REFERENCE ONLY

018·1
Mx South

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON
LIBRARY

SHL
WITHDRAWN

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2026

https://archive.org/details/earlynoncomformi0004drwi

SHL
WITHDRAWN

This publication is printed on Permalife paper, developed by W. J. Barrow under a grant from the Council on Library Resources.

PREACHING.

See also Ministry.

Sermons.

PREACHING.

ARDERNE (James), 1636-1691, Dean of Chester.

Directions concerning the matter and stile of sermons, written to [illegible] a young Deacon, by J[illegible] D.D. [i.e. James Arderne].
12mo. pp.[i],96. LONDON: Printed for S. Hickman, 1671.
10.17.15.(1).

1671.

[Written after the publication of John Eachard's 'Grounds & occasions of the contempt of the Clergy' 1670].

Preaching.
Ministry.

BLAIR (Hugh)
Lectures on Rhetoric and Belles Lettres. The fourth ed.
4 vls.8vo.P. LONDON: A.Strahan, 1790.

EG(CLR)P) · 2012.F.8-10. dB

Preaching

BRINSLEY (John), 1600-1665, the younger, puritan divine.

The preachers charge, and peoples duty. About preaching and hearing of the Word. Opened in a sermon, being the first fruits of a publike Exercise, begun in the Parish Church of Leand, for the benefit of the Island of Louingland in Suffolke.
** 4to. pp.[iv],37. LONDON: Printed for R. Bird, 1631.
[With folded table]. 1018.e.3.(3).

1631.

** ———— [Another copy, t.p. & final leaf torn.] 5.35.19.(10).

Preaching.
Sermons: 1604-1660.

[BURGH (James)]
The ART OF SPEAKING. Containing I.An essay; in which are given rules... II.Lessons... from the antients and moderns... The third edition.
8vo. pp.(iii),373,(16)*, LONDON: T.Longman, etc., 1772.

CLR(EG) 1110.F.5. KS

Preaching

C (J)

The obligation which lyes upon ministers to preach the Gospel to other places and parishes besides their own, and in other places besides the Temple ... opened and vindicated in a sermon preached by J.C. [Anon.]
4to. pp.[xix],28. LONDON: Printed in the year, 1679.

1679. 1[illegible].3.4.(8).

Ministry.
Preaching.
Excommunication.

CASAUBON (Meric)

The question to whom it belonged anciently to preach: and whether all priests might, or did: discussed out of antiquity: as also, what preaching is properly.
4to. pp.[i],39. LONDON: Printed for T.Garthwait, 1663.
12.50.8.(3)

1663.

Preaching.
Ministry.

CHANDLER (Samuel), 1693-1766.
Knowledge and practice necessary to happiness. A sermon preached in the Old Jury. on Wed. March 1728/9 at the conclusion of the Lecture for the last Winter Season. (Pref. by T.Leavesley.)
8vo. pp.xx,31. LONDON: J.Gray, 1728.

DEJ(/28j)EG(EH) 1015.K.15.(9). Ux

Preaching

BIBI

CHANDLER (Samuel), 1693-1766.
A letter to the Rev. Mr. John Guyse occasioned by his Two Sermons preached at St.Hellen's...in which the Scripture-notion of preaching Christ is stated...and Mr. Guyse's charges...proved groundless. [Dated Sept.20. 1729.]
8vo. pp.[1],94. LONDON: J.Gray, 1730.
DEJ(28j)EG 12.66.6.(4).+ Uy

Preaching

CHANDLER (Samuel), 1693-1766.
Preaching the Gospel a more effectual method of salvation than human wisdom... in a sermon...at the ordination of the Rev. Mr. Thomas Wright at Lewin's Mead, Bristol, May 31. 1759.
8vo. pp.60. [LONDON: 1759?]
[Ends with catchword - part of periodical?]
AAg(DEJ)EG) 1015.K.17.(1). Us

Preaching

CHANDLER (Samuel), 1693-1766.
A second letter to the Rev. Mr. John Guyse in which Mr. Guyse's latitude and restrictive ways of preaching Christ are proved to be entirely the same... the Scripture account of preaching Christ is farther... defended...
8vo. pp.[1],98. LONDON: J.Gray, 1730.
DEJ(28j)EG 12.66.6.(6).+ Us

Preaching

The CHRISTIAN PREACHER delineated.
[Imperf. - wanting Postscript.]
8vo. pp.[1],1-22. LONDON: W.Ward,etc, 1757.
EG(ACL) 2.52.20.(7). Pa

Preaching

CLAUDE (Jean)
An essay on the composition of a sermon. Translated from the original French...with notes [and life of the author], by Robert Robinson. The third edition. In two volumes.
2 vls 8vo. P. in vl.1. LONDON: T. Scollick, etc. 1788.
EG(AA)CKF) 1025.H.17-18. pO

Preaching

COLLINS (Hercules).
The Temple repair'd: or an essay to revive the long-neglected ordinances of exercising the... gift of prophecy... with directions as to study and preaching...
sm8vo. pp.64. LONDON: W.& J.Marshal, 1702.
EG(DRM)CRB) 13.61.7.(3).+ Pa

Preaching

[COLVILL (Robert).]
A CRITICISM on the late Reverend Mr. [John] Holland's Sermons. In a letter to a friend.
8vo. pp.34,*. LONDON: J.Waugh,etc, 1755.
EG(EH)EE) 12.66.20.(6). OO

Preaching

[COYER (Gabriel François)]
The INEFFICACY OF PREACHING: or government the best instructor...Translated from the original of a celebrated French author.
sm.8vo.pp.viii,159,[1]. LONDON: J.Wilkie, etc., 1771.
EG(TS)DEE) 1039.H.14. IR

Preaching

D'ASSIGNY (Marius)
The art of memory. A treatise useful for
such as are to speak in publick.
sm.8vo.pp.xxiv,91,*. LONDON: A.Bell, 1697.

EO(QHM)R) 2096.B.28. EB

Preaching.

DAYE (James)
St.Paul's preaching Christ, designed to
promote the knowledge and practice of
religion. A sermon preach'd at the
Provincial Meeting of the Lancashire
ministers at Manchester, May 8.1744.
8vo.pp.40. MANCHESTER: B.Cowse, 1744.

EH(EG)ZLa) 9.15.6.(5) Va

Preaching

[DELMÉ (Philippe)]
THE METHOD OF GOOD PREACHING, being the
advice of a French reform'd minister to his
son. Translated out of French, into English.
[Ed.with Pref.by James Owen,publ.by J.Delmé]
4to.pp.(x),52. LONDON: A.Bell, 1701.

EH-1(CH) 12.66.22.(7) lh

Preaching.

EACHARD (John).

A free and impartial inquiry into the causes
of that very great esteem and honour that the
Nonconforming preachers are generally in with
their followers. In a Letter to his honoured
friend H.M. By a lover of the Church of England,
and unfeigned piety. [Anon. Attribution to
J. Eachard very doubtful].
12mo. pp.204. LONDON: Printed by J.M. for
R. Royston, 1673.

1673. 1059.c.22.

Nonconformity.
Ministry.
Preaching.

EDWARDS (John), 1637-1716.
The preacher... Second ed. (– The second
part... to which is annexed The hearer...)
(– The third part... with animadversions on
... The Whole duty of man... and... the late
writings of Dr. Hickes, Dr. Nichols, Mr.
Bennet, Mr. Clark and Mr. Dodwell. Together
with a vindication of the first part... from
the... cavils of Mr Lightfoot and others.)
3 vols. 8vo. LONDON: J.Robinson, 1705-9.

EHB(DBCa)CQ) 1040.H.7-9. pa

Preaching

ENFIELD (William)
The preacher's directory: or, a series of
subjects...for public discourses, with texts
...to which is added, a supplement.
containing...passages from the Apocrypha.
The sec. ed.
4to.pp.xvi,3-169. LONDON: J. Johnson,1782.

EG 1042.S.22. pH

Preaching

ENFIELD (William)
The speaker: or, miscellaneous pieces,
selected from...English writers...with a
view to...improvement...in reading and
speaking. To which is prefixed an essay on
elocution.
8vo.pp.xxxiv,421.LONDON:J.Johnson, 1774

CLR(EG) 4081.0.56. p

Preaching

FORDYCE (David)
Theodorus: a dialogue concerning the art of
preaching...To which is added, a discourse
on the eloquence of the pulpit, by James
Fordyce.
2 pts.12mo. DUBLIN: G.& A.Ewing, 1752.
—— —— The second ed.
LONDON: R.Dodsley, 1753.
EG(DEE) 1034.L.10;(w).D.3.22. Yv

Preaching

GERARDUS (Andreas), Hyperius.

The practise of preaching, otherwise called the pathway to the pulpit...Englished by Iohn Ludham, vicar of Wethersfeld, 1577. Hereunto is added an oration as concerning the lyfe and death of the same Hyperius, etc.
4to. fol. [8], [18]pp.[1 sub. tp.] LONDON. Imprinted by T.East, 1577. 1018. a.24
[In this copy the Oration has been bound between the 'Table' and text 'Of framing of divine sermons']

1577.

Sermons:1566-1603.
Continental Reformers.
Preaching.

GLANVILL (Joseph)

An essay concerning preaching: written for the direction of a young divine; and useful also for the people, in order to profitable hearing. [Addressed to M. Charles Fountain]. [Anon. By Joseph Glanvill].
2 pts. 12mo. LONDON: Printed by A.C. for H. Brome, 1678.
1678. 1062.L.11.

[In two parts; second part 'A seasonable defence of preaching; and the plain way of it'. Sep. t.p. and pagination, signatures continuous].

Preaching.
Ministry.

GUYSE (John).
Christ, the Son of God, the great subject of a Gospel-ministry...in two sermons preach'd at St.Hellen's April 17th and 24th. (in Coward Lectures.Serms.3-4, pp.175-268.)
8vo. LONDON: R.Hett, 1729.
— — The sec. ed.
8vo. pp.88. LONDON: R.Hett, 1730.
EH(DH)28j) 12.7.11.(6).+ 1093.L.20. Ux

Preaching

GUYSE (John).
The Scripture-notion of preaching Christ further clear'd and vindicated: in a letter to the Rev. Mr. S.Chandler in answer to one from him to the author... (Dated Dec.1.1729)
8vo. pp.[iv],168. LONDON: R.Hett,etc.
1730.

DEJ(28j)EG 12.66.6.(5).+ Us

Preaching

HENLEY (John), 1692-1756. 'Orator Henley'.
Samuel sleeping in the Tabernacle: or the model of Christian preaching asserted in vindication of the Rev. Mr. Guise's... two sermons... from the exceptions of the Rev. Mr. Chandler in his Letter to him...
8vo. pp.(i),36. LONDON: H.Whitridge,etc.
(1730.)
DEJ(28j)EG 2.52.20.(6).+ Us

Preaching

HIERON (Samuel)

Aarons bells a-sounding. In a sermon,tending cheifly to admonish the ministerie, of their charge, & duty. Preached by Mr. Samuel Hieron at a generall visitation neere Bristow. And now published...after his death.
4to. pp. [ii], 37. np. 1623.
[final pp. torn and defective]
12.46*.1.(9)

1623.

Ministry.
Sermons 1604-1660.
Preaching.

HOLE (Matthew), d.1730.
A sermon preached at the Triennial Visitation of...Richard (Kidder) L. Bishop of Bath and Wells: held at Bridgewater on the 19th day of August, 1695.
4to. pp.30,*. LONDON: M.Wotton, 1696.

EHb(F)EG) 3.44.14.(5). Xe

Preaching.

HOLLAND (Philip) 1721-1789.
Sermons on practical subjects. (Ed. with biog.pref. by J.Holland and W.Turner,jun.)
2 vls.8vo. WARRINGTON: J.Johnson,etc., (1792.
(With medallion portr. on t.p. of Vol.1.)

EH(AA)CRU)EG) 1024.D.3-4. ER

Preaching

JAMES I. King of Great Britain & Ireland.

King James his letter and directions to the Lord Archbishop of Canterbury; concerning preaching and preachers; with the Bishop of Canterburies Letter to the Bishop of Lincolne, Lord Keeper, etc.
4to. pp. [1], 9. [LONDON: Printed for T. Walkeley, 1642.

[Imperfect, wanting two final leaves.]
1642. § 603. H.1. (4).

[illegible]
James I.
Preaching.
England. Ch. of: Doctrine.

JENNINGS (David)
Christian preaching and ministerial service. Considered in a sermon preached at St.Ives in Huntingdonshire at the ordination of the Rev.Mr.John Jennings. Aug.12.1742...A charge...by P.Doddridge.
8vo.pp.77.*. LONDON: J.Brackstone, 1742.

AAg(EG) 12.8.4.(2) Ux

Preaching

JENNINGS (John), d.1723.
Two discourses: the first of preaching Christ; the second of particular and experimental preaching. With a preface by the Rev.Mr.Isaac Watts.
8vo. pp.x,9-49,[1]. LONDON:J.& B.Clark, 1723.

EG(DH) 12.66.4.(6).+ Wp

Preaching

An INDEX TO THE SERMONS published since the Restoration, pointing out the texts in the order they lie in the Bible...
2 pts. LONDON: S.Harding. 1734,1738.
[Used by S.Letsome as the basis of his The preacher's assistant – probably not compiled by him.]
EH-2(AB) 1014.K.25. CB

Preaching

LETSOME (Samson)
The preacher's assistant, in two parts... sermons...preached...since the Restoration to the present time...To which are added two lists of the Archbishops and Bishops of England and Ireland, from 1660-1753...
2 pts.8vo. LONDON: for the author and sold by Messrs.Birt.etc., (1753.)
EH-2(AB)CQb) 2003.F.4.+ CC

Preaching

LIGHTFOOT (Robert)
Remarks upon some passages in Dr.Edwards's Preacher, discovering his false reasonings ...upon his brethran the clergy.
8vo.pp.(viii),88. LONDON: J.Morphew, 1709.

EH-1 2.45.7.(8) ih

Preaching

MAINWARING (John)
Sermons on several occasions, preached before the University of Cambridge: to which is prefixed, a dissertation on that species of composition.
8vo. pp.(viii),xcvii,(v),352. CAMBRIDGE: T.Cadell, etc. 1780.

EH(EG)DEE) 2008.F.10. TM

Preaching

OFFICIUM CONCIONATORIS.

Officium concionatoris. In quo praecepta utilissima de inventienda habendaque Concione: Jam ante aliquot annos ex optimis quibusque autoribus collecta & quam methodice disposita a praestanti theologo eodemque concionatore celeberrimo. [Anon].
4to. pp.[1],46. CANTABRIGIAE: Ex celeb. Acad. Typographeo. Impensis Guil. Morden, 1655.
2.47*.7.(9).
1655. [See letter attached to card in D.W.L. catalogue].

Preaching.

PATRICK (Simon), Bp. of Ely.

A discourse of profiting by sermons, and of going to hear, where men think they can profit most. [Anon. by S. Patrick].
4to. pp.[i],32. LONDON: Printed for T. Basset, B. Tooke and F. Gardiner, 1683.
3.44.2.(7).

1683.

1684. ———— [Another edition].
4to. pp.[i],32. LONDON: Printed for T. Basset, B. Tooke and F. Gardiner, 1684.
8.57.10.(5a).

Preaching.
Divine Worship.
Nonconformity.

PETTO (Samuel).

The voice of the Spirit or an essay towards a discoverie of the witnessings of the Spirit by opening and answering these following weighty queries. Q.1. What is the witnessing worke of the Spirit? ... To which is added. Roses from Sharon or sweet experiences, etc. ['To the Christian Reader' by Sam. Habergham and Edw. Barker].
2pts. sm.8vo. LONDON: Printed for L. Chapman, 1654.
1654. 1059.0.25.
[Sep. t.p. & pag. except. p. reg. continuous].

Preaching.
Ministry.
Christian Life.

PHILLIPS (John), 161?-1706, nephew of J. Milton.

Speculum crape-gownorum, the second part. Or a continuation of observations and reflections upon the late sermons of some that would be thought Goliah's for the Church of England. By the same author. [ie. J. Phillips].
4to. pp.40. LONDON: Printed for R. Baldwin, 1682.
1682. 6.51.15.(6).

Preaching.
Ministry.
Restoration.

PRACTICAL DISCOURSES CONCERNING HEARING THE WORD. Preach'd at the Friday Evening-Lecture in Eastcheap. By several ministers.
12mo.pp.x*,348. LONDON: J.Lawrence,etc., 1713.

1. Of the nature of hearing the Word. By Mr. (J.) Newman.
2. Of the obligations of hearing the Word. By Mr.(B.) Gravenor.
3. Of the excellence of hearing the Word. By Mr.(T.) Bradbury.
4. Objections against hearing the Word. By Mr. (J.) Earle.
5. Directions for hearing the Word. By Mr.(W.) Harris.
6. Exhortation to hearing the Word. By Mr.(T.) Reynolds.

EG/H(EF)DEB) 1057.L.2.+ Uh

Preaching

PRICE (William), d. 1666, nonconf. minister at Amsterdam.

Ars concionandi, etc.
sm.8vo. pp.[viii],320,[6].AMSTELODAMI: Apud L. & D. Elzevirios, 1657.
1063.0.14.

1657.

Preaching.
Holland: Eng. Cong. in.

RIGHTS OF DISCUSSION: or a vindication of dissenters of every denomination: with a review of the controversy occasioned by a late pastoral charge of the Bishop of Salisbury (J.Douglas)...By a friend to civil and religious liberty.
8vo.pp.vii,150. LONDON: T.C.Rickman, 1799.
CB(TT)EG) 1031.L.21.(2) ES

Preaching.

SHEPPARD (William), d. 1675? serjeant-at-law.

The peoples priviledge and duty guarded against the pulpit and preachers incroachment. and their sober justification and defence of their free and open exposition of Scriptures, etc. Also the letters of some ministers in the country, sent to the author touching the work.
4to. pp.[xi],87. LONDON: Printed by T. Mabb for T. Ballard, 1652.
1652. 12.46.2.(6)

Preaching.
Ministry.
Congregationalists.

SIMPLICITY RECOMMENDED to ministers of the Gospel, with respect to their doctrine, method...in preaching: with hints on other branches of the ministerial office.
12mo.pp.vi,88. LONDON: J. Buckland, 1783.

DRM(EG) 12.15.16.(3.) pS

Preaching.

SOME (David)
The methods to be taken by ministers for the revival of religion consider'd in a discourse on Rev.III.2. (Written at the time of S.Gough's Enquiry...)
8vo.pp.47,*. LONDON: R.Hett, 1730.
(Also in Two Sermons.q.v.1754.)

CR(301)DRH)EG) 9.6.2.(6)* Vk

Preaching.

[SWIFT (Jonathan), Dean of St.Patrick's.]
A LETTER to a young gentleman, lately enter'd into Holy Orders. By a person of quality. It is certainly known that the following treatise was writ... by the Rev. Dr. Swift... [Sgd. A.B.]
8vo. pp.31. LONDON: J.Roberts, 1721.
—— The sec. ed., 1721.
EG(DEG)DG) 2.14.23.(7). 18.79.(1). Ng

Preaching

SYNOPSIS...

Synopsis earum rerum quae ad oratoris Christiani rectam institutionem faciunt. [Anon.]
sm.8vo.pp.[iv],46. OXONIAE: Typis L.L. impensis R.Davis,1675.
1675. 12.4.2.(7).

Preaching.
Philosophy.

THREE ESSAYS UPON PREACHING and hearing... chiefly intended for... those who frequent Evening Lectures and Charity-Sermons. By a gentleman formerly of St.John's College, Cambridge. (Part I.) (Written chiefly agst G.Burnet's Pastoral Care.)
8vo. pp.[iv],31. LONDON: J.Morphew, 1713.
EG(DRH) 2.52.20.(2). Pa

Preaching

WILKINS (John) Bp. of Chester.
A discourse concerning the gift of prayer... Whereunto is added, Ecclesiastes: or, a discourse concerning the gift of preaching. (Pt.2. 6th imp. corr.)
2 pts.8vo. LONDON: S.Gellibrand, 1674-5.

EG(F) 5612.E.9. Pa

—— The ninth ed. corr. and much enl.
2 pts. 8vo. LONDON: W.Churchill, 1718.

—— (Another issue.)
2 pts. 8vo. LONDON: J.& B.Sprint,etc. 1718.
EG(F) 2006.D.8. 1034.D.21. Pb

Preaching

WATTS (William), D.D. 1590-1649, Rector of S.Alban, Wood St.

The mortification apostolicall. Delivered in a sermon in Saint Pauls Church ... May 21. 1637.
4to. pp.[viii],48. LONDON: Printed by I.L. for I.Cowper, 1637.
9.8.15.(2)

1637.

Arminianism.
Preaching.
Sermons 1604-1660.

WILKINS (John), Bp. of Chester.

Ecclesiastes: or, a discourse concerning the gift of preaching, as it falls under the rules of art. The seventh edition, corrected and much enlarged. [With additions by John Williams and John Moore].
8vo. pp.[xii],328,[12]. LONDON: Printed for J. Laurence and A. and J.Churchill, 1693.
1693. ~~1063.E.10~~. 564.C.19
[T.p. mounted. Copy interleaved with many MS notes].

[The 9 ed. corrected was issued as pt. 2. of his 'Discourse concerning the gift of prayer].

Prayer.
Preaching.

[WILLIAMS (John) Bp. of Chichester.]
A DEFENCE OF THE ARCHBISHOP'S [T.Tenison] SERMON on the death of her late Majesty [and of other sermons] being a vindication...from the...aspersions...in two late pamphlets... [by C.Leslie and T.Ken.]
4to.pp.[i],33. LONDON: J.Harris,etc..1695.

EH-11(Conj) 9.18.25.* Im

Preaching

PREDESTINATION.

See also Calvinism,

England. Ch. of: Doctrine.

Sermons!

PREDESTINATION.

AMES (William), 1576-1633, puritan divine.

Coronis ad Collationem Hagiensem qua argumenta pastorum Hollandiae adversus Remonstrantium quinque articulos De divina praedestinatione, & capitibus ei adnexis, producta, ab horum exceptionibus vindicantur.
4to. pp.[xvi],368. LUGDUNI BATAVORUM. ex Officina Elzeviriana, 1618.
1618. 1038.M.17.

——— ——— Editio secunda.
1628. 8vo. pp.[xx],372. AMSTELODAMI: Apud J.Janssonium, 1628. 2096.C.23.

1630 ——— ——— Editio quarta.
12mo. pp.[xxiv],502. LONDINI: Excudebat F.Kingstonus sumptibus R.Allotti, 1630.
1038.M.34.

Arminianism.
Calvinism.
Predestination.

An ANTIDOTE AGAINST SOME PRINCIPAL ERRORS of the predestinarians...
sm.8vo.pp.43,*. LONDON: R.Cumberland,1696.

DLF(DBC) 9.8.30.(12) Ib

Predestination

ARMINIUS (Jacobus).

The just ~~mans~~ defence. Or, the declaration of the judgement of James Arminius ... concerning the principal points of religion, before the States of Holland and Westfriesland. To which is added, Nine questions exhibited by the Deputies of the Synod ... Translated for the vindication of truth by Tobias Conyers.
sm8vo. pp.[xxii],156,[18]. LONDON: Printed for H. Evereden, 1657.
1657. 1047.R.22.
[A translation of 'Declaratio Sententiae'; with running title 'Truth defended; innocency cleared'.]

Arminianism.
Predestination.

BAGSHAW (Edward), the younger, 1629-1671, ejected minister.

A practicall discourse concerning Gods Decrees. In two parts. The first concerning mans unfitnesse to dispute against the Decrees of God: out of Rom. 9.20. The second tending to assert and cleare Gods absolute election of a limited and certaine number unto eternall life: out of Acts. 13. 48.
2pts. 4to. OXFORD: Printed by H. Hall for T. Robinson, 1659.
12.53.5.(2).
1659. [Sep. t.p. to Pt. 2:- 'Gods absolute election'.]

Calvinism.
Predestination.
Arminianism.

BARLEE (William), d. 1659?, Rector of Brock-hole.

A necessary vindication of the doctrine of predestination, formerly asserted. Together with a full abstersion of all calumnies cast upon the late Correptory Correction by one [T. Pierce] who highly pretends to Philanthropie whilest he doth most inhumanly and barbarously traduce his neighbours as also most Reformed authors.
1658. 4to. pp. [xxiii],66,[ie 64], 149. LONDON: Printed for G. Sawbridge, 1658.
1018.L.14.

Predestination.
Calvinism.

BARO (Peter)

Petri Baronis summa trium de praedestinatione sententiarum. Cum D. Ioh. Piscatoris ad eam notis, et D. Fran. Iunius ad eandem disquisitione ac denique D. Guil. Whitakeri praelectione adversus universale gratiam & concione de praedestinatione ... quibus accedunt Assertiones orthodoxae seu Articuli Lambethani ... 1595.
[1613]. [Preface signed A.T. 1613].
sm8vo. pp.[viii],98. HARDROVICI: Ex Typ. T. Henrici impensis I. Iansonii Amsterdamensis Librarii, 1513. [ie. 1613].
12.30.16.(4).

Predestination.
Articles: Lambeth.
Continental Reformers.

BELL (John) fl.1773, of Norwich.
A letter to the Rev.Mr.Bowman, Vicar of Martham, Norfolk. Occasioned by a present of his book... A review of the doctrines of the Reformation. By a layman. [sgd. J.Bell.]
8vo.pp.32. NORWICH: R.Beatniffe, 1773.

TTU(CQ39)DLF) 12.15.6.(7) HN

Predestination.

[BENSON (George)]
The DOCTRINE OF PREDESTINATION review'd: or God's counsels and decrees only a comparison to what men find in themselves. In a letter to a friend.
8vo.pp.31. LONDON: J.Roberts, 1729.
[Also in his Two letters to a friend. Second ed. 1737.]
DG(DLF) 9.26.19.(2) La

Predestination

BENSON (George)
Two letters to a friend. The first concerning the end...of prayer &c. To which is added a Dissertation of Maximus Tyrius... The second The doctrine of predestination review'd,&c. The second ed. corr. & enl.
8vo.pp.[iii],90,*. LONDON: R.Ford,etc.,
1737.
EF(DEG)DLF) 1072.L.5.(2)+ Ks

Predestination

BRADWARDINE (Thomas), Archbp. of Canterbury.

De causa Dei, contra Pelagium, et de virtute causarum, ad suos Mertonenses, Libri tres,... Opera et studio D.Henrici Savilii .
fol. pp.[xxxiv],876. LONDINI: Ex officina Nortoniana, Apud Io. Billium, 1618.
1017.Q.6.

1618.

Calvinism.
Predestination.

BREKELL (John).
The Christian warfare, or a critical... discourse of making our calling and election sure. With an appendix concerning the persons proper to be admitted to the Lord's-Supper. [Pref. by G.Benson.]
8vo. pp.viii,51,*. LONDON: M.Fenner,etc.
1742.
DLF(DSE) 12.7.11.(7). Xr

Predestination

BYFIELD (Richard).

The Gospels glory, without prejudice to the Law, shining forth in the glory of God the Father, the Sonne, the Holy Ghost, for the salvation of sinners, who through grace do believe according to the draught of the apostle Paul in Rom. 8. ver. 3.4. etc.
sm8vo. pp.[xvii],378. LONDON: Printed by E.M. for A.Byfield, 1659.
1659. 1064.R.14.
[Several prel. pp. lacking.]
[Autograph of Sarah Byfield].

Predestination.
Calvinism.

The CERTAIN FUTURITY OF FREE ACTIONS no contradiction: or God's foreknowledge of all events not inconsistent with human liberty. A letter to a friend: occasion'd by...the free agency...examined. [by S.Fancourt.]
8vo.pp.30,*. LONDON: J.Noon, 1733.

DBC(DLF) 9.26.5.(3) Ks

Predestination

CRAKANTHORPE (Richard).

A sermon of predestination, preached at Saint Maries in Oxford. [on 2 Tet. ..10.]
4to. pp.[iv],46. LONDON: Printed for T.Lownes, 1623.
12.46*.5.(1).

1623.

" —————— [Another copy]. 12.58.14.(3).

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Predestination.

DAVENANT (John). Bp. of Salisbury.

Animadversions written by the Right Rev. Father in God John, [Davenant] Lord Bishop of Sarisbury, upon a treatise intitled Gods love to mankind [By Samuel Heard].
8vo. pp.[iii],536. CAMBRIDGE: Printed by R.Daniel, 1641.
1004.L.19.

1641.

Predestination.
Arminianism.

BANT (arthur)

The opening of Heauen gates, or the ready way to euerlasting life. Deliuered in a...dialogue betweene Reason and religion,touching praedestination, Gods word, and mans free-will, etc.
sm8vo. [MK], pp.[v],126.LONDON: Imprinted for I.Wright,1610.

1050.L.17. (5)

1610

Predestination.
Sermons: 1566–1603.

[COLLINS (Anthony)]
A PHILOSOPHICAL INQUIRY concerning human liberty. The second ed. corr.
8vo.pp.[i],vi,[ii],118. LONDON: R.Robinson, 1717.

—— —— The third ed. corr.
8vo.pp.99,*. LONDON: R.Robinson. 1735.
DEF(17f)DGT) 1016.R.14;1017.P.32.* HJ

—— —— [Another ed.] Republished with a preface by Joseph Priestley.
8vo.pp.xxii,80. BIRMINGHAM: T.Pearson, 1790.

DEF(17f)DGT) 17.3.17.(1) HJ

Predestination

COOPER (Jane)
Letters wrote by Jane Cooper; to which is prefixt some account of her life and death. [Pref. by J.Wesley.]
12mo.pp.62. LONDON, 1764.

AA(CRM)DBCF) 13.61.11.(2) IP

Predestination

EDWARDS (Thomas) 1729–1785.
Duae dissertationes in quarum priore probatur variantes lectiones...quae in sacram scripturam irrepserunt non labefactare ejus auctoritatem in rebus quae ad fidem et mores pertinent: in posteriore vero praedestinationem Paulinam ad Gentilium vocationem totam spectare.
8vo.pp.[ii],114. CANTABRIGIAE: J.Woodyer, etc., 1768.

DLF(B)DEArm) 12.15.8.(7)* FM

Predestination

EPISTOLA ECCLESIASTARUM ...

Epistola ecclesiastarum, quos in Belgio Remonstrantes vocant, ad exterarum Ecclesiarum reformatos doctores ... qua sententiam suam de praedestinatione & annexis ei capitibus exponunt, etc.
4to. pp.[iv],133. LUGDUNI BATAVORUM excudit I.Patius, 1617.

2020.D.9.(2).

1617.

Arminianism.
Predestination.

[FANCOURT (Samuel)]
The FREE-AGENCY of accountable creatures examined...and defended in several letters: being a...reply to the...objections...urged against it...by the Rev.Mr.Bliss, Mr.Norman, Mr.Millar...Mr.Eliot...With a preface...
8vo.pp.xvii,*,92. LONDON: J.Noon, 1733.
[Prel. pp. misplaced.]
DBC(DLF) 9.15.3.(3) Ky

Predestination

FANCOURT (Samuel)
The greatness of the Divine Love vindicated: in three letters...
8vo.pp.iv,100. LONDON: J.Chandler,etc., 1727.

DBC(DLF) 9.26.9.(5)* Ks

—— The second edition.
2pts.8vo. LONDON: R.Ford,etc. 1729.
2.52.12.(3.)

Predestination

[GIBSON (Edmund) Bp. of London.]
OBSERVATIONS UPON THE CONDUCT and behaviour of a certain sect, usually distinguished by the name of methodists.
4to. pp.24. [LONDON? 1744?]

CRM(BO) 9.16.21.(4). LQ

Preaching

GOLLEDGE (John)
Free thoughts on the death threatened against Adam... on...salvation and on predestination. Also strictures on...An address to the serious...professors of Christianity...(by A.Serle) and on Mr. S. Rowles's Defence of necessity...(in Revealed religion.)
12mo. pp.47. BRISTOL: for the author and sold by Johnson...in London,etc., (1789?)

CRV(DLF) 2.11.28(13). kX

Predestination

GOLLEDGE (John)
Strictures on a work...An essay on philosophical necessity by A.Crombie...in three Letters...to the Rev. T.Twining. To which is added an appendix shewing...the affinity...between necessity and predestination.
8vo. pp.67. LONDON: Johnson,etc.,(c.1793.)
DEK(CRV)DG) 51.43.(4). kX

Predestination.

GORDON (Francis) fl.1712.
An essay upon predestination and grace, wherein the honour of God is defended, and the free-will of man maintained.&c.
4to.pp.(viii),110.(3). EDINBURGH, 1712.

DLF(DLG) 2006.F.26. Gi

Predestination

GROVE (Ralph)
Every Christian's capacity of being saved. ...in opposition to the doctrine of absolute election, as maintain'd in...A discourse proving God the only author of the promise of conversion...By Joshua Exell.
8vo.pp.13,(iii),189. BRISTOL: W.Bonny,etc., 1711.
DLG(DLF) 2062.C.7. Gf

Predestination

HAYWOOD (Valentine).
An examination of Dr. Clarke's Scripture-doctrine of the Trinity, with a confutation of it: inserted in an exposition of some... difficult places of the New Testament... Wherein the ninth chapter to the Romans is set in a clear light. (etc.) 1719.
8vo.pp.(vi),vi,115.LONDON:A.Bettesworth,
DG:(DLF)12cm)B) 9.56.2.(3). Hp

Predestination

(HOARD (Samuel))
GODS LOVE TO MANKIND, manifested by disproving his absolute decree for their damnation.
8vo.pp.(iv),220. LONDON: J.Clarke, 1673.

DBC/A(DLF) 4081.0.36. CH

Predestination

HOCKIN (Thomas)

A discourse of the nature of God's decrees: being an answer to a letter from a person of quality concerning them.
8vo. pp.[xviii],190. LONDON: Printed for R. Vize, 1684.
201.C.16.

1684.

Predestination.
God: Attributes.
Calvinism.

(JACKSON (John), 1686-1763.)
A REPLY TO DR. WATERLAND'S DEFENSE of his queries. Wherein is contain'd, a full state of the whole controversy... By a clergyman in the country.
8vo. pp.xvi,534,*. LONDON: J.Knapton, 1722.

DGT(16c)DLF 1026.L.11. Hq

Predestination

JENISON (Robert), 1584?-1652. of Newcastle. puritan divine.

Soled comfort for sound Christians: or a treatise of Gods absolute, and most certaine, performance of his conditionall promises in regard of the Elect. Being a parcell of a larger Discourse on John 13.17.
4to. pp.75. n.p. Printed in the Yeare, 1641.
[Printed without the author's consent & republished in 1642 in 'Two treatises'.]
12.47.4.(20).

1641.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Predestination.

JENISON (Robert), 1584?-1652. of Newcastle. puritan divine.

Two treatises, the first concerning Gods certaine performance of his conditional promises, as touching the Elect ... lately published without the authors privitie, and printed corruptly, by the name and title of solid comfort for sound Christians. The second concerning the extent of Christs death and love, now added to the former. With an additionall thereunto.
1642. 12mo. pp.[xx],266. LONDON: Printed by E.G. for L. Blaikelocke, 1642.
[Pagination of prel. pp. irregular].
2003.E.24.

Calvinism.
Predestination.

JENKS (Richard)
The eternity of hell torments asserted and vindicated. A sermon preach'd...on...June the 15th,1707. before the Lord-Mayor and Aldermen.
8vo.pp.16. LONDON: H.Hills, 1707.

DKE(EH)DL) 8.11.16.(22) wv

Predestination

JORTIN (John)
Six dissertations upon different subjects.
8vo.pp.iii,(i),324. LONDON: J.Whiston, etc., 1750.

DLF(DKI)DEE) 2096.G.7.+ EX

Predestination

LAMBETH ARTICLES.
Articuli Lambethani: 1. Art. Lambethae exhibitorum Historia. 11. Art. de praedestinatione, & annexis cap. a D.Whitakero Lambethae propositi. 111. Iidem prout ab episcopis theologisque concepti & admissi. 1V. Lanceloti Andrewes...de Synodo oblatis Art. Judicium; una cum ejusdem Censura Censurae D.Barreti ...Quibus annexa est Sententia D.Overal...cura...F.G.Eccl.Sti. Nicolai apud Trinobantes Ministri.
12mo. pp.[1],55; [1].LONDINI: Typis G.D. 1651.
1047.A.28 (1)

1651

Articles: Lambeth.
Predestination.

MILBOURNE (William).

Wisdome crying out to sinners to returne from their evill wayes. Contained in three ... treatises. [Anon.]
8vo. pp.[i],319. LONDON: Printed by M.P. for Io. Stafford, 1639.
[Sep. t.p.s to 2-3 pts. with different imprint, dated 1638. First issued in 1638 with title 'Sapientia Clamitans'. By William Milbourne. Priest. The McAlpine Catalogue says this is
1639. 'Mr. Jackson, Petitioner to Parliament.'].
1034.N.14.

Predestination.
Sermons: 1604-1660.

PAWSON (John).

A brief vindication of free grace ... relating to several positions asserted by M. John Goodwin in his late book entituled Redemption redeem'd and in his former treatise of Justification. Delivered in a sermon before the Right Hon. the London Mayor ... at Pauls, May 30. 1652.
4to. pp.[iv],24. LONDON: Printed by P. Cole, 1652.
12.58.3.(23).

1652.

Justification.
Predestination.

PIERCE (Thomas), 1622-1691. Dean of Salisbury.

The Christians rescue from the grand error of the Heathen, touching the fatal necessity of all events ... in several defences of some notes, writ to vindicate the primitive and scriptural doctrine of Gods Decrees, etc.
5pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed by J.G. for R. Royston, 1658.
205[illegible].C.15.

Sep. t.ps.:-
1. A correct copy of some notes concerning Gods Decrees.
2. The divine philanthropie defended. The second edition.
3. The divine purity defended. Or a vindication of some
1658. notes ... from the censure of D. Reynolds in his ... Preface to Mr. Barlee's Correptory correction... To which is added an Appendix touching the Judgement of James [Usher] Lord Primate of Armagh.
4. Ἑαυτοντιμωρούμενος, or the Self-revenger exemplified in Mr. W. Barlee.
5. Αὐτοκατάκρισις, or self-condemnation, exemplified in Mr. Whitfield, Mr. Barlee and Mr. Hickman, with additional advertisement of Mr. Baxter's late book entituled The Grotian religion discovered, &c.

Calvinism.
Arminianism.
Predestination.

PLAYFERE (John).

Appello Evangelium for the true doctrine of the divine predestination, concorded with the orthodox doctrine of Gods free-grace, and mans freewill. Hereunto is added Dr. Chr. Potter his owne vindication in a Letter to Mr. V. [Thomas Vicars] touching the same points.
sm8vo. pp.[viii],419, [misprint for 435, pag. misses pp.129-228],[1]. LONDON: Printed by J.G. for J. Clark, 1652.

1652. 1023.i.33.

Predestination.
Calvinism.
Arminianism.

REFLECTIONS UPON SOME ERRORS in the doctrine of protestants and papists concerning divine predestination and the points therewith connex'd...
8vo. pp.40. LONDON: J.Roberts. 1718.

DBArm(DLO)DLF) 2.52.14.(3). Xd

Predestination.

RENNECHERUS (Herman)

Aurea salutis catenaque singula Dei beneficia,ex aeterna electione ad nos per Christum descendentia,etc.
8vo. pp.[lxxix],282. LICHAE,Apud N.Erbenium,1597.

[Translated into English by P.Allibone in 1604].
1063.e.6(2)

1597

Calvinism.
Predestination.

RENNECHERUS (Herman)

[Aurea salutis catena]
The golden chayne of salvation...translated out of Latine into English.[By Peter Allibond]
4to. pp.[xii],275. LONDON:Printed by V.Simmes for T.Man,1604.
1006.e.28.

1604.

Calvinism.
Predestination.

[SCOTT (Daniel).]
An ESSAY TOWARDS A DEMONSTRATION of the Scripture-Trinity. By Philanthropus Londin. To which is added, A letter to... Dr. Clarke ... concerning the difficulty of reconciling prescience and free-will. By another hand.
2 pts. 8vo. LONDON: J.Noon, 1725.

DGT(12cm)DLF) 9.36.2.(1). Mr

—— The second ed., enlarged. (Without the Letter to Dr. Clarke.)
8vo. pp.172. LONDON: J.Noon, 1738.
—— The third ed. To which is prefixed some account of the author.
12mo. pp.125. SHERBORNE: Goadby, etc, [1770?]
DGT(12cm)DLF) / 9.26.3.(1).+ Ms
31. 43. (14)

Predestination

STEWARD (Richard), Dean of Westminster.

Three sermons ... To which is added a fourth sermon preached by ... Samuel Harsnett [at St. Pauls Cross. 27 day of October, (1584)].
12mo. pp.[xvi],165. LONDON: Printed for G.Bedel and T.Heath, 1656.
1093.e.5.

1656. [The Sermon by S.Harsnet was against the doctrine of predestination].

Predestination.
Sermons. 1604-1660.

STRUTT (Samuel)
A defence of the late...Dr.(S.) Clarke's notion of natural liberty: in answer to three letters wrote him by a gentleman...of Cambridge, on the side of necessity. Together with some remarks on Mr.Locke's chapter on power.
8vo.pp.(i).68. LONDON: T.Green, 1730.
DLF(DEE) 5.71.26.(5) Io

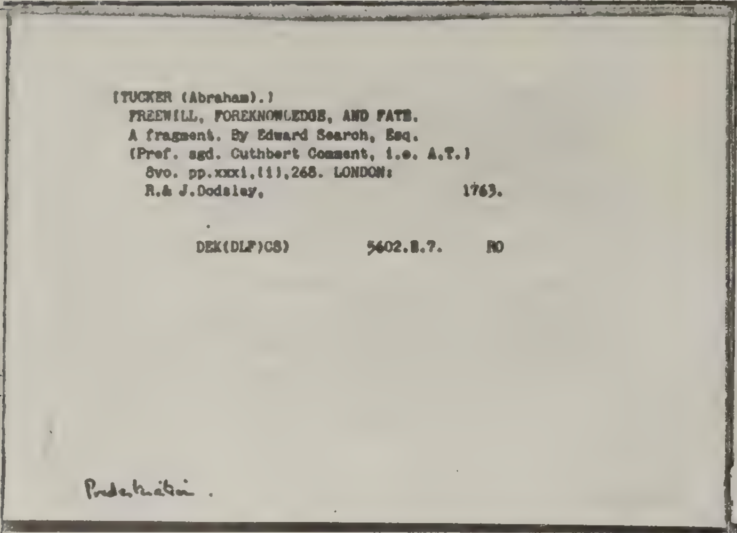
Predestination

TAYLOR (Francis), B.D. died 1656?

Gods glory in mans happiness: with the freeness of his grace in electing us. Together with many Arminian objections answered.
3pts. sm8vo. pp.[xiii],2/7. LONDON: Printed by E.C. for G. and H.Eversden, 1654.
Contains:- Gods glory in mans happiness: Gods choice and mans diligence: Justification cleared.
1003.L.20.

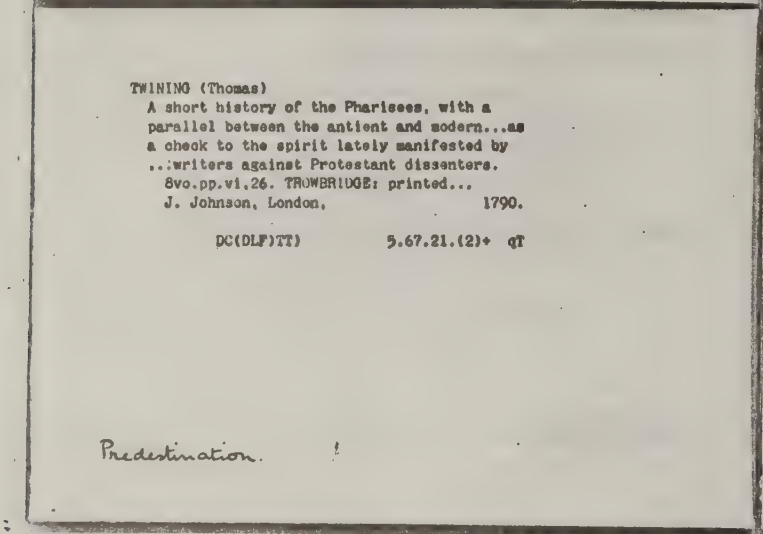
1654.

Predestination.
Arminianism.


[TUCKER (Abraham).]
FREEWILL, FOREKNOWLEDGE, AND FATE.
A fragment. By Edward Search, Esq.
(Pref. sgd. Cuthbert Comment, i.e. A.T.)
8vo. pp.xxxi,(1),268. LONDON:
R.& J.Dodsley, 1763.

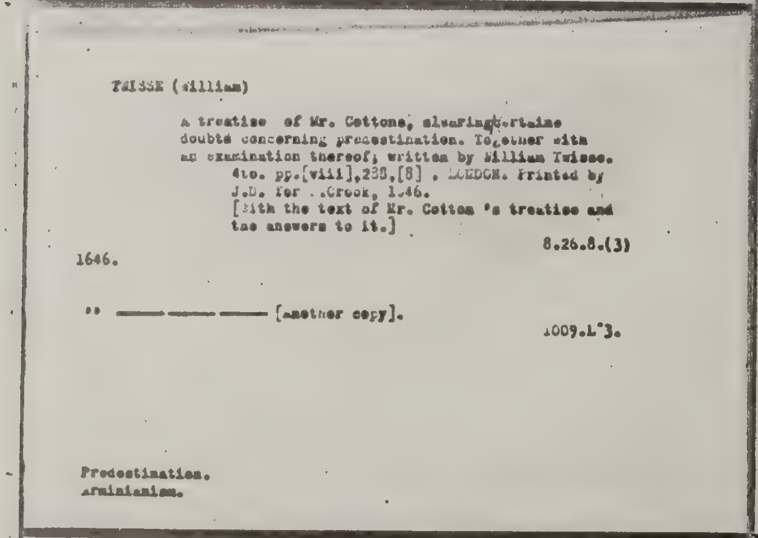
DEK(DLF)CS 5602.B.7. RO

Predestination.


TWINING (Thomas)
A short history of the Pharisees, with a
parallel between the antient and modern...as
a check to the spirit lately manifested by
...writers against Protestant dissenters.
8vo.pp.vi,26. TROWBRIDGE: printed...
J. Johnson, London, 1790.

DC(DLF)TT 5.67.21.(2)+ qT

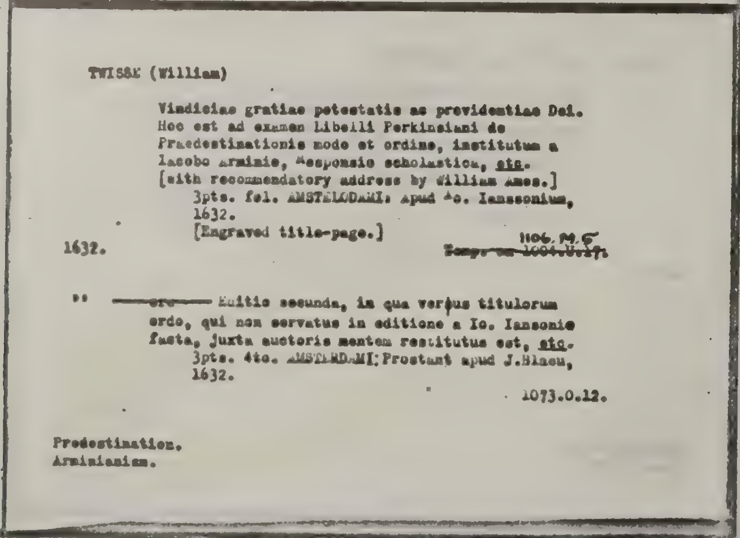
Predestination. !


TWISSE (William)

A treatise of Mr. Cottons, clearing certaine
doubts concerning predestination. Together with
an examination thereof: written by William Twisse.
4to. pp.[viii],288,[8]. LONDON. Printed by
J.D. for A.Crook, 1646.
[With the text of Mr. Cotton's treatise and
the answers to it.]
8.26.8.(3)
1646.

** ——— [another copy].
1009.L.3.

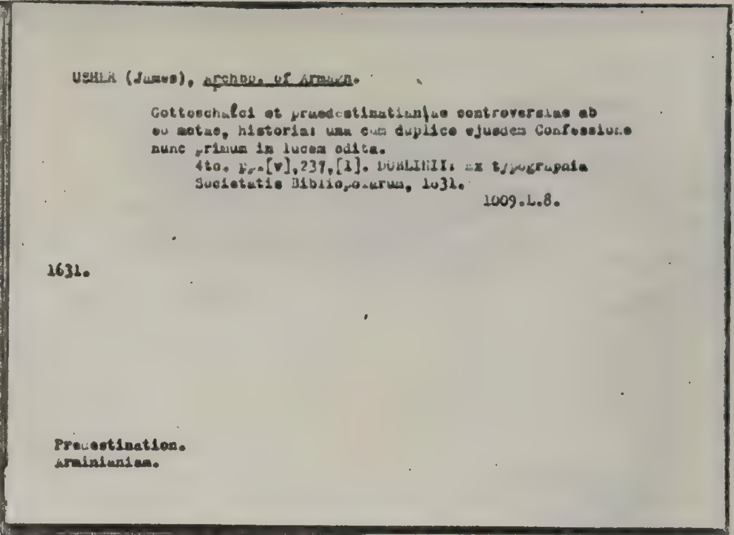
Predestination.
Arminianism.


TWISSE (William)

Vindiciae gratiae potestatis ac providentiae Dei.
Hoc est ad examen libelli Perkinsiani de
Praedestinationis modo et ordine, institutum a
Iacobo Arminio, Responsio scholastica, etc.
[with recommendatory address by William Ames.]
3pts. fol. AMSTELODAMI: apud Io. Ianssonium,
1632.
[Engraved title-page.]
1106.M.5
1632. ~~Temp. on 1004.U.3.~~

** ——~~etc.~~—— Editio secunda, in qua versus titulorum
ordo, qui non servatus in editione a Io. Iansonio
facta, juxta auctoris mentem restitutus est, etc.
3pts. 4to. AMSTERDAMI: Prostant apud J.Blaeu,
1632.
1073.O.12.

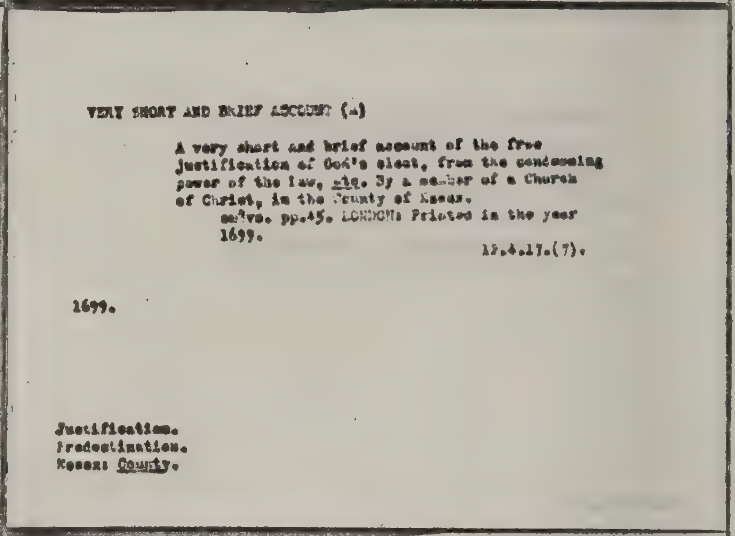
Predestination.
Arminianism.


USHER (James), archbp. of Armagh.

Gotteschalci et praedestinatianae controversiae ab
eo motae, historia: una cum duplice ejusdem Confessione
nunc primum in lucem edita.
4to. pp.[v],237,[1]. DUBLINII: ex typographia
Societatis Bibliopolarum, 1631.
1009.L.8.

1631.

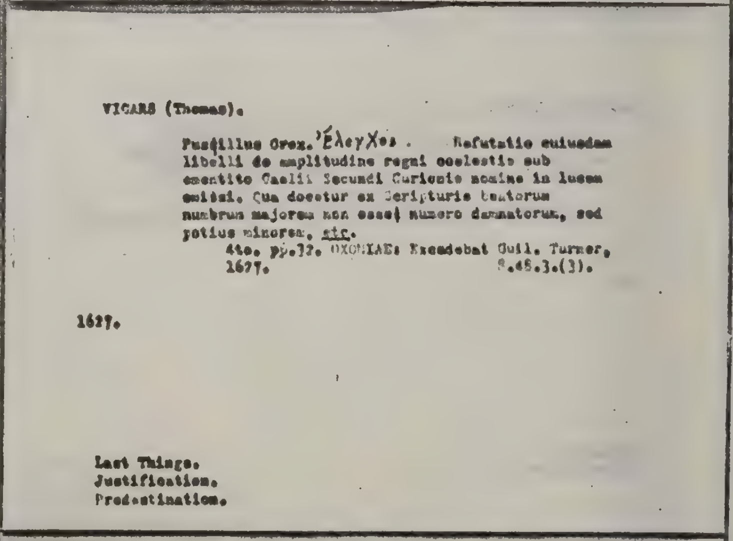
Predestination.
Arminianism.


VERY SHORT AND BRIEF ACCOUNT (A)

A very short and brief account of the free
justification of God's elect, from the condemning
power of the law, etc. By a member of a Church
of Christ, in the County of Essex.
sm.8vo. pp.45. LONDON: Printed in the year
1699.
12.4.17.(7).

1699.

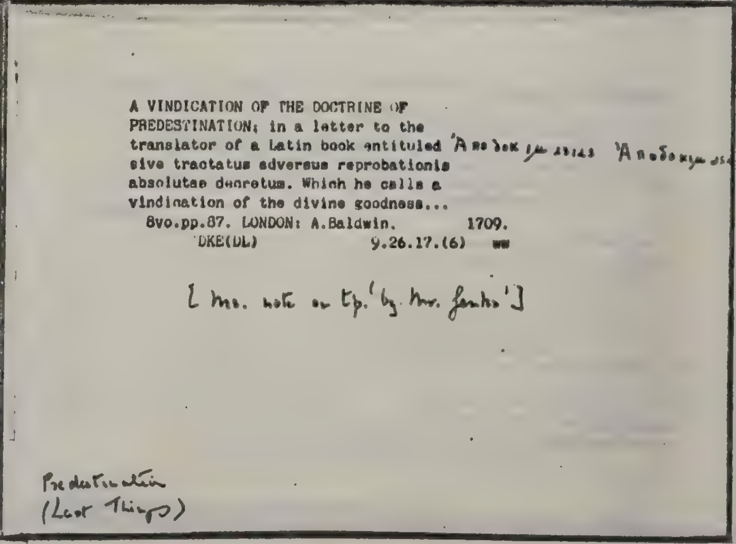
Justification.
Predestination.
Essex: County.


VICARS (Thomas).

Pusillus Grex. Ἔλεγχος. Refutatio cuiusdam
libelli de amplitudine regni coelestis sub
ementito Caelii Secundi Curionis nomine in lucem
emissi. Qua docetur ex Scripturis beatorum
numerum majorem non esse numero damnatorum, sed
potius minorem, etc.
4to. pp.32. OXONIAE: Excudebat Guil. Turner,
1627. 8.48.3.(3).

1627.

Last Things.
Justification.
Predestination.


A VINDICATION OF THE DOCTRINE OF
PREDESTINATION; in a letter to the
translator of a Latin book entituled Ἀποδοκιμασίας Ἀποδοκιμασ
sive tractatus adversus reprobationis
absolutae decretum. Which he calls a
vindication of the divine goodness...
8vo.pp.87. LONDON: A.Baldwin. 1709.
DKE(DL) 9.26.17.(6) ww

[Ms. note on t.p. 'by Mr. Jenks']

Predestination
(Last Things)

[WINCHESTER (Thomas)]
A DISSERTATION ON THE XVIIth ARTICLE...To which is subjoined a short tract ascertaining the reign and time in which the Declaration before the...Articles was first published. (With ref. to F.Blackburne's Confessional.) 1773.
8vo.pp.(iv),106. OXFORD: J.Fletcher,etc..
TTu(66um)DBC/B) 1008.N.20. ID

Predestination

YATES (John), fl. 1612-1660. puritan divine.

Ibis ad Caesarem, or A submissive Appearance before Caesar; In answer to Mr. Mountagues Appeale [Appello Caesarem] in the points of Arminianisme and Popery, maintained and defended by him, against the doctrine of the Church of England.
4to. pp.[xx],168,46.[2]. LONDON: Printed for R. Mylbourne, 1626.
12.56.14.(7).

1626.

Arminianism.
Predestination.

PREMILLENARIAN. *See* MILLENARIANISM.

PREMILLENARIAN.

PRESBYTERIANS.

See also Calvinism.
Civil Wars.
Directories: Presbyterian.
Declaration of Indulgence
Episcopacy.
Puritanism.
Savoy Conference
Scotland, Pres. Ch. of.
Solemn League & Covenant.
Separatists.
Westminster Assembly of Divines.

PRESBYTERIANS.

A (R.). A Lover of truth and peace.

Χειροθεσία τοῦ πρεσβυτερίου, or a Letter to a friend; tending to prove, I. That valid ordination ought not to be repeated. II. That ordination by presbyters is valid. With an appendix, in which some brief animadversions are made upon a ... discourse of M. John Humfrey, concerning re-ordination. By R.A. a Lover of truth and peace. [Anon. has been generally attributed to Henry Hickman, but lately to Richard Alleine].
4to. pp.[viii],79. LONDON: Printed for J.S., 1661.
1661.
1257.3.(5).

" ———— [Another copy]. 12.47*.7.(16).

Ministry.
Presbyterians.
Episcopacy.

ANATOMY ...

Anatomy of Dr. Gauden's idolized non-sense and blasphemy, in his pretended analysis, or setting forth the true sense of the Covenant; that is to say, of the sacred Covenant taken by the Parliament, the Commissioners of Scotland, and the Assembly, September 11. 1643. [Anon.]
4to. pp.[i],29. LONDON: 1660.
12.2.18.(3).

1660.

Solemn League & Covenant.
Episcopacy.
Presbyterians.

ANDERSON (James) 1680?-1739.
No king-killers. A sermon preach'd in Swallow-street, St.James's, on Jan.30. 1714/15. (Ded. to Daniel Williams.)
8vo.pp.(iv),41,(7). LONDON: M.Lawrence, 1715.

EHq*(CRP) 12.7.12.(8) Ge

Presbyterians

ANDERSON (John) 1665?-1721.
A defence of the church-government, faith, ...of the Presbyterians. In answer to...An apology for Mr.Thomas Rhind...
4to.pp.(x),ix,341,(7). GLASGOW: H.Brown, 1714.

CQPqys 2039.D.12. Je

Presbyterians

ANSWER TO MR. WILLIAM PRYNN'S TWELVE QUESTIONS ... (AN).

An answer to Mr. William Prynn's Twelve questions concerning ~~thy~~ Church government, etc. [Anon].
4to. pp.28. [no t.p.] [LONDON: 1644].
12.58.91(9).

[Attributed by H & L. to Henry Robinson and by the B.M. to Henry Burton.]

1644.

Presbyterians.
Congregationalists.

APOLLONII (Guilielmus).

Consideratio quarundam controversiarum ad regimen Ecclesiae Dei Spectantium, quae in Angliae Regno hodie agitantur. Ex mandato & jussu Classis Walachrianae conscripta ... et ab Ecclesiis Walachris ad Ecclesiarum suarum sensum & consensum Judicandum transmissa, ad synodum Londinensem. 16 Octobris, Anni 1644.
sm8vo. pp.[xx],180,[4]. LONDINI: Typis G.M. sumptibus G. Tomason, 1644.

1644. 1035.8.27.

Westminster Assembly: Gen. Works.
Presbyterians.
Continental Reformers.

APOLLONII (Guilielmus).

A consideration of certaine controversies at this time agitated in the kingdome of England, concerning the government of the Church of God. Written at the command ... of the Walachrian Classis ... and sent from the Walachrian Churches ... to the Synod at London. Octob. 16. 1644. Stilo nova. Translated out of latine according to the printed copy.
sm8vo. pp.[xvi],151,[7]. LONDON: Printed by G.M. for I. Underhill, 1645.
12.4.16.(3).

1645.

Westminster Assembly: Gen. Works.
Presbyterians.
Continental Reformers.

APOLOGETICALL ACCOUNT (An).

An apologeticall account of some Brethren of the Church whereof Mr. John Goodwin is Pastor, on the behalfe of the Church, why they cannot execute that unchristian ... charge, viz. of delivering up their said Pastor unto Sathan, &c. Which is imposed upon them, in ... a late printed booke called, A vindication of a printed paper, &c. [Signed by Robert Smith and others.]

1647. 4to. pp.[i],11. LONDON: Printed by J.D. and R.J. for H. Overton, 1647.
12.57.1.(8).

Congregationalists.
Presbyterians.

ASHE (Simeon).

The best refuge for the most oppressed, in a sermon preached to the Hon. House of Commons, at their solemne Fast, March 30. 1642.
4to. pp.[ix],67. LONDON: Printed for E. Brewster and J. Burroughs, 1642.
Parl. Serm.

1642.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.
Episcopacy.

ASHE (Simeon).

The Church sinking, saved by Christ. Set out in a sermon preached before the Right Hon. the House of Lords, in the Abby-Church at Westminster on Wednesday, Febr. 26. 1644. being the day of the monthly publike Fast.
4to. pp.[iv],37. LONDON: Printed by G.M. for E. Brewster, 1645.
12.46*.4.(3).
(Parl. Serm).

1645.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.

ASHE (Simeon).

Gods incomparable goodnesse unto Israel. Unfolded and applyed: In a sermon preached at Margarets Westminster before the Hon. House of Commons ... at the last solemne fast, Aprill 28. 1647.
4to. pp.[iv],24,[1]. LONDON: Printed by W. Wilson for E. Brewster, 1647.
Parl. Serm.

1647.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.

ASHE (Simeon)

Living loves betwixt Christ and dying Christians. A sermon preached at M. Magdalene Bermondsey in Southwark ... June 6. 1654. At the funerall of ... Mr. Jeremiah Whitaker ... Pastor of the Church there ... together with poems and elegies ... by divers ministers, etc. ['Epistle' by E.Calamy.]
4to. pp.[viii],82. LONDON: Printed by T.R. for R.Smith, 1654.
12.49.8.(1)

1654. — — [Another copy] 12. 6. 15 (5)

" ——— ——— The second edition, etc.
4to. pp.[viii],90. LONDON: Printed for R.Smith, 1654.
9.4.15.(5)

" ——— ——— [another copy].
12.50*.5.(16)

1656 — — The second edition [ie. third edition].
4to. pp. [viii], 90. London: Printed for R. Smith, 1656. 12.49.8 (12)

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterians

" — — The third edition, 1656 12.59.10 (1)

ASHE (Simeon).

Self-surrender unto God, opened and applyed, in a sermon preached before the Hon. House of Commons at Margarets, Westminster, at their late solemn fast, February 23. 1647.
4to. pp.[v],26. LONDON: E. Brewster, [1648].
Parl. Serm.

1648.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.

B.(R.)

The ministery of Christ asserted: and Mr. Rich. Baxters two sheets for the ministers unfolded, and his ministery presented to publick view. By R.B. [i.e. by Robert Brown?] Dated Sept. 9. 1658.
sm8vo. pp.[iv], 124. [LONDON]. G.Calvert and D.White, 1658.

1658. 12.50.1 (4)

Ministry.
Presbyterians.
Visible Church.

BACON (Robert), fl. 1646. nonconformist minister.

The spirit of prelacie yet working. Or truth from under a cloud, in a relation of that great and publike contestation had in Glocester, July, 1644 ... Together with a postscript containing some ... observations upon Master Edwards his Gangraena.
4to. pp.[viii],36. LONDON: Printed by R.L. for G. Calvert, 1646.
12.46.3.(1).

1646.

Sectaries.
Presbyterians.

BAGSHAW (Edward), the younger. 1629-1671. ejected minister.

Exercitationes duae: altera theologica, de presbyteris & episcopis: altera academica, de philosophia veterum, ejusque usu; una cum duabus orationibus ejusdem argumenti.
4to. pp.[viii],43,[4]. LONDINI: excudebat A.M. pro S. Millero, 1661.
12.48.9.(3).

1661.

Presbyterians.
Episcopacy.
Philosophy.

BAILLIE (Robert), 1599-1662. Principal of the University of Glasgow.

Satan, the leader in chief to all who resist the reparation of Sion. As it was cleared in a sermon to the Hon. House of Commons at their late solemn fast, Febr. 28.1643.
4to. pp.[x],54. LONDON: Printed for S. Gellibrand, 1643.
Parl. Serm.

1643.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.
Presbyterians.

[BANCROFT (Richard), Archbp. of Canterbury.]

Daungerous positions and proceedings, published and practised within this Iland of Brytaine, under pretence of reformation and for the presbiteriall discipline. Anon]
4to.pp.[viii]183. LONDON: Imprinted by I.Wolfe, 1593.
1593 9.4.2.(1)

[Another edition] [under the name of the author.]
4to.pp.[viii], 183. LONDON: Printed by R.Young and R.Badger, 1640.
1640 1039.E.43

[Another edition] [under the name of the author. With 'To the reader': I have been persuaded to reprint this book as very proper at this Juncture...]
8vo.pp.[x],182. LONDON: A.J.Churchill, etc. 1712.
1712 2001.F.20.

Presbyterians.
Settlement: Elizabethan.
Puritanism.

BARLOW (William) Bp. of Lincoln.

[The summe and substance of the Conference, which it pleased his Excellent Maiestie to haue with the Lords, Bishops, and other of his Clergie...at Hampton Court, January 14.1603. Contracted by William Barlow, etc.]
[First impression]
4to.pp.[vii],103,[5].LONDON: I.Windet for M.Law,1604.
12.46.3 (7)

[Damaged. Tp., Dedication & last leaf wanting]
1604

— — [Another edition].
4to.pp.[viii],106,[5].LONDON: I.Bill,1625.
1625 9.4.9.(1)

— — [Another edition]
4to.pp.[viii],106,[5].LONDON: J.Norton and are to be sold by J.Norton & T.Warren,1638. 12.55.6.(1)
1638

Hampton Court Conference.
Presbyterians.
Puritanism.

BARNARD (John) [pseud?].

A short view of the praelaticall Church of England. Wherein is set forth the horrible abuses in discipline and government, layd open in ten sections... Newly corrected with additions, together with a short draught of Church-government. [Anon. Wrongly attributed to Richard Bernard].
4to. pp.[iv],43. n.p. 1641. 1039.F.51.

1641. ———— [Another edition] Written ... about the year 1641 by John Barnard, sometimes minister of Batcomb in Somersetshire. [Wrongly attributed to Richard Bernard]. Whereunto is added The anatomy of the Common Prayer [wanting].
4to. pp.[iv],44, n.p. 1661.
12.48.F.1.(1).

1661.

Presbyterians.
Separatists.

BATE (Randal).

Certain observations of... M.Randal Bate, which were part of his daily meditations in the time of his sufferings, whilst he was a prisoner in the Gatehouse at Westminster.
Sm8vo. pp.279. [AMSTERDAM? G.Thorp?]
c. 1613.
[No. t.p. begins with sig.B.] 1080.L.21.

1613.

Subscription.
Puritanism.
Presbyterians.

BAXTER (Richard)
Plain Scripture proof of infants Church-membership and baptism. Being the arguments prepared for...the publike Dispute with Mr. Tombes...Jan.1649...added an Appendix against...a Tractate of Mr.Th.Bedford's (Vindiciae grat.sacrament.)...(Postscript dated Nov.12.1650.)
4to.pp.(xiv),346. LONDON: R.White. 1651.
(App.has sep.t.p. with cont.pag. pp.341-44 wanting.)

DSB(DBS)CRP) 1037.F.10. ЖC

See next slip

Presbyterians

BAXTER (Richard)
Church concord: containing I. A dissuasive from unnecessary division...and the real concord of the moderate Independents with the Presbyterians instanced in ten seeming differences. II. The terms necessary for concord. The first part written in 1655. The second part 1667...published to second a late Agreement...
4to. pp.(xvi),76. LONDON: T.Parkhurst, 1691.

CRC(CRP)-901)CU) 9.5.4(8)+ oO

Presbyterians

BAXTER (Richard)
(Plain Scripture proof...contd.)
— — The third ed. Wherein is added An examination of Mr.T(ombe)s Praecursor (t.p:- Praefestinantis morator...) and A friendly accommodation with Mr.Bedford (- Letters... between Mr.Baxter and Mr.Tombes...)
4to.pp.liv.416. LONDON: R.White. 1653.
(Sep.t.p.s to the additions dated 1652, with cont.pag.)
— — The fourth ed.
4to.pp.(iii).415. LONDON: for T.U.F.T. and are to be sold by J.Wright. 1656.
(Several leaves wrongly paged.
DSB(DBS) 1037.G.1.+;2010.D.15.(1) ЖC

Presbyterians

BAXTER (Richard)
Confirmation and restauration the necessary means of reformation and reconciliation for healing of the...divisions of the Churches ...
sm.8vo.pp.(xxx).316.(65) LONDON: by A.M. for N.Simmons in Kederminster, etc., 1658.

DSB(CRP)DSC) . 1037.G.2 vB

Presbyterians

BAXTER (Richard)
A treatise of episcopacy confuting...that sort of diocesan churches, prelacy and government which casteth out the primitive Church-species...meditated in 1640, when the Et caetera Oath was imposed. Written 1671... published 1680...
2 pts.4to. LONDON: N.Simmons, etc., 1681.
CQa(CQb)CRP) 2014.D.6 vH

Presbyterians.

BAXTER (Richard)
The difference between the power of magistrates and church-pastors, and the Roman kingdom & magistracy under the name of a Church & Church-government usurped by the Pope...opened by R.Baxter. To the learned... Ludov. Molinaeus for the vindication of true pastoral discipline...
4to. pp.(iv),59. LONDON: N.Simmons, 1671.

CRP(CBP)DPf) 3.44.1(5)+ nQ

Presbyterians.

(BAXTER (Richard))
The WORCESTERSHIRE PETITION TO THE PARLIAMENT for the ministry...defended, by a minister of Christ in that County (R. Baxter) in answer to XVI Queries (by B. Nicholson)...in...A brief discovery of... Antichrist (by T.Aldam & others)...added XVII Counter-queries...(ms.page in R.B.'s writing at p.3.)
4to.pp.(vi).40. LONDON: T.Underhill,etc., 1653.

CJe(CRQ)CRP)DRM) 9.6.4.(2)+ ЖE

Presbyterians

BAYNES (Paul).

The diocesans trial. Wherein all the sinews of D.Downams Defence are brought unto three heads, and orderly dissolved. [With Preface by William Ames].
4to. pp.[xiii],88. Printed in the year 1641. 12.48.2.(4)

1641.

:: —— The dioecesans tryall ... Published by William Amis.
4to. pp.[xii],89. n.p. Imprinted 1621, [1641]. 12.55.6.(2)

:: ———— [Another copy: cut down]
[First published in 1621, should have 2nd t.p. dated 1641]
[Answer to G.Downame's Defence of the Sermon preached at the Consecration of the Bishop of Bath and Wells]. 9.4.13.(11)

Episcopacy.
Presbyterians.

BEDFORD (Thomas), fl. 1650. Pastor of Martin Outwich, London.

Some sacramentall instructions; or An explication of The principles of religion... Collected out of that Ordinance of Parliament, by which the Eldership of every Congregation were directed how to proceed in the examination of those that should be admitted to the holy Sacrament... By T.B. B.D. Pastor of M.O. London. [ie. T.Bedford].
12mo. pp.[xxi],174. LONDON: Printed by R.C. for A.Hope, 1649.

1649. 1080.R.31.

Commonwealth.
Presbyterians
Sacraments.

BODKINS AND THIMBLES: or, 1645 against 1710. Containing the opinions of the old and new presbyterians touching toleration, separation, schism and the necessity of uniformity...with a...prayer for Queen Anne....
8vo. pp.31 LONDON: G.James, 1710.
CRP(TT) P.7155 AB

Presbyterians

BOND (John), d. 1657, master of the Savoy.

Occasus occidentalis: or, Job in the West. As it was laid forth in two severall sermons, at two publike fasts for the Five Associated Westerne Counties.
4to. pp.[xi],80. LONDON: Printed by J.D. for F. Eglesfield, 1645.
12.59.13.(6).

1645

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.

BOWLES (Edward).

Good counsell for evil times. Or a plain sermon preached at Pauls in London, April 16. 1648.
4to. pp.[vi],29. LONDON: Printed by F. Neile for S. Gellibrand, 1648.
~~12.59.13.~~
8.4.7.(12.)F.

1648.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.

BOWLES (Edward).

The mysterie of iniquity, yet working in the Kingdomes of England, Scotland and Ireland, for the destruction of religion truly potestant, etc. [Anon. by E. Bowles.]
4to. pp.[i],48,[i]. LONDON: Printed by S. Gellibrand, 1643.
12.57.14.(13).

1643.

Arminianism.
Charles I.
Presbyterians.

BOWLES (Oliver).

Zeale for Gods house quickned: or, a sermon preached before the Assembly of Lords, Commons and D Divines, at their solemn fast July 7. 1643.
In the Abby Church at Westminster. Expressing the eminence of zeale requisite in Church reformers.
4to. pp.[viii],43. LONDON: Printed by R. Bishop for S. Gellibrand, 1643.
[sheet G wrongly paged]. Parl Serm.

1643.

:: ———— [Another issue, pag. & errata corrected.]
Parl. Serm. (11)

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.

BOYSE (Joseph)
A clear account of the ancient episcopacy proving it to have been parochial...wherein ...Mr.Boyse's Sermon concerning the Scripture Bishop...are defended against Mr. Drury's Vindication of his Answer to it. To which are added...Reflections on Mr. Whiston's Citation of Clemens's Epistle...
8vo.pp.xxiv,399,*. LONDON: J.Lawrence, etc., 1712.

CQb(CRP)TUt)CE) 1057.M.7. Uk

Presbyterians

BRIEF APOLOGIE (A)

A brief apologie for the pious and painfull ministers of the Church of England. Wherein is shewed, that the attempts... of those who have sought... to have their present maintenance taken from them and nothing substituted in stead thereof are injurious not onely to the ministers ... but to the people... to the Church ... yea to God himselfe. By a friend to purity and unity, etc. [Anon].
4to. pp.[iv],32. LONDON: Printed for J. Wright, 1653.
12.47*.6.(19).

1653.

Tithes.
Presbyterians.

BRINSLEY (John), 1600-1665, the younger, puritan divine.

An antidote against the poysonous weeds of heretical blasphemies, which during the deplorable interval of Church government have growne up in the Reforming Church of England. As it was lately presented to the Church of God at Great Yarmouth. [Preface by Simon Ashe].
4to. pp.[v],52. LONDON: Printed by T.R. & E.M. for R. Smith, 1650.
8.17.8.(5).

1650.

" ——— [Another copy]. 1018.L.19(7).

" " " " " 12.68.3(2)

Presbyterians.
Sectaries.

BRINSLEY (John), 1600-1665, the younger, puritan divine.

The araignment of the present schism of new separation in old England. Together with a serious recommendation of church-unity and uniformity. As it was lately presented to the Church of God at Great Yarmouth.
4to. pp.[iv],75. LONDON: Printed by J. Field for R. Smith, 1646.
12.47.4.(4)

1646.

" ——— [Another copy]. 1018.L.19.(5).

Presbyterians.
Congregationalists.

BRINSLEY (John), 1600-1665, the younger, puritan divine.

Church reformation tenderly handled in foure sermons, preached at the weekly Lecture in the Parish Church of Great Yarmouth.
4to. pp.[iv],72. LONDON: Printed by G.M. for I. Burroughes, 1643.
8.17.8.(7)

1643.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.

BRINSLEY (John), 1600-1665, the younger, puritan divine.

The healing of Israels breaches. Wherein is set forth Israels disease, cure, physitian, danger. All paralleld with and applyed to the present times. As they were delivered in six sermons ... in the Church of Great Yarmouth.
4to. pp.[iv],138,[1]. LONDON: Printed for J. Bartlet, 1642.

[Autograph of Francis Bampfield.]

1642. 1018.L.19.

Presbyterians.
Sermons: 1604-1660.

BRINSLEY (John), 1600-1665, the younger, puritan divine.

A looking-glasse for good women, held forth by way of counsell and advice to such of that sex and quality as in the simplicity of their hearts are led away to the imbracing ... any of the dangerous errors of the times specially that of the Separation, etc.
4to. pp.[iv],48. LONDON: Printed by J. Field for R. Smith, 1645.
1018.L.19.(6).

1645.

Presbyterians.
Congregationalists.

BRINSLEY (John), 1600-1665, the younger, puritan divine.

The mystical brasen serpent: with the magnetical vertue thereof, or Christ exalted upon the Cross ... in two treatises ... whereunto is added A treatise of the saints joint-membership each with other, etc.
2pts. sm8vo. LONDON: Printed by T. Maxey for R. Smith, 1653.
1038.G.10.

1653.

Justification.
Presbyterians.

BRINSLEY (John), 1600-1665, the younger, puritan divine.

The sacred and soveraigne Church-remedie: or, the primitive and apostolicall way of composing ecclesiasticall differences, and establishing the Churches of Christ. Wherein the authority and utility of lawfull Councels and Synods is asserted and vindicated ... First preached in the Parish Church of Great Yarmouth, etc.
4to. pp.[iv],66. LONDON: Printed by M. Bell for E. Brewster, 1645.

1645. 8.17.8.(3).

" ——— [Another copy]. 1018.L.19.(3).

Presbyterians.
Westminster Assembly: Gen Works.

BRINSLEY (John), 1600-1665, the younger, puritan divine

The saints Solemne Covenant with their God. As it was opened in a sermon preached at Beccles in the Countie of Suffolk, at the taking of the Nationall Covenant there, by the ministers and other officers of that Division.
4to. pp.[iv],36. LONDON: Printed by A. Coe, 1644.
8.17.8.(4).

1644.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

Solemn League & Covenant.
Presbyterians.

BRINSLEY (John), 1600-1665, the younger, puritan divine

Stand still: or, a bridle for the times. A discourse tending to still the murmuring, to settle the wavering, to sat the wandring, to strengthen the fainting. As it was delivered to the Church of God at Great Yarmouth, Anno 1643, etc.
4to. pp.[iv],112. LONDON: Printed for T. Towlins anf N. brook, 1647.
1018.L.19.(6).

1647.

Civil Wars.
Presbyterians.

BRINSLEY (John) 1600-1665, the younger.
Tears for Jerusalem: or the compassionate lamentation of a tender hearted saviour over a rebellious and obdurate people. A subject entered upon on the late day of solemn humiliation, December 6. 1655.... / Newberry, 1656.
8vo.pp[vi],143. LONDON: pr.by J.L.for Tho.
EHf- 07862.u 1038.G.35(2) eV

Presbyterians

BRINSLEY (John) 1600-1665, the younger.
Three sacred emblems. the mystical starres sword sunne in the hand mouth face of the Son of Man. Wherein is held forth the authority, dignity, duty, and security of the Gospel ministery.... lately delivered... at Great Yarmouth.... / 1656.
3pts.8vo. LONDON: by J.L.for Tho.Newberry.
DRM 07862.n 1038.G.35(1) aV

Presbyterians

BRINSLEY (John), 1600-1665, the younger, puritan divine.

Two treatises. 1. A groan for Israel, or the Churches salvation ... the desire and joy of saints. II. [illegible]. The spirituall vertigo, or turning sicknesse of the soul-unsettlednesse in matters of religious concernment, etc.
2pts. 8vo. LONDON: Printed for T. Newberry, 1655.
[Sep. t.p. to pt 2.]
~~1034.b.26.~~
1038.g.11

1655.

Presbyterians.
Sectaries.
Quakers.

BRINSLEY (John), 1600-1665, the younger, puritan divine.

Two treatises: the one, handling the doctrine of Christ's mediatorship ... the other of the mystical implantation wherein the Christian's union and communion with and conformity to Jesus Christ ... is opened and applyed.
2pts. sm8vo. LONDON: Printed by T. Maxey for R. Smith, 1651,1652.
[Sep. t.p. to treatise, pt. 1. 'Μεσιτης: or, the one and onely mediatour betwixt God and Man' 1651. Pt. 2. Mystical implantation. 1652.]
1651-2. 1038.c.9.

Justification.
Presbyterians.

BURGES (Cornelius).

The first sermon, preached to the Hon. House of Commons now assembled in Parliament at their publique Fast. Novemb. 17. 1640. [Ep. Ded. signed Cornelius Burges. Stephen Marshall.]
4to. pp.[viii],80. LONDON: Printed by J.L. for C. Meredith, 1641.
[The sermon by S. Marshall q.v. Parl. Serm. was printed & published separately.]
1641.

—— —— The third edition revised and corrected by author.
4to. pp.[viii],56. LONDON: Printed by J. Legatt for P. Stephens and C. Meredith, 1641.
Parl. Serm.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.

BURGES (Cornelius).

A vindication of the ministers of the Gospel in, and about London, from the unjust aspersions cast upon their former actings for the Parliament, as if they had promoted the bringing of the King to capitall punishment. With a short exhortation to their people to keep close to their Covenant- Ingagement. [Signed by C. Burges and 58 London ministers.]
4to. pp.[i],10. LONDON. Printed by A.M. for T. Underhill, 1648.
[Published during the King's Trial. Jan. 1649].
1648. 1039.f.47.

London: Ministers.
Charles I.
Presbyterians.

BURGESSE (Anthony).

The reformation of the Church to be endeavoured more then that of the Common-wealth, declared in a sermon preached before the Right Hon. House of Lords at the publike fast, August 27. 1645.
4to. pp.[iv],27. LONDON: Printed by G.M. for T. Underhill, 1645.
Parl. Serm.

1645.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Heresy.
Presbyterians.

BURROUGHS (Jeremiah).

A vindication of Mr. Burroughes, against Mr. [Thomas] Edwards his foule aspersions, in his spreading Gangraena, and his angry Antiapologia. Concluding with A briefe declaration what the Independents would have. By Jer: Burroughs.
4to. pp.[i],32. LONDON: Printed for H.Overton, 1646.
[Lacks final leaf].
12.58.13.(6)

1646.

Congregationalists.
Presbyterians.

BURTON (Henry), 1578-1648. puritan divine.

Truth shut out of doores: or A briefe and true narrative of the occasion and manner of proceeding of some of Aldermanbury Parish, in shutting their Church-doores against me ... By me, Henry Burton.
4to. [nine page.], LONDON: Printed for G.Calvert, 1645.
8.11.4.(21).

1645.

[Answered by E.Calamy: 'The door of truth opened.]

Charles-I. Civil Wars
Congregationalists.
Presbyterians.

BURTON (Henry), 1578-1648. puritan divine.

Truth, still truth, though shut out of doores. or, A reply to a late pamphlet entituled The doore of truth opened: [By E.Calamy]. Published in the name and with the consent of the whole Church of Aldermanbury. With some animadversions upon a late Letter of the Ministers of London to the Rev. Assembly, against Toleration.
4to. pp.[iv],31, LONDON: Printed for G.Calvert, 1645.
12.48*.1.(7).

1645.

Charles-I. Civil Wars
Congregationalists.
Presbyterians.

BURTON (Henry), 1578-1648. puritan divine.

A vindication of Churches, commonly called Independent: or, A briefe answer to two books; The one intituled Twelve considerable serious questions, touching Church-government: The other, Independenc examined, unmasked, refuted, etc. Both lately published by William Prinne.
4to. pp. [iv],72.LONDON: printed for H.Overton,1644.

1644.　5603.H.1(
" ___ ___[The second edition.]　8.11.4.(2
" ___ ___ [Another copy]　12.46.2.(10

Congregationalists.
Presbyterians.

CALAMY (Edmund), 1600-1666. ~~puritan divine~~ B.D. minister of S. Mary, Aldermanbury

The door of truth opened: or a brief and true narrative of the occasion how Mr. Henry Burton came to shut himself out of the Church-doors of Aldermanbury: Published in answer to a paper, called, Truth shut out of Doors: For the vindication of the Minister and people of Aldermanbury. [Anon. by Edmund Calamy.]
4to. pp.[i],18. LONDON: Printed for C.Meredith, 1645.

1645.

8.11.4.(22)

Charles-I. Civil Wars
Congregationalists.
Presbyterians.

CALAMY (Edmund), 1600-1666. minister of S. Mary. Aldermanbury.

An indictment against England, because of her selfe-murdering divisions: together with an exhortation to an England-preserving unity and concord. Presented in a sermon preached before the Right Hon. House of Lords in the Abby Church at Westminster; at the late solemne Fast, December 25. 1644.
4to. pp.[vii],41,[3]. LONDON: Printed by J.L. for C. Meredith, 1645.

1645.　Parl. Serm.

[A list of Parliamentary sermons from Jan. 1643 to Jan. 1644 is appended.]

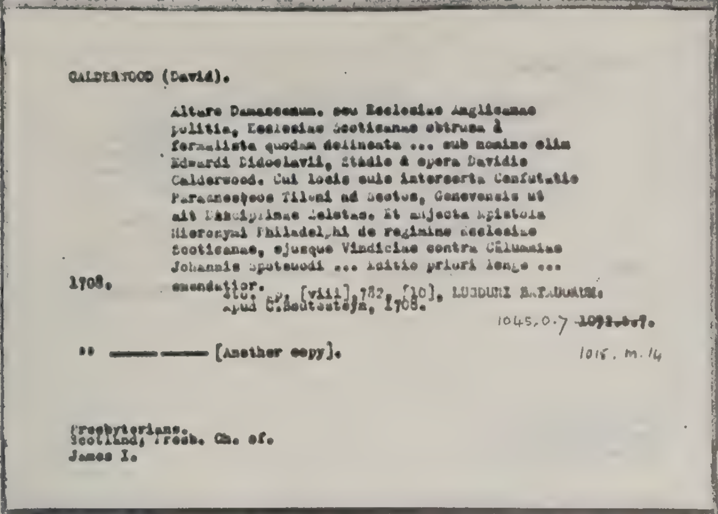
Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.
Sectaries.

CALDERWOOD (David).

The altar of Damascus or The pattern of the English Hierarchie, and Church-policie obtruded upon the Church of Scotland. [Anon. by David Calderwood; named in postscript.]
8vo. pp.[ii],222. [AMSTERDAM?], 1621.
1003.A.2.

1621.

Presbyterians.
Scotland: Presb. Ch. of.
James I.



CALDERWOOD (David).

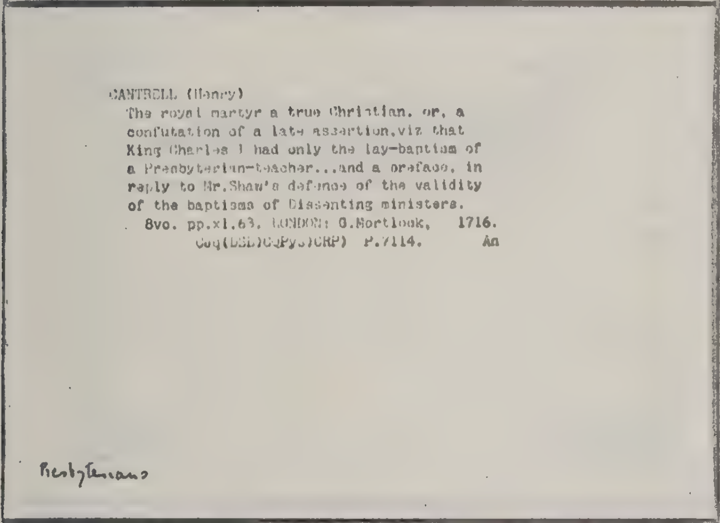
Altare Damascenum. seu Ecclesiae Anglicanae politia, Ecclesiae Scoticanae obtrusa à formalista quodam delineata ... sub nomine olim Edwardi Didoclavii, studio & opera Davidis Calderwood. Cui locis suis interserta Confutatio Paraeneseos Tileni ad Scotos, Genevensis ut ait Disciplinae Zelotas. Et adjecta Epistola Hieronymi Philadelphi de regimine ecclesiae Scoticanae, ejusque Vindiciae contra Calumnias Johannis Spotsuodi ... Editio priori longe ... emendatior.
4to. pp. [viii],782,[10]. LUGDUNI BATAVORUM: apud C.Boutesteyn, 1708.

1708.

1045.0.7 ~~1092.e.7.~~

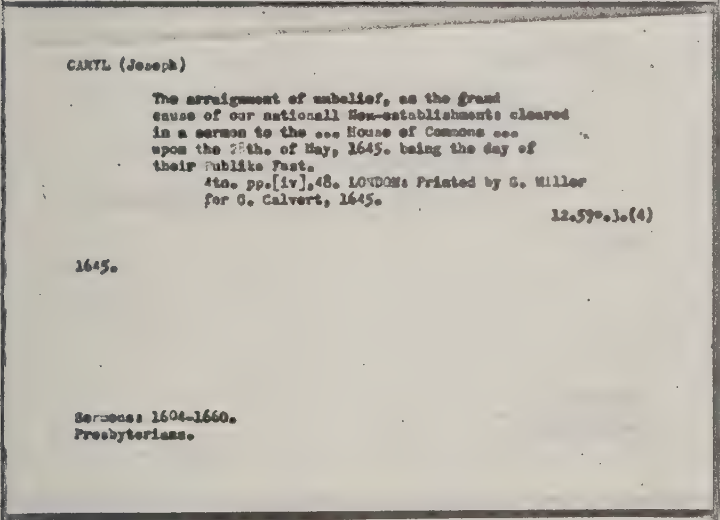
** ——— ——— [Another copy]. 1015. m. 14

Presbyterians.
Scotland, Presb. Ch. of.
James I.



CANTRELL (Henry)
The royal martyr a true Christian. or, a confutation of a late assertion,viz that King Charles I had only the lay-baptism of a Presbyterian-teacher...and a preface, in reply to Mr.Shaw's defence of the validity of the baptisms of Dissenting ministers.
8vo. pp.xl.63. LONDON: G.Mortlock, 1716.
Cuq(DSL)CuPy.)CRP) P.7114. An

Presbyterians



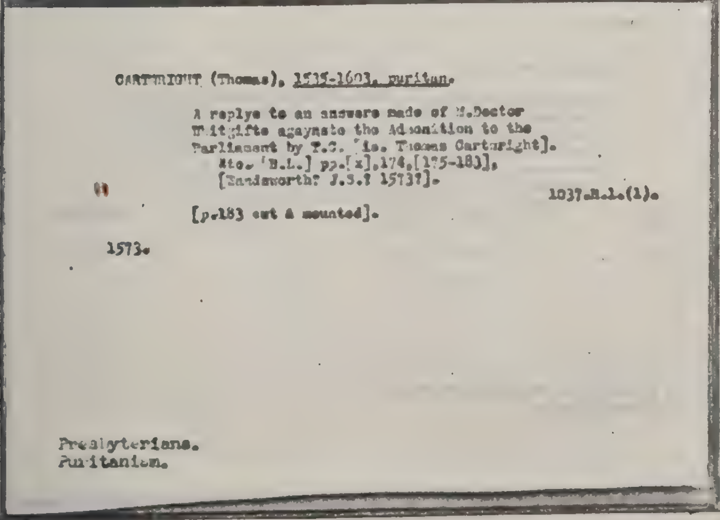
CARYL (Joseph)

The arraignment of unbelief, as the grand cause of our nationall Non-establishment: cleared in a sermon to the ... House of Commons ... upon the 28th. of May, 1645. being the day of their Publike Fast.
4to. pp.[iv],48. LONDON: Printed by G. Miller for G. Calvert, 1645.

12.59°.3.(4)

1645.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.



CARTWRIGHT (Thomas), 1535-1603, puritan.

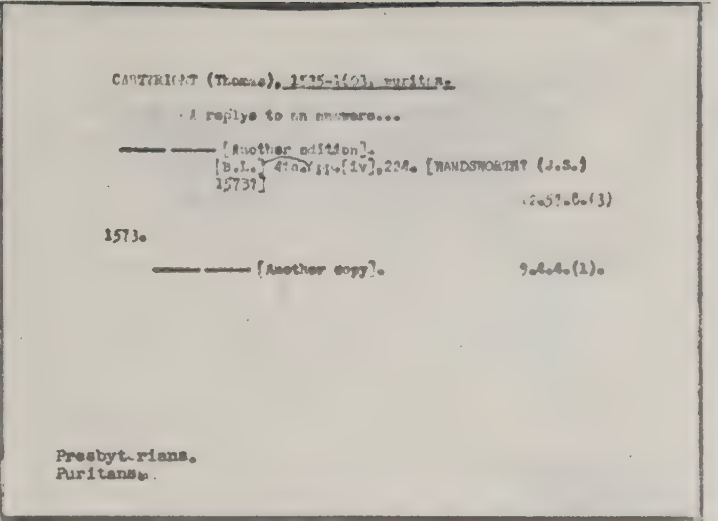
A replye to an answere made of M.Doctor Whitgifte agaynste the Admonition to the Parliament by T.C. [i.e. Thomas Cartwright].
4to. [B.L.] pp.[x],174,[175-183]. [Wandsworth? J.S.? 1573?].

** 1037.H.1.(1).

[p.183 cut & mounted].

1573.

Presbyterians.
Puritanism.



CARTWRIGHT (Thomas), 1535-1603, puritan.

A replye to an answere...

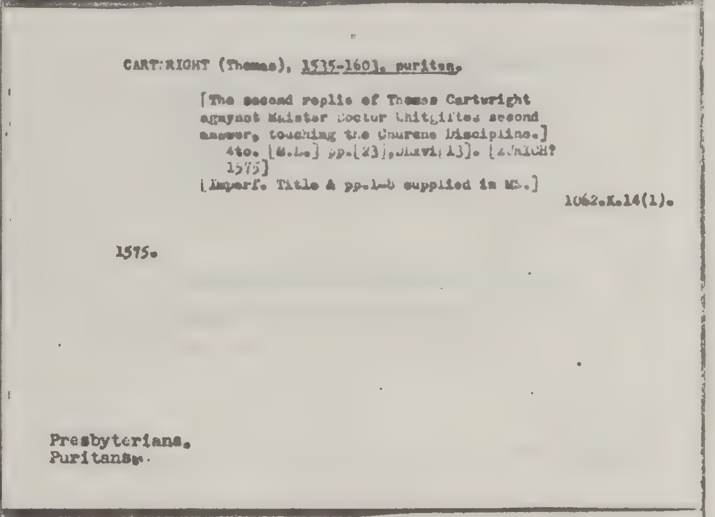
——— ——— [Another edition].
[B.L.] 4to. pp.[iv],224. [WANDSWORTH? (J.S.) 1573?]

C.57.e.6.(3)

1573.

——— ——— [Another copy]. 9.A.4.(1).

Presbyterians.
Puritans.



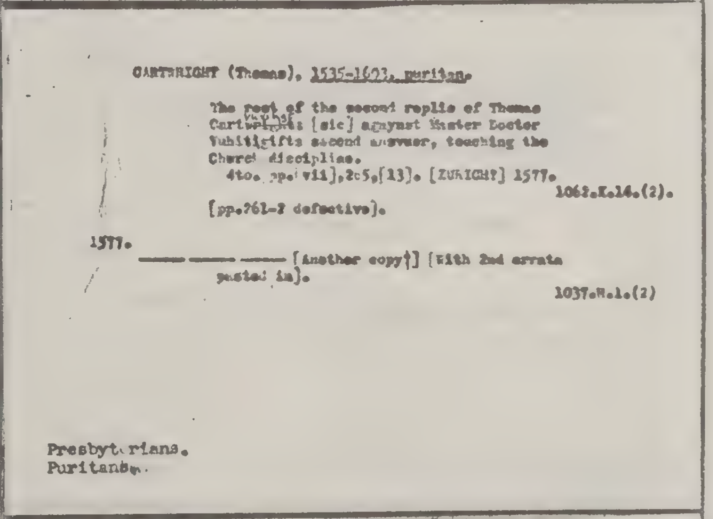
CARTWRIGHT (Thomas), 1535-1603, puritan.

[The second replie of Thomas Cartwright agaynst Maister Doctor Whitgiftes second answer, touching the Churche Discipline.]
4to. [B.L.] pp.[23],dlxvi,[13]. [ZURICH? 1575]
[Imperf. Title & pp.1-6 supplied in MS.]

1062.K.14(1).

1575.

Presbyterians.
Puritans.



CARTWRIGHT (Thomas), 1535-1603, puritan.

The rest of the second replie of Thomas Cartwrights [sic] agaynst Master Doctor Whitgifts second answer, touching the Church discipline.
4to. pp.[vii],265,[13]. [ZURICH?] 1577.

1062.K.14.(2).

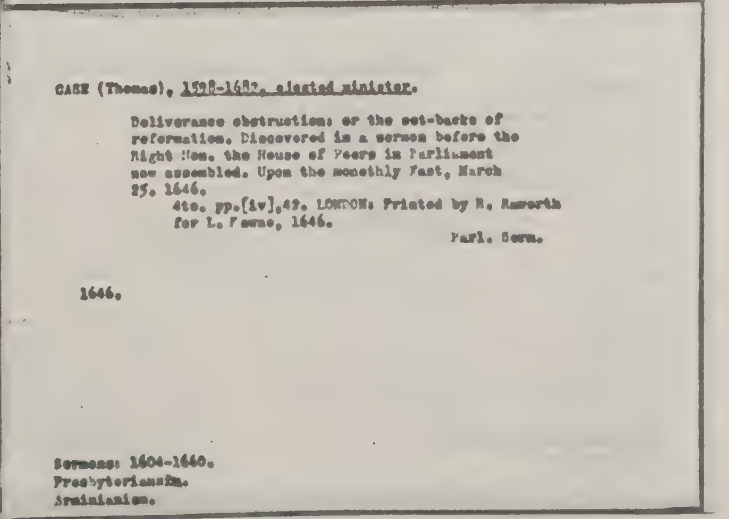
[pp.261-2 defective].

1577.

——— ——— ——— [Another copy] [With 2nd errata pasted in].

1037.H.1.(2)

Presbyterians.
Puritans.



CASE (Thomas), 1598-1682, ejected minister.

Deliverance obstruction: or the set-backs of reformation. Discovered in a sermon before the Right Hon. the House of Peers in Parliament now assembled. Upon the monethly Fast, March 25. 1646.
4to. pp.[iv],42. LONDON: Printed by R. Raworth for L. Fawne, 1646.

Parl. Serm.

1646.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterianism.
Arminianism.

CASE (Thomas), 1598-1682, ejected ministers.

Spirituall whordome discovered in a sermon preach'd
before the Hon. House of Commons assembled in Parliament,
upon the solemn day of humiliation, May 26. 1647.
4to. pp.[vii],39. LONDON: Printed by J.Macock
for L. Fawne, 1647.
Parl Serm.

1647.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterianism.
Arminianism.

CASE (Thomas), 1598-1682, ejected minister.

Two sermons lately preached at Westminster
before sundry of the Hon. House of Commons.
2pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed by J. Raworth
for L. Fawne, 1641.
Parl. Serm.

1641.

1642. ———— The second edition. Corrected by the
author.
2pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed by J. Raworth for
L. Fawn, 1642.
Parl. Serm. II.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.

The CAUSES OF THE DECAY of Presbytery in
Scotland. In answer to a letter from a
clergy-man of that perswasion.
8vo.pp.46. EDINBURGH, 1713.

CQPye 8.11.6.(11) jb

Presbyterians

CAWDREY (Daniel)

Church-Reformation promoted: in a sermon on
Matth. 18. vers. 15,16,17 ... as also. 1. Some
animadversions upon Mr. Humphry's second Vindication,
for promiscuous admission to the Sacrament. 2. Some
animadversions upon Mr. Sanders his Antidiatribe,
tending to the same end of Church-Reformation.
sm8vo. p.[viii],192. LONDON: Printed by
W. Wilson for J. Wright, 1657.
1064.P.10.

1657.

Sacraments. Lord's Supper.
Presbyterians.

CAWDREY (Daniel)

The inconsistencie of the Independent way, with
scripture and it self. Manifested in a threefold
discourse, I. Vindiciae vindiciarum, with M. Cotton.
II. A review of M. Hookers Survey of Church-discipline.
The first part. III. A diatribe with the same M. Hooker
concerning baptism of infants of non-confederate
parents, Cap. 2. of his third part.
4to. pp.[xxv],219. LONDON: Printed by A.Miller
for G.Meredith, 1651.

1651. [2nd. impression, 3 sub-title-pages].
1096.O.21.(2)

Presbyterians.
Congregationalists.
Sacraments. Baptism.

CAWDREY (Daniel)

Independencie a great schism. Proved against
Dr. Owen his Apology in his tract of schism.
As also an Appendix to the former discourse, etc.
sm8vo. pp.[i],249,[i]. LONDON: Printed
by J.M. for J.Wright, 1657.
1095.N.19.

1657.

Schism.
Congregationalists.
Presbyterians.

CAWDREY (Daniel)

A late great shipwrack of faith: occasioned
by a fearful wrack of conscience. Discovered
in a sermon preached at Pauls the first day
of July, 1655.
4to. pp.[viii],32. LONDON: Printed for
J. Cranford, 1655.
12.55.6.(3)

1655.

Separatists.
Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.

CAWDREY (Daniel)

Vindiciae clavium: or a vindication of the Keyes of the
Kingdome of Heaven, into the hands of the right owners.
Being some Animadversions upon a Tract of Mr J.C. [John
Cotton] called, The Keyes of the Kingdome of Heaven. As
also upon another Tract of his, called The way of the
Churches of New-England, etc. [Anon. by D.Cawdrey].
4to. pp. [xxii],90. LONDON: Printed by T.H. for
1645 P.Whaley, 1645.
9.5.3.(4)

do ——— ——— [Another copy]
12.47.7.(5)

New England. Congregationalists.
Presbyterians.

CAWDWELL (Thomas) d.1724, the elder.
The origin of churches: or a discourse showing I.The different acceptations of the word...in Scripture. II.That Christ appointed churches. III.That the Apostles constituted them. and IV.The way...in which this was done.
8vo.pp.64. LONDON: J.& B.Clark, 1723.
CHo(CRP)C) 9.26.9.(4) Lk

Presbyterians

CERTAIN CONSIDERATIONS.

Certain considerations tending to promote peace and good will amongst protestants: very useful for the present times. [Anon].
4to. pp.[iv].31. LONDON: Printed for T. Parkhurst, 1674.
3.44.18.(7).

1674.

Presbyterians.
Comprehension.
Toleration.

CERTAINE BRIEFE OBSERVATIONS ...

Certain briefe observations and antiquaerjes on Master Prin's Twelve questions about Church Government ... By a well-willer to the Truth, and Master Prin. [Anon].
4to. pp.[i],13. Np. Printed in the yeare 1644.
[Attributed to 1. John Goodwin. 2. Henry Robinson. 3. George Gillespie. Probably by (2).
[Answered by Prynne in 'A full reply ...]
8.11.4.(14)

1644.

Presbyterians.
Congregationalists.

CERTAINE REASONS tending to prove the unlawfulnesse and inexpedience of all Diocesan Episcopacy, even the most moderate ...
4to. pp.(ii),21. (LONDON), 1641.
CQb(CRP)CJq) P.7175. IB

Presbyterians

CHANDLER (Samuel), b. 1661?, minister at Fareham & Andover.

An impartial account of the Portsmouth disputation, with some just reflections on Dr. Russell's pretended narrative. By Samuel Chandler, William Leigh, Benjamin Robinson. With an abridgment of those discourses, that were the innocent occasion of that disputation.
2 pts. 8vo. ~~pp.26.~~ LONDON: Printed for ~~[illegible]~~ Lawrence, 1699.
~~[illegible]~~.
12.8.19(2)

1699.

— — [Another edition, considerably abridged]
8vo. pp. 16. LONDON: R. Smith, 1699.
12.66.1
(3)

Presbyterians.
Baptists.
Sacraments: Baptism.

CHARLES I, King of Great Britain and Ireland.

His Majesties reason why he cannot in conscience consent to abolish the episcopall government. Delivered by him in writing to the Divines that attend the Hon. Commissioners of Parliament at the Treaty at Newport Octob. 2.1648. With the Answer of the said Divines ... October 3. 1648.
4to. pp.[i],14. LONDON. Printed by W. Wilson, 1648.
12.55.6.(14)

1648.

—— [Another copy]. 12.46.3.(13)

Charles I.
Episcopacy.
Presbyterians.

CHARLES I, King of Great Britain and Ireland.

The Kings Majesties Answer to the Paper delivered in by the Rev. Divines attending the Hon Commissioners concerning Church-government. [6 Oct. 1648].
4to. pp.[i],14. LONDON: Printed by E. Griffin for T. Hewer, 12 October, 1648.
12.55.6.(14)

1648.

—— [Another edition].
4to. pp.8. LONDON: Printed by E. Griffin for T. Hewer, 12 October, 1648.
12.46.3.(14).

Charles I.
Episcopacy.
Presbyterians.

CHARLES I, King of Great Britain and Ireland.

His Majesties finall answer concerning episcopacie. Delivered in to the Commissioners of Parliament the first of Novemb. 1648.
4to. pp.[i],29. LONDON: Printed for R. Best, 1648.
12.46.3.(16)

1648.

Charles I.
Episcopacy.
Presbyterians.

CHEYNELL (Francis).

A plot for the good of posterity communicated in a sermon to the Hon. House of Commons for the sanctifying of the monthly Fast. March 25. 1646.
4to. pp.[viii],47,[1]. LONDON: Printed for S. Gellibrand, 1646.
Parl. Serm.

1646.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.

CHEYNELL (Francis).

Sions memento, and Gods alarum. In a sermon at Westminster before the Hon. House of Commons, on the 31 of May, 1643. the solemn day of their monthly Fast.
4to. pp.[x],45,[1]. LONDON: Printed for S. Gellibrand, 1643.
Parl. Serm.

1643.

Presbyterians.
Sermons: 1604-1660.
Socinianism.

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

A form for Church government and ordination of ministers, contained in CXI Propositions propounded to the late Generall Assembly at Edinburgh, 1647. [by George Gillespie]. Together with an Act concerning Erastianisme, Independencie and Liberty of Conscience.
4to. pp.[vi],45. LONDON: Printed for R. Bostock, 1647.
12.59.9.(1).

1647.

Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.
Presbyterians.

CLERKSON (David)

Sermons and discourses on several divine subjects. Edited with preface by John Howe and Matthew Mead].
fol. pp.[vi],1036,[vi]. LONDON: Printed for T. Parkhurst, 1696.
~~[illegible]~~
1101.M.9

1696.

[Pag. is irregular, as noted in the Table at the end. 'after page 706 follows 921, and so after 1028 follows 857, through a mistake, being printed at several houses'].
[Lacks engraved portrait].

Sermons: 1661-1680.
Presbyterians.
Calvinism.

CLEMENT I. Pope. Saint.

[Epistola ad Corinthios.]
Clement, the blessed Paul's fellow-labourer in the Gospel, his first Epistle to the Corinthians: being an effectuall suasory to peace ... after an unhappy schism ... in that church. From whence the ... reader may receive satisfaction concerning the business of episcopacy or presbytery, etc. (= Certain annotations upon Clement, etc.). [Translated and annotated by William Burton.]
2pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed by J.Y. and J.P. and O.P., 1647.

1647.

12.46.2.(4)

1652. —— [Another edition]. The first Epistle of Clement ... to the Corinthians, etc.
2pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed for A. Cook, 1652.
[Lacks 'Epistle' and subtitle page.]
1011.K.7.(3)

Presbyterians.
Episcopacy.
Tradition: Appeal to.

COADE (George) jun. merchant at Exeter.
A letter to a clergyman relating to his sermon on the 30th of January:...(Epitaphium monstri cujusdam, apud Angl. vulgo dicti Bigotry terrae & tenebris mandati auctori... Joh.Reynolds...) The sec.ed. (Ep.Ded. to B.Hoadly). [1747.
12mo. pp.(i),xii,118. LONDON: J.Robinson.
EHq*(CRP)TS 1039.C.39* UD

Presbyterians

COBBET (Thomas).

The civil magistrates power in matters of religion modestly debated ... Together with a brief answer to a certain slanderous pamphlet called Ill newes from New England; or, A narrative of New Englands persecution by John Clark of Road-Iland, Physician.
4to. pp.[xvi],103,52. LONDON: Printed by W. Wilson for P.Stephens, 1653.

1653.

12.55.3.(2).

** —— —— [Another copy]. 1079.F.2.(2).

New England: Congregationalists.
Presbyterians.
Courts: Civil.

COLEMAN (Thomas), 1598-1647. Preacher at S. Peters Cornhill.

A brotherly examination re-examined: or, a clear justification of those passages in a Sermon [Hopes deferred and dashed] against which ... Mr. Gillespy first in two severall sermons, and then in print did preach and write, etc.
4to. pp.[i],22. LONDON: Printed for J. Clark, 1646.
[Answered by G. Gillespie 'Nihil respondes'].
12.46*.1.(6)

1646.

Presbyterians.
Westminster Ass: Gen. Works.

COLEMAN (Thomas), 1598-1647. Preacher at S. Peters Cornhill.

The hearts ingagements a sermon preached at St. Margarets Westminster at the publique entering into the Covenant ... Septem. 29. Anno 1643.
4to. pp.[iv],39. LONDON: Printed for C.Meredith, 1643.

Parl. Ser.

1643.

" ——— [Another issue; date corrected on p.1.]
12.50*.2.(9).

Solemn League & Covenant.
Presbyterians.

COLEMAN (Thomas), 1598-1647. Preacher at S.Peters Cornhill.

Hopes deferred and dashed, observed in a sermon to the Hon. House of Commons, in Margarets Westminster July 30. 1645. Being the monethly Fast.
4to. pp.[iv],35. LONDON: Printed for C. Meredith, 1645.

Parl. Sermons.

1645.

" ——— [Another copy].
[Answere: by G. Gillespie "A sermon preached ... before the House of Lords..."].
12.46*.2.(5)

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.

COLLINGES (John), 1623-1690. preacher. Norwich.

Responsoria bipartita, sive vindiciae suspensionis ecclesiasticae ut et presbyterii evangelici. A double reply containing a vindication of the antient practice of the Church ... suspending the ignorant and scandalous from the Lords Supper. As also of ecclesiastical presbyteries as the subject of Church government. The first in answer to one M. Boatmans challenge ... The second part in answer to Theophilus Brabourn ... To which is prefixed an Epistle giving account of the whole and fully answering whatsoever Mr. Thomas Marshall [and others] have said ... for promiscuous communion.

1655.

2pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed by H. Hills for R. Tomlins, [1655.]
2040.c.9.
[The 2nd part has sep. t.p.: 'Indoctus doctor edoctus: or a short answer to a tract of T. Brabourn's, dated 1654].

Sacraments: Lords Supper.
Presbyterians.

COLLINGES (John), 1623-1690. preacher. Norwich.

" Vindiciae ministerii evangelici revindicatae: or the preacher, pretendedly, sent, sent back again to bring a better account who sent him and learn his errand by way of reply to a late book ... published by Mr. J. Martin ... Mr. S. Petto ... Mr. F. Woodale... With a reply also to the epistle prefixed to the said book, called The preacher sent.
4to. pp.[xxxvi],134.[actually 132]. LONDON: Printed by S. G. for R. Tomlins, 1658.

1658.

12.47*.10.(2).

Congregationalists.
Presbyterians.
Ministry.

A CONFERENCE BETWEEN E. and D. E.Being a member of the Church of England, and D. a dissenter. Containing some account of the common topicks, made use of to reproach the dissenters...with the dissenters defence...
8vo.pp.20.(t.p.mounted). [LONDON?], 1718.

CRP(CRe) 1.75.1.(10) Gf

Presbyterians

CONFESSIONS OF FAITH. Church of Scotland.

Confessio fidei ecclesiae Scoticanae. (=Reasons against the rendering of our sworne and subscribed Confession of Faith).
2 pts. 4to. s.p. [EDINBURGH: G.Anderson], 1638.

1638. 12.59.8.(2-3).

[Pt.2. is treated in the S.T.C. as a sep.publ. It consists of 2 leaves ?incomplete, it is attr. to Alex.Henderson in the D.N.B.]

Scotland. Pres. Ch. of.
Presbyterians.

(CONSTANTINE (William))
THE SECOND PART OF THE INTEREST of England considered as it relates to the government of the Church. In three divisions....
4to.pp.[vi],80.LONDON:L.Blacklock, 1645.

CQb(CRP)TT) 08695-D P.7213. bT

PRESBYTERIANS

CONYERS (Tobias).

The plotters doom. Wherein the wicked plots, plotters and their confederates are detected and sentenced by the Holy Scriptures. In a late sermon upon the hellish plots which have been discovered in these nations. And may be an Answer to Mr. H[ickeringill]'s late Sermon upon Curse ye Meroz. By a sincere Protestant and true Son of the Church. [Anon. by Tobias Conyers].

1680.

4to. pp.[i],36. LONDON: Printed for B. Alsop, 1680.

12.67.1.(7).

Sermons: 1661-1689.
Presbyterians.
Roman Catholics.

COOK (John), d. 1660. regicide. Solicitor General.

Redintegratio amoris, or a union of hearts, between the Kings most excellent majesty, the ... Lords and Commons in Parliament, His Excellency Sir Thomas Fairfax and the Army ... The Assembly and every honest man that desires a sound and durable peace, etc.
4to. pp.[vi],86. LONDON: Printed for G. Calvert, [1647].

1647. 5603.H.1.(1).

Civil Wars.
Presbyterians.

CORBET (John), 1620-1680. ejected minister.

The interest of England in the matter of religion. The first and second parts. Unfolded in the solution of three questions. The second impression, corrected and amended.
2pts. pp.[xiv]15-277. LONDON: Printed for G. Thomason, 1661.
1036.F.7.
[the 2pt. has sep. t.p. Reg. & Pag. continuous].

1661.

Restoration.
Presbyterians.
Episcopacy.

COTTON (John) 1584-1652, of Boston, N.E.
A defence of Mr. John Cotton from the imputation of selfe contradiction, charged ...by Mr. Dan. Cawdrey. Written by himselfe ... prefixed, an answer to...Mr. Cawdrey about the nature of schisme. By John Owen.
2 pts. sm.8vo. OXFORD: T.Robinson, 1658.

CQei(CRC)CRP) 1023.i.6. nZ

Presbyterians

COTTON (John), 1584-1652. of Boston. N.E.

The way of congregational Churches cleared: in two treatises. In the former from the historical aspersions of Mr. Robert Baylie in his book called 'A dissuasive ...' In the latter from some contradictions of 'Vindiciae clavium', and from some mis-constructions of Mr. Rutherford in his book intituled 'The due right of presbyteries.' [Epistle signed Nathanael Homes.]
2pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed by M. Simmons for J. Bellamie, 1648.

1648. 9.5.1.(8)

New England: Congregationalists.
Presbyterians.
Congregationalists.

CROFTON (Zachary).

'Αναληψις, or saint Peters bonds abides for rhetorick worketh no release, is evidenced in a serious and sober consideration of Dr. John Gauden's anal and solution of the solemn League and Covenant so far as it relates to the government of the Church by episcopacy. The second edition.
4to. pp.[i],38. LONDON: Printed for R. Smith, 1660.

1660. 12.45.6.(12).

Solemn League & Covenant.
Episcopacy.
Presbyterians.

CROFTON (Zachary).

Berith Anti-Baal, or Zach. Croftons appearance before the prelate-justice of peace, vainly pretending to binde the Covenant and Covenanters to their good behaviour. By way of rejoynder to ... Doctor John Gauden's Reply or Vindication of his Analysis, from the ... exceptions of Mr. Zach. Croftons Αναληψις.
4to. pp.[xvi],15,68. LONDON. Printed by M.S. for R. Smith and for T.Parkhurst, 1661.

1661. 12.57.3.(6).

Solemn League & Covenant.
Presbyterians.
Episcopacy.

CROFTON (Zachary).

A serious review of presbyters reordination by bishops: in a Letter written unto a minister in Warwickshire, etc.
4to. pp.[i],38. LONDON: Printed for R. Smith. (1661).
1039.F.45.

1661.

" ——— [Another copy]. 12.3.8.(19).

Ministry.
Restoration.
Presbyterians.

CROKATT (Gilbert) and MONROE (John)

The Scotch presbyterian eloquence; or, the foolishness of their teaching discovered from their books, sermons and prayers; and some remarks on Mr. [Gilbert] Rule's late Vindication of the Kirk. [Anon. Preface signed 'Jacob Curate'. in. Pseud. for G. Crokatt & J. Monroe].
4to. pp.[ix],115. LONDON: Printed for R. Taylor, 1692.

1692. 4006.F.1.(9).
— The third ed. w. add.
1719 8°. pp. [xiv], 1-164 [1 p.]. LONDON: M. Smith, 1719.
23.K
1789. ——— [Another edition] Scotch presbyterian eloquence (S) displayed, etc. With considerable additions, etc. [Anon.]
8vo. pp.159. LONDON, 1789.
108).a.29.

" ——— [Another edition]. 8vo. pp.167. LONDON, 1789.
40.b1.0.9.

Scotland: Episc. Ch. of.
Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.
Presbyterians.

CUMMING (John) 1685-1729.
Remarks on Dr.Bentley's Sermon upon popery: preach'd before the University of Cambridge, Nov.the 5th,1715. ~~The third ed~~.
8vo.pp.24. LONDON: S.Cliff,etc., 1716.

-- The Third ed. 1716

DBC(CO)CRP)EHr) 1093.L.13. 2.52.19 Lh (2)

Presbyterians

DELL (William)1607?-1664, m. of Gonville & Caius, Camb.
Christ's spirit, a Christian's strength: or, a plain discovery of the...power...believers receive through the...Spirit...hold forth in two sermons... ann. 1645.
8vo. pp.(xvi),79. LONDON: T.Sowle, 1704.

EH(CRP) 9.62.26.(4). NE

Presbyterians

D. (A.)
NEWS FROM SCOTLAND: or the result of the Generall Assembly of that Kingdome in order to Englands peace... Together with a relation of Master (Stephen) Marshals deportment...as also their high estimation of Mr. Hearle (Charles Herle) a minister to the English Commissioners... (Sgd. A.D. Feb.23. 1648.)
4to. pp.8. LONDON: Printed by J.M.,(1648.)

CJq(MBS)CQP) 1093.U.24(4). KD

Presbyterians

DELL (William), 1607?-1664, Master of Gonville and Caius Coll. Cambridge.

Right reformation: or, the reformation of the Church of the New Testament, represented in Gospell-Light. In a sermon preached to the Hon. House of Commons on ... Nov. 25. 1646. Together with a Reply to the chief contradictions of Master Love's Sermon, preached the same day.
4to. pp.[xvi],40. LONDON: Printed by R. White, for G. Calvert, 1646.

Harl. Serm.

1646.

Toleration.
Presbyterians.

DARTON (Nicholas)
The true and absolute Bishops with the converts returne unto Him. Wherein is also shewed how Christ is our only Shepheard as well as our truest Bishop, &c.
4to. pp.[ix],51. LONDON: Printed by T. Badger for H. Mosley, 1641.

8.4.7. (1.)

1641.

Episcopacy.
Presbyterians.

DENNE (Henry).

Antichrist unmasked in two treatises. The first, An answer unto two paedobaptists, Dan. Featly and Stephen Marshall, the arguments for Childrens baptisme opened, and answered. The second, The man of sinne discovered in doctrine; the root and foundation of antichrist laid open.
2pts. 4to. [LONDON], Printed for the edification of the Church; and information in the world, 1645.

12.49.3.(2)

1645.

[An answer to D.Featley 'The dippers dipt.' and S.Marshall 'Sermon of the baptising of infants'.]

Baptism.
Presbyterians.

A DEFENCE OF THE LAY-MAN'S VINDICATION, &c. Containing I.A full answer to...A defence of the Vindication of Presbyterian ordination, &c. (by J.Hartley). II.An answer to what Mr. Shaw offers against it... III.A proof of the invalidity of Presbyterian ordination... lastly, some reflexions...with an application to... Mr. Long, Mr. Robinson, Dr. Oldfield... By a lay-man.
8vo. pp.38. LONDON: J.Morphew, 1716.

CRo(13F)CQb)CRP) 12.3.16.(1). Zs

Presbyterians.

DERING (Sir Edward), 1598-1644, politician.

A collection of speeches made by Sir Edward Dering ... in matter of religion; some formerly printed, and divers more now added: all of them revised, for the vindication of his name from ... calumnie, etc.
4to. pp.[i],96. LONDON: Printed 1642.
[Engraved portrait].

1026.F.8.

1642.

Episcopacy!
Presbyterians.

The DESCRIPTION OF A PRESBYTERIAN; humbly address'd to those gentlemen, that by the imputation of the High Church are lately added to that party.
8vo. pp.16. [LONDON?], 1710.

CRP(TS:09) 12.8.19.(1). so

Presbyterians.

DODWELL (Henry), the elder, 1641-1711.

A reply to Mr. Baxter's pretended confutation [The true and only way of concord] of a book entituled Separation of Churches from episcopal government, &c. proved shismatical. To which are added, Three Letters written to him in the year 1673, concerning the possibility of discipline under a Diocesan Government, etc.
pp.[xvi],349. LONDON: Printed for B. Tooke, 1681.

1681. 1017.B.4.

[Last leaf of prelim. matter bound wrongly after the title-page].

Nonconformity.
Episcopacy.
Presbyterians.

DOWNAME (George), Bp. of Derry.

A defence of the Sermon preached at the Consecration of the Bishop of Bath and Wells [defending the Office of Bishops] against a confutation thereof [An answere to a sermon...] by a nameless author.[John Rainolds or ( ) Sheerwood?].
4pts. 4to. LONDON:T.Creed,etc.1611.

2003.D.8

1611

Sermons:1604-1660.
Presbyterianism.
Episcopacy.

DRAKE (Roger).

The bar against free admission to the Lords Supper fixed. or, an answer to Mr. Humphrey his Rejoynder, or Reply.
8vo. pp.[xiv],502,[10]. LONDON: Printed for P. Chetwind, 1656.

1034.L.4.

1656.

Sacraments: Lords Supper.
Presbyterians.

DRAKE (Roger).

A boundary to the Holy Mount, or a barre against free admission to the Lords Supper. In answer to an humble Vindication of free admission to the Lords Supper. Published by Mr. Humphrey, etc.
sm8vo. pp.[viii],208. LONDON: Printed by A. Miller, 1653.

1034.C.10.

1653.

Sacraments: Lords Supper.
Presbyterians.

DU MOULIN (Louis)

L'Idée d'un livre imprimé sous le nom de Patronus bonae fidei, &c. [Preface signed Louis du Moulin.]
8vo. pp.[vi],98. s.p. 1673.

1024.H.14.

1673.

——— [Another copy] 13.51.9.(4).

Episcopacy.
Presbyterians.
Puritanism.

DU MOULIN (Louis)

Jugulum causae, seu nova ... ratio: per quam totus doctrinarum Romanensium complexus ... funditus evertuntur [= Jugulum causae, seu nova & expeditissima ratio, per quam Papae, ejus imperium totusque ... Ecclesiae Romanae apparatus, una ruina concidere debent. [Anon. by L. Du Moulin].
2 pts. 8vo. Juxta Exemplar Londinense, Anno 1671.

1671. 1047.H.10.

R.C. Church. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Calvinism.
Presbyterians.

DU MOULIN (Louis)

Patronus bonae fidei, in causa Puritanorum, contra Hierarchicos Anglos et disceptatur in specimine confutationis Vindiciarum ... Johannis Durelli, etc. [Anon. by L. Du Moulin].
6 pts. 8vo. n.p. Typus H.B. Apud I.P. Anno 1672.

1073.H.13.

1672.

——— [Another copy]. 1063.H.20.
[Du Moulin's name, as author is written on t.p. in a contemp. hand, the copy belonged to John Evans].

Episcopacy.
Presbyterians.
Puritanism

DURHAM (James).

The dying man's testament to the Church of Scotland; or a treatise concerning scandal ... published by John Carstares ... To which is prefixed an excellent preface of famous Mr. Blair, etc.
sm8vo. pp.[xxxii],432. EDINBURGH: Printed by C. Higgins, 1659.
1034.L.3.

1659.

Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.

Presbyterians.
Christian Life.

DURHAM (James).

A practical exposition of the X Commandements. With a resolution of several momentous questions and cases of conscience.
4to. pp[xii],465. LONDON: Printed for D.Newman, 1675.
1019.R.12.

1675.

1676. ——— The law unsealed, or, a practical exposition of the Ten Commandments... The third edition revised and corrected, to which are prefixed the commendatory epistles of ... Dr. Owen and Mr. Jenkyn.
sm8vo. pp.[iii],384. EDINBURGH:
Reprinted by A. Anderson and are to be sold
by R. Dunlop, [illegible] Andrew, J. Brown,
1676.
1037.L.3.

Christian Ethics.
Presbyterians.
Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.

EATON (Samuel), 1596-1665, of Duckinfield, and TAYLOR (Timothy).

A defence of sundry positions and scriptures alledged to justifie the Congregationall-way; ... By R.H. [Richard Hollingworth] in his Examination of them; but upon further examination clearly manifested to be sufficient, etc.
4to. pp.[viii],130,[4]. LONDON: Printed by M. Simmons for H. Overton, 1645.
12.49.3.(13).

1645.

Congregationalists.
Presbyterians.

EDWARDS (Thomas), 1599-1647, author of 'Gangraena'.

Antapologia: or a Full answer to the Apologeticall narration of Mr. Goodwin, etc.
4to. pp.[xi],307. LONDON: Printed by G.M. for R. Smith, 1644.
** 2077.C.1.

1644.

** ——— ——— [Another copy]. 1044.N.13.

** ——— ——— [Another issue].
4to. pp.[xi],307. LONDON: Printed by G.M. for J. Bellamie, 1644.
12.46.2.(3).

Westminster Ass: Gen. Works.
Presbyterians.
Congregationalists.

EDWARDS (Thomas), 1599-1647, 'author of Gangraena'.

The casting down of the last and strongest hold of satan. Or, a treatise against toleration and pretended liberty of conscience ... The first part.
4to. pp.[viii],219. LONDON: Printed by T.R. and E.M. for G. Calvert, 1647.
1044.N.13.(5)

1647.

Toleration.
Presbyterians.
Separatists.

EDWARDS (Thomas), 1599-1647, 'author of Gangraena'.

Gangraena: or a catalogue and discovery of many of the errours, heresies, blasphemies and pernicious practices of the Sectaries of this time, vented and acted in England in these four last years, etc.
4to. pp.[xxiv],184. LONDON: Printed for R. Smith, 1646.
[The numbering 49-76 is duplicated.]
1079.P.15.(1)

1646.

Sectaries.
Congregationalists.
Presbyterianism.

See next slip.

EDWARDS (Thomas), 1599-1647, 'author of Gangraena'.

The second part of Gangraena: or a fresh ... discovery of the errours .. of the Sectaries of this time ... A reply to the most materiall exceptions made by Mr. Saltmarsh, Mr. Dell, Mr. Walwyn and Cretensis [by J. Goodwin] against Mr. Edwards late book entituled Gangraena. As also brief animadversions upon some late pamphlets one of Mr. Bacons, another of Thomas Webs, a third of a picture made in disgrace of the Presbyterians, etc.
1646. 4to. pp.[xi],212. LONDON: Printed by T.R. and E.M. for R. Smith, 1646.
1079.P.15(2)

** ——— The first and second part of Gangraena ... The third edition, corrected and much enlarged.
2 pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed by T.R. and E.M. for R. Smith, 1646.
[Sep. t.p. to Pt.2. Tables for pt. 1 -2 at end of Pt. 2.]. 1044.N.13(3).

Sectaries.
Congregationalists.
Presbyterians.

See next slip.

EDWARDS (Thomas), 1599-1647, 'author of Gangraena'.

The third part of Gangraena; or, a new and higher discovery of the errors ... of the sectaries of these times; with some animadversions ... upon many of the errors and heresies named; as also ... briefe animadversions on many of the sectaries late pamphlets, etc.
4to. pp.[xxxv],295,[1]. LONDON: Printed for R. Smith, 1646.
[16 unnumbered pp. after p.16 and 8 after p.240.]
[Many pamphlets are cited on the title-page].
1646. 1044.N.13(4)

Sectaries.
Congregationalists.
Presbyterians.

EDWARDS (Thomas), 1599-1647, author of Gangraena.

Reasons against the Independant Government of particular Congregations: as also against the toleration of such Churches to be erected in this Kingdome, etc.

4to. pp.[ix],56. LONDON: Printed by R. Cotes for J. Bellamie & R. Smith, 1641.
8.11.14.(28)

1641.

" ——— [Another copy, with the 2 leaves of 'Introduction' bound after the text].
1044.H.13.(1)

Presbyterians.
Congregationalists.
Toleration.

ELLIS (John), 1606?-1681, rector of Waddesdon.

Vindiciae Catholicae, or the rights of particular Churches rescued and asserted against that meer ... notion of one catholick visible governing Church: the foundation of the new endeavoured presbyteries: wherein ... all the arguments for it produced by the rev. Apollonius, M. Hudson, Mr. Noyes, the London Ministers, and others are examined and dissolved.
4to. pp.[viii],85. LONDON: Printed for
1647. H. Overton, 1647. 12.49.3.(1).

" ——— [Another issue, with errata leaf.] 12.46.2.(12).

Visible Church.
Presbyterians.

ENGLISH PRESBYTERIAN (The).

The English presbyterian and independent reconciled. Setting forth the small ground of difference between them both: therin clearing the mis-understandings between the English and the Scots, as which Nation hath broken the Covenant each with the other, etc. Written by an English Gentleman, a well-willer to the peace of his country. [Anon.]
4to. pp.[vii],140. LONDON: Printed in the
1651. yeare, 1651.
12.47.7.(15).

Civil Wars.
Presbyterians.
Congregationalists.

FAIRLAMBE (Peter).

The recantation of a Brownist. Or a reformed Puritan. Written by one that hath altogether, bin led in the same erroneous opinions for many yeeres together. [Epistle signed Peter Fairlambe.]
4to. [N.L.], LONDON: Printed for H.Gosson, 1606.
2004.f.2.

1606.

Brownists.
Presbyterians.
England: Ch. of. Apol.

[FENNER (Dudley)].

A counter-poyson, modestly written for the time, to make aunswere to the objections and reproaches, wherewith the aunswerer [Richard Cosin] to the Abstract [of certain Acts... Canons, etc.], would disgrace the holy discipline of Christ. [Anon.]
8°. pp.[xvi],195 [i.e.188]. LONDON: T.Waldegrave, [1584].
1584. 1084.P.21.

[Running title: 'Of the certaine forme of Ecclesiasticall Government]
[Also in 'A parte of a Register,' under D.Fenner, 412-505, [1590]]

Puritanism.
Presbyterians.

[FENNER (Dudley)]

The defence of the reasons of the Counter-poyson [By D.Fenner] for maintenance of the Eldership, against an aunswere made to them, by Doctor Copcot in a publike sermon at Pawles Crosse, upon Psal.84. 1584, etc. [Anon.]
sm.8vo. [sine pag.]n.p. [MIDDELBURG: R.Schilders.] 1586.
12.30.15(5)
[Also in A parte of a Register 506-527, [1590]]
1586

Presbyterians.
Puritans.

FIELD (John) and WILCOX (Thomas)

An admonition to the Parliament holden in the 13. yeare of the reigne of Queene Elizabeth of blessed memorie. Begun Anno 1570 and ended 1571. [Anon].
4to. pp. [iv],[68], [LEYDEN: f. W.Brewster], 1617.
1018. L.12.
[Containes also: An exhortation to the Bishops, etc. and An exhortation to the Bishops and their Clergie, etc.
1617 and A second admonition to the Parliament. [by T.Cartwright]
It omits the letters of Gualter & Beza.]
[Answered by J.Whitgift in 'An answere to a certen Libel']

Puritanism
Presbyterians.

FIRMIN (Giles).

Πανουργία. A brief review of Mr. Davis's Vindication [Truth and innocency vindicated]: giving no satisfaction ... To which is added Remarks upon some passages of Mr. Crisp in his book, entituled Christ alone exalted, etc.
4to. pp.[iv], 32. LONDON: Printed for J. Lawrence, 1693.
3.44.2.(14).

1693.

Justification.
Presbyterians.

FIRMIN (Giles).

A sober reply to the sober answer of Rev. Mr. Cawdrey to a serious question propounded ... Also the question of Rev. Mr. Hooker concerning the baptisme of infants of parents non confederate is cleared and ~~x~~it may serve for an answer to Mr. Cawdrey's Diatribe ... With a post-script to Rev. Mr. Blake [concerning 'Vindiciae foederis', etc.]
4to. pp.[iv],57,[1]. LONDON: Printed by J.G. and are to be sold by R. Littlebury, 1653.
1653. 8.35.17(10).

" ———— [Another copy]. 12.3.8.(8).

Sacraments: Baptism.
Presbyterians.
New England: Congregationalists.

FLOWER (John), fl. 1658. puritan divine.

Severall queries concerning the Church of Jesus Christ upon earth, briefly explained and resolved, etc.
sm8vo. pp.[xvi],96. LONDON: Printed by T. Mabb for E. Thomas, 1658.
1073.f.22.

1658.

Visible Church.
Presbyterians.

[FORRESTER (Thomas) 1635?-1706.]
CAUSA EPISCOPATUS HIERARCHICI LUCIFUGA: or, a confutation of J.S[age]'s Vindication of the, pretended, principles of the Cyprianic age...
4to.pp.x,xiii,274. EDINBURGH: heirs of A.Anderson, 1706.
CQPqys 2006.F.29.(2) jd

Presbyterians

[FORRESTER (Thomas) 1635?-1706.]
A REVIEW AND CONSIDERATION of two late pamphlets.[by Archibald Campbell]. The first ...Queries to the Presbyterians of Scotland ...the second, A querie turn'd into an argument in favours of episcopacy...To which are annex'd Counter-queries offered to the Prelatists of Scotland. As also Considerations upon Church-government... je Together with a defence thereof against...a manuscript, suppos'd to be written by J[ohn] S[age]...[Ed. by Alex.Henderson.]
4to.pp.[vi],iii-xxxiv,419. EDINBURGH: heirs of A.Anderson, 1706.
CQPqys 2006.F.29.(1) je

Presbyterians

FOULIS (Henry).

The history of the wicked plots and conspiracies of our pretended saints: representing the ... designs of the Jesuits. With the conspiracies... schisms ... of some presbyterians: proved by a series of authentick examples, as they have been acted in Great Brittain, from the beginning of that faction to this time. The second edition.
fol. pp.[xiv],247. OXFORD: Printed by H. Hall for R.Davis, 1674.
1674. ~~1016.d.14.~~
1054.S.7

Histories. Church.
Jesuits.
Presbyterians.

[FULKE (William)]

A briefe and plaine declaration concerning the desires of all those faithfull ministers, that have and do seeke for the discipline and reformation of the Church of England, etc. [Anon.]
1584 sm.8vo. pp.[viii],148. LONDON: R.Waldegrave,1584.
1084.f.20

[Formerly attributed to W.Travers.It is also referred to as 'A learned discourse of ecclesiasticall governe... from the running title.]

Presbyterians.
Puritanism

FULLER (Thomas), 1608-1661. Prebendary of Salisbury.

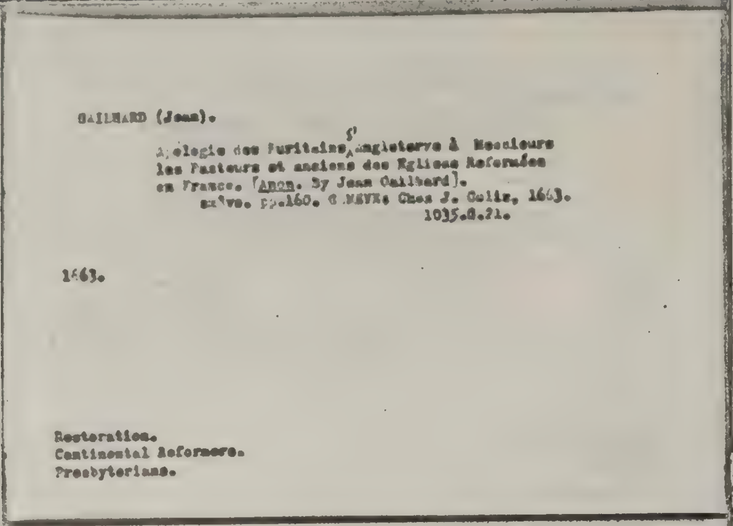
A sermon of assurance. Fourteene yeares agoe preached in Cambridge, since in other places. Now by the importunity of friends exposed to publike view.
4to. pp.[viii],31. LONDON: Printed by J.D. for J. Williams, 1648.
1062.K.[illegible].(3).
[First issued in 1647].
1648.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.

FULLWOOD (Francis), d. 1693. Archdeacon of Totnes.

The doctrine of schism fully opened and applied to Gathered Churches. Occasioned by a book [by Richard Baxter] entituled, Sacrilegious desertion of the Holy Ministry rebuked ... By the author [F. Fullwood] of Toleration not to be abused by the Presbyterians. [Anon. by F. Fullwood].
sm8vo. pp.[viii],175. LONDON: Printed by S.G. and B.G. for J. Collins and J. Wright, 1672.
1672. (w).3.1.7.(3).

Nonconformity.
Presbyterians.
Separatists.

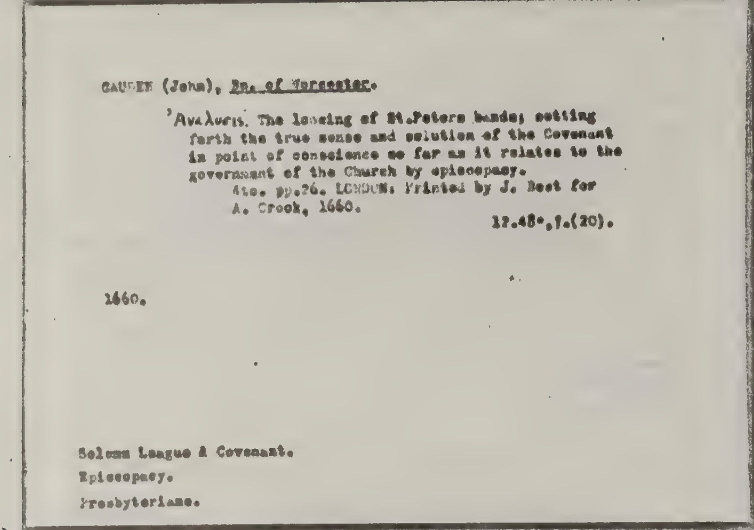


GAILHARD (Jean).

Apologie des Puritains d'Angleterre à Messieurs
les Pasteurs et anciens des Eglises Reformées
en France. [Anon. By Jean Gailhard].
sm.8vo. pp.160. GENEVE: Chez J. Colie, 1663.
1035.d.21.

1663.

Restoration.
Continental Reformers.
Presbyterians.

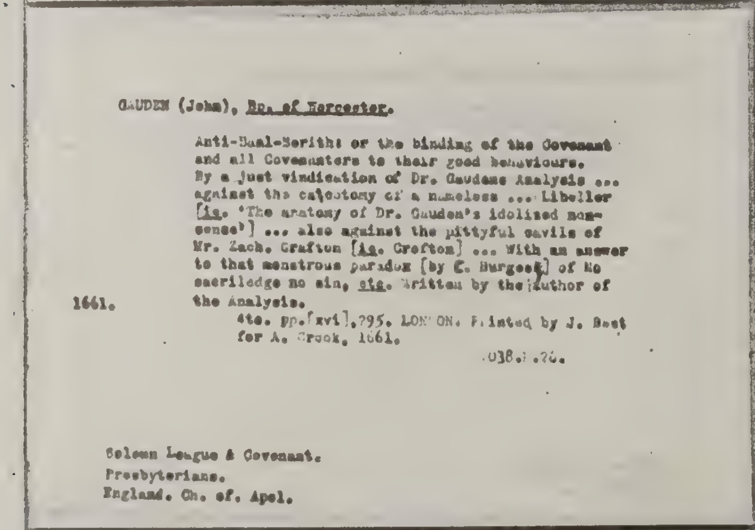


GAUDEN (John), Bp. of Worcester.

Ἀνάλυσις. The loosing of St.Peters bands; setting
forth the true sense and solution of the Covenant
in point of conscience so far as it relates to the
government of the Church by episcopacy.
4to. pp.26. LONDON: Printed by J. Best for
A. Crook, 1660.
12.48*,1.(20).

1660.

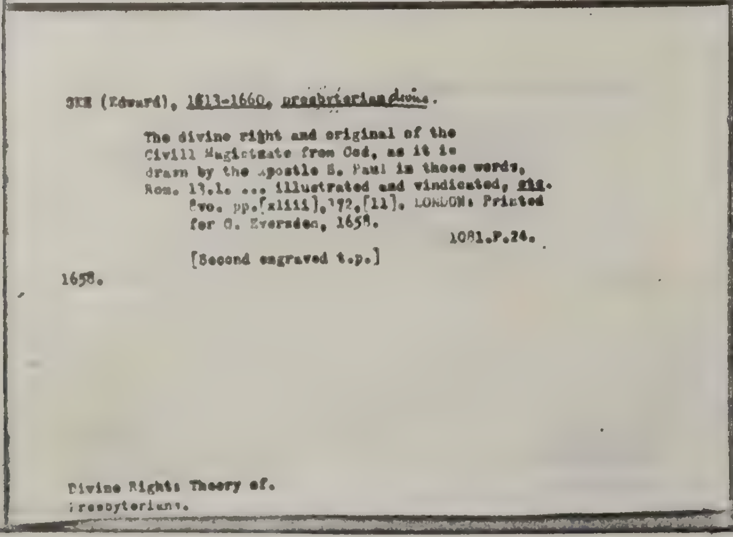
Solemn League & Covenant.
Episcopacy.
Presbyterians.



GAUDEN (John), Bp. of Worcester.

Anti-Baal-Berith: or the binding of the Covenant
and all Covenanters to their good behaviours.
By a just vindication of Dr. Gaudens Analysis ...
against the calcotomy of a nameless ... Libeller
[ie. 'The anatomy of Dr. Gauden's idolized non-sense'] ... also against the pittyful cavils of
Mr. Zach. Grafton [ie. Crofton] ... With an answer
to that monstrous paradox [by C. Burges] of No
sacriledge no sin, etc. Written by the author of
1661. the Analysis.
4to. pp.[xvi],295. LONDON. Printed by J. Best
for A. Crook, 1661.
1038.f.26.

Solemn League & Covenant.
Presbyterians.
England. Ch. of. Apol.



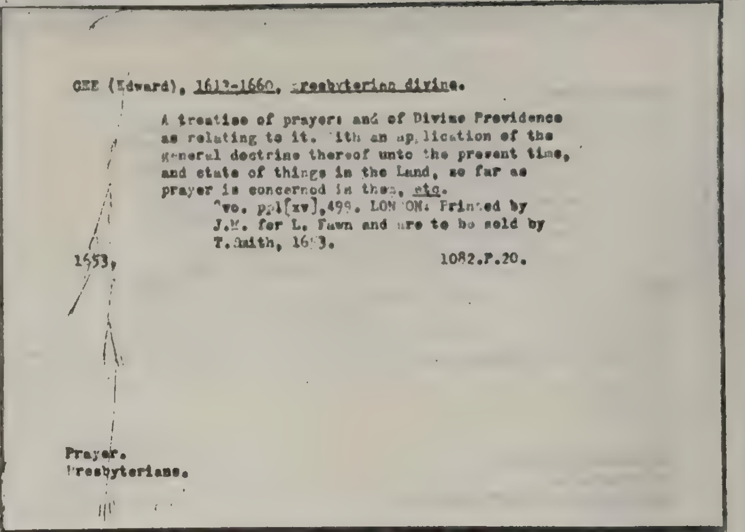
GEE (Edward), 1613-1660, presbyterian divine.

The divine right and original of the
Civill Magistrate from God, as it is
drawn by the Apostle S. Paul in these words,
Rom. 13.1. ... illustrated and vindicated, etc.
8vo. pp.[xliii],372,[11]. LONDON: Printed
for G. Eversden, 1658.
1081.f.24.

[Second engraved t.p.]

1658.

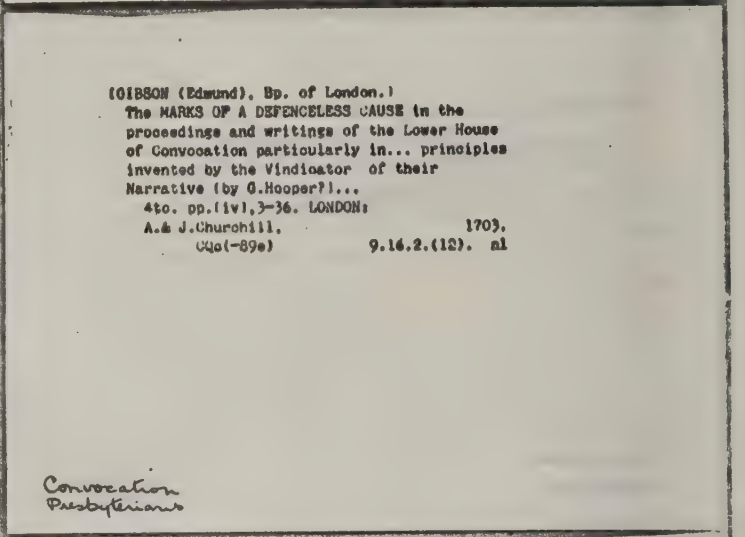
Divine Right: Theory of.
Presbyterians.



GEE (Edward), 1613-1660, presbyterian divine.

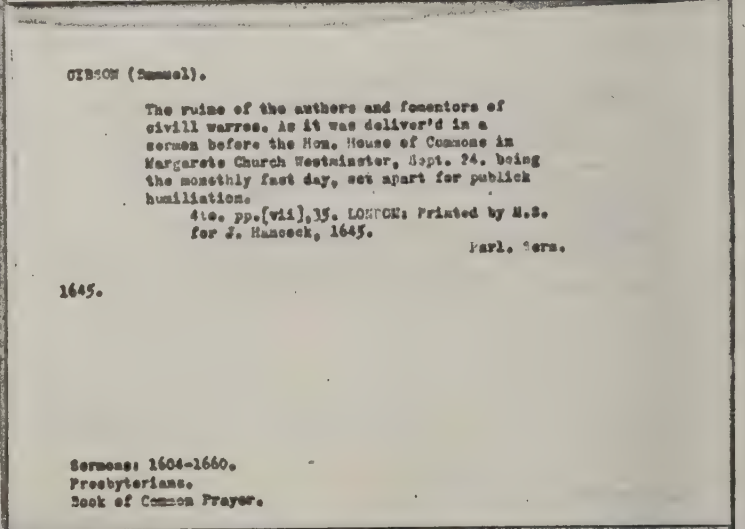
A treatise of prayer: and of Divine Providence
as relating to it. With an application of the
general doctrine thereof unto the present time,
and state of things in the Land, so far as
prayer is concerned in them, etc.
8vo. pp.[xv],499. LONDON: Printed by
J.M. for L. Fawn and are to be sold by
T.Smith, 1653.
1653. 1082.f.20.

Prayer.
Presbyterians.



[GIBSON (Edmund), Bp. of London.]
The MARKS OF A DEFENCELESS CAUSE in the
proceedings and writings of the Lower House
of Convocation particularly in... principles
invented by the Vindicator of their
Narrative [by G.Hooper?]...
4to. pp.[iv],3-36. LONDON:
A.& J.Churchill, 1703.
CQo(-89e) 9.16.2.(12). nl

Convocation
Presbyterians

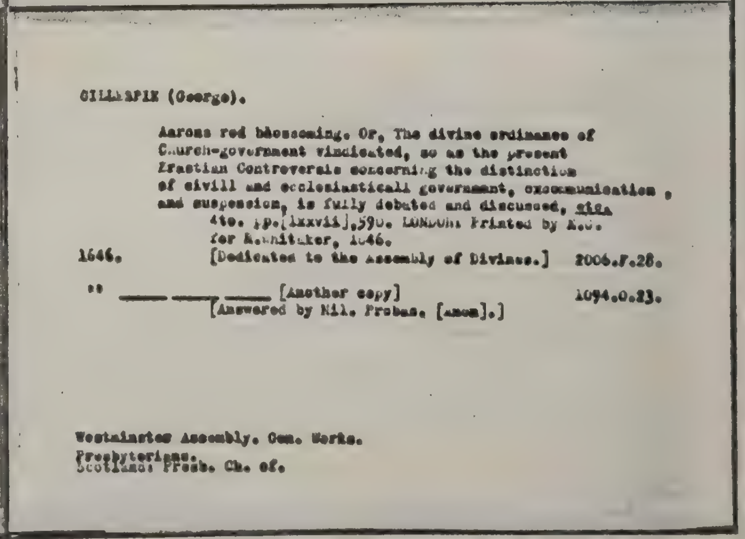


GIBSON (Samuel).

The ruine of the authors and fomentors of
civill warres. As it was deliver'd in a
sermon before the Hon. House of Commons in
Margarets Church Westminster, Sept. 24. being
the monethly fast day, set apart for publick
humiliation.
4to. pp.[vii],35. LONDON: Printed by M.S.
for J. Hancock, 1645.
Parl. Serm.

1645.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.
Book of Common Prayer.



GILLESPIE (George).

Aarons rod blossoming. Or, The divine ordinance of
Church-government vindicated, so as the present
Erastian Controversie concerning the distinction
of civill and ecclesiasticall government, excommunication,
and suspension, is fully debated and discussed, etc.
4to. pp.[lxxvii],590. LONDON: Printed by R.C.
for R.Whitaker, 1646.
1646. [Dedicated to the Assembly of Divines.] 2006.f.28.

" ——— ——— ——— [Another copy] 1094.c.23.
[Answered by Nil. Probas. [anon].]

Westminster Assembly. Gen. Works.
Presbyterians.
Scotland: Presb. Ch. of.

[GILLESPIE (George)]
CERTAINE REASONS tending to prove the
unlawfulnesse and inexpediencie of all
Diocesan Episcopacy, even the most moderate
...
4to. pp.[i],21. [LONDON]. 1641.

CQb(CRP)CJq) P.7175. 1B

Presbyterians.

GILLESPIE (George)

A sermon preached before the ... House of Lords ...
the 27th. of August 1645. Being the day appointed for
solemne ... humiliation. Whereunto is added A brotherly
examination of some passages of Mr. Colemans late printed
Sermon upon Job 11.20. [Hopes deferred and dashed]. In
which he hath endeavoured to strike at the root of all
church-government.
4to. pp.[viii],48. LONDON: Printed for R. Bostock,
1645.
Parl. Serm.
1645.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.

GILLESPIE (George).

A sermon preached before the Hon. House of
Commons at their late solemn fast, Wed.
March 27. 1644.
4to. pp.[iv],42,[1]. LONDON: Printed
for R. Bostock, 1644.
Parl. Serm.

1644.

" ———— [Another edition].
4to. pp.[vi],41. [illegible]: Printed by
E. Tyler, 1644. Edinburgh
12.59.13.(20).

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.
Presbyterians.

GIPPS (Thomas)

Remarks on remarks: or, the Rector of Bury's
[ie. T. Gipps] Sermon vindicated: his charge
exhibited against the dissenters for endeavouring
" to corrupt the Word of God ... confirm'd. Also
the ... falsities of Mr. [James] Owen ...
detected and expos'd.
4to. pp.[iii],64. LONDON: Printed for
R. Johnston, Bookseller in Manchester, 1698.
1698. 8.57.11.(9).

Presbyterians.
Episcopacy.
Scripture: Appeal to.

GIPPS (Thomas)

A sermon against corrupting the Word of God,
preacht at Christ Church in Manchester upon
a publick occasion on the 11th day of July
1696.
4to. pp.[iv],28. LONDON: Printed for
R. Johnston, bookseller in Manchester, 1697.
8.57.11.(10).

1697.

Presbyterians.
Episcopacy.
Scripture: Appeal to.

GIPPS (Thomas)

Tentamen novum: proving that Timothy and
Titus were Diocesan rulers of Ephesus and
Crete ... With an answer to J.O.'s [ie.
James Owen], Plea for Scripture-ordination.
By T.G. Eccl. A. [ie. Thomas Gipps. Eccles.
anglic. Presbyter].
8vo. pp.[xx],180. LONDON: Printed for
R. Johnson Bookseller in Manchester and
sold by H. Mortlock, 1696.
1696. 1037.h.4.

Episcopacy.
Presbyterians.
Scripture: Appeal to.

GIPPS (Thomas)

Tentamen novum continuatum. Or, an answer
to Mr. [James] Owen's Plea and Defence ...
Herein is more particularly prov'd that the
Church of England, ever since the Reformation,
believ'd the divine right of bishops.
2 pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed by T. Warren
for R. Johnson Bookseller in Manchester, 1699.
1699. 8.57.11.(11).

Presbyterians.
Episcopacy.
Tradition: Appeal to.

GLAUCUS: the folly of those who say they had
rather be papists than presbyterians.
8vo.pp.[iv],31,[5]. LONDON: E.Matthews,
1716.

COe(CRP) 9.5.17.(26) Lo

Presbyterians

GOOD ENGLISH.

Good English: or, certain reasons pointing out the
safest way of settlement in this Kingdom; drawne from
the nature of the aims and interests of the severall
parties ingaged; and as the case now stands, this
second day of May, 1648, etc. [Anon.]
1648. 4to. pp. [3], 4-24. 1646.
P. 7437.

Civil Wars.
Presbyterians.

GOODWIN (John), 1594?-1665, minister of S. Stephen's, Coleman St.

Anapologesiastes antapologias. Or the inexcusablenesse
of that grand accusation of the Brethren, called
Antapologia [by T. Edwards] ... proving the utter
in sufficiency of the Antapologist for his great
underta ing in the behalfe of the Presbyterian cause,
etc. [Preface signed John Goodwin].
4to. pp.[xlv],253,[10]. LONDON: Printed by
M. Simmons for H. Overton, 1646.
[Called Part I but complete.]
1646. 12.57.11.(8)

Westminster Ass: Gen. Works.
Congregationalists.
Presbyterians.

GOODWIN (John), 1594?-1665, minister of S. Stephen's Coleman St.

A candle to see the sunne: or a further cleering up
of some passages mis-apprehended by some, in a
treatise, lately published by authoritie, entituled,
Hagiomastix displayed, &c. [Anon. By J. Goodwin].
4to. nine pag. [LONDON: Printed by M.S. for
H. Overton, 1647].
12.57.11.(10).
[No. t.p., title and imprint taken from
1647. half-title & colophon.]

Congregationalists.
Presbyterians.

GOODWIN (John), 1594?-1665, minister of S. Stephen's Coleman St.

Cretensis: or a briefe answer to an ulcerous treatise,
lately published by Mr. Thomas Edwards, intituled
Gangraena: calculated for the meridian of such
passages in the said treatise which relate to Mr.
John Goodwin, etc. The second edition, corrected and
amended by the author.
4to. pp.[1],56. [LONDON]: Printed for H.
Overton, 1646.
1646. 12.56.15.(1).

Sectaries.
Presbyterians.
Congregationalists.

GOODWIN (John), 1594?-1665, minister of S. Stephen's Coleman St.

Hagiomastix, or the scourge of the saints.
displayed in his colours of ignorance & blood:
or a vindication of some printed queries ...
in way of answer to certaine anti-papers of
syllogismes entituled a Vindication of a
printed paper, &c.
4to. pp.[xxxii],134. LONDON. Printed by
M. Simmons for H. Overton, 1646.
12.57.11.(9).
1646. [imperf. pp.129-134 wanting.]

Congregationalists.
Presbyterians.

GOODWIN (John), 1594?-1665, minister of S. Stephens Coleman St.

Innocencies triumph: or an answer to the
back-part of a discourse lately published
by William Prynne, Esquire, intituled, A
full Reply &c. The said back-part beginning
... Certain briefe animadversions on Mr. John
Goodwins Theomachia, &c. The second time imprinted.
4to. pp.[1],22. LONDON: Printed for H.
Overton, 1644.
1644. 12.57.11.(4).

Congregationalists.
Presbyterians.
Toleration.

GOODWIN (John), 1594?-1665, minister of St. Stephen's Coleman St.

Innocency and truth triumphing together; or,
the latter part of an answer to the back-part
of a discourse lately published by William Prynne
Esquire, called a full reply, &c. etc. [Preface
signed J.G. [ie. John Goodwin.]
4to. pp.[viii],99. LONDON: Printed by M.
Simmons for H. Overton, 1645.
12.57.11.(5).
1645.

Congregationalists.
Presbyterians.
Toleration.

GOODWIN (John), 1594?-1665, minister of S. Stephen's Coleman St.

Νεοφυτοπρεσβυτερος, or the yongling elder, or
novice-presbyter. Compiled more especially for
the Christian instruction .. of William
Jenkin ... occasioned by a ... pamphlet
published in the name of the said William
Jenkin intituled Ἀλλοτριοεπισκοπος ... clearly
demonstrated by J.G. [John Goodwin]. With a
brief answer ... to the frivolous exceptions
made by C.B. [C. Burges] against Sion Colledge
1648. visited, in a ... pamphlet called Sion Colledge
what it is, &c. [Preface signed]
4to. pp.[viii],139. [LONDON.] Printed for
H. Overton, 1648.
12.56.15.(5)

Congregationalists.
Presbyterians.
London. Ministers.

GOODWIN (John), 1594?-1665, minister of S. Stephen's Coleman St.

A post-script, or appendix to a treatise ... intituled Hagio-mastix, or the scourge of the saints displaid ... Being an explication of the third verse of the thirteenth chapter of the Prophecie of Zacharie, etc.
4to. pp.[x],28. LONDON: Printed for H. Overton, [1647].
12.57.11.(11).

1647.

Congregationalists.
Presbyterians.

GOODWIN (John), 1594?-1665, minister of S. Stephen's Coleman St.

Θεομαχία, or, the grand imprudence of men running the hazard of fighting against God, in suppressing any way, doctrine or practice concerning which they know not certainly whether it be from God or not, etc. The second time imprinted.
4to. pp.[iv],57. LONDON: Printed for H. Overton, 1644.
12.57.11.(5).

1644.

Congregationalists.
Presbyterians.
Toleration.

GOUGE (William).

The progresse of Divine Providence, set out in a sermon preached in the Abbey Church of Westminster before the house of Peers, on the 24th of September 1645, being the day of their monethly fast.
4to. pp.[vii],40. LONDON: Printed by G.M. for J. Kirton, 1645.
Parl. Serm.

1645.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.

[GREY (Zachary).]
ENGLISH PRESBYTERIAN ELOQUENCE, &c. in a collection of remarkable flowers of rhetoric. Humbly inscribed to...Mr.Oldmixon ...and Mr. Samuel Chandler... By an admirer of monarchy, and episcopacy. With an appendix. [Ded. sgd. A.B.] [1736.
8vo. pp.[iv],viii,27. LONDON: J.Roberts,
CRP(CJ) 4081.U.8. Xg

Presbyterians.
Puritanism.

GROVE (Henry) 1682-1738.
Miscellanies in prose and verse....
8vo. pp.[iv],119.* LONDON: J.Gray, 1739.
[Contains:- nos.588,601,626,635 from vl.viii of the "Spectator"; nos.10 (27 June 1722),16 (1 Aug.), 17, 42 (2 Jan. 1723) of "St.James's J." together with "poems on several occasions"]
DHS (HEL)LNF)CRP) 1050.K.14. AJ

Presbyterians.

GROVE (Robert) 1634-1696, Bp. of Chichester.

An answer to Mr. Lowth's Letter to Dr. Stillingfleet. In another letter to a friend. [Anon. by R. Grove].
4to. pp.[1],3-38. LONDON: Printed for R. Taylor, 1687.
12.3.24.(10).

1687.

Episcopacy.
Presbyterians.

GUTHRIE (James), 1612?-1661, Scottish presbyterian divine.

Protestors, no subverters, and presbyterie no papacie; or a vindication of the Protesting Brethren and of the Government of the Kirk of Scotland, from the aspersions unjustly cast upon them in a late pamphlet of some of the Resolution-party, entituled, A Declaration, etc. By some witnesses to the way of the Protestation. [Anon. by James Guthrie].
sm8vo. pp.120. EDINBURGH: Printed Anno Domini, 1658.
1073.T.15.

1658.

Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.
Presbyterians.

HALL (Edmund), 1620?-1687, puritan divine.

Lazarus's sores licked; or, an answer to these three positions. I. That Christ paid tribute to Caesar. II. That Caesar was an usurper in Judea. III. That bare possession, without any rights to a throne gives title sufficient to the usurper, etc. [Anon. by E. Hall].
4to. pp.[10],15. Printed at LONDON: 1650.
[An attack on Lazarus Seaman].
12.3.8.(6)

1650.

Commonwealth.
Presbyterians.

HALL (Edmund), 1620-1687, puritan divine.

Manus testium movens: or a presbyteriall glosse
upon many of these obscure prophetick texts ...
which point at the great day of the Witnesses
rising, Antichrists ruine and the Jews conversion
neare about this time. Wherein Dr. Homes, with
the rest of the Independent Antichristian time
servers are clearly confuted, etc. Written by
Testis-mundus Catholicus Scot-anglo-Britanicus.
[Edmund Hall].
4to. pp.116. [LONDON], 1651.
1651. 8.35.13.(2).

Millenarianism.
Presbyterians.
Commonwealth.

HALL (Henry), D.D. fl. 1644.

Heavens ravished: or a glorious prize; atchieved
by an heroicall enterprise : as it was lately
presented in a sermon to the Hon. House of Commons
at their solemn fast, May 29. 1644.
4to. pp.[iv],72. LONDON: Printed by J. Raworth
for S. Gellibrand, 1644.
Parl. Serm.

1644.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.

HALL (Thomas), 1610-1665, elected minister. of King's Norton.

The beauty of magistracy, in an exposition of the
82 Psalm, where is set forth the necessity ...
duty and mortality of magistrates, etc. With an
additional sermon on Verse 6. by George Swinnock.
(-Men are gods, or the dignity of magistracy, etc]
2pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed by R.W. for M.
Simmons and are to be sold by T.Johnson,
1650.
1660. 1062.K.1.
[Continuous pagination & signatures].

Doubts: Civil.
Presbyterians.
Heresy.

HALL (Thomas), 1610-1665, elected minister. of King's Norton.

A practical and polemical commentary of
exposition upon the third and fourth chapters
of the latter Epistle of Saint Paul to Timothy.
['To the Reader' by John Ley].
fol. pp.[xix],472,[11]. LONDON: Printed
by E. Tyler for J. Starkey, 1658.
1012.3.4.

1658.

Christian Life.
Presbyterians.

HALL (Thomas), 1610-1665, elected minister of King's Norton.

[Samarias downfall: or, a commentary, by
way of supplement on the five last verses
of the thirteenth chapter of Hosea ... and
a Synopsis or brief character of the twenty
Kings of Israel, with some useful inferences
from them.
4to. pp.[viii],164, [3]. al LONDON: Printed
by R.I. for J. Cranford, 1660].
1660. 12.48*.8.(9).
[Lacks title-page].
& final p. of Tables.

Calvinism.
Presbyterians.

HAMILTON (William), fl. 1660, gent. of Blackfriars, London.

Some necessity of reformation of the publick
doctrine of the Church of England. Or a modest
and brief reply to Dr. Pearson's modest and
learned No necessity of reformation of the publick
doctrine of the Church of England. Directed to Dr.
Pearson himself.
4to. pp.[iv],77. LONDON. Printed for J. Sherley.
1660. 12.46.2.(2).

1660.

England. Ch. of. Doctrine.
Presbyterians.
Restoration.

HARDWICK (Humphrey).

The difficulty of Sions deliverance and
reformation: together with the activitie
which her friends should manifest, during
the time that her cause is in agitation.
Delivered in a sermon at Margarets Westminster
before the Hon. House of Commons on Wed.
morning, the twenty sixth day of June 1644.
[being a day of publique humiliation.]
4to. pp.[iv],36. LONDON: Printed by J.L.
for C. Meredith, 1644 .
1644. Parl. Serm.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.

HARDY (Nathaniel), 1618-1670, dean of Rochester.

The arraignment of licentious libertie, and
oppressing tyrannie. In a sermon preached
before the Right hon. House of Peeres, in the
Abbey-church at Westminster, on the day of their
solemn monethly fast, Febr. 24. 1646.
4to. pp. [vii],42. LONDON: Printed by T.R.
and E.M. for N. Webb and W. Grantham, 1647.
Parl. Serm.

1647.

" ———— [Another issue].
4to. pp.[vii],42. LONDON: Printed by R.L.
for N. Webb and W. Grantham, 1647.
Parl. Serm. (II).
1657 — — [Another edition]
4to. pp. [vii], 42. London: Printed for
N. Webb and W. Grantham, 1657. 9.25.2
(3)
[Lacks imprimatur sheet]

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.

HARRINGTON (Sir James), 1609- , regicide.

Horae consecratae, or Spiritual pastime. Concerning Divine meditations upon the great mysteries of our faith and salvation ... also a Scripture Catechisme ... together with other treatises [Noah's Dove and other pieces].
fol. pp.[vi],139, [pp. irregular], [1],[10].
LONDON: Printed for the author, 1682.
1016.i.14.

1682. [Engraved portraits of Sir James Harrington and his wife].
[Sep. t.p. to 'Meditations' dated 1669, & to Noah's Dove, dated, 1675].

Presbyterians.
Commonwealth.
Charles I.

HARRISON (Michael), d.1727.
A Gospel Church described... Wherein are various cases concerning the ministery, ordination... To which is added A discourse upon the Lord's-Supper... With a Sermon preached... at Embroiderers-Hall...
3 pts. 12mo. (lacks pp.25-32.) LONDON: T.Pasham, etc., 1700.
Chr(LS)FS 2.45.21.(5). ra

Presbyterians.

HARTLIB (Samuel).

The Parliaments Reformation, Or a worke for presbyters, elders and deacons to engage themselves for the education of all poore children ...
By S.H. A friend of the Common-Wealth. [Anon. by S. Hartlib.]
4to. pp.[1],6. LONDON: Printed for T. Bates, 1646.
12.47*.6.(1).

1646.

Education.
Reform: Social.
Presbyterians.

HENDERSON (Alexander) moderator of the Gen. Assembly in 1638, etc.

The government and order of the Church of Scotland. [Anon. Attributed to A. Henderson.]
4to. pp.[xii],68. [EDINBURGH: J. Bryson?], 1641.
4.66.13.(4)

"

1641.

— ['Another edition'] of cat. with continuous register to:- 'A Directory for Church-Government,.. 1647. To be examined against the then next General Assembly.
2pts. 16mo. EDINBURGH: Printed by the Society
1690 of Stationers, for G. Mosman, 1690. 1094.R.31

Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.
Presbyterians.
Westminster Ass. Directory

HENDERSON (Alexander), moderator of the Gen. Assembly in 1638, etc.

Reformation of Church-Government in Scotland, cleered from some mistakes and prejudices, by the Commissioners of the Generall Assembly of the Church of Scotland, now at London. [By A. Henderson.]
4to. pp.[1],26. [LONDON]: Printed for R. Bostock, 1644.
12.2.18.(1)

1644.

" ——— [Another copy]. 12.56.13. (10)

Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.
Presbyterians.

HERLE (Charles)

The independency on scriptures of the Independency of Churches: wherein the question of independency of Church-government is temperately first stated; secondly argued ... and fourthly appeald in to the judgements of such as stand for it, etc.
4to. pp.[vi],44. LONDON: Printed by T.Brudenell for N.A. 1643.
[Answered by R.Mather and W.Tompson in 'A modest & brotherly answer...' 1096.0.21.(1)

1643.

" ——— [Another copy]. 12.49.3.(11).

Presbyterians.
Congregationalists.

HEYLYN (Peter)

Aerius redivivus: or The history of the Presbyterians ... from the year 1536, to the year 1647. [Edited by Henry Heylyn].
fol. pp.[xiv],482. OXFORD: Printed for J.Crosley and are to be sold in London by T.Basset, 1670.
~~1047.d.9.~~
1053.d.9

1670.

1672. ——— The second edition.
fol. pp.[xii],471. LONDON: Printed by R.Battersby for C.Wilkinson, etc. 1672.
~~1^u 1080.d.15.~~
1054.S.6

Presbyterians.
Histories: Church.

HEYLYN (Peter)

Observations on the Historie of the reign of King Charles: published by H.L. Esq. [Hamon L'estrange] for illustration of the story, and rectifying some mistakes and errors in the course thereof. [Anon. By Peter Heylyn].
sm8vo. pp.[viii],249,[7]. LONDON: Printed for J.Clarke, 1656.
1656. [Answered by L'Estrange in 'The Observator observed' and again by Heylyn in 'Extraneus Vapulans.']
1074.N.20.

Presbyterians.
Charles I.
Episcopacy.

HICKES (Gasper).

The life and death of David. A sermon preached at the funeralls of that worthy Member of the Hon. House of Commons, William Strode, Esq. In the Abbey Church in Westminster, Septemb. 22. 1645.
4to. pp.[vi],26. LONDON: Printed by G. Miller for G. Meredith, 1645.
12.40.4.(3).

1645.

" —— —— [Another copy, imperfect, lacks final leaf].
Harl. Serm.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.

HICKMAN (Henry).

Apologia pro ministris in Anglia, vulgo, Non-conformistis. Anno. 1662. Aug. 24. Die Bartholomaeo dicto, ejectis. Adversus argutiolas, putidiasque calumnias, Durelli, Ellisi, aliorumque. Per Irenaeum Eleutherium. [ie. Henry Hickman]. Editio secunda, priori multo & correctior & auctior.
sm8vo. pp. [xvi],[187, misprinted 149],[6]. ELEUTHEROPOLI [LONDON?] Anno Aerae Bartholomaeae, 3. [ie. 1665].
1665. 2096.C.22.

" —— —— [Another copy]. 1051.T.20.

Ejected Ministers.
Continental Reformers.
Presbyterians.

HOBBES (Thomas).

The history of the Civil Wars of England, from the year 1640, to 1660. By T.H. [ie. Thomas Hobbes]. The second edition.
12mo. pp.[1],1-142,97-168,215-286. [LONDON]: 1679.
1058.M.21.
[First issued as Behemoth ...]
See also his Tracts, 1682.

1679.

Civil Wars.
Presbyterians.
Government: Theory of.

HOLLINGWORTH (Richard).

Certain queres modestly, though plainly, propounded to such as affect the Congregational-way, and especially to Master Samuel Eaton and Mr. Timothy Taylor. With an Epistle also directed to them concerning their late book intituled A defence of sundry positions, &c.
4to. pp.31. LONDON: Printed by R. Raworth for L. Fawn, 1646.
12.56.13.(6).
1646.

Congregationalists.
Presbyterians.

HUDSON (Samuel), d. 1681. Rector of Capel.

The essence and unitie of the Church Catholike visible, and the prioritie thereof in regard of particular churches discussed.
4to. pp.[iv],52. LONDON: Printed by G. Miller for G. Meredith, 1645.
8.11.4.(12).

1645.

" —— —— [Another copy].
[In part an answer to Guil. Apollonii 'A consideration of certain controversies ....].
1096.0.12.

Visible Church.
Presbyterians.

HUDSON (Samuel), d. 1681. Rector of Capel.

A vindication of the essence and unity of the Church catholike visible ... In answer to the objections made against it both by Mr. John Ellis, Junior [in 'Vindiciae Catholicae'] and by ... Mr. Hooker in his Survey of Church discipline.
4to. pp.[xxviii],265. LONDON; Printed A.M. for G. Meredith, 1650.
1096.0.13.
1650

1658. —— Second edition, with an addition or postscript to this vindication, etc. ['To the Reader' by E. Calamy].
2pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed by J.B. for A. Kembe and by E. Brewster for T. Basset, 1658.
1034.I.1.

—— [Another copy]. 12.47.(14).

Visible Church.
Presbyterians.

HUMBLE APOLOGY (AN).

An humble apology for non-conformists: with modest and serious reflections on the Friendly debate [by Simon Patrick], and the Continuation thereof. By a Lover of truth and peace. [Anon.]
sm8vo. pp.[xx],152. [LONDON]: Printed in the Year, 1669.
1059.C.21.

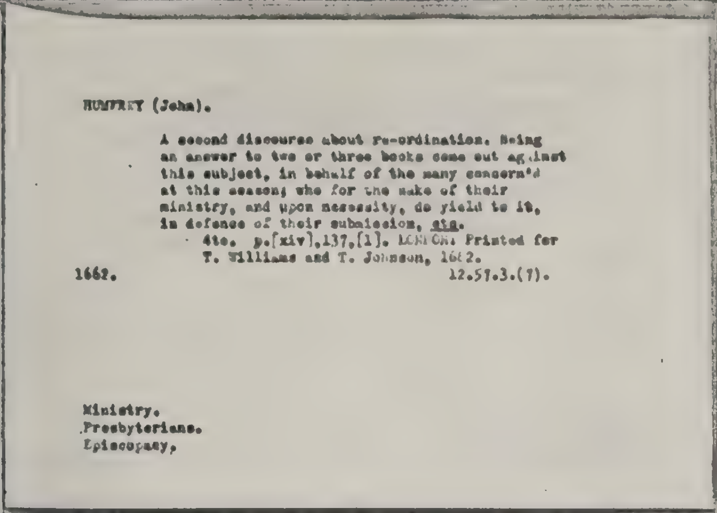
1669.

Nonconformity.
Separatists.
Presbyterians.

HUMFREY (John).

The question of re-ordination, whether, and how a minister ordained by the Presbytery, may take ordination also by the Bishop? Published for the sake of the many concerned ... about it at this season, etc.
sm8vo. pp.[iv],96. LONDON: Printed for T. Williams, 1661.
2084.C.31.
[The copy recorded in the McAlpin Cat. has t.p. reset. ie. ge/neration in place of generati/on in this copy].
1661.

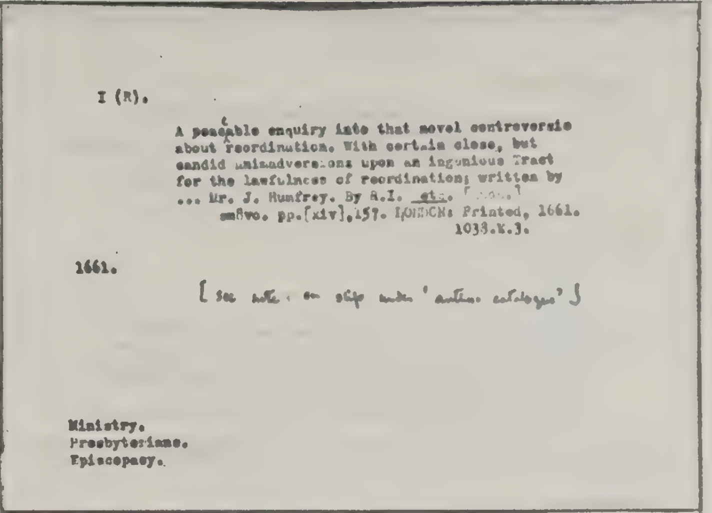
Ministry.
Presbyterians.
Episcopacy.



HUMFREY (John).

A second discourse about re-ordination. Being an answer to two or three books come out against this subject, in behalf of the many concern'd at this season; who for the sake of their ministry, and upon necessity, do yield to it, in defence of their submission, etc.
4to. p.[xiv],137,[1]. LONDON: Printed for T. Williams and T. Johnson, 1662.
1662. 12.57.3.(7).

Ministry.
Presbyterians.
Episcopacy.



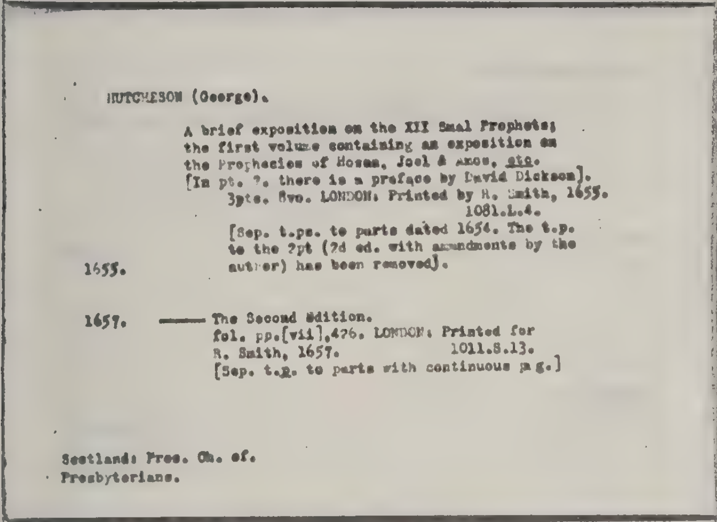
I (R).

A peaceable enquiry into that novel controversie about reordination. With certain close, but candid animadversions upon an ingenious Tract for the lawfulness of reordination; written by ... Mr. J. Humfrey. By R.I. etc. [illegible]
sm8vo. pp.[xiv],157. LONDON: Printed, 1661.
1033.k.3.

1661.

[see note on slip under 'anthon catalogue']

Ministry.
Presbyterians.
Episcopacy.

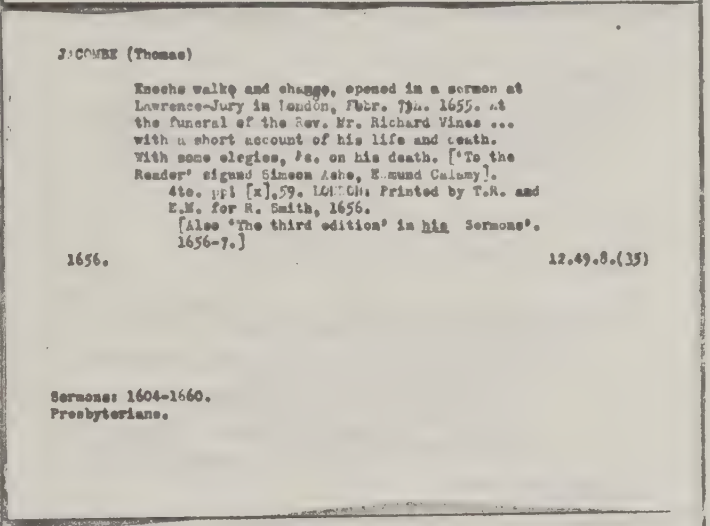


HUTCHESON (George).

A brief exposition on the XII Smal Prophets; the first volume containing an exposition on the Prophecies of Hosea, Joel & Amos, etc.
[In pt. 2. there is a preface by David Dickson].
3pts. 8vo. LONDON: Printed by R. Smith, 1655.
1081.L.4.
[Sep. t.ps. to parts dated 1654. The t.p. to the 2pt (2d ed. with amendments by the author) has been removed].
1655.

1657. —— The Second Edition.
fol. pp.[vii],476. LONDON: Printed for R. Smith, 1657. 1011.S.13.
[Sep. t.p. to parts with continuous pag.]

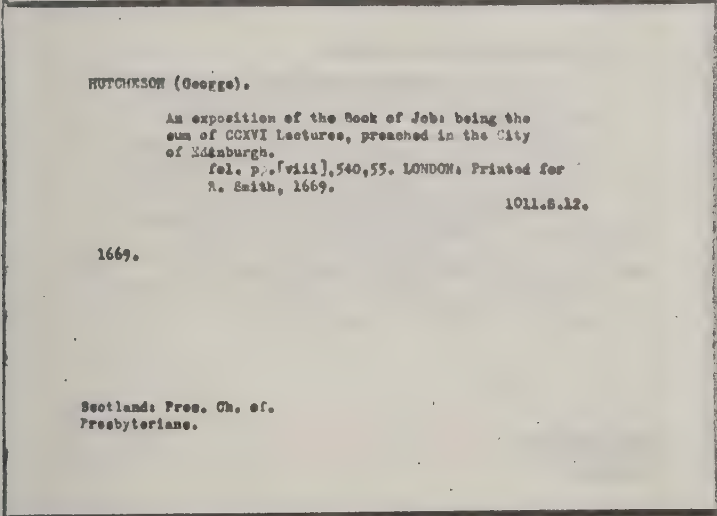
Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.
Presbyterians.



JACOMBE (Thomas)

Enochs walke and change, opened in a sermon at Lawrence-Jury in London, Febr. 7th. 1655. At the funeral of the Rev. Mr. Richard Vines ... with a short account of his life and death. With some elegies, &c. on his death. ['To the Reader' signed Simeon Ashe, Edmund Calamy].
4to. pp. [x],59. LONDON: Printed by T.R. and E.M. for R. Smith, 1656.
[Also 'The third edition' in his Sermons'. 1656-7.]
1656. 12.49.8.(35)

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.

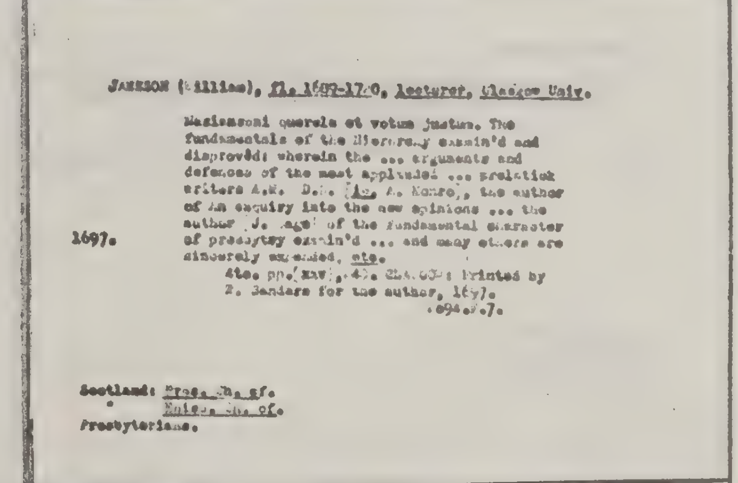


HUTCHESON (George).

An exposition of the Book of Job: being the sum of CCXVI Lectures, preached in the City of Edinburgh.
fol. pp.[viii],540,55. LONDON: Printed for R. Smith, 1669.
1011.S.12.

1669.

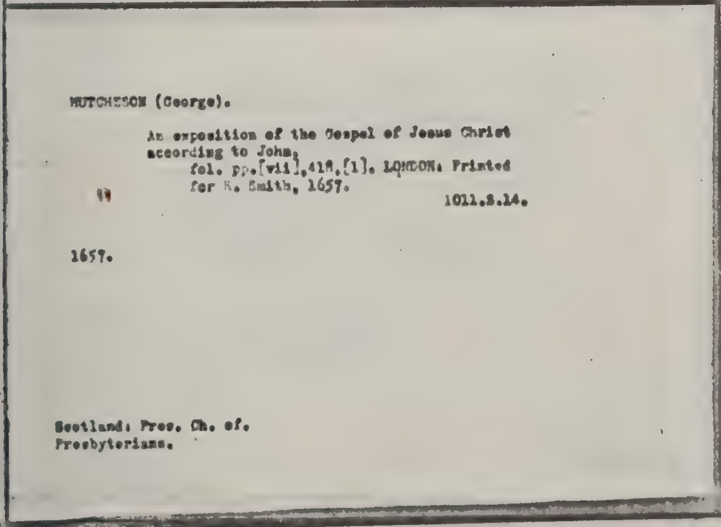
Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.
Presbyterians.



JAMESON (William), fl. 1689-1720, Lecturer, Glasgow Univ.

Nazianzeni querela et votum justum. The fundamentals of the Hierarchy examin'd and disprov'd: wherein the ... arguments and defences of the most applauded ... prelatick writers A.M. D.D. [i.e. A. Monro], the author of An enquiry into the new opinions ... the author [J. Sage] of the fundamental character of presbytery examin'd ... and many others are sincerely examined, etc.
1697.
4to. pp.[xxvi],4[illegible]. GLASGOW: Printed by R. Sanders for the author, 1697.
[illegible]094.e.7.

Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.
Episc. Ch. of.
Presbyterians.

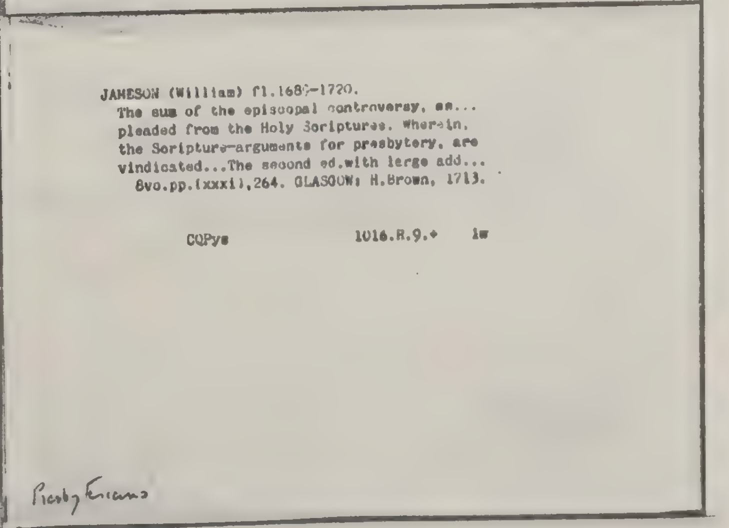


HUTCHESON (George).

An exposition of the Gospel of Jesus Christ according to John.
fol. pp.[vii],418,[1]. LONDON: Printed for R. Smith, 1657.
1011.S.14.

1657.

Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.
Presbyterians.



JAMESON (William) fl.1689-1720.
The sum of the episcopal controversy, as... pleaded from the Holy Scriptures. Wherein, the Scripture-arguments for presbytery, are vindicated...The second ed.with large add...
8vo.pp.(xxxi),264. GLASGOW: H.Brown, 1713.

COPy 1016.R.9.* lw

Presbyterians

JEANES (Henry).

A mixture of scholasticall divinity with practicall, in severall tractates, etc.
2pts. 4to. OXFORD: Printed by H. Hall for T. Robinson, 1656.
1096.0.17.(1).

1656.

—— A second part of the Mixture of Scholasticall divinity ... Whereunto are annexed Several letters of the same author and Dr. Jeremy Taylor, concerning original sin. Together with A reply unto Dr. Hammonds Vindication of his grounds of uniformity from 1. Cor. 14.40.
3pts. 4to. OXFORD: Printed by H. Hall for T. Robinson, 1660.
1660. 1096.0.17.(3).
Presbyterians
Calvinism.
Ceremonial.

JEANES (Henry).

The want of Church-government no warrant for a totall omission of the Lords Supper, etc.
4to. pp.[vii],72. LONDON: Printed for S. Gellibrand, 1650.
12.55.6.(13).

1650.

1653. —— [Another edition]. Whereunto is now added A reply unto Mr. Fullwood his pretended Examination of the aforesaid Discourse.
sm8vo. pp.[viii],336. [actually 328]. OXFORD: Printed by H. Hall for T. Robinson, 1653.
[The 'Reply' has sep. t.p. 'The examiner examined' and imprint, L. Lichfield for T. Robinson. The pag. & signatures are continuous. There is no list of errata mentioned by Madan].
101711.4.
Sacraments: Lords Supper.
Presbyterians.

JENKYN (William)

'Αλλοτριοεπισκοπος. The busie bishop. Or the visitor visited. By way of answer to a very feeble pamphlet...by Mr. J.G. [John Goodwin] called Sion Colledge visited, etc.
4to. pp. [vi], 60. LONDON: Printed by A.M. for C.Meredith and T.Underhill, 1648.
1648. 12.56.15 (4)

London. Ministers.
Presbyterians.
Scripture: Appealto.

JENKYN (William)

'Οδηγος Τυφλος. The blinde guide, or the doting doctor. Composed by way of reply to a late...pamphlet entituled The youngling Elder, &c. written by John Goodwin, etc.
4to. pp. [viii], 174. Printed at LONDON by M.B. for C.Meredith, [1648]
1648. 12.56.15 (6)
[Running title 'The blinde guide guided]

London. Ministers.
Presbyterians.
Scripture. Appeal to.

JENKYN (William).

Reformations remora; or, temporizing the stop of building the Temple. A sermon preached before the Right Hon. the House of Peers, in the Abbey-Church at Westminster, upon the 25th of February, 1645. being the day appointed for their solemne and publike [sic] humiliation.
4to. pp.[vii],36. LONDON: Printed by G.M. for C.Meredith, 1646.
1646. Parl. Serm.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.

JESSOP (Constantine)

The Angell of the Church of Ephesus no Bishop of Ephesus, distinguished in Order from, and superiour in power to a presbyter.
4to. pp.[vi],65. LONDON. [1660?]

[Date cut, issued in 1644 and 1660.]
9.5.2.(7).
1660.

Presbyterians.
Episcopacy.

JUS DIVINUM REGIMINIS ECCLESIASTICI.

Jus Divinum regiminis ecclesiastici: or the divine right of Church-government asserted and evidenced by the holy Scriptures ... In all which it is apparent that the presbyteriall government ... may lay the truest claim to a divine right according to the Scriptures. The second edition corrected and augmented ... with a brief reply to certain queries against the Ministry of England. [by W.A. ie. William Aspinwall?] By Sundry Ministers of Christ within the City of London.
4to. pp.[xviii],272,[6]. LONDON: Printed by J.Y. for J. Humscot and G. Calvert, 1647.
1647. 1096.0.21.

London: Ministers.
Presbyterians.
Divine Right.

[KING (Peter) 1st Baron King.]
An ENQUIRY INTO THE CONSTITUTION, discipline, unity & worship of the Primitive Church... collected out of the extant writings of those ages. By an impartial hand. [– The second part of the Enquiry...]
2pts.sm.8vo. [LONDON?], 1712-13.
1025.G.17. js

—— —— [Another ed.]
2 pts.8vo. LONDON: J.Wyat, etc. (1719).

1018.N.6. js

Presbyterians

[KIRKPATRICK (James), d.1743.]
An HISTORICAL ESSAY UPON THE LOYALTY of presbyterians in Great-Britain and Ireland from the Reformation...and an answer given to...two late pamphlets (by W.Tisdall) viz. 1. A sample of true blue...loyalty &c. 2. The conduct of the dissenters in Ireland...
4to.pp.xv,(1),564,(10).n.p.(priv.pr),1713.
CRPyr(CQq(CJq) 2059.c.20.+ ca

Presbyterians

LEY (John), d. 1657, minister of St. Michaels, derts.

The Parasynagogus paragorized. Or a parenetical confutation of the epidemical error which asserteth separation from parochial Church-communion, etc.
12mo. pp.[xii],150. LONDON: Printed by T. Maxey. 1655.
1019.b.11.

1655.

Presbyterians.
Living worship.
Congregationalists.

L'ESTRANGE (Hamon), the Elder, 1605-1660.

The reign of King Charles. An history, disposed into annalls. The second edition revised, and somewhat enlarged. With a reply to some late Observations upon that history [by Peter Heylyn] by the same author. And at the end of all the Observators rejoynder. [By H.L'Estrange].
2 pts. fol. LONDON: Printed by F.L. and J.G. for H. Seile and E. Dod, 1656. 1012.g.1.(2).

1656.

[The authors initials, H.L. appear on the engraved frontispiece. The second part has sept.p. 'The Observator observed'. 'The Observators rejoinder' is not there.]

Charles I.
Presbyterians.
Episcopacy.

L'ESTRANGE (Sir Roger).

An account of the growth of knavery, under the pretended fears of arbitrary government and popery. With a parallel betwixt the Reformers of 1677, and those of 1641, in their methods and designs. In a Letter to a Friend. [Anon. by R. L'Estrange].
4to. pp.77. LONDON: Printed by H.H. for H. Brome, 1678.
T.75.5.(7).

1678.

[A reply to A. Marvell's 'An account of the growth of popery'].

Charles II.
Presbyterians.
Roman Catholics.

L'ESTRANGE (Sir Roger).

The relaps'd apostate: or notes upon a presbyterian pamphlet [by Richard Baxter] entituled, A Petition for peace, &c. Wherein the faction and design are laid open as heart can wish.
4to. pp.[xiv],85. LONDON: Printed for H. Brome, 1641. [misprint for 1661].
1039.f.15.

1661.

1681. ———— The third edition.
4to. pp.[ix],70. LONDON: Printed for H. Brome, 1681.
8.57.12.(11).

Savoy Conf.
Presbyterians.
Nonconformists.

[Published with a new preface and with some omissions, on the occasion of the appearance of Baxter's answer to Dr. Stillingfleet's Charge of separation].

L'ESTRANGE (Sir Roger).

Toleration discuss'd; in two dialogues. I. Betwixt a Conformist and a non-Conformist .. II. Betwixt a Presbyterian and an Independent, etc. [Anon. By Sir Roger L'Estrange].
sm.8vo. pp.[viii],350. LONDON: Printed by E.C. and A.C. for H. Brome, 1670.
1002.b.11.

1670.

Toleration.
Presbyterians.
Congregationalists.

LANCASTER. County. Ministers.
The DELIBERATE RESOLUTION of the Ministers ... within the County... of Lancaster. With their grounds and cautions according to which they put into execution the Presbyteriall Government.... ("Preston, November 17th., 1646" at head of t.p.)
4to.pp.8. LONDON: L.Fawne. 1647.
CQ(CRP)CJ) 07761.D P.7201 aF

Presbyterians

LANCASTER. County. Provincial Synod.

A solemn exhortation made and published to the several Churches of Christ within this Province of Lancaster, for the excitation of all persons therein to the practise of their duties, etc. By the Provincial Synod assembled at Preston, Feb. 7. 1648.[O.S.]
4to. pp.16. LONDON: Printed for L. Fawne and are to be sold by T. Smith, 1649.
8.57.16(2)

1649.

Lancaster. County.
Presbyterians.
Commonwealth.

LEIGHTON (Alexander).

An appeal to the Parliament; or Sions plea against the prelacie. [Anon].
4to. pp.[xvi],344. [HOLLAND?] Printed the year & moneth where in Rochell was lost,
[i.e. Oct. 1628]
[Edition with leaf 5 signed A4]
2020.c.18.

1628.

** ——— [Another copy, slightly cut down].
14.L.22.

Episcopacy.
Presbyterians.

L[EWIS] (T[homas]) 1689-1749? controversialist
ENGLISH PREBYTERIAN ELOQUENCE: or,
Dissentors sayings ancient and modern....
8vo. pp.[viii],143. LONDON: T.Bickerton,
1720.

[Pref. sgd. T.L——]

CRP(CQb) 1017.c.25. + Ap

Presbyterians

LEY (John)

A discourse of disputations chiefly concerning matters of religion with Animadversions on two printed books [concerning a disputation between John Bryan and John Onley] ... Whereto is added a consolatory letter to Dr. Bryan &c upon the death of his ... bewailed son Mr. Nathaniel Bryan. (Catalogue of books in defence of the lawfulness of tithes).
4to. pp.[xii],126. LONDON: Printed for
N. Webb, and W. Grantham, 1658.
1658. [Sep. t.p. to Letter, pag. & sig. continuous].
12.56.13.(7).

Presbyterians.
Tithes.
Visible Church.

LEY (John).

Sunday a Sabbath. or, a preparative discourse for a discussion of Sabbatary doubts. [Long Epistle ded. to Archbp. Usher.]
4to. pp.[xl], 203. LONDON: Printed by
R.Young for C. Lathum, 1641.
12.16.16.(3)

1641.

Sabbatarians; Controversy.
Presbyterians.

LIGHTFOOT (John), D.D. 1602-1675.

A sermon preached before the Hon. House of Commons: at Margarets Westminster, upon the 26 day of August 1645. being the day of their solemne monethly fast.
4to. pp.[iv],31. LONDON: Printed by R.C. for
A. Crook, 1645.
Parl. Serm.

1645.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.

LIGHTFOOT (John), D.D. 1602-1675.

A sermon preached before the Hon. House of Commons at their publique fast, holden in Margarets Westminster. Febr. 24. 1646/47.
4to. pp.[iv],35. LONDON: Printed by S.I. for
A. Crooke, 1647.
Parl. Serm.

1647.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.
Puritanism.

LLOYD (William), Bp. of Worcester.

An historical account of Church-government as it was in Great Britain and Ireland when they first received the Christian religion. By [W. Lloyd] the Bishop of S. Asaph.
1684. 8vo. pp. [lxviii], 182. LONDON: C. Brome, 1684.
3608. H. 2.

[See next also]

Histories, Church
Episcopacy.
Presbyterians.

LLOYD (William) Bp.of Worcester.[An historical account...]
The history of the government of the Church as it was in Great Britain and Ireland when they first received the Christian. The third ed.
8vo.pp.[lxviii,lacks Ep.Ded.ii-iii] LONDON:
C.Brome, 1703.
CQb 1014.V.19. ih

Presbyterians

LONDON.

A moderate reply to the Citie-Remonstrance; presented to the High Court of Parliament the 26 of May, 1646. Containing severall reasons why many well affected Citizens cannot assent thereunto.
4to. [sine pag.] LONDON: Printed for S. Simmons and HQ Overton, 1646.
[copy defective].

1646. 8.26.14.(4)

London. Petitions.
Presbyterians.
Toleration.

LONDON. Ministers.

Certain considerations and cautions agreed upon by the Ministers of London, Westminster, and within the Lines of Communication, June 19. 1646. According to which they resolve to put the presbyteriall government in execution, upon the Ordinances of Parliament heretofore published. [June 9. 1646].
4to. pp.[8], LONDON: Printed by T.R. and E.M. for R. Smith, 1646.
8.11.4.(3)

1646.

Presbyterians.
London. Ministers.

LONDON. Presbyterian Classes.
'The Register-Booke of the fourth Classis. Ano Domini 1646.' [Minutes of the Fourth London Classis, Nov. 7 1646 - May 9 1659 (pp.1-166; loose memo. sheets (167-8). Index added by Rev. James T.Whitehead, 1885 (p.170 ff.]
MS. Bound in vellum. Fol.

MS.36.27.
MICR. 20.
CJ(VTLo)

[For history of the MS. *See* Aspland (R.B.) The Blackmore papers. Christian Reformer, 1851, p.413 ff. (also 1852 & 1858)]

[Mimeo(glued) copy of D.W.L. MS. 36.27]

Presbyterians

LONDON. Provincial Assembly.

Jus divinum ministerii evangelici. Or the divine right of the Gospel-ministry: divided into two parts. The first part containing a justification of the Gospel ministry in general... the second part containing a justification of the present ministers of England... together with an appendix, etc. Published by the Provincial Assembly of London. [Attributed largely to E. Calamy.] 1005.K.11.(1) (1654.
2 pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed for G. Latham, etc.
[Sep.t.p. to both parts. Pt.2. has running title:- Jus divinum ministerii Anglicani, or the divine right of the ministry of England 1036.K.1.

1654.

" ——— ——— [Another copy].

Presbyterians.
Ministry.
Episcopacy.

LONG (Thomas), 1651-1707, Preb. of Exeter.

A review of Mr. Richard Baxter's Life. Wherein many mistakes are rectified, some false relations detected, some omissions supplyed out of his other books. With remarks on several material passages.
8vo. pp. xxxviii, 274. LONDON: Printed by F.C. and are to be sold by R. Whitlock, 1697.
[illegible]

1697.

Nonconformity.
Presbyterians.
Restoration.

LOVE (Christopher).

[For the life of Mr. Christopher Love. MS. See Catalogue of MSS. Modern 8vo. 58.]
12.50*.4.

Presbyterians

LOVE (Christopher).

A cleare and necessary vindication of the principles and practices of Mr. Christopher Love... penned by me the eighth of August, fourteen days before my death.
4to. pp. 43 [mispaged 23]. LONDON: Printed in the year, 1651.
12.50.4.(7)

1651

" —— —— [Another copy] 9.16.11. (3)

[both copies cropped]. 2

Commonwealth
Presbyterians.
Charles II.

LOVE (Christopher).

Englands distemper, having division and error as its cause: wanting peace and truth for its cure. Set forth in a sermon preacht at Uxbridge on January 30th. being the first day of the treaty. Together with a vindication of the author from those scandalous aspersions cast upon him by the malignant party.
4to. pp.[1],43. LONDON: Printed by J. Macock for M. Spark, junior, 1645.

1645. 12.48*.7.(18).

Civil Wars.
Presbyterians.

LOVE (Christopher).

Grace: The truth and growth, and different degrees thereof. The summe and substance of the last XV. sermons preached by... Christopher Love... to which is added, A funeral sermon being the very last sermon he ever preached. [Edited by E. Calamy, S. Ashe, J. Whitaker, W. Taylor.]
8vo. pp. [X], 217, [viii]. LONDON:
Printed by W. H. for J. Rothwell, 1657.

1657. 1022.I.20.

Sermons 1604-1660.
Christian Life.
Presbyterians.

LOVE (Christopher).

Love's name lives: or, a publication of divers Petitions presented by Mistris Love to the Parliament, in behalf of her husband. With severall letters... as also one letter written to Mr. Love by Mr. Jaquel, one of the witnesses against him. Together with seven severall letters and notes sent to him, from Mr. Drake, Mr. Jenkyn, Mr. Case and Mr. Robinson.

1651. 4to. pp. [10], 15. LONDON: printed in the year, 1651. 12.53.4.(4).

1663.
— — [Another edition]
4to. pp. [iii], 13. LONDON: Printed in the year, 1663. 1030.M.7.(1)

Commonwealth.
Presbyterians.
Charles II.

[LOVE (Christopher)]
[A MODEST VINDICATION of the late vindication of the ministers of London from the...aspersions of John Price in a pamphlet entituled Clerico-Classicum. By a friend to a regulated monarchy....]
4to.pp.71. [LONDON, 1649]
[imperfect, wanting title page: title from catalogue of Thomason Tracts]

CRPc 09509.D P.7240

Presbyterians.

LOVE (Christopher).

Mr. Love's case: First his several petitions to the Parliament. Secondly, a full narrative of the late dangerous design against the state, etc.
4to. [1], 67. London: Printed for R.W. and P.Cole, 1651.

1651 [Engraved portrait] 1024.C.30.

* — — [Another copy, imperfect, wanting pp.57 to the end.]
12.30^{x}.2.(30).

Commonwealth.
Presbyterians.
Charles II.

LOVE (Christopher).

The naturall mans case stated; or an exact map of the little world of man... as it is laid down in xvii sermons By Christopher Love... whereunto is annexed The saints triumph over death; being his funeral sermon, by Tho.Manton. [Preface signed E. H.].
2 pts. sm8vo. LONDON: Printed by E.Cotes for H.Eversden, 1658.

1658 [Engraved portrait sep. t.p. to part 2.] 1024.I.15.

Sermons 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.

LOVE (Christopher).

The souls cordiall, in two treatises. I. Teaching how to be eased of the guilt of sin.
II. Discovering advantages by Christs ascension.
[Edited by J. Cranford]. Vol.3. [of Love's Sermons, etc.]
2pts. 8vo. LONDON: Printed for N. Brooke, 1653.
1023.H.23.

[Engraved portrait]

1653.

Christian Life.
Presbyterians.

LOVE (Christopher).

[The strange and wonderful predictions of Mr. Christopher Love... To which is added two letters from his wife to him a little before his death, with his letter and direction to her again.
8vo. pp. 8. [c.1758]].
12.30^{x}.2.(30.b.)

[Without title-page]

[1758?]

[For MS. copy See MSS. Mod. 8vo.37.]
12.30^{x}.2 .(30.c.)

Commonwealth.
Presbyterians.

LOVE (Christopher)

The strange and wonderful predictions of Mr. Christopher Love ... giving an account of Babylon's fall; and in that glorious event, a general reformation over all the world. With a most extraordinary prophecy of the late revolution in France ... by Mr. Peter Jurieu.
12mo. pp. 20. DUBLIN: R. Napper for B. Dugdale, 1793.

1793. V.M.1.20.

Commonwealth.
Presbyterians.
French Revolution.

LOVE (Christopher)

A treatise of effectual calling and election.
In XVI sermons, on 2. Pet. 1.10, etc.
[Edited by E. Calamy, S. Ashe, J. Whitaker,
W. Taylor, A. Cawton.]
4to. pp. [xiii], 209. LONDON: Printed
for J. Rothwell and are to be sold by
J. Clark, 1653.

[Engraved portrait]

1653. 2078.D.21.

Sermons 1604-1660.
Calvinism.
Presbyterians.

LOVE (Christopher)

[A true and exact copie of Mr. Love's Speech and
prayer, immediately before his death, on the
scaffold at Tower-Hill, Aug. 22. 1651.
4to. pp. 8. Published for the use of Mr.
Love's Speciall friends. [LONDON: 1651]].

[without t.p.]

12.53.4.(8).

1651.

Commonwealth.
Presbyterians.
Charles II.

LOVE (Christopher)

The whole triall of Mr. Love, before the High Court
of Justice in Westminster Hall... with the relation
of his suffering and his speech and prayer at his
death. Printed by exact copies of those who took
it in short-hand.
4to. pp. [ii], 128. [LONDON:] Printed in
the year, 1652. 9.18.11.(1).

1652.
" ——— ——— [Another copy, without title-page] 12.53.4.(8).

——— ——— [Another edition]. Published by John Farthing...
who took the Triall... in short-hand writing for
Mr. Love... to which is added the tragedy of
1660. his triall and death in very elegant verses.
By the acute author of Iter Boreale. [R.Wild].
4to.pp.[10], 120, [4]. LONDON: Printed
in the year 1660. 10.DC.K.1/27

Commonwealth.
Presbyterians.
Charles II.

LOVE (Christopher)

The Zealous Christian, taking Heaven by holy
violence: in severall sermons, etc.
[Edited by E. Calamy, S. Ashe, J. Whitaker,
W. Taylor, M. Poole] (Wrath and mercy).
2pts. 8vo. LONDON: Printed by
R. and W. Leybourn for J. Rothwell, 1653.
1014.T.18.
[The 2nd part with running title as
above has sep. pag. and register; it
1653. was presumably issued with 'The Zealous
Christian'.]

Sermons 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.

[McBRIDE (John), 1651?-1718, of Belfast.]
A SAMPLE OF JET-BLACK Pr---tic calumny, in
answer to a pamphlet [by W.Tisdall] called
A sample of true-bleu presbyterian loyalty:
or the Christian loyalty of presbyterians in
Britain and Ireland...asserted...
4to. pp.218. GLASGOW: by R.Sanders, 1713.

CRPyr)CQq) 2059.c.23. Xz

Presbyterians

MANTON (Thomas).

Englands spirituall languishing; with the
causes and cure: discovered in a sermon preached
before the Hon. House of Commons, on their
solemn day of fast, at Margarets Westminster,
June 28. 1648.
4to. ppp.[vii],36. LONDON: Printed by
R. Cotes for J. Clarke, 1648.
Parl. Serm.

1648.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.

MANTON (Thomas).

Meate out of the eater, or hopes of unity in
and by divided and distracted times. Discovered in
a sermon preached before the Hon. House of
Commons at Margarets Westminster on their solemne
day of fast, June 30. 1647.
4to. pp.[iv],52. LONDON: Printed by M.S. for
Hanna Allen, 1647.
Parl. Serm.

1647.

Sermons;1604-1660.
Presbyterians.

MANTON (Thomas).

One hundred and ninety sermons on the hundred and
nineteenth Psalm (= A second- fifth volume of
sermons) [With ded. and prefaces by W. Bates, J. Howe,
John Collinges, Vincent Alsop, William Taylor,
Richard Stretton].
1681-1701 5 vols. LONDON: T. Parkhurst, etc., 1681-
1701. 1102.P.1-5
~~[illegible]~~.
[Vols. 2-5. are each in two parts. In the 5 vol.
is the funeral sermon by W. Bates.]
[Engraved portrait in each vol.]

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sermons: 1661-1689.
Presbyterians.

MANTON (Thomas)

A sermon preached at the funerall of
M. Christopher Love, in Lawrence Church,
August, 25. 1651.
4to. pp. [10], 12. LONDON: Printed
by J.B. 1651.
12.48.8.(13).

1651. [Also issued in 1658 with Love's 'The
'natural mans case stated' as 'The saints
triumph over death...].

Sermons 1604-1660.
Commonwealth.
Presbyterians.

MARSHALL (Stephen)

A defence of infant-baptism: in answer to two
treatises, and an Appendix concerning it; lately
published by Mr. Jo. Tombes, etc.
4to. pp.[vi],256,[iv]. LONDON: R.Cotes
for S.Bowtell, 1646.
12.48*.4.(5)

1646.

" ——— ——— [Another copy] 8.35.16.(3)

Baptism. Sacraments. Baptism.
Presbyterians.

MARSHALL (Stephen)

The godly man's legacy to the saints upon
earth, exhibited in the life of ... Mr.
Stephen Marshall, sometime minister of the
Gospel at Finchingfield in Essex. Written by
way of Letter~~s~~ to a friend. [Anon.].
4to. pp.[vi],30. LONDON: 1680.
5.44.4.(9).

1680.

Presbyterians.
Civil wars.
Puritanism.

MARSHALL (Stephen)

The power of the civil magistrate in matters of
religion vindicated. The extent of his power
determined. In a sermon preached before the First
Parliament on a monthly Fast Day ... Published
by G.Firmin ... with notes upon the sermon.
4to. pp. [vi],45. LONDON: Printed for N.Webb
and W.Grantham, 1657.
12.49.7.(8)

1657.

" ——— ——— [Another copy] 12.59.6.(6)

Commonwealth.
Presbyterians.

MARSHALL (Stephen).

A sermon preached before the Hon. House of
Commons ... at their publike Fast, November
17. 1640. Upon 2. Chron. 15.2.
4to. pp.[vi],50. LONDON: Printed by
J. Okes for S. Man, 1641.
Parl. Serm.

1641.

1645. ——— ——— [Another edition.]
4to. pp.[vi],50. LONDON. Printed for
S. Man, 1645.
Parl. Serm. (III).

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.

MARTIN (Edward) d.1662. Dean of Ely.

Doctor Martin, late Dean of Ely, his opinion,
concerning 1. The difference between the
Church of England and Geneva ... Together
with his character of divers English
travelers, in the times of our late troubles. etc.
sm8vo.pp.[viii],119. LONDON: 1662.
1662. 1024.N.4.

Sequestrations.
Continental Reformers.
Presbyterians.

MARTIN (John). d. 1693? minister of Edgefield, Norfolk.

The preacher sent: or, a vindication of the liberty
of publick preaching, by some men not ordained.
In answer to two books: 1. Jus divinum ministerii
evangelici. By the Provincial Assembly of London.
2. Vindiciae ministerii evangelici. By Mr. John
Collings of Norwich. Published by John Martin...
Sam Petto... Frederick Woodal, etc. [With preface
signed M.L.]
sm 8vo. pp. [xxiv], 159. LONDON: Printed
1658. for L. Chapman, 1658. 2001.B.24.

" ——— ——— [Another copy] 2096.D.27.

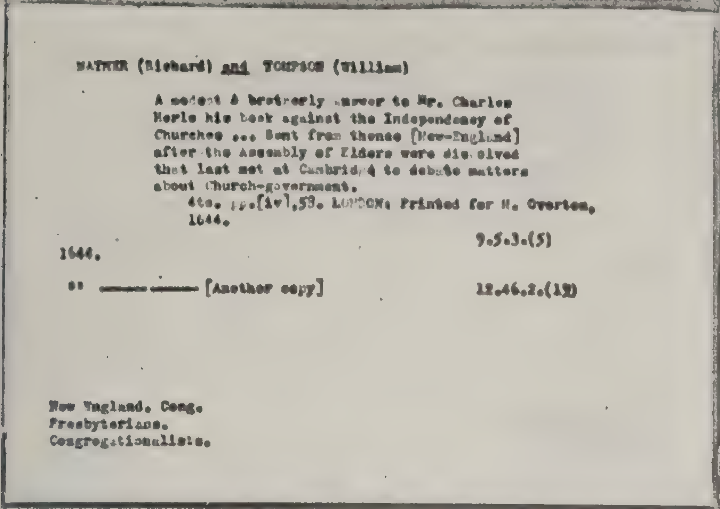
Congregationalists.
Presbyterians.
Ministry.

MATHER (Richard).

Church-Government and Church-Covenant discussed,
in an Answer of the Elders of the severall Churches
in New England to two and thirty questions, sent
over to them by divers ministers in England, to
declare their judgments therein. Together with an
Apologie ... for Church Covenant, sent over in
Answer to Master Bernard in the yeare 1639. As
also in an Answer~~s~~ to nine Positions about Church
Government [by John Davenport]. [Anon. by Richard Mather].
1643. 2pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed by R.O. and G.D.
for B. Allen, 1643.
12.46.2.(13).

[Sep. t.ps. to the Apologie & Answer].

New England.
Congregationalists.
Presbyterians.

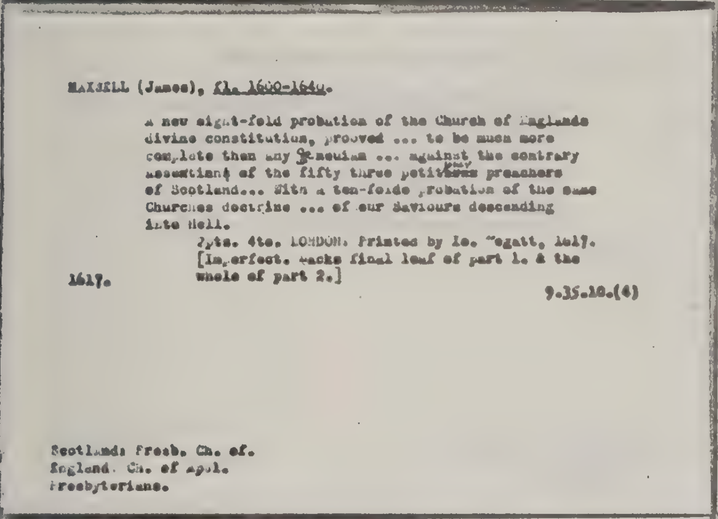


MATHER (Richard) and TOMPSON (William)

A modest & brotherly answer to Mr. Charles Herle his book against the Independency of Churches ... Sent from thence [New-England] after the Assembly of Elders were dissolved that last met at Cambridge to debate matters about Church-government.
4to. pp.[iv],58. LONDON: Printed for H. Overton, 1644.
1644. 9.5.3.(5)

** ——— [Another copy] 12.46.2.(19)

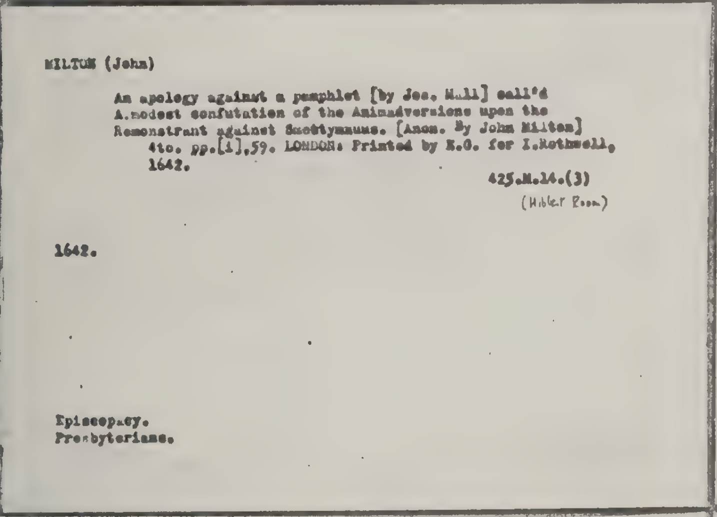
New England. Cong.
Presbyterians.
Congregationalists.



MAXWELL (James), fl. 1600-1640.

A new eight-fold probation of the Church of Englands divine constitution, prooved ... to be much more complete then any Geneuian ... against the contrary assertions of the fifty three petitionary preachers of Scotland... With a ten-folde probation of the same Churches doctrine ... of our Saviours descending into Hell.
2 pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed by Io. Legatt, 1617.
[Imperfect. Lacks final leaf of part 1. & the whole of part 2.]
1617. 9.35.10.(4)

Scotland: Presb. Ch. of.
England. Ch. of Engl.
Presbyterians.

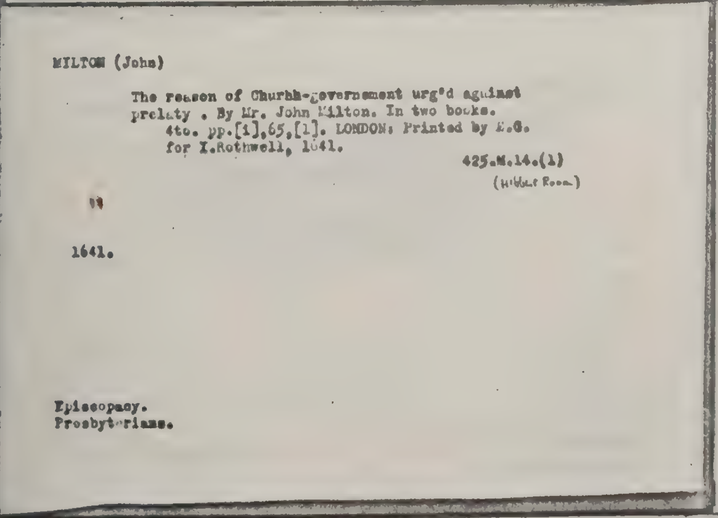


MILTON (John)

An apology against a pamphlet [by Jos. Hall] call'd A modest confutation of the Animadversions upon the Remonstrant against Smectymnuus. [Anon. By John Milton]
4to. pp.[i],59. LONDON: Printed by E.G. for I.Rothwell, 1642.
425.M.14.(3)
(Hibler Room)

1642.

Episcopacy.
Presbyterians.



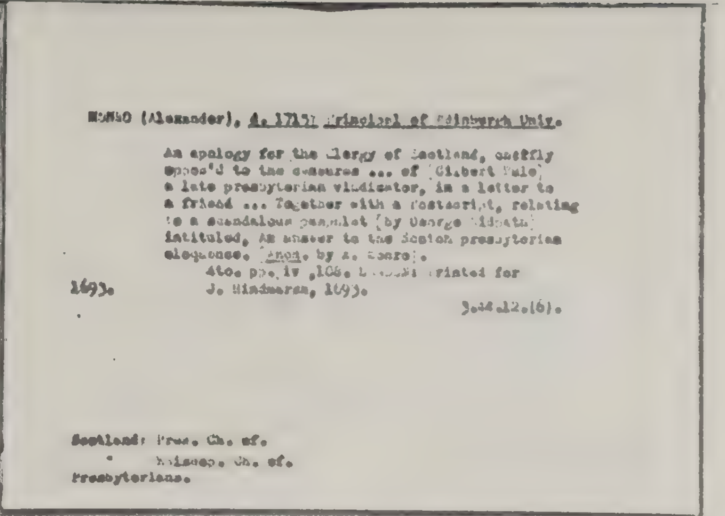
MILTON (John)

The reason of Church-government urg'd against prelaty. By Mr. John Milton. In two books.
4to. pp.[i],65,[1]. LONDON: Printed by E.G. for I.Rothwell, 1641.
425.M.14.(1)
(Hibler Room)

**

1641.

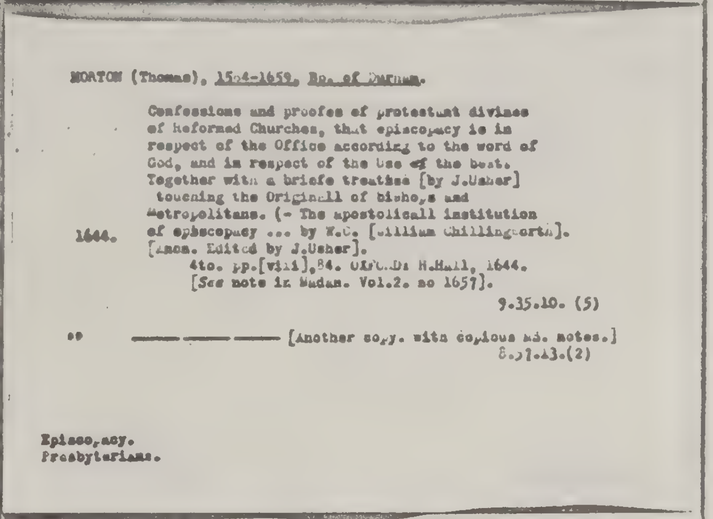
Episcopacy.
Presbyterians.



MUNRO (Alexander), d. 1713? Principal of Edinburgh Univ.

An apology for the clergy of Scotland, chiefly oppos'd to the censures ... of [Gilbert Rule] a late presbyterian vindicator, in a letter to a friend ... Together with a postscript, relating to a scandalous pamphlet [by George Ridpath] intituled, An answer to the Scotch presbyterian eloquence. [Anon. by A. Monro].
4to. pp.[iv],106. LONDON: Printed for J. Hindmarsh, 1693.
1693. 9.44.12.(6).

Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.
" Episcop. Ch. of.
Presbyterians.

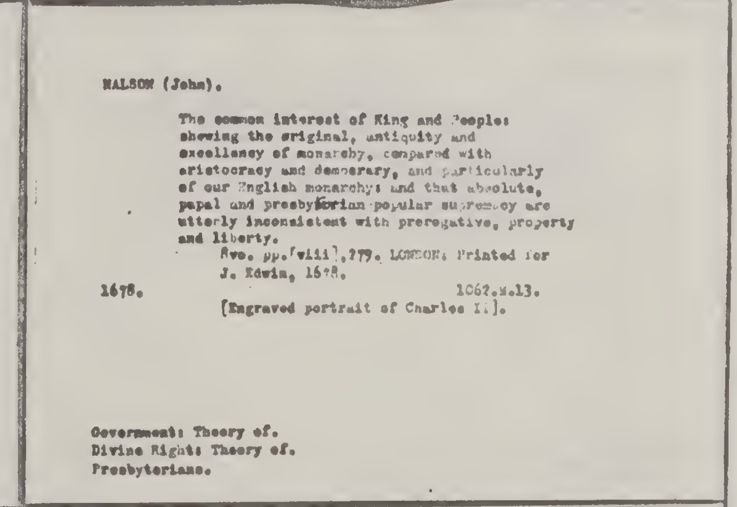


MORTON (Thomas), 1564-1659, Bp. of Durham.

Confessions and proofes of protestant divines of Reformed Churches, that episcopacy is in respect of the Office according to the word of God, and in respect of the Use of the best. Together with a briefe treatise [by J.Usher] touching the Originall of bishops and Metropolitans. (- The apostolicall institution of episcopacy ... by W.C. [William Chillingworth]. [Anon. Edited by J.Usher].
1644. 4to. pp.[viii],84. OXFORD: H.Hall, 1644.
[See note in Madan. Vol.2. no 1657].
9.35.10. (5)

** ——— [Another copy. with copious MS. notes.]
8.97.13.(2)

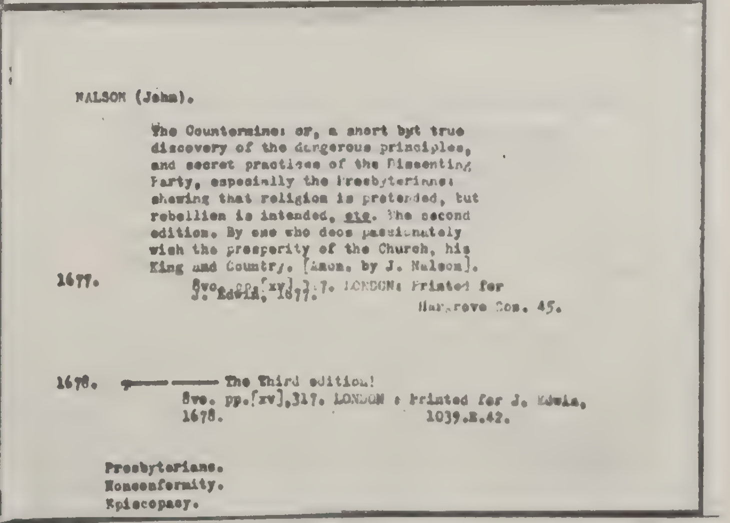
Episcopacy.
Presbyterians.



NALSON (John).

The common interest of King and People: shewing the original, antiquity and excellency of monarchy, compared with aristocracy and democracy, and particularly of our English monarchy: and that absolute, papal and presbyterian popular supremacy are utterly inconsistent with prerogative, property and liberty.
8vo. pp.[viii],279. LONDON: Printed for J. Edwin, 1678.
1678. 1062.M.13.
[Engraved portrait of Charles II].

Government: Theory of.
Divine Right: Theory of.
Presbyterians.



NALSON (John).

The Countermine: or, a short but true discovery of the dangerous principles, and secret practices of the Dissenting Party, especially the Presbyterians: shewing that religion is pretended, but rebellion is intended, etc. The second edition. By one who does passionately wish the prosperity of the Church, his King and Country. [Anon. by J. Nalson].
1677. 8vo. pp.[xv],317. LONDON: Printed for J. Edwin, 1677.
Hargrave Col. 45.

1678. ——— The Third edition!
8vo. pp.[xv],317. LONDON: Printed for J. Edwin, 1678. 1039.E.42.

Presbyterians.
Nonconformity.
Episcopacy.

BIBL. LONDIN. UNIV.

WALTON (James).

Delay of reformation provoking Gods further
indignation. Represented in a sermon preached
at Westminster to the Hon. House of Commons
assembled in parliament at their late solemn
monethly fast, April 29. 1646.
4to. pp.[vi],42,[1]. LONDON: Printed for
S. Gellibrand, 1646.
Parl. Serm.

1646.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.

NEDHAM (Marchamont).

The case of the Common-wealth of England
stated: or the equity ... and necessity of a
submission to the present Government ... Two
parts. With a discourse of the excellencie of
a free-state, above a kingly-government.
4to. pp.[vii],94. LONDON: Printed for
E. Blackmore and Rt Lowndes, [1650].
15.57.9.(4).

1650.

Commonwealth.
Presbyterians.

NEDHAM (Marchamont).

The case of the Kingdom stated, according to the
proper interests of the severall parties ingaged.
I. Touching the interest of the King and his party.
II. The interest of the Presbyterian party. III. The
interest of the Independent party. IV. The interest
of the Citie of London, etc. [Anon, by M. Nedham].
4to. pp.[iii],16 [Actually 13] LONDON: Printed
Ann. Dom. 1647.
8.26.13.(21).

1647.

Civil Wars.
Presbyterians.

NEWCOMEN (Matthew).

The all-seeing Eye of God. Discovered in a
sermon preached to the Hon. House of Commons;
a t Margarets Westminster, December 30. 1646.
being the day of their solemne monethly fast.
4to. pp.[iv],48. LONDON: Printed by A.M.
for G. Meredith, 1647.
Parl. Serm.

1647.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.

NEWCOMEN (Matthew)

Irenicum; or, an essay towards a brotherly peace
& union, between those of the congregational and
presbyterian way ... drawn up and published by
Discipulus de tempore junior. [Preface signed
D.T.]
4to. pp. [xii],75, [2]. LONDON: Printed for
N. Webb and W. Grantham, 1659.
[MS note on title-page in early hand, 'alias
Dr. Holmes', ie. Nathaniel Holmes.]
12.47*.7.(10).

1659.

Congregationalists.
Presbyterians.

NORTON (John), 1606-1663, minister, Boston, Mass.

Responsio ad totam quaestionum syllogen à...
Guilielmo Apollonio, Ecclesiae Middleburgensis
Pastore propositam. Ad componendas Controversias
quasdam circa politiam ecclesiasticam in Anglia
nunc temporis agitatas spectantem. [With preface
signed T. Goodwin, P. Nye, and S. Simpson, and
another signed J. Cotton, 1648.
sm.8vo. pp.[xliv],170,[xiv].
LONDINI. Typis R.B. impensis A.Crook,1648.
1023.I.24.

1648.

New England: Congregationalists.
Continental Reformers.
Presbyterians.

NORWOOD (Richard)

Considerations tending to remove the present
differences and to settle unity, peace and piety
for the present and future. Written from the
Sommer Islands, etc.
4to. p.[12]. LONDON: Printed by J.M. for
M.Spark, 1646.
8.11.4.(24).

1646.

Civil Wars.
Presbyterians.

OF RECEIVING THE COMMUNION.

Of receiving the Communion in the company
of such whom we conceive not so good, holy,
and rightly principled, as we wish they were. [Anon].
4to. pp.[1],[6 pagination misprinted].
OXFORD: Printed for R. Davis, 1651.
8.35.17.(8).
[The ms. index attributed this tract to
'Roberts', ie. Francis Roberts?]

1651.

Sacraments: Lords Supper.

Presbyterians.

ORDER (THE) ...

The order of choosing Church-Officers: with a Declaration of the Calling of the ministers... According to the Forme of the Presbyterian Government.
4to. pp.[1],14. LONDON: Printed for H.A. , 1646.
8.11.4.(8).

1646.

Presbyterians.
Ministry.

OWEN (James), 1654-1706, presbyterian minister, Shrewsbury.

An answer to [T. Gipps] the Rector of Bury's Letter to his friend. Wherein is shew'd that he has effectually, tho unwillingly acquitted the dissenters from his malicious charge of their being corrupters of the Word of God, etc.
4to. pp.[1],2?. LONDON: Printed by S. Bridge, for T. Parkhurst, 1699.
9.6.17.(3).

1699.

Presbyterians.
Episcopacy.
Scriptures: Appeal to.

OWEN (James), 1654-1706, presbyterian minister, Shrewsbury.

A further vindication of the dissenters from the Rector of Bury's [Thomas Gipps] unjust accusations [in his Remarks on Remarks], etc. (+ The Postscript ... Being an answer to the Rector's 11 Chapter, etc.)
4to. pp.[4],70. LONDON: Printed by S. Bridge for T. Parkhurst, 1699.
9.16.17.(2).

1699. ['The Postscript' has sep. t.p.: pag. & reg. continuous].

Presbyterians.
Episcopacy.
Scriptures: Appeal to.

OWEN (James), 1654-1706, presbyterian minister, Shrewsbury.

A plea for scripture ordination: or, ten arguments from Scripture and antiquity proving ordination by presbyters without bishops to be valid. By J.O. [James Owen] Minister of the Gospel. To which is prefixt an Epistle by the Rev. Mr. Daniel Williams.
8vo. pp. xv[i],183. LONDON: Printed for J. Salusbury, 1694.
2001.E.9.

1694.

Presbyterians.
Episcopacy.
Tradition: Appeal to.

OWEN (James), 1654-1706, presbyterian minister, Shrewsbury.

Remarks on a sermon about corrupting the Word of God. Preach'd by Tho. Gipps. Rector of Bury, on ... July 11. 1696. Wherein the dissenters are fully vindicated against his unjust accusations. By J.O. Minister of the Gospel at Oswestry. [Ep. Ded. signed James Owen].
4to. pp.[viii],23. LONDON: Printed for T. Whitworth, Bookseller in Manchester, 1697.
9.16.17.(1).

1697.

— — [Another copy]. 8.57.11.(8).

Presbyterians.
Episcopacy.
Scripture: Appeal to.

OWEN (James), 1654-1706, presbyterian minister, Shrewsbury.

Tutamen Evangelicum: or, a defense of Scripture-ordination against the exceptions of T.G. [ie. Thomas Gipps] in a book intituled Tentamen novum, proving, that ordination by presbyters is valid, etc. By the author of the Plea for Scripture-ordination. [Preface signed J.O. ie. James Owen].
12mo. pp.[xxxii],190. LONDON: Printed for T. Whitworth, Bookseller in Manchester, 1697.
1063.a.2.

1697.

Presbyterians.
Episcopacy.
Tradition: Appeal to.

OWEN (John) 1616-1683, puritan divine.
The duty of pastors and people distinguished. Or a briefe discourse, touching the administration of things commanded in religion...
4to.pp.(iv),54,(1) LONDON: P.Stephens,1644
— —[another issue] in his: Certaine treatises... 1649.
CRC(DRH)CRP) 2051.C.2 12.55.2(5)uX

Presbyterians

OWEN (John) 1616-1683, puritan divine.
A review of the true nature of schisme, with a vindication of the Congregationall churches...from the imputation...unjustly charged on them by Mr.D.Cawdrey [i.e. Independencie a great schism]...
sm.8vo.pp.(vi),181. OXFORD: L.Robinson. 1657
CRC(CRP)CRo) 1023.i.19 uG

Presbyterians

OXFORD. University.

Judicium Universitatis Oxoniensis, de 1. Solemni
Liga & Foedere. 2. Iuramento negativo. 3. Ordinationibus
Parlamenti circa disciplina & cultum. In plena
Convocatione 1. Junii 1647. Omnibus suffragiis,
nemine contradicente promulgatum.
emSvo. pp.[xix],90. [LONDON] Prostant apud
R. Royston, 1648.
[A translation by Robert Sanderson? of the third
issue of the English edition 'Reasons of the present
1648. Judgement' ... 1647.] 1059.G.19

1689. ——— Editio quarta. [With R. Sanderson's name
on t.p.]
emSvo. pp.[x],46. LONDON: Typis J.L.
Impensis L. Meredith, 1689.
1058.N.30.

Universities; Oxford.
Solemn League & Covenant.
Presbyterians.

PAGET (John), d. 1640, nonconformist divine.

A defence of Churhh-government, exercised in
presbyteriall, classicall, & synodall assemblies...
touching 1. The power of a particular Eldership,
against those that plead for a meere popular
government, specially Mr. Ainsworth in his
Animadversion to Mr. Clyft, etc. 11. The authority
of classes and synods, against the patrons of
Independencies: answering ... Mr. Davenport his
Apologeticall Reply, etc. and Mr. Canne his Churhhes
plea, etc. sent forth first by W.Best, and afterwards
for this part of it, under the title of Syons of
1641. prerogative royall.
4to. pp.[xxxii],255,[1]. LONDON: Printed
by H.A. for T.Underhill, 1641.
Hereunto is prefixed an Advertisement to the 1024.R.1.
Parliament ... some animadversions on
the Cheshire Remonstrance against presbytery
[by Sir Thomas Aston]: by T.P. [Thomas Paget]

Separatists.
Hollands Eng. Congr. in.
Presbyterians.
Cheshire. County

PALMER (Herbert).

The duty & honour of Church-restorers; set forth
in a sermon preached to the Hon. Hopse of Commons,
Septemb. 30. 1646. Being the day of the monethly
solemne fast, at Margarets Westminster,
4to. pp.[vii],63. LONDON: Printed by R.W.
for T. Underhill, 1646.
Parl. Serm.

1646.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.

PALMER (Herbert).

The necessity and encouragement of utmost
venturing for the Churches helps together with
the sin, ... of self idolising ... all set
forth in a sermon preached to the Hon. House
of Commons on the day of the monethly fast,
28 June, 1643.
4to. pp.[iv],70,[1]. LONDON: Printed for
J. Bellamie, 1643.
Parl. Serm.
1643.

** ——— [Another issue, probably the first, with
date of t.p. 21 June.]
12.48.9.(11).

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.

PARKER (Henry), 1604-1652, of Lincoln's Inn.

The true grounds of ecclesiasticall regiment
set forth in a breife dissertation. Maintaining
the Kings spirituall supremacie against the
pretended independencie of the prelates, &c.
[Anon. by H. Parker].
4to. pp.[i],99. LONDON: Printed for
R. Bostock, 1641.
12.47*.1.(2)

1641.

Episcopacy.
Presbyterians.

PARLIAMENT.

A declaration of the Commons assembled in Parliament
against all such persons as shall take upon them to
preach ... in any Church or Chappel ... except they
be ordained either here or in some other Reformed
Church. Die Jovis, 31 Decemb. 1646.
4to. pp.6 LONDON: Printed for E. Husbands, 1646/7.
9.15.25.(8)

1646/7.

Ministry.
Presbyterians.
Sectaries.

PARLIAMENT. Parliamentary Proceedings. [Chronological].

[The division of the County of Middlesex into
four Classicall Presbyteries. Together with the
names of the ministers and others fit to be of
each Classis. Approved of by the Committee ...
appointed thereunto by Ordinance of ... Parliament.
[Decem. 30. 1647].
4to. pp.[i],5. LONDON: Printed by A.Miller, 1647].
[On blank pp. at end is a letter in MS.
written to Walter Yonge, the diarist, M.P.
for Honiton.]

1647. [Photostatic copy, in 8 sheets, from the
original in Birmingham Reference Library
(126838)] R.1.

Presbyterians.
Middlesex.

PARLIAMENT

The humble answer of the Divines attending the
Hon. Commissioners of Parliament, at the Treaty
at Newport ... To the second Paper delivered to
them by his Majesty, Octob. 6. 1648. about
episcopall government. Delivered to his Majesty,
October 17.
4to. pp.43. LONDON. Printed for A. Roper,
1648. 12.55.6.(15).

1648.

** ——— [Another copy].
12.46.3.(15).

Charles I.
Episcopacy.
Presbyterians.

PARLIAMENT.
An ORDINANCE of the Lords and Commons assembled in Parliament: for the present setling... of the Presbyteriall Government in the Church of England. (sgd. Joh. Brown Cler. Parliamentorum.)
4to.pp.(1),9. LONDON: J.Wright, 1646.

CQ(ERP)CJ) 07760.D P.7202 aT

Presbyterians

PARLIAMENT.
An ORDINANCE of the Lords and Commons... for the Ordination of Ministers by the Classicall Presbyters within their respective Bounds....
4to.pp.(1),6. LONDON: J. Wright, 1646.

DRMo(CRP)CJ) 07763.D P.7200 AT

Presbyterians

PARLIAMENT. Chronological series. 1648
(The FORM OF CHURCH-GOVERNMENT to be used in the Church of England and Ireland. Agreed upon by parliament after advice had with the Assembly of Divines.)
4to.pp.46. (LONDON: for John Wright, 1648)
(imperfect, wanting title-page: title from catalogue of Thomason Tracts.)
EW(CRPo) 09511.D P.7239

Presbyterians.

PARR (Susanna).

Susanna's Apologie against the Elders. Or a vindication of Susanna Parr; one of those two women lately excommunicated by Mr. Lewis Stucley, and his Church in Exeter. Composed and published by her selfe, etc.
sm8vo. n.p. Printed in the year, 1659.
9.35.71.(3)

1659.

Presbyterians.
Congregationalists.
Excommunication.

PARTE OF A REGISTER, A.

A parte of a register, contayninge sundrie memorable matters, written by divers godly and learned in our time, which stande for, and desire the reformation of our Church, in Discipline and Ceremonies, according to the pure worde of God, and the lawe of our Lande... See the contents of this Booke on the next leafe. (-A demonstrance etc.
[By J. Udall]
4to. pp.[iv],546,[8],[1 blank],86.[?MIDDLEBURG R. Schilders,1593]

1593 5.4.5(1)

[A few notes by Morrice's Amanuensis]
[The contents have been fully annotated in 'The seconde Parte of a Register' edited by A. Peel. 2vols.1915.]

1005.a.21

——— [Another copy]
[A demonstrance of the trueth of that Discipline, by J. Udall, first published in 1588, has separate page & is not in the 'Contents.']

Puritanism
Presbyterians.

PATRICK (Simon), Bp. of Ely.

The hypocritical nation described, in a sermon preached at St. Maries in Cambridge, upon a day of publick fasting. With an Epistle prefixed by Mr. Samuel Jacombe. [Ep. Ded. signed 'Ric. Patius' i.e. Simon Patrick].
4to. pp. [viii],47. LONDON: Printed for A. Byfield, 1657.
12.47.8.(8).

1657.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.
Commonwealth.

PEARSON (John), Bp. of Chester.

No necessity of reformation of the publick doctrine of the Church of England.
4to. pp.[i],27. LONDON: Printed by J.G. for N. Brook, 1660.
12.46.3.(4).

[An answer to 'Reasons showing the necessity of reformation of the publick doctrine' by C. Burges].

1660.

England. Church of. Doctrine.
Presbyterians.
Restoration.

PETTITT (Edward)

The vision of Purgatory, anno 1680. In which the errors and practices of the Church and Court of Rome are discover'd: with the influences they have upon this and other nations. Written by Heraclito Democritus. [Anon. by E. Pettitt].
8vo. pp.[x],156. LONDON: Printed by T.M. for M. Brome, 1680.
1079.f.7.

1680.

R.C. Church. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Jesuits.
Presbyterians.

PIERCE (Thomas), 1622-1691. dean of Salisbury.

The new discoverer discover'd. By way of answer to Mr. Baxter his pretended Discovery of the Grotian religion, with the several subjects therein conteined. To which is added an appendix conteining a Rejoynder to diverse things both in the Key for Catholicks and in a book of Disputations about Church-government and worship, &c. Together with a Letter to ... Rev. Dr. Heylin concerning Mr. Hickman and Mr. Bagshaw.

1659. 4to. pp.[xxiii],309. LONDON: Printed by J.G. for R. Royston, 1659.

2050.C.14.

Presbyterians.
Arminianism.
Sequestrations. Royalist.

PLEA (A) ....

A plea for the nonconformists; tending to justifie them against the clamorous charge of schisme. [in reply to Fr. Fullwood's Doctrine of schisme] By a Dr. of Divinity, With two sheets on the same subject by another hand and judgment. [Signed J.H. ie.John Humfrey]. [Anon.]

2 pts. sm8vo. LONDON: Printed in the year, 1674.

1024.G.6.

[The second pt. has half-title 'An account of the Non-Conformists meetings for Divine Worship, by Mr. H. etc. '].

1674.

Nonconformity.
Presbyterians.
Separatists.

POOLE (Matthew).

Quo warranto; or a moderate enquiry into the warrantablenesse of preaching of gifted and unordained persons ... being a vindication of the late Jus divinum ministerii evangelici, so far as concerns those points from the exceptions of Mr. John Martin, Mr. Sam Petto, Mr. Frederick Woodal ... in their late book, intituled The preacher sent.

4to. pp.[viii],163. LONDON: Printed by J.M. for J. Rothwell, [1659].

1658. 12.49.5.(12).

[Copy cut down].

Presbyterians.
Ministry.
Congregationalists.

POWELL (Walter), 1580-1662. Vicar of Standish.

Newes for newters: or the check, cause, cure of halting. With 31 doores of hope for the good successe of the publick cause of the Kingdome. Delivered in a sermon, Nov. 27. 1644. in the Colledge of Glocester ... being the day of the publick humiliation.

4to. pp.[x],51. LONDON: Printed by M. Simmons, 1648.

12.47.4.(15)

1648.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sequestrations: Royalists.
Presbyterians.

PRIDE (Thomas), d. 1658, Colonel.

The beacons quenched: or the humble information of divers officers of the Army, and other well-affected persons ... concerning the Machivilian design of the Presbyterians, now carrying on by the Stationers of London, etc. [Subscribed by Col. Pride, and others].

4to. pp.[ii],[12 wrongly numbered], LONDON: Printed by H. Hills and are to be sold by G. Calvert and W. Larner, 1652.

1652. 12.2.16.(13).

Printing & Publishing.
Presbyterians.
Commonwealth.

PRYNNE (William)

A catalogue of printed books written by William Prynne of Lincolnes-Inne, Esquire, Before, during since,his imprisonment. [With note by Michael Sparke, Senior.]

4to. pp.4. LONDON: Printed for M.Sparke, Senior,1643.
[Reprinted with additions up to 1650 & bound in with his Gospel plea. q.v.].
[For a full bibliography of his writings See Royal Hist. Soc. Camden . New Ser. 18. 1877.]

2007.H.3.(11).

1643.

Puritanism.
Presbyterians.

PRYNNE (William)

A full reply to certaine briefe observations and anti-queries on Master Prynnes twelve questions about Church-Government ... Together with certaine briefe animadversions on Mr. Iohn Goodwins Theomachia, in Justification of Independency examined ... The second edition, somewhat inlarged, with materiall additions.

4to. pp.24. LONDON: Printed by F.L. for M. Sparke, Senior, 1644.
[Answered by Goodwin in 'Innocencies triumph' and 'Innocency and truth triumphing together'].

1644. 1039.F.9.(3)

Presbyterians.
Congregationalists.

PRYNNE (William)

A gospel plea (interwoven with a rational and legal) for the lawfulness & continuance of the ancient setled maintenance and tenthes of the ministers of the Gospel, etc.

4to. pp.[xvii],[viii],155. LONDON: Printed by E.Cotes for M. Sparke, 1653.
[No folding plate. The 8 prel. pp. consist of a 'catalogue of all printed books, written by W.Prynne', + errata list].

1653. 12.58.a.(5).

1650-59. ——— A gospel plea ... (-The Remainder, or second part of a gospel plea, etc.

2vols. 4to. LONDON. Printed by T.Childe and L.Parry for E.Thomas, 1660 (= 1659).
[folding plate with portrait.]

2006.a.9.(1,3.)

Tithes.
Commonwealth.
Presbyterians.

PRYNNE (William)

Independency examined, unmasked, refuted, by twelve new particular interrogatories, etc.
4to. pp.12. LONDON: Printed by F.L. for M.Sparke Senior, 1644.
[Answered by H.Burton 'Vindication of Churches commonly called independent.]
1044.H.17.

1644.

Westminster Assembly. Gen. Wks.
Congregationalists.
Presbyterians.

PRYNNE (William)

The substance of a speech made in the House of Commons by Wil. Prynn ... on ... the Fourth of December 1648 touching the Kings answer to the Propositions of both Houses upon the whole treaty ... and that the Armies Remonstrance, Nov. 20. is a way to speedy and certain ruine, etc.(2nd. impression).
4to. pp.[xxvii],119,[1]. LONDON: Printed for M.Sparke, 1649.
1649. [Pagination irregular]. [Lacks several pp. of the Epistle and without portrait].
12.57.9.(1)

Presbyterians.
Charles I.
Civil Wars.

PRYNNE (William)

Ten considerable quaeries concerning tithes, etc.
4to. pp.[i],6. LONDON: Printed for E.Thomas, 1659.
2000.f.5(2).

1659.

Tithes.
Commonwealth.
Presbyterians.

PRYNNE (William)

Twelve considerable serious questions touching Church Government: sadly propounded ... to all sober-minded Christians, cordially affecting a speedy setled Reformation, and brotherly Christian union in all our Churches and Dominions... wasted with Civill...
•• Wars, and ... lacerated with ecclesiasticall dissentions.
4to. pp.8. LONDON: Printed by F.L. for M. Sparke senior, 1644.
1644 2007.H.3.(13)

•• ——— [Another copy]
[Answered ~~by H.Burton and~~ anonymously].
1039.f.9.(2).

Presbyterians.
Congregationalists.

PRYNNE (William)

The unbishoping of Timothy and Titus, and of the Angel of the Church of Ephesus: or, a brief elaborate discourse proving Timothy and the Angel to be no first, sole or Diocesan Bishop ... and that the power of ordination ... belongs Jure Divino to Presbyters, as well as to Bishops, etc. First compiled, printed in the year 1636. Reprinted.
4to. pp.[i],36. 123,[1]. [LONDON:], E.Thomas, 1660.
1660. [First published under the initials A.B.C.]
1038.f.26.

1661. ——— Reprinted with additions.
4to. pp.[i],5-,148,[1]. [LONDON:] E.Thomas, 1661.
4.5.2.(1)

Episcopacy.
Presbyterians.

PURNELL (Robert).

Good tydings for sinners, great joy for saints; or, a word to the world, and two to those that are chosen out of the world ... With a short prophesie of the downfall of Presbyterie, Independencie, Anabaptisme, Vaine Notions, Free-Will, etc.
4to. pp.[iv],74. Printed at LONDON for G.Calvert, 1649.
12.47*.7.(3).

1649.

Baptists.
Anabaptists.
Presbyterians.

REFLECTIONS ON THE SCANDALOUS ASPERSIONS cast on the clergy, by the author [J. Cumming] of the Remarks upon a Sermon on Popery, preach'd by the Revd Dr.Bentley, Nov. the fifth,1715...
8vo.pp.43. [LONDON]: J.Morphew, 1717.

DBC(CU)CRP)EHr) 18.64.(7) Lf

Presbyterians

[RIDPATH (George), d.1726.]
An ANSWER to the Scotch presbyterian eloquence [by G.Crokatt & J.Monroe] in three parts. [Ep.Ded.sgd. 'Will Laick.]
8vo. pp.vii,[i],123. LONDON, 1789.
[1st ed. 1693.]

CQPqys(CRP) 1083.N.29.(2). Mf

Presbyterians

ROBINSON (Henry), 1605?-1664, merchant.

Some few considerations propounded, as so many scruples by Mr. Henry Robinson in a letter to Mr. Iohn Dury upon his Epistolary Discourse. With Mr. Duryes answer thereunto ... Whereunto is annexed another Epistolary Discourse written by Mr. John Dury to a worthy Knight concerning the principles of meditations, etc.
4to. pp.[i],46. LONDON: Printed for G. Green, 1646.
8.11.4.(1?).

1646.

Prayer.
Presbyterians.
Congregationalists.

ROUS (Francis), 1579-1659, Provost of Eton.

The ancient bounds or liberty of conscience, tenderly stated, modestly asserted, and mildly vindicated. [Anon. Attributed to Mr. Rous].
4to. pp.[viii],78. LONDON: Printed by M.S. for H. Overton, 1645.
12.47?.8.(10).

1645. [W. Bartlet in "Ιχνογραφία", 1647. pp. 22, 126 attributes this book to Joshua Sprigge]

Toleration.
Presbyterians.

RULE (Gilbert)

The good old way defended, against the attempts of A.M. D.D. [Alexander Monro] in his book called An enquiry into the new opinions, chiefly, propagated by the presbyterians of Scotland ... likewise some Animadversions on a book [by John Sage] called the Fundamental charter of presbytery, etc.
4to. pp.[vii],316. EDINBURGH: Printed by the heirs and successors of A. Anderson, 1697.
2065.D.13.

1697.

Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.
Presbyterians.
Episcopacy.

RULE (Gilbert)

A modest answer to Dr. Stillingfleet's Irenicum: by a learned pen. [Anon. by G. Rule].
8vo. pp.[iv],162, [actually 170]. LONDON: Printed for S. Janeway, 1680.
1031.R.18.

1680.

Episcopacy.
Presbyterians.
Visible Church.

RULE (Gilbert)

A rational defence of nonconformity: wherein the practice of nonconformists is vindicated from promoting popery and ruining the Church, imputed to them by Dr. Stillingfleet in his Unreasonableness of separation, etc.
4to. pp.[xi],1-232,241-280,273-276. LONDON: Printed for J. Salusbury, 1689.
2065.D.14.

1689.

Nonconformity.
England: Ch. of. Angl.
Presbyterians.

RUSSEL (William), d. 1702, Baptist Minister.

Infant-baptism is will-worship. Being a confutation of Mr. Chandler's answer to the true narrative of the Portsmouth disputation.
8vo. pp.56. [LONDON: 1700].
1.96.19.(3).

[Lacks t.p.]

1700.

Baptists.
Presbyterians.
Sacraments: Baptism.

RUSSEL (William), d. 1702, Baptist minister.

A true narrative of the Portsmouth disputation, between some ministers of the Presbyterian, and others of the Baptist, persuasion, concerning the subjects and manner of Baptism: held in Mr. Williams's meeting-place there on Wednesday, Feb. 22. 1698/9 ... The second edition.
8vo. pp.[xvi],68. LONDON: Printed for J. Sprint, 1699.
12.66.1.(?).

1699.

Baptists.
Presbyterians.
Sacraments: Baptism.

RUTHERFORD (Samuel)

The divine right of church-government and excommunication: or a peacable dispute for the perfection of the holy scripture in point of ceremonies and church-government; in which the removal of the Service-book is justifi'd, the six books of Tho. Erastus against excommunication ... examin'd ... To which is added, A brief tractate of scandal, etc.
2pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed by J. Field for C. Meredith, 1646.
1011.K.11.

1646.

Divine Right: Theory of.
Presbyterians.
Excommunication.

RUTHERFORD (Samuel)

A free disputation against pretended liberty of conscience tending to resolve doubts moved by Mr. John Goodwin [in Hagiomastix], John Baptist, Dr. Jer. Taylor, [in Θεολογία Ἐκλεκτική] the Belgick Arminians, Socinians, etc.
4to. pp.[xxii],410,[1]. LONDON: Printed by R.I. for A. Crook, 1649.
1011.K.12.

1649.

Presbyterians.
Toleration.
Sectaries.

RUTHERFORD (Samuel).

A sermon preached to the Hon. House of Commons: at their late solemne fast, Wed. Janu. 31. 1643.
4to. pp.[iv],64. LONDON: Printed ... by R. Cotes for R. Whittakers & A. Crooke, 1644.
Parl. Serm.

1643.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.
Presbyterians.

RUTHERFORD (Samuel).

A sermon preached before the Right Hon. House of Lords, in the Abbey Church at Westminster, Wed. the 25 day of June, 1645. Being the day appointed for solemne and publique humiliation.
4to. pp.[vi],66. [wrongly numbered 62] LONDON: Printed by R.C. for A. Crook, 1645.
12.46*.4.(18).
Parl. Serm.

1645.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.
Presbyterians.

S. (D.).
The RIGHTS AND LIBERTIES of the people vindicated: in answer to Mr.Cawdwell's pamphlet...The defence of an ordained ministry...To which is added A discourse concerning the...call unto the pastoral office. ('Stevens' in ms. on t.p.)
2 pts. 8vo. LONDON: J.Clark,etc.1727,1726.
CRP(CRo) 1.30.15.(6-7). Ad

Presbyterians.

SAGE (John), 1652-1711, nonjuring bishop.

The reasonableness of a toleration, enquir'd into, purely on Church principles. In several letters. [Really by J. Sage]. (- A sermon preached ... by Mr. George Meldrum).
2 pts. 8vo. LONDON, 1705.
1705. 4004.a.8.

Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.
Episcopacy.
Presbyterians.

SALTMARSH (John)

The divine right of presbyterie, asserted by the present Assembly, and petitioned for accordingly to the Hon. House of Commons in Parliament. With reasons discussing this pretended divine right; and yet with tenderness to the brethren of the presbyterial way ... with inferences upon their late petition.
4to. pp.[iv],22. LONDON: Printed for G. Calvert, 1646.
E.7586.
1646.

Presbyterians.
Congregationalists.
Divine Right: Theory of.

SALTMARSH (John).

Groanes for liberty. Presented from the Presbyterian, formerly non-conforming Brethren ... in some Treatises called Smectymnuus ... in 1641, by reason of the Prelates Tyranny, now ... presented to themselves in the behalf of their new nonconforming Brethren ... Also some quaeres for the better understanding of Mr. Edwards last book called Gangraena, etc.
1646. 4to. pp.[ix],36. LONDON: Printed for G. Calvert, 1646.
12.47*.7.(7).

Presbyterians.
Congregationalists.
Toleration.

SALTMARSH (John).

Reasons for unitie, peace, and love. With an answer, called Shadows flying away, to a book of Mr. Gataker ... intituled A mistake, &c. and and [sic] the book of the nameless author called the Plea ... and ... to ... An after-reckoning with Master Saltmarsh [by John Ley] and to Master Edwards his Second Part called Gangraena, directed to me, etc.
1646. 2 pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed for G. Calvert, 1646.
12.47*.7.(8).
[Pag. & sigs irregular].
['A plea for congregational government' was attributed by Dexter to R. Baxter, this is not generally accepted.]

Congregationalists.
Presbyterians.
Toleration.

SALTMARSH (John).

The smoke in the Temple. Wherein is a designe
for peace and reconciliation of believers of
the several opinions of these times about
Ordinances ... With a full answer to Master Ley,
against my late New-Quere, etc. The second
edition corrected.
2pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed by R. Raworth
for J. Calvert, 1646.
1039.D.34.
[An answer to J. Ley's The new quere and
determination upon it.' 1646.]

1646.

Toleration.
Presbyterians.
Congregationalists.

SALWEY (Arthur).

Halting stigmatiz'd in a sermon preached to the
Hon. House of Commons on the monethly fast day,
Octob. 25. 1643.
4to. pp.[vii],21. LONDON: Printed for C. Meredith,
1644.
Parl. Serm.

1644

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.

SAUNDERS (Richard), d.1692, ejected minister.

A balm to heal religions wounds ... in answer
to The Pulpit guard routed lately set forth by
one Thomas Collier, etc.
sm.8vo. pp.[xii],175,[3]. LONDON: Printed by
M. Simmons for W. Adderton, 1652.
4003.E.33.

1652.

Presbyterians.
Baptists.
Ministry.

SAVOY CONFERENCE.

An accompt of all the proceedings of the
Commissioners of both perswasions appointed
by his Sacred Majesty, according to Letters
Patents, for the review of the Book of Common
Prayer, &c.
4to. pp.[viii],32,[3],130. LONDON: 1661.
1661. 12.47*.4.(4).
[Rubrics in MS Replies in Par. Cols.]
[A large part of the final section was
the work of Richard Baxter].

" —— —— [Another edition; no MS or par. Cols.]
4to. pp.[viii],35,176,[2]. LONDON: Printed
for R.H., 1661.
8.35.15.(10).

" —— —— [Another copy]. 8.35.3.(4).

" —— —— [Another copy, 2 leaves defective].
3.44.18.(2-3).

Savoy Confer. [N.B. The pag. in these editions is very irregular].
Presbyterians.
Book of Common Prayer. *See* next slip.

SAVOY CONFERENCE.

[An accompt of all the proceedings ...]

—— [Another edition, with title:-] The grand
debate between the ... Bishops and the
presbyterian divines, appointed ... as
Commissioners for the review and alteration
of the Book of Common Prayer, &c. Being an
exact account ... The most perfect copy.
1661. 4to. pp. [viii],148. LONDON: Printed 1661.
12.47*.9.(16).

" —— —— [Another copy]. 9.6.4.(9a).
[Pagination irregular in this & the following one].

" —— —— [Another issue of the above, reset throughout.
sig. B^{3} 'ma']. 1038.H.22.

Savoy Conference.
Presbyterians.
Book of Common Prayer.

SAVOY CONFERENCE.

To the Kings Most Excellent Majesty. The due
account and humble petition of the Ministers of
the Gospel, lately commissioned for the review
and alteration of the Liturgy.
4to. pp.[1],6. LONDON: Printed Anno Domini,
1661. 8.35.13.(12).

1661.

" —— —— [Another copy]. 12.3.9.(3).

" —— —— [Another copy]. 9.6.4.(9c).

" —— —— [Another edition. 1661. 9.18.25.(16).
[Title-page 'To the / Kings/ Most Excellent/
Majesty/'].

Savoy Conference.
Presbyterians.
Declaration of Indulgence.

SCOT (William), d. 1642, Minister of Cupar.

The course of conformitie as it hath proceeded,
is concluded, should be refuted. [Anon. By William
Scot].
4to. pp.[xxiii],168. [AMSTERDAM?], 1622.
[This has been attributed to David Calderwood,
it seems more probable that he supervised its
publication in Holland].
1094.M.12.

1622.

Presbyterians.
Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.

SCOTLAND.

Treason and rebellion against their native country
justly rewarded upon severall traitors and rebels
lately executed in Scotland. Certified by an
expresse in two letters dated at Saint Andrews,
Jan 26. 1645. Together with a Declaration of the
Generall Assembly of the Church of Scotland.
2pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed for R. Bostock, 1646.
8.57.16.(8).

1646.

Scotland.
Civil Wars.
Presbyterians.

SEAMAN (Lazarus)

The Διατριβη [by S. Simpson] proved
to be Περιδιατριβη . Or, a vindic tion
of the judgement of the Reformed Churches
and protestant divines, from misrepresentations
concerning ordination and laying on of hands.
Together with a Brief answer to the pretences
of Edmond Chillenden, for the lawfulnesse of
preaching wit out ordination.
4to. pp.[xxiv],96. LONDON: Printed by T.R.
& E.M. for J. Rothwell, 1647.
1647. 12.3.8.(4)

** ———— [Another copy] 12.55.2.(2)

Ministry.
Presbyterians.
Continental Reformers.

SEAMAN (Lazarus).

Solomons choice: or a president for Kings and
princes, and all that are in authority, presented
in a sermon before the Hon. House of Commons at
Margarets Westminster at their publique fast,
September 25. 1644.
4to. pp.[vii],47,[1]. LONDON: Printed by
E.G. for J. Rothwell, 1644.
Parl. Serm.

1644.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.

SEASONABLE MEMENTOES.

Seasonable memento's, and sober advice: the former
in a very concise narrative of eight yeares marvellous
mercifull providences, and mans ungratefull returns.
The latter in XVIII. additionall expedients. Humbly
tendred to the view of all ... especially to the great
sticklers in the two grand divisions of the Presbyterian
and Dissenting Parties. [Anon.]
4to. pp.[i],10. [LONDON]: 1647.
9818.25.(8)

1647.

Civil Wars!
Presbyterians.

SEDGWICK (William).

Scripture a perfect rule for Church-government.
Delivered in a sermon at Margarets Westminster,
before sundry of the House of Commons. By
William Seigwick [Sedgwick].
4to. pp.[viii],38. LONDON: Printed for
R. Smith, 1643.
** 12.59*.5.(24).

1643.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Scripture. Appeal to.
Presbyterians.

[SHERLOCK (William), Dean of St. Paul's.]
The NEW DANGER of presbytery. Or the claims
and practices of some in the Lower House of
Convocation very dangerous to the
constitution of an Episcopal... Church. With
an Answer to the Vindication of the
Narrative of the Lower House...
4to. pp.[i],28. LONDON: W.Rogers, 1703.
CQc(-89s) 9.16.3.(24).+ mq

Convocation.
Presbyterians

SHIELDS (Alexander) 1660?-1700.
The history of scotch-presbytery: being an
epitome of The hind let loose. With a
preface by [A.Monro] a presbyter of the
Church of Scotland.
4to.pp.[viii],55. LONDON: J.Hindmarsh,
1692.

CQPys 2006.F.31.(10) js

Presbyterians

SMECTYMNUUS, pseud.

An answer to a book entituled, An humble remonstrance
[by Jos. Hall.] In which the originall of liturgy [and]
episcopacy is discussed, and quaeres propounded concerning
both ... Written by Smectymnuus. [1st. issue?]
4to. pp.[i],94. [ie. 104.] n.p. Printed in the yeare,
1641.
12.48*.3.(2)

1641. — — [Another copy] 9.5.2 (4)

** ——— An answer to a booke entituled, An humble remonstrance ...
4to. pp.[i],104. LONDON: Printed for I.Rothwell,
and are to be sold by T.N. 1641. 5.35.18.(3).

** ————— [Another copy. defective]. 12.47*.10.(1)

1661. ——— [Another edition.] Smectymnuus redivivus ...
The fifth edition. [Preface by Tho. Manton.]
4to. pp.[vi],73. LONDON: J.Rothwell, 1661.
12.48.6.(4)

Episcopacy.
Presbyterians.
Book of Common Prayer.

SMECTYMNUUS, pseud.

A vindication of the answer to the Humble Remonstrance
[by Jos. Hall], from the unjust imputations of
frivolousnesse and falsehoods wherein the cause of
the liturgy and episcopacy is further debated. By
the same Smectymnuus [1st. issue].
4to. pp.[xiv],219. n.p. Printed in the yeare,
1641.
5.35.18.(5)

1641

** ——— [Another issue, with errata note.]
4to. pp. [xiv],219,[1]. LONDON: Printed for
J.Rothwell, 1641.
— — [Another copy] 12.48*.3.(4).
9.5.2 (5)
** ——— [Another impression . border to t.p.]
12.47*.9.(14).

Episcopacy.
Presbyterians.
Book of Common Prayer.

[SMITH (Hugh)]
AN APOLOGY FOR, OR VINDICATION OF the oppressed persecuted ministers & professors of the presbyterian...Church of Scotland... [by H.Smith, assisted by others, espec. Alex. Jamieson.]
sm.8vo. pp.[xxiv],182. [LONDON]. 1677.

CQPys 1039.L.38. kB

Presbyterians

SOME REFLECTIONS.

Some reflections on a model now in projection by the Presbyterian Dissenters. With a circular letter intimating it. [Anon.].
4to. pp.20. LONDON: Printed for E. Whitlock, 1698.

12.2.15.(2).

1698. [The letter is signed W.T. ie. William Taylor].
[Title-page is torn & mounted: supplied from McAlpin Catalogue].

United Ministers. 1691.

Presbyterians.

[SPADEMAN (John)] [Stricturae,&c.]
SOME BRIEF REMARKS on the letters of the Geneva and Oxford Universities lately published.
4to.pp.8. w.t.p. LONDON: J.Robinson, 1708.

DECa(CRP)CLRo) 12.3.10.(12) Jl

Presbyterians

[SPADEMAN (John)]
STRICTURAE BREVES in epistolas D.D. Genevensium & Oxoniensium nuper editas, iterum que juxta exemplar Oxoniense typis mandatas.
4to.pp.[1],29. LONDON: J.Robinson, 1707.

DECa(CRP)CLRo) 9.16.4.(1)+ Jl

Presbyterians.

SPANG (William)

Brevis et fidelis narratio motuum in regno & Ecclesia Scotica, excerpta ex scriptis utriusque partis scitu dignissimis. Per Irenaeum Philaletham [ie. William Spang.]
4to. [sine pag.] Dantisci: Anno 1640.
[also attributed to Louis Du Moulin. B.M. Catalogue gives [Amsterdam] as place of publication.]

1640. 12.53.7.(1).

Presbyterians.
Scotland Pres. Ch. of.

SPANG (William).

Rerum nuper in Regno Scotiae gesterum historia, seu verius Commentarius... addita est Ecclesiae Scoticae ad Helveticae reformatae Epistola, qua compendio res tota perspecive exhibetur. Per
1641. Irinaeum Philalethen, Eleutherium [i.e. W. Spang.].
2 pts. 8vo. DANTISCI [Amsterdam], 1641.
1039.L.29.

[Also attributed to L. Du Moulin.]

Presbyterians.
Scotland. Pres. Ch. of.
Continental Reformers.

SPANHEIM (Friedrich) 1600-1649, the elder.
Epistola ad...Davidem Buchananum, super controversiis quibusdam quae in Ecclesiis Anglicanis agitantur.
pp.79,[1]. LUGDUNI BATAVORUM: Ex offic. I.Maire, 1645.

CRP(CRG)CJq) 9.62.30.(5) fS

Presbyterians

STEDMAN (Joseph)
Presbyterian priest-craft: being a full... account of the proceedings of Dr.Calamy... Mr.Oldfield, Mr.Tong, Mr.Robinson, Mr. Sheffield, Mr.Calloway and Mr.Reynolds...in Salters Hall on the 14th of Nov.1717...
8vo.pp.152. LONDON: J.Roberts, 1720.

CRP(CLR) 12.66.4.(1)+ Ut

Presbyterians

STEUART (Adam).

Some observations and annotations upon the Apologeticall Narration [by Thos. Goodwin and others] Humbly submitted to ... Parliament; The most Reverend and learned Divines of the Assembly, and all the Protestant Churches here in this Island and abroad. [Preface signed A.S. (ie. Adam Steuart)].
4to. pp.[vii],71. LONDON: Printed for
G. Meredith, 1644.

1644. 12.47ᵃ.A.(1).

Westminster Ass. Gen. Works.
Congregationalists.
Presbyterians.

STOUGHTON (William) fl.1604.

An assertion for true and Christian Church-policie. Wherein certaine politike obiections made against the planting of pastors and elders in every Congregation, are sufficientlie aunswered. (=Speeches used in the Parleament by Sir Francis Knolles and after written to my L.Treasurer, Sir William Cecil.) [Anon.]
sm8vo. pp.439,[7]. [MIDDELBURG: R.Schilders],
1604 1604. 1096.M.21.

Courts: Eccles.
Presbyterians.
Episcopacy.

SUTCLIFFE (Matthew), dean of Exeter.

A treatise of ecclesiasticall discipline: wherein that confused forme of gouernement, which certeine under false pretence, and title of reformation and true discipline do strive to bring into the Church of England is examined and confuted.
4to. pp. [xiv],230. LONDON: Printed by G.Bishop
and R.Newberie, 1590.
1590 1017.M.9

______[Another edition]. Newly corrected and amended.
4to. pp.[x],166. LONDON: Printed by G.Bishop,
1591 1591.
2030.F.7(2)

Settlement: Elizabethan.
Presbyterians.
Puritanism.

TAYLOR (Jeremy), Bp. of Downe & Connor.

Unum necessarium. Or the doctrine and practice of repentance. Describing the necessities and measures of a strict, a holy and a Christian life. and rescued from popular errors.
8vo. pp.[xlvi],690,6. LONDON: Printed by
J. Flesher for R. Royston, 1655.
1073.M.12.

1655. [One engraved double plate; lacks second engraved title-page].

England: Ch. of Doctrine.
Presbyterians.
Justification.

TEMPLER (John).

The reason of episcopall inspection asserted in a sermon at a Visitation in Cambridge.
4to. pp.[iv],63. CAMBRIDGE. Printed by
J. Hayes for W. Morden, 1676.
12.53.a.(10).

1676.

Episcopacy.
Presbyterians.

[TINDAL (Matthew).]
NEW HIGH-CHURCH turn'd old Presbyterian.
Utrum horum, Never a barrel the better herring.
8vo. pp.20. LONDON: B.Bragg. 1709.

DEO(06q)CRP)COnr) 2.45.7.(9). rs

Presbyterians

TOICHORUCTA.

Toichoructa: or, Independents razing their own foundation. By which all, that will not shut their eyes, may see deep iniquities, long veiled under pretence of conscience, clearly discovered. [Anon.]
4to. pp.[i],6. LONDON: Printed for T. Underhill,
1646.
3.11.4.(2).

1646.

Sacraments: Lords Supper.
Presbyterians.
Congregationalists.

TOMKINS (Thomas)
Short strictures or animadversions on so much of Mr.Croftons. Fastning St Peters bonds as concern the reasons of the University of Oxford concerning the Covenant.
sm.8vo. pp.40,151. LONDON: printed by
E.C. for A.Seile. 1661.
CLRo(CRP)-43p) 2094.B.34. HV

Presbyterians.

TORSHELL (Samuel)

A case of conscience, concerning flying in times of trouble. Resolved according to the Scriptures, and the examples of holy men. Applyed to the present times and occasions. ['To the Reader' signed S.T. ie. Samuel Torshell].
4to. pp.[iv],15. LONDON: Printed for J. Bellamie and R.Smith, 1643.
12.56.2.(6).

1643.

Civil Wars.
Presbyterians.

TORSHELL (Samuel)

A helpe to Christian fellowship: or A discourse tending to the advancement and spirituall improvement of ~~the~~ holy societie ... applied to these times for the strengthening of mens hands in the happy work of reformation.
4to. pp.[vi],31. LONDON: Printed by G.M. for J.Bellamy, 1644.
12.56.2.(7).

1644.

" ——— ——— [Another copy].
1094.D.4.(2).

Civil Wars.
Presbyterians.

TORSHELL (Samuel)

The saints humiliation. Being the substance of nine profitable sermons upon severall texts, etc. [Epistle ded. signed A.B. Anthony Burgesse? The Epistle to the Reader signed H.Haden.]
2 pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed by Io. Dawson for H.Overton, 1633.
1011.K.18.

1633.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.

[TOWGOOD (Micaiah)]
A CALM AND PLAIN ANSWER to the enquiry, why are you a dissenter...By the author of the dissenting gentleman's Letters to White. Being a summary view of the argument...in those letters.
8vo.pp.[iii],72. LONDON: J.Buckland,etc.,
1772.

CRe(CRP)43e) (L).48.(3)+ DN

—— —— A new ed.
8vo.pp.[iii],72. BRISTOL: J.Lloyd,etc.,
1792.

CRe(CRP)43e) 17.1.7.(7) DN

Presbyterians

[TOWGOOD (Micaiah)]
The DISSENTING GENTLEMAN'S THIRD AND LAST LETTER to the Reverend Mr.White, in answer to his two Defences of his Three Letters...
8vo.pp.[iv],95,*. LONDON: J.Noon,etc.,
1738 (for 1748.)

48D CRe(CRP)43e) 13.52.1.(3) DM

Presbyterians.

{TRAVERS(Walter)}

A defence of the ecclesiastical discipline ordayned of God to be used in his Church. Against a replie of Maister Bridges, to a briefe and plain Declaration of it, which was printed AN1584. [Anon. by W.Fulke] which replie he broach. A defence of the gouvernement established, etc. [Anon.]
1588 4to. pp.228[ie.208].[n.p.][MIDDELBURG:Schilders?]
9.4.4.(5)

1588 [Another impression]
12.57.8(57)

Presbyterians.
Puritanism.

TRAVERS (Walter)

A supplication made to the Privy Counsel by Mr. Walter Travers.
4to.,pp.25. OXFORD: Printed by Ioseph Barnes...sold by John Barnes. 1612.
9.4.4.
(6)

[ms.note on tp:-''On occasion of his being silenced by ye Abp.of Canterbury for opposing Hooker,an.1591.]

1612.
[*See* also: Morrice mss. O.L.P.109-16. N.L.P.64-78.Trans.806-13]

Puritanism.
Presbyterians.

[TROSSE (George).]
A DEFENCE OF A BRIEF DISCOURSE of schism ... being an answer to Aerius prostratus by Joshua Bowchier, M.A.
4to. pp.[vi],51. EXON: P.Bishop, 1702.

CQei(CRP) 12.3.10.(9). xh

Presbyterians

TWO PAPERS OF PROPOSALS...

Two papers of proposals concerning the discipline and ceremonies of the Church of England; humbly presented to His Majesty, by the Reverend Ministers of the Presbyterian perswasion. [Anon. said to be the work ~~of~~ mainly of Calamy & Reynolds.]
4to. pp.26. [misprint 46]. LONDON: 1661.
1661. 12.47*.4.(7).

" ———— [Another copy]. 12.3.8.(8)

" ———— [Another edition].
4to. pp.24. LONDON: 1661. 8.35.1.(9).

" ———— [Another copy]. [illegible]

Restoration.
Presbyterians.
Savoy Conference. 1661.

UN-DECEIVER (THE).

The second part of the Un-deceiver: tending to the discovery of some prelaticall and antinomian errours: and the clearing of that part of the late Covenant of the three Kingdoms which concerns both. [Anon.]
4to. pp.[i],24. LONDON [sic]. for S. Gellibrand, 1643.

[Follows Fr. Cheynell's Rise of Socinianisme in this volume of tracts & appears in MS. note of list of contents under his name, but it is usually treated as anon.]
1643. 12.47*.5.(6).

Presbyterians.
Solemn League & Covenant.

USHER (James), Archbp. of Armagh.

The Judgement of the late Arch-Bishop of Armagh, and ~~and~~ Primate of Ireland, 1. Of the extent of Christs death, and satisfaction, &c. 2. Of the Sabbath ... 3. Of the ordination in other reformed Churches. With a vindication of him ... by N.Bernard (= The reduction of episcopacie unto the form of synodical government etc). [Edited by N.Bernard.]
2pts. sm8vo. LONDON. Printed for J.Crook, 1657-6.
1657-6. [Pt. 2. has sep. t.p. and pagination, but register continuous.]
[Engraved portrait].
1002.L.22.

Episcopacy.
Presbyterians.
Sabbatarian Controversy.

USHER (James), Archbp. of Armagh.

The reduction of episcopacie unto the form of synodical government, received in the Ancient Church ... proposed in the year 1641. as an expedient for the prevention of those troubles which afterwards did arise about the matter of Church-government. Published by Nicolas Bernard.
sm8vo. pp.[10],29. LONDON: Printed Anno Domino [sic], 1656.
[Appended to 'The Judgement of the late Arch-bishop of Armagh', 1657, with sep. t.p. & pagination but register continuous.]
1656. 1002.L.22.(2).

Episcopacy.
Presbyterians.

USHER (James), Archbp. of Armagh.

[The Reduction of Episcopacie.]
De reductione episcopatus, ad formam regiminis Synodici, in antiqua Ecclesia recepti. Cum notis Johannis Hoornbeek.
Sm8vo. pp.107. ULTRAJECTI: 1661.
1059.C.19.(2).

1661.

Episcopacy.
Presbyterians.

VICARS (John)

Magnalia Dei anglicana. Or, Englands Parliamentary-Chronicle ... 1640 to ... 1646... in 4 parts. The two first, intituled, God in the Mount. The third, Gods Ark overtopping the worlds waves, The fourth The burning-bush, not consumed (= A Colosseus of eternall bounden gratitude. = The Song of Moses.)
4pts. 4to. Imprinted at LONDON for J. Rothwell and T.Underhill, 1646.
1646. [A made up copy with coll. t.p. prefixed. Pt. 1-2. t.p. dated 1642.]
1078.C.[illegible]

Civil Wars.
Presbyterians.

VICARS (John).

The schismatick sifted. Or, the picture of independents, freshly and fairly washt-over again ... Collected, [for the most part] from undeniable testimonies under their own hands, in print, etc.
4to. pp.[viii],43. LONDON: Printed for N.Webb and W.Grantham, 1646.
8.5.14.(6).

1646.

" ———— [Another copy].
8. 11.4.(10).

Civil Wars.
Congregationalists.
Presbyterians.

VINDICATION (A).

A vindication of the presbyteriall-government, and ministry: together with an exhortation to all the ministers, elders and people, within the bounds of the Province of London ... Published by the ministers and elders met together in a Provinciall Assembly, Novemb. 2d. 1649.
4to. pp.[vi],152. LONDON: Printed for C. Meredith, 1650. [1649?]
12.56.13.(4).
1650

" ———— [Another copy]. 12.47*.7.(13).

" ———— [Another copy]. 1005.K.11.(2).
[These appear to be the first issue, the B.M. copy of 175pp. has corrected errata].

Presbyterians.
London. Ministers.

VINES (Richard)

His Majesties concessions to the bill of abolition of archbishops, and bishops, &c. stated and considered. (November 8). [Anon. by Richard Vines.]
8vo. pp.8. Printed in the yeare, 1648.
12.46.3.(19)

1648.

Presbyterians.
Episcopacy.
Charles I.

VINES (Richard)

Sermons preached upon several publike and eminent occasions. Collected into one volume. (To which is adjoyned, Enoch's walk and change, the Sermon preached at the funeral of Mr. Vines by Thomas Jacomb.)
13pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed for A. Roper, 1656-7.
[Reissues and new editions of sermons.]
1009.L.14.

1656-7.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.

WALKER (Clement)

The mysterie of the two Junto's, Presbyterian and Independent. Or, the serpent in the bosome, unfolded. [Anon. Epistle signed 'Theoderus Verax'. ie. Clement Walker.]
4to. pp.[i],20. [LONDON]: Printed in the. Yeare, 1647.
[Reprinted (1648) etc. as Book I of 'Relations and observations ...'].
1647. 8.11.4.(13).

Civil Wars.
Congregationalists.
Presbyterians.

WARD (Nathaniel), 1578-1652. Minister of Shenfield, Essex.

To the High and Hon. Parliament of England now assembled at Westminster. The Humble Petitions, serious suggestions and dutifull expostulations of some moderate and loyall Gentlemen, Yeomen and Freeholders of the Easterne Association, etc. [Ascribed to Nathaniel Ward].
4to. pp.31. LONDON: Printed for R. Smith, 1648.
12.57.14.(8)

1648.

Civil Wars.
Presbyterians.

WEEKLY PACQUET OF ADVICE FROM GENEVA (The)

The weekly pacquet of advice from Geneva, or the history of presbytery...from the year 1520 to the present year 1683. The cause of publishing this pacquet, etc.
4to.pp.9-16.[2 leaves misplaced]
LONDON: Printed by J.Harefinch,1683.
1683. 12.2.13.(6).
[No t.p. the first number only?]

Presbyterians.
Continental Reformers.

WELLES (Noah).
The divine right of presbyterian ordination asserted and the ministerial authority claimed...in the...Churches of New-England vindicated...in a discourse at Stanford... April 10, 1763...
8vo. pp.v,7-78. NEW YORK: by J.Holt, 1763.

EH(CRYN)CRP)DRMo) 9.25.9.(17). SB

Presbyterians.

WELLS (Edward) 1667-1727.
Epistola ad authorem anonymum (J.Spedeman) libelli...cui titulus, Stricturae breves in epistolas D.D. Genevensium & Oxoniensium. (Sgd.E.Wells.)
4to.pp.(ii),22. OXONII: J.Stephens,etc.. 1708. (mpd.1608.)

DBCa(CRP)CLRo) 9.16.4.(2) jl

Presbyterians

WESTMINSTER ASSEMBLY. (Confess. & Catech.)
The Confession of faith, together with the Larger and Lesser Catechismes...Again published with the Scriptures at large...The second ed. (The humble advice...concerning Church government.-The humble advice... concerning the doctrinall part of ordination ...-An ordinance...for the calling of an assembly...)
4to.pp.(xi),4,(vii),302,(20).LONDON: J.Rothwel, 1658.

CRP(DCD) . 5105.P.4 uV

Presbyterians

WESTMINSTER ASSEMBLY. [Confess. & Catech.]
[The Confession of faith...]
— —[another iss.] To which is annexed two
sheets of Church-government...
4to.pp.[xi],4,[xii],302,[xvi]. 1658.
— —[another iss. distinguished by spelling
of "Catechisms".]
4to.pp.[ix],4,[iv],329,[24], 1658.
CRP(DCD) 2020.C.5 5105.P.3 uV

Presbyterians

WESTMINSTER ASSEMBLY. [Confess. & Catech.]
The humble advice of the Assembly of divines
now...sitting at Westminster, concerning a
confession of faith: with the quotations and
texts...annexed.Presented...to...Parliament.
4to.pp.[i],56. LONDON: printed, and
reprinted EDINBURGH: E.Tylor, 1647.
— —[another imp.]
DCL(CRP) 12.47*4 12.50*.2(10)uW

Presbyterians

WHITAKER (Jeremiah).

The danger of greatnesse: or Uzziah his
exaltation and destruction: set forth in
a sermon preached before the Right Hon.
the Lords and Commons ... and the Reveredd
Assembly of Divines, in the Church of Martins
in the Fields, the 14th day of January 1645.
being the ... day of humiliation set apart to seek
God for his direction in the setling of the ...
worke of Church-government.
4to. pp.[vii],44. LONDON: Printed by G.M.
1645. for J. Bellamie, 1646. Parl. Serm.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.

[WIGGLESWORTH (Edward) 1693-1765.Prof. at
SOBER REMARKS on a book [by / Harvard C.]
J.Checkley]...A modest proof of the order...
settled by Christ and his Apostles in the
Church. In a letter to a friend. Sec.ed.
sm.8vo.pp.[vi] 126. BOSTON in N.E.:
S.Gerrish, 1724.

CQb(CRYN)CRP) 564.B.12(5) tO

Presbyterians

WILD (Robert).

[The tragedy of Christopher Love at Tower-Hill
August 22. 1651. [Anon. Verse. by R. Wild].
4to. pp.[4]. [1651? c. 1660?]].
9.18.11.(2).
[Without title-page].
[Also issued ad. cal. to Love (Ch). The
whole triall ... 1660. q.v.]

[1651?]

Poetry.
Presbyterians.
Commonwealth.

WILLIAMS (Daniel) D.D 1643?-1716.
Practical discourses on several important
subjects...(-Discourses on...) To which is
prefixed, some account of his life and
character. (Ed. by W.Harris; with funeral
sermon by J.Evans.
5 vls.8vo. LONDON: J.Wilson.(-J.Waugh).
1738-50. 1738-50.
2023.C.8-12.+ gV

Nonconformity.
Presbyterians.
Trinitarian Controversy.

WILLIAMS (Roger)

The bloudy tenent of persecution for cause of
conscience, discussed in a conference betweene
truth and peace, etc. [Anon. By. R. Williams].
4to. pp.[xxiv],247. [LONDON?]: Printed in
the Year, 1644.
[Many leaves in a ~~[illegible]~~ defective state.]
[Aimed at John Cotton and others].
1017.M.14.

1644.

Toleration.
New England: Church History.
Presbyterians.

WOODCOCK (Francis).

Christ's warning-piece: giving notice to everyone
to watch, and keep their garments. Delivered in
a sermon, preached at Margarets Westminster, before
the Hon. House of Commons, at their late solemn
fast, Octob. 30. 1644.
4to. pp.[vii],32. LONDON: Printed by J.R.
for G. Meredith and L. Fawne, 1644.
Parl. Serm.

1644.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Arminianism.
Presbyterians.

WOODHEAD (Abraham)

A brief account of ancient Church-government, with a reflection on several modern writings of the Presbyterians, The Assembly of Divines their Jus divinum ministerii Anglicani,... and Dr.Blondel's Apologia pro sententia Hieronymi, sic. The second edition. [Anon. by A.Woodhead.]
4to.pp.[xii],267. LONDON. Printed for Benj.Tooke,1685.

1685. 1083.L.10.

[See next slip.]

Episcopacy.
Presbyterians.

WORCESTERSHIRE. Associated ministers.
CHRISTIAN CONCORD: or the Agreement of the Associated pastors and churches of Worcestershire. With Rich.Baxter's Explication and defence of it, and his exhortation to unity.
2 pts.4to. LONDON: T.Underhill,etc., 1653.
(Sep.t.p. to 'An Explication'...)
CRP(ZWr) 9.6.4.(1)+ ME

Presbyterians

WORCESTERSHIRE. Petition.
The HUMBLE PETITION OF MANY THOUSANDS...of the County of Worcester to...Parliament...in behalf of the...godly ministry...Delivered by Col.John Bridges and Mr.Tho.Foly. Dec.22. 1652. With the Parliaments Answer thereunto. (Drawn up by R.Baxter.)
4to.pp.8. LONDON: F.Tyton,etc.. 1652.
CRP(DRM)CJe)SH) 2010.D.15.(3)+ME

Presbyterians

WRIGHT (Samuel) 1683-1746.
The mischievous consequences of publick strife and envy. A sermon preach'd at Black-Fryars, on the XXXIst. of Jan.1713/14.
8vo.pp.28. LONDON: J.Clark,etc., 1714.

EHq*(CJr)CRP) 12.7.12.(7) Ge

Presbyterians

YOUNG (Samuel), 1648-1707, nonconformist divine.

Vindiciae Anti-Baxterianae: or, some animadverclons on a book, intituled Reliquiae Baxterianae; or, the life of Mr.Richard Baxter. [Anon. by S.Young.]
12mo.pp.[xvi],248;23;[1],20;22;15,[1].
LONDON: Printed for the authoe, and are to be sold by R.Standfast,1696.

1696. 1035.L.28.

Nonconformity.
Presbyterians.

PRINTING & PUBLISHING.

See also Pilgrim Press.

PRINTING & PUBLISHING.

ALLETT (Thomas)
The Christian's support under the loss of friends. A sermon occasion'd by the death of Mr. Henry Clements, of London bookseller... Aug.23. 1719. By a friend of the deceased. (Ep. ded. sgd: T.Allott.)
8vo. pp.(vi),25. LONDON; C.Rivington,1720.

AAf(AG) 9.35.12(7). NF

Printing & Publishing.

ATTERBURY (Francis), Bp. of Rochester.
A sermon preach'd in the Cathedral Church of St. Paul; at the funeral of Mr. Tho. Bennet, Aug. 30. 1706. (On I Cor. 15. 19.)
4to. pp.(1),26. LONDON: J.Bowyer, 1706.
—— (Another ed.)
8vo. pp.16. LONDON: J.Bowyer, 1706.

AAf(DKE)/06h)AG 1.75.14(6) 8.35.10(8). af

—— (Another ed.)
8vo. pp.16. LONDON: H.Hills, 1707.

AAf(DKE)/06h)AG 8.11.16.(1).+ af

Printing & Publishing

BIBLE. NEW TESTAMENT. English.
The New Testament...translated out of the Latin Vulgat by John Wiclif...To which is praefixt a history of the several translations of the H.Bible and N.Testament into English. By John Lewis.
2 pts.fol.Ps. LONDON: T.Page,etc., 1731.

BNE(AG)B-59) 2020.F.3.+ Yg

Printing & Publishing

BIGGE (Thomas)
An address to the inhabitants of Northumberland and Newcastle upon Tyne, who petitioned against the two Bills lately depending in Parliament. [Dated 1796.]
8vo.pp.8. NEWCASTLE: S.Hodgson,etc., [1796.]

SPL(AG) P.640.(1) aX

Printing & Publishing

[BLACKBURNE (Francis) Adn. of Cleveland.]
MEMOIRS OF THOMAS HOLLIS Esq.F.R. and A.S.S. (- Appendix to the Memoirs...)
2 vls.la.4to.pls. LONDON, 1780.

AA(POT)N)AG) ~~9082.E.12-14~~.+IP
1108.M.1-2

Printing & Publishing.

BOWYER (William), 1699-1777, the younger.
Miscellaneous tracts by the late William Bowyer...and several of his learned friends ...Collected and illustrated with...notes by John Nichols...
4to. pp.xiv, 712. LONDON: by and for the editor, 1785.

AG(B)LD) 1010.S.9. PM

Printing & Publishing

[BURGH (James)]
YOUTH'S FRIENDLY MONITOR: being...directions ...drawn up for a farewel present, by the master of an academy...to his pupils... Together with Theophilus, a character worthy of imitation. [Pref. sgd. J.B.]
12mo. pp.xii,82, LONDON: M.Cooper, 1756.

CLR(AG) 1074.F.29.(5) KS

Printing & publishing

BURNET (Gilbert), Bishop of Salisbury.

A sermon preached at St. Dunstans in the East at the funeral of Mrs. Anne Seile, the 18th of July, 1678.
4to. pp.[1],39. LONDON: Printed by Mary Clark, 1678.
12.30°.A.(16).

1678.

Sermons: 1661-1688.
Printing & Publishing.

BURRELL (Andrew).
Proposals for printing by subscription a Critical analysis of all the Hebrew and Chaldaic words in the Old Testament... [Dated May 20. 1738.]
8vo. single sheet. n.p., . [1738.]

BH-3(AG)V) 9.35.32.(5a). XJ

Printing & Publishing.

CHEYNELL (Francis).

The beacon flaming with a non obstante: or a justification of the Firing of the Beacon, by way of animadversion upon the book entituled The beacon's quenched, subscribed by Coll Pride, &c. [By F. Cheynell. Preface signed by L. Fawne, S. Gellibrand, T. Underhill, J. Rothwell, J. Kirton, N. Webb].
4to. pp.[iv],22. LONDON: Printed by A. Miller and published by the Subscribers of the Beacon set on fire, 1652.
1652. 12.2.16.(12).

Printing & Publishing.
Socinianism.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

CONSIDERATIONS ON PROCEEDINGS by information
and attachment. Addressed to the Members of
the House of Commons. By a Barrister at Law.
Second ed.
8vo.pp.iv,(i),48. LONDON: W.Harris, 1768.

SH(SJ)AG) (L).PP.81.(3) bK

Printing & Publishing

[EATON (Daniel Isaac)]
THE PERNICIOUS EFFECTS OF THE ART of
printing upon society, exposed. A short
essay. Addressed to the friends of social
order. [sgd. Antitype. i.e. by D.I.Eaton?]
8vo.pp.16.LONDON: D.I.Eaton, [?1793]

SPL(AG)ST) 3.6.22(8) rT

Printing & Publishing

EATON (Daniel Isaac)
The trial of Daniel Isaac Eaton, before
Lloyd Lord Kenyon,...July the tenth,1793;
for selling a supposed libel, A letter,
addressed to the Addressers. By Thomas
Paine.
8vo.pp.(i),65. LONDON: D.I.Eaton, [1793.]

TO(AG)SPL) 5227.B.17.(2) fL

Printing & Publishing

EATON (Daniel Isaac)
The trial of Daniel Isaac Eaton, for
publishing a supposed libel, intituled
Politics for the People; or, Hog's Wash: at
...the Old Bailey, February twenty-fourth,
1794. Second ed.
8vo.pp.62. LONDON: D.I.Eaton, [1794.]

TO(AG)SPL) 5227.B.10.(2) fL

Printing and Publishing.

FAWNE (Luke), and others.

A beacon set on fire: or the humble information
of certain Stationers ... to the Parliament and
Commonwealth ... concerning the vigilancy of
Jesuits, papists and apostates, taking advantage of
the divisions among ourselves and the states
great employment to corrupt and the pure doctrine of
the Scriptures ... by writing and publishing many
popish books ... and blasphemous books of another
nature: all made evident by the catalogue and
contents of many of the aforesaid books added
1652. hereunto, etc. [Subscribed by L. Fawne, S.Gellibrand,
J. Kirton, J. Rothwell, T. Underhill, N. Webb.]
4to. pp.16. LONDON: Printed for the Subscribers,
hereof, 1652.
12.47ᵇ.10.(5)

[Controversy of the 'Six Booksellers']

Printing & Publishing.
Socinianism.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

FREND (William)
An account of the proceedings in the
University of Cambridge against William
Frend...for publishing a pamphlet...Peace
and union &c...Published by the defendant.
8vo.pp.(i),iiii,262,(5*) CAMBRIDGE: by
B.Flower, 1793.

SPL(ULRo)AG) 2007.H.19 rW

Printing & Publishing

FREND (William)
Peace and union recommended to the
associated bodies of republicans and
anti-republicans.
8vo.pp.(i),49. ST.IVES (Hunts), by
P.C.Croft, 1793.
[Tried by the Court of the Vice-Chanc.
Cambridge for this pamphlet]
AG(SPL)ULRo) 15 5.13(3) rV

Printing & Publishing

FRIENDS TO THE LIBERTY OF THE PRESS.
Declaration of the Friends...assembled at
the Crown and Anchor Tavern...Jan.19.1793.
Written by...T.Erskine; to which is added
the other proceedings of the day. Second ed.
corr.
8vo.imperf.pp.(i),1-6,15-21,*. LONDON:
J.Ridgway, 1793.
SPL(ST)AG) 15.1.11.(6) sL

Printing & Publishing

FRIENDS TO THE LIBERTY OF THE PRESS.
The resolutions of the first meeting of the Friends...Dec.19th 1792. Also the Declaration of the second meeting, Jan.22. 1793...by...T.Erskine. To which is added a Letter to Mr.Reeves...by T.Law.
8vo.pp.27. LONDON: J.Ridgway, 1793.

SPL(AO)ST) 12.3.2.(8) eM

Printing & Publishing

GOODWIN (John), 1594?-1665, minister of S. Stephen's Coleman St.

A fresh discovery of the high-presbyterian spirit. or the quenching of the second beacon fired. Declaring 1. The un-Christian dealings of the authors of a pamphlet entituled A second beacon fired, &c. In presenting ... a falsified passage out of one of Mr. John Goodwins books ... Together with the Responsatory epistle of the said Beacon firers. [L. Fawne & others.] Also two Letters, the one by J. Goodwin ... the other by Mr. Caryl in answer hereunto; both relating to the passage above hinted.
4to. pp.[x],84. LONDON: Printed for the author and are to be sold by H. Cripps and L. Ll. 1654.

1654. 12.57.1.(6).

[This is the controversy with the 'Six Booksellers,' Tho. Underhill, Sam. Gellibrand, John Rothwell, Luke Fawne, Joseph Kirton, Nathaniel Webb.]

Printing & Publishing.
Calvinism.
Toleration.

FRIENDS TO THE LIBERTY OF THE PRESS.
The speech of...T.Erskine at the meeting of the Friends...at Free-mason's Tavern, Dec.22,1792. With the Resolutions &c. of that...patriotic society.
8vo.pp.16. LONDON: J.Ridgway, 1793.

AO(SPL)ST) P.574.(2) eL

Printing & Publishing

GOODWIN (John), 1594?-1665, minister of S. Stephen's Coleman St.

The six book-sellers proctor non-suited. Wherein the gross falsifications and untruths ... found in the Apologie for the said booksellers are briefly noted and evicted, etc. By J.G. [i.e. John Goodwin].
4to. pp.?3. LONDON: Printed for H. Cripps and L. Lloyd, 1655.

12.57.1.(4).

1655. [The six book-sellers were T. Underhill, S. Gellibrand, J. Rothwell, L. Fawne, J. Kirton, N. Webb.]

Printing & Publishing.
Calvinism.
Toleration.

GIBBONS (Thomas), 1720-1785.
Proposals for printing by subscription in two volumes,...Female worthies; or the lives ...of pious women... Compiled by Thomas Gibbons.
8vo. pp.8,*. (London, J.Buckland,etc, 1775?)
[? App. to his Account of...transactions ...at Northampton.]
AA(AO) 12.66.13.(6a). FB

Printing & Publishing

HALL (Robert) 1764-1831, the younger.
An apology for the freedom of the press, and for general liberty. To which are prefixed remarks on Bishop Horsley's sermon, preached on the thirtieth of January last.
8vo.pp.[iv],xix,108. LONDON: G.G.J. and J. Robinson, etc, 1793.

SH-45(AO) 17.8.3.(5)+ qR

Printing & Publishing

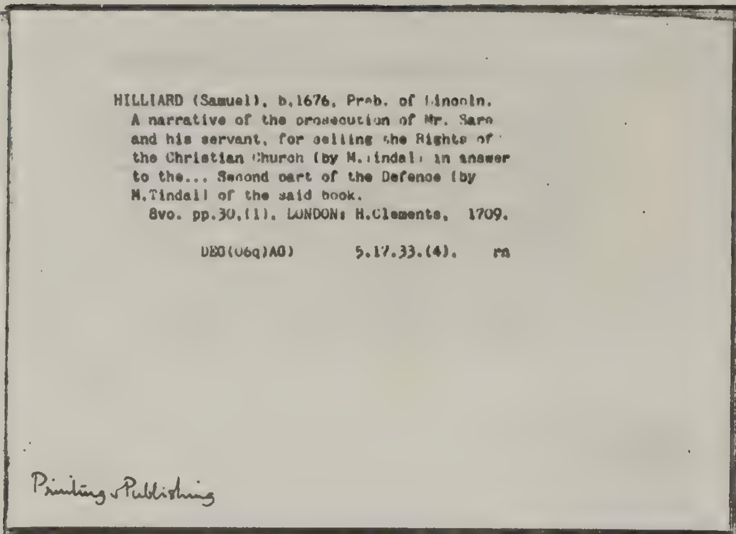
[GODWIN (William)]
CONSIDERATIONS ON LORD GRENVILLE'S and Mr. Pitt's Bills concerning treasonable and seditious practices, and unlawful assemblies By a lover of order.
8vo.pp.[i],86. LONDON: J.Johnson, [1796]

SPL(89a)AO) 12.16.9(10) rX

Printing & Publishing

[HARRISON (Richard)]
LETTERS TO CORRESPONDENTS. In two parts. Part I.Containing answers to A.and B. relative to the liberty of the press. Part II.Answers to posthumous letters written by C. in...1742...[Letters in Part I].are sgd.]
8vo.pp.[i],xiii,92. LONDON: C.Henderson, 1760.
DSB(AO)TT) 14.73.26.(9) Ct

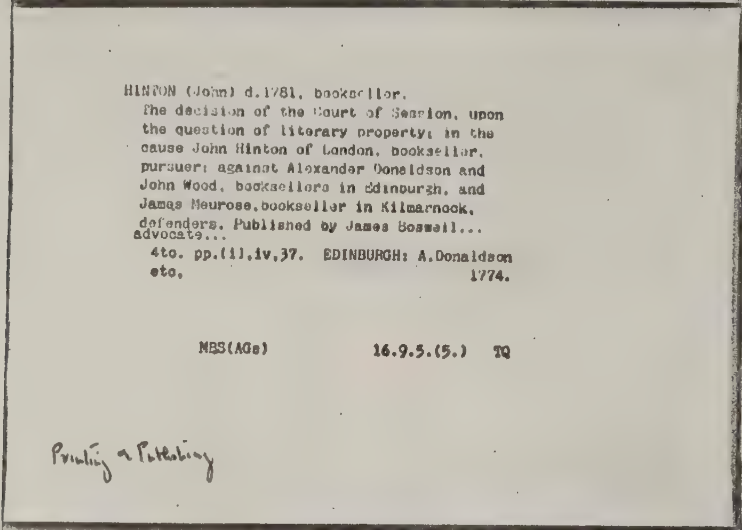
Printing & Publishing



HILLIARD (Samuel), b.1676, Preb. of Lincoln.
A narrative of the prosecution of Mr. Sare and his servant, for selling the Rights of the Christian Church (by M.Tindal) an answer to the... Second part of the Defence (by M.Tindal) of the said book.
8vo. pp.30,(1). LONDON: H.Clements, 1709.

DEO(U6q)AG) 5.17.33.(4). ra

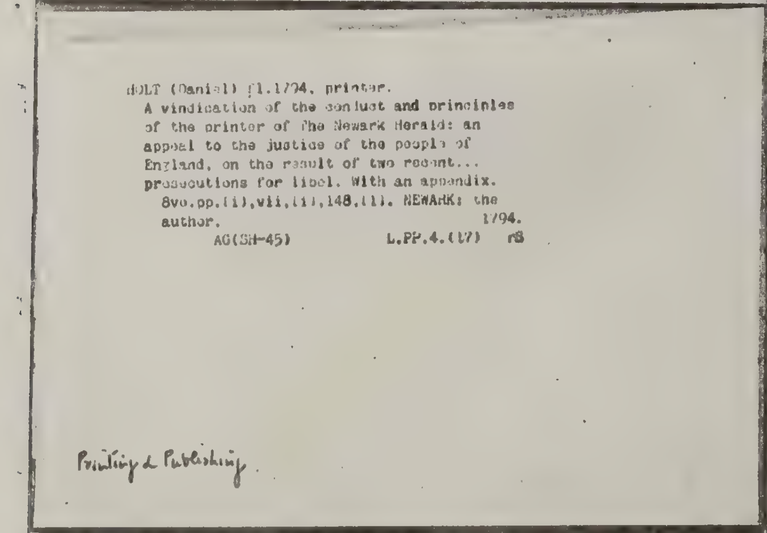
Printing & Publishing



HINTON (John) d.1781, bookseller.
The decision of the Court of Session, upon the question of literary property; in the cause John Hinton of London, bookseller, pursuer; against Alexander Donaldson and John Wood, booksellers in Edinburgh, and James Meurose, bookseller in Kilmarnock, defenders. Published by James Boswell... advocate...
4to. pp.(i),iv,37. EDINBURGH: A.Donaldson etc. 1774.

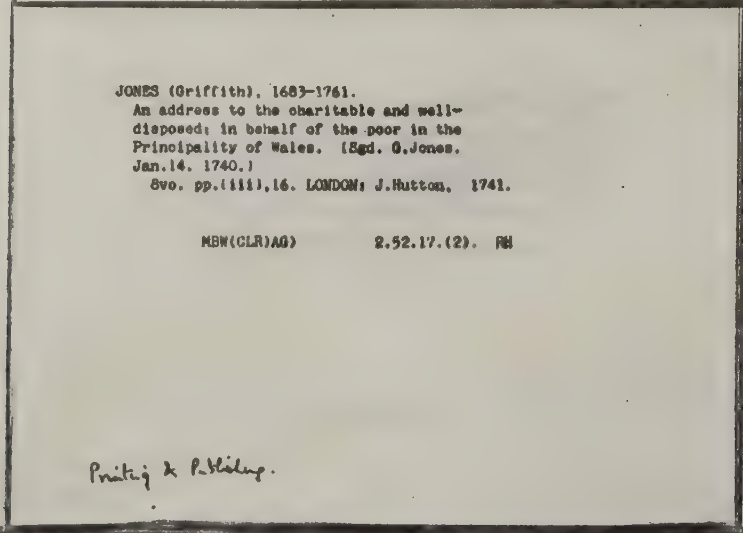
MBS(AGs) 16.9.5.(5.) TQ

Printing & Publishing



HOLT (Daniel) fl.1794, printer.
A vindication of the conduct and principles of the printer of The Newark Herald: an appeal to the justice of the people of England, on the result of two recent... prosecutions for libel. With an appendix.
8vo.pp.(i),vii,(i),148,(1). NEWARK: the author. 1794.
AG(SH-45) L.PP.4.(17) rS

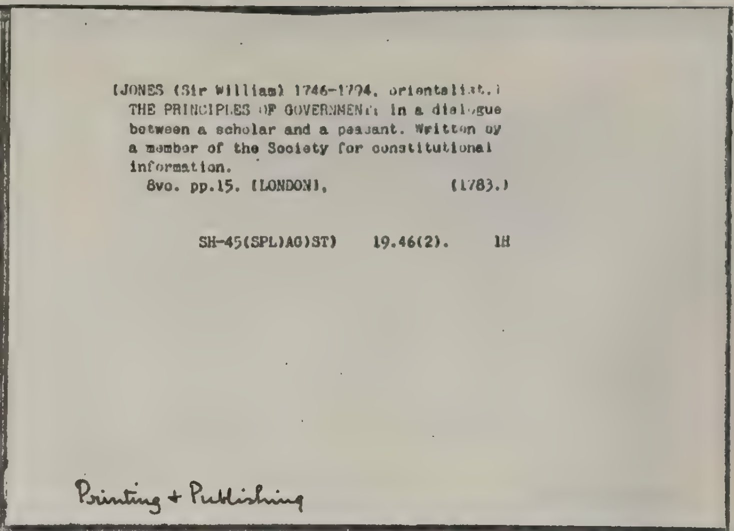
Printing & Publishing.



JONES (Griffith), 1683-1761.
An address to the charitable and well-disposed; in behalf of the poor in the Principality of Wales. (Sgd. G.Jones. Jan.14. 1740.)
8vo. pp.(iii),16. LONDON: J.Hutton, 1741.

MBW(CLR)AG) 2.52.17.(2). RH

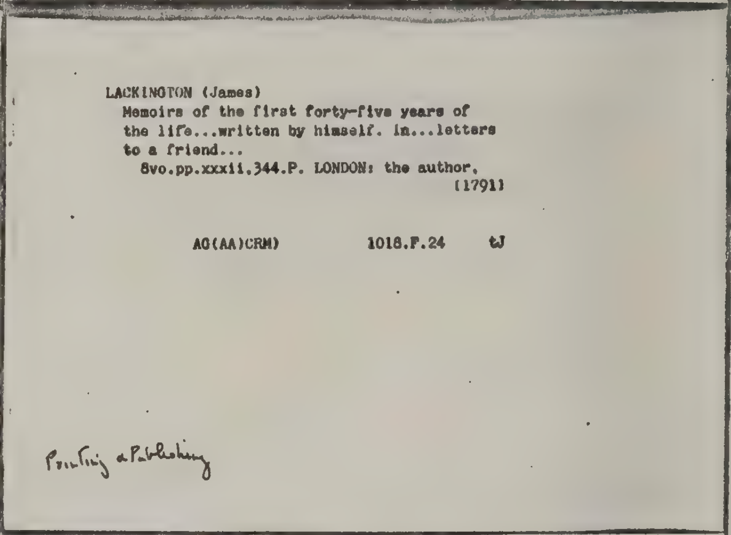
Printing & Publishing.



(JONES (Sir William) 1746-1794, orientalist.)
THE PRINCIPLES OF GOVERNMENT; in a dialogue between a scholar and a peasant. Written by a member of the Society for constitutional information.
8vo. pp.15. (LONDON), (1783.)

SH-45(SPL)AG)ST) 19.46(2). 1H

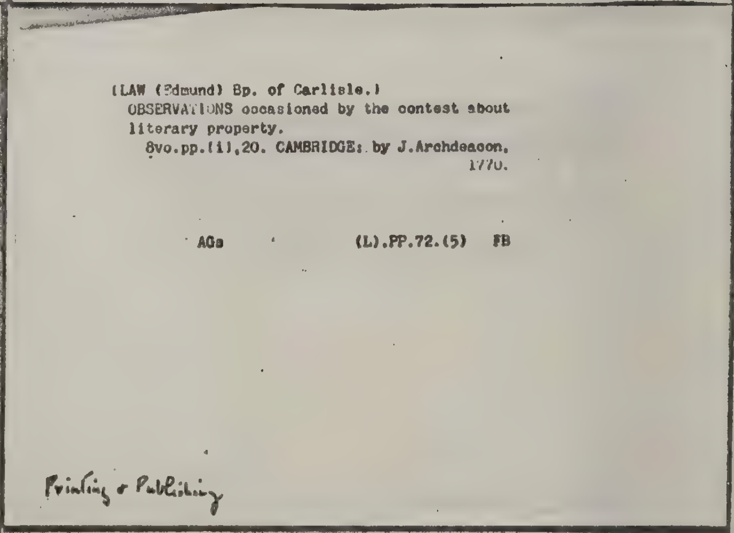
Printing + Publishing



LACKINGTON (James)
Memoirs of the first forty-five years of the life...written by himself. In...letters to a friend...
8vo.pp.xxxii,344.P. LONDON: the author, (1791)

AG(AA)CRM) 1018.F.24 tJ

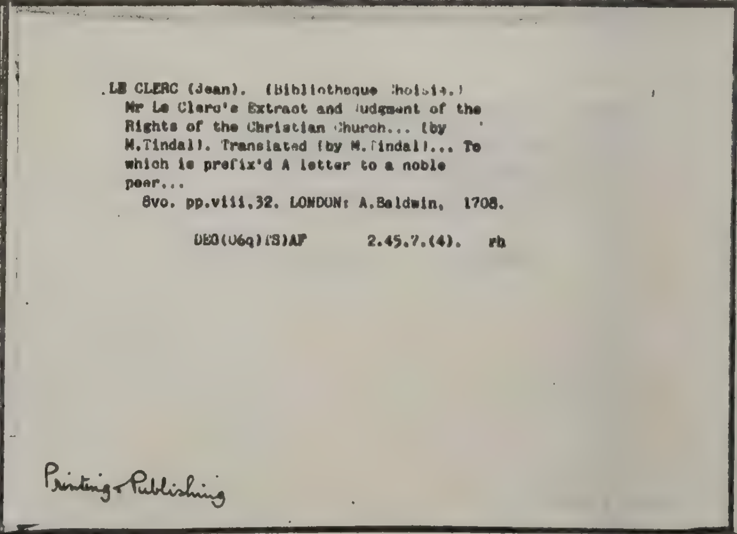
Printing & Publishing



(LAW (Edmund) Bp. of Carlisle.)
OBSERVATIONS occasioned by the contest about literary property.
8vo.pp.(i),20. CAMBRIDGE: by J.Archdeacon, 1770.

AGs (L).PP.72.(5) FB

Printing & Publishing



LE CLERC (Jean). (Bibliotheque choisie.)
Mr Le Clerc's Extract and Judgment of the Rights of the Christian Church... (by M.Tindal). Translated (by M.Tindal)... To which is prefix'd A letter to a noble peer...
8vo. pp.viii,32. LONDON: A.Baldwin, 1708.

DEO(U6q)(S)AF 2.45.7.(4). rb

Printing & Publishing

L'ESTRANGE (Sir Roger).

A modest plea both for the Caveat and the author of it [R. L'Estrange] With some notes upon Mr. James Howell, and his Sober inspections. The second impression.
sm8vo. pp.31,[17]. LONDON: Printed for H. Brome, 1661.
14.74.14.(2).

1661.

Printing & Publishing.
Restoration.
Charles II.

A LETTER CONCERNING LIBELS WARRANTS and the seisure of papers, with a view to... Proceedings (agst. J.Wilkes) and the defence of them by the majority (Sgd. The Father of Candor...Attrib. to C.Townsend)
8vo.pp.100.LONDON: J.Almon, 1764.

SH-44(AG) 1074.0.20(5) sT

Printing & Publishing

A LETTER from a gentleman in Edinburgh, to his friend in London; concerning literary property. (Sgd. 'A reader of books.')
8vo.pp.20. (EDINBURGH?), 1769.

AGs (L).PP.72.(4) FB

Printing & Publishing

LEWIS (John) 1675-1747, V. of Minster.
A complete history of the several translations of the Holy Bible and New Testament into English, both in ms. and in print...The second ed. with large add.
8vo.pp.xx,376,(4). LONDON: J.Pote, 1739.

B-59(AG) 1025.0.20.+ Yg

Printing & Publishing

[MACLAURIN (John) 1734-1796, Lord Dreghorn.]
CONSIDERATIONS on the nature and origin of literary property...
8vo.pp.(ii),34. EDINBURGH: by A.Donaldson, 1767.

AGs (L).PP.72.(3) FB

Printing & Publishing

[MALCOLM (David)]
A COLLECTION OF LETTERS, in which the imperfection of learning...and a remedy for it, are hinted...As also, a collection of papers, in which the proceedings of the Honourable Society of improvers...are represented.
8vo. EDINBURGH: printed... 1739.
HcR/S(AG) 2022.C.23. Yx

Printing & Publishing

MARSON (John)
Falshood detected: being animadversions on Mr.Paine's Letter to the Hon.Thomas Erskine, on the trial of Thomas Williams, for publishing "The age of reason"...In a letter to a friend.
8vo.pp.33,*. LONDON: printed for and sold by the author,etc., 1798.
TU(94d)AG)B) 31.93.(2)+ fP

Printing & Publishing

MILTON (John)

Areopagitica; a speech of Mr. John Milton for the liberty of unlicenc'd printing, to the Parlament of England.
4to. pp.[i],40. LONDON: Printed in the Yeare 1644.
425.M.16.(1)
(Hibbert Room)

1644.

1738. —— Areopagitica; a speech of Mr. John Milton, for the liberty of unlicens'd printing ... With a preface by another hand. [James Thomson, the Poet.]
8vo. pp.[viii],58. LONDON: Printed for A.Millar, 1738.
425.M.16.(3).
(Hibbert Room)

Printing & Publishing.

OF CENSURE. An essay. (The Occasional
Paper, Vl.I. No.IX.)
8vo. pp.22,*. LONDON: J.Harrison,etc,
1716.

TT(AG) 1014.P.4.+ Nj

Printing & Publishing

[OLDMIXON (John)]
The FALSE STEPS of the ministry after the
Revolution...with some reflections on the
license of the pulpit and Press. In a letter
to my Lord ——. The second ed.
8vo.pp.[i],34. LONDON: J.Roberts, 1714.

CQq(AG) 5.62.9.(5) Hb

Printing & Publishing

PAINE (Thomas)
Mr.Paine's Letter to Mr.Secretary Dundas.
[On his Speech referring to the Rights of
Man in the Debate on the Proclamation for
suppressing seditious publications etc.]
8vo.pp.16.(LONDON: Society for
Constitutional Information, 1792)

CLS(SH-45)AG) 12.2.7(12) sC

Printing & Publishing

PAINE (Thomas)
Letter addressed to the Addressers on the
late Proclamation. [for suppressing
seditious publications]
8vo.pp.78. LONDON: H.D.Symonds, etc.,1792.

AG(SPL) 5.8.4(3) vZ

Printing & Publishing

PAINE (Thomas)
A letter to the Hon.Thomas Erskine, on the
prosecution of Thomas Williams for
publishing the Age of reason.
8vo.pp.31. PARIS: for the author, 1797.

DEG(94d)AG)B) 1029.E.17.(3)+f0

Printing & Publishing

PAINE (Thomas)
Two letters to Lord Onslow...and one to Mr.
Henry Dundas, Secretary of State, on the
subject of the...Proclamation [for
suppressing seditious publications etc.]
first published in...The Argus. Fifth ed.
8vo.pp.36*.LONDON: J.Ridgway, 1792.

CLS(SH-45)AG) 1029.E.13(6) sC

Printing & Publishing

PALMER (Thomas Fyshe)
An account of the trial of Thomas Fyshe
Palmer, Unitarian minister, Dundee, before
the Circuit Court...at Perth on the 12th and
13th days of Sept.1793 for sedition. [At a
meeting of the Society of the Friends of
Liberty.] ['A mutilated account'] [1793.]
8vo.pp.[ii],112. PERTH: R.Morison,etc.,
MBS(AG)SPL)93s) 1044.E.28. fM

Printing & Publishing

PALMER (Thomas Fyshe)
A narrative of the sufferings of T.F.Palmer
and W.Skirving during a voyage to New South
Wales,1794 on board the Surprise Transport.
Second ed. [With introd. by Jer.Joyce.]
8vo.pp.79,*. CAMBRIDGE: by B.Flower, 1797.

SPL(POT)93s) 9.36.9.(5)+ fM

Printing & Publishing

PALMER (Thomas Fyshe)
The trial of the Rev.Thomas Fyshe Palmer before the Circuit Court...at Perth, on the 12th and 13th Sept.1793...for seditious practices (at a meeting of the Society of the Friends of Liberty). With an appendix. (Ed. by W.Skirving.)
etc.,(1793.)
8vo.pp.(ii).195.P. EDINBURGH: W.Skirving,
MBS(AG)SPL)93a) 5227.B.17.(4)* EM

Printing & Publishing

PERIODICALS
The analytical review; or history of literature domestic and foreign. (Ed. by T.Christie and others) (May 1788-Dec.1798) Vol.1-28.
28 vls.8vo. LONDON: 1788-99
— —(Another copy of Vol.ix.no.iv.pp.361-376, 1791,containing reviews of D.Hartley's Works.)
P(DEE)AF) 5609.B.2(5) 1215 uL

Printing & Publishing

PERIODICALS
The ancient and modern Library. Vol.1.
12mo. LONDON: W.Taylor etc., (1714)

P(B)AF) 1038.N.27 uM

Printing & Publishing

PERIODICALS
The annual register; or a view of the history, politicks and literature of the year 1758-(1950) Vol 1-192.
8vo. LONDON: R.Dodsley (-Otridge,etc.)
(.-1951)
(1-32, various eds, some 19 cent reprints)

1201

— —General index. 1758-1819.
8vo. LONDON: 1826.

HBL/N(AF) 1201. uM

Printing & Publishing

PERIODICALS
Bibliothèque Britannique ou histoire des ouvrages des savans de la Grande-Bretagne. Avril 1733-Mars 1747. (By P.Desmaizeaux and others)
25 Vls. sm 8vo. LA HAYE: P.de Hondt,
1733-47.

P(DEE)AF) 1060.U.1-25 uM

Printing & Publishing

PERIODICALS
Bibliothèque choisie, pour servir de suite à la Bibliothèque universelle. By Jean Le Clerc. Tom 1-20.
20 vls.12mo. AMSTERDAM: H.Schelte, 1703-10

DEE(AF)B) 1021.G.7-26 uM

Printing & Publishing

PERIODICALS
Bibliothèque universelle et historique. (By J.de Clerc and others) Tom.1-25.
25 vls. in 22. 12mo. AMSTERDAM: Wolfgang,
etc,1687,86-94.
(Tom.1&2. sec.ed.)
(Contd. as Bibl. Choisie. q.v.)

P(AF)B) 1077.R.1-22 uN

Printing & Publishing

PERIODICALS
A critical review, or annals of literature, extended and improved. By a Society of gentlemen. (Ed. by T.Smollett, P.Stockdale and others) A new arrangement.1793-1800. Vol 7 - 30.
8vo. LONDON: A.Hamilton, etc., 1793-1800.

P(AF)DEE) 1211.I-K uM

Printing & Publishing

PERIODICALS
The evangelical magazine, 1793-1812. Vol1 -
20. (Ed. E.Williams and M.Wilks)
20 vls.8vo. LONDON: Chapman, etc.
(1793-1812)
(See Card Catalogue for continuations)

CRM(EM)AF) 5141 uN

Printing & Publishing

PERIODICALS
The fortnight's register, or a chronicle of
interesting...events, foreign and domestic,
from Jan.the 1st.to Jan 15th. - March the
27th to April 9.nos 12-18.
8vo. [LONDON?] [1763]
(Bd. with the political controversy q.v.)

MBL(AF) 1027.0.25 u0

Printing & Publishing

PERIODICALS
The general baptist magazine for the year
1798 Vol 1.-1799 Vol 2. (Ed. by Dan Taylor)
2 vols.8vo. LONDON: D.Taylor, etc, 1798-9
(Lacks Vol 3.)
(See Card Catalogue for continuations)

CRB5(AF) 1208.F u0

Printing & Publishing

PERIODICALS
The gentleman's magazine; or monthly
intelligencer Vol.1-5.Jan 1731 - Dec 1735.
(-The gentleman's magazine; and historical
chronicle.) Vol 6-77.Jan 1736 - Dec 1807.
Sylvanus Urbanus.(Ed. E.Cave and others)
77 Vls.8vo. LONDON: 1732-1807. (some vls.
are in two parts)
1204-5 uP
— —General index to the first fifty-six vls
from 1731 to...1786. Compiled by S.Ayscough.
2 vls.8vo. LONDON: 1789.
(See CARD CATALOGUE for continuations)

AF(MBL/M) 1205 uP

Printing & Publishing

PERIODICALS
Journal Britannique par M.Maty. Vols 1-18.
(Jan.1750-Dec.1755)
18 vls.12mo. LA HAYE: H.Scheurleer,1750-55

DEE(AF) 1208.B uQ

Printing & Publishing

PERIODICALS
Memoirs of literature containing a weekly
account of the state of learning both at
home and abroad 1710/11 - 1714. Vol 1-4.
(Vol 1 in fol) (Ed. by M.de la Roche)
4 vls.fol.4to. LONDON: A.Baldwin,1712-1714

1093.G.7 1010.G.3-5 uR

— —Memoirs of literature containing a large
account of many valuable books...sec.ed.rev.
and corr.
8 vls, 8vo. LONDON: R.Knaplock etc., 1722.

CKF(B)AB) 1111.G.1-8+ uR

Printing & Publishing

PERIODICALS
The monthly magazine and British register.
Feb 1796-Dec.1826. Vol 1-60. Ns 1-2
8vo. LONDON 1796-1826.

P(AF) 1206.H uS

Printing & Publishing

PERIODICALS.
The monthly review...(- The monthly review
...enlarged) by several hands. (Ed. by R.
Griffiths). Vol.1-81; (N.S.)Vol.1-108; New
and imp.ser.Vol.1-3.
8vo. LONDON: R.Griffiths,etc.. 1749-1826.
— — A General index...to the end of the
seventieth vol. by S.Ayscough.
2 vls.8vo. LONDON: R.Griffiths, 1786.
— — A continuation of the general index...
seventy-first - eighty-first vol. ...by S.
Ayscough.
8vo.pp.iv,283. LONDON: R.Griffiths, 1796.

AF(AB) 717;804.& 1206. bN

See next slip

Printing & Publishing

PERIODICALS.
(The monthly review...contd.)
— — A General index...N.S.Jan.1790 to the end of the eighty-first vol. (Pref.sgd.J.C.)
2 vls.8vo. LONDON: J.Porter,etc., 1818.

AF(AB) 717. hN

Printing & Publishing

PERIODICALS.
The new annual register, or general repository of history, politics and literature...(Planned by A.Kippis). 1780-1801.
8vo. LONDON: G.Robinson, 1781-1802.
(Lacks vol. for 1791.)

AF(MBL) 1202.H. hM

Printing & Publishing . .

PERIODICALS. (Memoirs of literature.)
New memoirs of literature, containing an account of new books...Jan.1725-Dec.1727.
(Ed. by M. de la Roche.)
6 vls.8vo. LONDON: W.& J.Innys, 1725-27.

CKF(D)AB) 1111.C.9-14.+ hM

Printing & Publishing

PERIODICALS.
A new review: with literary curiosities, and literary intelligence for the year 1782-1786. Vol.1-9. By Henry Maty.
9 vls.8vo. LONDON: for the author and sold by G.Wilkie,etc., 1782-86.
(Bd. with Vol.9. are two? pts. of Vol.10, which ceased in Sept.1786.)
CE(AF) 1217.F.1-9. hM

Printing & Publishing .

PERIODICALS.
The present state of the republick of letters. For June 1728. Vol.1. (Articles 29-34 with index for the first volume). (Ed. by A.Reid.)
8vo. pp.433-500,xii. LONDON: W.Innys,1728.
(Later united with the History of the works of the learned.)
AF 2.52.8(4). hM

Printing & Publishing

PERIODICALS.
The protestant dissenter's magazine... designed to promote the cause of knowledge and truth. Published with the assistance of ...dissenting ministers of the Three Denominations.
6 vls.8vo. LONDON: T.Knott, 1794-99.

CR(AF) 5140.B. hO

Printing & Publishing

PITT (Moses).

The cry of the oppressed. Being a true and tragical account of the unparallel'd sufferings of multitudes of poor imprisoned debtors in most Goals in England ... Together with the case of the Publisher. [Moses Pitt].
12mo. pp.[xl],162,[2]. LONDON: Printed for M. Pitt, 1691.
13.41.23.(1).

1691.

Reform: Social.
Printing & Publishing.

PRIDE (Thomas), d. 1658, Colonel.

The beacons quenched: or the humble information of divers officers of the army, and other well-affected persons ... concerning the Machivilian design of the Presbyterians, now carrying on by the Stationers of London, etc. [Subscribed by Col. Pride, and others].
4to. pp.[ii],[12 wrongly numbered], LONDON: Printed by H. Hills and are to be sold by G. Calvert and W. Larner, 1652.
1652. 12.2.16.(13).

Printing & Publishing.
Presbyterians.
Commonwealth.

PRIESTLEY (Joseph)
A catalogue of books written by Dr.Priestley and printed by J.Johnson...(With books by T.Lindsey)
8vo. s.p. LONDON: [1794]

CRU(AB) 32.51(14*)+ uB

Printing & Publishing

PSALMANAZAR (George)
Memoirs of ****. Commonly known by the name of George Psalmanazar; ...written by himself ...to be published after his death.
8vo.pp.(i),ii,364,P. LONDON: R.Davis,1764.

POT(AG)AA) 1023.D.6. IW

Printing & Publishing

[RALPH (James) 1705?-1762, misc.writer.]
The CASE OF AUTHORS by profession or trade stated, with regard to booksellers, the stage and the public. No matter by whom.
8vo.pp.[iv],68 [for 76]. LONDON: R.Griffiths, 1758.
—— —— [A reissue under the authors name] 1762.
AG(V-75) 1.31.24.(3);(L).PP.26.(3) DV

Printing & Publishing

RICHARDSON (John), 1664-1747, R. of Annagh.
A short history of the attempts...to convert the popish natives of Ireland, to the establish'd religion: with a proposal for their conversion. (– An app. concerning the Irish character, attested by G.Hickes, E.Gibson.)
8vo. pp.154,7,[1],4.LONDON:J.Downing,1712.
['A proposal' is sec. ed. corr. & enl.]
COs(CQyr)AG) 13.61.5.(1-2). Za

Printing & Publishing

SCHILDERS (R.) [Middelburg]

For books published by R.Schilders at Middelburg see appendix to card catalogue of S.T.C. books in D.W.L.; also article by J.Dover Wilson in Trans. Bibl. Soc. XI. pp. 65-134.

Printing & Publishing.

SHIPLEY (William Davies) Dn. of St.Asaph.
The proceedings in the cause of the King against the Dean of St.Asaph on the prosecution of William Jones for a libel [The principles of government...] at... Wrexham...Sept.the first,1783...[pp.41-77 of vl.2.of Tracts of Soc.for Const.inform.]
8vo. [LONDON, 1783.]
SJ(AG)SH-45)ST) 12.16.13.(2)+ eB

Printing & Publishing

SMITH (John) fl.1796, bookseller.
The trial of John Smith, bookseller of... Lincoln's Inn Fields before Lord Kenyon...on Dec.6.1796, for selling a work entitled A summary of the duties of citizenship.
8vo.pp.iv,viii,35,[1] LONDON: for Mrs. Smith, [1797.]

TO(SPL)AG) 5227.B.10.(2) FM

Printing & Publishing

SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE SCRIPTURES.
The form of institution of the Society... Sept.29.1783. (– Rules...Oct.20.1783.) (– A sketch of the plan of the Society.)
2 pts.8vo. n.p. [1783?]

ST(AG)DEB) 19.47.(10-11) IM

Printing & Publishing

SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING CHRISTIAN KNOWLEDGE.
A letter from a residing member of the Society (at London), for Promoting Christian Knowledge, to a corresponding member in the country. Giving an account of the designs of that Society....The third ed. with add.
12mo.pp.vi,74,*. LONDON: J.Downing, 1725.

AG(ACL)CLS)ST) 12.4.18.(8) Ud

Printing & Publishing

STANHOPE (George). Dean of Canterbury.
Death just matter of joy to good men. A sermon preach'd at the Parish Church of St. Pancras, on Tuesday the 11th of February, 1723. at the funeral of Mr. Richard Sare, of London, Bookseller.
4to. pp.24. LONDON: R.Williamson, 1724.

AAT(AG) 12.40.9.(15). rm

Printing & Publishing.

[TINDAL (Matthew).]
A DEFENCE of The Rights of the Christian Church. In two parts. Part I. Against Mr Wotton's Visitation Sermon... Part II. Occasion'd by two late indictments... for selling one of the said books. With tracts by H.Grotius and Mr. J.Hales... The second ed. corr. To which is added A letter... and Mons. Le Clerc's Extract and Judgment of the said book...
8vo. pp.3,336. LONDON, 1709.

DEG(06q)TS)AF)TAS) 2024.C.17. rh

Printing & Publishing

[TINDAL (Matthew).]
FOUR DISCOURSES on the following subjects: viz. I. Of obedience to the supreme powers ... II. Of the laws of nations... III. Of the power of the magistrate...in...religion. IV. Of the liberty of the Press.
8vo. pp.iv,329,*. LONDON, 1709.

DEG(06q)TS)AF) 1042.K.29.* ri

Printing & Publishing

WAKEFIELD (Gilbert)
An address to the judges on being called up for judgement, May 30th,1799. [For his Letter to W.Wilberforce and his Reply to the Bishop of Landaff.]
8vo.pp.[i],ii,34,*. n.p. [1799.]

AG(TT)89a) 1006.M.27.(12)* cK

Printing & Publishing

WAKEFIELD (Gilbert)
The defence of...on an official information from the Attorney-General for a Reply to [R.Watson] the Bishop of Landaff's Address ...delivered in the Court...Feb.21.1799. [Dated March 17.1799.]
8vo.pp.[i],v,142. n.p. 1799.

AG(TT)89a) 1006.M.27.(11)* cK

Printing & Publishing

WAKEFIELD (Gilbert)
A letter to Sir John Scott, his Majesty's Attorney-General, on the subject of a late trial in Guildhall.
8vo.pp.33. [LONDON?] sold by the author, 1798.

TO(AG)89a)TT) (L).PP.12.(7) fJ

Printing & Publishing

WALKER (George) 1734?-1807, diss. divine.
Substance of the speech of the Rev. Mr. Walker, at the general meeting of the County of Nottingham,...Mansfield...28th of February 1780. To which is added, Mr. Thomson's Preface to a speech of Mr. John Milton, for the liberty of unlicensed printing...first published...1644.
8vo.pp.12. [LONDON:] printed and distrib. by the Society for Constitutional Information, 1780.

AG(SH/45) 12.16.12.(9.) pU

Printing & Publishing

[WARBURTON (William) Bp. of Gloucester.]
An ENQUIRY into the nature and origin of literary property. [Attribution doubtful.]
8vo.pp.[i],39. LONDON: W.Flexney, 1762.

AGs (L).PP.72.(2) FB

Printing & Publishing

WHYTE (Alexander) fl.1793. baker
AN ACCOUNT of the trial of Alexander Whyte, baker, for a...seditious libel: of which charge he was honourably acquitted, at the Quarter Sessions,...Newcastle upon Tyne, on ...July 17, 1793. Published by the defendant.
8vo.pp.19. [NEWCASTLE?], [c.1793]
AG(SPL)SJ) L.PP.4.(16) rT

Printing & Publishing

ZENGER (John Peter)
The tryal of John Peter Zenger, of New-York, printer, who was lately try'd and acquitted for printing...a libel against the government [in the New York Weekly Journal] ... Sec. ed.
4to. pp.[i],32. LONDON: J.Wilford, 1738.

AG(N)SPL) (L).30.(4) nE

Printing & Publishing

PRISON REFORM See REFORM: Social.

PRISON REFORM. See REFORM, Social.

PROPHESYING.

See Puritanism.
Sectaries.

PROPHESYING.

PROTECTORATE See COMMONWEALTH & PROTECTORATE.

PROTECTORATE See COMMONWEALTH & PROTECTORATE.

PROTESTANT PLOT.

see also Charles 11.

PROTESTANT PLOT.

FERGUSON (Robert), d. 1714, ejected minister, 'the plotter'.

A just and modest vindication of the proceedings of the two last Parliaments. [Anon. by R. Ferguson].
4to. pp.48. n.p. [1681].
12.2.17.(19).
[No. t.p. A corrected reprint of this was issued anon. in 1689 entituled 'The design of enslaving England discovered'. They have been ascribed to A. Sidney, Lord John Somers, Sir William Jones and R. Ferguson [illegible] R. Ferguson but not the original
[1681]. piece. Wing attributes both to R. Ferguson].

Protestant plot.
~~Exclusion Bill.~~
Charles II.

FERGUSON (Robert), d. 1714, ejected minister, 'the plotter'.

No Protestant-plot: or, the present pretended conspiracy of Protestants against the King and government, discovered to be a conspiracy of the Papists against the King and his Protestant-subjects. [Anon. by R. Ferguson]
4to. pp.[i],37. LONDON: Printed for R. Lett, 1681.
12.67.15.(15).

1681.

1682. —— The second part of no protestant plot. By the same hand. [Anon. by R. Ferguson].
4to. pp.[i],3[illegible]. LONDON: Printed for R. Smith, 1682.
12.67.15.(16).

[see next slip]

Protestant Plot.
Nonconformity.

FERGUSON (Robert), d. 1714, ejected minister, 'the plotter'.

—— The third part of no Protestant plot: with observations on the proceedings upon the Bill of indictment against the E. of Shaftesbury: and a brief account of the case of the Earl of Argyle. [Anon. by R. Ferguson].
4to. pp.[vi],151. LONDON: Printed for R. Baldwin, 1682.
12.67.15.(18).

1682.

Protestant Plot.
Nonconformity.

PAYNE (William) 1650-1696, R.of Whitechapel.
The unlawfulness of stretching forth the hand to resist or murder princes, with... cases about resistance, considered, in two sermons. The first preacht upon the last thirtieth of January. The other, upon the day of thanksgiving, for the deliverance of the King...from...conspiracy.
4to. pp.(viii),38. LONDON: W.Kettilby.
1683.

EHq(CQrn)-82a) 8.57.17(8). JT

Protestant Plot.

SHERLOCK (William), 1641?-1707, Dean of St. Paul's.

Some seasonable reflections on the discovery of the late plot. Being a sermon preacht on that occasion. The second edition.
4to. pp. [iv], 22 [for 26]. LONDON: Printed for T. Basset, and F. Gardiner, 1683.
12.16.6.(1).

1683.

Sermons 1661–1689.
Protestant Plot.

TAYLOR (Nathaniel), d. 170[illegible], nonconformist minister.

The history of Popish-sham-plots from the reign of Queen Elizabeth to this present time. etc. [Anon. by Nath. Taylor].
8vo. pp.[xvii],179. LONDON: Printed for R. Janeway, 168[illegible].
2005.D.29.

1682. [Wilson attr. this to Taylor, but it is not in H. & L.]

Popish Plot.
Roman Catholics.
Protestant Plot.

PURGATORY *See* LAST THINGS.

PURGATORY *See* LAST THINGS.

PURITANISM.

See also
Baptists.
Brownists.
Calvinism. Christian Ethics.
Congregationalists. Christian Life.
Hampton Court Conference.
James I.
Marprelate Controversy.
Ministry. Nonconformity.Lives.
Presbyterians.
Sabbatarian Controversy.
Sectaries. Sermons.
Separatists.
Settlement:Elizabethan.
Stage.
Subscription.
Vestiarian Controversy.
Westminster Assembly!

PURITANISM.

ABBOT (George), 1562-1633, Abp. of Canterbury.

Cheap-side Crosse censured and condemned by a letter sent from the Vicechancellour [Geo. Abbot] and other learned men of the Universitie of Oxford, in answer to a question propounded by the Citizens of London, concerning the said Crosse, in the yeere 1600 ... as alsoe ... passage to the same purpose, in a sermon [by John Archer], etc.
4to. pp.[ii],14. LONDON: Printed by A.N. for I.R., 1641.
12.46.3.(7)

1641.

Universities: Oxford.
Puritanism.
Images & Relics.

ABSTRACT, (AN) OF CERTAIN ACTS OF PARLIAMENT.

An Abstract, of certain Acts of Parliament: of certaine of her Maiesties Iniunctions: of certaine Canons, Constitutions, and Synodalles prouinciall: established and in force, for the peaceable gouernment of the Church, etc.[Anon].
4to. pp. [v], 266. [R.Waldegrave? 1583?]
9.4.5. (3)

1583.

1584. ——— [Another edition] [Contains: 'A learned ministerie commanded by the law' and 'Dispensations for many benefices unlawfull.' Printed in connection with R.Cosins's answer. Bound up in this copy and front of and in with his 'Answer'].
4to. [sine pag.] [n.p.] [1584].
1054.M.5.(1)

Settlement:Elizabethan.
Puritanism.

ADAMS (Thomas), fl. 1612-1653. preacher at Willington.

The workes of Tho; Adams. Being the summe of his sermons, meditations, and other divine and morall discourses. Collected ... in one intire volume, etc.
fol. pp.[x],1240,[12]. LONDON:Printed by T.Harper for Io. Grismand, 1630.
~~1099.e.5.~~
1101.M.1

1630.

Calvinism.
Puritanism.

ALLEN (Hannah)

Satan, his methods and malice baffled. A narrative of God's gracious dealings with ... Mrs. Hannah Allen, afterwards married to Mr. Hatt, etc. [Prefaces by John Howe & John Chester].
12mo. pp.[i],iii,xi,xiii,xi,79,[1].
LONDON: Printed by J. Wallis, 1683.
2096.E.14.

1683.

Nonconformity: Lives.
Puritanism.

AMES (William), 1576-1633. puritan divine.

A fresh suit against human ceremonies in Gods worship. or A triplication unto D. Burgesse his Rejoinder for D. Morton. The first part. (= An addition ... Zanchius Epistle to Queene Elizabeth).
3pts. 4to. portrait. [AMSTERDAM?], 1633.
Consists of :- Joh. à Lasco letter to Ed. VI, Eng. & Lat. & preface. Pts.1-2 of text. An addition and Zanchius Epistle.
2003.D.24.

1633. [This is an answer to J.Burges' answer rejoyned itself an answer to Ames' Reply to Dr. Mortons Generall Defence;
See also Cannes' Necessitie of separation.]

Ceremonial.
Sacraments.
Puritanism.

AMES (William), 1576-1633. puritan divine.

Medulla S.S. Theologiae, ex sacris literis, earumque interpretibus, extracta, & methodice disposita ... in fine adjuncta est disputatio de fidei Divinae veritate. Editio quarta priori longe correctior.
12mo. pp.[x],469. LONDINI: Apud R.Allottum, 1630.
[Index compiled in MS.] .014.R.23

1630.

Puritanism.
Calvinism.
Scripture: appeal to.

AMES (William), 1576-1633. puritan divine.

[Medulla SS theologiae].
The marrow of sacred divinity, drawne out of the holy Scriptures, and the interpreters thereof and brought into method ... translated out of Latin ... Whereunto are annexed certaine tables, etc.
12mo. pp.[xviii],389. LONDON: Printed by E.Griffin for H.Overton, 1642.
2003.E.17.

1642.

——— [Another edition].
4to. pp.[vi],[xxiv], 1 folded plate, 338.
LONDON: Printed by E.Griffin for H.Overton, 1642.
[The tables differ in the two editions.]
oo 2020.G.7.(1)

Scripture: Appeal to.
Calvinism.
Puritanism.

ANGIER (John)

An helpe to better hearts, for better times. Indeavoured in severall sermons preached in the year, 1638, etc. [Preface by Tho. Case and Edm. Calamy].
12mo. pp.[xxii],636. LONDON: Printed by A.M. for C. Meredith, 1647.
1047.H.19.

1647.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Christian Life.
Puritanism.

ARROWSMITH (John), 1602-1659. Reg. Prof. Div. Cambridge.

Armilla catechetica. A chain of principles; or an orderly concatenation of theological aphorismes and exercitations; wherein the chief heads of Christian religion are asserted and improved ... published since his death [by Thomas Horton and William Dillingham].
4to. pp.[xxxi],490. CAMBRIDGE: Printed by J. Field, 1659.
2012.D.18.

1659.

Puritanism.
Trinitarianism.

ARROWSMITH (John), 1602-1659, Reg. Prof. Div. Cambridge.

Θεάνθρωπος, or, God-man: being an exposition upon the first eighteen verses of the first chapter of the Gospel according to St. John, etc.
4to. pp.[vi], LONDON: Printed for H. Moseley and W. Wilson, 1660.
1038.H.7.

1660.

Puritanism.
Trinitarianism

ARROWSMITH (John), 1602-1659, Reg. Prof. Div. Cambridge.

Tactica sacra, sive de milite spirituali pugnante ... dissertatio, tribus libris comprehensa; ... Accesserunt ejusdem orationes aliquot Anti-Weigelianae et pro reformatis Academiis apologeticae, etc.
2pts. 4to. CANTABRIGIAE: Excudebat J. Field, 1657.
1061.M.1.

1657.

Puritanism.
Continental Reformers.

ASHE (Simeon)

Gray hayres crowned with grace, a sermon preached at Redriff, Aug. 1. 1654, at the funeral of ... Mr. Thomas Gataker, &c.
4to. pp.[vi],80. LONDON: Printed by A.M. for G.Sawbridge, 1655.

[With a catalogue of the works of T. Gataker].
8.35.14.(12)

1655.

— — [Another edition ~~copy~~ 'Redriff'] 12. 6. 15 (10)

" — — " " 12. 57. 10 (2)

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Puritanism.

BACON (Francis), Viscount St. Albans.

Certaine considerations touching the better pacification and edification of the Church of England:[Anon.]
4to. [sine pag.]. LONDON:Printed by T.P. for Henrie Tomes,1604.
[sig:A_2 - E,recto,E_2verso,E_3 recto: completed in ms,no more printed?]
1604 12.57.8 (7)

—— ——[Another edition]. [Anon.]
4to. sine pag.]. [LONDON]:Printed for Henry Tomes,[1604].
" [sig.A_2 - F_3] 9.4.13 (2)

—— ——[Another edition].
4to. [sine pag.] (LONDON):Printed 1640.
1640 [sig. A - F_3] 12.57.12(4)

Puritanism.
James I:
England.Ch.of:Apol.

BACON (Francis),Viscount St.Albans.

A wise and moderate discourse,concerning Church-Affaires. As it was written,long since, by the famous authour of those Considerations[i.e. Francis Bacon],which seem to have some reference to this.[Anon].
4to. pp.47. n.p.1641.
[First publ.1640 with title:Advertisement touching the Controversies of the Church of England].
1641 12.57.12(5)

Puritanism

James I.

England Ch.of: Apologetics.

BAGSHAW (Edward), the younger. 1629-1671. ejected minister.

Signes of the times: or prognosticks of future judgements, with the way how to prevent them.
4to. pp.[vi],31. LONDON: Printed for S. Miller, 1662.
12.55.13.(12).

1662.

" —— —— [Another copy, defective].
12.47.4.(17).

Restoration.
Puritanism.

BALL (John), 1585-1640, puritan divine.

An Answer to two Treatises of Mr. John Can, the Leader of the English Brownists in Amsterdam. The former called, A Necessitie of Separation from the Church of England, proved by the Nonconformists Principles. The other, 'A Stay against Straying', wherein, in opposition to Mr. John Robinson, he undertakes to prove the unlawfulness of hearing the Ministers of the Church of England.... Published by Simeon Ash.
1642. 2pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed by R.B. and are to be sold by J.Burroughes, 1642.
P. 12.56.13.(14).

Puritanism.
Separatists.
Brownists.

BALL (John), 1585-1640, puritan divine.

A short treatise containing all the principal grounds of Christian religion. By way of questions and answers. [By John Ball, edited by Simeon Ashe] ... The fourteenth impression; more corrected then the former.
Sm8vo. LONDON: E.Brewster & G.Sawbridge, 1654.
[Running title 'A short catechism.]
1079.L.1.

1654.

— — [Another edition] A short catechism ...
1671 Sm 8vo. sine pag. LONDON: J. Wright. 1671
12.4.11 (2)

Catechisms.
Puritanism.

BALL (John), 1585-1640, puritan divine.

A treatise of faith, diuided into two parts. The first shewing the nature, the second, the life of faith... the second edition corrected and enlarged. [Preface by R.Sibbes].
4to. pp. [xxxvi],428 [50], LONDON: Printed by G.Miller for E.Brewster, 1632.
2009.D.15.

1632.

Puritanism.
Calvinism.

BALL (John), 1585-1640, puritan divine.

A treatise of the covenant of Grace: wherein the graduall breakings out of the Gospel-grace from Adam to Christ are clearly discovered... divers errours of Arminians and others are confuted... Published by Simeon Ash.
4to. pp.[viii],350.[14]. LONDON: Printed by G.Miller for E.Brewster, 1645.
2017.C.6.

1645.

Puritanism.
Calvinism.
Arminianism.

BALL (John), 1585-1640, puritan divine.

A tryall of the New-Church way in New-England and in Old. Wherein are handled these [nine] questions following. 1. Whether a stinted forme of prayer and set liturgie be unlawfull, etc. ... By... John Ball... sent over to the New England ministers, anno 1637, as a reply to an answer of theirs in justification of the said positions. [i.e. John Davenport]. Now published... By William Rathband and Simeon Ash.
1644. 12.56.13.(13)
4to. pp.[xii],90. LONDON: Printed by T.Paine and M.Simmons for T.Underhill, 1644.

[Answered by J.Allin and T.Shepard.]

Separatists.
Puritanism.
New England: Ch. Hist.

BANCROFT (Richard), Abp. of Canterbury.

Dangerous positions and proceedings,published and practised within this Iland of Brytaine,under pretence of reformation and for the presbiteriall discipline. [Anon.]
4to.pp.[viii],183.LONDON:Imprinted by I.Wolfe,
1593 1593. 9.4.2.(1)
— — [Another edition] [under the name of the author].
4to.pp.[viii],183.LONDON. Printed by H.Young and R.Badger,1640.
1640 1039.E.43.

— —[Another edition] [under the name of the author. With 'To the reader':I have been persuaded to reprint this book as very proper at this Juncture...]
8vo.pp.[x],182.LONDON:A.J.Churchill,etc.1712.
1712 2001.F.20.

Puritanism. Presbyterians.
Settlement:Elizabethan.

BARLOW (William),Bp. of Lincoln.

[The summe and substance of the Conference,which it pleased his Excellent Maiestie to haue with the Lords, Bishops,and other of his Clergie...at Hampton Court, Ianuary 14.1603. Contracted by William Barlow,etc.]
[First impression]
4to. pp.[vii],103,[5].LONDON:I.Windet for M.Law,
1604 1604. 12.46.3.(7)
[Damaged. tp.,dedication & last leaf wanting]

— — [Another edition]
1625 4to. pp.[viii],106,[5].LONDON:I.Bill,1625.
9.4.9.(1)

— — [Another edition]
4to.pp.[viii],106,[5].LONDON:J.Norton and are to be sold by J.Norton & T.Warren,1638.
1638 12.55.6.(1)

Puritanism
Presbyterians.
Hampton Court Conference.

[BARROWE (Henry)]

A petition directed to her most excellent Maiestie, wherein is deliuered 1.A meane howe to compound the ciuill dissention in the church of England.2.A proofe that they who write for Reformation,doo not offend against the Stat.of 23 Eliz. C.[2],etc. [Anon]
4to. pp.83. n.p. [Middelburg:R.Schilders?]
[1590 - 2?] 9.4.4.(3)
1590 - 2.

[Another edition,with 'do' for 'doo' and '23 Eliz. C.2' on the t.p. and a different type used][c.1593]
12.57.8(1)
1593.
[The B.M.& others attribute this to H.Barrowe,though Pierce does not.]

Brownists.
Puritanism.

BARROWE (Henry) and GREENWOOD (John)

A plaine refutation of M.Giffards Booke, intituled,a short treatise gainst the Donatistes of England...Here alse is prefixed a summe of the causes of our separation & of our purposes in practise, which M.Giffard hath twise sought to confute and hath now twise receiued answer by Henry Barrowe. Here is furder inserted a brief refutation of M.Giff. supposed consimilitude betwixt the Donatistes & us...by Io.Greenwood. Here are alse annexed a few obseruations of M.Giff. his last reply,not printed heretofore:as the other aforesaid were in the yeare1591.
4to. pp. [xx],260, n.p.[LONDON?], (1605).
1605 9.4.3.(3)
[For a full description of this book see Powicke:H.Barrow. App.III.]

Brownists.
Puritanism.

BARTON (William), d. 1661, of Shrewsbury.

A brief relation of several passages of the life and death of William Barton of Shrewsbury, in October 1661 ... Published by a relation of his, etc. [Anon].
sm.8vo. pp.56. LONDON: Printed for J. Allen, 1664.
13.41.23.(2).

1664.

Christian life.
Puritanism.

BATCHILER (John).

The virgins pattern: in the exemplary life, and lamented death of Mrs. Susanna Perwich, daughter of Mr. Robert Perwich, who departed this life ... at her Father's House in Hackney, near London ... July 3. 1661.
sm8vo. pp.[xi],230. LONDON: Printed by S. Dover, 1661.
1060.L.11.

1661. [pp.129-230 consist of 'short practical quaeries'].

Music.
Puritanism.

BATE (Randal).

Certain observations of... M.Randal Bate, which were part of his daily meditations in the time of his sufferings, whilst he was a prisoner in the Gatehouse at Westminster.
Sm8vo. pp.279. [AMSTERDAM? G.Thorp? c. 1613.
[No. t.p. begins with sig.B.] 1080.L.21.

1613.

Subscription.
Puritanism.
Presbyterians.

BATES (William) D.D. 1625-99. pres. divine.
A funeral sermon for the Reverend, holy... divine Mr. Richard Baxter. who deceased Decemb.8,1691. with some account of his life.
sm.8vo.pp.(viii),132*.P. LONDON: B.Aylmer. 1692.
— —The sec. ed. 1692.
AA((CRec)CJ*) 1037.E.6 9.35.21(7) vR

Puritanism

BAXTER (Richard) (Works. Selections)
The signs and causes of melancholy. with Directions suited to the...afflicted... Collected out of the Works of Mr.Richard Baxter...By Samuel Clifford...with Rec.Pref. By the Rev.Mr.Tong. Mr.Reynolds. Mr.Brown. Mr.Evans. Mr.Bradbury. Mr.Harris. Mr. Grosvenor. Mr.Wright.
12mo.pp.(xiv).[10].128*.P. LONDON: S.Cruttenden, etc., 1716.

CJ*(DLG)EE) 2094.G.12 vL

Puritanism

BAXTER (Richard)
A breviate of the life of Margaret, the daughter of Francis Charlton...and wife of Richard Baxter. With the character of her mother...described in her published funeral sermon...called The Last work of a believer ... 1681.
4to.pp.(x).107. LONDON: B.Simmons,etc.,
AA(CJ*) 1037.F.15. xJ

— — (Another issue.) t.p.:- A breviate of the life of Margaret...wife of Richard Baxter. There is also published the character of her mother...
4to.pp.(x).107. LONDON: B.Simmons. 1681.

AA(CJ*) 1037.E.22.(1) xJ

Puritanism.

BAXTER (Richard)
A call to the unconverted to turn and live ... (Pref. dated Dec:11. 1657) The ninth ed.
12mo.pp.(lxii*) 239. LONDON: by R.W. for N.Simmons at Kederminster, etc., 1660.
— —The seventh and twentieth ed. with the addition of some prayers. (Prefaced by two hymns., by ? R.Baxter)
12mo.pp.(xxx),143.(3) P. LONDON: 1704.

CJ*(DLG)FS) 1037.E.15 1037.E.30 vL

Puritanism

BAXTER (Richard)
Catholick unity: or the only way to bring us all to be of one religion...(Pref. dated Dec.10.1659.; at end 'Preached Dec.24.1657' i.e.1654?)
12mo.pp.(i),29,(iv),379. LONDON: T. Underhill,etc., 1660.

CJ*(CRX)Cev) 1037.G.4. xG

Puritanism

BAXTER (Richard)
A Christian Directory: or a summ of practical theologie and cases of conscience ...In four parts...
4to.fol. 2nd c.t.p.P. LONDON: N.Simmons. (Pts. 1-3 have contin. pag. 1673.
~~[illegible]~~
402.H.9.+
— —sec. ed. 1678.
CS(CJ*) ~~[illegible]~~ vJ
402.H.12+

Puritanism

BAXTER (Richard)
Compassionate warning and advice to all, especially to young persons. Being the gift of the author...
12mo.pp.95. LONDON: J.Luntley, 1708.
(An abr.ed. of chap.1–8 of 'Compassionate counsel to all young men.')

CJ*(EE) 1037.F.29.(1) xK

Puritanism

BAXTER (Richard)
Directions for weak distempered Christians to grow up to...grace... The first part. (—The character of a sound...Christian... The second part...)
2 pts. 8vo. LONDON: N.Simmons, 1669.
(The 2 pts. were pub. sep. Preface to 1st part dated Oct. 31. 1668, to 2nd part dated June 14, 1669.)

CJ*(CR)DLG) 1037.E.8. n0

Puritanism

BAXTER (Richard)
Richard Baxter's Dying thoughts upon Phil.1. 23. Written for his own use in the latter times of his corporal pains...
8vo.pp.(xxx),381,P. LONDON: B.Simmons. 1683.
— — The second ed.
8vo.pp.(xxx),381. LONDON: B.Cox. 1688.
DKE(CJ*)DH) 1037.E.9. x0

Puritanism

[BAXTER (Richard)]
THE GRAND QUESTION RESOLVED, what we must do to be saved: instructions for a holy life. (Published under the author's name in 1692, reprinted with add. prayers and a poem by Sir M.Hale)
12mo.pp.(iv),92. LONDON: J.Luntley, 1708.
1037.F.29(2)
— —[Another ed. without add.]
12mo.pp.(iv),47*. LONDON: R.Ford, 1719.
(pp.17–24 misplaced, i.p.1–27)

DLG(CJ*)FP) 12.4.18(7) wP

Puritanism

BAXTER (Richard)
The Grotian religion discovered, at the invitation of Mr.Thomas Pierce in his Vindication (in). With a preface vindicating the Synod of Dort from the calumnies of the New Ilenus (L.Womock) ...And the Puritanes...from the censures of Mr.Pierce.
sm.8vo.pp.(iiii*),119. LONDON: by R.W. for N.Simmons in Kederminster, 1658.

CJe(CHS)DBC/A) 1035.L.29. hW

Puritanism

BAXTER (Richard)
How to do good to many: or the publick good is the Christians life...intended for an auditory of London citizens and published... for want of leave to preach them.
4to.pp.(iv),48. LONDON: R.Gibs, (1682)
(imprint defective)

CReb(CJ*)EM) 12.3.6(3) v0

Puritanism

BAXTER (Richard)
The invaluable price of an immortal soul... By Mr.Richard Baxter. (Listed in Grosart, given as doubtful by A.G.Matthews.)
sm.8vo. s.p. (LONDON): J.Clark, 1681.
(2nd t.p.: a chapbook.)

CJ*(DKE) 10.56.25.(5) xN

Puritanism

BAXTER (Richard)
Naked popery: or the naked falshood of a book called the Catholick naked truth...by W.H.(W.Hutchinson?) (— ROMAN TRADITION EXAMINED as it is urged as infallible...in the point of transubstantiation in answer to ...A Rational discourse of transubstantiation (by W.Hutchinson?)).
2 pts.4to. LONDON: N.Simmons, 1677.
(Pt.2. has imprint 1676, probably did not appear separately; errata to both pts. at the end of pt.1.)

COs(DSE)CJ*) 1038.H.14. xM

Puritanism.

BAXTER (Richard)
The one thing necessary: or Christ's justification of Mary's choice and of His servants wrongfully accused. [Pref. dated Sept.29.1684.]
12mo.pp.[xii],144. LONDON: J.Salusbury, 1685.

CJ*(DLG) 1037.F.30. xQ

Puritanism

BAXTER (Richard)
A paraphrase on the New Testament, with notes doctrinal and practical...[with the text] With an Advertisement of difficulties in the Revelations.
4to. s.p. LONDON: B.Simmons, 1685.

BN(TAU)CQb) 1037.F.13. xR

— — Second ed. corr. To which is added... Mr.Baxter's Account of his notes on...texts for which he was imprisoned.
8vo. s.p.,P. LONDON: T.Parkhurst,etc.. 1695.
— — Third ed. corr. 1701.
BN(TAU)CQb) 1037.G.6;1044.F.23. xR

Puritanism

BAXTER (Richard)
Poetical fragments: heart-imployment with God and itself. The concordant discord of a broken healed heart...
16mo. pp.[xiv],135,[2]. LONDON: B.Simmons, 1681.
— — [Another issue.] (-Additions to the poetical fragments...[Dated Jan.14.1682/3.])
2 pts. sm.8vo. LONDON: B.Simmons.1681. 1683.
— — The sec. ed. (-Additions...[dated Jan.14 1682/3.])
12mo. pp.[x],158,P. [ind.] LONDON: J.Dunton.1689.

FS(CJ*) 1037.E.11. 1037.E.17. 1037.E.10. nV

See next slip

Puritanism

BAXTER (Richard) 1681
[Poetical fragments... contd.]

— — The third ed. (-Additions... [dated Jan.14. 1682/3.])
12mo. pp.[viii],158. LONDON: T.Parkhurst, 1699,1700.

FS(CJ*) 1037.E.19. nV

Puritanism

BAXTER (Richard)
Preparation for sufferings: or the best work in the worst of times...By the Rev.Divine. Mr.Richard Baxter. [Listed in Grosart, given as doubtful by A.G.Matthews.]
8vo.pp.[i],21,[woodcut]. LONDON: J.Blare, 1683.
[A chapbook.]
CJ*(DKE) 10.56.25.(11) xN

Puritanism

BAXTER (Richard)
The poor man's family book. I.Teaching him how to become a true Christian...(-Forms of prayer, praise and cactehism [sic] for the use of ignorant families...)
2 pts.8vo.P. LONDON: N.Simmons, 1674.
1037.E.26
— —The sec. ed.
8vo.pp.[xiii],541. LONDON: N.Simmons.1675.
1037.E.27
— —The third ed. [? lacks portrait] 1677.

MBJ*(CJ*) 1037.E.31 .

The fifth ed. corr. by the author, w. the add. of some hymns.
12mo.pp.[xiii],547. LONDON: B.Simons, 1684.

Puritanism

MBJ*(CJ*)DCC) 1037.E.7 vJ

BAXTER (Richard)
A saint or a brute. The certain necessity... of holiness,&c. so plainly proved and urgently applyed...
4to.pp.[xvi],23,384. LONDON: F.Tyton,etc.. 1662.
[In 2 pts. with cont. pag.]

CJ*(DLG) 1037.F.9. xJ

Puritanism

BAXTER (Richard)
A treatise of self-denyall (- A dialogue of self-denyal. (A poem)).
4to.pp.[lxviii],339,[8]. LONDON: R.White for N.Simmons in Kederminster,etc.. 1660.
— — [Second ed.]
8vo.pp.[xcv],417,[13]. LONDON: R.White for N.Simmons. 1675.
CJ*(CK)PT) 1037.E.25;1037.E.14. XH

Puritanism

BAYNES (Paul).

Briefe directions unto a godly life ... Written by Mr. Paul Bayne... to Mr. Nicholas Iordane, etc. [Epistles signed N.N.]
12mo. pp.[vii],244. LONDON: Printed by A.G. for I.N. and are to be sold by S.Enderby, 1637.
1075.T.14. (1)

1637.

Christian Life.
Puritanism.

BAYNES (Paul).

Christian letters ... (-Holy Soliloquies: or Holy helper in Gods Building ... The fourth edition). Hereunto is added a fruitfull Sermon for the triall of a Christians Estate. [Epistle signed Es. Ch.]
2pts. 12mo. LONDON: Printed by E.G. for I.N. and are to be sold by S. Enderby, 1637.
1075.T.14.(2)

1637.

Christian Life.
Puritanism.

BAYNES (Paul).

A commentary upon The whole Epistle of the Apostle Paul to the Ephesians. Wherein the text is learnedly ..., opened, with a logical analysis, spiritual and holy observations, confutation of Arminianisme and Popery ... The fift edition. To which is added the Life of the Author. [Edited by W.Jemmat, Preface by R.Sibbes].
fol. pp.[xiv],621,[9], LONDON: Printed for S.Miller, T.Davies and H.Mortlack, 1658.

1658.
1060.O.13.

Arminianism.
R.C.Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Puritanism.

BEARD (Thomas), d. 1632. Puritan divine.

The Theatre of Gods Iudgements. Wherein is represented the admirable iustice of God against all notorious sinners... Collected out of sacred, ecclesiasticall and prophane histories: now secondly printed, etc.
4to. pp.[xvi],542. LONDON. Printed by A.Islip, 1612.

1612.
[Leaf of Preface misplaced].
2040.C.8.

Christian Ethics.
Puritanism.

BEDFORD(Thomas),fl.1650.Pastor of Martin Outwich,London.

A moderate answer to these two questions whether ther be sufficient ground in scripture to warrant the conscience of a Christian to present his infants to the Sacrament of Baptism.Whether it be not sinfull for a Christian to receiv. the Sacrament in a mixt Assembly...By T.B. B.D.[i.e.Thomas Bedford].
4to. pp.[i],32. LONDON:Printed by I.N. for A.Roper,1645.
12.48.a.1(16)

1645.

Sacraments.
Puritanism.

BEDFORD (Thomas), fl. 1650. Pastor of Martin Outwich, London.

Vindiciae gratiae sacramentalis, duobus tractatulis comprehensae, 1. De efficacia Sacramentorum in genere. 2. De Efficacia Baptismi quantum ad parvulos. Quibus praefigitur Epistola Rev. Patris & Praesulis dignissimi Joannis Davenantii ... argumenti non dissimilis. Singula haec opera à studio T.B. S.Th. B. [ie. T.Bedford]. revisa & publicata. [With preface by J.Cranford]
3pts. Sm8vo. LONDINI:Typis G.D. Dugard, 1650.

1650.
1040.L.8.

[pts. 2-3 have sep. t.ps. dated 1649: pt.3. contains 'Thesis Sa. Ward'. MS. note on fly-leaf' Ex dono Thom. Bedford. Feb. 1649[
[R.Baxter answered this in his 'Plain Scripture proof'.]

Sacraments.
Puritanism.

BENNET (Benjamin)
A memorial of the Reformation, chiefly in England, and of Britain's deliverances from popery and arbitrary-power,...to the year, 1716.
8vo.pp.(xxiv),424. LONDON: S.Cruttenden, etc.,
1717.

CHB(CJr)CQq) 2059.C.19. Vt

—— —— the second ed., with large add.
A memorial...to the year, MDCCXIX.
8vo.pp.xxiv,534,(16). LONDON: J.Clark.
1721.

CHB(CJr)CQq) 2059.C.16. Vt

Puritanism

BENNETT (Dorcas).

Good and seasonable counsel for women, from a woman. Advising and reproving her sisters, for their frowardness... to their husbands, etc. [Preface signed D.B. Poem at end signed [illegible]]
8vo. pp. [vii],64. LONDON: 1670.

1670
9.33.a.1 (4)

Christian Life.
Marriage.
Puritanism.

BENTHAM (Joseph).

A disswasive from errors much increased.
A perswasive to order much decayed.
4to. pp. [vi],36. LONDON: W.Thompson,
1669.
2040.G.14.

1669.

Restoration.
Puritanism.

BERNARD (Richard), 1568-1641. Rector of Batcombe.

[The faitafull shepheard amended and enlarged:
With the shepheards practise in preaching
annexed thereunto.
2pts. 4to. LONDON: A.Hatfield for
Jo. Bill, 1609.
[lacks general t.p.] 12.46*.1.(16).

1609.

Ministry.
Puritanism.

BERNARD (Richard), 1568-1641. Rector of Batcombe.

A key of knowledge for the opening of the
secret mysteries of St. Iohns mysticall
Revelation.
4to. pp.[ix],351. LONDON: Imprinted
by F.Kyngston, 1617.
[Engraved t.p.] 2010.D.18.

1617.

Puritanism.
Last Things.

BIBLE. Appendix.
Annotations upon all the books of the Old
and New Testament: this second edition so
enlarged...by the labour of certain divines
thereunto appointed...as is expressed in the
preface.
2 vls.fol. LONDON: J.Legatt, 1651.
[Sometimes called 'The Ass.'s Annotations.]
[illegible] 1003.Q.6-7 ui

Puritanism

BIBLE. Psalms. English. [Metrical versions.]
The Book of Psalms in metre. Close...to the
Hebrew...with musicall notes... [By W.
Barton.] [With tunes.]
12mo.pp.[xxiv],304,[7]. LONDON: by M.
Simmons, 1644.

FS(EFM)CJ*) 1102.D.17.(1) xV

— — [Another ed.]...Newly translated with
amend. and add. ...By William Barton...[With
tunes.]
12mo.pp.[xxiv],412. LONDON: by P.Collins,
1691.

FS(EFM)CJ*) 1078.H.12. xV

Puritanism

BISBIE (Nathaniel)

The modern Pharisees: or a sermon on the
XXIII of S. Matt. v. 15. shewing the
principles of the present Jesuites and
Puritans to be of the same evil influence
with the ancient Pharisees, etc.
4to. pp.[v],29. LONDON: Printed for
W. Kettilby, 1683.
8.5.13.(4).

1683.

Sermons: 1661-1689.
Puritanism.
Jesuits.

BLACKALL (Offspring), Bp. of Exeter.
The lawfulness and the right manner of
keeping Christmass and other festivals: A
sermon preach'd at the Parsh-[sic] Church
of St. Dunstan in the West, upon Christmas-
Day 1704. The sec. ed.
8vo. pp.16. LONDON: H.Hills, 1707.

EH(DH)SCZ 9.4.17.(40). sb

Puritanism

BLAKE (Thomas), 1597?-1657, puritan divine.

Vindiciae foederis; or a treatise of the Covenant of
God entered with man-kinde ... Infant baptisme ...
maintained. Newly corrected by the author T. Blake ... whereunto is annexed,
a sermon preached at his funeral by Mr. Anthony
Burgesse, and a funeral oration ... by Mr. Samuel
Shaw. The second edition.
2pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed for A.Roper, 1658.

1658.

[The funeral sermon etc has sep. t.p. & pag.]
[Answered by 'R.Baxter's Apology against
the modest exceptions of Mr. T.Blake', &
G.Firmin's 'Sober Reply'.]
1038.H.21.

Puritanism.
Sacraments. Baptism.

BOLTON (Robert), 1572-1631. Rector of Broughton.

The last conflicts and death of Mr. Thomas Peacock,
... Published by E.B. [Edward Bagshaw] from the
copie of ... Mr. Robert Bolton.
12mo. pp.[xii],66,[3]. LONDON: Printed
by G.Miller, 1646.
1060.L.41.

1646.

Puritanism.
Christian Life.

BOLTON (Robert), 1572-1631. Rector of Broughton.

Mr. Boltons last and learned worke of the
Foure last Things, Death, Iudgement, Hell,
and Heaven, with his assise sermons, and
Notes on Iusticie Nicolls his funerall.
Together with the life and death of the authour.
Published by E.B. [Edward Bagshaw]. Hereunto
is added the Sermon at M.Boltons Funerall by
M.Nic. Estwick. The fourth edition.
3pts. 4to. LONDON: G.Miller, 1639.
[Sep. t.p. to parts.]

1639. 2040.C.11.(2).

Last Things.
Puritanism.

BOLTON (Samuel), D.D. 1606-1654, divine.

The guard of the tree of life: or a
sacramentall discourse, etc.
sm8vo. pp.[xii],115. LONDON: Printed
by A. Miller for A. Kembe, 1647.
1064.R.36.

1647.

Sacraments: Lords Supper.
Puritanism.

BOWLES (Oliver).

De pastore evangelico tractatus, etc.
2pts. 4to. LONDINI: Apud S. Gellibrand, 1649.
1079.F.24.

1649.

1659. ———— [Another edition].
12mo. pp.[xxiv],394. n.p. Juxta exemplar
Londinense apud Sa. Gellibrand, 1659.
1083.R.8.

Ministry.
Puritanism.

BRADSHAW (William).

English puritanisme. Containening [sic] The
maine opinions of the rigidest sort of those
that are called Puritanes in the Realme of
England. [Anon].
Sm8vo. pp. [ii],35. n.d. [AMSTERDAM or
MIDDELBURGH?], 1605. 2.30.19.(10).

1605. ———— [Another edition]. Written by William Ames.
[Actually by W.Bradshaw.]
1641. 4to. pp. [iv],20. n.p. 1641. 9.5.3.(7).

———— [Another copy].
[Wrongly ascribed to W.Ames through his Latin
translation with introd. in 1610. Considerable
differencies in text between 1605, 1641 editions.]
" 4.66.13.(2).

Puritanism.
Scripture: Appeal to

BRADSHAW (William).

[English Puritanisme].
Puritanismus Anglicanus, sive praecipua
dogmata eorum, qui inter vulgo dictos
Puritanos in Anglia, rigidiores habentur,
[Anon]. [Translated into Latin, with a
pref. by W.Ames.]
Sm8vo. pp.[cevill],90. FRANCOFURTI:
Prostat in Bibliopolio Aubriano, 1610.
1064.L.33.

1610.

Puritanism.
Scripture: Appeal to.

BRADSHAW (William).

Several treatises of worship and ceremonies.
4to. pp.[viii],116, LONDON: 1660. 12.55.13.(1)

Contains:- i. a consideration of certain pos-
itions archiepiscopal.
ii. a treatise of Divine Worship. 1604.
iii. a treatise ofthe nature & use of
things indifferent. 1605.
IV. English Puritanism. 1604. [The preface
by W.Ames, not paged. pp.12, Reg. (+) & (++)
placed between pp.32 &33.]
V. Twelve several arguments, proving the
ceremonies unlawfull, 1605.
VI. A proposition concerning kneeling, 1605
VII. a protestation of the kings supremacy.
1605.
VIII. a short treatise of the Cross in
Baptism.

1660.

" ———— [Another copy]. 12.47*.9.(4)

Ceremonial.
Puritanism.
Divine Worship.

BRADSHAW (William).

Several treatises of worship and ceremonies.

———— [another edition].
4to. pp.[viii],172. Printed for Cambridge and
Oxford, [LONDON]. 1660. 12.56.14

———— [another copy]. 2073.D..7.(2)

1660 ———— " 12.55.3.(4)

———— " 9.4.13.(1)

———— " [Imperf. wants t.p. & pp.121-2]12.3.9.(1-8)
[This edition has not the preface by W.Ames
inserted before English Puritanism.]

[See note in 12.56.14. by S.W.C. on different issues.]

Ceremonial.
Puritanism.
Divine Worship.

[BRADSHAW (William)]
A TREATISE OF DIVINE WORSHIP [by W.Bradshaw
1604]...With a preface [by D.Mayo]
containing an account of the...grounds of
non conformity...and also a postscript in
defence of a book...Thomas against Bennet,
being a reply to Mr.Bennet's answer thereto.
[Sgd. D.M. i.e.Daniel Mayo.]
8vo.pp.[i],xxii,40. LONDON: A.Baldwin,
1703.

CRP(CRe) 1.75.1.(12) Ge

Puritanism

BRADSHAW (William)

Twelve generall arguments,proving that the Ceremonies
are unlawfull.1605.
See his Several treatises of worship and
ceremonies.1660.

1660

Ceremonial.
Puritanism.

BRIDGE (William), 1600-1670, Fellow of Emmanuel Coll Cambridge.

Babylons downfall. A sermon lately preached
at Westminster before sundry of the Hon. House
of Commons. [Licensed 6. Apr. 1641].
4to. pp.[vi],34. LONDON: Printed by J.N.
for J. Rothwell, 1641.
Parl. Serm.

1641.

Settlement: Elizabethan .
Sermons: 1604-1660.
Puritanism.

BRIGHTMAN (Thomas)
~~[A Revelation of the Revelation]~~
Rev. Mr. Brightmans Iudgement or prophesies what shall
befall Germany, Scotland, Holland, and the Churches
adhearing to them. Likewise what shall befall England,and
the Hierarchy therein,etc.
sm8vo. pp.16.LONDON: Printed by T.Harper for R.Harper,
1650.
1047.P.37.

[Ad cal. to A.Dent. 'The ruine of Rome.']

1650

R.C.Ch.:Prot. & R.C.Controversies.
Puritanism.

BROOKES (Thomas), 1608-1680. Preacher at S. Margarets, New Fish St.

Apples of gold for young men and womens and a
crown of glory for old men and women. Or, the
happiness of being good betimes, and the honour
of being an old disciple. Clearly and fully discovered,
etc. The tenth edition.
12mo. pp.[xxiv],356. LONDON: Printed for
J. Hancock, 1672.
2081.C.29.

1672.

Christian Life.
Puritanism.

BROOKES (Thomas), 1608-1680. Preacher at S. Margarets New Fish St.

A cabinet of choice jewels or, a box of precious
ointment. Being a plain discovery of, or, what men
are worth for eternity, etc.
4to. pp.[xxxix],390,[4]. LONDON: Printed and
are to be sold by J. Hancock, 1669.
1038.V.25.

1669.

Christian Life.
Justification.
Puritanism.

BROOKES (Thomas), 1608-1680. Preacher at S. Margarets New Fish St.

London's lamentations: or a serious discourse concerning
that late fiery dispensation that turned our, once
renowned, City into a ruinous heap, etc.
4to. pp.[xxx],168,271. LONDON. Printed for
J. Hancock and N. Ponder, 1670.
2020.C.8.

1670.

London:
Puritanism.
Restoration.

BROOKES (Thomas), 1608-1680. Preacher at S. Margarets, New Fish St.

The mute Christian under the smarting rod: with the
soveraign antidotes against the most miserable exigents:
or, a Christian with an olive-leaf in his mouth, when
he is under the greatest afflictions, etc. The tenth edition,
corrected.
12mo. pp.[xx],309,[7]. LONDON: Printed for J. Hancock,
1708. 1079.L.7.

[First published in 1659 as 'The silent soul'
1708. with running title 'The mute Christian']

Christian Life.
Puritanism.

BROOKES (Thomas), 1608-1680. Preacher at S. Margarets, New Fish St.

Precious remedies against Satan's devices ... being
a companion for those that are in Christ, or out of
Christ, etc. The seventh edition.
8vo. pp.[xxiv],374,[12]. LONDON: Printed by
R. White for J. Hancock, 1671.
1024.F.27.

1671.

Christian Life.
Puritanism.

BROOKES (Thomas), 1608-1680. Preacher at S. Margarets, New Fish St.

A string of pearles: or The best things reserved
till last. Discovered in a sermon preached in London,
June 8. 1657. At the funeral of ... Mrs. Mary Blake,
late wife to ... Mr. Nicholas Blake, merchant, with
an Elegy upon her death. The fourteenth edition.
12mo. pp. [ii],5-212,[7]. LONDON: Printed for
J. Hancock, 1703.
1075.F.8.

1703.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Puritanism.

BROWNE (Robert) 1550?-1633? separatist.

An answere to master Cartwright his letter
for ioyning with the English Churches: whereunto the true
copie of his sayde letter is annexed. [anon.]
4to. pp.[iv],96. Imprinted at LONDON: [1583]
9.4.6.(5)

The latter has title: 'and answere unto a letter
of Master Harrisons by Master Cartwright being
at Middleborough'.

1583

Brownists.
Puritanism.
Holland: English Congregations in.

BROWNE (Robert) 1550?-1633? separatist.

[For 'A treatise of reformation without tarrying for
anie. Middelburg, 1582.'
See Reprint in Congregational Historical Society.
Publications. 1903.]
5102.F.1

1582

Brownists.
Puritanism.

BURGESSE (Anthony).

Paul's last farewell, or a sermon preached at
the funerall of that godly and learned minister ... Mr Thomas Blake.
[illegible] Mr. Thomas Blakes death by Samuel Shaw, then
Schoolmaster of the Free-School at Tamworth.
4to. pp.[iv],24,[4]. LONDON: Printed for
A. Roper, 1658.
12.58.5.(3).
[Also annexed to T. Blake's Vindiciae foederis.
1658].

1658.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Puritanism.

BURROUGHS (Thomas).

A soveraign remedy for all kindes of grief ...
opened and applyed in a sermon at the funeral
of Mr. John Langham, the eldest son of James
Langham Esq. a child of five years and an
half old, who dyed ... July 29. 1657, etc.
4to. pp.[xiv],39,[1]. LONDON: Printed by
S.G. for J. Baker, 1657.
9.4.15.(11).

1657.

1675. ——— [Another edition] A soveraign remedy for
all kinds of grief, etc. The third edition. To
which are added Directions about preparing for
death (The second edition).
2pts. 12mo. LONDON: Printed for J. Baker,
1675.
1075.F.17.
[Sep. t.p. to pt. 2. with cont. pag. & reg.]

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Puritanism.

[BUTLER (Samuel), 1612-80, author of Hudibras.]
HUDIBRAS. The first part... (- The second
part...) Corrected & amended, with several
additions and annotations. (- The third
and last part. Written by the authour of
the first and second parts.)
3 pts in 2. 8vo. LONDON: H.Herringham
(- R.Horne). 1684.
CH(CJi) 1038.G.34. Nf

— — [Another ed.] To which is added
Annotations to the third part, with an
exact index... adorn'd with cuts. [With
brief life of S.Butler.]
12mo. pp.14,[xix],408. P. LONDON:
T.Horne, etc. 1716.
CH(CJi) 1079.L.10. Nf

~~Nonconformity~~
Puritanism

BYFIELD (Nicholas).

The marrow of the oracles of God. or, Divers
treatises, containing directions about six
of the weightiest things can concern a Christian
in this life. The thirteenth edition.
12mo. pp.[xlviii],528. LONDON: Printed by
J.Field and are to be sold by P.Dring, 1660.
1064.R.7.
[The t.p. of the 12th ed. of 'The principles,
or the patern of wholesome words' appears
after p.440, but not the work itself.]

1660.

Christian Life.
Puritanism.

BYFIELD (Richard).

The light of faith: and way of holinesse. Shewing what to believe, and for what to strive together... Collected out of holy Scripture.
12mo. pp. [xxviii],444,[1]. LONDON: Printed by T.H. for P.Stephens and C.Meredith, 1630.

1083.k.15.

1630.

Christian Life.
Puritanism.

C. (J).

Strength in weakness. A sermon preached at the funeral of Mrs. Martha Brooks, late wife to Mr. Tho. Brooks ... who departed this life June 20. 1676. To which are added Some experiences of the grace and dealings of God, observed ... by a near relation of the said Mrs. Brooks [i.e.by Tho. Brooks]. By J.C. [John Collinges?]
4to. pp.[iv],39. LONDON: Printed for J. Hancock, 1676.

1676.

9.25.11.(6).

** ——— [Another copy]. 12.50*.6.(8).

Sermons: 1661-1689.
Puritanism.

CALAMY (Edmund), 1600-1666, minister of St.Mary, Aldermanbury.

The godly mans ark, or city of refuge in the day of his distresse. Discovered in divers sermons, the first of which was preached at the funerall of Mistresse Elizabeth Moore... Hereunto are annexed Mris. Moores Evidences for Heaven, etc.
sm8vo. pp.[xl],254. LONDON: Printed for J.Hancock and T.Parkhurst, 1657.

1080.L.25.

1657.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Puritanism.

CALAMY (Edmund), 1600-1666, minister of S.Mary, Aldermanbury.

A patterne for all, especially for noble and honourable persons ... delivered in a sermon preached at the solemne interment of the corps of ... Robert Earle of Warwick, who aged 72 died April 19 ... 1658, etc.
** 4to. pp.[viii],39. LONDON: Printed for Z.Brewster, 1658.

9.4.14.(7)

1658.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Puritanism.

CALAMY (Edmund), 1600-1666, minister of S.Mary, Aldermanbury.

The saints transfiguration: or The body of vilenesse changed into a body of glory. A sermon preached ... October 19. 1654. at the funerall of ... Mr. Samuel Bolton ... with a short account of his death. To which are annexed verses upon his death, composed by divers of his friends and acquaintance.
4to. pp.[viii],35. LONDON: Printed for J.Cranford, 1655.

1655.

[A surreptitious edition was published with the title 'The doctrine of the bodies fragility'.
[Portrait of S.Bolton inserted.]

12.50*.4.(22)

** ——— [Another copy].

12.40.2.(10).

12 · 6 · 15 (9)

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Puritanism

CANNE (John).

for 'A necessity of separation from the Church of England'. 1634. *See* In Hanserd Knollys Society. 1849.

1634.

Separatists.
Puritanism.

CARLETON (George), Bp. of Chichester.

Vita Bernardi Gilpini, viri sanctissimi, famaque apud Anglos Aquilonares celeberrimi, etc.
4to. pp.[iv],58. LONDINI: Excusum per G.Jones, 1628.

12.56.12.(3)

1628.

Settlement: Elizabethan.
Puritanism.
RC. Church. Prot. R.C. Controversies.

CARLETON (George), Bp. of Chichester.

The life of Bernard Gilpin, a man most holy and renowned among the Northerne English. [Translated by W.Freake] ... with his sermon preached before King Edward the sixth Anno 1552. The fourth edition.
12mo. pp.[xvii],335,[1]. Imprinted at LONDON by J.L. and T.P., 1636.

1093.k.28.

1636. [The sermon has sep. t.p. pag. continuous.]

Settlement: Elizabethan.
Puritanism.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

CARTWRIGHT (Thomas) 1535-1603. puritan.

Commentaria practica in totam historiam Euangelicam, ex quatuor Euangelistis harmonicè concinnatam.
3pts in 1. 4to. [s.p.] 1630.[1 leaf of preliminary matter wanting].
[Issued in 1647 at AMSTERDAM in enlarged form as Harmonia Evangelica commentario].

1630. 1025.L.5.

Calvinism
Puritanism

CARTWRIGHT (Thomas) 1535-1603. puritan.

Commentarii succincti et dilucidi in Proverbia Salomonis. Quibus adhibita est Praefatio ... Johannis Polyandri.
[With text].
4°. Coll. 1333. AMSTERODAMI: Sumptibus H.Laurentii, 1638.

1038.H.3. (1)

1638.

Calvinism.
Puritanism.

CARTWRIGHT (Thomas), 1535-1603. puritan.

A directory of Church-government, anciently contended for, and as farre as the times would suffer, practised by the first Nonconformists in the daies of Queen Elisabeth. Found in the study of ... Mr. Thomas Cartwright after his decease and reserved to be published for such a time as this. [Probably originally the Latin 'Disciplina eccles. sacra of Travers. Trans. & revised by Cartwright in 1584].
4to. [sine pag.] LONDON: Printed for John Wright, 1644.

1644.

12.59.10.(2)

——— ——— ——— [Another copy]

5.4.4.(2)

Directories: Presbyterian.
Puritanism.

CARTWRIGHT (Thomas), 1535-1603. puritan.

Harmonia Evangelica commentario, etc.
[With text].
4to. pp.[viii],1142,[35].
AMSTERDAMI: Apud L.Elzovirium, 1647.

1011.M.1.

[See note under his Commentaria practica].

1647.

Calvinism.
Puritanism.

CARTWRIGHT (Thomas), 1535-1603. puritan.

In librum Salomonis, qui inscribitur Ecclesiastes cum metaphrasi, homiliae, etc.
4to. ff.[iv],245. LONDONI: Impensis T.Man, 1604.

1038.E.32.

1604.

——— ——— [Another edition].
4to. Coll.460. AMSTELODAMI: Sumptibus H.Laurentii, 1647.

1647. 1038.H.3.(2)

Calvinism.
Puritanism.

CARTWRIGHT (Thomas), 1535-1603. puritan.

A replye to an answere made of M.Doctor Whitgifte agaynste the Admonition to the Parliament by T.C. [i.e. Thomas Cartwright].
4to. [s.l.] pp.[x],174,[175-183],
[Wandsworth? J.S.? 1573?].

1037.H.1.(1).

[p.183 cut & mounted].

1573.

Presbyterians.
Puritanism.

CARTWRIGHT (Thomas), 1535-1603. puritan.

A replye to an answere...

——— ——— [Another edition].
[S.l.] 4to. pp.[iv],224. [WANDSWORTH? (J.S.) 1573?]

12.57.8.(3)

1573.

——— ——— [Another copy]. 9.4.4.(1).

Presbyterians.
Puritans.

CARTWRIGHT (Thomas), 1535-1603. puritan.

[The second replie of Thomas Cartwright agaynst Maister Doctor Whitgiftes second answer, touching the Churche Discipline.]
4to. [S.l.] pp.[23],dlxvi,[13]. [ZURICH? 1575]
[Imperf. Title & pp.1-6 supplied in MS.]

1062.K.14(1).

1575.

Presbyterians.
Puritans.

CARTWRIGHT (Thomas), 1535-1603, puritan.

The rest of the second replie of Thomas Cartwrihgt: [sic] agaynst Master Doctor Whitgifts second answer, touching the Church discipline.
4to. pp.[vii],265,[13]. [ZURICH?] 1577.
1062.K.14.(2).

[pp.261-2 defective].

1577.

—— —— ——[Another copy?] [With 2nd errata pasted in].
1037.M.1.(2)

Presbyterians.
Puritanism.

CASE (Thomas), 1599-1682, ejected minister.

'Ἀρεσκοκενοδοξία, or the vanity of vaine glory, open'd in a sermon preached at the funeral of Kingsmel Lucy, Esq. eldest sonne to Francis Lucy, Esq.
12mo. pp.[xlix],115. LONDON: Printed by T.R. and E.M. for R. Gibbs, 1655.
1075.P.9.

1655.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

Puritanism.

CASE (Thomas), 1598-1682, ejected minister.

Correction, instruction: or, a treatise of afflictions: first conceived by way of private meditations: afterwards digested into certain sermons, etc. [Preface by Thomas Manton].
12mo. pp.[xxiv],275. LONDON: Printed by T.R. and M.D. for J. Robinson, 1671.
1076.N.12.

1671.

Christian Life.

Puritanism.

CASE (Thomas), 1598-1682, ejected minister.

The morning exercise methodized; or certain chief heads and points of the Christian religion opened and improved in divers sermons, by several ministers of the City of London, in the monthly course of the Morning Exercise at Giles in the Fields, May 1659. [Edited by Thomas Case].
4to. pp.[xii],667,[i.e. 697]. LONDON: Printed by E.M. for R. Smith, 1660.
2013.C.24.

1660.

1676. —— ——[Another edition].
4to. pp.[xi],517,[11]. LONDON: Printed by R.W. for R. Smith, 1676.
1059.O.17.

[In this edition the names of the authors of the 28 sermons are given].

Sermons: 1604-1660.
London: Ministers.
Purit

CAWDREY (Robert)

A treasurie or store-house of similies: both pleasaunt, delightfull and profitable, for all estates of men in generall. Newly collected into heades and common places.
4to. pp.[xii],860,[8]. LONDON: Printed by T.Creede, 1600.

1600 [final leaf mutilated] 1038.f.2

—— —— [Another issue, dated 1609]
[pp.816- in bad condition]

1609 2004.f.21.

Puritanism.
Christian Life.

CERTAINE DEMANDES

Certaine demandes with their grounds, drawne out of holy Writ, and propounded in foro conscientiae by some religious Gentl. unto ...Richard [Bancroft], Abp. of Canterbury, Richard [Vaughan], Bp. of London, etc whereunto the said Gentl. require that it would please their Lordships to make a true, plaine, direct, honest and resolute answere. [Anon.]
4to. pp.68. [MIDDELBURG: R.Schilders], 1605.

1605 12.46.3 (10)

" —— —— ——[Another] 9.4.13 (4)

Puritanism.
Constitutions & Canons.
Subscription.

CHARNOCK (Stephen)
A treatise of divine providence,....[Pref. by Richard Adams and Edward Veal.]
8vo.pp.[xv],397. LONDON: T.Cockerill, 1680.
—— ——[Another ed.] A discourse of divine providence,...
LONDON: T.Cockerill, 1684.

DG( ) 1039.D.2;1039.D.39. GJ

Puritanism

CHARNOCK (Stephen)

The works of the late learned divine Stephen Charnock, B.D. Being ... discourses upon the existence and attributes of God, ... and a supplement of several discourses on various divine subjects. [Edited by Ed. Veal and R. Adams].
2vols. fol. LONDON: PRINTED for Ben. Griffin, etc. 1699.
1034.C.6-7.

1699. Vol. I. Third edition corrected.
Vol. 2. Second edition corrected.

God, Attributes.
Puritanism.

CLARKE (Samuel), 1599-1682, minister of St. Bennet, Fink.

A mirrour or looking-glasse, both for saints and sinners: wherein, by many memorable examples is set forth, as Gods exceeding great mercies to the one, so his severe judgements upon the other ... Collected out of the antient Fathers, ecclesiasticall writers, moderne Divines, the Chronicles of several countries, and other authors of good credit.
sm.8vo. pp.[xxii],227. LONDON: Printed by
1646. R. Cotes for J. Bellamy, 1646.
1096.M.14.

Christian Life.
Puritanism.
Continental Reformers.

COLLINGES (John), 1623-1690, preacher, Norwich.

Par nobile. Two treatises. The one, concerning The excellent woman ... discoursed ... upon occasion of the death of the Right Hon. the Lady Frances Hobart, late of Norwich ... The other, discovering a Fountain of comfort and satisfaction ... at the funerals of the Right Hon. the Lady Katharine Courten ... With the narratives of the Holy lives and deaths of these two noble sisters.
sm.8vo. pp.[xvi],303. LONDON: Printed in the
1669. year, 1669. 1082.M.4.

[Sep. t.ps. to the two parts:- 'The excellent woman', 'Light in darkness'. sig. & pag. continuous. The first has the author's initials J.C. only].

Sermons: 1661-1689.
Puritanism.

CORBET (John), 1620-1680, ejected minister.

The remains of the Rev, and learned Mr. John Corbet, late of Chichester. Printed from his own manuscripts.
4pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed for T. Parkhurst, 1684.
1057. E.6.
1684. [The table of contents on the verso of the title-page gives 12 items. The first 8, beginning with A discourse of the Church and ending with Exposition on John 16.33. have continuous pagination. It also contains Matrimonial purity; which is not given in the contents. Then follows:- An enquiry into the Oath: A plea for communion: Humble endeavour of ... brief explications: The principles and practices of nonconformists. The enquiry into the oath is lacking. The last items are reissues dated 1683,1683,1682. The last item has a preface by Richard Baxter, whether the anon. Preface to the Remains is also by him is not known.].

Puritanism.
Episcopacy.
Nonconformity.

CORBET (John), 1620-1680, ejected minister.

Self-imployment in secret; containing I. Evidences upon self examination ... left under the handwriting of ... Mr. John Corbet, late of Chichester. With a prefatory epistle by Mr. John Howe.
12mo. pp.[xvi],75. LONDON: Printed for T. Parkhurst, 1681.
1057.T.30

1681.

Christian Life.
Puritanism.

[CORNISH (Joseph)]
A BRIEF AND IMPARTIAL HISTORY of the Puritans: representing their principles and sufferings... By the author of the Serious and earnest address to Protestant dissenters.
12mo. pp.[iii],82. LONDON: J.Johnson, 1772.

9.35.13.(1)+

— — [new and improved ed.: A brief history of Nonconformity from the Reformation to the Revolution... [author's name on t.p.]
12mo. pp.[viii],164. LONDON:J.Johnson, 1797.
CJ(CR) 17.5.21.(3). M3

Puritanism.

[COSIN (Richard)]

An answer to the two first and principall treatises of a certeine factious libell, put forth latelie, without name of author or printer, and without approbation by authoritie, under the title of An abstract of certeine Acts of Parlement, etc. [Anon.]
4to. pp.[xii], 350. LONDON: Printed by H.Denham for T.Chard, 1584.
1584. 1094.M.5. (2)
[The part of the Abstract to which this is an answer is bound in front and in with it.]

Settlement: Elizabethan.
Puritanism.

CUDWORTH (Ralph).

A sermon preached before the Hon. House of Commons at Westminster, March 31. 1647.
[on 1. John.ii.3,4.]
4to. pp.[iv],77,[1]. CAMBRIDGE: Printed by R. Daniel, 1647.
Parl. Serm.

1647.

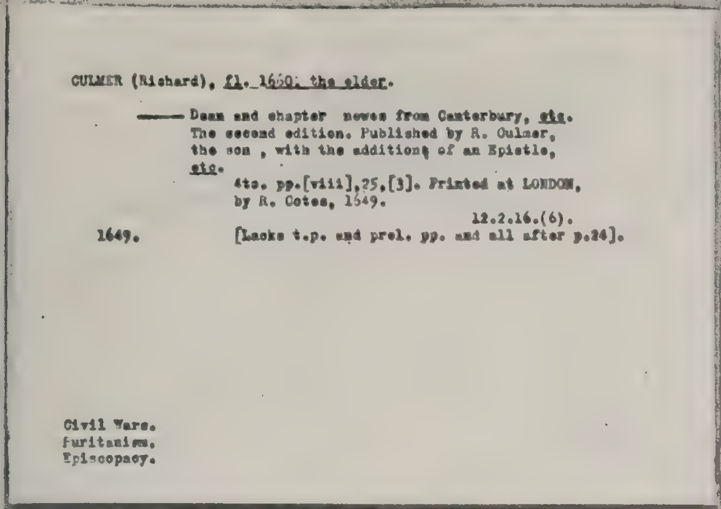
Puritanism.
Sermons: 1603-1660.
Christian Life.

CULMER (Richard), fl. 1660, the elder.

Cathedrall newes from Canterbury: shewing the Canterburian Cathedrall to bee in an Abbey-like corrupt and rotten condition, which cals for a speedy reformation, or dissolution: which dissolution is already foreshowne and begun there by many remarkeable passages .... amongst which ... is the Archbishop of Canterburies Passing-Bell, rung miraculously in that Cathedrall, etc.
4to. pp.[iv],24. Printed at LONDON by R. Cotes for F. Clifton, 1644.
1644. 12.48.6.(7).

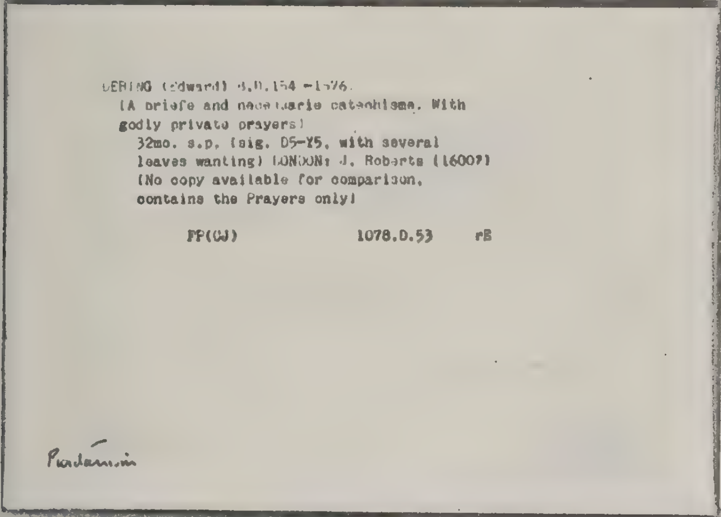
Civil Wars.
Puritanism.
Episcopacy.

[See next slip]


CULMER (Richard), fl. 1660. the elder.

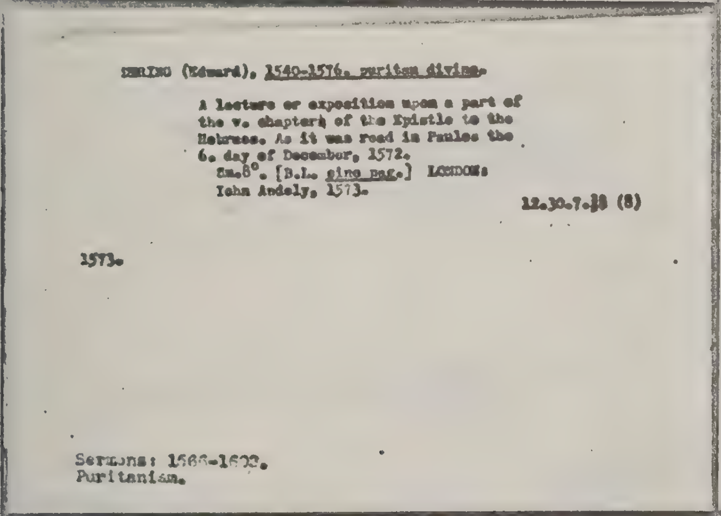
—— Dean and chapter newes from Canterbury, etc.
The second edition. Published by R. Culmer,
the son , with the additions of an Epistle,
etc.
4to. pp.[viii],25,[3]. Printed at LONDON,
by R. Cotes, 1649.
12.2.16.(6).
1649. [Lacks t.p. and prel. pp. and all after p.24].

Civil Wars.
Puritanism.
Episcopacy.


DERING (Edward) B.D. 154 -1576.
(A briefe and necessarie catechisme. With
godly private prayers)
32mo. s.p. (sig. D5-Y5, with several
leaves wanting) LONDON: J. Roberts (1600?)
(No copy available for comparison,
contains the Prayers only)

PP(OJ) 1078.D.53 rB

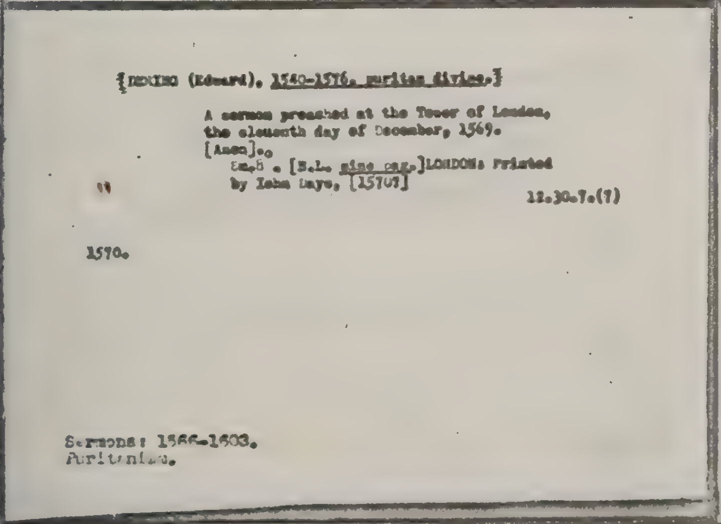
Puritanism


DERING (Edward), 1540-1576. puritan divine.

A lecture or exposition upon a part of
the v. chapterh of the Epistle to the
Hebrues. As it was read in Paules the
6. day of December, 1572.
Sm.8°. [B.L. sine pag.] LONDON:
Iohn Awdely, 1573.
12.30.7.18 (8)

1573.

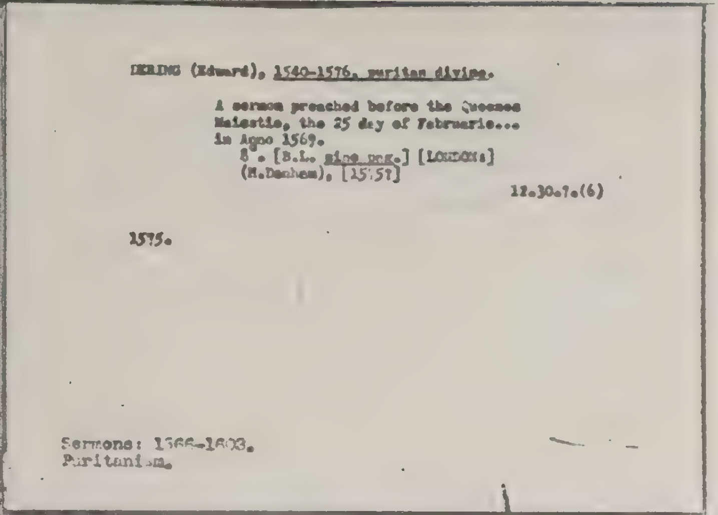
Sermons: 1566-1603.
Puritanism.


{DERING (Edward), 1540-1576. puritan divine.}

A sermon preached at the Tower of London,
the eleuenth day of December, 1569.
[Anon].
Sm.8 . [B.L. sine pag.]LONDON: Printed
by Iohn Daye, [1570?]
12.30.7.(7)

1570.

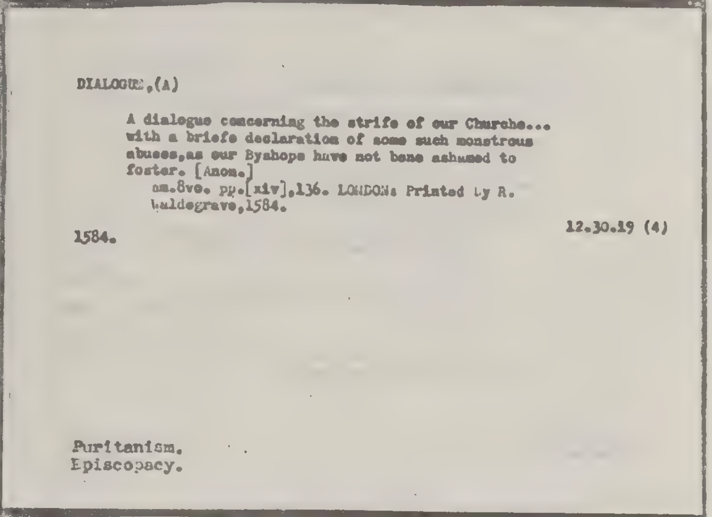
Sermons: 1566-1603.
Puritanism.


DERING (Edward), 1540-1576. puritan divine.

A sermon preached before the Queenes
Maiestie, the 25 day of Februarie...
in Anno 1569.
8°. [B.L. sine pag.] [LONDON:]
(H.Denham), [1575?]
12.30.7.(6)

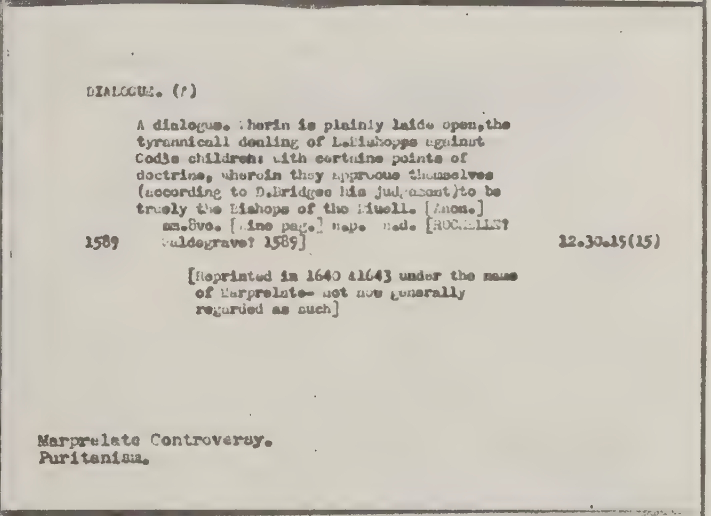
1575.

Sermons: 1566-1603.
Puritanism.


DIALOGUE,(A)

A dialogue concerning the strife of our Churche...
with a briefe declaration of some such monstrous
abuses,as our Byshops have not bene ashamed to
foster. [Anon.]
sm.8vo. pp.[xiv],136. LONDON: Printed by R.
Waldegrave,1584.
1584. 12.30.19 (4)

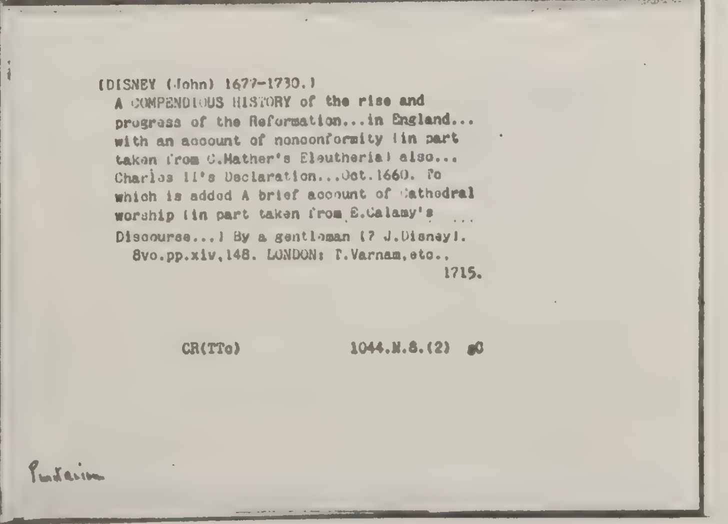
Puritanism.
Episcopacy.


DIALOGUE. (A)

A dialogue. Wherin is plainly laide open,the
tyrannicall dealing of L.Bishopps against
Godds children: with certaine points of
doctrine, wherein they approoue themselves
(according to D.Bridges his judgement)to be
truely the Bishops of the Divell. [Anon.]
sm.8vo. [sine pag.] nope. nade. [ROCHELLE?
Waldegrave? 1589]
1589 12.30.15(15)

[Reprinted in 1640 &1643 under the name
of Marprelate- not now generally
regarded as such]

Marprelate Controversy.
Puritanism.


(DISNEY (John) 1677-1730.)
A COMPENDIOUS HISTORY of the rise and
progress of the Reformation...in England...
with an account of nonconformity (in part
taken from C.Mather's Eleutheria) also...
Charles II's Declaration...Oct.1660. To
which is added A brief account of Cathedral
worship (in part taken from E.Calamy's ...
Discourse...) By a gentleman (? J.Disney).
8vo.pp.xiv,148. LONDON: T.Varnam,etc..
1715.

CR(TTo) 1044.N.8.(2) gC

Puritanism

DOD (John), 1549-1645, puritan divine.

The worthy sayings of old Mr. Dod. Fit to be treasured up in the memory of every Christian. In two parts.
12mo. pp.16. [LONDON? 1780?].
12.49*.7.(4)
[Portrait in medallion on t.p.].

1780.

Puritanism.

DOD (John), 1549?-1645, puritan divine, and CLEAVER (Robert).

A plain and familiar exposition of the ten Commandements. With a methodicall short catechisme, containing briefly the principall grounds of Christian religion. The ninthteenth edition. Newly corrected and amended by the author. [Anon. Epistle signed John Dod and Robert Cleaver.]
4to. pp.[vi],338,[24]. LONDON: Printed by the Assignes of I.Man and B.Fisher, 1635.
1635. 1079.P.22.
1604 — — [Edition of 1604, imperf. wanting t.p.]
final pp.? (~~not found~~). 5603. H.18

[In the McAlpin catalogue the 'Short catechisme' is said to be by Thomas Cartwright].

Puritanism.
Christian Ethics.

DOWNAME (George), Bp. of Derry.

An abstract of the duties commanded and sinnes forbidden in the Law of God. [Edited by Basil Nicoll].
sm8vo. [sine pag]. AT LONDON: Imprinted by F. Kyngston, 1635.
1057.b.7.

1635.

Christian Life.
Puritanism.

DOWNAME (John).

The Christian warfare,... The fourth edition, corrected and enlarged by the author...
fol. pp.[lxvii], 1168, [xl]. LONDON, William Stansby, 1634,1633.
1102.N.3.

Puritanism.

DOWNAME (John).

A guide to godlynesse, or a treatise of a Christian life ... Whereunto are added diuers Prayers and a treatise of carnall securitie.
2pts. fol. Printed at LONDON: by F.K. for P.Stephens & C.Meredith, 1629.
[Pt 2 'A treatise of securitie has sep. t.p. dated 1622].
108DM.1.

1629.

Christian Life.
Puritanism.

DU MOULIN (Louis)

L'Idée d'un livre imprimé sous le nom de Patronus bonae fidei, &c. [Preface signed Louis du Moulin].
8vo. pp.[vi],98. n.p. 1673.
1024.H.12.

1673.

— — [Another copy] 13.31.9.(2).

Episcopacy.
Presbyterians.
Puritanism.

DU MOULIN (Louis)

Patronus bonae fidei, in causa Puritanorum, contra Hierarchicos Anglos et disceptatur in specimine confutationis Vindiciarum ... Johannis Durelli, etc. Anon. by L. Du Moulin.
6 pts. 8vo. [illegible] Apud I.M. anno 1672.
1073.d.15.

1672.

— — [Another copy]. 1063.h.6.
[Du Moulin's name, as author is written on t.p. in a contemp. hand, the copy belonged to John Evans].

Episcopacy.
Presbyterians.
Puritanism.

DURHAM (William), 1611-1684, the elder.

The life and death of ... Robert Harris, D.D. late President of Trinity Colledge in Oxon. Collected by a Joynt concurrence of some, who knew him well ... Published by W.D. [William Durham] his dear friend and kinsman.
Sm8vo. pp.[vi],119. LONDON: Printed for S.D. and are to be sold by J.Bartlet, 1660.
1024.c.15.

1660.

Commonwealth.
Puritanism.

FEATLEY (Daniel).

The gentle lash. Or the vindication of Dr. Featley, a knowne champion of the Protestant religion. Also Seven Articles exhibited against him. (Spongia: or Articles exhibited by certaine Semi-separatists... against Daniel Featley.) With his Answer thereunto. Together with the said Doctor his Manifesto and Challenge.
2pts . 4to. Imprinted at Oxford, 1644.
1039.f.49.

1644.
[A London counterfeit. *See* Madan. Vol.2. p.357.]

Westminster Assembly. Gen. Works.
Puritanism.

[FENNER (Dudley)].

A counter-poyson, modestly written for the time, to make aunswere to the obiections and reproches, wherewith the aunswerer [Richard Cosin] to the Abstract [of certain Acts... Canons, etc.], would disgrace the holy discipline of Christe. [Anon.]
Sm8 . pp.[xvi],195 [ie.186]. LONDON: R.Waldegrave, [1584].

1584.
1084.P.21.

[Running title: "Of the certaine forme of Ecclesiasticall Gouernment]
[Also in "A parte of a Register," under D.Fenner, 412-505, [1590]]

Puritanism.
Presbyterians.

[FENNER (Dudley)]

The defence of the reasons of the Counter-poyson [By D.Fenner] for maintenance of the Eldership, against an aunswere made to them, [illegible] in a publike sermon at Paules Crosse,upon Psal.84. 1584,etc. [Anon.]
sm.8vo. [sine pag.]n.p. [MIDDELBURG:R.Schilders.] 1586.
12.30.15(5)

[Also in A parte of a Register 506-527,[1590]]

1586

Presbyterians.
Puritanism.

[FENNER (Dudley)].

A defence of the godlie Ministers against the slaunders of D.Bridges contayned in his answere to the Preface before the Discourse of ecclesiasticall gouernment, with a Declaration of the Bishops proceeding against them. [Anon].
4to. pp. [iv],150, [1-48 unpaged],[1].
LONDON: [n.p.] [MIDDELBURG: R.Schilders?]
9.4.4.(4)

1587.

——— ——— ——— [Another copy]. 9.4.7.(7)

——— ——— ——— [Another copy]. [Lacks errata p.[1].
[Also attributed to W.Travers]
1.4.22(1)

Marprelate Controversy.
Puritanism.

FENNER (Dudley)

Sacra Theologia,sive veritas quae est secundum pietatem, ad unicae & verae methodi leges descripta,etc.
sm8vo. pp.[xx],407,[5]. [GENEVA?],[1586]?
[With a letter from Thomas Cartwright to D.Fenner].
1017.I.15

1586

Puritanism.
Calvinism.

FENNER (William).

The works of W. Fenner. B. of Divinity.
[With prefaces by T. Hill, E. Calamy, J. Goodwin & others.]
3pts. fol. [LONDON:] Printed by E. Tyler for I. Stafford, 1658. 1073.O.4.
[Engraved portrait].

1658.

Puritanism.
Christian Life.
Calvinism.

FENNER (William).

The riches of grace. A treatise showing the value and excellency of a gracious spirit, etc.
12mo. pp.[vi],138. LONDON: Printed by R. Cotes for J. Sweeting, 1641.
[Engraved portrait]. 1063.P.17.

1641.

Christian Life.
Puritanism.

FENNER (William).

A treatise of the affections; or the soules pulse. Whereby a Christian may know whether he be living or dying, etc.
sm8vo. pp.[vi],242[wrongly paged ie. 248].
LONDON: Printed by R.H. for J. Rothwell, 1642.
1070.T.4.

1642.

Christian Life.
Puritanism.

FIELD (John) and WILCOX (Thomas)

An admonition to the Parliament holden in the 13. yeare of the reigne of Queene Elizabeth of blessed memorie. Begun Anno 1570 and ended 1571. [Anon].
4to. pp. [iv],[68], [LEYDEN: f. W.Brewster], 1617.
1018. L.12.

1617 [Contains also: An exhortation to the Bishops, etc. and An exhortation to the Bishops and their Clergie, etc. and A second admonition to the Parliament. [by T.Cartwright] It omits the letters of Gualter & Beza.]
[Answered by H.Whitgift in 'An answere to a certen Libel']

Puritanism
Presbyterians.

FISHER (James), d. 1667. Rector of Sheffield, ejected minister.

1653. The wise virgin, or a wonderfull narration of the hand of God, wherein his severity and goodnesse hath appeared in afflicting a childe of eleven years of age [Martha Hatfield] when stricken dumb, deaf and blinde ... yet upon her ... recovery was heard at severall times to utter many glorious truths concerning Christ, Faith, and other subjects, etc. [Prefaces by John Firth, and Ja. Barnard].
sm8vo. pp.[xxxi],174. LONDON: Printed for J. Rothwell, 1653.
1040.I.28.

Puritanism.

FORD (Simon).

A discourse concerning God's judgments: resolving many weighty questions and cases relating to them. Preached for the substance of it, at Old Swinford in Worcestershire: and now publish'd to accompany the annexed narrative, concerning the man whose hands and legs lately rotted off: in the neighbouring parish of Kings-Swinford, in Stafford-shire: penned by another Author.
1678. 8vo. pp.[viii],54. LONDON: Printed by A.C. for Henry Brome, 1678.
2075.C.5.

[Annexed narrative is by James Illingworth, and has separate t.p. and paging. There is also a short narrative concerning John Dunscalf by Jonathan Newey and an attestation signed Simon Ford, etc.]

Puritanism.
Christian Ethics.

FOXE (John), 1517-1587, martyrologist.
[Acts and Monuments]
The first (-second) volume of the ecclesiasticall history contaynyng the actes and monumentes of thynges passed in euery kynges tyme, etc. (— of Martyrs, etc)
[The second edition]
1570 2 vols. fol. LONDON: John Daye, 1570. ~~1016.e.7-8~~ 1102.N.13-14
[Tps.mounted, prel. & final pp. wanting?]

— — [another edition] actes and monumentes...newly revised.
[Fourth edition].
1583 fol. LONDON: J.Daye, 1583. ~~1033.e.10~~ 1103.N.1
[Imperfect copy bound in one vol. lacks tps. & prel. pp. and much of sections H. IV-VIII.]

— — [another edition] The sixth time newly imprinted, with certaine additions.
2 vols. fol. LONDON: for the Company of Stationers, 1610.
1610 1103.N.2-3 ~~1040.e.7-8.~~

— — [Another edition] Whereunto are annexed the life of the author ...The ninth edition.
3 vols. fol. LONDON: Printed for the Company of Stationers, 1684.
1684. ~~1663.q.8-10.~~
1103.N.4-6

History-Eccl:Church.
Puritanism

{FULKE (William)}

A briefe and plaine declaration concerning the desires of all those faithfull ministers, that haue and do seeke for the discipline and reformation of the Church of England, etc. [Anon.]
1584 sm.8vo. pp.[viii],148. LONDON: R.Waldegrave, 1584.
1084.P.20

[Formerly attributed to W.Travers. It is also referred to as 'A learned discourse of ecclesiasticall gouernment' from the running title.]

Presbyterians.
Puritanism

FULKE (William)

A briefe confutation of a popish discourse...by Iohn Howlet [i.e. Robert Parsons] or some other birde of the night, under that name. Contayning certaine reasons why Papistes refuse to come to Church, etc.
4to. fol.58. LONDON: Printed for G.Byshop, 1581.
1581 12.46.•.7(1)

[An answer to 'A brief discours contayning certayn reasons why Catholiques refuse to goe to Church' by Robert Parsons under pseud. Iohn Howlet]

Recusants.
Puritanism.

FULKE (William)

A comfortable sermon of faith in temptations and afflictions. Preached at St.Botulphes...the xv of Februarye, 1573.
sm.8vo.[N.K. nine p.g] LONDON: John Awdeley, 1574.
12.30.7(10)

1574

Sermons: 1566-1603.
Puritanism.

FULKE (William)

D.Heskins, D.Sanders and M.Rastel, accounted among their faction three pillers and archpatriarches of the popish synagogue...ouerthrowne and detected of their seuerall blasphemous heresies.
8vo. pp.[vii],803. LONDON: Printed by H. Middleton for G.Bishop, 1579.
1059.R.2

1579

R.C.Ch.: Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Puritanism.

FULLER (Thomas), 1608-1661. Prebendary of Salisbury.

Abel redevivus: or, The dead yet speaking.
The lives and deaths of the moderne divines.
Written by severall able and learned men.
And now digested into one volumne, etc.
4to. pp.[xiv],598, [+20 inserted between
440-441]. LONDON. Printed by T.Brudenell
for J.Stafford, 1651.

1651. 1062.K.4.
[In this copy the portrait of W.Perkins is
left blank.]

——— [Another copy]. 2001.d.30.
[In this copy the portrait of W.Perkins is
present, but the 20pp have been inserted with
the index at the end.]

[Portraits and 2nd engraved t.p. Both copies lack portrait
of author.]

Histories: Church.
Puritanism.

GARRET (William).

Ανθολογια. The life & death of Mr. Samuel
Crook, late Pastor of Wrington in Sommerset-
shire, who being dead, yet speaketh. By W.G.
[William Garret], an eye and ear-witness of
both.
Sm8vo. pp.[iv],61. LONDON. Printed by
J.Flesher for P.Stephens, 1651.
1047.P.7.

1651.

Puritanism.
Commonwealth.

GEREE (John), M.A., 1601-1649, puritan divine.

The character of an old English Puritane or
non-conformist.
4to. pp.[i],6. LONDON: Printed by W. Wilson
for C. Meredith, 1646.
2.45.1.(3).

1646.

Puritanism.
Separatists.

GEREE (John), M.A., 1601-1649, puritan divine.

Judahs joy at the Oath, layd out in a sermon on
the 2 Chro. 15, 15. for Englands example in embracing
the Parliamentary Covenant with readinesse and
rejoyceing. Hereunto is annexed a briefe and moderate
Answere [Vindiciæ voti ...] to the Protestation
protested [by H. Burton] discovering the unsoundnesse
of that interpretation of the Nationall Covenant, etc.
2pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed by R. Oulton for
J. Bartlet, 1641.
1039. D.36.

1641.

Parliament.
Puritanism.
Separatists.

GEREE (John), M.A., 1601-1649, puritan divine.

Vindiciae Ecclesiae Anglicanae: or ten cases resolved,
which discover, that though there bee need of
Reformation in, yet not of separation from the
Churches of Christ in England, etc.
4to. pp.[viii],67. LONDON: Printed by R. Cotes
for R. Smith, 1644.
12.55.6.(5).

1644.

——— [Another copy].
[Prel. pages misplaced]. 12.44a.6.(15).

Puritanism.
Separatists.

GEREE (Stephen).

The golden mean: being some serious considerations,
together with some cases of conscience resolved; for
a more full and frequent administration of, yet
not free admission unto, the Sacrament of the
Lord's Supper.
sm8vo. pp.[xxvi],81,[1]. LONDON: Printed for
J. Crawford, 1656.
1022.W.21.

1656.

Sacraments: Lords Supper.
Puritanism.

GILPIN (William) Preb. of Salisbury.
The lives of Hugh Latimer, Bishop of
Worcester, and of Bernard Gilpin. The third
edition. (A sermon...by B.Gilpin.)
8vo. pp.vi,(ii),368. LONDON: R.Blamire.
etc.,1780.

AA(CI)CQb) 1007.K.25. kO

Puritanism.

GOODWIN (Philip).

Dies Dominicus redivivus; or the Lords Day
enlivened. Or a treatise as to discover
the practical part of the Evangelical Sabbath;
so to recover the spiritual part of that pious
practice to its primitive life, etc. [Preface
by Simeon Ashe].
sm8vo. pp.[xl],476,[14]. LONDON: Printed
by J.L. for A. Kembe, 1654.
1654. 1022.N.8.

Sabbatarian Controversy.
Puritanism.

GOODWIN (Thomas) D.D. 1600-1680, indep.divine.
The works...(Vol.1.Pref.sgd.T.Owen & J.
Barron; Vols.2-5.Pref.sgd.T.Goodwin, Vol.5.
has Life.)
5 vls.fol.P. LONDON: J.Robinson,etc.,
1681-1704.

CRC(CJe) ~~1090.8.5-9~~ hV
1101.0.4-8.

Puritanism

GOUGE (Thomas)

The surest & safest way of thriving.
or, a conviction of that grand mistake
in many, that what is given to the poor,
is a loss to their estate, etc.
4to. pp.[i],60,[actually 68]. LONDON:
printed for R. Rawlins, 1673.
12.47.A.(16).

1673.

1676 – [Another edition. With prefaces by J. Owen,
T. Manton, W. Bates & R. Baxter.]
sm 8vo. pp. [xvi], 76. London: N. Simmons.
1676.

12.a.15(1)

Reform: Social.
Christian Life.
Puritanism.

GREENHAM(Richard)

The works of...collected...revised,corrected...by
H.H.[Henry Holland].The third edition.
fol°. pp.[xiv],690,[5]. LONDON:Imprinted by
F.Kyngston,for R.Dexter,1601.

[Includes his 'Treatise of the Sabbath]
[Autograph '10^s.Franc:Bampfylde.]

1079.0.9

1601.

Sabbatarian Controversy.
Puritanism.

(GREY (Zachary).)
ENGLISH PRESBYTERIAN ELOQUENCE, &c. in a
collection of remarkable flowers of
rhetoric. Humbly inscribed to...Mr.Oldmixon
...and Mr. Samuel Chandler... By an admirer
of monarchy, and episcopacy. With an
appendix. (Ded. sgd. A.B.) (1736.
8vo. pp.(iv),viii,27. LONDON: J.Roberts.
CRP(CJ) 4081.0.8. Ag

Puritanism.

GREY (Zachary).
An impartial examination of the second
(third, fourth) volume of Mr.Daniel Neal's
History of the Puritans...(a continuation
of I.Maddox's Vindication.) With...appendix
of ...letters and papers...formerly Dr.
Nalson's...
3 vls. 8vo. LONDON: R.Gosling,etc.1736-39.
CH/J(321) 1042.M.20-22. Ag

Puritanism.

(GREY (Zachary))
The SCHISMATICS DELINEATED from authentic
vouchers. With a modest reply to Mr. Daniel
Neale's exceptions to the Test Act...by
Philalethes Cantabrigiensis. With an appen-
dix containing I.some curious prayers... II.
the journal of Will.Dowsing...1643.
8vo.pp.(i),9-60,66. LONDON:J.Roberts,1739.
(A(CH) 23.i5(2) Ap

Puritanism

GURNALL (William).

The Christian in compleat armour. or, a
treatise of the saints war against the devil;
etc. The fifth edition.
2pts. fol. LONDON: Printed for R. Smith, 1669.

~~1084.m.10.~~
1101.0.9

1669.

Christian Life.
Puritanism.

GURNAY (Edmund).

Gurnay redivivus, or an appendix unto the
Homily against images in Churches. Republished
this present year, 16 0.
12mo. pp.[iv],94. (LONDON) J. Methwel, 1660.
1039.I.11.(2).
[A second engraved title page has been torn out].

1660.

Images.
Puritanism.
Arminianism.

HALL (Joseph), 1574-1656, Bp. of Norwich.

Episcopacie by divine right. Asserted.
4to. [xi],262. LONDON: Printed by
R.B. for N.Butter, 1640.

[W.Laud & his chaplains revised the MS
draft of this book].

8.35.18.(a).

1640.

Episcopacy.
Puritanism.

HALL (Thomas), 1610-1665, ejected minister, of King's Norton.

The beauty of holinesse; or a description of the
excellency ... comfort and content which is to
be found in wayes of purity and holinesse, etc.
sm8vo. pp.[xxiv],197. LONDON: Printed by
A.M. for J. Browne, 1653.

1024.F.14.

1653.

Christian Life.
Puritanism.

HARDWICK (Humphrey).

The saints gain by death, and their assurance
thereof. A sermon preached at the funerall of
that worthy patriot Richard More, Esquire, late
one of the Burgesses ... for the town of Bishops-
Castle in the Countie of Salop. [Epistle Dedicatory
signed Matthew Clarke].
4to. pp.[vi],24. LONDON: Printed by I.L. for
P. Stephens, 1644.
[Lacks imprimatur by C. Herle.]

1644. 9.5.5.(11).

" ———— [Another copy].
[With imprimatur and MS. notes]. 12.50*.4.(5).

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Puritanism.

HARRISON (William) fl.1601,preacher.

Deaths advantage little regarded,and The soules solace
against sorrow.Preached in two funerall Sermons at
Childwall in Lancashire at the buriall of Mistris
Katherine Brettergh...1601.The one by W.Harrison...the
other by W.Leygh.Whereunto is annexed,the Christian life
and godly death of the said Gentlewoman.
3pts. LONDON:Imprinted by F.Kyngston,1605-6.
[Pts.2,3 with separate tp.dated 1606,& pag.sigs.
continuous] 12.50.6(11)

1605-6.

[In S.Clarke's 'Marrow of Eccles.History'Sec.pt.
Book II is the 'Life of Katherine Brettergh' with
portrait,collected from the above]

R.C.Church.Prot. & R.C.Controversies.
Puritanism.
Sermons:1566-1603.

HERBERT (William), fl. 1634-1662, devotional writer.

Herberts quadripartit devotion, for the day,
week, month, yeare; made in about 700 meditations
and pray'rs for his owne use: yet now given
to the publick, etc.
4pts. sm8vo. LONDON: Printed in the yeare,
of our Lord, 1648.

1022.N.14.

1648.

Prayer.
Christian Life.
Puritanism.

HEYLYN (Peter)

Certamen Epistolare, or the Letter-Combate.
Managed by Peter Heylyn, D.D. with 1. Mr Baxter ...
2. Dr. Bernard ... 3. Mr. Hickman ... and 4. J.H.
[James Harrington] of the City of Westminster Esq;
With 5. an Appendix to the same in answer to some
passages in Mr. Fullers late Appeal.
4pts. 8vo. LONDON: Printed by J.M. for H.Twyford,
etc. 1659.

1082.F.1.

1659.

Arminianism.
Puritanism.
England. Ch. of Engl.

HEYLYN (Peter)

Examen historicum: or a discovery and
examination of the mistakes ... and defects
in some modern histories [ie. The Church history,
by T.Fuller and The history of Mary queen of
Scots, etc. by W.Sanderson] occasioned by the
partiality and inadvertencies of their severall
authours. In two books. [Preface signed Peter
Heylin].

1659. 2pts. 8vo. LONDON: Printed for H.Seile and
R.Royston, 1659.

1017.C.22.

Puritanism.
Histories: Church.
Arminianism.

HEYRICK (Richard).

Three sermons preached at the Collegiate Church in
Manchester. The first, On Psal. 127. v.6. July 8.
1640. the publike Fast day: shewing the misery of
warre ... The second, on 2 Thes. 2.5. Nov. 5. 1638.
Discovering the man of sinne ... The third, On
Gen. 49.v.5,6,7. Nov. 5. 1639. Laying open the
perjuries ... of Rome-Christians.
sm8vo. pp.[xxix],173. LONDON: Printed by
T.B. for L. Fawne, 1641.

1641. 1073.F.20.

Puritanism.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Arminianism.

HICKES (George) Dean of Worcester.
A sermon preach'd before the Lord Mayor, aldermen...at Bow-church, on the 30th. of January, 1681/2.
4to.pp.(viii),33.*. LONDON: W.Kettilby. 1682.

— — (Another ed.)
pp.(viii),32 (for 34),*. 1683.
EHq*(CQrn) 1013.B.26. cl

Puritanism

HILDERSAM (Arthur).

CLII Lectures upon Psalm LI. Preached at Ashby-Dela Zouch in Leicester-shire. [Dedication signed Samuel Hildersham].
fol. pp.[xxxv],735,[14]. LONDON: Printed by J.Raworth for E.Brewster, 1642.
~~2044.M.2.~~
1046.M.3

1642.

Puritanism.

HILDERSAM (Arthur).

Lectures upon the fourth of Iohn. Preached at Ashby-Dela Zouch in Leicestershire. [To the godly reader. signed I.C. ie. John Carter].
fol. pp.[xx],457. Printed at LONDON by G.M. for E.Brewster, 1629.
~~[illegible]~~
1046.M.2

1629.

1632. —— CVIII Lectures upon the Fourth of Iohn ... The second edition corrected and much enlarged by the author.
fol. pp.[xxvi],500 [i.e. 440?] LONDON: Printed by G.Miller for E.Brewster, 1632.
[Imperfect, wanting 1 prel. leaf & all after 438].
1077.M.2.

Puritanism.

HILL (Thomas), d. 1653. Master of Trinity Coll. Camb.

The good old way, Gods way, to soule-refreshing rests: discovered in a sermon preached to the Right Hon. the Lord Maior ... Apr. 24. 1644. being the day of the monethly publike Fast.
4to. pp.[vi],52. LONDON: Printed by R.Cotes for J. Bellamie and P. Stephens, 1644.
12.59*.3.(22).

1644.

Puritanism.
Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sectaries.

HILL (Thomas), d. 1653. Master of Trinity Coll. Camb.

4to. The militant Church triumphant over the Dragon and his Angels. Presented in a Sermon, preached to both Houses of Parliament assembled on Friday the 21. of July, 1643. Being an extraordinary day of publik Humiliation appointed by them, throughout London, and Westminster, etc.
4to. pp.[vii],31. LONDON: Printed for J. Bellamie and R. Smith, 1643.
Parl. Serm.

1643.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Puritanism.

HILL (Thomas), d. 1653. Master of Trinity Coll. Camb.

The right separation incouraged; in a sermon preached to the Right Hon. the House of Lords in the Abbey-Church at Westminster on Wed. Novem. 27. 1644. being the day of the monethly publick Fast.
4to. pp.[vii],35. LONDON: Printed by R. Cotes for J. Bellamy and P. Stephens, 1645.
Parl. Serm.

1645.

Puritanism.
Sermons: 1604-1660.
Separatists.

HILL (Thomas). d. 1653. Master of Trinity Coll. Camb.

The season for Englands selfe-reflection and advancing Temple-work: discovered in a sermon preached to the two Houses of Parliament; at Margarets Westminster, Aug. 13. 1644. being an extraordinary day of Humiliation.
4to. pp.[viii],37,[1]. LONDON: Printed by R. Cotes for J. Bellamy and P. Stephens, 1644.
Parl Serm.

1644.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Puritanism.

HILL (Thomas), d. 1653. Master of Trinity Coll. Camb.

The trade of truth advanced. In a sermon preached to the Hon. House of Commons, at their Solemne Fast, July 27. 1642.
4to. pp.[vii],59,[1]. LONDON: Printed by I.L. for J. Bellamie, 1642.

Parl. Serm.

1642.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Puritanism.

HODGES (Thomas), 1619-1688. Rector of Souldern.

A scripture-catechisme, towards the confutation of sundry errours; some of them of the present times.
sm.8vo. pp.[xli],280,[4]. OXFORD: Printed by H. Hall for T. Robinson, 1658.
2084.C.30.

1658.

Catechisms.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Puritanism.

HODGES (Thomas), 1619-1688. Rector of Souldern.

Two consolatory letters written to the Right Hon. the Countess of Westmorland. The first upon occasion of the death of Sr. Roger Townshend, Baronet: the second upon the death of Mrs Anne Cartwright, etc.
4to. pp.32. LONDON: Printed by A. Maxwell, for S. Gellibrand, 1669.
9.25.16.(5).

1669.

Puritanism.
Restoration.

HOLE (William) 1710-1791. Adn. of Barnstable.
The ornaments of Churches considered, with a particular view to the late decoration of the...Church of St.Margaret Westminster...To which is subjoined An appendix...and other papers [on destruction in Cathedrals etc.] [Ed. with introd. by T.Wilson.] 1761.
2 pts.4to.pls. OXFORD: R.& J.Dodsley,etc..
V-82(Bil) 1039.c.9. FV

Puritanism

HOOPER (John) Bp. of Gloucester & Worcester.

A declaration of the X. holie commaundements of Almightie God. Collected out of the scripture canonicall by John Houper, with certaine new additions, etc.
sm.8vo. fol.93. LONDON: Imprinted by R. Waldegrave for T. Woodcocke, [1588?]
2084.C.20

1588

Christian Ethics.
Puritanism.

HORNIUS (Georgius)

Historia ecclesiastica et politica. [Brevis et perspicua introductio ad universalem historiam].
2pts. 12mo. LUGD. BATAV. et ROTEROD. Ex officina Hackiana, 1665.
1020.P.3.

1665.

1685. —— Editio nova auctior et emendatior.
12mo. pp.[xxvi],442,34. LUGDUNI: Ex officina C. Lever, 1685.
1042.V.20.

Histories: Church.
Puritanism.
Continental Reformers.

HUBBERT (Thomas).

Pilula ad expurgandam hypocrisin.
A pill to purge formality. Wherein is discovered the sad and woful condition of all formal professors in religion; also the glory ... of those that walk in the power of godliness, etc.
sm.8vo. pp.[xxiv],248. LONDON: Printed by R. White for L. Lloyd and H. Cripps, 1650.
1022.N.15.

1650.

Christian Life.
Puritanism.

JACKSON (Thomas), c. 1570-1640. Canon of Canterbury.

Judah must into captivitie. Six sermons on Ierem. 7.16. lately preached in the Cathedrall Church of Christ in Canterburie, and elsewhere.
4to. pp.[xi],112. LONDON: Printed by I.Haviland for G.Edmondson and N.Vavasour, 1622.
12.48.3.(6)

1622.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Puritanism.

JACOB (Henry)

An attestation of many learned, godly, and famous divines, lightes of religion...iustifying this doctrine, viz. That the Church governement ought to bee alwayes with the peoples free consent...In the discourse whereof, specially Doctor Downames & also D.Bilsons chiefe matters in their writings against the same are answered. [Epistle signed Henry Jacob]
sm.8vo. pp.323,[10]. [MIDDLEBURG: R.Schilders],1613.
1003.R.15

1613.

Separatists.
Puritanism.

JACOB (Henry)

A confession and protestation of the faith of certaine
Christians in England...Also an humble Petition to the
K.Majestie for toleration therein.[Anon.]
sm.8vo. [nine pag.] n.p. [MIDDELBURG:R.Schilders],
1616.

1616 12.30.11(1)

Separatists.
~~Toleration.~~ Puritanism

JACOB(Henry)

Reasons taken out of Gods word and the best humane
testimonies proving a necessitie of reforming our
Churches in England. [Epistle signed Henry Jacob]
4to. pp.[vii],83,n.p.[MIDDELBURG:R.Schilders].
1604 1604.

5.4.12.(9

" —[Another copy] 12.46.3.
(17)(18)

Separatists.
Puritanism.

Jacob (Henry)

To the right High and mightie Prince,Iames...An
humble supplication for toleration and libertie
to enioy and observe the ordinances of Christ Iesus
in th'administration of his Churches in lieu of
humane constitutions. [Anon.]
4to. pp.48. [MIDDELBURG:R.Schilders],1609.
9.4.13.(9).

[Reprinted with the King's marginal notes,
copied from the originals in the Library at Lambeth,
1609 by S.R.Maitland,1859]

Separatists.
Puritanism.

JANEWAY (James).

A token for children; being an exact account
of the conversion, holy and exemplary lives,
and joyful deaths of several young children.
To which is now added, Prayers and Graces, fitted
for the use of little children.
2pts.12mo. LONDON: Printed by W.C. for T.
Norris and A. Bettesworth, 1709.
1023.K.6.
1709. [With woodcut portrait & small cuts in the text].

Christian Life.
Puritanism.
Education.

JENKYN (William).

A shock of corn coming in in its season.
A sermon preached at the funeral of ...
William Gouge, Doctor of Divinity, and late
Pastor of Black-Fryars, London, December the
16th, 1653. With the ample and deserved
Testimony that then was given of his life.
4to. pp.[viii],46. LONDON: Printed for
S. Gellibrand, 1654.
1654. [Engraved portrait]. 12.48.1.(13).

" — — [Another copy, without portrait] 12.67.10(15)

" ———— [Another edition, without portrait].
12.50.6.(20).
4to. pp.[vi],37. LONDON: Printed for
S. Gellibrand, 1654.
[Final leaf mounted].

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Puritanism.

JESSEY (Henry).

The exceeding riches of grace advanced
by the spirit of grace in an empty nothing
creature, viz. Mrs Sarah Wight, etc. The
seventh edition, corrected.
sm8vo. pp.[xxxii],160. LONDON: Printed
by J.C. for H. Mortlock, 1658.
1023.N.6.

1658.

[1785?] —— The exceeding riches of grace exemplified
in the experience of Miss Sarah Wight.
Abridged ... by Rev. J.A. Knight. The
second edition.
8vo. pp.24. LONDON: T. Wilkins, [1785].
Pamphlet 347.

Separatists.
Puritanism.

JOHNSON (John), d. 1686, Fellow of New College, Oxford.

Ἐκλαμψις των δικαιων. or, the shining forth
of the righteous: a sermon preached partly upon
the death of that Rev. and excellent divine Mr.
Stephen Charnock, and in part at the funeral of
a godly friend.
4to. pp.[vi],40. LONDON: Printed for the
author and are to be sold by T. Parkhurst,
etc. 1680.
1680. 12.50.6.26.
[Engraved portrait inserted]
" ———— [Another copy]. 9.5.5.(14).

Sermons: 1661-1688,89
Puritanism.

KNOLLYS (Hanserd)

The life and death of that old disciple of
Jesus Christ and eminent minister of the Gospel,
Mr. Hanserd Knollys, who dyed in the ninety
third year of his age. Written with his own hand
to the year 1672. and continued in general in an
Epistle by Mr. William Kiffin. To which is added,
his last legacy to the Church.
sm8vo. pp.[vi],50. LONDON: Printed for J. Harris,
1692.

1692. [Engraved portrait]. 1060.L.3.

Baptists.
Puritanism.

LAMB (Philip).

A funeral sermon after the interment of
Mrs. Sarah Lye, the late wife of Mr. Thomas
Lye of Clapham. Together with the Scriptural
evidences and experiences of the Grace of
God towards, and in her, left under her own hand.
12mo. pp.[i],126. LONDON: Printed in the
year, 1679.

1679. 1095.F.1.

Sermons: 1661-1789.
Puritanism.

LANGLEY (John), fl. 1644, minister of West-Tuderly.

Gemitus Columbae: the mournfull note of the Dove.
A sermon preached at Margarets Westminster, before
the Hon. House of Commons, at their solemne fast,
Decemb. 25. 1644.
4to. pp.[vii],32. LONDON: Printed by J. Raworth
for P. Stephens, 1644.
Parl. Serm.

1644.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Puritanism.

LAUD (William), Archbp. of Canterbury.

A speech delivered in the Starr-Chamber on Wed. the
XIVth. of Iune, 1637. at the censure of Iohn Bastwick,
Henry Burton & William Prinn, concerning pretended
innovation in the Church. By ... William [Laud] L. Arch-
bishop of Canterbury his Grace.
4to. pp.[xiii],77. LONDON: Printed by R.Badger, 1637.
12.53.4.(10)

1637.

Arminianism.
Puritanism.
Ceremonies.

LEIGH (Edward), 1602-1671, M.A., of Magdalen Hall, Oxford.

A systeme or body of divinity: consisting of ten
books. Wherein the fundamentals ... of religion
are opened: The contrary errours refuted : most of
the controversies between us, The Papists, Arminians
and Socinians discussed and handled ... The second
edition, corrected and much enlarged, etc.
fol. pp.xxxiv, 1177,20,42. LONDON: Printed by
A.M. for W.Lee, 1662.

1662. 1081.Q.9.

Puritanism.
Arminianism.
Socinianism.

LEIGH (Edward), 1602-1671, M.A., of Magdalen Hall, Oxford.

A treatise of divinity consisting of three bookes.
3pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed by E.Griffen for
W.Lee, 1647.
1034.I.2.

1647.

God: Attributes.
Puritanism.

LEIGH (Edward), 1602-1671, M.A., of Magdalen Hall, Oxford.

A treatise of religion & learning, and of religious
and learned men. Consisting of six books, etc.
fol. pp[x],373,[31]. LONDON: Printed by A.M.
for C.Adams, 1656.
2049.D.10

1656.

Histories: Church.
Puritanism.

L[EWIS] (T[homas]) 168?-1749? controversialist
ENGLISH PRESYTERIAN ELOQUENCE: or,
Dissenters sayings ancient and modern....
8vo. pp.[viii],143. LONDON: T.Bickerton.
1720.
[Pref. sgd. T.L---]

CRP(CQb) 1017.0.25. + Ap

Puritanism

LEY (John).

A discourse concerning Puritans. A vindication of
those, who uniustly suffer by the mistake, abuse
and misapplication of that name. A tract necessary
and usefull for these times. [Anon. Attributed to
John Ley. The postscript is signed 'Philus Adelphus'.]
4to. pp.[i],58. [LONDON:] Printed for R. Bostock,
1641.
[A MS note on the t.p. attributes it to Mr. [Henry]
Parker, but *See* note in H.& L.]
F.7012.

1641.

Puritanism.

LIGHTFOOT (John) D.D. 1602-1675.
Opera omnia...(Ed. by Joh.Texelius.)
2 vls.fol.P. ROTERODAMI: Typis R.Leers.
1686.

B(H) 1082.0.13-14. hS

— — (Another ed.) Nova editione...additis J.Leusden. Ed. secunda.
2 vls.fol.P. ULTRAJECTI: Apud Guil. Broedelet, 1699.

B(H) 5605.l.1-2. hS

Puritanism.

LIGHTFOOT (John) D.D. 1602-1675.
The works...with the author's life. (Vol.1. Rev. & corr. by G.Bright. Vol.2. Published by the care...of J.Strype.)
2 vls.fol.P. LONDON: R.Scot,etc., 1684.

B(H)AA) 1101.D.7-8. ~~1014.0.3-4.~~ hS

Puritanism.

LIGHTFOOT (John), D.D. 1602-1675.

A sermon preached before the Hon. House of Commons at their publique fast, holden in Margarets Westminster. Febr. 24. 1646/47.
4to. pp.[iv],35. LONDON: Printed by S.I. for A. Crooke, 1647.
Parl. Serm.

1647.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.
Puritanism.

LINDSAY (Sir David)
The works of the famous...knight Sir David Lindsay of the Mount, alias Lion King of Arms, carefully corrected and amended, with several new additions...
2 pts. 12mo. EDINBURGH: P.Williamson,etc., 1776.?

NBL=(NBS) 1039.L.22. kJ

Puritanism.

LOBB (Stephen)

The harmony between the old and present non-conformists principles, in relation to the terms of conformity, with respect both to the clergie, and the people ... To which are added some letters that passed between the Lord Cecil, and the Arch-bishop Whitgift. [Anon. by Stephen Lobb.]
4to. pp.[viii],96. LONDON: Printed and are to be sold by J. Collier, 1682.
P.302].

1682. [Imprint cut away, supplied from second copy].

— — [Another copy; imperfect wanting pp. 93-96].
12.3.9.(14).

Nonconformity.
Puritanism.
Book of Common Prayer.

LOCKYER (Nicholas).

Baulme for bleeding England and Ireland. or, seasonable instructions for persecuted Christians. Delivered in severall sermons.
8vo. pp.[xiv],264. LONDON: Printed by E.G. for J. Rothwell, 1649.
1073.L.16.(4).
[Running title 'Usefull instructions for these evill times'.]

1649.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Civil Wars.
Puritanism.

LUPTON (Donald)

The history of the moderne protestant divines ... with a true register of all their severall treatises ... faithfully translated out of Latine by D.Lupton.
sm.8vo. pp.[xx],364. LONDON: Printed by N. and J.Okes, 1637.
[Translations from J.Verheiden 'Praestantium aliquot theologorum ... ' and H.Holland 'Herwologia anglica']
[Second engraved title-page.]

1637. 5603.f.1.

Continental Reformers.
Histories: Church.
Puritanism.

LYNDE (Sir Humphrey).

Via tuta: the safe way: leading all Christians, by the testimonies and confessions of our best learned adversaries, to the true ancient and Catholike faith, now professed in the Church of England. The fifth edition, revised and corrected by the author.
12mo. pp.[xliv],333,[5]. LONDON: Printed by A.Math. for R.Milbourne, 1632.
1093.m.24.(1)

1632.

Visible Church.
Puritanism.
R.C. Ch. Prot.& R.C. Controversies.

[MADDOX (Isaac), Bp. of Worcester.]
A VINDICATION OF THE GOVERNMENT, doctrine, and worship of the Church of England, established in the reign of Queen Elizabeth: against the injurious reflections of Mr. Neale, in [vol.I. of] his...History of the Puritans... [1733.
8vo. pp.[i],362. LONDON: A.Bettesworth, etc.
CHB(321) 1042.M.19. Xf

Puritanism.

MANTON (Thomas).

A practical commentary, or an exposition with notes on the Epistle of Jude, Delivered, for the most part, in sundry weekly Lectures at Stoke Newington in Middlesex.
4to. pp.[xvi],567,[xv]. LONDON: Printed by J.M. for L. Fawn, 1658.
1033.K.20.

1658.

Puritanism.

MANTON (Thomas).

Advice to mourners under the loss of dear relations. In a funeral-sermon, long since preach'd by Dr. Thomas Manton, D.D. and now ... published on the much lamented death of Mrs. Ann Terry who died the 9th of Nobember, 1693. With a hsort account of some passages of her life and papers left under her own hand. [Also a short account of Mrs. Ann Terry, daughter of T. Manton who died on 16 March, 1690. [Preface by Matthew Sylvester].
sm8vo. pp.[xviii,100. LONDON: Printed by J.D. for
1694. J. Robinson, 1694.
1064.L.23.

" ——— [Another copy]. 18.12.2.(3).

Sermons: 1664-1689.
Puritanism.

MARSHALL (Stephen)

The godly man's legacy to the saints upon earth, exhibited in the life of ... Mr. Stephen Marshall, sometime minister of the Gospel at Finchingfield in Essex. Written by way of letter to a friend. [Anon.].
4to. pp.[vi],30. LONDON: 1680.
5.44.A.(9).

1680.

Presbyterians.
Civil wars.
— Puritanism

MANTON (Thomas).

The blessed estate of them that die in the Lord, opened in a sermon at the funerals of Mistress Jane Blackwel, wife of Master Elidad Blackwel, Pastor of Andrew Undershaft, London.
4to. pp.[iv],36. LONDON: Printed for R. Gibbs, 1656.
9.4.15.(10).

1656.

" ——— [Another copy]. 12.49.8.(36).

" ——— [Another copy]. 12.58.5.(13).

" ——— [Another copy]. 9.25.1.(13).

" ——— [Another copy]. 12.6.1.(9).

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Puritanism.

[MATHER (Cotton)]
ELEUTHERIA: or an idea of the Reformation in England and a history of non-conformity in and since that Reformation... To which is added The Conformists reasons for joining with the nonconformists in divine worship. By another hand.
8vo.pp.iv.135. LONDON: A.Baldwin. 1698.
CH(1?0) 1059.N.9. gC

Puritanism

MANTON (Thomas).

A practical commentary, or an exposition with notes on the Epistle of James. Delivered in sundry weekly Lectures at Stoke-Newington in Middlesex, neer London.
4to. pp.[xviii],624,[i]. LONDON: Printed
" by J. Macock for L. Fawne, 1651.
2009.F.13.

1651.

Puritanism.

MATHER (Cotton)
Johannes in eremo. Memoirs relating to the lives of...Mr.J.Cotton...Mr.J.Norton...Mr.J. Wilson...Mr.J.Davenport...and Mr.T.Hooker... ['To the reader' sgd. Increase Mather.]
5 pts.8vo. BOSTON[: M.Perry. 1695.

AA(CRYN) 564.B.25.(1) xE

Puritanism

MAYNE (Jasper), 1604-1682, archdeacon of Chichester.

A late printed sermon against false prophets, vindicated by letter from the causeless aspersions of Mr. Francis Cheynell.
4to. pp.[i],60. [LONDON:] Printed in the Yeare, 1647.
12.55.7.(9).

1647.

England: Ch. of Apol.
Puritanism.

MEAD (Matthew).

The good of early obedience; or the advantage of bearing the yoke of Christ betimes. Discovered in part, in two anniversary sermons, one whereof was preached on May-day, 1681. And the other on the same day in the year, 1682. and afterwards inlarged, and now published for common benefit.
8vo. pp.[xxii],456. LONDON: Printed for W. Ponder, 1683.
1022.H.13.

1683.

Christian Life.
Puritanism.
Sermons: 1661-1679.

MIDDLETON (Erasmus)
Biographia Evangelica: or an historical account...of the most eminent and evangelical authors or preachers both British and foreign...from the...Reformation ...to the present time...
4 vols.8vo.Ps. LONDON: A. Hogg, etc., 1779-86.
CQ/R(AA)CH) 1076.K.4-7 qX

Puritanism.

MILTON (John)

A complete collection of the historical, political, and miscellaneous works of John Milton, both English and Latin. With som papers never before publish'd ... To which is prefix'd The Life of the author [by John Toland].
3 vols. fol. AMSTERDAM [LONDON]: 1698.
[Engraved portrait: Vol.3 has t.p. in Latin].
1057.q.11-13.

1698

1738. ——— ——— With an historical and critical account ... [by T.Birch].
2 vols. fol. LONDON: for A.Millar, 1738.
[Engraved portrait].
1012.K.1-2.

1753. ——— The works of John Milton, historical, political and miscellaneous ... with an account of his life... [By T.Birch].
2 vols. fol. LONDON: for A.Millar, 1753.
[Engraved portrait.]
~~2064.D.1-2.~~
1108.N.8-9

Puritanism.
Commonwealth.

MILTON (John)

De doctrina Christiana libri duo posthumi, quos ex schedis manuscriptis deprompsit et typis mandari primus curavit C.R. Sumner.
4to. pp. [viii,{i}],544. CANTABRIGIAE: Typis Academicis, 1825.
1007.3.9.

1825.

Puritanism.
Calvinism.

MILTON (John)

A treatise of Christian doctrine, compiled from the Holy Scriptures alone ... Translated from the original by C.R. Sumner.
4to. pp.[iii],xlii,711,[3]. Cambridge University Press, 1825.
1007.a.8.

1825.

Puritanism.
Calvinism.

MILTON (John)

Joannis Miltonii Angli, Epistolarum familiarium liber unus: quibus accesserunt ejusdem jam olim in Collegio adolescentis, Prolusiones quaedam oratoriae.
sm.8vo. pp.155,[1]. LONDINI: Impensis B. Aylmeri, 1674.
425.M.11.
(Hibbert Room)

1674.

Puritanism.
Commonwealth.

MILTON (John)

Of reformation touching Church-discipline in England: and the Causes that hitherto have hindred it. Two bookes, written to a friend. [Anon. by John Milton.]
4to. pp.[iii],90. [LONDON:] Printed for T.Underhill, 1641.
12.55.3.(3)

1641.

Puritanism.
Settlement: Elizabethan.
Episcopacy.

MOCKET (Thomas).
Christmas, the Christians grand Feast: its original growth and observation, also of Easter, Whitsontide and other Holydays modestly discussed and determined. Also the beginning of the Yeare and other things observable, etc.
4to. pp.[1],25. LONDON: Printed for R. Wodenoth, 1651.
12.4m.9.(3)

1651.

Puritanism.
Ceremonial.

NEAL (Daniel).
The history of New-England containing an impartial account of the civil and ecclesiastical affairs of the country to...1700. To which is added The present state of New-England. With a...map...and an appendix... In two volumes.
2 vls. 8vo. m. LONDON: J.Clark,etc. 1720.
CRYN(CB)CJ) 2020.C.19-20. Xf

Puritanism.

NEAL (Daniel).
The history of the Puritans or Protestant non-conformists, from the Reformation (to the Act of Toleration...1689). With an account of their principles...
4 vls. 8vo. LONDON: R.Hett, 1732-38.
—— The sec. ed. corr.
2 vls. 4to. LONDON: J.Buckland,etc. 1754.
CH/J)/321) 1010.Q.16-17.+ 1029.M.21-24.Xf

—— (Another ed.)
4 vls. 8vo. DUBLIN: B.Edmond, 1755.
—— A new ed. rev., corr., and enl., by Joshua Toulmin. To which are prefixed, some memoirs...of the author. 1793-97.
5vls.8vo.Ps. BATH,pr.,LONDON:C.Dilly,etc.
CH/J)321) 5104.A.10-14.+ 1044.E.17-20.Xf

Puritanism.

NEAL (Daniel).
A review of the principal facts objected to the first volume of the History of the Puritans, by (I.Maddox) the author of the Vindication of the government...of the Church of England...
8vo. pp.88. LONDON: R.Hett, 1734.
CHB(321) 12.66.8.(1).+ Xg

Puritanism.

NEWCOME (Henry), 1627-1695, ejected minister.

An help to the duty in, and right improvement of sickness.
sm8vo. pp.[xiv],112. LONDON: Printed for T. Parkhurst, 1685.
1023.I.8.

1685.

Christian Life.
Puritanism.

NEWCOME (Henry), 1627-1695, ejected minister.

The sinners hope: as his priviledge and duty, in his worst condition, stated, cleared, and improved, etc.
8vo. pp.[xxxi],127,[4]. LONDON: Printed by E.C. for G. Eversden, 1660.
1063.L.26.

1660. [Contains letters to Newcome signed R. Heyrick and one signed I. Ambrose. 'To the reader' signed J. Angier'.
[The commendation of E. Calamy which should come before the t.p. is bound up at the end].

Christian Life.
Puritanism.

NEWMAN (Samuel) 1600?-1663. of New Eng.
A large and compleat Concordance to the Bible in English... third impression corrected... (-A Concordance to...apocrypha) (Advt. by D.Featley, and W.Gouge.)
fol. sine pag. LONDON: T.Downes,etc.,1658.
1114.N.10
~~[illegible]~~. nF

—— (Another edition). THE CAMBRIDGE CONCORDANCE... The fifth ed....corr.
fol. sine pag. LONDON: R.Bonwicke,etc., 1720.
CRYN(B-33) 1114.N.9
~~1051.G.8~~. nF

Puritanism

NICHOLS (Josias)

The plea of the innocent: wherein is averred that the ministers & people falslie termed Puritanes, are iniuriouslie slaundered for enemies or troublers of the State, etc.
sm8vo. pp.[xvii],229. [LONDON ?],1602.
1019.F.2.

1602

Puritanism
James I.

NICOLLS (Ferdinando)

The life and death of Mr. Ignatius Jurdain, one of the Aldermen of the City of Exeter, who departed this life, July 15th. 1640. The second edition, enlarged by the authour. [Preface by Tho. Manton].
12mo. pp.[xxxiv],96. LONDON. Printed for T. Newberry, 1655.
1058.T.8.

1655.

Puritanism.
Sabbatarian Controversy.

NORICE (Edward).

The new Gospel, not the true Gospel. Or a discovery of the life and death, doctrin, and doings of Mr. Iohn Traske, and the effects of all, in his followers ... as also a Confutation of the uncomfortable error, of Mr. [Richard] Boye, concerning the Plague, out of Psal, 91. [in his Iust defence].
4to. pp.[i],55. LONDON: Printed by R.Bishop for H.Hood, 1638.

1638. 12.58.9.(6)

Sectaries.
Puritanism.

NOWELL (Alexander), Dean of St.Paul's and
DAY (William), bp.of Winchester.

A true report of the disputation or rather priuate conference had in the Tower of London, with Ed. Campion Iesuite...1581...Whereunto is ioyned also a true report of the other three dayes conferences had there with the same Iesuite, etc. (set downe by M.Iohn Feilde)
2pts. 4to. LONDON:C.Barker,1583.

1583 12.55.9(1)

[The reports are signed by A.Nowell & W.Day: W.Fulke & R.Goade: J.Walker & W.Charke.]

Recusants.
Puritanism.

O(WEN) (J(ames)), 1654-1706.
Trugaredd a Barn... (Pref. sgd. J.O.)
sm8vo. pp.(viii),168. LLUNDAIN, 1715.

CRW 1023.I.5. xb

Puritanism.

OWEN (John) 1616-1683, puritan divine.
The nature of apostasie from the profession of the Gospel, and the punishment of apostates declared, in an exposition of Heb. 6.4,5,6,...
8vo.pp.18,612. LONDON: N.Ponder, 1676.

CJ*(DES)TUh) 2002.C.20 vE

Puritanism.

PALMER (Herbert)

Memorials of Godliness and Christianity.In three parts. The thirteenth edition.With a recommendatory preface by the Rev.W.Tong.
12o. pp.[xii],96. LONDON:Printed for Tho.Parkhurst, 1708.
[The 'character of a Christian in paradoxes' in Part II, was included in Francis Bacon's 'Remaines',1648,q.v. and wrongly attributed to Bacon.] 1001.a.33.

1708

Puritanism.

Christian Life.

PARKER (Robert), 1564? -1614, puritan divine.

An exposition of the powring out of the fourth vial mentioned in the sixteenth of the Revelation etc. [Edited by T.Gataker].
4to. pp.15. LONDON: Printed for T.Pierrepont, 1650.
12.57.7.(6)

1650.

Millenarianism.
Puritanism.

PARTE OF A REGISTER,A.

A parte of a register,contayninge sundrie memorable matters,written by divers godly and learned in our time,which stands for, and desire the reformation of our Church, in Discipline and Ceremonies, according to the pure worde of God,and the Lawe of our Lande... See the contents of this Booke on the next leafe.(-A demonstrance etc. [By J.Udall])
4to. pp.[iv],546,[8],[1 blank],86.[MIDDELBURG: R.Schilders,1593]

1593 5.4.5(1)

[A few notes by Morrice's Amanuensis]
[The contents have been fully annotated in 'The seconde Parte of a Register'.Edited by A.Peel. 2vols.1915.]

1005.k.21

— ___ ___ [Another copy]
[A demonstrance of the trueth of that Discipline, by J.Udall, first published in 1588, has sep.sig. & pag. & is not in the 'Contents.']

Puritanism
Presbyterians.

PENINGTON (Isaac) 1616-1679.
The works...(with various testimonies of Friends) The third edition.
4 vls.8vo. LONDON: J. Phillips, 1784.

CRQ(CRYN)CJ) 2011.N.18-21. gK

Puritanism

PIERSON (Thomas), 1570-1633, rector of Brampton-Brian.

Excellent encouragements against afflictions; or, expositions of four select Psalmes: the XXVII,LXXXIV,LXXXV, and LXXXVII. [Ed. by Chr. Harvey].
4pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed by J. Legatt for P. Stephens, 1647.
1006.N.22.
[Sep. t.ps. & pag. to parts; reg. continuous].

1647.

Puritanism.

PENRY (John)

A defence of that which hath bin written in the questions of the ignorant ministerie and the communicating with them.
sm8vo. pp. 63. [MOLESEY: Waldegrave?], [1588].
12.30.19 (2)

[Issued without tp. or epistle, beginning with sig. B.]
[An answer to Some's Godly treatise...]

1588

Brownists.
Puritanism.

PRESBYTERIAN LOYALTY, in two letters: one... to the moderate church-men: to which is annexed The Ballad of the cloak...the other to a tacking member.... Part II In answer to Mr.Palmer's fifth chapter.... With an elegy on King Charles the First,reprinted. (Sgd. Philalethes. B.M. attr. to John or Isaac Sharpe.) (- An Appendix to Mr. Palmer.)
4to. pp.32,(6-7). LONDON: R.Wilkin, 1705.

CRe(TAC)04ao) 18.12.(14). ru

Puritanism.

PENRY (John)

An humble motion with submission unto the Right Hon. LL. of Hir Maiesties Privie Counselll Wherein is laid open to be considered, how necessarie it were for the good of this Lande...that Ecclesiasticall discipline were reformed after the worde of God: and how easily there might be provision for a learned ministery. [Anon.]
4to. pp. 111. [LONDON]. [or EDINBURGH] : 1590.
9.4.3.(1)

1590

Brownists.
Puritanism.

PRICE (Daniel)
Recusants conversion: a sermon preached at St. James before the Prince (Henry) on the 25 of Februarie, 1608.
4to.pp.(1),35. OXFORD: J.Barnes, 1608.

EH(CJe) 9.15.13(8) vT

Puritanism

PERRINCHIEF (Richard)

Nuntius a mortuis, hoc est stupendum... Colloquiū, distinctis ... vocibus a pluribus auditu inter manes Henrici VIII & Caroli I mis.
[Pref. signed R.P. ie.R.Perrinchief.]
sm8vo.pp.39[printed 59],[1]. LONDINI: Sumptibus R.P. et veneunt Parisiis,1657.
12.30.21.(2).

1657.

Puritanism.
Charles I.
Episcopacy.

PRYNNE (William)

Anti-arminianisme, or the Church of Englands old antithesis to new Arminianisme. (- God no impostor, nor deluder). (- an appendix concerning bowing at the name of Iesus.) The second edition much enlarged.
2pts. 4to. [LONDON], 1630.
[Pt. 2. 'God, no impostor' has sep. t.p. pagination & sigs. but is included in the final list of errata.]
1009.L.20.(2)

1630.

Arminianism.
Puritanism.
Ceremonial.

PRYNNE (William)

The antipathie of the English lordly prelacie both to regall monarchy and civill unity.
2 pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed by authority for M. Sparke senior, 1641.
[pagination very irregular].
2051C.a.

1641.

Episcopacy.
Puritanism.

PRYNNE (William)

A breviate of the life of William Laud Archbishop of Canterbury: extracted (for the most part) verbatim out of his owne Diary, and other writings ... collected and published ... as a necessary prologue to the history of his tryall; for which the criminall part of his life is specially reserved.
fol. pp.[v],35. LONDON: Printed by F.L. for M. Sparke, Senior, 1644.
[Prefixed is the engraved plate with key of the Trial; this should come before the next work in the vol. 'Hidden workes of darkenes.'].
1012.8.8.(1)

1644.

** ——————— [another copy].
1012.8.19.(1)

Puritanism.
Charles I.
Arminianism.

PRYNNE (William)

A breviate of the prelates intollerable usurpations, both upon the Kings prerogative royall, and the subjects liberties. Published by A. Huntley, Esquire [pseud]. Edition 3. much enlarged. (= Briefe instructions for Churchwardens and others to observe in all episcopall or arcdiaconall visitations and spirituall courts.]
2pts. 4to. [AMSTERDAM, J.F.Stam.], 1637.
1034.I.7.

1637.

——————— [Two copies, without the 'Briefe instructions.']

[It is uncertain whether the 'Briefe instructions' were issued ad. cal. or not.]
2006.F.10.
12.40.3.(26)

Courts ; Eccles.
Episcopacy.
Puritanism.

PRYNNE (William)

A briefe survay and censure of Mr. Cozens his Couzening Deuotions. Prouing both the forme and matter of Mr. Cozens his Booke of Priuate Deuotions or the Houres of Prayer, lately published, to be meerly popish, etc.
4to. pp.[xxii],104. LONDON: [T.Cotes], 1628.
[A variant of the first edition, with catch word ¶ 2 'uma']
[An attack on John Cosin's 'Collection of private devotions,' 1627.]
2[illegible]0.C.20.

1628.

Arminianism.
Puritanism.

PRYNNE (William)

Canterburies Doome. or the first part of a compleat history of the commitment, charge, tryall condemnation execution of William Laud, late Arch-Bishop of Canterbury, etc.
fol. pp.[ii],565,[xiii]. LONDON: Printed by J.Macock for M. Spark senior, 1646.
[With portraits of Prynne & Laud but lacks plate of trial].
1012.8.8.(3)

1646.

** ——————— [Another copy, with plate of trial without the key; lacks portraits.]
1012.8.19.(3)

Arminianism.
Charles I.
Puritanism.

PRYNNE (William)

A catalogue of printed books written by William Prynne of Lincolnes-Inne, Esquire, Before, during since, his imprisonment. [With note by Michael Sparke, Senior.]
4to. pp.4. LONDON: Printed for M.Sparke, Senior, 1643.
[Reprinted with additions up to 1650 & bound in with his Gospel plea. q.v.].
[For a full bibliography of his writings See Royal Hist. Soc. Camden. New Ser. 18. 1877.]
2007.H.3.(11).

1643.

Puritanism.
Presbyterians.

PRYNNE (William)

Healthes: sicknesse. or a compendious and briefe discourse; prouing the drinking and pledging of healthes to be sinfull, and utterly unlawfull unto Christians, etc.
4to. pp.[xxxiii],86. LONDON: ,1628.
12.55.7.(9)

1628.

Puritanism.
Temperance.

PRYNNE (William)

Hidden workes of darkenes brought to publike light. Or, a necessary introduction to the history of the Archbishop of Canterburie's Triall, etc.
fol. pp.[vi],235,[ix]. LONDON: Printed by T.Brudenell for M. Sparke senior, 1645.
[Engraved plate of trial with key.]
1012.8.19.(2)

1645

** ——————— [Another copy. Lacks title-page and the engraved plate has been prefixed to the 'Breviate' which preceeds it.]
1012.8.8.(2)

Arminianism.
Charles I.
Puritanism.

PRYNNE (William)

Lame Giles his haultings. Or, a briefe survey of
Giles Widdowes his confutation of an appendix
concerning bowing at the name of Jesus, etc.
4to. pp.[i],47,[i],18. [LONDON:] Imprinted
for G.Widdowes, 1630.
[The imprint is apparently satirical]
2050.C.20.

1630.

Ceremonial.
Puritanism.

PRYNNE (William)

Lord Bishops none of the Lords Bishops. Or a
short discourse, wherein is proved that
prelaticall Jurisdiction is not divine institution,
but forbidden by Christ himselfe ... wherein also
sundry notable passages of the Arch-Prelate of
Canterbury [William Laud] in his late booke intituled
A relation of a conference, &c are by the way met
withall. (-Good councel for the present state of
1640 England) [Anon. By William Prynne.]
2pts. 4to. [LONDON], 1640.
9.5.2.(3)

" ———————— [Another copy].
12.48.2.(3).

Episcopacy.
Puritanism.

PRYNNE (William)

A new discovery of the prelates tyranny in their late
prosecutions of Mr. William Pryn ... Dr. Iohn Bastwick...
Mr. Henry Burton ... wherein the separate and joynt
proceedings against them in the High-commission and
Star-Chamber their petitions, speeches, censures ...
are truly related, etc. [By William Prynne].
2pts. Printed at LONDON for M.S. 1641.
[Engraved portraits of Prynne, Bastwick and
1641. Burton, lacks the portrait of Laud.]
2006.F.4.

" ———————— [Another copy; lacks the portraits of
Prynne and of Laud.]
1026.K.15.

Puritanism.
Courts, Eccles.

PRYNNE (William)

The perpetuitie of a regenerate mans estate.
Wherein it is ... proued ... that such as are
once truly regenerated and ingrafted into Christ
by a liuely faith, can neither finally nor totally
fall from grace, etc.
4to. pp.[xi],410,[1]. LONDON: Printed by
W.Iones, 1626.
[Prynne's first book; it was suppressed and
ordered to be burnt by the High Commission.]
2006.F.7.

1626.

Puritanism.
Arminianism.
Calvinism.

PRYNNE (William)

A seasonable, legall and historicall vindication
and chronologicall collection of the good old
fundamentall liberties ... laws of all English
freemen, etc.(-The second part of ...) (- The
third part of ...)
3pts. in 2 vols. 4to. LONDON: E.Thomas,
(-Printed by F.Leach), 1654-7.
1005.K.2.(1-2.)
1654-7. and 1038.F.8.

1655 ——— The first and second part of a seasonable ...
vindication, etc. The second edition, corrected and much enlarged.
2pts. 4to. LONDON: E. Thomas, 1655.
[Only Pt. I is a second edition. Pt. 2 is the
original edition with its t.p.]
1038.F.7.

Parliament.
Puritanism.

RATHBAND (William), the elder, puritan minister in Lancashire,
fl. 1644.

A most grave and modest confutation of the
errors of the sect, commonly called Brownists
or Separatists, etc.
4to. pp.[xxii],71. LONDON: Printed for
E. Brewster and G. Badger, 1644.
12.49.4.(18).

1644.

Separatists.
Puritanism.
Brownists.

REFORMATION OF RELIGION (The).

The reformation of religion by Iosiah.
A commendable example for all Princes
professinge the Gospell to followe, etc.
[Anon].
Small 8vo. [sine pag.] n.p. [? for T.Man,
1590]. [see also Morrice MSS.I.228-46.
Trans. 490-502].

1590. 12.30.19.8.

Puritanism

REMONSTRANCE (A).

A remonstrance: or plaine detection of
some of the faults and hideous sores of
such sillie syllogismes and impertinent
allegations, as out of sundrie ...
pamphlets ... are cobled up together in
a booke entituled ... A demonstration of
discipline [By John Udall] etc. [Anon].
4to. pp.[xii],210. LONDON: Imprinted
1590. by G.Bishop and R.Newberie, 1590.
9.4.1.(4).

Puritanism
~~Disciplinians: Presbyterians.~~
Settlement: Elizabethan.

REYNER (Edward).

The being and well-being of a Christian. In three treatises: The first, setting forth the properties of the righteous. The second, the excellency of Grace. The third, the nature and sweetness of fellowship with Christ ... Together with an introducing discourse concerning mens mistakes about grace ... with the character of a gracious person ... By the Publisher J. Reyner.
8vo. pp.[xxiv],387. LONDON: Printed by R.W. for H. Mortlack and S. Richards, 1669.
1669. 1022.I.19.
[Sep. t.p. to the three treatises, dated 1668].

Christian Life.
Puritanism.

REYNER (Edward).

Precepts for Christian practice: or, the Rule of the new-creature. Containing duties to be daily observed by every beleever... Hereunto is added a Direction for the government of the thoughts and of the affections. The eleventh edition enlarged. [Preface by E. Calamy; Epistle by T. Manton].
8vo. pp.[xxx],462. LONDON: Printed for T.N. and are to be sold by J. Clark, 1658.
1059.L.4(1).

1658.

Christian Life.
Puritanism.

REYNER (Edward).

Rules for the government of the tongue: ... Added as a Supplement to the Rules for governing. 1. The thoughts, 2. The affections, in the precepts for Christian practice, or the Rule of the New Creature, new modeld. The third edition. [Epistle by E. Calamy, S. Ashe, W. Taylor: also one J. Meriton].
8vo. pp.[xv],363,[17]. LONDON: Printed by R.I. for T.N. and are to be sold by J. Cripps,
1658. 1658. 1059.L.4.(2).

Christian Life.
Puritanism.

RIDLEY (Nicholas), Bp. of London.

The way to peace amongst all protestants: being a Letter of reconciliation sent by Bp. Ridley to Bp. Hooper. with some observations upon it. [by Samuel Johnson].
4to. pp.[i],8. LONDON: Printed for R. Baldwin, 1668.
8.57.13.(3).

1668.

Ceremonial.
Puritanism.
Comprehension.

ROBERTSON (William) 1721-93, historian.
The history of America. in three volumes. (Bks.I-VIII.) The sixth ed.
3 vls.8vo. LONDON: A.Strahan, T.Cadell, etc., 1792.

CRYN(POT)N) 2026.F.1-3. dD

— — Books IX and X. Containing the history of Virginia to 1688 and...of New England to ...1652. (Ed. by W.Robertson, the younger.)
8vo.pp.viii,249,(1.h.t.p.) LONDON: A.Strahan,etc.., 1796.

CRYN(POT)N) 2026.F.4. dD

Puritanism

ROBINSON (John), 1576-1625, pastor of the Pilgrim Fathers.

Observations divine and morall. For the furthering of knowledge, and vertue.
4to. pp.[iv],324,[2]. [LEYDEN]: Printed in the year 1625.
1017.L.12.

1625.

Puritanism.
Congregationalists.
Holland: Eng. Cong. in.

ROBINSON (John), 1576-1625, pastor of the Pilgrim Fathers.

The peoples plea for the exercise of prophesie. Against Mr. John Yates his Monopolie.
sm8vo. pp.[ix],77. [LEYDEN. W.Brewster.], 1618.
12.30.22.(2).

1618.

Puritanism.
Congregationalists.

ROGERS (Daniel). B.D. 1583-1652.

Naaman the Syrian, his disease and cure. Discovering lively to the reader the spirituall leprosie of sinne and selfe-love: Together with the remedies, viz. Selfe-deniall and faith, etc.
fol. pp.[xxxvi],898. LONDON: Printed by T.Harper for P.Nevil, 1642.
~~2048.D.10~~
1053.N.10

1642.

Puritanism.
Christian Life.

ROGERS (John), 1572?-1636, puritan divine, Vicar of Dedham.

The doctrine of faith, wherein are practically
handled twelve principall points, which explaine
the nature and use of it. The second edition,
newly corrected, and inlarged by the author.
['To the Reader' by Thomas Hooker.]
12mo. LONDON: Printed for N.Newberg and
W.Sheffard, 1627.
2003.E.14.

1627.

Justification.
Puritanism.

ROGERS (John), 1572?-1636, puritan divine, Vicar of Dedham.

A godly & fruitful exposition upon all the
First Epistle of Peter. [Preface by Sidrach
Simpson].
fol. LONDON: Printed by J.Field and are to be
sold by P.Cole, 1650.
1042.S.9.

[Portrait].

1650.

Puritanism.
Christian Life.

ROGERS (Nehemiah).

The fruitlesse figg-tree.: or the doome of
a barren and unfruitful profession lay'd open,
in an exposition upon that Parable ... Luke
13, 6-10.
4to. pp.[xvi],502,[12]. LONDON: Printed by
J.G. for G. Sawbridge, 1659.
3065.D.15.

1659. [folding sheet].

Sequestrations: Royalist.
Christian Life.
Puritanism.

ROGERS (Nehemiah).

The penitent citizen, or Mary Magdalene
conversion, in an exposition on that Parable,
Luke. 7. 40,41, &c. /- The Good Samaritan or
an exposition on that Parable Luke X. ver. XXX-
XXXVIII].
2pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed by G.M. for
E. Brewster, 1640.
1049.H.13.

1640. [According to the Epistle to the Reader
these two works were issued together,
the errata for both works are printed below
the Epistle; the t.ps. & pag. & reg. are
distinct however].

Christian Life.
Puritanism.

ROGERS (Nehemiah).

The true convert: or an exposition upon the
XV chapter of St. Lukes Gospell, containing
three Parables. The lost sheepe. The lost groat.
The lost sonne.
3pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed by G. Miller for
E. Brewster, 1632.
1017.L.3.

[Sep. t.ps.:- 'The watchfull shepheard',
1632. 'The good houswife', 'The indulgent father'.]

Christian Life.
Puritanism.

ROGERS (Richard), 1550?-1618., puritan divine.

A commentary upon the whole Booke of
Iudges. Preached first and delivered in
sundrie lectures, since collected ...
and now published. etc.
fol. pp.[xvi],970,[1]. LONDON:
Imprinted by F.Kyngston for T.Man,
1615.
1042.57.

[Corrected leaf inserted before p.1.]
1615.

Puritanism.

ROGERS (Richard), 1550?-1618, puritan divine.

Seven treatises, containing such direction
as is gathered out of the Holie Scriptures,
leading and guiding to true happines, both
in this life and in the life to come: and
may be called the practise of Christianitie,
etc.
fol. pp.[xxiv],599[i.e.601],[32]. LONDON:
Imprinted by F.Kyngston for T.Man &
R.Dexter, 1603.

1603. 1042.S.6.

Christian life.
Puritanism.

ROGERS (Timothy).-1589-1650? 'preacher at Steple in Essex'.

The righteous mans evidences for Heaven.
Or, A Treatise shewing how every one while
hee lives heere, may certainly know what
shall become of him after his departure out
of this life. The fourth edition, corrected
and inlarged.
12mo. pp.[xx],296. LONDON: Printed by
E.G. for Ed. Brewster, 1621.
Hargrove 59.

1621.

Last Things.
Puritanism.

ROGERS (Timothy), 1589-1650? "preacher at Steple in Essex."

The Roman-Catharist: or, The papist is a puritane. A declaration, shewing that they of the religion and Church of Rome, are notorious puritans.
4to. pp.[i],42. LONDON: Printed for E.Brewster, 1621.
12.48.5.(10)

1621

—— [another copy: wanting first and last leaves (blank)].
12.46.7.(10)

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Puritanism.

ROUS (Francis), 1579-1659. Provost of Eton.

Academia Coelestis: The heavenly university: or, the highest school, where alone is that highest teaching, the teaching of the heart ... The third edition, revised and compared with the Latin.
12mo. pp.[xviii],170,[2]. LONDON: Printed and are to be sold by T.Sowle, 1702.
(W).C.1.30.

1702.

Mysticism.
Puritanism.

ROUS (Francis), 1579-1659. Provost of Eton.

Catholick charitie: complaining ... that Rome is uncharitable to sundry eminent parts of the Catholicke Church, and especially to Protestants ... and so, a Romish book, called Charitie mistaken [By Edward Knott] ... is it selfe a mistaking.
Sm8vo. pp.[vii],390. LONDON: Printed by R. Young for J.Bartlet, 1641.
1001.L.7.

1641.

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Puritanism.

ROUS (Francis), 1579-1659. Provost of Eton.

Mella patrum, nempe, omnium, quorum per prima nascentis & patientis Ecclesiae tria secula, usque ad Pacem sub Constantino divinitus datam, scripta prodierunt atque adhuc minus dubiae fidei supersunt, etc.
4to. pp. [xi],983,[49]. LONDINI: Impensis authoris, Typis T.Maxey & prostant apud S.Gellibrand, 1650.
1650. 1001.P.6.

Tradition: Appeal to.
Puritanism.

ROUS (Francis), 1579-1659. Provost of Eton.

The onely remedy, that can cure a people, when all other remedies faile.
12mo. pp.[viii],347. LONDON: Printed for I.Boler, 1627.
1075.T.20.

1627.

Puritanism.

ROUS (Francis), 1579-1659. Provost of Eton.

Treatises and meditations, dedicated to the saints and to the excellent throughout the Three Nations.
7pts. fol. pp.[viii],739.[8]. LONDON: Printed by R.White, and are to be sold by J.Wright, 1657.
[2nd engraved t.p. intituled 'Works of F.Rous'.]
[Lacks engraved portrait frontispiece].
~~2046.D.8.~~
1053.N.8

1657.

** —— [Another issue.]
7pts. fol. pp[viii],739,[8]. LONDON: Printed by R.White, for the author, and are to be sold by J.Wright, 1657.
[Also lacks portrait].
1109.M.3.

Puritanism.
Mysticism.

RUDD (Sayer).
A third letter to the Reverend the Ministers of the Calvinistical Baptist Board: occasioned by their uncharitable...insinuations, concerning the author's application to the Quakers, and his attempts of conformity...(Dated July 9. 1735.)
8vo. pp.78. LONDON: J.Roberts,etc. 1735
357 DG1(CRBp)CRQ)353)ZLo) 12.66.8.(6). Wq

Quakers,

SAMPSON (Thomas), Dean of Christ Church.

A briefe collection of the Church, and of certayne ceremonies thereof.
Sm8vo. pp.78. LONDON: Printed by H.Middleton for G.Bishop, 1581.
12.30.19.(3).

1581.

Puritanism
Ceremonial

SCUDDER (Henry).

The Christians daily walk in holy security and peace. [Epistle by John Davenport]. The eleventh edition: commended to the practice of all professors by Dr. Owen and Mr. Baxter.
8vo. pp.[xxiv],436,[20]. LONDON: Printed for T. Miller, 1690.
1002.P.1.

[First published in 1627].

1690.

Christian Life.
Puritanism.

SCUDDER (Henry).

Gods warning to England by the voyce of his Rod. Delivered in a sermon preached at Margarets Westminster, before the Hon. House of Commons, at their late solemn fast, Octob. 30. 1644.
4to. pp.[xi],35. LONDON: Printed by J.R. for P. Stephens, and E. Blackmore, 1644.
Parl. Serm.

1644.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Puritanism.

SEVERAL ARGUMENTS ...

Several arguments against bowing at the Name of Jesus. By a learned author. [Anon.]
4to. pp.[ii],20. [LONDON]: Printed in the Year 1660.
12.99.13.(3).

1660. ['The judgement ... of the Old [illegible] concerning bowing at the Name of Jesus' on A1. verso].

* ——— [Another copy].
12.47.9.(6).

Ceremonial.
Divine worship.
Puritanism.

SHAW (Samuel), 1635-1696, Vicar of Long Whatton, ejected minister.

The true Christians test, or, a discovery of the love and lovers of the world. In two parts. I. Of man considered in his moral capacity, in an hundred meditations ... II. Of man considered in his political capacity, in forty nine meditations, etc.
8vo. pp.[xvi],40. LONDON: Printed by T. James for S. Tidmarsh, 1682.
1682. 2004.c.2.

[Sep. t.p. to The second part, with Ep. Ded. following the gen. t.p. & ded.]

Christian Ethics.
Christian Life.
Puritanism.

SHAWE (John), 1608-1672, puritan divine.

Mistris Shawe's Tomb-stone. Or, the saints remains. Being a brief narrative, of some few ... passages in the holy life and happy death of ... Mrs. Dorothy Shaw ... who ... was interred at Trinity Church, in Hull, Decemb. 17. 1657. Collected by her dearest friend. [i.e. John Shawe]. [Preface by T. Manton].
12mo. pp.[lxv],103,[ix]. LONDON: Printed for N. Brooks, [1658].
1658. 1047.P.6.

[The t.p. has been cut down, so that the date has been supplied; the first leaf of the Ep. Ded. is wanting].

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Puritanism.

---

minister of S. Clement Danes,
SMYTH (HENRY), 1550?-1591, ~~puritan divine~~.

The sermons of Master Henrie Smith, gathered into one volume. Printed according to his corrected copies in his life time.
sm8vo.pp.[xii],1013.LONDON: Printed by T.Orwin for T.Man,1592.

[tp. cut and mounted] 1036. L. 27.

1592

Sermons: 1566-1604.
Puritanism.

SPURSTOWE
(William), 1605-1666, puritan divine.

The spiritual chymist: or six decads of divine meditations on several subjects. (– Satans Noemata : or the wiles of Satan, in a discourse upon 2 Cor. 2.11.)
2pts. sm8vo. LONDON: Printed for P. Chetwind, 1666.
2004.c.10.

1666.

Puritanism.
Christian Life.

STEDMAN (Rowland).

Sober singularity, or an antidote against infection by the example of a multitude, being practical meditations on Exod. 23. vers. 2. etc.
pp.[xvi],237. LONDON: Printed by for [sic] T. Parkhurst [sic], 1668.
2003.c.3.

1668.

Christian life.
Puritanism.

STOCK (Richard)

A learned and very usefull commentary upon the whole prophesie of Malachy ... Whereunto is added, An exercitation upon the same Prophesie of Malachy. By Samuel Torshell. [Edited by S.Torshell]
2pts. fol. LONDON: Printed by T.H. & R.H. for D.Frere and S.Wells, 1641.
[Engraved protrait].
2049.D.4.

1641.

Puritanism.
Calvinism.

STOCKTON (Owen).

Counsel to the afflicted: or, instruction and consolation for such as have suffered loss by fire with advice to such as have escaped that sore judgment. Contained in the resolution of three questions, occasioned by the dreadful Fire in the City of Lodnon, in the year 1666, etc. By O.S. [i.e. Owen Stockton].
8vo. pp.[xxv],375. LONDON: Printed by E.
1667. Cotes and are to be sold by H. Brome, 1667.
1003.K.14.

Christian Life.
Puritanism.

STOCKTON (Owen).

A scriptural Catechism: useful for all sorts of persons, both such as desire to teach their families, and such as desire to learn the principles of the Christian Religion out of the Holy Scriptures. The second editon with many additions. (-A exhortation to young men and children to learn the Holy Scriptures).
8vo. pp.[iv],81. LONDON: Printed for H. Brome, 1673.
1673. 12.4.10.(2).
[t.p. cut and mounted].
[First issued without 'An exhortation' with his 'A treatise of family instruction, 1672].

Catechisms.
Puritanism.

STOCKTON (Owen).

A treatise of family instruction: wherein it is proved to be the duty of parents and masters of families to train up their children and servants in the knowledge of the Scriptures etc. (- A Scriptural Catechism, etc)
2 pts. 8vo. LONDON: Printed for H. Brome, 1672.
1048.L.12.

1672.

Catechisms.
Family Worship.
Puritanism.

STOUGHTON (John), 1589?-1639. Rector of St. Mary, Aldermanbury.

The heavenly conversation and the naturall mans condition. In two treatises. [Published by A.B.]
12mo. pp.[xxii],238,[12]. Printed at LONDON by T.C. for J.Bellamie and R.Smith, 1640.
[Sep. t.p. to 2nd treatise, with continuous pagination.]
1093.T.12.

1640.

Puritanism.
Christian Life.

STRYPE (John)
Annals of the reformation and establishment of religion and other...occurances in the Church of England during...Queen Elizabeth's reign...(-Brief annals of the Church and State under...Queen Elizabeth...To which is added a Supplement of...records suiting with the years of the former volumes.)
4 vls.fol. LONDON: John Wyat,(-T.Edlin), (E.Symon), 1709-1731.

CI(CHB) 1081.0.3-6. Ye

Puritanism

STRYPE (John)
Ecclesiastical memorials relating chiefly to religion...and the emergencies of the Church of England under...Henry VIII,...Edward VI and...Mary the First...in three volumes... with appendix to each volume containing original papers...
3 vls.fol.P. LONDON: J.Osborn,(-J.Wyat), 1733,1721.
[Vol.1. only has gen.t.p. dated 1733, Vol.2-3 are of the 1721 ed.]

CQ(CH) ~~2014.P.1-3.~~ 1117. P. 11-13 Ye

Puritanism

STRYPE (John)
The life and acts of...John Whitgift... Archbishop of Canterbury...Together with a large appendix of...papers...
2 pts.fol.P. LONDON: T.Horne,etc., 1718,1717.

CHB(CQb)CI)AA) 1081.0.1. Ye

Puritanism

STUBBES (Philip), fl. 1581-1593. Puritan pamphleteer.

A chrystall glasse for Christian women.
Containing a ... discourse of the godly life
and Christian death of Mistris Katherine
Stubs, who departed this life in Burton upon
Trent ... the fourteenth of December [1590].
... set downe ... by Philip Stubbes, Gent.
4to. [B.L. sine pag.] LONDON: Printed for
J.Wright, 1633. [Title page mounted].
[1st. published in 1591].

1633. 5.44.4.(2)

Puritanism.
Christian Life.

STOUGHTON (Thomas).

[A generall treatise against poperie, and
in defence of the religion by publike authoritie
professed in England and other Churches reformed,
etc.
Sm8vo. pp. [xxix],320. [Printed by I.Legat,
Printer to the Uniuersitie of Cambridge, 1598.]
1019.F.9.(2)

[Lacks title page.]

1598.

R.C. Chs Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Puritanism.

STUCLEY (Lewis).

A Gospel-glass, representing the miscarriages
of English professors; or a call from Heaven
to sinners and saints: by repentance and
reformation to prepare to meet God.
8vo. pp.[xxiv],495. LONDON: Printed for
the author, and are to be sold by C. Widdowes,
1670.
1003.N.8.

1670.

Christian Life.
Puritanism.

SUTCLIFFE (Matthew), dean of Exeter.

A treatise of ecclesiasticall discipline;wherein
that confused forme of gouernement,which certeine
under false pretence,and title of reformation and true
discipline do striue to bring into the Church of
England is examined and confuted.
4to.pp.[xiv],230.LONDON: Printed by G.Bishop and
1590 R.Newberie,1590. 1017.M.9.

— — [another edition]. Newly corrected and amended.
4to. pp.[x],106. LONDON:Printed by G.Bishop,
1591.
1591 2030.F.7(2)

Puritanism
Presbyterians.
Settlement:Elizabethan.

SWIFT (William)

A sermon preached at the funerall of ...
Mr. Thomas Wilson, in his owne Church at
St. George's, in Canterbury the 25. day of
Ianuary... 1621.
4to. pp.[vi],22,[3]. LONDON: Printed by
I.D. for F.Clifton, 1622.
12.49.5.(4)

1622.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Puritanism.

SWINNOCK (George).

The life and death of Mr. Tho. Wilson, Minister
of Maidstone, in the County of Kent, M.A. (- Articles
objected against Mr. Tho. Wilson ... in the
Archbishops Court ... 1635.) [Anon. Preface signed
G.S. ie. George Swinnock.]
sm8vo. pp.[xi],99. 1672.
1048.F.11.

1672.

Puritanism.
Subscription.
Courts: Eccles

SYDENHAM (Humphrey).

Sermons.
3pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed by W.Stansby, for
N.Butter, 1630.
[The 3 sermons each have sep. tp.es with
different imprints. The 3rd sermon has t.p.:-
Waters of Marah, and Meribah: or, the source
of bitternesse ... allayed, by way of advice
... against the pseudo-zealots of our age.]
1018.G.10.

1630.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Puritanism.

TAYLOR (Francis), B.D. d. 1660?

An exposition with practicall observations upon
the three first chapters of the Proverbs (- upon
the 4-9 chapters...) as they were delivered in
severall expository-lectures at Christ-Church in
Canterbury.
2vols. in 1. 4to. LONDON: Printed by E.C.
for G.Eversden (=H.Eversden), 1655-1657.
2023.D.13.

1655-7.

Puritanism.
Rabbinical Literature.

TAYLOR (Thomas), 1576-1633. Fellow of Christs College, Cambridge.

The works of ... Dr. Thomas Taylor ... Collected ... into three volumes ... two of which are here bound together. The first vol. cotaining .I. An exposition on the 32 Psalm,[etc.]. The second vol. containing I. An exposition of the Parable of the Sower and Seed, on Luk. 8.11. A mapp of Rome [etc.].
2vols. in. 1. fol. LONDON: Printed by T.Ratcliffe for J.Bartlet the Elder, 1659.

1659. 1042.S.10.

Puritanism.
Calvinism.

TAYLOR (Thomas), 1576-1633. Fellow of Christs College, Cambridge.

The works of ... Dr. Thomas Taylor ... The first volume, containing . I. An exposition upon the Temptations ... II. An exposition of Peter's sermon before Cornelius. III. Circumspect walking. IV. A threefold alphabet of ... Christian practice.
3pts. fol. LONDON: Printed for A.K. and R.I. and are to be sold by A.Wallis, 1659.

1659. 1042.S.11.

Puritanism.
Calvinism.

TAYLOR (Thomas), 1576-1633. Fellow of Christs College, Cambridge.

The Parable of the Sower and of the Seed ... To which is added, A mappe of Rome, in fiue sermons, on the fifth of November ... The third edition. [Edited by William Jemmat.]
2pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed by T.Purfoot, for Io. Bartlet, 1634.
[Second engraved title-page with picture of a preacher in a Church: Pt.2. has sep. t.p. and pagination.]

1634. 2023.D.15.

9' ——— ——— ——— [Another copy. Lacks engraved t.p. 'An alphabeticall table' and 'A Prayer' have been bound before the text instead of following it.]
1038.F.17.

Architecture.
Puritanism.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

THEOPHILOS PHILADELPHOS, pseud.

Ad reverendissimos patres, gravissimos, doctissimosque viros, Ecclesiarum Anglicanarum Dominos Episcopos. [Signed Θεοφιλος φιλαδελφος]
4to. pp.87,[1]. n.p. 1625.
9.35.8.(3)

1625.

'' ——— ——— ——— [Another copy]. 12.57.8.(8).

Puritanism.
Episcopacy.

THEOPHILOS PHILADELPHOS, pseud.

Certaine advertisements for the good of the Church and Commonwealth, well worthy the serious consideration of ... Parliament late assembled, and hereafter to be assembled againe. [Anon.]
4to. pp.[1],80. n.p. n.d. [AMSTERDAM?] [1621].
9.4.13.(3)

1621.
'' ——— ——— ——— [Another copy].
9.35.8.(2)
[By the anon writer of 'Ad rev. patres ... where he signed himself 'Θεοφιλος φιλαδελφος']

Puritanism.
James I.

THEOPHILOS PHILADELPHOS, ~~pseud~~.

An humble petition to the Kinge Most Excellent Maiestie.
4to. pp.[1],33. n.p. n.d. [AMSTERDAM?] [1625].
9.35.8.(1)
[t.p.torn.]
[By the anon. writer of 'Ad rev. patres' ... where he signed himself 'Θεοφιλος φιλαδελφος']

1621.

Puritanism.
James I.

TRAPP (John), 1601-1669. Vicar of Weston-on-Avon.

A clavis to the Bible. or a new comment upon the Pentateuch or five Bookes of Moses, etc.
3pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed for T.Garthwait, 1650.
094.U.13.

1650.

Puritanism.

TRAPP (John), 1601-1669. Vicar of Weston-on-Avon.

A commentary or exposition upon all the Epistles and the Revelation of John the Divine ... With a Decad of Common-places upon these ten heads, Abstinence ... Angels ... Atheisme.
2pts. 4to. LONDON. Printed by A.M. for J.Bellamy, 1647.
1094.U.22.
~~[illegible] 19.~~

1647.

Puritanism.
Atheism.
Angels.

{TRAVERS(Walter)}

A defence of the ecclesiastical discipline ordayned of God to be used in his Church. Against a replie of Maister Bridges, to a briefe and plain Declaration of it, which was printed AN1584. [Anon. by W. Fulke] Used reply to Fenner.
A defence of the gouvernement established, etc.
[Anon.]
1588 4to. pp.228[ie.208].[n.p.][MIDDELBURG:Schilders?]
9.4.4.(5)
1588 [Another impression]
12.57.8(57)

Presbyterians.
Puritanism.

TRAVERS (Walter).

Ecclesiasticae disciplinae, et Anglicanae Ecclesiae ab illa aberrationis plena è verbo Dei, & dilucida explicatio. [Anon].
8vo. fol. 147; 2 folding plates.
[Rupellae]. Excudebat Adamus de Monte, 1574.
1059.R.15.

[The place of publication has been erased].
[Translated by T. Cartwright as 'A full and
1574. plaine declaration'].

Directories: Presbyterian.
Puritanism.

{TRAVERS (Walter)}

A fulle and plaine declaration of ecclesiasticall discipline owt off the word off God and off the declininge off the churche off England from the same. [Anon. Translated by Thomas Cartwright].
4to. pp.[x],193,[1]; folded table.
[ZURICH?] 1574. 1094.M.15.

[This is Cartwright's translation of Travers's
1574 Eccles. Disciplinae & was subscribed to by ministers. It is not to be confused with the Directory of Church government issued in 1644 from a work probably by Travers & Cartwright.]

-- [Another edition]
4to. pp.[xiv],109.[LEYDEN?W.Brewster?],1617.

[imperfect. wants t.p. pp.i-iv or 105 to end]
1617 12.46.2(7)

Directories: Presbyterian
Puritanism.

TRAVERS (Walter)

A supplication made to the Privy Counsel by Mr. Walter Travers.
4to., p.25. OXFORD: Printed by Ioseph Barnes...sold by John Barnes. 1612.
9.4.4.(6)
[ms. note on tp:-"On occasion of his being silenced by ye Abp. of Canterbury for opposing Hooker, an. 1591.]
1612.
[See also: Morrice mss: O.L.F.109-16.
R.L.F.64-78; Trans. 860-13]

Puritanism.
Presbyterians.

{TRAVERS (Walter)}

Vindiciae ecclesiae Anglicanae: or a justification of the religion now professed in England...By W.T.
4to. pp.[vi],80. LONDON: T.C. & R.C. for M. Sparke, 1630.
1005.L.20(1,
1630

Settlement: Elizabethan.
Puritanism.

TRENCH (Edmund).

Some remarkable passages in the holy life and death of the late Rev. Mr. Edmund Trench; most of them drawn out of his own diary.
[by Joseph Boyse].
sm8vo. pp.[xiv],109. LONDON: Printed by T. Warren for T. Parkhurst and J. Robinson. 1693.
1693. 1094.T.2. ~~Morton 110.~~

[Engraved portrait].

Nonconformity: Lives, Etc.
Puritanism.

TUCKNEY (Anthony).

Θανατοκτασία or Death disarmed: and the grave swallowed up in victory. A sermon preached at S. Maries in Cambridge, Decem. 27. 1653. At the publikk funerals of Dr. Hill ... With a short account of his life and death. To which are added two Sermons more upon the same text, etc.
sm8vo. pp.[xv], 175,[1]. LONDON: Printed for J. Rothwell and S. Gellibrand, 1654.
1075.P120.
1654.

-- ---- [Another edition].
sm8vo. pp.[xii],135. LONDON: Printed for J. Rothwell and S. Gellibrand, 1654.
2094.K.24.(2)

Universities. Cambridge.
Sermons: 1604-1660.
Puritanism.

TUKE (Edward).

The soule turnkey, or a spirituall file for any prisoner lockt up in the dungeon and chains of sinne and satan ... Prepared for the hand of Master Hannam Prisoner in Newgate, the night and morning before he suffered, etc.
pp.[ix],226.[ie. 256]. LONDON.
Printed for J. Gilbertson, 1656.
2094.L.5.

1656.

Reform: Social.
Courts: Civil.
Puritanism.

UDALL (John).

A commentarie upon the Lamentations of Ieremie, etc. [Anon].
4to. pp.[viii],195. LONDON: Imprinted by T.C. for T.Man, 1608.
[Plate wanting?]. 12.48-9.(1).

1608.

——— ——— [Another edition; under the name of the author].
4to. pp.[viii],195; 1 folding plate.
LONDON: Printed by the Assignes of I.Man etc. for P.Stephens etc.1637.
1009.L.15.

1637

Separatists.
Puritanism.

UDALL (John).

A demonstration of the truthe of that discipline whiche Christ hath prescribed in his worde for the gouernment of his Church in all times and places, untill the end of the world. [Anon].
4to. pp.86. [?MIDDELBURG: R.Schilders, 1593]. 9.4.5.(1).

1593.

——— ——— ——— [Another copy] 1005.K.21.

[Both copies were issued ad cal. to 'A parte of a Register'].

Separatists
Puritanism.

UDALL (John).

The state of the Church of Englande, laide open in a conference betweene Diotrephes a Bishop, Tertullus a Papist, Demetrius an usurer, Pandocheus an In-Keeper, and Paule a preacher of the word of God. [Anon].
Sm8vo. [sine pag.] app. n.d. [R.Waldegrave: 1588.] 12.30.19.(6)
[Answered by the 'Remonstrance. 1590.']
[Also in 'A parte of a Register, 333-365, [1590]]

1588.

Settlement: Elizabethan.
Puritanism.

VERNON (John), d. 1667?, nonconformist minister, baptist?

The compleat scholler; or, a relation of the life, and latter-end especially of Caleb Vernon; who dyed in the Lord on the 29th of the ninth month, 1665. Aged twelve years and six months, etc. [Preface signed J.V. i.e. John Vernon].
sm8vo. pp.[xv],88. LONDON: Printed for the author, 1666.
1093.A.7.

1666.

Nonconformity: Lives.
Baptists.
Puritanism.

WALKER (Anthony) 162?-92. R. of Fifield, Essex
(The virtuous woman found, her loss bewayl'd ...in a sermon preach't at Felsted...at the funeral of...Mary (Rich) Countess Dowager of Warwick. To which are annexed some of her... meditations. Sec. ed. corr.)
4pts.12mo. LONDON: N.Ranew. 1680.
(Pt 1 with t.p. to. the sermon by Walker is missing. Pts 2-4 only with that: A copy of that...pious letter written to...George. Earl of Berkeley containing Rules for a holy life. Occasional meditations...Pious reflections. Pts 3-4 are bd. tog.

CJ*(EH) P.5234-5 wF

Puritanism

WALL (Thomas), fl. 1680, nonconformist.

More work for the Dean, in a brief answer to some scandalous reports, published by Dr. Stillingfleet, in his book, entituled An impartial account of the history ... of the present Separation ... against ... Mr. Henry Barrow, Mr. John Greenwood, Mr. John Penry, etc.
4to. pp.[x],34. LONDON: Printed for W. Marshall, 1681.
1099.F.2.

1681.

Brownists.
Puritanism.
Settlement: Elizabethan.

WALLIS (Ralph)

More news from Rome or Magna Charta, discoursed of between a poor man and his wife. As also a new font erected ... at Gloucester ... and consecrated by ... D.William Nicolson ... as also an assertion of Dr.William Warmstrey, Dean of Worcester, etc. [Pref. signed 'Silawl.' ie.pseud. for R.Wallis.]
4to.pp.[viii],40. Imprinted at LONDON for the author, etc.1666.

1666. 12.N6.5.(1).

Puritanism.
Episcopacy.
Restoration.

WARD (Samuel), B.D. 1577-1640, of Ipswich.

[Balme from Gilead to recouer conscience. In a sermon preached at Pauls-Crosse, Octob. 30. 1616.
[Edited by Thomas Gataker.].
sm8vo. pp.[viii],88. LONDON: by T.S. for R.Jackson and W.Bladen, 1616.]
[Lacks t.p.]
1075.T.23.

1616.

1617. ——— ——— [Another edition.] 1617. 12.4.5.(2)
[Another edition in 'A collection of ... sermons', with imprint 'London, Printed by G.M. for J.Sheffard, 1628.]

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Puritanism.

WARD (Samuel), B.D. 1577-1640. of Ipswich.

A coal from the Altar, to kindle the holy fire of zeal. In a sermon preached at a generall Visitation at Ipswich. The second edition, corrected & much amended. [Edited by Ambrose Wood.]
8vo. pp.[ix],81. LONDON. Printed by H.L. for I.Machan, widow, 1616.
[Final page mounted.]
12.4.5.(1)

1616.

[The fifth edition is in 'A Collection of ... sermons' with imprint 'LONDON; Printed by M.Flesher for I.Grismand, 1627.'].

Puritanism.
Sermons: 1604-1660.

WARD (Samuel), B.D. 1577-1640. of Ipswich.

[A collection of such sermons and treatises as have beene written and published by Mr. Samuel Ward ... are here gathered into one volume.]
9pts. 8vo. LONDON: Printed by M.F for I.Grismand, 1627.
Contains 9 pieces, each with sep. t.p. and varying imprints, dated 1627,1628:- All in all, The life of faith, The life of faith in death, A coale from the altar, Balme from Gilead, Iethro's iustice of peace, A peace-offering to God, Woe to drunkards, The happiness of practice.
12.20.23.

1627-28.

[Lucks Collective tp.]

Puritanism.
Sermons: 1604-1660.

WESLEY (John)
A Christian library. Consisting of extracts from and abridgments of the choicest pieces of practical divinity....publish'd in the English tongue. In fifty volumes.
50 vls. 12mo. BRISTOL: F.Farley, 1749-55.

CRM(TUt)CQ) (W).F.1-G. LR

Puritanism

WHATELY (William), 1583-1639. Vicar of Banbury.

Prototypes, or the primarie precedent presidents out of the Booke of Genesis ... practically applied to our information and reformation. [With the 'Life and death of W.Whatley'. Published by Edward Leigh and Henry Scudder.]
3 pts. fol. LONDON: Printed by G.M. for G.Edwards, 1640.
[Engraved portrait].
~~[illegible]~~
1080.D.23

1640.

Puritanism.
Christian Life.

WHATELY (William), 1583-1639. Vicar of Banbury.

The redemption of time, or, a sermon containing very good remedies for them that have misspent their time, etc.
4to. pp.[i],52. LONDON: Printed for B.Fisher, 1634.
12.47.8.(12).

1634.

1673. ——— [Another edition]. Now published for general good by Richard Baxter. [with preface]
12mo. pp. [xxxv], 94. LONDON: Printed for F.Tyton, 1673.
1080.a.12.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Puritanism.

WHATELY (William), 1583-1639. Vicar of Banbury.

Sinne no more, or a sermon preached in the Parish Church of Banbury ... upon occasion of a most terrible fire that happened there on the Sabbath day immediatly precedent ... the third time published.
4to. pp.[vi],36. LONDON: Printed for G.Edwards, 163.
[t.p. mounted.] 12.50°.4.(1)

1630.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Puritanism.

WHEATLY (Charles).
The lawfulness of feasting, with the danger of abusing it. A sermon preach'd before the University of Oxford at St. Mary Jan.3. 1714.
8vo. pp.(i),22. OXFORD: A.Peisley, 1714.

EH(SCDF) 1059.M.3. SO

Puritanism

WHITING (Nathaniel), 1612-1674, ejected minister, Northants.

The saints dangers, deliverances and duties personall and nationall; practically improved in severall sermons on Psalm 94. ver. 17. Useful and seasonable for these times of triall.
4to. pp.[iii],274,[i]. LONDON: Printed for N. Ekins, 1659.
1029.M.11.

1659.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Puritanism.

WHITTINGHAM (William), 1524?-1579, dean of Durham.

A briefe discourse of the troubles begun at Frankeford in Germany, An. Do. 1554. about the Booke of Common Prayer and Ceremonies ... First published in the yeare 1575 and now reprinted ... humbly presented to the ... consideration of ... Parliament and the Rev. Divines of the intended ensuing Assembly. [Anon. by W. Whittingham?]

4to. pp.[viii],184. LONDON: Printed by G. Bishop, etc., 1642.

1642. 12.46.3.(25)

Puritanism.
Continental Reformers.
Book of Common Prayer.

WICKINS (William).

The warrant for bowing at the Name Jesus ... Truly produced and briefly examined.

4to. pp.[i],30. [LONDON] Printed in the year, 1660.

2073.D.17.(3).

1660.

" ———— The second edition. 1660.
12.55.13.(7).

" ———— [Another copy]. 12.47^{a}.9.(5).

Ceremonial.
Puritanism.
Divine Worship.

WILCOX (Thomas).

The works of ... containing an exposition upon the whole booke of Davids Psalmes, Salomons Prouerbs, the Canticles, and part of the 8 chapter of St. Pauls Epistle to the Romans. [Edited by John Burges].

4pts. fol. LONDON: J.Haviland, 1624.

~~[illegible]~~
1079.0.20

1624.

Puritanism
Scripture: Appeal to.

WILCOX (Thomas).

The unfouldyng of sundry untruths and absurde propositions, latelye propounded by one I.B. [De Ister] a greate fauourer of the horrible heresie of the Libertines. [Preface signed T.W.].

sm.8vo. [B.L. sine pag.] LONDON: Imprinted (by T. Dawson) for T.Man, 1581.

1059.R.24.

1581.

Sectaries.
Puritanism.

WILCOX (Thomas).

A very godly and learned exposition upon the whole Booke of Psalmes. [Epistle signed T.W.]

4to. pp.[vi],400. LONDON: Printed by T.Orwin for T.Man, 1591.

1008.L.26.

1591.

Puritanism

WILKINSON (Henry), 1616-1690, Principal of Magdalen Hall, Oxford.

Three decade of sermons lately preached to the University at St. Mary's Church in Oxford. [Preface by E. Reynolds].

3pts. 4to. OXFORD: Printed by H.H. for T. Robinson, 1660.

1029.M.12.

1660.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Universities: Oxford.
Puritanism.

WILSON (Thomas), 1563-1622, rector of St. George the Martyr, Canterbury.

A complete Christian Dictionary: wherein the significations and severall acceptations of all the words mentioned in the Holy Scriptures ... are fully ... explained ... begun by ... Thomas Wilson ... continued by John Bagwell, and now in this sixth edition augmented and enlarged with a sixfold addition ... extracted out of the most approved authors ... especially Petri Ravanelli. By ... Andrew Symson. [An 'Epistle to the Reader' by

1655. Ed. Calamy.]

fol. pp.[xviii],1262. LONDON: Printed by E.Cotes, and are to be sold by T.Williams, 1655. [Engraved portrait. pp.879-914 misplaced].

~~2054.f.4.~~
1101.l.1

Puritanism.
Scripture: Appeal to.

WILSON (Thomas), 1601-1653, ~~minister at Otham,~~ curate of Maidstone.

Jerichoes down-fall, as it was presented in a sermon preached in St. Margarets Westminster, before the Hon. House of Commons at the late Solemne Fast, Septemb. 28. 1642.

4to. pp.[vii],48. LONDON: Printed for J. Bartlet, 1643.

Parl. Serm.

1643.

Arminianism.
Sermons: 1604-1660.
Puritanism.

WILSON (Thomas), 1563-1622, rector of St. George the Martyr, Canterbury.

Theologicall rules, to guide us in the understanding and practise of the holy Scriptures ... also aenigmata sacra, holy riddles: or mystical cases and secrets of divinitie, with their resolutions. Foure centuries ... by T.W. Preacher of the word. [i.e. Thomas Wilson.]
2 pts. in 8vo. LONDON: Printed by E.Griffin for F.Burton, 1615.
[Sep. t.p. and pag. to Pt.2.]
1014.C.31.(1-2)

1615.

Puritanism.
Christian Life.

WOODWARD (Hezekiah).

A good souldier, maintaining his militia, and posturing himself, as the servants of the Lord now and in all ages have postured the kingdomes ... By Hez. W. [i.e. Hezekiah Woodward].
4to. pp.[vi],154. LONDON: Printed by G. Miller, 1644.
12.48.4.(8).

1644.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Puritanism.

QUAKERS.

See also Quietists.
Ranters. Sectaries.
Seekers.

QUAKERS.

ALLEN (William), f.1676, religious controversialist.

The danger of enthusiasm discovered, in an epistle to the Quakers, etc. By one who is no more an enemy to their opinions, than their opinions are enemies to them themselves. [Anon. by W. Allen].
8vo. pp.136. LONDON: Printed by J.D. for B. Aylmer, 1674.

1674. 1035.C.1.(3).

[Republished in 1680 as 'The grand errour of the Quakers detected and confuted ... by W.A.']

Quakers.
Justification.

ANIMADVERSIONS.

Animadversions on a postscript to the defence of Dr. Sherlock, against the Calm discourse of the Sober Enquirer: as also on the Letter to a Friend concerning that postscript. [By John Howe]. [Anon]
4to. pp.30. n.p. [1695].
12.16.7.(19).

1695. [Without t.p. Part of 'Third Collection of Tracts'].

Trinitarian Controversy.
Unitarians.
Quakers.

ARCHDALE (John)
A new description of that fertile and pleasant Province of Carolina...with... passages of Divine Providence during my time.
4to.pp.(v),32. LONDON: J.Wyat, 1707.

CRYN(CRQ)TT) 1074.O.16(3) tO

Quakers

BANKS (John) c.1638-1710, Quaker.
A journal of the life, labours, travels, and sufferings...of...John Banks. Sec. ed. (Pref. by W. Penn dated 1711 and testimonies of various Friends.)
12mo.pp.208. LONDON: J. Phillips, 1798.

CRQ (AA) 5716.H.22. qJ

Quakers.

BARCLAY (Robert), the elder, 1648-1690, Quaker apologist.

The anarchy of the Ranters, and other Libertines, the Hierarchy of the Romanists, and other pretended Churches, equally refused and refuted, in a two-fold apology for the Church and people of God called in derision Quakers ... To which is added A brief examination and state of liberty spiritual ... By William Penn.
2 pts. 8vo. pp.[viii],113. LONDON: M. Hinde, 1771.
5.17.9.(3).

1771. [Imperfect, lacks final leaf].
[First published in 1676.]

Ranters.
Quakers.
Toleration.

BARCLAY (Robert), the elder. 1648-1690. Quaker apologist.

Roberti Barclaii Theologiae vere Christianae Apologia. [With Theses Theologicae].
4to. pp.[xxiv],374,[25]. AMSTELODAMI: Pro Jâ Claus, 1676.
2039.D.17.

1676.

Quakers.
Creeds.
Visible Church.

BARCLAY (Robert), the elder. 1648-1690. Quaker apologist.

[Theologiae vere Christianae].
An apology for the true Christian divinity, as the same is held forth, and preached, by the people called, in scorn, Quakers: being a full explanation and vindication of their principles and doctrines, by many arguments, deduced from Scripture and right reason ... Written in Latin and English, etc. The Sixth edition in English. [With the Theses Theologicae].
8vo. pp.[xiv],574,[20]. LONDON: Printed and sold by T.S. Raylton and L. Hinde, 1736.
1042.K.28.

1736.

Quakers.
Creeds.
Visible Church.

BARCLAY (Robert), the elder. 1648-1690. Quaker apologist.

Truth triumphant through the spiritual warfare, Christian labours and writings of ... Robert Barclay. [Collected works, with a preface by William Penn].
fol. pp.[i],xxxviii,[x],[vi],908,[16].
LONDON: Printed for T. Northcott, 1692.
[Sep. t.ps. to the parts, dated 1691]. 1035.[illegible].15.
[Volume lettered 'Barclay's Works'].

1692.

Quakers.
Creeds.
Visible Church.

BARCLAY (Robert), the elder. 1648-1690. Quaker apologist.

Universal love considered, and established upon its right foundation: being a serious inquiry how far charity may, and ought to, be extended, towards persons of different judgments in matters of religion, etc. A new edition.
8vo. pp.42. LONDON: J. Phillips and Son, 1799.
12.66.15.(13).
[First issued in 1677].

1799.

Toleration.
Quakers.

BATCHILER (John).

A Tast of a Catechetical-Preaching-Exercise for the instruction of families, and establishing the minds of men, against the errors of the times. Begun upon Wednesday Jan. 1. 1667/8. By J.B. [i.e. John Batchiler].
4to. pp.[ix],2-72,16. [incomplete]. LONDON: Printed in the year, 1667/8.
12.47.8.(10).

1668.
[The last 16 pp. appear to be an incomplete part of a later series from 4 March — 13 May 1668.]
[The attribution is from Calamy].

Catechisms.
Christian Life.
Quakers.

BAXTER (Richard)
One sheet against the Quakers. (Dated Sept. 5.1657.)
8vo.pp.(1),13. LONDON: by R.White for N.Simmons in Kedderminster, 1657.

CRQ(CRX) 9.6.4.(4)+ hY

Quakers.

BAXTER (Richard)
One sheet for the ministry against the malignants of all sorts. (Dated Aug.15. 1657.)
8vo.pp.(1).14. LONDON: by R.White for N.Simmons in Kedderminster, 1657.

DRM(CRQ)CRX 9.6.4.(5)+ hX

Quakers.

BAXTER (Richard)
The Quakers catechism, or the Quakers questioned, their questions answered, and both published... ('To the Reader' dated April 20.1655.)
4to.pp.(xxv),30 (for 32),(1). LONDON: T.Underhill,etc., 1655.

DRM(CRQ)CRB/C 9.6.4.(3)+ hY

Quakers.

BAXTER (Richard)
The safe religion, or three disputations for the reformed catholike religion against popery.
8vo.pp.[liv].455,(13), LONDON: T. Underhill,etc., 1657.

COe(CRQ)CRX) 1034.P.6.(1) hZ

Quakers, Sectaries

BAXTER (Richard)
A second sheet for the ministry justifying our calling against Quakers, Seekers and Papists and all that deny us to be ministers of Christ. [Dated Oct. 23, 1657.]
8vo.pp.16. LONDON: by R.White for N.Simmons in Kederminster, 1657.]
[Written against C.Writer and others]
COe(CRQ)DRM) 9.5.4(3) WC

Quakers

[BAXTER (Richard)]
The WORCESTERSHIRE PETITION TO THE PARLIAMENT for the ministry...defended, by a minister of Christ in that County [R. Baxter] in answer to XVI Queries [by S. Nicholson]...in...A brief discovery of... Antichrist [by T.Aldam & others]...added XVII Counter-queries...[ms.page in R.B.'s writing at p.3.]
4to.pp.[vi],40. LONDON: T.Underhill,etc.. 1653.

CJe(CRQ)CRP)DRM) 9.6.4.(2)+ XE

Quakers

BEAVEN (Thomas)
An essay concerning the restoration of primitive Christianity, in a conduct truly pious and religious. The third ed.
12mo.pp.ix,[i],162,*. LONDON: by J.Phillips, 1793.

CRQ(DEE) 5716.O.25. Kq

Quakers

BENEZET (Anthony)
A caution to Great Britain and her colonies, in a...representation of the...state of the enslaved negroes in the British dominions. A new edition.
8vo. pp.46,*, PHILADELPHIA printed: LONDON: reprinted J.Phillips, 1784.

SCS(CRQ)CRYN) 5.62.19.(2). KG

Quakers

[BENEZET (Anthony)]
OBSERVATIONS ON THE INSLAVING, importing and purchasing of negroes. With...advice thereon ...form [sic] the Yearly Meeting epistle of London for the present year. Also...remarks on the...necessity of self-denial...
8vo. pp.[i],15, GERMANTOWN: C.Sower, 1759.

SCS(CRQ)CRYN) 9.35.19.(4). KG

Quakers

BENEZET (Anthony)
Some historical account of Guinea... With an inquiry into the rise and progress of the slave trade... Also...an extract of a treatise...by Granville Sharpe.
8vo. pp.[viii],iv,198,[6], PHILADELPHIA: printed 1771, LONDON: repr. W.Owen, etc., 1772.
SCS(CRQ)CRYN) 1016.R.13. KG

Quakers

BENNET (Thomas) 1673-1728.
A confutation of Quakerism; or a plain proof of the falshood of what the principal Quaker writers (especially Mr.R.Barclay...) do teach ...
8vo.pp.[xii],318,[4]. CAMBRIDGE: Univ. Press, for E.Jeffery,etc., 1705.

5716.H.36. JF

—— —— [2nd ed.]
8vo.pp.[viii],318,[4],* l.t.p. [CAMBRIDGE: E.Jeffery, 1709.]

2059.C.17. JF

Quakers.

[BESSE (Joseph), 1683?-1757.]
A BRIEF ACCOUNT OF MANY of the prosecutions of the people call'd Quakers in the Exchequer...and other courts, for demands ...for the more easie recovery of tithes, church-rates, &c...
8vo. pp.xii,[1],190. LONDON: J.Sowle, 1736.
CRQ(FSL)/36p) 18.26.(1). 3b

Quakers

BESSE (Joseph), 1683?-1757.
A collection of the sufferings of the people called Quakers, for the testimony of a good conscience, from...the year 1650, to the time of...the Act of Toleration...in...1689. Taken from original records and other authentick accounts.
2 vls. fol. LONDON: L.Hinde, 1753.
CRQ(11)CRYN) ~~[illegible]~~ 5e
1063.Q.Q-16.

Quakers

[BESSE (Joseph), 1683?-1757.]
REMARKS ON A LATE PAMPHLET, called, A defence of the Examination of a book, entituled, A brief account of many of the prosecutions...&c. so far as the clergy of the Diocese of Lichfield and Coventry are concerned in it. [etc. 1740.
8vo.pp.[1],50,[2].LONDON:T.Sowle Raylton.
CRQ(36p) 18.27.(6). 3d

Quakers

[BESSE (Joseph), 1683?-1757.]
REMARKS ON A LATE PAMPHLET, called, A defence of the Examination of a book, entitled, A brief account of many of the prosecutions...&c. so far as the clergy of the Diocese of St.Davids are concern'd in it. [1740.
8vo.pp.50. LONDON:T.Sowle Raylton,etc.
CRQ(36p) 18.27.(2). 3c

Quakers

[BESSE (Joseph), 1683?-1757.]
REMARKS ON A PAMPHLET lately published by the clergy of the diocese of London, under the title of A defence of the Examination of a book, entituled, A brief account...
8vo. pp.38. LONDON: J.Sowle, 1738.
CRQ(36p) 18.26.(5). 3b

Quakers

[BESSE (Joseph), 1683?-1757.]
A VINDICATION OF A BOOK, intituled, A brief account of many of the prosecutions... in answer, to a late Examination thereof in behalf of the church-men of the Diocese of Hereford.
8vo. pp.63. LONDON: T.Sowle Raylton,etc. 1741.
CRQ(36p) 18.27.(9). 3d

Quakers

[BESSE (Joseph), 1683?-1757.]
A VINDICATION OF A BOOK, intituled, A brief account of many of the prosecutions... in answer to a late Examination thereof (by T.Hayter), in defence of the clergy of the Diocese of York.
8vo. pp.[iv],228. LONDON: T.Sowle Raylton,
[Summary of controversy pp.221-6. 1741.
CRQ(36p)Ab) 18.28.(2). 3e

Quakers

[BESSE (Joseph), 1683?-1757.]
A VINDICATION OF A BOOK, intituled, A brief account of many of the prosecutions... in answer to a late Examination thereof, so far as the clergy of the Diocese of Carlisle are concerned in it.
8vo. pp.48. LONDON: T.Sowle Raylton,etc. 1741.
CRQ(36p) 18.27.(11). 3e

Quakers

[BESSE (Joseph), 1683?-1757.]
A VINDICATION OF A BOOK intituled A brief account... in answer to a late Examination thereof, so far as the clergy of...Lichfield and Coventry are concerned in it: with an appendix, in reply to...two clergymen of ...St.Davids [in an Examination...]. 1739.
8vo. pp.36. LONDON: T.Sowle Raylton, etc.
CRQ(36p) 18.27.(4). Sd

Quakers

[BESSE (Joseph), 1683?-1757.]
A VINDICATION OF A BOOK intituled A brief account of...Quakers...shewing the fallacy ...of the...remarks in...An examination, &c: the evasions...of the clergy of...London... To which are added Remarks on the Poor Vicar's Plea [sgd. A.B.]. With Bishop Burnet's description of the...courts.
8vo. pp.[i],138. LONDON: J.Sowle, 1757.

CRQ(TST)36p) 18.2.6.(3). Sb

Quakers

[BEVAN (Joseph Gurney)]
A SUMMARY OF THE HISTORY, doctrine, and discipline, of Friends: written at the desire of the Meeting for Sufferings, in London. Fifth edition.
12mo.pp.30.* LONDON: J. Phillips, 1794.
31.43.(12)
—— Seventh edition. 1799.
CRQ-4(21oQ) 12.4.8.(6.)+ qK

Quakers.

BEWLEY (George)
Narrative of the Christian experiences of George Bewley,...written by himself: and published...by order of the...half-year's meeting,...in Dublin...[Ed. by J.Gough.]
12mo. pp.47, DUBLIN: I.Jackson, 1750.

"

CRQ(MBR)AA*) P.3051. KD

Quakers

BIBLE. English.
A new and literal translation of all the books of the Old and New Testament; with notes, critical and explanatory. By Anthony Purver. In two volumes.
2 vls. fol. LONDON: W.Johnston, 1764.

BE(CRQ) 1013.S.8-9. KD

Quakers

BISHOP (George), d. 1668. Quaker.

An illumination to open the eyes of the Papists, so called, and of all other Sects; and to give them to see that whilst they would have liberty of conscience themselves and yet deny the same liberty to others ... they are not for but against liberty of conscience, etc.
4to. pp.48. LONDON: Printed, 1661.
8.57.16.(2).

1661.

Quakers.
Toleration.

[BLACKBURNE (Francis), Adn. of Cleveland.]
A SERIOUS ENQUIRY into the use and importance of external religion. Occasioned by some passages in the...Bishop of Durham's [J.Butler] charge to the clergy of that diocese...
8vo. pp.viii,71. LONDON: S.Bladon, 1752.

CQe 1.40.11.(1). Ot

Quakers.

BLACKWELL (Thomas) 1660?-1728, the elder.
Ratio sacra or an appeal unto the rational world, about the reasonableness of revealed religion: containing a...confutation of the three...prevailing errours of the...day... atheism, deism, and Bourignonism...
8vo.pp.[vi],xi,169. EDINBURGH: heirs of A.Anderson, 1710.
DEE(CRQ)fUr) 1037.N.11. Yn

Quakers.

BLOME (Richard).

The fanatick history or an exact relation
and account of the old Anabaptists, and new
Quakers, etc. [Anon. Ep. Ded. signed Richard Blome].
sm8vo. pp.[viii],224. LONDON: Printed for
J. Sims, 1660.
1079.T.21.

1660.

Anabaptists.
Quakers.
Sectaries.

BOCKETT (John)
A backbiter's tongue, destructive to
religion... The second edition.
12mo. pp.24, BRISTOL: S.Farley, [c.1746].

CRQ P.7019. KB

Quakers

BOURIGNON (Antoinette) 1616-1680.
The light of the world: a most true relation
of a pilgrimess, M.Antonia Bourignon,
travelling towards eternity. Published by
Mr.Christian de Cort...Divided into three
parts...Tr. into English.
8vo.pp.lv,211,(4),P. LONDON, 1696.
CRQ(CH) (W.) E.3.13. JI

Quakers.

BOURIGNON (Antoinette) 1616-1680.
The light risen in darkness...Being a
collection of letters written to several
persons...Done out of the French [by G.
Garden.]
4 pts.8vo. LONDON: S.Manship,etc., 1703.

CRQ(CH) (W.) E.3.12. JJ

Quakers.

BOURIGNON (Antoinette) 1616-1680.
A warning against the Quakers: wherein the
errors of that sect are plainly detected...
Done out of French [by G.Garden]. To which
is prefix'd, A preface to the English
reader. [With A.B.'s Confession of faith
affixed.] etc.,1708.
8vo.pp.xxvii,v,339,[1] LONDON: R.Burrough,
CRQ(CH) (W.) E.3.9. JI

Quakers.

BOWNAS (Samuel)
[God's mercy surmounting man's cruelty,
exemplified in the captivity and redemption
of Elizabeth Hanson...by the Indians in New
England...The substance of which was taken
from her own mouth, and now published...[by
S.Bownas]. [With hymn by J.Addison]. The
second ed.]
8vo.pp.24. imperf.l.t.p. PHILADELPHIA:
J.Chattin, 1754.

CRQ(CRYN) 9.35.19.(1) EM

Quakers.

BOYSE (Joseph)
The works...Being a complete collection of
...discourses,...and...tracts...already
published. To which are added, Several other
sermons: a Treatise of justification...never
before published. In two volumes. [Pref.Ep.
sgd E.Calamy and others.]
2 vls.in 1. fol. LONDON: J.Gray, 1728.
DGL(CQyr)DLG)CRQ) ~~2034.F.4.~~ kt
1103.H.8.

Quakers

[BREKELL (John).]
REMARKS UPON A LETTER to a dissenting
minister [in 'A specimen of a liturgy' 1753]
concerning the expediency of stated forms of
prayer... By a dissenting minister. The sec.
ed. To which is now added, an examination
of the preface to...the Christian Common
Prayer-Book...[by C.Hart]: with a defence of
water-baptism [in answer to S.Fothergill].
8vo. pp.95. LONDON: J.Waugh,etc, 1762.

FL53(FL61(49e)DSB)CRO) 12.66.11.(12).+ OA

Quakers

BRINSLEY (John), 1620-1665, the younger, puritan divine.

Two treatises. I. A groan for Israel, or the Churches salvation ... the desire and joy of saints. II. The Gospel.
The spirituall vertigo, or turning sicknesse of the soul-unsettlednesse in matters of religious concernment, etc.
2 pts. 8vo. LONDON: Printed for T. Newberry, 1655.
[Sep. t.p. to pt 2.]
~~[illegible]6.~~
1038.g.11

1655.

Presbyterians.
Sectaries.
Quakers.

BROOK (Mary)
Reasons for the necessity of silent waiting ...To which are added, several quotations from Robert Barclay's Apology. The fourth edition.
8vo.pp.(1),31. LONDON: J. Phillips, 1776.

CRQ P.7153. qK

Quakers.

BURNET (William), fl. 1668, baptist, of Chertsey.

The capital principles of the people called Quakers, discovered and stated out of their own writings, both as to what they own, and also as to what they disown, etc.
4to. pp.[v],51,[3]. LONDON: Printed in the year, 1668.
12.47*.8.(2).

1668.

Quakers.
Baptists.

BUTLER (Joseph) Bp. of Durham
A charge delivered to the clergy at the Primary Visitation...MDCCLI...Second ed. With a preface giving some account of...the author. By Samuel (Hallifax)...Bishop of Gloucester. (The charge has extracts from F.Blackburne's "Serious enquiry" in footnotes) 1786.
8vo.pp.(ii) iv.lxxxvi.46.LONDON: T.Cadell
EF(2nd ed)CRQ) 17.29(1) wd

Quakers

CAMM (John) and AUDLAND (John)

The memory of the righteous revived, being a brief collection of the books and written Epistles of John Camm & John Audland ... Together with several testimonies relating to those two faithful labourers. Published ... by Thomas Camm & Charles Marshal.
sm8vo. pp.[xv],352,[2]. LONDON: Printed and sold by A. Sowle, 1689.
1689. 1096.a.30.

Quakers.

CARLISLE. Diocese.
An EXAMINATION OF A BOOK, lately printed by the Quakers...intituled, A brief account of many of the prosecutions (by J.Besse)... so far as the clergy of the Diocese of Carlyle are concerned in it.
8vo. pp.30. LONDON: J.Roberts, 1741.

CRQ(36p) 18.27.(10). Se

Quakers

CHEYNEY (John), fl. 1680-1705, of Warrington, 'Divine of the C. of E'.

A call to prayer, in two sermons on that subject, lately preached to a country-auditory. With an account of the principles and practice of the Quakers in the matter of prayer, subjoined, etc. By the author of the skirmish upon Quakerism.
[Preface signed J.C. i.e. John Cheyney.
sm8vo. pp.[xv],152. LONDON: 1677.
1677. 1033.L.16.

[App. 'Books sold by Dorman Newman'].

Quakers.
Prayer.

CHEYNEY (John), fl. 1680-1705, of Warrington, 'Divine of the C. of E.'

A vindication of oaths and swearing in weighty cases, as lawful and useful under the Gospel. By J.C. [i.e. John Cheyney] and approved by Mr. Richard Baxter. The second edition.
4to. pp.[1],38. LONDON: Printed for R. Butler, 1680.
3.44.2.(6).

1680.

Oathes.
Quakers.

CHUBB (Thomas).
A collection of tracts on various subjects.
4to. pp.(vi),474. LONDON: for the author,
1730.
— —— The sec. ed.
2 vls. 8vo. LONDON: T.Cox, 1754.

DOT(DEG)CRQ 1036.M.13-14. 1109.K.9. Qo

Quakers

CHUBB (Thomas).
An examination of Mr. Barclay's principles with regard to man's natural ability since the Fall... in his book...An apology for the true Christian divinity...occasion'd by the... commendation given to Mr Barclay's performance in the British Journal no XXX... To which is added The glory of Christ...
8vo. pp.99.*. LONDON: J.Noon,etc, 1726.

CRQ(CS)26k)DLG) 18.30.(1). Qo

Quakers

CHUBB (Thomas).
Human nature vindicated: or a reply to Mr. Beaven's book... Supernatural influences... being a vindication of the fourth proposition of Robert Barclay's Apology. Wherein is shown that man...is a moral agent... In a second letter...
8vo. pp.47.*. LONDON: J.Noon,etc, 1726.
CRQ(26K)CS)DLG 18.30.(2). Qd

Quakers

CHUBB (Thomas).
Three tracts, viz. I. A discourse concerning persecution... II. A letter of thanks to the author of... A friendly admonition...
III. Some remarks on Dr. Morgan's tract...
A letter to Mr Chubb...
8vo. pp.103. LONDON: J.Noon,etc, 1727.

TT(26K)DEG)CRQ) 18.30.(3). Qd

Quakers

CHURCHMAN (John)
An account of the Gospel labours, and... experiences of...John Churchman (written by himself)...To which is added, a...memorial (sgd. Joseph Gillingham, clerk) of... Joseph White...
8vo.pp.vii,351.* Philadelphia, printed.
LONDON: reprinted J. Phillips, 1781.
CRQ(AA)N) 5716.1.28. qL

Quakers.

CLARIDGE (Richard) 1649-1723.
The life and posthumous works...being memoirs and manuscripts relating to his experiences and progress in religion...with essays in defence...of the...Quakers.
Collected by Joseph Besse.
8vo.pp.(xxiii),576,(12). LONDON: J.Sowle,
1726.
CRQ(CRB)DLG) 1042.M.10. ji

Quakers.

CLARIDGE (Richard) 1649-1723.
Tractatus hierographicus: or, a treatise of the Holy Scriptures. (Editor's pref. sgd. J.B. i.e.Joseph Besse.)
repr.8vo.pp.(viii),viii,(iv),197,(4).
LONDON: W.Ellis,etc., 1751.

CRQ 1039.K.6.(1) ji

Quakers.

CLARK (Henry), fl. 1657, Quaker.

A rod discovered, found and set forth to whip the idolaters till they leave off their idolatry, which yet remains in the Rulers of England, their Ministers and the people who follow their wayes ... Unto which is prefixed the Epistle of the Apostle Paul to the Laodiceans (found in the eldest Bible that was printed at Worms.)
4to. pp.[ii],77. LONDON: Printed for the
1657. Author the sixth Month, in the year 1657.
12.46*.6.(12).

Quakers.
Tithes.

COALE (Josiah)

The Whore unvailed, or the mistery of the deceit of the Church of Rome revealed. Being a brief answer to a book entituled, the Reconciler of religions, written by a professed Roman Catholick ... A.S. ... Also his reflections upon the principles of the people called Quakers, answered ... Whereunto is added the 14th. chap. of A.S. his book, etc.
4to. pp.[iv], 51. [LONDON]: Printed in the year, 1665.
12.367.7.(8).

1665.

Quakers.
Ministry.
R.C. Ch. Cret. & R.C. Controversies.

CROUCH (William) 1628-1710.
Posthuma Christiana: or, a collection of some papers...Being a brief...account...of his...sufferings for the truth. With remarks ...relating to the...Quakers. [Ed. with pref. by Richard Claridge.]
8vo.pp.34,[ii],xii,224. LONDON: J.Sowle, 1712.
CRQ(PT) 1096.N.32. jh

Quakers.

COLLEY (Thomas)
A tender salutation in gospel love, written principally for the use of his relations.
The third edition.
12mo.pp.23. LONDON: J. Phillips, 1799.
CRQ 5716.G.34.(1.)gI

Quakers.

CYPRIAN, Saint, Bp. of Carthage.
Cyprian's sermon, or, declaration concerning the good or benefit of patience...now tr. into English [from De bono patientiae] by Richard Claridge.
repr.8vo.pp.[ii],viii,30. LONDON: W.Ellis, 1751.
CRQ 1039.K.6.(2) ji

Quakers.

COMBER (Thomas), 1645-1699, dean of Durham.

Three considerations proposed to Mr. William Pen, concerning the validity and security of his New Magna Charta for liberty of conscience by a Baptist, which may be worthy the consideration of all Quakers, etc. [Anon. by T. Comber]
4to. pp.[4],n.p. [1688].
9.19.25.(23).

1688.

[No title-page, the title taken from the Caption].

Quakers.
Toleration.

DAWSON (Thomas)

A synopsis of Quakerism. Or a collection of the fundamental errours of the Quakers ... With a brief refutation of their most material arguments, and particularly W. Penn, in his late Sandy foundation shaken, etc.
sm8vo. pp.[viii],82,[3]. LONDON: Printed in the year, 1668.
11.19.34.(1).

1668.

Quakers.
Justification.

CROESE (Gerard)

The general history of the Quakers, containing the lives, tenents, sufferings ... of all the most eminent Quakers, both men and women ... Being written originally in Latin ... To which is added A letter writ by George Keith ... to the author ... containing a vindication of himself, and several remarks on this History.
3 pts. 8vo. LONDON: J. Dunton, 1696.
5106. .19.

1696.

[Contains in an appendix 'Something added in behalf of the people called Quakers' ... and 'Our antient testimony renew'd'].

Quakers.
New England.

DAVIS (Richard), 1658-1714, minister, Rothwell, Northants.

An account of the doctrine and discipline of Mr. Richard Davis, of Rothwell, in the County of Northampton, and those of his separation. With the Canons of George Fox, appointed to be read in all the Quakers meetings. [Anon.]
4to. pp. iv,28. LONDON: Printed in the year, 1700.
9.16.2.(3).

1700.

Sectaries.
Quakers.
Justification.

DISCOURSE (A)

A discourse concerning prophane swearing and cursing, etc. [illegible]
4to. pp.[ ]1, 36. DUBLIN: Printed by J. Ray for M. Gunne, 1697.
3.44.4.(9).

1697.

Quakers.
Informers.
Oathes.

A DISSUASIVE from party and religious animosities.... By the author of, The Harmony of reason and Christianity.
8vo. pp.39. LONDON: A.Bettesworth etc.,
1736.

TT(CRQ) 5.17.47(6) Bg

Quakers

DOOLITTLE (Thomas)

The young man's instructor, and the old man's remembrancer: or controversive and practical truths fitted to the capacity of children ... being done in a catechetical exercise ... in explaining the ... Assemblies shorter Catechisme, wherein several erroneous doctrines of Quakers, Socinians, Arminians, Antinomians, and Papists are ... confuted, etc. [Preface by Tho. Lye.]
1673. 8vo. pp.[xiv],357. LONDON: Printed for T. Parkhurst, 1673.
1077.P.1.

Westminster Assembly: Confessions & Catechisms.
Justification.
Quakers.

DOVE (John)
An essay on inspiration: or an attempt to shew that the pretences of the...Zamzummis ...are deceptions. Wherein the...principles of Barclay, in his Apology for the Quakers, are refuted....
8vo. pp.xvi,224. LONDON: for the author.
E.Withers etc., 1756.
CRQ 19.58(2) aK

Quakers

DOVE (John)
Plain truth: or, Quakerism unmask'd. In a supplement to the Essay on inspiration. Addressed to the...Quakers...at their hall in Grace-church-street: with a note on a tract of the Rev.Mr.Penn
8vo. pp.xx.48. LONDON: for the author.
E.Withers etc., 1756.
CRQ(TUH) 19.58(3) aK

Quakers

EDWARDS (Thomas), Son of Thomas. fl. 1699.

The Paraselene dismantled of her cloud. or, Baxterianism barefac'd. Drawn from a literal transcript of Mr. Baxter's, and the judgment of others in the most radical doctrines of faith; compared with those of the Orthodox, both Conformist and Nonconformist; and transferr'd over by way of test, unto the
1699. Papist and Quaker.
4to. pp.viii,431,[9]. LONDON: Printed and sold by W. Marshall and J. Marshall, 1699.
20 Sd.D.11.

Justification.
Creeds.
Quakers.

ELLWOOD (Thomas) 1639-1713.
Davideis. The life of David King of Israel: a sacred poem in five books.
8vo.pp.xiv,310.* LONDON: J.Sowle, 1712.

CRQ 1014.G.22. js

Quakers.

ELLWOOD (Thomas)

A discourse concerning Riots, occasioned by some of the People called Quakers, being imprisoned and indicted for a Riot, for only being at a peaceable meeting to worship God.
4to. pp.16. LONDON: Printed for T. Howkins, 1683.
12.48*.7.(24).

1683.

Quakers.
Act: Conventicle.

ELLWOOD (Thomas) 1639-1713.
The history of the life of Thomas Ellwood... written by his own hand. To which is added, a supplement by J[oseph] W[yeth]. The second ed.
8vo.pp.466,[2],32,* LONDON: J.Sowle, 1714.

CRQ 1034.H.23. Jh

Quakers.

ELLWOOD (Thomas) 1639-1713.
Sacred history: or, the historical part of the Holy Scriptures of the New Testament... with some observations...and a table to the whole.
fol.pp.[1],vi,iv,423,[8]. LONDON: J.Sowle, 1709.

CRQ 1056.Q.14. Jh

Quakers.

ELWALL (Edward)
The triumph of truth: being an account of the trial...[written by himself] for heresy ...at Stafford Assizes...To which are added Extracts from...other pieces of Mr. Elwall's concerning the Unity of God...By the author of An Appeal...[J.Priestley]
12mo.pp.24. LEEDS: J.Binns. 1771.
CRQ(CRQ)TUh) 17.44(12) WD

See next slip

Quakers

ELWALL (Edward)
The triumph of truth: being an account of the trial...[written by himself] for heresy at Stafford Assizes...To which are added extracts from William Penn's Sandy foundation...and...additional illustrations. By the author of An Appeal...[J.Priestley]. Sec.ed.
12mo.pp.24. LONDON: J.Johnson. [?1772.]
-- Third ed. [?1780]
— — [Another ed.] in J.Priestley. Appeal... 1783:1784: q.v.

CRU(CRQ)TUh) 1074.I.29 (1*) P.1771.(2) FW

Quakers

FALDO (John)

Quakerism no Christianity. Clearly ... proved out of the writings of their chief leaders [= Part III. Being an examination of the first part of W. Pen's pamphlet, called The spirit of truth] with a key, for the understanding their sense of their many usurped ... words and phrases, etc. In three parts.
1673. 3 pts. 8vo. LONDON: Printed by S. Griffin and are to be sold by J. Robinson and R. Boulton, 1673.
1 017.I.4.

Quakers.
Creeds.

FIRMIN (Giles).

Stablishing against shaking: or a discovery of the Prince of Darknesse, scarcely, transformed into an angel of light, powerfully now working in the deluded people called Quakers ... being the substance of one sermon preached Feb. 17. 1655 at Shalford in Essex ... upon occasion of the Quakers troubling those parts.
4to. pp.[viii],56,[1]. LONDON: Printed by J.G. for N. Webb and W. Grantham, 1656.
1656. 12.46*.6.(10).

** ——— [Another copy] errata leaf present, E.P. ~~lacking errata leaf~~].
8.17.9.(7).

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Quakers.

FLEMING (Caleb).

A plea for infants: or, the Scripture doctrine of water-baptism, stated. Wherein that famous Apologist Mr. Robert Barclay's first Principle which denies water-baptism, is refuted. The Rev. Mr. T. Emlyn's previous question is largely consider'd, etc. [anon. by C. Fleming].
8vo. pp.[iii],77. LONDON: Printed for T. Cooper, 1742.
1742. 15.5.7.(1).

1743. ——— An appendix to the plea for infants. In which their right to baptism is farther vindicated against the Rev. Mr. Joseph Burroughs's attempt to exclude them in his Two discourses relating to positive institutions.
8vo. pp.[i],42. LONDON: J. Brackstone, [1743]. 15.5.7.(3).

Sacraments: Baptism.
Quakers.

FORSTER (Josiah). 1693-1763.
A vindication of the doctrine of baptism as held by the...Quakers: in answer to Philip Bedingfield's pamphlets, especially ...A letter to a Quaker in Norfolk... With a questionary postcript directed to the clergy.
8vo.pp.vii,184,*. LONDON: J.Sowle. 1732.
CRQ(LSB) 5716.F.24. Sf

Quakers

FOTHERGILL (John) 1676-1744, Quaker.
An account of the life and travels in the... ministry of John Fothergill. To which are added, divers epistles to Friends... (A faithful warning.... A tender visitation of endeared love...)
8vo. pp.v.338 (pp.327-334 misplaced), xxviii. LONDON: L.Hinde, 1753.
AA(CRQ)MBR) 5602.K.2. KF

Quakers

FOTHERGILL (John) 1712-1780, M.D.
The works...(edited) by John Coakley Lettsom. (Vol.III. with some account of his life.)
3 vls.8vo. P. in vl.3. LONDON: C. Dilly. 1783-4.
2009.H.2-4.
— —(Plates to vls 1 & 2) 4to.7pls.(c.1783)
CRQ(CLR)PPM) 1009.S.22. qK

Quakers.

(FOTHERGILL (John) 1712-1780, and FOTHERGILL (Samuel))
A BRIEF ACCOUNT of the people called Quakers, their doctrines and discipline; taken from a Dictionary of arts and sciences, lately published at Edinburgh.
8vo.pp.16. LONDON: reprinted 1772.

CRQ (W).A.1.20.(8) BM

Quakers.

FOX (George), 1624-1691. Founder of the Society of Friends.

The great mistery of the Great Whore unfolded; and Antichrists Kingdom revealed unto destruction. In answer to many false doctrines and principles which Babylons merchants have traded with, being held forth by the professed ministers ... taken under their owne hands, and from their owne mouths, sent forth ... against the despised people of the Lord called Quakers, etc. [Epistle by Edw Burrough].
sm8vo. pp.[xxxii],374. LONDON: Printed for T. Simmons, 1659.
1659. 1056.Q.19.

Quakers.
Separatists.

FOX (George), 1624-1691. Founder of the Society of Friends.

A journal or historical account of the life, travels, sufferings, Christian experiences, and labour of love in the work of the ministry of ... George Fox. The third edition, corrected. [Preface by William Penn; the testimonies of Margaret Fox, and others].
fol. pp.[i],lix,579,[27]. LONDON: Printed by W. Richardson and S. Clark, sold by L. Hinde, 1765.
1765. 1004.Q.12.

Quakers.
Histories. Church.

FOX (George), 1624-1691. Founder of the Society of Friends.

Queries concerning Tythes to the priests and bishops. [Signed G.F. ie. George Fox].
single leaf fol. [Without printers name, place or date, [c. 1665-1670?]
12.47*.b.(°).

1665-1670?

Tithes.
Quakers.

F(OX) (G(eorge)) 1624-1691.
TO THE COUNCILL OF OFFICERS of the armie, and the heads of the nation; and for the inferior officers and souldiers to read.
4to. pp.8. (LONDON, 1659.)

CRQ 017957 P.7247

Quakers.

FOX (George), 1624-1691. Founder of the Society of Friends.

To the Parliament of the Comon-wealth of England. Fifty nine particulars laid down for the regulating things, and the taking away of oppressing laws, and oppressours, and to ease the oppressed. By G.F. [ie George Fox].
4to. pp.23. LONDON: Printed for T. Simmons, 1659.
1039.e.3.

1659.

Quakers.
Toleration.
Reform: Social.

FRIENDS. Society of.

Canons and institutions drawn up and agreed upon by the General Assembly of Meeting of the Heads of the Quakers ... about January 1668/9, George Fox being their President.
sm8vo.pp.[xi],16. LONDON: 1669.
1669: 12.4.8.(1).

[This is a reprint of Geo.Fox's 'Friends fellowship must be in the Spirit, etc. with an introduction by an anon. Anti-quaker writer.]

Quakers.

FRIENDS, Society of.
A collection of testimonies concerning several ministers of the Gospel among the... Quakers, deceased: with some of their last ...exhortations.
8vo. pp.[xii],372, LONDON: L.Hinde, 1760.

CRQ. 1012.L.36. KD

Quakers

FRIENDS. Society of.

For the King and boths Houses of Parliament: being a Declaration of the present suffering and imprisonment of above 600 of the people of God, in scorn called Quakers, who now suffer in England for conscience sake, etc. [Anon.]
4to.pp.28. LONDON: 1664.
1664. 5.8.13.(7).

Quakers.
Parliament.

FULLWOOD (Francis), d. 1693, Archdeacon of Totnes.

Vindiciae mediorum & mediatoris, or The present reigning errour arraigned, at the barr of Scripture and reason ... occasioned by a pamphlet intituled The saints travell to the land of Canaan ... &c. By one R. Wilkinson, etc.
sm8vo. pp.[xxiv],312. LONDON: Printed by T. Roycroft and are to be sold by Jo. Ridley, 1651.
2001.[illegible].19.
1651.

Quakers.
Last Things.
Sectaries.

FURLY (Benjamin)

The worlds honour detected, and, for the unprofitableness thereof, rejected ... or, some reasons why the People of God called Quakers, do deny the accustomary honour and salutations of the world ... upheld by them in a respect of persons, contrary to the royal law of liberty, Jam.2. etc. By a friend to truth ... called a Quaker. B.F. [ie. Benjamin Furly]
1663. 4to. pp.[i],68. LONDON: Printed for R. Wilson, 1663.
12.47.4.(12).

Quakers.
Ceremonial.

[GOUGH (John)] [Some brief and serious REASONS WHY the people [reasons...] called Quakers do not pay tythes. [Abr. of Some brief and serious reasons, etc.]
8vo. pp.11, n.p. n.d. [c.1768].

CRQ(TST) (W).A.1.20.(7) KE

Quakers

GRATTON (John), d.1712, Quaker.
A journal of the life of... John Gratton ... and how he came to the knowledge of the Truth... as also of his labours... and sufferings...
12mo. pp.(i),xv,128. LONDON: J.Phillips. 1795.

CRQ 1096.P.27. Ow

Quakers

GREEN (Thomas) fl.1755. V.of Wymeswould.
A dissertation on enthusiasm; shewing the danger of its late increase... to which is added by way of appendix an Extract, with.. remarks, from Mr. Rimius's late account (A candid narrative...) of the Moravians.
8vo. pp.xix,219. LONDON: J.Oliver, etc., 1755.
DEI(CRM)CRMor)CRQ) 9.16.11(3). IC

Quakers

GROOM (Samuel).

A glass for the people of New England, in which they may see themselves and spirits, and y not too late, repent and turn from their abominable ways and cursed contrivances, etc. By S.G. [ie. Samuel Groom]. [In part by Geo. Fox and John Tysoe].
4to. pp.43. [LONDON]: Printed in the Year, 1676.
12.59.7.(14).

1676.

New England.
Quakers.

GRUBB (Sarah)
Some account of the life and religious labours of Sarah Grubb, with an appendix, containing an account of Ackworth School. Remarks on Christian discipline and extracts from her letters. [Ed. by Lindley Murray.] Third edition.
12mo.pp.viii,398.LONDON: J. Phillips,1796.
CRQ(MBR)CLR) 5716.G.15. GJ

Quakers.

[GUICHARD (Louis Anastase)]
HISTOIRE DU SOCINIANISME...ou l'on voit son origine & les progrès que les Sociniens ont fait...avec les caractères...& les livres... des Sociniens.
4to.pp.x,[ii],38,[xx],610. PARIS: P.Barois, 1723.
CB(DBSoc)CRQ) 1064.0.23. Ki

Quakers

HALLYWELL (Henry).

An account of Familism as it is revived and propagated by the Quakers. Showing the dangerousness of their tenets, etc.
8vo. pp.[v],33,[2]. LONDON. Printed for [illegible]. Kettilby, 1673.
[illegible]

1673.

Quakers.
Family of Love
Sectaries.

[HERVEY (John) Baron Hervey.]
An ANSWER TO THE COUNTRY PARSON'S PLEA against the Quakers tythe-bill. [By T.Sherlock.] In a letter to the R.H. author. By a member of the House of Commons. [1736.]
2nd ed.corr.8vo. pp.95. LONDON: J.Roberts. 1736.
[Attrib. also to Thomas Gordon.]
CRQ(TST) 23.20(1)

Quakers.

HASLEWOOD (John) b.1647.
A sermon preached at St.Olave Southwark, Sept. the 8th,1700. Occasioned by the recanta-tion of Dr.Joh.Spire, lately a Quaker. [With John Spire's oration.]
4to.pp.[iii],24. LONDON: A.Roper, 1700.
CRQ(EH) 12.3.7.(6) jk

Quakers.

HAWORTH (William).

Absolute election of persons, not upon foreseen conditions, stated and maintained; in some sermons preach'd at Hartford. With some animadversions on some Pelagian passages in a book, entituled Vulgar errors in divinity removed, written by Mr. Ralph Battell, etc.
4to. pp.[viii],32. LONDON: Printed for the author, 1694.
1694. 9.5.1.(15).

Quakers.
Calvinism.
Arminianism.

HAYDOCK (Roger) 1644-1696.
A collection of the Christian writings, labours, travels and sufferings of...Roger Haydock. To which is added, an account of his death and burial. [Ed. by John Field.]
8vo.pp.[lxx],223,* LONDON: T.Sowle, 1700.
CRQ 1096.N.31. jh

Quakers.

[HAYTER (Thomas), Bp. of London.]
An EXAMINATION OF A BOOK, lately printed
by the Quakers...entitled, A brief account
of many of the prosecutions [by J.Besse]...
In defence of the clergy of the diocese of
York.
8vo. pp.[iii],xxix,30-151. LONDON:
J.& P.Knapton, 1741.
CRQ(Sop) 18.28.(1). Se

Quakers

[HELTON (John)]
THE INSUFFICIENCY OF THE LIGHT of nature:
exemplified in the vices and depravity of
the heathen world. Including some
strictures on Paine's Age of reason.
8vo.pp.viii,85,[1]. LONDON: J. & A. Arch,
etc, 1797.
CRQ(89a)94d) 12.15.12.(2.) oK

Quakers.

HEREFORD. Diocese.
An EXAMINATION OF THE QUAKERS Brief
account [by J.Besse]: in behalf of the
church-men of the Diocese of Hereford.
8vo. pp.39. LONDON: J.Roberts, 1741.
CRQ(36p) 18.27.(8). Sd

Quakers

[HILDROP (John)]
An ESSAY FOR THE BETTER REGULATION and
improvement of free-thinking. In a letter to
a friend.
8vo.pp.[iii],67,e.f. LONDON: R.Minors,
1739.
DEE(CRQ) 18.20.(3) Lh

Quakers

HODGES (Abraham)
A sermon held forth at the funeral of George
Wansey, head Quaker of the West, in a
meeting at Warminster...Wilts,...February
the 6th, 1708/9.
8vo. pp.8. LONDON, 1709.
AAf(CRQ) 12.7.26(5). NQ

Quakers

HOLME (Benjamin).
A serious call in Christian love to all
people to turn to the spirit of Christ in
themselves... The ninth ed.
8vo. pp.76. LONDON: T.Sowle Raylton,etc,
1747.
CRQ(DKN) 5716.0.25.(2). Sa

Quakers

HOWE (John), 1630-1705, ejected minister.
A view of that part of the late considerations
addrest to H.H. [i.e. Henry Hedworth]. about
the Trinity [by S. Nye] which concerns the
Sober Enquiry, on that subject. In a letter
to the former friend [anon. by John Howe].
8vo. pp.93. LONDON: Printed for Tho.
Parkhurst, 1695.
12.10.27.

1695.

Trinitarian Controversy.
Unitarians.
Quakers.

HOWGILL (Francis), 1618-1669, Quaker.
The Popish Inquisition newly erected in New-
England ... Some of their miserable sufferings
for the testimony of Jesus declared as follows,
etc. Published by a lover of mercy and truth and an
enemy to envy and cruelty Francis Howgill.
4to. pp.[iv],72. LONDON: Printed for T. Simmons,
1659.
12.59.7.(11).

1659.

New England.
Quakers.

HOWGILL (Francis), 1618-1669, quaker.

A testimony concerning the life, death, trials travils and laboure of Edward Burroughs ... who dyed a prisoner for the Testimony of Jesus, and the Word of God, in the City of London, the 14th. of the 12th month, 1662. F.H. [ie. Francis Howgill]. London:
4to. pp.[1],25. Printed and are to be sold by T. Warwick, 1662.

1662. P.2999.

[Wanting pp.19-25 containing testimonies by Josiah Coale and George Fox].

Quakers.

HUBBERTHORN (Richard)

The difference of that call of God to the ministry: which is by the power of his own gift, and measure of life revealed, and of that which is received of man and taught by man. As is manifest by the two several calls herein declared; with several principals relating to this second call answered. [In a disputation with Thomas Dance]
4to. pp. 16. LONDON: Printed for T.Simmons, 1659.

1659 12.49.3.(10

23 ____ ____[Another copy] 12.46*.1.(1

Quakers.
Ministry.

HUBBERTHORNE (Richard)

The good old cause briefly demonstrated with advertisements to authority concerning it, etc. [Signed R.H. ie.R.Hubberthorne.]
4to.pp.16. LONDON: Printed for T.Simmons,1659.

1659. 12.67.13.(11).

[Without t.p.; imprint taken from colophon.]

Quakers.
Toleration.

HUBBERTHORN (Richard) & FISHER (Samuel)

Supplementum sublatum: Iohn Tombes his Supplement or, second book about swearing, disproved and made void, etc.
4to. pp.[1],6. LONDON: Printed for G. Wilson, 1661.

12.67.13.(9).

1661.

Quakers.
Oathes.

HUME (Sophia)

A caution to such as observe days and times: to which is added an address to magistrates, parents... The fifth ed.
8vo. pp.39. LONDON: J.Ridley, etc., 1766.

CRQ P.7152. NY

Quakers.

HUMFREY (John)

A letter to George Keith concerning the salvability of the Heathen, etc. By his respectful neighbour J.H. [ie. John Humfrey].
4to. pp.36. LONDON: Printed and sold by the Book-sellers of London and Westminster, 1700.

3.44.5.(3).

1700.

Quakers.
Universalists.

HUMFREY (John)

A paper to William Penn, at the departure of that gentleman to his Territory, for his perusal in Pensilvania, etc. By a friend unknown. [Anon. by J. Humfrey].
4to. pp.[iv],4. LONDON: Printed by T.M. for J. Mortlock, 1700.

3.44.5.(4).

1700.

Quakers.
Justification.
Sacraments: Gen. works.

HUMPHREYS (John), fl. 1682.

[Hebrew] or, persecution for conscience sake, most vain,cruel and destructive to the promoters and abetters of it, etc.
4to. pp. [ii], 10. LONDON: Printed for the Author, 1682.

12.47*.10

1682.

Quakers

JAMES (Ralph).

The Quakers subterfuge or evasion over-turned, In the Vindication of the late Narrative [by Ralph James] concerning... a Quaker, and his family in the County of Lincoln, etc.
[Preface signed Ralph James].
1672. 4to. pp. 24. LONDON: Printed for F. Smith, 1672.
8. 57. 16 (4).

Quakers.
Baptists.

JAMES (Ralph).

A true and impartial narrative of the Eminent Hand of God that befell a Quaker and his family at the town of Paxton in Lincolnshire; who affirmed he was commanded of God to pronounce Mr. Ralph James... a leper, etc. [Anon. by R. James].
1672. 4to. pp. [1], 26. LONDON: Printed for F. Smith, 1672.
8. 57. 16 (3).

Quakers.
Baptists.

JEFFERY (John) 1647-1720.
A complete collection of the sermons and tracts...in two volumes. (Memoirs of the life of the author).
2 vls.(vl.2 lacking) 8vo.P. LONDON: J.Payne, 1751.
—— —— (Another issue.) 2 vls. 1753.

AA(EH)CRQ) 5608.D; 1020.R.1. bm

{Sermons 1690-1721)
Quakers

JENNER (Thomas), b. 1606, minister.

Quakerism anatomiz'd and confuted ... the whole discourse being grounded upon II Pet. ii. 1,2,3.
[Preface signed Timothy Taylor].
8vo. pp. [ix], 221. [DUBLIN]: 1670.
1082.f.27.

1670.

Quakers.
Heresy.
Ireland: Church of.

KEITH (George)

A Christian catechism, for the instruction of youth, and others to whom it may be useful in the grounds of Christian religion, and practice of Christian piety, etc.
8vo. pp. [xiv], 110, [2]. LONDON: Printed for B. Aylmer, 1698.
12.A.8.(4).

1698.

Quakers.
Christology.

KEITH (George)

The Christian Quaker: or, George Keith's eyes opened. Good news from Pensilvania. Containing a Testimony against that false ... opinion ... that all true believers ... after ... death attain to all the resurrection they expect ... and also, That the wicked, ... after death, are raised up to receive all the punishment
1693. they are to expect, etc.
4to. pp.12. Printed in Pensilvania, and reprinted in London and are to be sold by J. Harris, 1693.
1. 49.a.(80)

Quakers.
Last Things.

KEITH (George)

The deism of William Penn, and his brethren, destructive to the Christian religion, exposed, and plainly laid open, in the examination and refutation of his late reprinted book, called, A discourse of the general rule of faith, and practice, and judge of controversie, etc.
8vo. pp. viii, 152. LONDON: Printed for Brab. Aylmer, 1699.
1699. 10.b.i.16.

Quakers.

Scriptures: appeal to.
Deism.

KEITH (George)
An exact narrative of the proceedings at Turners-hall, the 11th of...June, 1696... with the disputes and speeches...between G. Keith and other Quakers...Published and revised by G. Keith. With an appendix containing...new passages to prove his opponants guilty of gross errors...
4to.pp.62,[1]. LONDON: B. Aylmer,etc,1696.

CRQ(DH) P.7174. qT

Quakers.

KEITH (George)

The fundamental truths of Christianity, briefly hinted at by way of question and answer. To which is added a Treatise of prayer in the same method. With a preface by R.B. [ie. R. Barclay].
2pts. 8vo. LONDON: Printed in the year,
1688.
(W).D.1.11.
1688. [pp.7-16 of Treatise omitted but text seems to be complete].

Quakers.
Prayers.

KEITH (George)
The necessity of faith, and of the revealed Word of God: to be the foundation of all divine and saving-faith: in a sermon, preach'd... in Lewis in Sussex, the fourth of September, 1707. Against the fundamental error of the Quakers....
8vo.pp[ii],14. LONDON: W.Haws, 1707.
CRQ 07499.D. P.7189 aR

Quakers.

KEITH (George) 1639-1716
A plain discovery of many gross falshoods, cheats and impostures, contained in three.... pamphlets... by Quakers.... A serious warning... by a nameless author.... The weakness of George Keiths reasons for renouncing Quakerism... by J.Field.... Proteus redivivus... by Daniel Philips....
4to.pp.[ii],46. LONDON: B.Aylmer & C.Brome,
1701.

CRQ 08040 P.7206 bB

Quakers

KEITH (George)

A second narrative of the proceedings at Turners-Hall, the 29th of ... April, 1697. Giving an exact account of all the proofs G.K. [ie. G. Keith] brought out of the Quakers books ... to prove them guilty, of the four great errors he had charged them with, ... with reference to G.W. [Whitehead] T.E. [Ellwood] W. P[enn]. J. Penington, and them of the Second-days Meeting, at London.
1697. 4to. pp.[i],5-36. LONDON: Printed for B. Aylmer, 1697.
3.44.12.(11)

Quakers.
Christology.

KEITH (George)
A sermon preach'd at Turners-Hall, the 5th. of May, 1700.... in which he gave an account of his joyning in Communion with the Church of England....
4to.pp.32. LONDON: B.Aylmer & C.Brome,
1700.

EH(CQec)CRQ) 07501 P.7187. aS

Quakers.

KEITH (George).

The standard of the Quakers examined, or an answer to the Apology of Robert Barclay.
8vo. pp.[xv],512. LONDON: Printed for B. Aylmer, etc. 1702.
1073.L.8.

1702.

Quakers.
Creeds.

KEITH (George)
Two sermons preach'd at the parish-church of St.George Botolph-Lane, London. May the 12th 1700.... Being his first preaching after ordination.
4to.pp.31. LONDON: B.Aylmer & C.Brome,
1700.

EH(CRQ)CQec) 07500.D. P.7188 aS

Quakers.

KEITH (George)

The way to the city of God described, or a plaine declaration how any man may, ... pass out of the unrighteous, into the righteous state: ... written in the year 1669, ... Edinburgh. Whereunto is added, the way to discern the convictions, motions &c. of the spirit of God ... in us, from those of a man's own natural reason, &c. written in ... Aberdeen, in the year 1676. With a preface to the
1678. whole written this year.
8vo. pp.[xx],178. [HOLLAND?] Printed in the year, 1678.
(W).E.1.5.

Quakers.
Christology.

KEITH (George)

The way cast up, and the stumbling-blockes
removed ... Containing an answer to a postscript
printed at the end of Samuel Rutherford's Letters,
third edition, by a nameless author, etc. [The
preface and a postscript are by Alexander Skein.]
sm8vo. pp.[xxii],215. ([HOLLAND]: (Printed in
the year 1677.)

1047.R.18.

1677.

Quakers.
Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.
Separatists.

KELLET (Joseph).

A faithful discovery of a treacherous design
of mystical antichrist displaying Christs
Banner... Seasonably given in a letter to the
faithful in and neer to Beverly. Containing
an examination of many doctrines of the people
called Quakers in Yorkshire, and now in most
parts of England.
[Signed J.Kellet, J.Pomroy, P.Glisson.]
['Advertisement to the Reader' signed Ch. Feak,
1655. J.Simpson, G.Cokayn, L.Kise.] 12.47.8.(3).
4to. pp. [VI], 56. LONDON: Printed for
T. Brewster 1655.

Commonwealth.
Quakers.
Family of Love.

THE LAWFULNESS OF DEFENSIVE WAR upon
Christian principles impartially considered.
By a clergyman of the Church of England.
12mo. pp.36. LONDON: Darton and Harvey.
1798.
—— The sec. ed. 1798.

SW(CRQ)89a) 31.43(3). (W).H.1.17. kO

Quakers,

LEE (Francis), 1661-1719, nonjuror.

The state of the Philadelphian Society. Or the
grounds of their proceedings consider'd; in
answer to a letter from Philalethes, upon
occasion of the Theosophical Transactions, &c.
to a member of that Society. [Anon. by F. Lee]
4to. pp.[iii],32. LONDON: 1697.
3.44.12.(12).

1697.

Mysticism.
Quakers.
Theosophy.

LESLIE (Charles), 1650-1722, chancellor, Connor, nonjuror.

A discourse; shewing who they are that are now
qualify'd to administer baptism and the Lord's
supper. Wherein the cause of episcopacy is
briefly treated. By the author [C. Leslie] of
A discourse proving the divine institution of
water-baptism.
4to. pp.[viii],62,[1]. LONDON: Printed for
1698. C. Brome, etc. 1698.
9.16.6.(9).

Episcopacy.
Quakers.
Sacraments: Gen. Works.

LESLIE (Charles), 1650-1722, chancellor, Connor, nonjuror.

The snake in the grass: or, Satan transform'd
into an angel of light, discovering the deep
and unsuspected subtilty ... of many of the
Quakers. The second edition with additions.
[Anon. by C. Leslie].
8vo. pp.[1],xlv,[viii],381. LONDON: Printed
for C. Brome, 1697.
1697. 2022.C.20.

1698. ———— The third edition.
8vo. pp.[1],xliv,[10],370. LONDON: Printed
for C. Brome, 1698.
1039.D.13.

Quakers.
Sectaries.

LETCHWORTH (Thomas)
Twelve discourses, delivered chiefly at the
meeting-house of the...Quakers, in the park,
Southwark. [Ed. with memoir of the author by
Edmund Rack, of Bath.]
8vo.pp.xv,280. LONDON: W. Richardson,1787.

CRQ(EH*)AA) 2073.G.13. qJ

Quakers.

A LETTER TO THE AUTHOR OF A LATE PAMPHLET.
entitled, A letter to the...Bishop of London
[E.Gibson]: occasion'd by disputing with a
Quaker. Containing the answers, which the
writer of that letter might...have given to
the Quaker.[Attr.to Mr.Harris,of Tollesbury]
8vo. pp.59. LONDON: J.Roberts, 1737.
CQ(CRQ) 18.91.(8).

Quakers

LETTER TO THE PEOPLE called Quakers, on the probable consequences to them of a repeal of the Corporation and Test Acts.
8vo.pp.14. LONDON: J.Stockdale, 1790.

TA(CRQ) PP.5.67.16.(2)r

Quakers

A LETTER TO THE RIGHT REVEREND the Lord Bishop of London (E.Gibson): occasioned by disputing with a Quaker.
8vo. pp.(iii),60. LONDON: J.Roberts, 1737.

CQ(CRQ) 18.91.(7). Qm

Quakers

LETTSOM (John Coakley)
History of the origin of medicine: an oration, delivered at the anniversary meeting of the Medical Society of London, January 19, 1778...To which are...added,... historical illustrations.
4to.pp.viii, 168. LONDON: E. & C. Dilly, 1778.
CRQ(PPM)ST) 1009.S.24. qL

Quakers.

LETTSOM (John Coakley)
The natural history of the tea-tree, with observations on the medical qualities of tea, and on the effects of tea-drinking. A new edition.
4to.pp.ix, 102. pls. LONDON: C. Dilly, 1799.

CRQ(PPM) 1009.S.23. qL

Quakers.

LETTSOM (John Coakley)
The naturalist's and traveller's companion. The third edition.
8vo.pp.xvi, 215. pls. LONDON: C. Dilly, 1799.

CRQ(PLS)POT) 2009.H.5. qL

Quakers.

LICHFIELD & COVENTRY. Diocese.
A DEFENCE OF THE EXAMINATION of a book, entituled, A brief account of many of the prosecutions...&c.(by J.Besse) so far as the clergy of the Diocese of Lichfield and Coventry are concerned in it: in answer to a...Vindication (by J.Besse)...
8vo. pp.(ii),xv.62.LONDON:J.Roberts, 1740.
CRQ(36p) 18.27.(5). Sd

Quakers

LICHFIELD & COVENTRY. Diocese.
An EXAMINATION OF A BOOK, lately printed by the Quakers...intituled, A brief account of many of the prosecutions...&c. (by J.Besse) so far as the clergy of the Diocese of Lichfield and Coventry are concerned in it.
8vo. pp.64. LONDON: J.Roberts, 1739.

CRQ(36p) 18.27.(3). Ss

Quakers

LOMBE (Henry)
An exhortation given forth at the requirings of the Lord...to all that have been in any measure turned unto truth...
4to.pp.7.w.t.p. LONDON: printed by T. Sowle, 1694.

CRQ P.7173. qS

Quakers.

LONDON. Diocese.
A DEFENCE OF THE EXAMINATION of a book (by J.Bessel) entituled, A brief account of... Quakers...so far as the clergy of the diocese of London are concerned in it: in answer to a late pamphlet (by J.Bessel) ... by way of Vindication...
8vo. pp.74. LONDON: J.Roberts. 1737.
CRQ(36p) 18.26.(4). Sb

Quakers

LONDON. Diocese.
An EXAMINATION OF A BOOK, lately printed by the Quakers; and...distributed to the Members of...Parliament, intituled, A brief account of many prosecutions...(by J.Bessel) so far as the clergy of the Diocese of London are concerned in it. To which is added, The poor vicar's plea (sgd. A.B.).
8vo. pp.116. LONDON: J.Roberts, 1737.

CRQ(36p) 18.26.(2). Sb

Quakers

LUCAS (Margaret)
An account of the convincement and call to the ministry of Margaret Lucas, late of Leek, in Staffordshire. Second edition.
12mo.pp.142. LONDON: Darton, etc, 1797.

CRQ(AA) 5716.0.12. qI

Quakers

MAKEMIE (Francis)
An answer to George Keith's libel, against a catechism...by F.Makemie. To which is added ...a brief narrative of a late difference among the Quakers...at Philadelphia. (Pref. sgd. by I.Mather and others.)
8vo.pp.(xii).103.(1). BOSTON: by B.Harris. (With ms. notes by the author?) 1694.
CRYN(DLG)CRQ)DCC) 1028.1.8. sC

Quakers

Mar 71
[MIDDLETON (Patrick),]
An ENQUIRY INTO THE INWARD CALL to the holy ministry. [Ded. sgd. 'By the son of the author, J.M.']
8vo. pp.(iii),52. CAMBRIDGE: W.Thurlbourn, etc, 1741.
(D.N.B. attr. to Patrick Middleton; H.& L. gives as J— Middleton.)
DRM(CRQ)CRo) 18.95.(1). Sf

Quakers

MUGGLETON (Lodowick).
The acts of the witnesses of the spirit, in five parts; by...one of the two witnesses ... Left by him, to be publish'd after his death...
4to pp.viii,179. LONDON: printed in... 1699; and re-printed... 1764.

-99 CRXM(CRQ)DGT) 2022.0.9.(3). PV

Quaker.

MUGGLETON (Lodowick).
A looking-glass for George Fox...and other Quakers... in answer to George Fox's book, called Something in answer to...The Quaker's neck broken...
4to. pp.109. [LONDON?]: reprinted 1756.

-68 CRXM(CRQ) 2022.0.5.(2). PV

Quaker.

MUGGLETON (Lodowick).
The neck of the Quakers broken... First, in a letter to Edward Bourne... Secondly, in answer to...Samuel Hooton and W.S. Thirdly, in a letter to Richard Farnesworth... Fourthly, in answer to a...pamphlet of... Richard Farnesworth, entituled, Truth ascended... (A letter sent to Thomas Taylor, Quaker...)
4to. pp.102. [LONDON?]: reprinted, 1756.

-63 CRXM(CRQ) 2022.0.5.(1). PV

Quaker

NAUDÉ (Philippe)

Histoire abregée de la naissance & du progres
du Kouakerisme, avec celle de ses dogmes.
[Anon. by P. Naudé].
12mo. pp.[xxiv],174,[5]. COLOGNE: Chez
P. Marteau, 1692.
~~1021.h.21.~~
CON.Nau.1.

1692.

Quakers.

NORRIS (John), 1657-1711.
Reflections upon the conduct of human life:
with reference to the study of learning and
knowledge. In a letter to... Lady Masham...
To which is annex'd a Visitation sermon...
The second ed. w. l. add.
8vo. pp.(xiii),220,*. LONDON: S.Manship,
1691.
EHd(DEE)CRQ) 1038.D.3.(2). ri

Quakers.

NORRIS (John), 1657-1711.
Treatises upon several subjects: viz. Reason
and religion... Reflections upon... human
life... The charge of schism continued...
Two treatises concerning divine light.
Spiritual counsel...
8vo. pp.(xvi),506. LONDON: S.Manship,1698.

DEE(CHQ)CQei) 1038.D.1.+ rd

Quakers.

NORRIS (John), 1657-1711.
Two treatises concerning the divine light,
the first being an answer to a Letter of a
learned Quaker (R.Vickris)... A just
reprehension to John Norris... The second
... a Discourse concerning... the Quakers
notion of the light within.
2 pts. sm8vo. LONDON: S.Manship. 1692.
CHQ(EU)LG) 1038.D.4.(3). rd

Quakers.

OWEN (John) 1616-1683, puritan divine.
Πνευματολογια: or, a discourse concerning
the Holy Spirit...
fol.pp.(xiv),575,(32). LONDON: N.Ponder,
1674.

DRM(DLG)DBArm)CRQ) 1082.O.1 uK

Quakers

PEARSON (Anthony).

The great case of tythes truly stated,
clearly opened, and fully resolved. The
second edition, corrected and amended.
4to. pp.[ii],37,[i]. LONDON: Printed
for G. Calvert, 1658.
12.47*.6.(14).

1658.

1762. ——— The great case of tithes truly stated ...
With an appendix. [by T. Ellwood, T. Bennett
etc.] The seventh edition.
8vo. pp.xiv,[ii],167. LONDON:
Printed and sold by L. Hinde, 1762.
2012.H.27.

Tithes.
Quakers.

PENINGTON (Isaac) 1616-1679.
The works...(with various testimonies of
Friends) The third edition.
4 vls.8vo. LONDON: J. Phillips, 1784.

CRQ(CRYN)CJ) 2011.H.18-21. qK

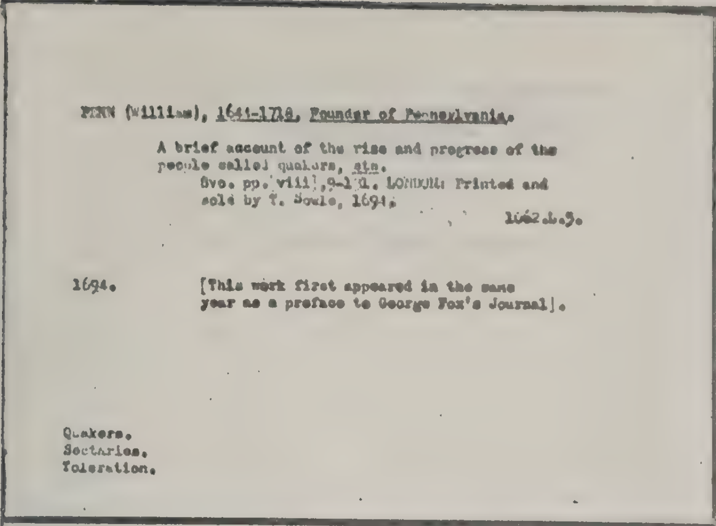
Quakers.

PENN (William), 1644-1718. Founder of Pennsylvania.

An address to protestants upon the present
conjuncture, in II parts.
4to. pp.4,[viii],5-248 [written 1678].
[LONDON]: Re-printed in the year, 1679.
1039.f.6.

1679.

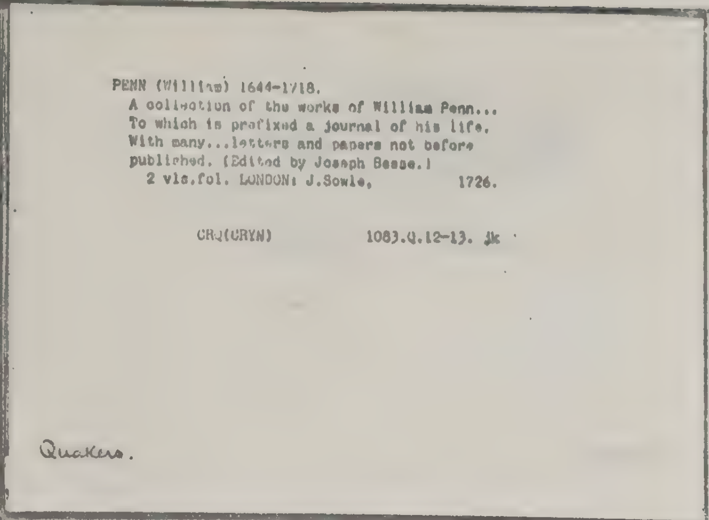
Quakers.
Toleration.
James II.


PENN (William), 1644-1718, Founder of Pennsylvania.

A brief account of the rise and progress of the people called quakers, etc.
8vo. pp.[viii],9-1[illegible]. LONDON: Printed and sold by T. Sowle, 1694.
1062.b.3.

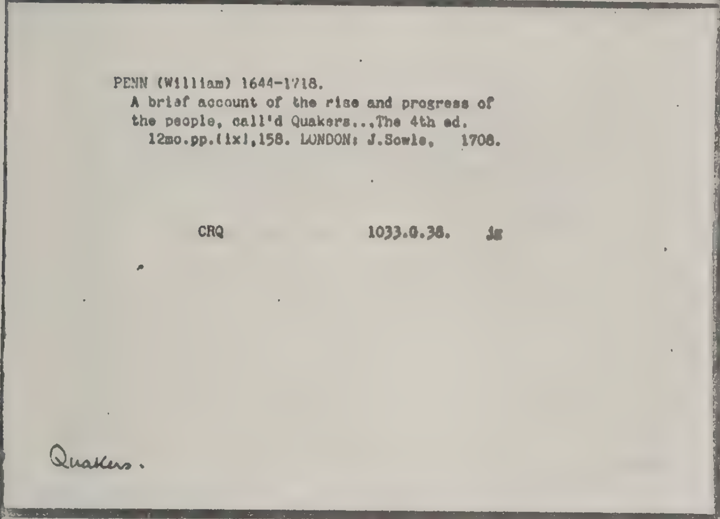
1694. [This work first appeared in the same year as a preface to George Fox's Journal].

Quakers.
Sectaries.
Toleration.


PENN (William) 1644-1718.
A collection of the works of William Penn... To which is prefixed a journal of his life. With many...letters and papers not before published. (Edited by Joseph Besse.)
2 vls.fol. LONDON: J.Sowle, 1726.

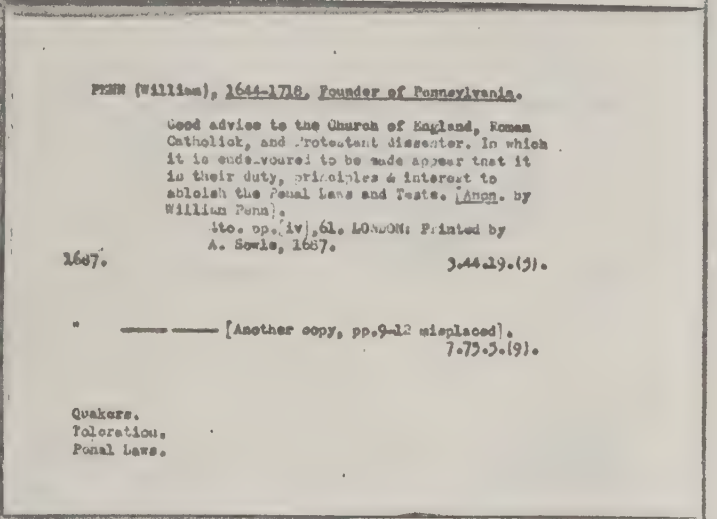
CRQ(CRYN) 1083.Q.12-13. Jk

Quakers.


PENN (William) 1644-1718.
A brief account of the rise and progress of the people, call'd Quakers...The 4th ed.
12mo.pp.(ix),158. LONDON: J.Sowle, 1708.

CRQ 1033.C.38. Jk

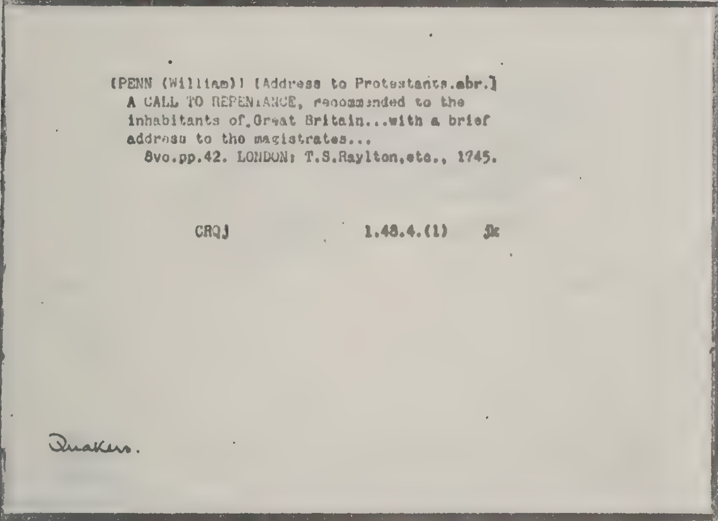
Quakers.


PENN (William), 1644-1718, Founder of Pennsylvania.

Good advice to the Church of England, Roman Catholick, and Protestant dissenter. In which it is endeavoured to be made appear that it is their duty, principles & interest to abolish the Penal Laws and Tests. [Anon. by William Penn].
4to. pp.[iv],61. LONDON: Printed by A. Sowle, 1687.
1687. 3.44.19.(3).

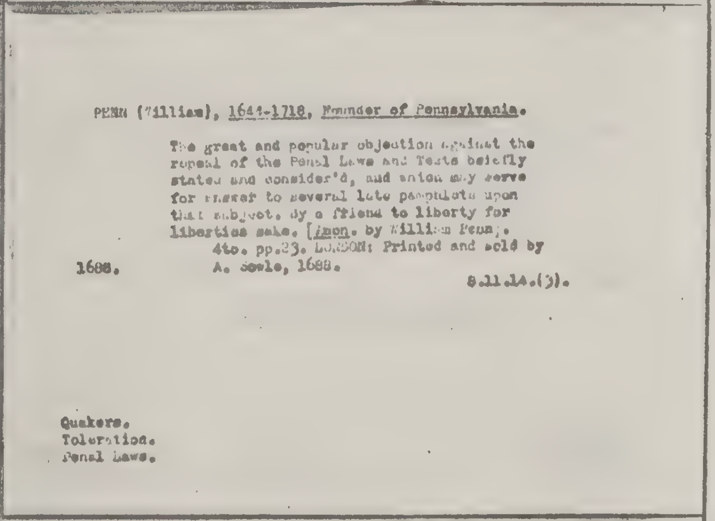
——— ——— [Another copy, pp.9-12 misplaced].
7.73.3.(9).

Quakers.
Toleration.
Penal Laws.


(PENN (William)) (Address to Protestants.abr.)
A CALL TO REPENTANCE, recommended to the inhabitants of Great Britain...with a brief address to the magistrates...
8vo.pp.42. LONDON: T.S.Raylton,etc., 1745.

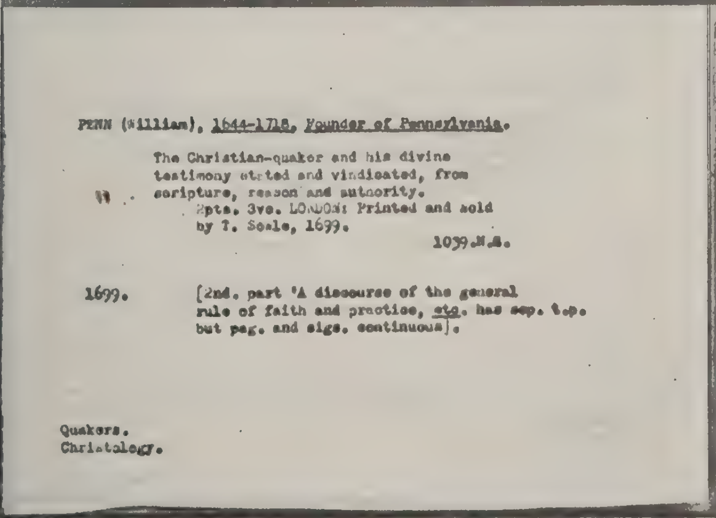
CRQJ 1.48.4.(1) Jk

Quakers.


PENN (William), 1644-1718, Founder of Pennsylvania.

The great and popular objection against the repeal of the Penal Laws and Tests briefly stated and consider'd, and which may serve for answer to several late pamphlets upon that subject. By a friend to liberty for liberties sake. [Anon. by William Penn].
4to. pp.23. LONDON: Printed and sold by A. Sowle, 1688.
1688. 8.11.14.(3).

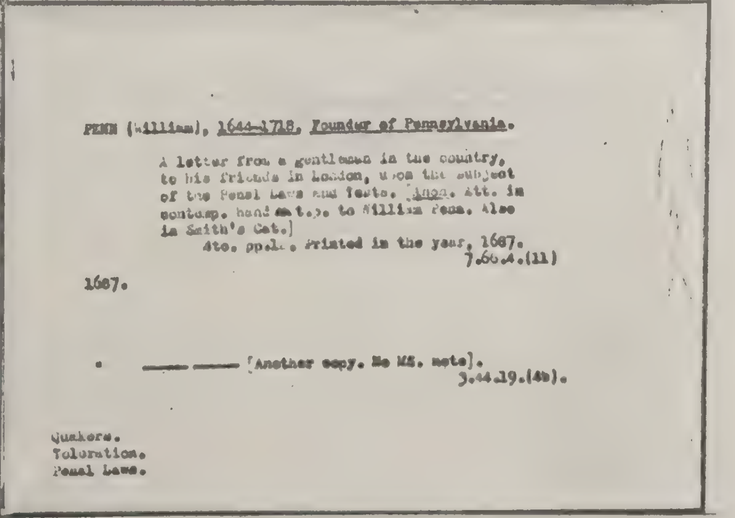
Quakers.
Toleration.
Penal Laws.


PENN (William), 1644-1718, Founder of Pennsylvania.

The Christian-quaker and his divine testimony stated and vindicated, from scripture, reason and authority.
2pts. 8vo. LONDON: Printed and sold by T. Sowle, 1699.
1039.M.8.

1699. [2nd. part 'A discourse of the general rule of faith and practice, etc. has sep. t.p. but pag. and sigs. continuous].

Quakers.
Christology.


PENN (William), 1644-1718, Founder of Pennsylvania.

A letter from a gentleman in the country, to his friends in London, upon the subject of the Penal Laws and Tests. [Anon. Att. in contemp. hand on t.p. to William Penn. Also in Smith's Cat.]
4to. pp.4. Printed in the year, 1687.
7.66.A.(11)

1687.

——— ——— [Another copy. No MS. note].
3.44.19.(4b).

Quakers.
Toleration.
Penal Laws.

PENN (William) 1644-1718.
No cross, no crown: a discourse, shewing the nature and discipline of the holy cross of Christ...In two parts. The thirteenth ed.
8vo.pp.[viii],495,[4]. LONDON: J.Phillips, 1789.

CRQ(CQnr) 2011.F.19. js

Quakers.

PENN (William), 1644-1718. Founder of Pennsylvania.

The peoples ancient and just liberties asserted, in the tryal of William Penn, and William Mead, at the Sessions held at the Old-Baily in London. ... Sept. 70., against the most arbitrary procedure of that Court.
4to. pp.62,[1]. [LONDON?] Printed in the year, 1670.

1670. 6.51.15.(1).

Quakers.
Courts: Civil.
Act: Conventicle.

PENN (William), 1644-1718. Founder of Pennsylvania.

The sandy foundation shaken: or, those so generally believed and applauded doctrines, ... refuted, from the authority of scripture testimonies, and right reason. By W. P. j. [Signed William Penn, jun.]
4to. pp.28. LONDON: Printed in the year, 1684.

1684. 8.55.1.(15).

[In answer to Thomas Vincent].
[Reprinted from the 1668 edition.]

Quakers.
Trinitarianism.
Justification.

PENN (William) 1644-1718.
The select works of William Penn...The third ed.
5 vls. 8vo. LONDON: J.Phillips, 1782.

CRQ(DLG)TT) 2011.F.14-18. js

Quakers.

PHILLIPS (Catherine)
Memoirs of the life of Catherine Phillips: to which are added some of her epistles.
8vo.pp.[i],382,*. LONDON: J. Phillips, 1797.

CRQ(AA) 5716.H.25. qJ

Quakers.

[PHILLY] (John)
THE ARRAINMENT OF CHRISTENDOM. containing a revolation of the rys, growth and fulnes of the great whor, man of sin...with a warning ...concerning fals Christs & deceyvers to arys...(Sgd. John)
4to.pp.103.[1] Printed in the year, 1664.
(imprint cut away)
CC(CRQ) 12.46*7(1) wE

Quakers

PHILOSENSUS, pseud.
A ROD FOR TREPIDANTIUM MALLEUS (Samuel Young), or a letter to Sam.Reconcilable. (Sgd. 'Philosensus.' Attr.by Wing to George Keith.)
8vo.pp.29. LONDON: M.Fabian, 1700.

DSB(CRQ) 13.61.13.(4) io

Quakers.

PRESSICK (George).

A breife relation of some of the most remarkable passages of the Anabaptists in High and low Germany in the year, 1521, &c, etc. [Preface dated Feb. 1659].
4to. pp.[iv],20. [DUBLIN? 1660?]
12.58.2.(13).

1660?

Anabaptists.
Quakers.

[PURVER (Anthony)]
An APPEAL TO THE GOOD SENSE of the inhabitants of Great Britain concerning their religious rights and privileges.
8vo. pp.[iv],9-83. LONDON: S.Bladon, 1770 [really 1771]
[Imperf.? lacks 4 pp. of introd.]

1008.M.4(1) AL

Quakers

The QUAKER'S REPLY to the Country Parson's plea [by T.Sherlock], against the Quakers bill for tythes.
8vo. pp.31. LONDON: T.Cooper, [c.1736].
[H. & L. ascribe to John, Lord Hervey.]

CRQ(TST) 23.20(2)

Quakers.

REASONABLENESS (The)

The reasonableness of toleration, and the unreasonableness of penal laws and tests, etc. Offer'd to the consideration of a person of ~~[illegible]~~ honour. [Anon. Ascribed doubtfully by H.& L. to W.Penn.]
4to.pp.[1],40. LONDON: Printed for J.Harris,1687.

1687. 3.44.29.(6).

Penal Laws.
Toleration.
Quakers.

[REEVE (John),1608-1658 & MUGGLETON (Lodowick).]
A STREAM FROM THE TREE OF LIFE: or, the third record vindicated. Being the copies of several letters...wrote by the two last witnesses of Jesus Christ... not included in [Verae fidei gloria]...[Ed J.Peat.]
4to. pp.[iv],88. [LONDON?]: printed from the original manuscript... 1758.
CRXM(DGT)CRQ) 2022.0.2.(2). PT

—— —— [another issue of the 1758 ed. with repr. t.p. c.1820.]

CRXM(DGT)CRQ) 2022.0.3.(2). PT

Quakers.

REEVE (John),1608-1658 & MUGGLETON (Lodowick).
[Verae fidei gloria est corona vitae: a volume of spiritual epistles: being the copies of several letters written by the last two prophets... Collected by A.Delamaine the elder...and...transcribed... by T.Terry.] [[LONDON?: 1755.]
4to. pp.491. imperf. l.t.p. & prelim.pp.
CRXM(CRQ)DGT) 2022.0.7.(2). PU

Quakers.

REFLECTIONS ON THE PRINTED CASE of William Penn,Esq; in a letter from some gentlemen of Pensilvania,...with a true copy of the address of the members of the Assembly...to Mr.Penn, the 10th of Oct.1701.
4to.pp.15. LONDON, 1702.

CRQ(CRYN) 3.44.13.(5) Jk

Quakers.

RIGGE (Ambrose), 1635-1705, Quaker.

To the whole flock of God everywhere, etc.
1660. 4to. pp. 8. LONDON: Printed for T. Simmons, 1660.
P. 3000.

[without t.p.]

Quakers.

ROBERTS (Daniel) 1658-1726, Quaker.
Some memoirs of the life of John Roberts. Written by his son... The second edition.
12mo. pp.52, BRISTOL: S.Farley, 1747.

AA(CRQ) P.7018. KB

Quakers

ROUS (John), fl. 1656-1695, quaker. [and others].

New-England a degenerate plant who having forget their former sufferings ... are now become famous among the nations in bringing forth the fruits of cruelty ... The truth of which we are witnesses, who by their cruel hands have suffered, John Rous [and four others], etc.

4to. pp.20.LONDON: Printed in the year, 1659.
12.59.7.(10).

1659.

New England.
Quakers.

RUTTY (John)
The liberty of the spirit and of the flesh distinguished: in an address to those captives in spirit among the...Quakers,... commonly called Libertines. (With acknowl. to James Gough.)
8vo.pp.74.*. DUBLIN: I.Jackson, 1756.

CRQ(MBR) P.3052. BN

Quakers

ST. DAVIDS. Diocese.
An EXAMINATION OF A BOOK, lately printed by the Quakers...entitled, A brief account of many of the prosecutions...&c. (by J.Besse) so far as the clergy of the Diocese of St.Davids are concerned in it.
8vo. pp.22. LONDON: J.Roberts, 1739.

CRQ(36p) 18.27.(1). So

Quakers

ST. DAVIDS. Diocese.
A DEFENCE OF THE EXAMINATION of a book, entituled, 'A brief account of many of the prosecutions...&c. (by J.Besse) so far as the clergy of the Diocese of St. Davids are concerned in it:in answer to a late Appendix (by J.Besse)...by way of Vindication...
8vo. pp.(ii).29. LONDON: J.Roberts, 1740.
CRQ(36p) 18.27.(7). So

Quakers

SALIGNAC DE LA MOTHE FENELON (François de),Abp
The Archbishop of Cambray's Dissertation on pure love, with an account of the life and writings of the lady (Mme Guyon), for whose sake the Archbishop was banish'd from court ... Together with an apologetic preface (by J.Martin)... The sec. ed.
8vo. pp.cxxviii,144. LONDON: L.Hinde,1738.
CRQ (W).E.5.8. Sf

Quakers

SCANDRETT (Stephen)

An antidote against Quakerisme: wherein these following questions are opened ... Whether the Scriptures, or the light in every man be our rule to Heaven? ... Whether justification be by righteousness of Christ imputed? [Preface contains 'A brief account of two disputations between George Whitehead, Robert Ludgater, &c. quakers, and the author;']

1671. 4to. pp. [xvi],119. LONDON: Printed for T. Parkhurst, 1671.
12.47*.B.(7).

Quakers.
Justification.

[SCOTT (John) 1730-1783.]
The CONSTITUTION DEFENDED, and Pensioner exposed: in remarks on the False alarm (by S.Johnson). (In the Case of John Wilkes.)
8vo.pp.(i),31. LONDON: E.& C.Dilly, 1770.

SH(CRQ)TT)TC-68) 1.30.3.(5) HJ

Quakers

[SCOTT (John) 1730-1783.]
FOUR ELEGIES: descriptive and moral.
4to. pp.(iv),24, LONDON: J.Buckland, etc., 1760.

MBL(CRQ) 9.18.2.(7)+ KH

Quakers.

SEWEL (William) 1650-1726.
The history of the rise, increase, and progress of the Christian people called Quakers...Written originally in Low Dutch and also tr. into English. The third ed.
2 vls.8vo. LONDON: J.Philips, 1795.

CRQ 2010.F.13-14. js

Quakers.

A SERMON PREACH'D AGAINST QUAKERISM. Being a discourse of the resurrection and ascension of the body of the Holy Jesus of Nazareth. Preach'd at Whitehaven, Jan. the 1st, 1709-10.
8vo.pp.16. LONDON: H.Hills, 1711.

CRQ(DGT)EH) P.3001. Jh

Quakers.

A SHORT ADDRESS to the Protestant clergy of every denomination, on the fundamental corruption of Christianity.
8vo. pp.(i),29,(1). LONDON: J.Johnson, 1792.

DEG(TS)CRQ)TUo) 17.1.13(3). KT

Quakers.

A SHORT DIALOGUE between an Anabaptist and one of his late brethren who hath joined himself to the Society of those people called Quakers.
8vo. pp.32. w.t.p. n.p. (c.1720.)

CRB(CRQ)CRO) 18.3.(5). Pe

Quakers

SIMS (R C)
An essay on the nature and constitution of man...
8 vo.pp.xv.[i] 79.[1tp] LONDON: J.Phillips 1793.

DBH(DKFM)CRQ) 5.71.25(5) aR

Quakers

(SMITH (Elisha))
The CURE OF DEISM: or the mediatorial scheme by Jesus Christ the only true religion. In answer to the objections started...by...(M. Tindal) the author of Christianity as old as the Creation; and (Shaftesbury) the author of the Characteristicks. In two vols. (vl.2. - With application to papists, quakers, socinians...and an appendix in answer to... The moral philosopher (by T.Morgan). The second ed.corr. & impr. w.l.add.) By a country clergyman.
2 vls.8vo. LONDON: W.Innys,etc., 1736,7.

DEG(11d)30d)37d)DGT)CRQ) 1020.N.20-21. kw

Quakers

SPALDING (John)
A few reasons, for leaving the national established mode of worship, addressed principally to those who attend... St. Giles's church, Reading. Third edition. (Text sgd. John Spalding)
12mo.pp.41.* LONDON: J. Phillips, 1799.

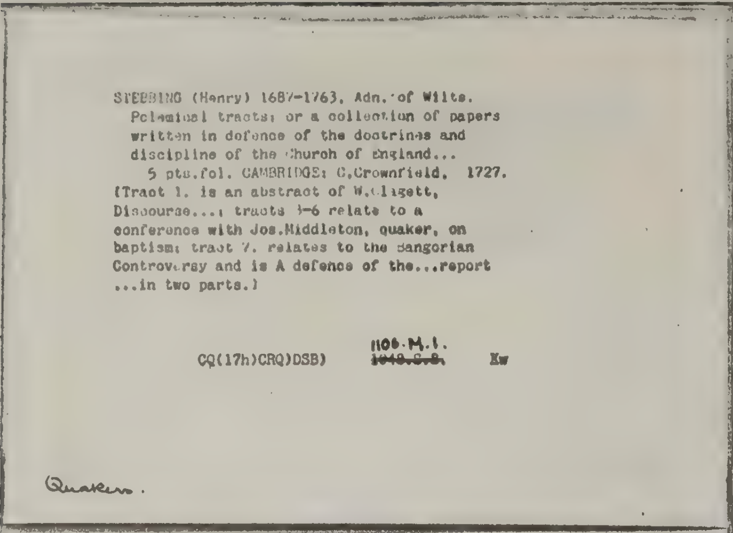
CRQ(DS)EF) 5716.C.34.(3.)qJ

Quakers

SPALDING (John)
Some account of the convincement, and religious progress of John Spalding; late of Reading.
12mo.pp.v,36. LONDON: J. Phillips, 1795.

CRQ (AA) 5716.C.34.(2.)qI

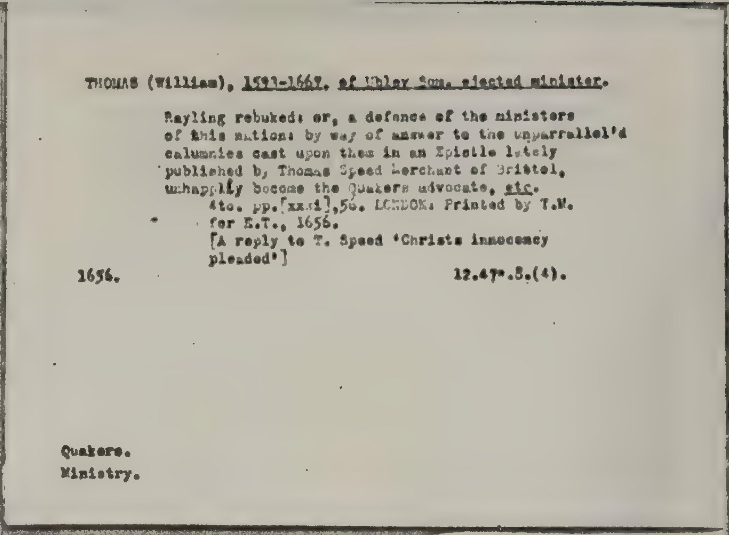
Quakers.



STEBBING (Henry) 1687-1763, Adn. of Wilts.
Polemical tracts: or a collection of papers written in defence of the doctrines and discipline of the Church of England...
5 pts.fol. CAMBRIDGE: C.Crownfield. 1727.
(Tract 1. is an abstract of W.Clagett, Discourse...; tracts 3-6 relate to a conference with Jos.Middleton, quaker, on baptism; tract 7. relates to the Bangorian Controversy and is A defence of the...report ...in two parts.)

CQ(17h)CRQ)DSB) 1106.M.1. ~~1040.C.8.~~ Kw

Quakers.

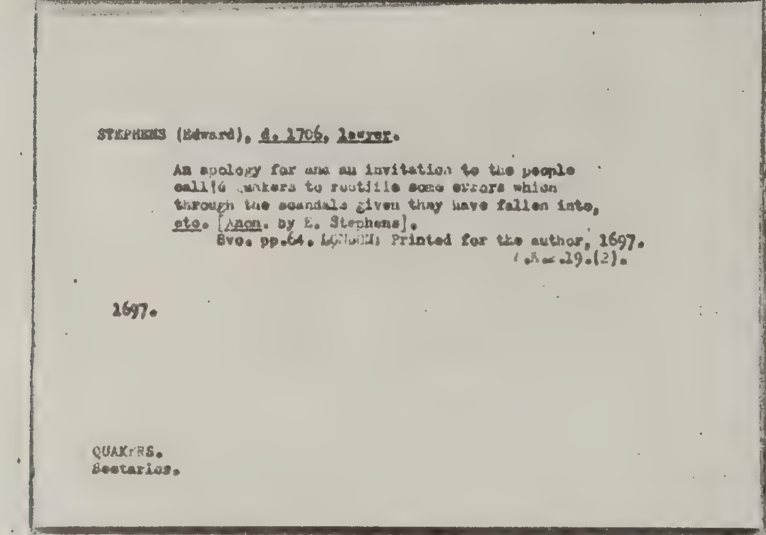


THOMAS (William), 1593-1667, of Ubley Som. ejected minister.

Rayling rebuked: or, a defence of the ministers of this nation: by way of answer to the unparrallel'd calumnies cast upon them in an Epistle lately published by Thomas Speed Merchant of Bristol, unhappily become the Quakers advocate, etc.
4to. pp.[xxxi],56. LONDON: Printed by T.M. for E.T., 1656.
[A reply to T. Speed 'Christs innocency pleaded']

1656. 12.47*.5.(4).

Quakers.
Ministry.

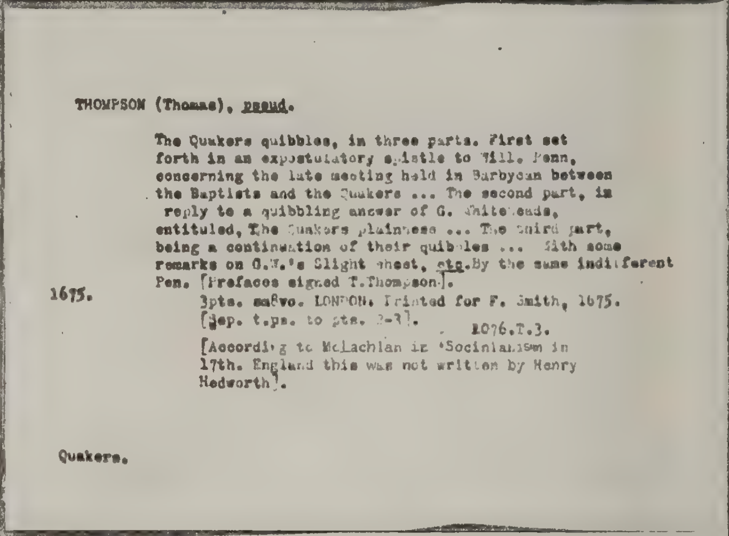


STEPHENS (Edward), d. 1706, lawyer.

An apology for and an invitation to the people call'd Quakers to rectifie some errors which through the scandals given they have fallen into, etc. [Anon. by E. Stephens].
8vo. pp.64. LONDON: Printed for the author, 1697.
4.Rev.19.(2).

1697.

QUAKERS.
Sectaries.



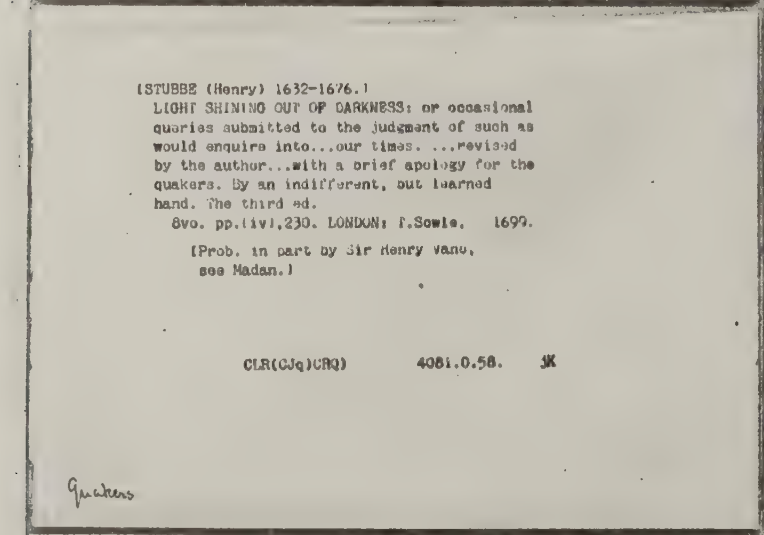
THOMPSON (Thomas), pseud.

The Quakers quibbles, in three parts. First set forth in an expostulatory epistle to Will. Penn, concerning the late meeting held in Barbycan between the Baptists and the Quakers ... The second part, in reply to a quibbling answer of G. Whiteheads, entituled, The Quakers plainness ... The third part, being a continuation of their quibbles ... With some remarks on G.W.'s Slight sheet, etc. By the same indifferent Pen. [Prefaces signed T.Thompson].

1675.

3pts. sm8vo. LONDON. Printed for F. Smith, 1675.
[Sep. t.ps. to pts. 2-3].
1076.T.3.
[According to McLachlan in 'Socinianism in 17th. England this was not written by Henry Hedworth].

Quakers.

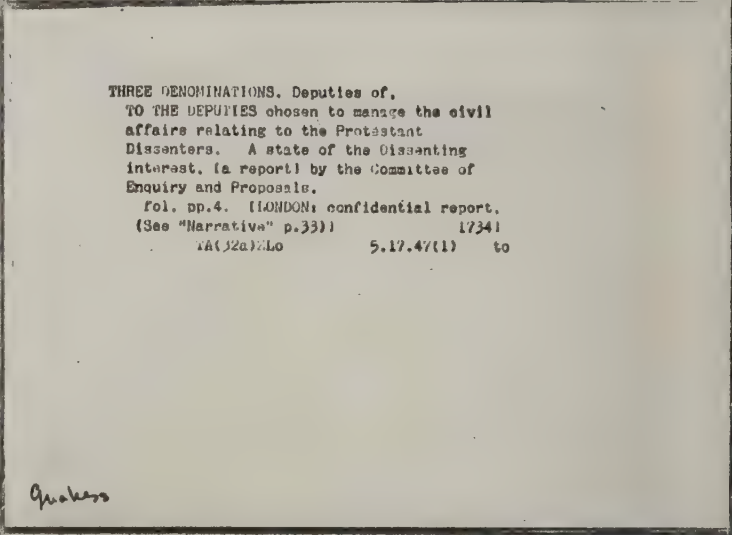


(STUBBE (Henry) 1632-1676.)
LIGHT SHINING OUT OF DARKNESS: or occasional queries submitted to the judgment of such as would enquire into...our times. ...revised by the author...with a brief apology for the quakers. By an indifferent, but learned hand. The third ed.
8vo. pp.(iv),230. LONDON: T.Sowle. 1699.

(Prob. in part by Sir Henry Vane, see Madan.)

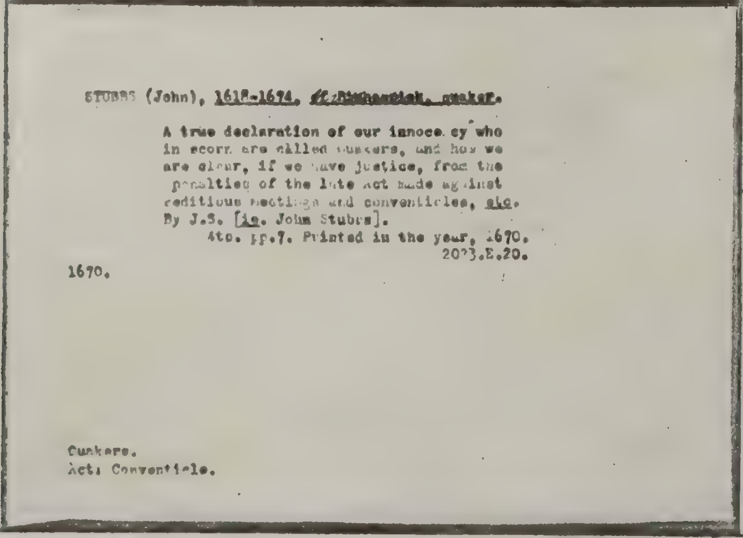
CLR(CJq)CRQ) 4081.0.58. JK

Quakers



THREE DENOMINATIONS. Deputies of,
TO THE DEPUTIES chosen to manage the civil affairs relating to the Protestant Dissenters. A state of the Dissenting interest. (a report) by the Committee of Enquiry and Proposals.
fol. pp.4. ([LONDON: confidential report. (See "Narrative" p.33)) 1734]
TA(32a)ZLo 5.17.47(1) to

Quakers

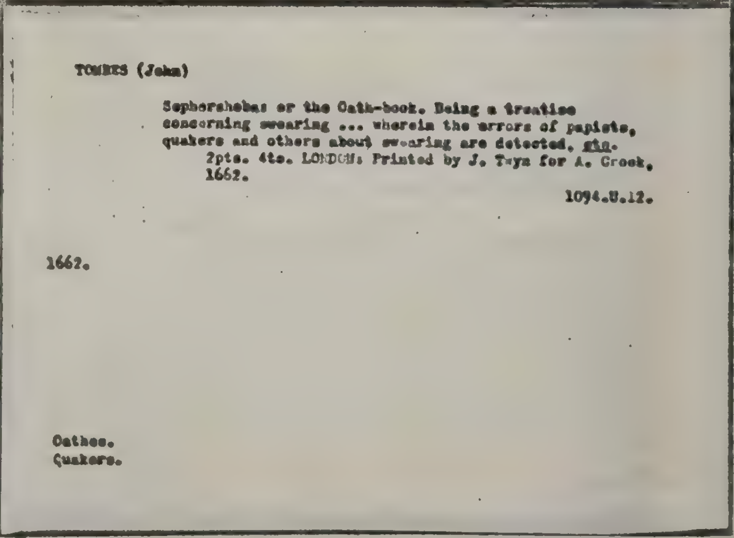


STUBBS (John), 1618-1674, of [illegible], quaker.

A true declaration of our innocency who in scorn are called Quakers, and how we are clear, if we have justice, from the penalties of the late Act made against seditious meetings and conventicles, etc. By J.S. [ie. John Stubbs].
4to. pp.7. Printed in the year, 1670.
2073.E.20.

1670.

Quakers.
Act: Conventicle.



TOMBES (John)

Sephersheba: or the Oath-book. Being a treatise concerning swearing ... wherein the errors of papists, quakers and others about swearing are detected, etc.
2pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed by J. Twyn for A. Crook, 1662.
1094.U.12.

1662.

Oathes.
Quakers.

[TOMLINSON (William)]
An EPISTLE TO THE FLOCK, professing the true light which lighteth every one that cometh into the world...From a lover of truth and righteousness...W. T.
4to.pp.[1],24,[1]. Printed in the year 1674.

CRQ P.7172. qT

Quakers.

[TRENCHARD (John)]
The NATURAL HISTORY of superstition.
8vo.pp.54. LONDON: A.Baldwin, 1709.

TI(DEG)CRQ) 1.40.23.(1) In

Quakers

TURFORD (Hugh)
The grounds of a holy life: or the way by which many...came to be...Christians:...to which is added, Paul's speech to the Bishop of Cretia. As also, A true touch-stone...of Christianity. The fifth edition.
12mo. pp.iii-ix,132,*, LONDON: L.Hinde, 1754.
5716.G.26.

- The sixth ed. 1758.
- The twelfth ed. 12mo. pp.xii,143. LONDON: J.Phillips, 1778.

CRQ(DEB) 1096.P.20. (W).E.1.17. KD

Quakers

VINCENT (Thomas).

The foundation of God standeth sure. Or, a defence of those fundamental, and so generally believed doctrines of the Trinity ... The Satisfaction of Christ ... The Justification of the ungodly ... against the cavils of W.P.J. a Quaker [i.e. William Penn] in his pamphlet, entituled, The sandy foundation, shaken, etc.

W.

1668.

sm.8vo. [illegible] LONDON: Printed in the year, 1668.
17.3.13.(8).

Quakers.
Trinitarianism.
Justification.

W. (William), Derbyshire clergyman.]
The CLERGY's LEGAL RIGHT to tythes asserted in a dispute between a clergyman and a Quaker... To which is annexed, a justification of the divine right. In a letter to H.G. Esq. [? J.G., i.e. J.Gratton]. By the author of the Serious Exhortations.[Sgd.W.W]
8vo. pp.[iv],92. LONDON:R. [illegible] 1701.
CRQ(TST)SCO) 18.3.(3). JW

Quakers

WARD (Richard)

The life of the learned and pious Dr. Henry More, late Fellow of Christ's College in Cambridge. To which are annex'd divers of his useful and excellent letters.
2pts. 8vo. LONDON: Printed and sold by J. Downing, 1710.

1710.

10.F.71.
[Engraved portr. of Henry More. Letters have sep. tp. but pag. & sigs. continuous. Also contains an 'Ode' to More by John Norris].

———— [Another copy]. (W).F.5.2.

Philosophy.
Quakers.
Rationalists.

WEBSTER (William) 1689-1758, V. of Ware.]
An APPEAL TO THE COMMON SENSE, common honesty and common piety of the laity, in respect to the payment of tythe, &c..
8vo. pp.[2],36*. LONDON: J.Brotherton. 1744.

TST(CRQ) 23.20(3)

Quakers.

[WESLEY (John)]
A LETTER TO A PERSON lately join'd with the people call'd Quakers. In answer to a letter wrote by him. The second edition.
8vo. pp.15, n.p. printed in...1748.

CRQ(CRN) (W).A.1.20.(6) KE

Quakers

[illegible]

WHITEHEAD (George).
An ANTIDOTE AGAINST THE VENOME of The
snake in the grass (by C.Leslie)...And
the...Quakers vindicated from its...
gross abuses... (Pref. sgd. G.W.)
8vo. pp.(iv).xi.268.(4). LONDON:
T.Northcott. 1697.

CRQ 18.25.(1). Sa

Quakers

WHITEHEAD (George)

The counterfeit convert, a scandal to
Christianity, and his unjustly opposing
Quakerism to Christianity ... reprehended ...
in opposition to two ... books, etc.[by
Francis Bugg]. [Preface signed G. Whitehead,
with list of alterations].
sm8vo. pp.[xvi],75, LONDON: Printed and
sold by T. Sowle, 1694.

1694. 12.A.8.(2).

Quakers.

WHITEHEAD (George) [illegible]
A sober expostulation with some of the
clergy against their pretended convert
Francis Bugg his...abuse of...Quakers, in
his books and pamphlets...which may serve to
invalidate...The snake in the grass (by
C.Leslie). (Appendix sgd. G.Whitehead.)
sm8vo. pp.(x).144. LONDON: T.Sowle, 1697.

CRQ 18.25.(2). Sa

Quakers

WHITEHEAD (George).

Unjust plea confuted ... in answer to a book
called Moses and Aaron, or the ministers right
and the magistrates duty, given forth by
Daniel Pointell, a false minister in Kent, etc.
By a witnesse of the way of truth. G.W. [Text
signed George Whitehead]. [At end 'This
Following unto people and rulers'. Thomas
Hewsegoe].
4to. pp.[i],[25]. LONDON, Printed for
T. Simmons, 1659.

1659. 12.58.T.(9).

[Copy cut down].

Tithes.
Quakers.

W~~R~~IGHT (Thomas).
A history of the rise and progress of the...
Quakers in Ireland, from...1653 to 1700...
Now...enlarged. To which is added, a continuation...to the year...1751. With an
introduction...and a treatise of the
Christian discipline... By John Rutty.
4to.pp.484.(8). DUBLIN: I.Jackson. 1751.

CRQ(CQyr) L.5603.H.11. PV

Quakers.

WILKINSON (R), fl. 1650, a member of the army.

The saint's travel to spiritual Canaan.
Wherein is discover'd several false rests
short of the true spiritual coming of Christ
in his people, etc. The third edition (reprinted).
12mo. pp.[xiv?],188. LONDON: Printed in the
year 1655. And now reprinted by T. Sowle,
1703.

( ).A.L.11.

1703.

[First published in 1648].

Quakers.
Last Things.
Sectaries.

WILSON (John), d. 1690, of Kimpton, ejected minister.

The scriptures genuine Interpreter asserted; or a
discourse concerning the right interpretation of
Scripture, wherein a late exercitation, intituled
Philosophia S. Scripturae interpres [by Lod. Meyer]
is examined ... With some reflections on another
discourse of L.W. [Lewd von Wolzogen] written in
answer to the said exercitation. To which is added
An Appendix concerning internal illumination,
and other operations of the Holy Spirit upon
the soul of man, etc.

1678. 2pts. 8vo. (LONDON) In the Savoy: Printed
by T.N. for R. Boulter, 1678, 1677.

1093.C.22.

Scriptures. Appeal to.
Rationalists.
Quakers.

WINDER (Henry) 1693-1752.
A critical and chronological history of the
rise...of knowledge, chiefly religious...
from Adam...to Christ. In two volumes.
(Memoir of author, by G.Benson, inserted.)
2 vls.in 1.4to. LONDON: J.Waugh,etc..
1745-6.

B(LD)CRQ)AA) 2013.D.3. Vr

Quakers

WOOLMAN (John)
Serious considerations on various subjects of importance...With some of his dying expressions.
12mo. pp.[v],137, LONDON: M.Hinde, 1773.

CRJ(CRYN)SCS) 1096.P.26. KD

Quakers

WORMALL (John) and others.
The defence of the prisoners in York Castle for not paying tithes against the charges of George Markham...contained in his book... Truth for the Seekers. Third ed. (Sgd. John Wormall, Henry Wormall and others)
8vo.pp.32. York printed LONDON rep. and sold by J.Phillips, 1797.
CRJ(IST) "L"54(2) ED

Markham (J)
Wormall (H)

Quakers

WYETH (Joseph)

Anguis flagellatus: or, a Switch for the snake. Being an answer to the third and last edition of the Snake in the grass [by Ch. Leslie] ... To which is added a Supplement by George Whitehead.
8vo. pp.[xviii],549. LONDON: Printed and sold by T. Sowle, 1699.
2002.E.19.

1699.

Quakers.

WYETH (Joseph)
Primitive Christianity continued, in the faith and practice of the...Quakers: being an answer to a pamphlet...Primitive heresie, &c. (by C.Leslie). And which may serve as an appendix to...An antidote against the... snake in the grass, by George Whitehead.
8vo. pp.[vi],58, imperf.l.t.p. [LONDON: T.Sowle, 1698.]

CCo(CRQ)DLO) 5.17.31.(2) KB

Quakers

YOUNG (Samuel) 1648-1707, nonconformist divine.

An apology for congregational divines: against the charge of 1. Crispianism, or Antinomianism... By a Presbyterian. Also a speech delivered at Turners-Hall where Mr.Keith ... required Mr.Penn, Mr.Elwood,&c. to appear,etc. By Trepidantium Malleus. [Pseud.ie. S.Young].
12mo.pp.190,[leaf of errata]. LONDON: Printed for J.Harris,1698.

1698. 1064.I.17.

Antinomian Controversy.
Quakers.

YOUNG (Samuel) 1648-1707, nonconformist divine.

The Foxonian Quakers, dunces, lyars and slanderers, proved out of George Fox's Journal and other scriblers; particularly B.C.[Benj.Cook] his Quakers no apostates... Also a reply to W.C. ...his Trepidantium Malleus intrepidanter malleatus,&c. By Trepidantium malleus. [Pseud.ie. S.Young].
12mo.pp.100. LONDON: Printed for W. & J.Marshall,1697.

1697. 12.4.8.(3).

Quakers.

YOUNG (Samuel) 1648-1707, nonconformist divine.

A friendly epistle to Mr.George Keith; and the reformed Quakers at Turners-Hall,etc. By Calvin Philanax. [Pseud.ie. S.Young.]
12mo.pp.[i],45. LONDON: Printed for J.Marshall,1698.

1698. 12.4.8.(5).

Quakers.
Sacraments. Baptism.
Education.

[YOUNG (Samuel) 1648-1707.]
A FRIENDLY EPISTLE to the reverend clergy, and nonconforming divines, who greatly approve of my late epistle to Mr.George Kieth (sic) against plunging, and for sprinkling in baptism...by Trepidantium Malleus.
12mo.pp.[i].22. LONDON: J.Marshall, 1700.
DSB(CRQ) 13.61.13.(1) io

Quakers.

[YOUNG (Samuel) 1648-1707.]
A SECOND FRIENDLY EPISTLE to Mr.George Keith, and the reformed Quakers. Who are now convinced that water baptism is an ordinance of Christ...By...Trepidantium Malleus. [P.S. sgd. 'Sam.Reconcilable.']
12mo.pp.36. LONDON: J.Marshal, 1700.
DSB(CRQ) 13.61.13.(2) ie

Quakers.

[YOUNG (Samuel) 1648-1707.]
A SNAKE IN THE GRASS CAUGHT and crusht. Or a third and last epistle to a now furious, deacon in the Church of England,...Mr.George Keith...By Trepidantium Malleus.
12mo.pp.24. LONDON: J.Marshal, 1700.
DSB(CRQ) 13.61.13.(3) ie

Quakers.

YOUNG (Samuel), 1648-1707, nonconformist divine.

William Penn and the Quakers either impostors, or apostates, which they please: proved from their avowed principles,etc. By Trepidantium Malleus. [Pseud. ie.S.Young.]
12mo.pp.[vi],134. LONDON: Printed for the author and are to be sold by J.Lawrence,1696.
1696. 2094.E.32.

Quakers.

QUIETISTS.

QUIETISTS.

BLACKWELL (Thomas) 1660?-1728, the elder.
Ratio sacra or an appeal unto the rational world, about the reasonableness of revealed religion: containing a...confutation of the three...prevailing errours of the...day... atheism, deism, and Bourignonism...
8vo.pp.(vi),xi,169. EDINBURGH: heirs of A.Anderson, 1710.
DEs(CRQ)TUr) 1037.N.11. Yn

Quietists

BOURIGNON (Antoinette) 1616-1680.
The academy of learned divines: shewing how to discern between the truth of God and the studied opinions of men...(The confusion of the builders of Babel: being a collection of letters...) [Tr. by G.Garden.]
4 pts.8vo. L.P. LONDON: R.Burrough,etc., 1708.
CRQ(CH) (W.) E.3.10. JJ

Quietists

BOURIGNON (Antoinette) 1616-1680.
An admirable treatise of solid vertue, unknown to the men of this generation...in twenty four letters...Tr. from the French...
2 pts.8vo. LONDON, 1699.
CRQ(CH) (W.) E.3.6.+ JJ

Quietists.

BOURIGNON (Antoinette) 1616-1680.
A collection of letters...upon occasion of the many persecutions rais'd against her... Done out of French [by G.Garden]. To which is prefix'd, her confession of faith: with a preface to the English reader.
8vo.pp.(iv),viii,168,viii,P. LONDON: R.Burrough,etc., 1708.
CRQ(CH) (W.) 1.2.3.+ JJ

Quietists.

BOURIGNON (Antoinette) 1616-1680.
The light of the world: a most true relation of a pilgrimage, M.Antonia Bourignon, travelling towards eternity. Published by Mr.Christian de Cort...Divided into three parts...Tr. into English.
8vo.pp.lv.211,(4),P. LONDON, 1696.

CR.(CH) (W.) E.3.13. jj

Quietists.

BOURIGNON (Antoinette) 1616-1680.
The light risen in darkness...Being a collection of letters written to several persons...Done out of the French (by G. Garden.)
4 pts.8vo. LONDON: S.Manship,etc., 1703.

CRQ(CH) (W.) E.3.12. jj

Quietists.

BOURIGNON (Antoinette) 1616-1680.
The renovation of the Gospel-spirit. In three parts...Done out of French (by G. Garden). To which is prefix'd, a preface to the English reader.
8vo.pp.(1),xxxii,446. LONDON: R.Burrough, etc., 1707.

CRQQ (W.) E.3.7. jj

Quietists

BOURIGNON (Antoinette) 1616-1680.
A warning against the Quakers: wherein the errors of that sect are plainly detected... Done out of French (by G.Garden). To which is prefix'd. A preface to the English reader. (With A.B.'s Confession of faith affixed.) etc.,1708.
8vo.pp.xxvii,v,339,(1) LONDON: R.Burrough,
CRQ(CH) (W.) E.3.9. jj

Quietists.

(BURNET (Gilbert) Bp. of Salisbury.)
THREE LETTERS concerning the present state of Italy, written in...1687. I.Relating to the affair of Molinos and the Quietists. II. Relating to the Inquisition...III.Relating to...some of the states of Italy. Being a Supplement to...Letters.
8vo.pp.(xvi),192,*. (LONDON?), 1688.
PO:(CRQQ)CO) 1014.F.21. EL

Quietists.

DEVOTIONAL TRACTS CONCERNING THE PRESENCE of God, and other religious subjects. Translated from the French.
8vo. pp.xiii,204. e.f. LONDON: J.Downing, 1724.

EO(CRQQ) (W).E.5.6. Zp

—— Devotional tracts... Letters and Conversations of Brother Lawrence, &c... The sec. ed. corr.
8vo. pp.xvi,198,*. e.f. LONDON: J.Oliver, 1757.

EO(CRQQ) (W).F.3.17. Zq

Quietists.

(GARDEN (George), 1649-1733.)
An APOLOGY FOR M. ANTONIA BOURIGNON: in four parts... To which are added, Two letters from different hands, containing remarks on the preface to the Snake in the Grass (by C.Leslie) and Bourigianism detected (by J.Cockburn)... also some of her own letters ...
8vo. pp.(viii),444,(4), LONDON: D.Brown, etc., 1699.

CQys(CH) (W).E.3.11.+ ph

quietists

GUYON (Jeanne Marie)
An extract of the life of Madam Guion. By John Wesley.
12mo.pp.viii,230. LONDON: R.Hawes,etc., 1776.

CRQQ(EO)CRM) (W).F.4.16.(1) GY

Quietists.

GUYON (Jeanne Marie)
The life of Lady Guion, written by herself in French, now abridged, and translated into English...To which are added...Accounts of the Lives of...persons whose memories were dear to Lady Guion (St.Teresa, Fenelon,etc.)
2 vls.8vo. BRISTOL: by S.Farley, 1772.
CRQQ(BO)CO) 1042.K.16-17. GY

Quietists

A LETTER TO THE ARCHBISHOP OF SENS, in answer to his Lordship's letter to Monsieur ****** a counsellor in the parliament of Paris. To which is added, a copy of the proceedings of the parliament of Paris....
8vo. pp.[1],56. LONDON: H.Jeffery, 1752.
CRQQ(CO) P.7125. PH

Quietists

ROWE (Elizabeth)
Devout exercises of the heart in meditation ...prayer and praise. By the late...Mrs. Rowe. Review'd and publish'd at her request by I.Watts.D.D. The fourth ed.
8vo.pp.144. LONDON: T.Longman,etc., 1743.
DKE(CRQQ) 1077.T.2. To

Quietists

ROWE (Elizabeth)
Friendship in death: in twenty letters from the dead to the living. To which are added letters...in prose and verse. In three parts.
8vo.pp.[xx],472. LONDON: H.Lintot,etc., 1743.
CRQQ(LKE) 1034.H.13. To

Quietists

SALIGNAC DE LA MOTHE FENELON (François de),Abp
The Archbishop of Cambray's Dissertation on pure love, with an account of the life and writings of the lady (Mme Guyon), for whose sake the Archbishop was banish'd from court ... Together with an apologetic preface (by J.Martin)... The sec. ed.
8vo. pp.xxviii,144. LONDON: L.Hinde,1738.
CRQQ (W).c.9.8. SF

Quietists

[SALIGNAC DE LA MOTHE FENELON (François de) Abp.]
A PATERN OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION,
agreable to the precepts and practice of our ...Lord...Jesus Christ. Illustrated under the characters of Paternus & Eusebia.. Extracted from a late pious author.
8vo. pp.16, GERMANTOWN: C.Sower junior, 1756.
CRQQ(CLR)CRYN) 9.35.19.(3). KO

Quietists

[SALIGNAC DE LA MOTHE FENELON (François de) Abp.]
The UNCERTAINTY OF A DEATH-BED REPENTANCE. Illustrated under the character of Penitens. (Directions for a holy life. By the Arsh-Bishop [sic] of Cambray.)
8vo. pp.16. imperf. 1.t.p., [GERMANTOWN: C.Sower junior, 1756.]
CRQQ(LKE)CRYN) 9.35.19.(5-6) KF

Quietists

SCRIVENER (Matthew).

The method and means to a true spiritual life: consisting of three parts, agreeable to the auncient way. Cleared from modern abuses; and render'd more easie and practicall.
8vo. pp.[xvi],399. LONDON: Printed for J. Knapton, 1688.
1003.M.1.

1699.

Quietists.
Prayer.
Christian Life.

RABBINICAL LITERATURE.

See also Bible(in author catalogue)
Jews.
Mythology

RABBINICAL LITERATURE.

ABENDANA (Isaac)
Discourses of the ecclesiastical and civil polity of the Jews...The second ed. corr.
8vo.pp.(viii),100. LONDON: S.Ballard,1709.

H 4081.0.29. Dh

Rabbinical Literature

An ACCOUNT OF THE SAMARITANS; in a letter to J—— M——, Esq;
8vo. pp.107. LONDON: R.Wilkin, 1714.

H(DNS) 18.37.(3). Ro

Rabbinical Literature

ADDISON (Lancelot), 1632-1703, dean of Lichfield.

The present state of the Jews: more particularly relating to those in Barbary ... To which is annexed a summary discourse of the Misna, Talmud, and Gemara.
8vo. pp.[viii],249,[6]. LONDON: Printed by J.C. for W. Crooke and to be sold by J. Courtney, 1675.
H
1014.O.14.
1675. [Engraved frontispiece].

Jews.
Rabbinical Literature.

ALLIX (Pierre)

The judgment of the ancient Jewish Church, against the Unitarians, in the controversy upon the Holy Trinity, and the Divinity of our Blessed Saviour. By a Divine of the Church of England. [i.e. P. Allix].
8vo. pp.[iii],xlii,460,[14]. LONDON: Printed for R. Chiswell, 1699.
1015.N.6.
1699.
['The judgment is followed by 'A dissertation concerning the angel who is called the Redeemer, Gen. XLVIII].

Trinitarian Controversy
Unitarians.
~~Socinianism.~~
Rabbinical Literature.

BATE (Julius)
The blessing of Judah by Jacob, considered: the aera of Daniel's weeks ascertained: and the texts construed, Chap.IX.ver.23-7. In two dissertations.
8vo.pp.(i),53,*. LONDON: E.Withers, 1753.

TUH(LCC)H) 23.6.(4) CS

Rabbinical Literature

BATE (Julius)
A defence of Mr.Hutchinson's tenets in philosophy and divinity, in answer to the objections of Mr.Berington.
8vo.pp.(iii),195. LONDON: E.Withers, 1751.

TUH(H) 23.5.(5) CR

Rabbinical Literature

BATE (Julius)
An enquiry into the occasional and standing similitudes of the Lord God, in the Old and New-Testament... With a dissertation on the supposed confusion of tongues at Babel.
8vo.pp.(i),343. LONDON: E.Withers, (1756.)

TUH(H) 2096.O.1.(2) CT

Rabbinical Literature

[BATE (Julius)]
The EXAMINER EXAMINED, or the Examination
[by A.Bedford] of the Remarks [by J.
Hutchinson] upon, and Mr.Catcott's Answer
to, the Observations [by A.Bedford] upon his
sermon considered. With some observations
upon the Hebrew Grammar.
8vo.pp.[ii],113. LONDON: G.Strahan, 1739.
TUH(H)36n) 23.6.(1) Ub

Rabbinical Literature.

BATE (Julius)
[The integrity of the Hebrew text, and many
passages of Scripture, vindicated from the
objections and misconstructions of Mr.
Kennicott.]
8vo.pp.viii,222.(imperf. l.t.p.) [LONDON:
E.Withers, 1754.]

BHA-1(H) CW

Rabbinical Literature

BATE (Julius)
Michah v.2. and Mat.ii.6. reconciled: with
some remarks on Dr.Hunt's latin oration at
Oxford 1748. and Dr.Grey's last words of
David, and David's numbering the people.
8vo.pp.[i],29. LONDON: J.Hodges,etc.,1749.

TUH(H)B) 23.5.(3) CS

Rabbinical Literature

BATE (Julius)
A reply to Dr.Sharp's Review and defence of
his Dissertations on the Scripture meaning
of Aleim and Berith. (A reply...Pt.ii. With
an appendix in answer to the Doctor's
discourses on Cherubim.)
2 pts.8vo. LONDON: E.Withers, 1755.
TUH(H) 23.7.(2-3) CS

Rabbinical Literature

BATE (Julius)
The Scripture meaning of Aleim and Berith,
justified against the exceptions of Dr.Sharp
in his two dissertations concerning Elohim
and Berith.
8vo.pp,[iii],192. LONDON: E.Withers, 1751.

TUH(H) 23.7.(1) CS

Rabbinical Literature

BAYLY (Anselm)
An introduction to languages, literary and
philosophical; especially to the English,
Latin, Greek and Hebrew...in three parts.
3 pts.in 2.8vo. LONDON: J.Rivington,etc.,
1758.

CLR(LD)H) 1026.Q.14. ES

Rabbinical Literature.

BEAUMONT (Joseph), 1616-1699, master, St. Peter's, Cambridge

Remarks on Dr. Henry More's Expositions
of the Apocalypse and Daniel, and upon
his Apology: defended against his Answer
to them. [Anon. by Joseph Beaumont?]
4to. pp.[xlviii],317. LONDON: Printed
by T.M. for the author, 1690.
2073.F.6.

1690. [Sole authority for authorship is MS
note on t.p.]

Last Things.
Rabbinical Literature.

[BEDFORD (Arthur) 1668-1745.] 18
An EXAMINATION of Mr.Hutchinson's Remarks,
and Mr.Catcott's Answer to the Observations
on his sermon preached before the
Corporation of Bristol...By the author of
the Observations.
8vo.pp.[iv],107. LONDON: W.Innys,etc.,
1738.
TUH(36n)H) 18.94.(4) Ub

Rabbinical Literature.

[BEDFORD (Arthur) 1668-1745.]
OBSERVATIONS ON A SERMON preach'd [by
A.S.Catcott] before the Corporation of
Bristol, on...the sixteenth day of August,
1735...
8vo.pp.40. LONDON: J.Hodges. 1736.
[Misprinted: Obsevations.]

TUH(36n)H) 18.94.(1) Ua

Rabbinical Literature.

BEDFORD (Arthur) 1668-1745.
The Temple musick: or an essay concerning
the method of singing the Psalms of David in
the Temple before the Babylonish captivity.
Wherein the musick of our Cathedrals is
vindicated...
8vo.pp.[xvi],253,[1]. LONDON: H.Mortlock,
1706.
EFH(EFC)BL-42) 2034.C.23. Yo

Rabbinical literature

BENNET (Thomas) 1673-1728.
Grammatica Hebraea...accedit consilium de
studio...linguarum orientalium...Editio
altera.
8vo.pp.[viii],148,*. LONDINI: Impensis
T.Astley,etc., 1728.

H(U) 1057.K.18. ly

Rabbinical Literature

BIBLE. English.
The Holy Bible, or the books accounted
sacred by Jews and Christians...translated
...with...notes and critical remarks. By the
Rev. Alexander Geddes. Vols.1-2.
2 vols. 4to. LONDON: for the author by
J.Davis. etc.. 1792,97.
[Genesis - 2 Chron. Ruth and Prayer of
Manasseh. No more published.]

BH(OO) 1045.0.1-2.

Rabbinical Lit.

BIBLE. Old Testament. Hebrew.
Vetus Testamentum hebraicum, cum variis
lectionibus. Edidit Benjaminus Kennicott...
2 vls.fol. OXONII, e typographeo
Clarendoniano, 1776-80.

BHA(H) 1057.S.7-8.+ CT

Rabbinical Literature

BIBLE. Pentateuch. Hebrew.
Pentateuchus Hebraeo-Samaritanus charactere
Hebraeo-Chaldaico. Editus cura et studio
Benjamini Blayney.
8vo. pp.x,535. OXONII: Ex typ. Clar.,1790.

BI(H) 2013.C.12. kF

Rabbinical Literature

BIBLE PENTATEUCH. LATIN.

[Hebrew] Targum Hierosolymitanum, in quinque
libros legis à lingua Chaldaica in
Latinum conversum, opera F.Tayleri ... una
cum notis marginalibus, etc.
4to. pp.[xvi],110. LONDINI: Typis
T.Harperi, impensis L.Sadleri, 1649.
Jud.D.1365)

1649.

Rabbinical Literature.

BIBLE. GENESIS. ENGLISH.
An ESSAY, in a method never before attempted
towards a new version of the Old Testament
into English from the original Hebrew: by
throwing it into short lines...By the author
of The majesty &c of the Hebrew language
asserted...[Genesis only, no more pubd.]
4to.pp.[1],iv,s.p. LONDON: J.Roberts,1746.
BL-11(H) ~~[illegible]~~.+ 13
1101.L.6

Rabbinical Lit.

BIBLE. EXODUS. ENGLISH.
Exodus. A corrected translation: with notes, critical and explanatory. By William Hopkins.
4to. pp.xv,162,(1), LONDON: J.Johnson, 1784.

BL-12 ~~[illegible]~~. KK
1101.L.4

Rabbinical Literature.

BIBLE. ISAIAH. ENGLISH.
Isaiah. A new translation: with a preliminary dissertation, and notes...by Robert Lowth.
2 pts.4to. LONDON: J.Dodsley,etc., 1778.

BL-42(H) 5603.L.1.(1) FU

— — The third ed. (unauthorized?)
2 pts.8vo. PERTH: R.Morison and Son, 1793.
— — The third ed.
2 vls.8vo. LONDON: T.Cadell,etc., 1795.

BL-42(H) 1026.H.15-16;5908.D.26. FU

Rabbinical Literature

BIBLE. ISAIAH. ENGLISH.
A new translation of Isaiah; with notes supplementary to those of Dr.Lowth...and containing remarks on...his translation and notes. By a layman (M.Dodson).
8vo.pp.x,(i),390. LONDON: J.Johnson, 1790.

BL-42(H) 1025.O.1.(2) FU

Rabbinical Literature

BIBLE. JOB. English.
The book of Job, in English verse; translated from the original Hebrew; with remarks ....by Thomas Scott.
4to. pp.iii-vi.(x).410,(1). 1.pp.i-ii. LONDON: T.Cadell, etc, 1771.

BL-33(H)MBL*) 1109.H.6. TY

— — The second edition.
8vo. pp.viii,442. of. LONDON: J.Buckland, 1773.

BL-33(H)MBL*) 1076.K.9. TY

Rabbinical Lit

BIBLE. PSALMS. HEBREW.
Psalmorum liber in versiculos metrice divisus...cum dissertatione de antiqua Hebraeorum poesi...edidit F.Hare.
1 vl.in 2.(pag.cont.) 8vo. LONDINI: S.Buckley,etc., 1736.

BL-42(H) 1102.F.21-22. FL

Rabbinical Literature

BIBLE. PSALMS. ENGLISH.
A new English translation of the Psalms from the original Hebrew reduced to metre by the late Bishop Hare; with notes...and... dissertation...by T.Edwards.
8vo.pp.(iii),iv,224.169,(2). CAMBRIDGE: B.Dod, 1755.

BL-42(FS*)H) 5606.D.3. FL

Rabbinical Literature.

BIBLE. PSALMS. ENGLISH.
A new translation of the Psalms from the original Hebrew, with notes...To which is added a dissertation on the last prophetick words of Noah. By W.Green.
8vo. pp.vii,243. CAMBRIDGE: T.& J.Merrill, etc, 1762.

BL-42(H) 1027.M.10. QO

Rabbinical Lit.

BIBLE. PSALMS. ENGLISH.
The Psalms translated or paraphrased in English verse. By James Merrick. The sec. ed.
12mo. pp.x,325,(xii)*. READING: J.Carnan, 1766.

BL-42(MBL*) 1027.P.20* JT

Rabbinical Lit.

BIBLE. Psalms. English. Metrical versions.
The whole book of Psalms in meter.
According to the art of short-writing by
Jeremiah Rich....
64o. pp.(iii),8,216. LONDON: for the
author. (1659.)
(The version of Sternhold and Hopkins.)

BL-42(PS)AHe) MS.28.168. aN

RABBINICAL LITERATURE

BIBLE. LAMENTATIONS. LATIN.

[Hebrew] sive Jeremiae Vatis Lamentationes denuo
à fontibus Hebraicis translatae etc.
... opera F.Tayleri.
4to. pp.[vi],103. LONDINI: Impensis
J.Ridley, 1651.
Jud. D.13.(4)

1651

•• ——— ——— ——— [another copy].
Jud. D.19.(2)

Rabbinical Literature.

BIBLE. Jeremiah and Lamentations.Eng.
Jeremiah and Lamentations. A new translation
with notes,..By B. Blayney.
2pts.4to. OXFORD: Clar. Press, 1784.

BL-52(BL-53) 1039.0.15 qD

Rabbinical Lit.

BIBLE. Ezekiel. English.
An attempt towards an improved version, a
metrical arrangement, and an explanation of
the prophet Ezekiel. By William Newcome.
4to.pp.xlvii,194,(6). DUBLIN: R. Marchbank
1788.

BL-54(B-59) 1039.0.6. qD

Rabbinical Lit.

BIBLE. Minor Prophets. English.
An attempt towards an improved version, a
metrical arrangement, and an explanation of
the twelve Minor Prophets.
By William Newcome.
4to.pp.xliii, 246,(12). LONDON: J. Johnson
etc. 1785.

B-59(BL-62/73) 1010.S.10. qF

Rabbinical Lit.

BIBLE. Zechariah. English.
Zechariah: a new translation: with notes...
and an appendix in reply to Dr. Eveleigh's
Sermon on Zechariah 11.8-11. To which is
added, a new edition with alterations, À
Dissertation on Daniel ix.v.20...By
B. Blayney.
2pts.4to. OXFORD: J. Cooke. 1797.
BL-72(LCO) 1039.0.5 qC

Rabbinical Lit.

BLAYNEY (Benjamin)
The sign given to Ahaz. A discourse on
Isaiah vii.14,15,16. delivered...at the...
Visitation of Shute (Barrington)...Bishop of
Sarum...July 26,1786. To which is subjoined
a proposed emendation of a passage in a
Dissertation...on Dan ix. ver.20... 1786.
4to.pp.(iii),22. OXFORD: D. Prince, etc.
EHb(H)B)DGI) L 44(12) qC

Rabbinical Lit.

BOGAN (Zachary).

Homerus Ἑβραΐζων : sive comparatio Homeri
cum Scriptoribus Sacris quoad normam loquendi.
Subnectitur Hesiodus Ὁμηρίζων.
8vo. pp.[xxxi],479,[24].OXONIAE; Excudebat
H. Hall, impensis T. Robinson, 1658.
1037.N.1.

1658.

Classical Scholarship.
Rabbinical Literature.

BREKELL (John)
An essay on the Hebrew tongue, being an attempt to show that the Hebrew Bible might be originally read by vowel-letters without the vowel-ponts. (- The second part).
2 vls.8vo. LONDON: J.Waugh,etc.,1758,62.

HU 1059.M.5.(4-5)+ DH

Rabbinical Literature.

BROUGHTON (Hugh)

The works of the Albionean Divine...Collected into one volume, and digested into four tomes. [With biog. preface by John Lightfoot].
fol. [pag. irregular; engraved portrait].
LONDON: Printed for N.Ekins, 1662.

1033. Q. 13.

1662.

Rabbinical Literature.
Calvinism.
England. Ch. of. Doctrine.

BROUGHTON (Hugh).

Principal position for groundes of the Holy Bible. A short oration of the Bibles translation. Positions historique: and of the Apocrypha. Tobit particularly handled. Judith severally handled.
4to. pp.35,[i]. [DORT. G. Walters?], 1609.
12.56.1.(6).

1609.

Rabbinical Literature.
Millenarianism.

BURRELL (Andrew).
[Hebrew] A new method to obtain the knowledge of the Hebrew tongue...without a master... To which is affix'd A praxis of reading...with an Essay...being a key to a Critical analysis...of which a Specimen is added. [by J.Oswald,etc. 1739.
2 pts. 8vo.LONDON:for the author, & sold
BH-3(V) 9.35.32.(5). XJ

Rabbinical Literature

BURRELL (Andrew).
Proposals for printing by subscription a Critical analysis of all the Hebrew and Chaldaic words in the Old Testament...
[Dated May 20. 1738.]
8vo. single sheet. n.p., [1738.]

BH-3(AO)V) 9.35.32.(5a). XJ

Rabbinical Literature

BUXTORFIUS (Joannes) 1564-1629, the elder.
A short introduction to the Hebrew tongue, being a translation of the...Epitome of his Hebrew grammar...By John Davis school-master. Whereunto is annexed an English interlineall interpretation of some Hebrew texts of the Psalmes...
8vo.pp.(xii).114. LONDON: H.Moseley, 1656.
H(U)BL-42) 1035.L.16. CK

Rabbinical Literature

CALVERT (James)

Naphtali: seu colluctationes theologicae cum tribus ingentibus dubiis, viz, de reditu decem Tribuum, Conversione Judaeorum, & mensuris sacris Ezekielis.
4to. pp.[ix],263. LONDINI: Typis A. Clark, impensis R. Lambert, etc.
1672.
1079.[illegible].6.

1672.

Jews.
Rabbinical Literature.
Millenarianism.

CALVERT (Thomas)

The blessed Jew of Marocco: or a Blackmoor made white. Being a demonstration of the true Messias ... by Rabbi Samuel, a Jew turned Christian, written first in the Arabick, after translated into Latin, and now Englished. To which are annexed a Diatribe of the Jews sin, and their miserie all over the world, etc.
8vo. pp.[illegible],229. Printed at York by Tho. Broad, 1648.

1648. 1034.[illegible]

[pp.193-200 defectively printed, some pp. being blanks.

Jews.
Rabbinical Literature.
Millenarianism.

CARTWRIGHT (Christopher).

Electa Thargumico-Rabbinica; sive annotationes
in Genesin (- in Exodum).
2 pts. 8vo. LONDINI: Typis G. Dugard,
impensis S. Thomson, (Typis T.Mabb:
prostant apud S. Thomson), 1648-1653.
Jud. 8.21.

1648-53.

Rabbinical Literature.

CATCOTT (Alexander Stopford) 1692-1749.
An answer to the Observations (by A.Bedford)
on a sermon preach'd before the Corporation
of Bristoll...also an appendix, being a
reply to some objections...to the sermon...
in the Bibliotheque Britannique for...July,
August and September,1736... etc.,1737.
8vo.pp.(iii).106,*. BRISTOL: S.& F.Farley,
TUH(36n)H) 18.94.(2) Ua

Rabbinical Literature.

CATCOTT (Alexander Stopford) 1692-1749.
The supreme and inferiour Elahim. A sermon
preached before the Corporation of Bristol
...on Sunday the 16th of August,1735: ...the
day before the assizes.
4to.pp.38. LONDON: by H.Woodfall, 1736.
—— —— The second ed.
8vo.pp.40. LONDON: J.Oswald. 1742.
TUH(/36n)H)=H) 1018.M.15.(4)+1034.H.16.(2) Ua

Rabbinical Literature

CATCOTT (Alexander) 1725-1779.
A treatise on the deluge. Containing I.
Remarks on the Lord Bishop of Clogher's
(R.Clayton) account of that event...The
second ed. ...enl.
8vo.pp.viii,(viii),423,pls. LONDON:
B.White, 1768.

TUH(POJ)H)BI-11) 1034.H.1. Ub

Rabbinical Literature.

CHANDLER (Samuel), 1693-1766.
A paraphrase and critical commentary on
the Prophecy of Joel.
4to. pp.vii,(1),160. LONDON: J.Gray,etc.
1735.

BL-63(H) 1039.0.13. OD

Rabbinical Literature

CLAYTON (Robert) Bp. of Clogher.
The Hebrew Bible critically examin'd in
regard to its chronology, and...prov'd to be
more accurate...than any other Scripture-
chronology hitherto extant...The whole
illustrated with two...maps. By...Robert,
Lord Bishop of Clogher. The second ed. corr.
4to.pp.(1),493,(1),maps. LONDON:
J.Brindley, 1754.

BH(LCC) 1021.Q.11. FF

Rabbinical Literature

CLAYTON (Robert) Bp. of Clogher.
An impartial enquiry into the time of the
coming of the Messiah:... in two letters
from Robert, Lord Bishop of Clogher, to an
eminent Jew.
2 pts. 8vo. LONDON: J.Brindley, 1751.

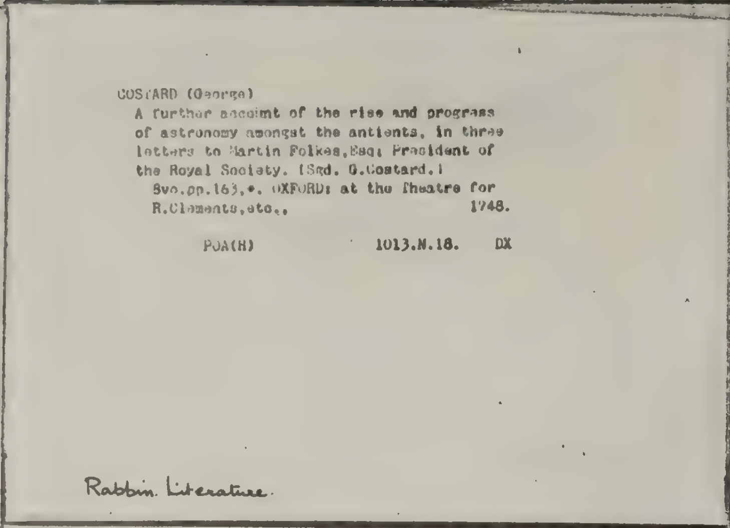
DGT(H)DK) 1017.P.31. KL

Rabbinical Lit.

COOPER (Joseph).
[Hebrew] Hoc est, Domus Mosaicae
clavis: sive legis sepimentum...
8vo. pp.(xliii),288,(1). LONDON: N.Ponder,
1673.

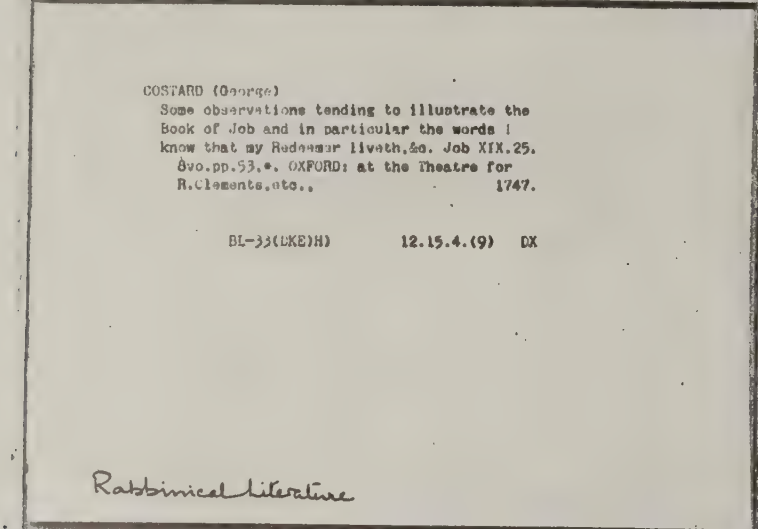
HT(B) 1096.R.10. xj

Rabbinical Literature



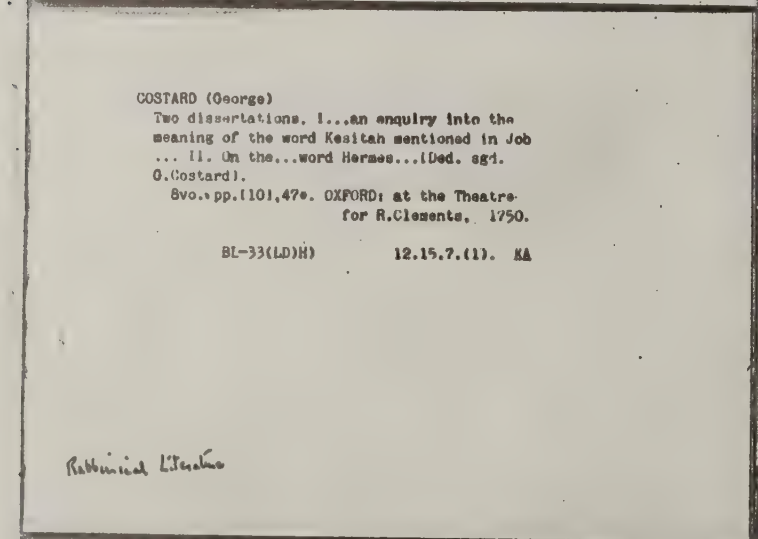
COSTARD (George)
A further account of the rise and progress of astronomy amongst the antients, in three letters to Martin Folkes,Esq; President of the Royal Society. [Sgd. G.Costard.]
8vo.pp.163,*. OXFORD: at the Theatre for R.Clements,etc., 1748.
POA(H) 1013.N.18. DX

Rabbin. Literature.



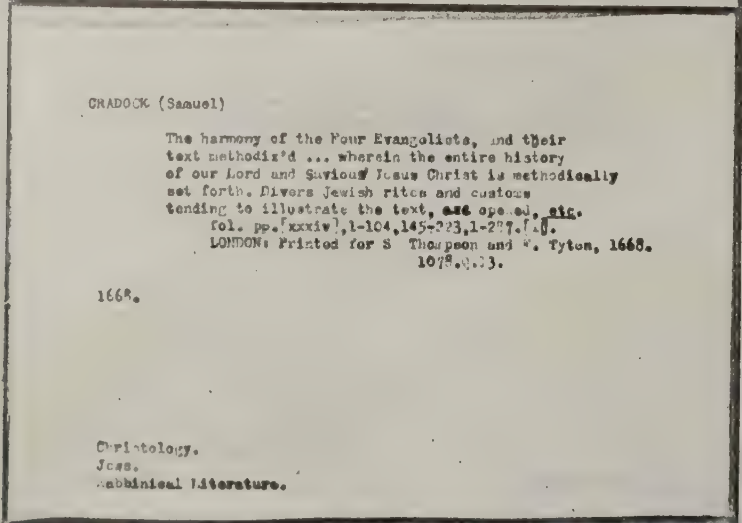
COSTARD (George)
Some observations tending to illustrate the Book of Job and in particular the words I know that my Redeemer liveth,&c. Job XIX.25.
8vo.pp.53,*. OXFORD: at the Theatre for R.Clements,etc., 1747.
BL-33(DKE)H) 12.15.4.(9) DX

Rabbinical Literature



COSTARD (George)
Two dissertations. I...an enquiry into the meaning of the word Kesitah mentioned in Job ... II. On the...word Hermes...[Ded. sgd. G.Costard].
8vo., pp.[10],47*. OXFORD: at the Theatre for R.Clements, 1750.
BL-33(LD)H) 12.15.7.(1). KA

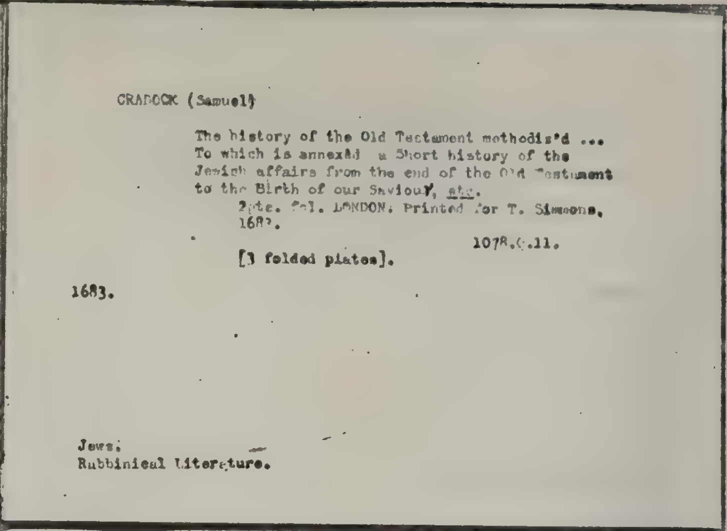
Rabbinical Literature



CRADOCK (Samuel)
The harmony of the Four Evangelists, and their text methodiz'd ... wherein the entire history of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ is methodically set forth. Divers Jewish rites and customs tending to illustrate the text, are opened, etc.
fol. pp.[xxiv],1-104,145-223,1-287.[48].
LONDON: Printed for S. Thompson and T. Tyton, 1668.
1078.C.13.

1668.

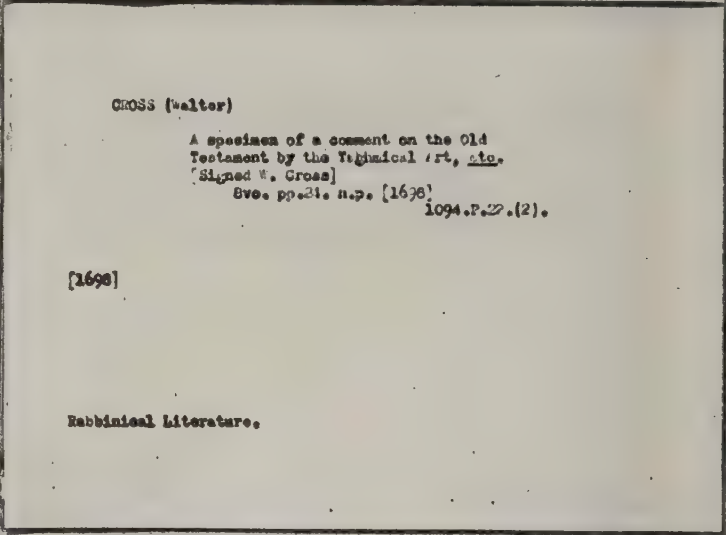
Christology.
Jews.
Rabbinical Literature.



CRADOCK (Samuel)
The history of the Old Testament methodiz'd ... To which is annexed a Short history of the Jewish affairs from the end of the Old Testament to the Birth of our Saviour, etc.
2 pts. fol. LONDON: Printed for T. Simmons, 1683.
1078.C.11.
[3 folded plates].

1683.

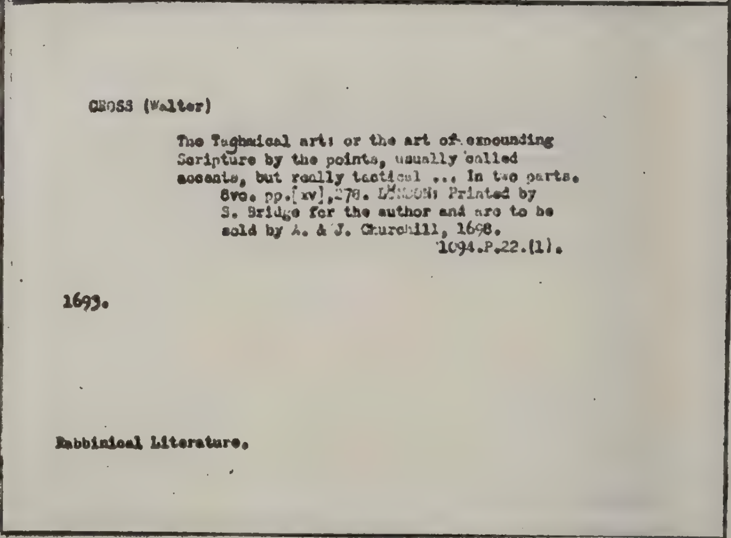
Jews.
Rabbinical Literature.



CROSS (Walter)
A specimen of a comment on the Old Testament by the Taghmical Art, etc.
[Signed W. Cross]
8vo. pp.24. n.p. [1698]
1094.P.22.(2).

[1698]

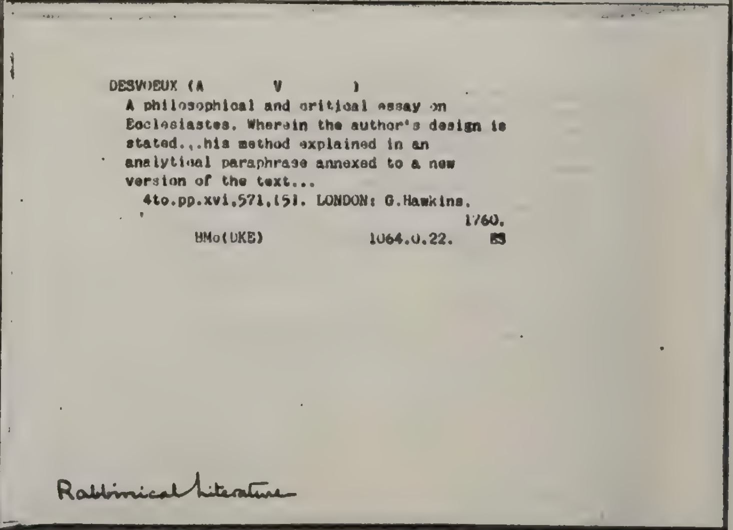
Rabbinical Literature.



CROSS (Walter)
The Taghmical art: or the art of expounding Scripture by the points, usually called accents, but really tactical ... In two parts.
8vo. pp.[xv],278. LONDON: Printed by S. Bridge for the author and are to be sold by A. & J. Churchill, 1698.
1094.P.22.(1).

1698.

Rabbinical Literature.



DESVOEUX (A V)
A philosophical and critical essay on Ecclesiastes. Wherein the author's design is stated...his method explained in an analytical paraphrase annexed to a new version of the text...
4to.pp.xvi,571,[5]. LONDON: G.Hawkins. 1760.
BMo(DKE) 1064.O.22.

Rabbinical Literature

DODSON (Michael)
A letter to the Rev.Dr.Sturges author of Short remarks on a new translation of Isaiah. By a layman (M.Dodson): with notes supplementary to those of Dr.Lowth...
8vo.pp.(i),25. LONDON: J.Johnson, 1791.

BL-51(H) 1025.0.1.(4)+ FU

Rabbinical Literature.

DOUGHTY (John), D.D., 1598-1672.

Analecta sacra: sive excursus philologici breves super diversis S. Scripturae locis, praecipue qua, cum moribus, ritibus, institutisve priscorum Gentilium conspirant, etc.

1658. 8vo. pp. [xxx], 302, [ix]. LONDON: Typis G. Godbid, impensis ?. Littlebury, 1658.

1084.N.21.

Rabbinical Literature.
Classical Scholarship.

(DUMAY (Joseph Adolphe))
A NEW AND FAITHFUL TRANSLATION (by W. Stevens) of letters from Mr.L'Abbé *** (i.e. J.A.Dumay), Hebrew professor...to...Dr. Benjamin Kennicott. With an introductory preface...and an appendix, containing... remarks on Dr.Kennicott's proposals for printing...a new edition of the Hebrew Bible.
8vo.pp.(iii),135. LONDON: G.Robinson,etc.. 1773.

BHA-1(H) 9.18.26.(2) CV

Rabbinical Literature

DUMONT (Gabriel)
An essay on the conduct of David at the court of Achish King of Gath. In a letter... to Mr.Saurin at the Hague. Transl. by Robert Robinson.
8vo. pp.24. LONDON: W.& J.P.Lepard, 1784.

BHJ(H) 5.8.8.(5.) TJ

Rabbinical Literature

DURELL (David) Princ. of Hertford Coll.,Oxf.
Critical remarks on the books of Job, Proverbs, Psalms, Ecclesiastes and Canticles.
4to.pp.x,299,(1). OXFORD: Clar.Press,1772.

BK(H) 1039.0.1.(1) FY

Rabbinical Literature.

DURELL (David) Princ. of Hertford Coll.,Oxf.
The Hebrew text of the parallel prophecies of Jacob and Moses relating to the twelve Tribes; with a translation and notes...
4to.pp.(ii)xii,(ii),236,1 fld.pl. OXFORD: Clar.Press, 1763.

H(B) 5611.K.1. FX

Rabbinical Literature

EARLE (John) 1749-1818. Catholic divine.
Remarks on the prefaces prefixed to the first and second volume of a work entitled The Holy Bible,...translated, &c. &c. by the Rev. A.Geddes. In four letters addressed to him...
12mo. pp.(iv),100. LONDON: Booker, etc.. 1799.
BH(CO) 17.2.15(3). KA

Rabbinical Lit.

EDWARDS (John), 1637-1716, Calvinistic divine.

A discourse concerning the authority, stile, and perfection of the books of the Old and New-Testament, with a continued illustration of several difficult texts of scripture throughout the whole work.
3 vols. 8vo. LONDON: Printed and sold by J. Robinson, etc.1693-5.
1024.P.20-22.

1693-5.

Calvinism.
Rabbinical Literature.

EDWARDS (John), 1637-1716, Calvinistic divine.

Πολυποίκιλος Σοφία. A compleat history or survey of all the dispensations and methods of religion, from the beginning of the world to the consummation of all things; as represented in the Old and New Testament. In which also the opinion of Dr. Spencer concerning the Jewish rites and sacrifices, is examin'd: and the certainty of the Christian religion demonstrated against the cavils of the Deists, &c.

1699. 2 vols. 8vo. LONDON: Printed for D. Brown, etc. 1699.

1040.M.5-6.

Calvinism.
Deists.
Rabbinical Literature.

EDWARDS (Thomas) 1729-1785.
Epistola ad...Robertum Lowthium in qua nonnulla quae ad nuperae suae de sacra Hebraeorum poesi praelectionum editionis calcem habet, expenduntur.
8vo.pp.[ii],45. CANTABRIGAE: Gul. Thurlbourn,etc., 1765.

B(H) 5606.D.4.(2) FL

Rabbinical Literature

EDWARDS (Thomas) 1729-1785. R. of St. John's, Coventry.
Prolegomena in libros Veteris Testamenti poeticos; sive dissertatio in qua ...F.Harii...de antiqua Hebraeorum poesi hypothesin ratione et veritate niti... ostenditur...Subjicitur metricae Lowthianae confutatio.
8vo. pp.xiv,[ii],232,[6], CANTABRIGIAE: Gul. Thurlbourn, etc., 1762.

BL-42*(H) 5606.D.4.(1) XM

Rabbinical Lit.

EPISTOLA AD PHIL-HEBRAEOS Oxonienses.
4to. pp.21. LONDINI: J.Rivington,etc, 1743.

B(H)O)DGT) 8.48.1.(14). Xx

Rabbinical Lit.

FENWICK (George)
Thoughts on the Hebrew titles of the Psalms, and on some of those in the Septuagint...
8vo.pp.120. LONDON: T.Longman, 1749.

BL-42(H)BHC) 12.15.6.(3) DX

Rabbinical Literature

FILLEAU DE LA CHAISE (Jean).

An excellent discourse proving the divine original and authority of the Five Books of Moses. Written originally in French by Monsieur De Bois de la Cour, [i.e. Jean Filleau de la Chaise] ... To which is added a Second part, or An examination of a considerable part of Père Simon's Critical history of the Old Testament ... By William Lorimer. [Preface by Richard Baxter].

1682. 8vo. pp.[xlii],168. LONDON: Printed for T. Parkhurst, 1682.

1014.T.1.

Scriptures: Appeal to.
Rabbinical Literature.

FOORD (John).

Expositio libri Psalmorum ... in Ecclesiarum Reformatarum usum, in lucem edita a Thoma Fagetio.
4to. pp.[xxxi],395,[ix]. Extant LONDINI, apud E. Brewster, 1646,

2020.c.15.

1646.

Rabbinical Literature.
Separatists.

FORBES (Duncan)
The whole works...now first collected. In two volumes.
2 vls.in 1.8vo.P. EDINBURGH: G.Hamilton, etc., [?1755.]

TUH(H)DEG) 1033.G.21. Uc

Rabbinical Literature.

[FORBES (Duncan)]
A LETTER TO A BISHOP, concerning some important discoveries [by J.Hutchinson] in philosophy and theology. First printed in... 1732. The third ed.
4to.pp.66. LONDON: A.Dodd, 1735.

TUH(H) 1018.M.15.(2) Ud

Rabbinical Literature

[FORBES (Duncan)]
REFLEXIONS ON THE SOURCES of incredulity with regard to religion.
8vo.pp.[iii],119. EDINBURGH: G.Hamilton, etc., 1750.

TUH(H)DEG) 1022.H.11. Uo

Rabbinical Literature.

[FORBES (Duncan)]
SOME THOUGHTS CONCERNING RELIGION, natural and revealed, and the manner of understanding revelation: tending to shew that Christianity is, indeed very near, as old as the creation.
4to.pp.[ii],125. LONDON: A.Dodd, 1735.

TUH(H)DEO)30d) 1018.M.15.(3) Uo

Rabbinical Literature

FORMEY (Jean Henri Samuel)
The life of John Philip Baratier, the prodigy of this age for genius and learning: created at fourteen years old, Master of Arts and Fellow of the Royal Society at Berlin. Translated from the French. (From The history of the works of the learned. Oct.1743.)
8vo.pp.[ii],245-320. LONDON: J.Robinson, 1745.

B(H) 3.6.14.(9) Yk

Rabbinical L.L.

FRANCO (Solomon).

Truth springing out of the Earth: that is, the truth of Christ proved out of the earthly promises of the law. Wherein it is made manifest that the Coming of the Messias cannot be for temporall things, according to the expectation of all the Jews, etc.
4to. pp.[vii],71. LONDON: Printed by J. Flesher, 1668.
1668. 12.46*.1.(14).

Jews.
Rabbinical Literature.

FULLER (Thomas), 1608-1661. Prebendary of Salisbury.

A Pisgah-sight of Palestine and the confines thereof, with the history of the Old and New Testament acted thereon.
5pts. fol. LONDON: Printed by J.F. for J. Williams, 1650.
1041.c.13.
[Second engraved t.p. & numerous engraved plates].

1650.

*. ———— [Another copy]. [Imperfect, lacks engraved title-page & engraved plate of armorial banners.]
1056.e.10.

Jews.
Rabbinical Literature.

GALE (Theophilus)

The court of the Gentiles: or a discourse touching the original of human literature, both philologie and philosophie, from the Scriptures, and Jewish Church, etc. By T.G. [i.e. Theophilus Gale].
4pts. 4to. OXFORD: H. Hall, etc. (LONDON: J. Macock, etc.) 1669-76.
11.4.a.21-24.
1669-76. [Pt. 2. is the 2nd ed. Pt. 3. has t.p. of 1st ed. of Pt. 2. Pt. 3 & pt. 4. bks 1 & 2 are bound together & have t.p. pagn. & sigs. Pt. 4. bk 3. publ. sep.
[After Pt. 1. published under the author's name].

1671-1678. ———— [Another copy]. [Imperfect; wanting Pts. 3 & 4. bks. 1 & 2. Pt. 1 is 2nd. ed.]
2065.d.6-8.

Philosophy.
Theism.
Rabbinical Literature.

GALE (Theophilus)

Philosophia generalis, in duas partes disterminata. Una de ort. & progressu philosophiae, ... altera De minorum gentium philosophia, etc. Per Theophilum Galeum.
8vo. pp.[2], xxvii, 946, [2]. LONDINI: Typis J.M. pro J. Robinson; & J. Hancock, 1676.
1676. 2004.f.29.

Philosophy.
Theism.
Rabbinical Literature.

GEDDES (Alexander)
A letter to the...Bishop of London (R.Lowth)
containing queries...relative to a
vernacular version of the Holy Scriptures.
Being an appendix to a Prospectus of a new
translation of the Bible...
4to. pp.(iii),87. LONDON: R.Faulder, 1787.

B(CO) 1045.0.4(2)+ kA

Rabbinical Lit.

GEDDES (Alexander)
Prospectus of a new translation of the Holy
Bible with corrected texts...with...notes
and critical observations.
4to. pp.(v),150. GLASGOW: R.Faulder, etc.,
1786.

B(CO) 1045.0.4(1). kA

Rabbinical Lit.

GELL (Robert).

An essay towards the amendment of the last
English-translation of the Bible. Or a proof
by many instances that the last translation
of the Bible into English may be improved.
The first part on the Pentateuch, or Five
Books of Moses.
fol. pp.[xliii],805,[19]. LONDON: Printed by
R. Norton for A. Crook, 1659.
1079.0.10.

1659.

Arminianism.
Rabbinical Literature.

GIFFORD (Richard)
Remarks on Mr.Kennicott's Dissertation upon
the tree of life in Paradise.
8vo.pp.iv.116. LONDON: M.Cooper,etc.,1748.

BL-11(H) 9.18.26.(4) CV

Rabbinical Literature

GILL (John) 1697-1771.
A dissertation concerning the baptism of
Jewish Proselytes...first published at the
end of 'The body of practical divinity'...
8vo.pp.91,*. LONDON: G.Keith, 1771.

DSB(H) 19.47.(14) IL

Rabbinical Lit.

GODWIN (Thomas) d.1642, R. of Brightwell.
Moses & Aaron. Civil and ecclesiastical
rites used by the ancient Hebrewes...The
sixth ed.
4to.pp.(viii),264 (for 270),(10). LONDON:
J.Williams, 1641.

H(B)Cev) 1026.K.5.(2) Ux

—— —— The seventh ed. 1655.

—— —— The tenth ed.
LONDON: A.Crook, 1671.

H(B)Cev) 1033.K.17;1006.N.5. Ux

Rabbinical Literature

GREGORY (John) 1607-1647, Orientalist.
The works...in two parts: the First... Notes
and observations upon...passages in
Scripture; the Second his Posthuma (Ed. by
J.Gurgany)...
2 pts. 4to. (sig. C. in Pt.1 misplaced.)
LONDON: R.Royston, etc., 1671.

CJe(U)H)B) 1110.F.20. kC

Rabbinical Literature

GREGORY (John) 1607-1647, Orientalist.
Gregorii Posthuma: or, Certain learned
tracts written by John Gregorie...together
with a short account of the autor's life...
Published by his dearest friend J(ohn)
G(urgany)...
4to. pp.(xxiv),330. LONDON: W.Dugard,1650.

CJe(U)H)B) 1010.N.17+ kC

Rabbinical Literature.

GREGORY (John) 1607-1647, Orientalist.
Notes and observations upon some passages of Scripture. By J.G. [Ep. Ded. sgd. John Gregory.]
4to. pp.[xxiv],176. OXFORD: by H.Hall... for E.Forrest Jun., 1646.

CJe(O)H)B) 1039.D.14. MO

Rabbinical Literature

GREY (Richard), 1694-1771.
Liber Jobi in versiculos metrice divisus [Hebrew text] cum versione Latina A. Schultens... Edidit...R.Grey,S.T.P. accedit Canticum Moysis Deut.xxxii...
8vo. pp.xv,[1],122 [for 322],[1],•.
LONDON: J.Stagg, 1742.

BL-41(H)DKF) 1025.Q.5.+ Mm

Rabbinical Lit.

HAMMOND (Henry)
A paraphrase and annotations upon the Books of the Psalms...
fol.pp.[xxvii],720,[6]. LONDON: R.Royston, 1659.

BL-42 1035.Q.8. hU

Rabbinical Literature

HAMPTON (George).
Candid remarks upon the Rev. Mr. Taylor's discourse entitled The Scripture doctrine of atonement examined in a letter to Mr. Taylor.
8vo. pp.96. LONDON: J.Oswald, [1752.]
[Shorthand note ending '1752 NS Jan 17']

DEB(DLG)51c) 18.4.(2). OB

Rabbinical Literature

[HAYES (Charles)]
A VINDICATION OF THE HISTORY of the Septuagint... [Attr. by J.Conybeare to Sir R.Ellys].
8vo.pp.[i],v,174. LONDON: T.Woodward,1736.

BHC(H) 18.77.(1) Kd

Rabbinical Literature

MAYNE (Thomas).

A briefe discourse of the Scriptures. Declaring the seuerall stories liues and deaths of the Fathers from the creation of Adam unto the death of Joseph, etc. [anon. by T. Mayne].
4to. pp.[iii],112. [incomplete]. Imprinted at LONDON by W. White, 1614.
[A surreptitious edition of his 'Times, places and persons of the holy Scriptures?'].

1614. 2001.D.23.

Rabbinical Literature.

MAYNE (Thomas).

Linguarum cognatio: seu de linguis in genere & de variarum linguarum harmonia dissertatio.
sm8vo. pp.[xiv],68,[1]. LONDINI: Imprim. typis J. Norton. Prostant apud J. Kirton & T. Warren, 1639.
1061.N.2.(2).

1639.

Classical Scholarship.
Rabbinical Literature.

HORSLEY (Samuel) Bp. of St.Asaph.
Critical disquisitions on the eighteenth chapter of Isaiah. In a letter to Edward King...by Samuel Lord Bishop of Rochester.
4to.pp.v,109,[1]. LONDON: J.Robson, 1799.

BL-51 (L).PP.44.(15) fO

Rabbinical Lit.

HODGES (Walter) Prov.of Oriel Coll.,Oxf.
The Christian plan, exhibited in the interpretation of Elohim: with observations upon a few other matters...relative to the ...subject.
4to.pp.xxvi.87. OXFORD: at the Theatre for J.Fletcher,etc., 1752.

TUH(B)H) 1008.S.6.(2) EC

Rabbinical Lit.

HODGES (Walter) Prv.of Oriel Coll.,Oxf.
Elihu, or an enquiry into the principal scope and design of the Book of Job.
4to.pp.(i),lxxix,269,(1). LONDON: J.Hodges, 1750.

BL-33(H) 1008.S.6.(1) EC

Rabbinical Literature.

HUGHES (George)
An analytical exposition of the whole first book of Moses called Genesis, and of XXIII. chap. of his Second book called Exodus, etc. [Edited by Obadiah Hughes, The Elder, with the text].
fol. pp.[iii],958,[3]. 1672.
[PLYMOUTH?] ~~[illegible]~~
1105.L.12

1672.

Calvinism.
Rabbinical Literature.

HUNT (Thomas) D.D., 1696-1744.
Observations on several passages in the Book of Proverbs; with two sermons. (Pref. by B.Kennicott.)
4to.pp.(viii),viii,193.+. OXFORD: at the Clar.Press: D.Prince,etc., 1775.

BL-43(H)EH) 1039.O.1.(2)+ FX

Rabbinical Literature.

HURDIS (James)
Select critical remarks upon the English version of the first ten chapters of Genesis.
8vo. pp.(i),xii,34. LONDON: 1793.

BL-11(B-59) 12.15.10(5). KS

Rabbinical Literature.

HURDIS (James)
A short critical dissertation upon the true meaning of the word (Hebrew) found in Genesis 1.21.
8vo. pp.43. LONDON: J.Johnson, 1790.

BL-11(H) 5.8.8(6). KS

Rabbinical Literature

HUTCHINSON (John) 1674-1737.
An abstract from the works...being a summary of his discoveries in philosophy and divinity.
12mo.pp.(iii),361,(2),pl. DUBLIN: T. Watson, 1756.

TUH(PLS)H) (W).H.4.19. Ts

Rabbinical Literature.

H[UTCHINSON] (J[ohn]) 1674-1737.
The COVENANT IN THE CHERUBIM: so the Hebrew writings perfect. Alterations by Rabbies forged... By J.H.
8vo.pp.(i),478. LONDON: J.Hodges, 1749.

TUH(H) 5908.C.22. Ts

Rabbinical Literature.

HUTCHINSON (John) 1674-1737
Libri post s.s. optimi de Principiis
Mosaicis. authore...Johanne Hutchinsono.
Lemmata, sive capitula,...summatim
disposita, et latinâ linguâ donata, ab
authoris ipsius...studioso [.Pieters].
4to.pp.25. LONDINI: T.Green, 1734.

TUH(H) 1018.M.15.(1) Ts

Rabbinical Literature

H[UTCHINSON] (J[ohn]) 1674-1737.
A NEW ACCOUNT of the confusion of tongues...
The names and the attributes of the Trinity
of the Gentiles...With...observations...By
J.H.
2 pts.8vo. LONDON: W.Bowyer, 1731.

TUH(DGT)H) 5908.G.3. Um

Rabbinical Literature

HUTCHINSON (John) 1674- 1737.
The philosophical and theological works of
the late...John Hutchinson. [Edited by
R.Spearman and J.Bate.] in twelve volumes.
[Vols.1-4., 3rd ed.]
12 vls.8vo. LONDON: J.Hodges, 1749.

TUH(PLS)H) 5712.F.1-12. Ts

Rabbinical Literature.

[HUTCHINSON (John) 1674-1737.]
REMARKS UPON THE OBSERVATIONS [by A.Bedford]
on a sermon preach'd before the Corporation
of Bristol...by A.S.Catcott...With a
continuation of the evidence, till the
predictions were complete.
8vo.pp.[i],172. LONDON: A.Dodd, 1737.

TUH(36n)H) 18.94.(3) Um

Rabbinical Literature.

[JAMESON (Robert) LL.D., of Macclesfield.]
A CRITICAL AND PRACTICAL EXPOSITION of the
Pentateuch...To which are subjoin'd Two
dissertations, the first on the Mosaic
history of the Creation, the other on the
Destruction of...Canaan.
fol.pp.[i],vii,779. LONDON: J.& P.Knapton,
1748.

B1 1101.P.4.+ ~~[illegible]~~ LW

Rabbinical Literature

The JEWISH RITUAL, or the religious customs
and ceremonies of the Jews used in publick
worship and private devotions...Extracted
from the Talmuds...
8vo.[i],32 [for 62]. LONDON: H.Cooper,
etc., 1753.

EF(F)HT) 9.18.9.(3) DV

Rabbinical Lit.

JENNINGS (David)
Jewish antiquities: or a course of lectures
on the three first books of [T.] Godwin's
Moses and Aaron. To which is annexed a
dissertation on the Hebrew language. [Ed. by
P.Furneaux.]
2 vls.8vo. LONDON: J.Johnson,etc., 1766.

CLR(H)B) 1014.N.28-29. Uw

Rabbinical Literature

JONES (William) 1726-1800, of Nayland.
Zoologia ethica; a disquisition concerning
the Mosaic distinction of animals into clean
and unclean... In two parts.
8vo.pp.[iii],xvi,102,[1],*. LONDON:
Robinson and Roberts, 1771.

B-191(TUH)H) 5.17.8.(4) HU

Rabbinical Literature

ITCHENER (William)
A defence of the Canon of the Old Testament:
or an answer to Mr.Whiston's Supplement to
his late Essay: in which he attempts to
prove that the Canticles is not a Sacred
Book...
8vo.pp.52. LONDON: R.Wilkin, 1723.

BL-45(H) 7.22.24.(3) Je

Rabbinical Literature

KEACH (Benjamin) and DELAUNE (Thomas).

Τροπολογία, or, a Key to open Scripture
metaphors. The first book, containing sacred
philology ... partly translated and partly compil'd
from the works of the learned. By T.D. [ie.
Thomas Delaune]. The second and third books,
containing a practical improvement, parallel-
wise, of several of the most frequent and useful
metaphors, allegories ... of the Old and New Testa-
ment. By B.K. [ie. Benjamin Keach]. [Preface signed.]
1681. 3 pts. in 2. fol. LONDON, Printed by J.
Richardson and J. Darby for E. Prosser, 1681.
~~1049.0.5.~~ 1053.0.5

1682. — Τροποσχημαλογία: Tropes and figures
[Bk. IV]... Philologia Sacra. The second part, etc.
By B.K. [Signed Benj. Keach.]
2pts. fol. LONDON: J. Darby for the author, 1682.
~~1049.0.6.~~ 1053.0.6

Scriptures: Appeal to.
God. Attributes of.
Rabbinical Literature.

KENNICOTT (Benjamin)
An answer to a letter from the Rev.T.
Rutherforth.
8vo.pp.65.[2]. LONDON, printed: sold by
Fletcher,etc.,Oxford, 1762.

TUH(BHA)H) 5603.I. CU

Rabbinical Literature

KENNICOTT (Benjamin)
Dissertatio generalis in Vetus Testamentum
hebraicum: cum variis lectionibus, ex
codicibus manuscriptis et impressis.
fol.pp.129,[6]. OXONII, 1780.

BHA-51(H) 5612.L.7. CT

Rabbinical Literature

KENNICOTT (Benjamin)
Observations on the first book of Samuel,
chapter VI, verse XIX.
8vo.pp.ix,51. OXFORD: [J.] Fletcher,etc.,
1768.

BL-24(H) 15.4.6.(5) CT

Rabbinical Literature

KENNICOTT (Benjamin)
The state of the printed Hebrew text of the
Old Testament considered. A dissertation in
two parts...the first compares I.Chron.XI
with 2 Sam.V and XXIII; ...the second
contains observations on seventy Hebrew
MSS.... 1753-59.
2 vls.8vo. OXFORD: Clements,Fletcher,etc..
BHA-51. 2010.H.6-7.+ CU

Rabbinical Literature

KENNICOTT (Benjamin)
The ten accounts of the collation of Hebrew
MSS. of the Old Testament: begun in 1760,
and compleated in 1769.
8vo.pp.206. OXFORD: [J.] Fletcher,etc..
1770.

BH-51 1016.K.11.+ CU

Rabbinical Literature

KENNICOTT (Benjamin)
Two dissertations: the first on the tree of
life in Paradise, with...observations on the
creation...the second on the oblations of
Cain and Abel. The second ed. with an
appendix.
8vo.pp.ix,254. OXFORD: printed...for the
author, sold by Clements,etc.. 1747.
BL-11(DEG)N) 2011.F.21.+ CV

Rabbinical Literature

[KENNICOTT (Benjamin)]
A WORD TO THE HUTCHINSONIANS: or remarks on three...sermons...before the University of Oxford, by...Dr.Patten,...Mr.Wetherall, and ...Mr.Horne. By a member of the University.
8vo.pp.44. LONDON: R.Dodsley,etc., 1756.

TUH(DOT)H) 12.15.8.(2) Ub

Rabbinical Literature.

[LANGFORD (Edward)]
A MODEST APOLOGY for those of the superior clergy, who have not yet subscribed to the proposals, for publishing the works of the late Mr.Hutchinson...
8vo.pp(i),55. LONDON: W.Owen, 1748.

TUH(H) 1.30.12.(2)+ Uo

Rabbinical Literature.

LAMY (Bernard)
Apparatus Biblicus...Editio novissima magis ac magis adaucta.
4to.pp.(xxx),602,(75),pls. LUGDUNI: Apud J.Certe, 1723.

H(B) 4041.Q.9. Dh

Rabbinical Literature

LANGFORD (Edward)
Objections to a pamphlet (by N.Mann)... intituled Critical notes on...Scripture. With an introduction...in a letter to the author.
8vo.pp.(iii),99,*. LONDON: J.Fox,etc., 1747.

B-5(H)47b) 1106.c.2.(1) Kf

Rabbinical Literature

LAMY (Bernard)
Apparatus Biblicus: or an introduction to the Holy Scriptures. In three books...Done into English from the French, with notes and additions (By R.Bundy).
4to.pp.xxviii,540,pls. LONDON: S.Palmer, 1723.

H(B) 2019.D.23. Di

——— ——— The second ed. rev. & corr.
2 vls.8vo. LONDON: J.& J.Knapton,etc., (Vol.2. 1.t.p.) 1728.

H(B) 5908.E.22-23. Di

Rabbinical Literature

LE CLERC (Jean)

Joannis Clerici Ars critica, in qua ad studia linguarum latinae, graecae, & hebraicae via munitur; veterumque emendandorum, & spuriorum scriptorum à genuinis dignoscendorum ratio traditur. Editio altera priori emendatior.
2 vls. 8vo. LONDINI: apud Rob. Clavel, T. Childe & A. Bell, 1695.
1095.d.7.
1695. **[vol. 2. has sep. t.p. and pp. but sigs. continuous].**

Scripture: Appeal to.
Rabbinical Literature.
Classical Scholarship.

LANGFORD (Edward)
A continuation of the objections to a pamphlet (by N.Mann) intituled Critical notes on...Scripture. In a second letter to the author.
8vo.pp.(i),58. LONDON: J.Fox,etc., 1748.

B-5(H)47b) 1106.c.2.(2) Kf

Rabbinical Literature

LEE (Francis) 1661-1719.
Απολειπομενα,or dissertations theological mathematical and physical...To which are prefixed a short account of the author...
2 vls.8vo. LONDON: R.Strahan, 1752.

PJ(PM) (W).A.3.12-13. hh

Rabbinical Literature.

LEE (Francis) 1661-1719.
An epistolary discourse concerning the Books of Ezra, genuine and spurious...Together with a new version of the Fifth Book of Esdras,&c. (Publ. by T.Haywood.)
2 pts.8vo. LONDON: M.Smith, 1722.

BL-30(BU) (W).C.2.19. hh

Rabbinical Literature.

LEIGH (Edward), 1602-1671, M.A. of Magdalen Hall, Oxford.

Critica sacra. Observations on all the radices, or primitive Hebrew words of the Old Testament in order alphabeticall, etc.
4to. pp.[xvi],573,[40]. LONDON: Printed by G.M. for T. Underhill, 1641.
5908.E.15.

1641.

Rabbinical Literature.
Calvinism.

See next slip.

LEIGH (Edward), 1602-1671, M.A., of Magdalen Hall, Oxford.

Critica sacra, in two parts: the first containing observations on all the radices, or primitive Hebrew words of the Old Testament ... the second edition corrected, and much enlarged... The second ... observations upon all the Greek words of the New Testament, etc. The third edition.
2pts. fol. LONDON: Printed by A.Miller and R.Daniel for T.Underhill, 1650.

1650. 2049.D.1.

——— The fourth edition.
2pts. fol. LONDON: Printed by A.Miller & R.Daneil, 1662.
2049.D.9.

[Each part in both editions has sep. t.p. with different imprints.]

Rabbinical Literature.
Calvinism.

LEVI (David) 1740-1799.
A defence of the Old Testament in a series of letters addressed to Thomas Paine, author of...The Age of Reason, Part the Second...
8vo.pp.(ii),2,208. LONDON: for the author ...and sold by J.Johnson,etc., 1797.

DEG(94d)B)H) 1001.H.9. fP

Rabbinical Literature

LEVI (David) 1740-1799.
Dissertations on the prophecies of the Old Testament in two parts. Part I. ... Prophecies...applicable to the coming of the Messiah...whether so applied by Jews or Christians. Part II. Prophecies...shewn not to be applicable to the Messiah. 1800.
3 vls.8vo. LONDON: Johnson,etc.,(1796)-
DMP(DH)B)H) 1070.M.18-20. fP

Rabbinical Literature

LEVI (David) 1740-1799.
Letters to Dr.Priestly in answer to those he addressed to the Jews...
8vo.pp.(iv),99,*. LONDON: for the author and sold by J.Johnson,etc., 1787.

HS(DH) 17.1.20.(5)+ hC

— — Second ed.
8vo.pp.103,*. LONDON: for the author and sold by J.Johnson,etc., 1787.

HS(DH) 17.10.5.(3) hC

Rabbinical Literature.

LEWIS (Thomas), 1689-1749?
Origines Hebraeae: the antiquities of the Hebrew Republick. In four books. (Expanded to eight books.)
4 vls. 8vo. LONDON: S.Illidge,etc.
1724,1725.

H(B)TUJ) 1034.H.9-12. Zo

Rabbinical Literature

LIGHTFOOT, (John), 1602-1675, D.D.

Erubhin or miscellanies Christian and Judaicall, and others. Penned for recreation at vacant houres.
sm8vo. pp.[x],263. LONDON: Printed by G.Miller for R.Swayne & W.Adderton, 1629.
1047.F.26.

1629.

Rabbinical Literature.

LIGHTFOOT (John), D.D. 1602-1675.

A handfull of gleanings out of the Book of
Exodus, etc.
4to. pp.[iv],58. LONDON: Printed by R.Cotes
for A. Crooke, 1643.

12.59.9.(7)

1643.

Rabbinical Literature.

LIGHTFOOT (John) D.D. 1602-1675.
Opera omnia...(Ed. by Joh.Texelius.)
2 vls.fol.P. ROTERODAMI: Typis R.Leers,
1686.

B(H) 1082.0.13-14. hS

— — (Another ed.) Nova editione...editis
J.Leusden. Ed. secunda.
2 vls.fol.P. ULTRAJECTI: Apud Guil.
Broedelet, 1699.

B(H) 5605.1.1-2. hS

Rabbinical Literature

LIGHTFOOT (John) D.D. 1602-1675.
The works...with the author's life. (Vol.1.
Rev. & corr. by G.Bright. Vol.2. Published
by the care...of J.Strype.)
2 vls.fol.P. LONDON: R.Scot,etc., 1684.

B(H)AA) 1101. P. 7-8 * ~~1017.C.7-8.*~~ hS

Rabbinical Literature

LIGHTFOOT (John) D.D. 1602-1675.
Horae Hebraicae et Talmudicae, impensae in
Evangelium S.Johannis. Praemittitur
disquisitio chorographica loca quaedam
terrae Israeliticae investigans: illa
praesertim quorum mentio apud nunc
Evangelistam. (Ep.Ded.sgd.)
4to.pp.(viii),244,(4). LONDINI: Imp.
T.Roycroft, 1671.

BS-16(H) 2095.D.15.(2) hT

Rabbinical Literature.

LIGHTFOOT (John) D.D. 1602-1675.
Horae Hebraicae et Talmudicae impensae in
Epistolam Primam S.Pauli ad Corinthios. (Ep.
Ded. sgd. Joh.Lightfoot.)
4to.pp.(viii),151. CANTABRIGIAE: Excud. J.
Field, 1664.

BS-22(H) 2095.D.15.(1) hT

Rabbinical Literature

LIGHTFOOT (John) D.D. 1602-1675.
Horae Hebraicae & Talmudicae, impensae in
Evangelium S.Lucae. Praemittuntur
Chorographica pauca, de locis apud nunc
Evangelistam nominatis.
4to.pp.(iv),255,(1). CANTABRIGIAE: Ex
officina J.Hayes, 1674.

BS-13 2095.D.21. hU

Rabbinical Literature.

LIGHTFOOT (John) D.D. 1602-1675.
Horae Hebraicae et Talmudicae, impensae in
Evangelium Sancti Marci. Praemittitur decas
chorographica loca nonnulla Terrae
Israeliticae perlustrans, ea praesertim
quorum mentio apud S.Marcum.
2 pts.4to. CANTABRIGIAE: Excud. J.Field.
1663.

BS-12(H) 2095.D.16. hi

Rabbinical Literature

LIGHTFOOT (John) D.D. 1602-1675.
Horae Hebraicae et Talmudicae, impensae I.In
chorographiam aliquam terrae Israeliticae.
II.In Evangelium S.Matthaei.
2 pts.4to. CANTABRIGIAE: Excud. J.Field.
1658.

BS-11 2095.D.20. hU

Rabbinical Literature.

LIGHTFOOT (John) D.D. 1602-1675.
Some genuine remains of the late...John Lightfoot,D.D. consisting of three tracts... together with a large preface concerning the author...[by J.Strype].
8vo.[viii],xc,[v],295,*. LONDON: J. Robinson;etc., 1700.

B(H)AA) 1029.F.8. nT

Rabbinical Literature.

LOWMAN (Moses).
A dissertation on the civil government of the Hebrews. In which... the justice... and goodness of the Mosaical Constitutions are vindicated: in particular from... false representations of them in The moral philosopher [by T.Morgan].
8vo. pp.viii,293,*. LONDON: J.Noon, 1740.
DEG(37d)H 1016.N.10. Pe

— — To which is added An appendix... and considerations on the Rev. Mr. Foster's Discourse of the Jewish theocracy... The sec. ed.
8vo. pp.viii,366,*. LONDON: J.Noon, 1745.

DEG(37d)H 1016.P.25.+ Pt

Rabbinical Literature

LOWMAN (Moses).
A rational of the ritual of the Hebrew worship...
8vo. pp.[xii],403,*. LONDON: J.Noon, 1748.

H(DEG) 1018.N.13.+. Pp

Rabbinical Literature

LOWMAN (Moses).
Three tracts. I. Remarks upon... whether the Appearances under the Old Testament were ... of God himself. II. ...The Schechinah... III. ... The Logos... [Pref.sgd.S.Chandler, N.Lardner, E.Sandercock.]
8vo. pp.vii,261,*. LONDON: J.Noon, 1756.

DGT(DH)H) 2096.G.1.(1).+ Pq

Rabbinical Literature

LOWTH (Robert) Bp. of London.
De sacra poesi Hebraeorum praelectiones Academicae Oxonii habitae...subjicitur Metricae Harianae brevis confutatio et Oratio Crewiana. Ed. alt. emend.
8vo.pp.[viii],507,[13]. OXONII: E Typ. Clar., 1763.

BHL(H) 1076.K.12. FV

— — Johannis Davidis Michaelis in Roberti Lowth Praelectiones...notae et epimetra...
8vo.pp.[i],xxvii,223,[22]. OXONII: E typ. Clar., 1763.

BHL(H) 1076.K.13. FV

Rabbinical Literature

LOWTH (Robert) Bp. of London.
Lectures on the sacred poetry of the Hebrews; translated from the Latin...by G.Gregory...
2 vls. P. LONDON: J.Johnson, 1787.

BHL(H) 1025.O.4-5. FV

Rabbinical Literature

[MANN (Nicholas)]
CRITICAL NOTES on some passages of Scripture, comparing them with the most ancient versions, and restoring them to their original reading...
8vo.pp.vi,[i],145,*. LONDON: C.Davis,1747.

B-5(/47b)H) 5608.D.(2) Ke

Rabbinical Literature

MARIUS, de Calasio.
Concordantiae sacrorum bibliorum hebraicorum ...[Edidit Gul.Romaine.]
4 vls.fol.e.t.p. LONDINI: J.Hodges,1747-9.

BH-33(BHA)H) 1037.S.7-10. GV

Rabbinical Literature

MARSH (Herbert) Bp. of Peterborough.
The authenticity of the Five Books of Moses considered, being the substance of a discourse lately delivered before the University.
4to. pp.16. CAMBRIDGE: for the author by J.Archdeacon, 1792.
BI 12.5.1(9)+ W

Rabbinical Lit.

MEDE (Joseph).

Daniels weekes. An interpretation of part of the Prophecy of Daniel.
4to. pp.[1],53. LONDON. Printed by M.F. for J. Clark, 1643.
12.57.5.(4).

1643.

Millenarianism.
Rabbinical Literature.

MISHNAH. IV. Nezikin. 9. Aboth. Hebr & Lat.

[Aboth] Capitula patrum: Hebraice & Latine edita. Opera Francisci Tayleri ... una cum annotationibus sensum locorum difficilium exprimentibus.
4to. pp.[iv],40. LONDINI: Ex typographia T.Roycroft pro J.Martin & J.Ridley, 1651.
[Ex dono authoris. Nov. 27. 1650.]
Jud.D.13.(3)

1651.

—————— [another copy].
Jud. d.19.(1).

Rabbinical Literature.

MOODY (James), 1694-1772, R. of Dunton.
The evidence for Christianity contained in the Hebrew words Aleim and Berit...defended ...being an answer to Dr.Sharp's two dissertations...To which is prefixed A short account of the...controversy from Mr. Hutchinson's first publication in...1724...
8vo. pp.xxix,181. LONDON: E.Withers, 1752.
DH(B)H) Lind.PP.41.(2). RG

Rabbinical Literature

MOORE (John) 1742-1821. Pres. of Sion Coll.
An attempt to recover the original reading of I Samuel chapter XIII, verse 1. To which is added an enquiry into the duration of Solomon's reign...
8vo. pp.[iii],84. LONDON: Rivington, 1797.
BL-24 12.15.12(1)+ KF

Rabbinical Literature

MORE (Henry), 1614-1687, the Platonist.

An answer to several remarks upon Dr. Henry More his Expositions of the Apocalypse and Daniel, as also upon his Apology. Written by [Jos. Beaumont?] S.E. Mennonite, and published in English by the answerer. Whereunto are annexed two small pieces, Arithmetica Apocalyptica, and Appendicula Apocalyptica. etc. [Wing] By Henry More.
3 pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed by M. Flesher, for W. Kettilby, 1684.
201.D.13.
[Each part has sep. t.p. but pag. & sigs. continuous].

1684.

Last Things.
Mysticism.
Rabbinical Literature.

MORE (Henry), 1614-1687, the Platonist.

Apocalypsis apocalypseos; or the revelation of St. John the Divine unveiled. Containing a brief but perspicuous and continued exposition ... of the whole book of the Apocalypse.
4to. pp.xxxvi, 1,336,[3]. LONDON: Printed by J.M. for J. Martyn, and W. Kettilby, 1680.
201.D.6.

1680.

Last Things.
Mysticism.
Rabbinical Literature.

MORE (Henry), 1614-1687, the Platonist.

An illustration of those two abstruse books in holy Scripture, the Book of Daniel, and the Revelation of S. John, by continued, brief, but clear notes ... framed out of the Expositions of Dr. Henry More.
2pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed by M. Flesher for W. Kettilby, 1685.

1685. 103.d.1.

[Pag. continuous but irr. bet. Pt. 1. & 2. sigs. continuous].

Last Things.
Rabbinical Literature.

MORE (Henry), 1614-1687, the Platonist.

Paralipomena prophetica containing several supplements and defences of Dr. Henry More his Expositions of the prophet Daniel and the Apocalypse ... Whereunto is also added Philicrines upon R.B. [Richard Baxter]. his Notes on the Revelation of S. John.
2pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed for W. Kettilby, 1685.
2042.D.9.

1685.

[Second pt. 'Some cursory reflections ... upon Mr. Richard Baxter' has sep. t.p. page. and sigs]

Last Things.
Rabbinical Literature.

MORE (Henry), 1614-1687, the Platonist.

A plain and continued exposition of the several prophecies or divine visions of the prophet Daniel, which have or may concern the people of God, whether Jew or Christian; etc.
4to. pp.liii,314,[2]. LONDON: Printed by M.F. for W. Kettilby, 1681.
2042.D.10.

1681.

Rabbinical Literature.
Last Things.
Jews.

MORE (Henry), 1614-1687, the Platonist.

Some cursory reflexions impartially made upon Mr. Richard Baxter his way of writing notes on the Apocalypse, and upon his advertisement and postscript. By Philicrines Parrhesiastes. [ie. Henry More].
4to. pp.[x],29. LONDON: Printed for W. Kettilby, 1685.
3.44.2.(10)

1685.

—— —— [Another issue in his Paralipomena prophetica, etc.2pts. 1685. q.v.]
2042.D.9.

Last Things.
Rabbinical Literature.

MUDGE (Zachariah)
An essay towards a new English version of the Book of Psalms from the original Hebrew.
4to.pp.xii,283,(1). LONDON: S.Birt, 1744.

BL-42(H) 1041.O.3. UJ

Rabbinical Literature

NESS (Christopher)

[A compleat history and mystery of the Old and New Testament, etc.]
The second volume of the ... Old Testament ... Israel's motions ... in the wilderness ... to the birth of Solomon.
fol. pp.[viii],120,360. LONDON: Printed by T. Snowden for the author in the year, 1695.

1695.

1038.C.13.

1696. —— The fourth volume ... the New Testament [Complete. Commendatory note signed M. Barker, G. Griffith, S. Slater].
fol. pp.[xii],324. LONDON: Printed by T. Snowden for the author in the year, 1696.
1038.C.16.

Calvinism.

Rabbinical Literature.

NOKES (William), fl. 1702, congregational minister, conformed.

Disputationis theologicae de Nomine Jehova. Pars Prior (-Pars Posterior)
2vols. 4to. TRAJECTI AD RHENUM: Ex officina W. Halma, 1690.
9.18.A.1.(3).

1690.

Justification.
Rabbinical Literature.
Socinianism.

OWEN (Henry), 1716-1795, divine.
An enquiry into the present state of the Septuagint version of the Old Testament.
8vo. pp.x,180. LONDON: B.White,etc, 1769.

BHC(H) 17.10.2.(1). PN

Rabbinical Literature

OWEN (John) 1616-1683, puritan divine.
Exercitations on the Epistle to the Hebrews. Also concerning the Messiah...With an Exposition...on the two first chapters...(-concerning the priesthood of Christ...with ...Exposition on the third...fifth chapters. -A continuation of the Exposition...on the sixth...tenth chapters...-A continuation... ...compleating that...work...) [With text in Gk. & Eng. Vol.4 ed. by H.O.]
4 vls.fol. LONDON: N.Ponder, T.White .1668-1684.

BS-41(H)DLG)DH) 1082.O.2-5 UW

Rabbinical Lit.

OWEN (John), D.D. 1616-1683, puritan divine.

Of the divine originall, authority ... and power of the Scriptures ... leo A Vindication of the purity and integrity of the Hebrew and Greek Texts of the Old and New Testament; in some Considerations on the Prolegomena & Appendix to the late Biblia Polyglotta. Whereunto are subjoyned some Exercitations about the nature and perfection of the Scripture, etc.
3 pts. in 2. sm. 8vo. OXFORD: Printed for H. Hall for T. Robinson, 1659, 1658.

1659.

2081.C.19.

[The second part of pt. 1. has t.p. 'Of the integrity & purity of the Hebrew and Greek Text of the Scripture.' Pt. 1. has t.p. dated 1658. 'Pro Sacris Scripturis ... exercitationes' ...]

Rabbinical Literature.
Scripture: Appeal to.

PYE (Thomas).

Epistola ad ... D. Johannem Housonum ... qua dogma ejus novum & admirabile de Judaeorum divortijs refututur, & suus sacrosanctae Scripturae nativus sensus ab ejus glossematis vindicatur.
4to. pp.[1].58. LONDINI: Excudebat A. Hatfieldus, 1603.

2051.C.15.

1603.

Marriage.
Rabbinical Literature.

PYE (Thomas).

An houreglasse contayning. 1. A computation from the beginning of time to Christ by X. articles ... With other matters, offered to the iudgement of the learned and use of the studious in chronologie and historie.
4to. pp.[xii].98.[8]. LONDON: Printed by J. Wolfe, 1597.

12.56.1.(4).

1597.

Chronology.
Rabbinical Literature.

PIKE (Samuel)
Philosophia sacra: or, the principles of natural philosophy. Extracted from Divine Revelation. [With explanation of the copper plate.]
8vo.pp.xv,150.8,fld.pl. LONDON: for the author, by J.Buckland, 1753.

TUH(H)PLS) 4081.O.11.(1) DZ

—— —— (Another ed.)
12mo.pp.xii,111,fld.pl. DUBLIN: T.Watson. 1756.

TUH(H)PLS) (W).D.4.3. DZ

Rabbinical Literature

PILKINGTON (Matthew) 1705-1765, Preb.of Lion.
Remarks upon several passages of Scripture: rectifying some errors...and shewing the... expediency of a more correct...translation of the Bible.
8vo.pp.[viii],208,[8]. CAMBRIDGE: Thurlbourn & Woodyer,etc., 1759.

B-59(H) 5608.D.(3) Kg

Rabbinical Literature

POCOCKE (Edward), 1604-1691, orientalist.
A commentary on the Prophecy of Joel.
fol. pp.[ix],173,[3]. OXFORD: Printed at the Theater, 1691.

BL-63(H)O) 1049.Q.7.(2). Xx

Rabbinical Literature

POCOCKE (Edward), 1604-1691, orientalist.
A commentary on the Prophecy of Malachi.
The second impr.
fol. pp.[iv],109,[5]. OXFORD: Printed at the Theater, 1692.

BL-73(H)O) 1049.Q.7.(4). Xx

Rabbinical Literature

POCOCKE (Edward), 1604-1691, orientalist.
A commentary on the Prophecy of Micah.
The second impr.
fol. pp.[xvi],111. OXFORD: Printed at the Theater, 1692.

BL-67(O)H) 1049.Q.7.(3). Xx

Rabbinical Literature

POCOCKE (Edward), 1604-1691, orientalist.
A commentary on the Prophesy of Hosea.
(With A letter of Dr.Edward Bernard and
his Mensurae concavae antiquorum.)
fol. pp.[vii],716 [for 816],[7],[32].
OXFORD: Printed at the Theater, 1685.

BL-62(H)O) 1049.Q.7.(1). Xx

Rabbinical Literature.

POCOCKE (Edward).
The theological works...containing his Porta
Mosis and English Commentaries... to which
is prefixed an account of his life and
writings... By L.Twells.
2 vls. fol. P. LONDON: for the editor, &
sold by R.Gosling, 1740.

H(O)CJe) ~~1015.B.6-7.~~ Xv
1103. P. 14-15.

Rabbinical Lit.

POOLE (Matthew)

Annotations upon the Holy Bible. Wherein the
Sacred Text is inserted, and various readings
annex'd. The fourth edition. Corrected and
amended.
2 vols. in 1. fine LONDON: Printed for T. Parkhurst,
etc. 1700.

~~1064.1.17.~~
1105. M. 1.

1700. [Engraved portrait].
[A work completed after his death by
several annotators. *See* list in Calamy].

Rabbinical literature.

PRIESTLEY (Joseph)
A comparison of the institutions of Moses
with those of the Hindoos and other ancient
nations, with remarks on Mr.Dupuis's origin
of all religions, the laws...of Moses
methodized and An address to the Jews...
8vo.pp.xxvii,428,+. NORTHUMBERLAND:
[U.S.A.] for the author by A.Kennedy,1799.
DsG(H)ei) 7637.H-1.36 nJ

Rabbinical Lit.

PYNCHON (William).

The Jewes synagogue: or a treatise concerning
the ancient orders and manner of worship used
by the Jewes in their synagogue-assemblies ...
Wherein ... many truths are fully opened and
sundry controversies about church-government
truly and plainly stated.
4to. pp.[viii],90. LONDON: Printed for
J. Bellamie, 1652.
12.46*.3.(6).

1652.

Rabbinical Literature.

New England & Congregationalists.

[RANDOLPH (Thomas) 1701-1783. ~~Pres. of Corpus~~ Adn of Oxford
FOUR LETTERS concerning [~~Christi, Oxf.~~]
the study of the Hebrew Scriptures.
8vo. pp.[iv],52. LONDON: E.Withers, 1755.

TUH(H) 9.16.14.(3)+ LW

Rabbinical Lit..

RANDOLPH (Thomas) 1701-1783, ~~Pres. of Corpus~~ Adn of Oxford
The prophecies, and other [~~Christi. Oxf.~~
texts, cited in the New Testament, compared
with the Septuagint version. To which are
added notes.
4to. pp.[iv],54. OXFORD: J. & J.Fletcher.
1782.

TUH(H) 1012.G.8. LW

Rabbinical Lit.

ROBERTS (Francis).

Clavis bibliorum. The Key of the Bible ...
whereby the 1. Order, 2. Names, 3 Times ...
7. Principall parts, containing the subject
matter of every Book of Old and New Testament
are familiarly ... opened, etc. [Preface by
E. Calamy].
8vo. pp.56,336, 2 folded leaves. LONDON:
Printed by T.R. and E.M. for G. Calvert,
1648.

1648. 1002.R.15
[1 folded leaf wanting?]

1675. —— [The fourth edition, diligently revised.
2 pts. fol. LONDON: Printed by J.R. for P. Parker,
1675]:
[Lacks t.p. & prel. matter; pp.105-348, 492-631.]
~~2043.H.1.~~
1078.D.17

Rabbinical Literature.

ROBERTS (Francis).

Mysterium & medulla bibliorum. The mysterie and marrow of the Bible: viz. God's covenants with man ... unfolded & illustrated in positive aphorisms & their explanations, etc.
fol. pp.[lxvi],1721,[37]. LONDON: Printed by R.W. for G. Calvert, 1657.
[2 pts. in 1 vol. with continuous pag. t.p. for pt. 2. bound with prel. matter].
~~2.08.D.11.~~
1053.N.11

1657.

Calvinism.
Rabbinical Literature.

ROBERTSON (James) 1714-1795, Orientalist.
Grammatica linguae Hebraeae: cum notis et variis quaestionibus philologicis...
8vo. pp.viii,254,(2), EDINBURGI: Hamilton, etc., 1758.

H(U) 1049.0.1. KV

Rabbinical Literature

ROBERTSON (James) 1714-1795, Orientalist.
The resemblance of Jesus to Moses considered, and the...continued punishment of the Jews shewn to be...evidence of the truth of Christianity, a sermon preached before the Society in Scotland for propagating Christian Knowledge,... February 25, 1765.
8vo. pp.(iii),97,(1), EDINBURGH: W.Miller, 1765.

EH(H)DEG)ST) 17.6.9.(5). KV

Rabbinical Literature

ROBERTSON (William), d. 1686? teacher of Hebrew.

[Hebrew] A gate or door to the Holy Tongue, opened in English, etc.
sm8vo. pp.[xii],131,[1]. LONDON: Printed by J. Flesher for J. Crawford, 1653.
Jud. A.21.

1653.

Rabbinical Literature.

ROBERTSON (William), d. 1686, teacher of Hebrew.

A key to the Hebrew Bible, by which most of the words in all the Historical Books, together with many... thorow all the Prophecies, are unlocked... in an alphabetical Praxis, upon the Psalms of David, and Jeremiah's Lamentations, etc.
1656. 8vo. pp. [xxiv], 372, 301, [2], 161, [3]. LONDON: Printed for the author; and are to be sold by H. Robinson, etc., 1656.
Jud.I.3.

Rabbinical Literature.

ROBERTSON (William), d. 1686, teacher of Hebrew.

[Hebrew]. Thesaurus linguae sanctae ... sive, Concordantiale Lexicon Hebraeo-Latino-Biblicum, etc.
4to. pp.[xvi],1398. LONDINI: Excudebat S. Roycroft, impensis G. Sawbridge, 1680.
2033.d.7.

1680.

Rabbinical Literature.

ROBINSON (Hugh).

Annalium mundi universalium, origines rerum, & progressus, sacras juxta ac seculares, ab Orbe Condito tradentium, Tomus Unicus, Libris Quatuordecim absolutus, etc. ... edidit Thomas Pierce.
fol. pp.[xxiii],754,16. LONDON: Typis E. Flesher. Prostat apud R. Davis, 1677.
1077.M.10.

1677.

Jews.
Rabbinical Literature.

RUTHERFORTH (Thomas)
A letter to the Reverend Mr.Kennicott, in which his defence of the Samaritan Pentateuch is examined, and his Second dissertation on the...Hebrew text of the Old Testament is shewn to be...inaccurate. With a postscript... Thurlbourn,etc.,1761.
8vo.pp.(iv),174,*. CAMBRIDGE: (W.)
BHA(H) 9.18.26.(3) CV

Rabbinical Literature

BARSOW (Lawrence)

An analysis of the 1. Timoth.1.15. and an
appendix which may be called Chronologia
vapulans.
4to. pp.[iv],188,[3]. CAMBRIDGE:
Printed by R.Daniel,1645.
1645. 1005.K.16.

Justification.
Chronology.
Rabbinical Literature.

[SERLE (Ambrose)]
HORAE SOLITARIAE: or, essays upon...names
and titles of Jesus Christ... To which is
praefixed an historical introduction
concerning the doctrine of the Trinity...
before the Christian Aera.
8vo. pp.[iv],400. LONDON: E. and C.Dilly,
etc.,1776.
DGT(DBC)H) (W).A.4.10. kY

Rabbinical Lit

SHARP (Granville)
Remarks on a printed paper (by B. Kennicott)
...intituled A catalogue of the sacred
vessels restored by Cyrus...The sec. ed.
Sm8vo.pp.37. LONDON: B. White, 1775.

B(H) 1016.R.25(1) rD

Rabbinical Lit.

SHARP (Thomas).1693-1758.Adn of Northumberland
The works...in six volumes.
6 vls. 8vo. lacks P. LONDON:
R.Horsfield, 1763.

CB(SJ)B)H) 2027.D.1-6. Rg

Rabbinical Literature

SHARP (Thomas).1693-1758.Adn of Northumberland
Two dissertations concerning the etymology
and Scripture-meaning of...Elohim and
Berith...
8vo. pp.xxiii,166,*. LONDON:
J.& P.Knapton, 1751.

DH(B)H) Lind.PP.41(1). Rg

Rabbinical Literature

[SHARPE (Gregory) M. of the Temple.]
An ESSAY ON THE USEFULNESS of oriental
learning. (Pref.sgd. Philoglottus. Also
attr. less probably to Rich.Parker.)
8vo.pp.[viii],60. LONDON: C.Rivington,
etc., 1739.

B(H)O) 18.77.(4) Ko

Rabbinical Literature

SHARPE (Gregory)
A letter to the...Bishop of Oxford [R.Lowth]
from the Master of the Temple [G.Sharpe]
containing Remarks upon some strictures made
by...the late Archbishop of Canterbury [T.
Secker] in the Revd. Mr. Merrick's
Annotations on the Psalms.
8vo. pp.[ii],62. LONDON:T.Longman, etc,1769.
EL-42(H) 2.58.6(6). V

Rabbinical Lit.

SHARPE (Gregory)
A second argument in defence of
Christianity, taken from the ancient
prophesies, applied to the most remarkable
events in the life...of Jesus Christ. By the
author of An argument...[Ded.sgd.]
8vo.pp.[viii],xv,366,[13]*. LONDON:
J.Newbery. 1762.
B(DEG)H) 1005.L.3.(2) FW

Rabbinical Literature

SIMSON (William)

De accentibus Hebraicis breves & perspicuae regulae ... Huic adjeci analysin grammaticam duorum versuum ca. ul. Hoseae Prophetae, etc.
sm8vo. [sine pag.] LONDINI. Typis G. Stansby, venduntur in aedibus Io. Woodcocke, (1617)
[3 folding plates]
[Copy cut down]

12.4.2.(3)

1617.

Rabbinical Literature.
Scotland: Presb. Ch. of.

SOME REMARKS on the progress of learning since the Reformation; especially with regard to the Hebrew. Occasion'd by the perusal of the Rev. Mr. Romaine's Proposal for reprinting the dictionary...of F.Marius de Calasio... By a stranger to the editor... (with the Proposal.)
8vo. pp.(i),20. LONDON: M.Cooper, 1746.

H(B) 2.52.8(5). JQ

Rabbinical Literature

6
SPENCER (John) 1630-193, Dn. of Ely.
De legibus Hebraeorum ritualibus et earum rationibus, libri tres...
fol.pp.(xvi),1051. CANTABRIGIAE: R.Chiswell, 1685.
—— —— (Another ed.) Editos...Leonardus Chappelow. etc.,1727.
2 vls.fol.P. CANTABRIGIAE: C.Crownfield.
H ~~1019.3.16-17~~; 1084.Q.15. JK
724.a.3-4

Rabbinical Literature

SPENCER (John) 1630-1693. Dn of Ely
Dissertatio de Urim & Thummin in Deuteron. c.33.v.8...
8v.pp.(xiv),327.(7) CANTABRIGIAE: Gualteri Kettilby, 1670.

BL-15(KE)H) 1003.K.24 pB

Rabbinical Literature

STENNETT (Jehudah)

[Hebrew] Or, a comprehensive grammar; containing the... rules for the reading and attaining the Hebrew tongue, etc.
8vo.pp.[viii],71. LONDON: Printed by S.Roycroft for the author and are to be sold by J.Lawrence,1685.

1685. 1003.N.3.

Rabbinical Literature.

STOKES (David).

A paraphrasticall explication of the twelve Minor Prophets, etc. [Preface by John Pearson].
8vo. pp.[xxviii],618,[3]. LONDON: Printed for T. Davies, 1659.

1001.L.19.

1659.

Rabbinical Literature.
Sequestrations: Royalist.

STURGES (John) L.L.D.
Short remarks on a new translation of Isaiah, by a layman (M.Dodson); with notes supplementary to those of Dr.Lowth...
8vo.pp.(iii),37. LONDON: T.Cadell, 1791.

BL-51(H) 1025.0.1.(3)+ FU

Rabbinical Literature

(SYKES (Arthur Ashley))
An ESSAY on the nature, design and origin of sacrifices.
8vo.pp.viii,354,*. LONDON: J.& P.Knapton, 1748.

DEE(DLO)H) 1003.K.9. DB

Rabbinical Literature

TALMUD..Appendix.

Abōth dē Rabbi Nathan. [illegible]
Tractatus de patribus Rabbi Nathane auctore.
In linguam Latinam translatus, una cum notis
marginalibus, opera F.Taileri.
4to. pp.[vi],142,[1]. LONDINI: Typis
E.Cotes, impensis G. & H.Eversden, 1654.
Jud. D.13.(1)

1654.

Rabbinical Literature.

TANNER (Thomas), 1630-1682, Rector of Winchfield.

Primordia: or, the rise and growth of the
first Church of God described. To which are
added Two letters of Mr. Rudyerd's in answer
to two questions propounded by the author:
one about the multiplying of mankind until
the flood, etc.
2pts. 8vo. LONDON: Printed for R. Chiswell,
1683.

1683. 2033.C.11.

Visible Church.
Rabbinical Literature.
Arminianism.

TAYLOR (Francis), B.D. d. 1660? and BOATE (Arnold)

Examen praefationis Morini in Biblia Graeca de
Textus Ebraici corruptione, & Graeci authoritate:
cujus auctores F.Taylor & A. Bootius.
12mo. pp.215,[11]. LUGDUNI BATAVORUM, ex
Officina I.Maire, 1636.
1023.T.16.

1636.

Rabbinical Literature.

TAYLOR (Francis), B.D. d. 1660?

An exposition with practicall observations upon
the three first chapters of the Proverbs (- upon
the 4-9 chapters...) as they were delivered in
severall expository-lectures at Christ-Church in
Canterbury.
2vols. in 1. 4to. LONDON: Printed by E.C.
for G.Eversden (-H.Eversden), 1655-1657.
2023.D.13.

1655-7.

Puritanism.
Rabbinical Literature.

TAYLOR (Francis), B.D. d. 1660?

Targum prius et posterius in Esteram. Nunc primum
urbe donatum, & in linguam Latinam translatum. studio
& opera F.Taileri.
4to. pp.[v],107. LONDINI: Typis J.G. impensis
H.Eversden, 1655.
Jud.D.13.(2)

1655.

** ———————— [another copy]
12.57.15.(8)

Rabbinical Literature.

TAYLOR (John), 1694-1761, of Norwich.
The Hebrew Concordance adapted to the
English Bible; disposed after the manner
of Buxtorf. In two volumes.
2 vls. fol. P. LONDON: P.Vaillant,
1754,1757.
(Pag. continuous.)

H(BH-33) 1038.S.1-2. OD

Rabbinical Literature

TAYLOR (John), 1694-1761, of Norwich.
The Scripture-doctrine of atonement
examined; first, in relation to Jewish
sacrifices: and then, to the sacrifice
of...Christ. (Appended:- 'Advertisement'
for Taylor's Hebrew Concordance.)
8vo. pp.136,[1],*. LONDON: J.Waugh, 1751.
(Job Orton's copy w. shorthand marg'lia.)
DEB(DL)/51o) 18.4.(1).* OA

Rabbinical Literature

TWO DISSERTATIONS; the first on the supposed
suicide of Samson...the second on Jephtha's
Vow, wherein is proved that his vow was
fulfilled and his daughter not sacrificed.
2pts.8vo.1.t.p. LONDON, 1754.
(Title taken by B.M.Cat.)

B(H) 32.6.(2-3) oY

Rabbinical Literature

VEIL (Charles Marie de)

Acta Sanctorum Apostolorum ad literam
explicata, etc.
8vo. pp.[viii],499.[1]. LONDINI:Typis
T. Snowden, impensis T. Malthus, 1684.
1094.L.18.

1684.

Rabbinical Literature.
Scripture: Appeal to.

USHER (James) Abp.of Armagh.
Jacobi Usserii...de textus hebraici Veteris
Testamenti variantibus lectionibus ad
Ludovicum Cappellum epistola. Cui addita
est et consimilis argumenti altera, ante
annos XLV a Guilielmo Eyrio ad eundem
Jacobum data, epistola.
4to. pp.(1),36. LONDINI:J.Crook etc.,1652.
12.57.15(7) aM

RABBINICAL LITERATURE

VEIL (Charles Marie de)

A literal explanation of the Acts of the
Holy Apostles. Written in Latin ... now
translated ... To which is added A translation
of a learned dissertation about baptism for
the dead ... Written in Latin by ...
Fridericus Spanhemius Filius.
3 pts. 8vo. LONDON: Printed for
T. Malthus, 1685.
1810.L.5.

1685.

Rabbinical Literature.
Scripture: Appeal to.
Sacraments: Baptism.

VEIL (Charles Marie de)

Explicatio literalis Cantici Canticorum
ex ipsis Scripturarum fontibus Hebraeorum
ritibus & idiomatis, veterum & recentiorum
monumentis eruta, etc.
8vo. pp.[viii],102.[1]. LONDINI: Typis
T.H. Impensis S. Carr, 1679.
1094.L.19.

1679.

Rabbinical Literature.
Scripture: Appeal to.

VEIL (Charles Marie de)

Explicatio literalis duodecim Prophetarum
Minorum ex ipsis Scripturarum fontibus
Hebraeorum ritibus & idiomatis, veterum
& recentiorum monumentis eruta, etc.
8vo. pp.[viii],366. LONDINI: Typis
T. James, impensis A. Swalle, 1680.
2005.D.13.

1680.

Rabbinical Literature.
Scripture: Appeal to.

VEIL (Charles Marie de)

Explicatio litteralis Evangelii secundum Matthaeum
& Marcum ex ipsis Scripturarum fontibus, Hebraeorum
ritibus & idiomatis, veterum & recentiorum
monumentis eruta, etc.
2pts. 8vo. LONDINI: Excudebat J. Roycroft &
prostant venales apud R. Littlebury, 1678.
1010.L.13.

1678.

Rabbinical Literature.
Scripture: Appeal to.

WALTON (Brian), Bp. of Chester.

The Considerator considered: or, a brief view
of certain Considerations upon The Biblia
Polyglotta, the Prolegomena and appendix thereof,
etc.
sm8vo. pp.[v],293,[1]. LONDON: Printed by
T. Roycroft, 1659.
2094.f.21.

1659.

[An answer to John Owen's 'Of the integrity
& purity of the Hebrew and Greek Text of the
Scripture'.]

Rabbinical Literature.
Scripture: Appeal to.

WESLEY (Samuel) 1662-1735.
Dissertationes in librum Jobi.
fol.pp.(xiv),599,e.f.12 pl. LONDINI:
C.Rivington & S.Birt,etc., 1736.

BL-41(H) 1106.M.7. ws

Rabbinical Literature.

WHISTON (William)
A supplement to Mr.Whiston's late Essay towards restoring the true text of the Old Testament. Proving that the Canticles is not a Sacred Book of the Old Testament...
8vo.pp.51,(1). LONDON: J.Senex, 1723.

BH-51(BL-45) 2096.0.23.(2) Hr

Rabbinical Literature

[WILSON (Andrew) 1718-1792.]
The CREATION THE GROUND-WORK OF REVELATION, and revelation the language of nature. Or a brief attempt to demonstrate that the Hebrew language is founded upon natural ideas...
8vo.pp.[ii],70. EDINBURGH, 1750.

TUH(PLS)HU) 4081.0.11.(2) DY

Rabbinical Literature

WINDET (James)
[Hebrew] sive Στρωματευς ἐπιστολικος de vita functorum statu: ex Hebraeorum atque Graecorum comparatis sententiis concinnatus ...
4to pp.[iv],96,[1]. LONDINI: T.Roycroft... pro H.Thomasono, 1663.

16.9.16(4). JR

— — Editio secunda recognita: ac tertia parte auctior.
8vo. pp.[xxii],272. LONDINI: T.Roycroft... pro H.Thomasono, 1664.

DKE(LD)H) 2093.C.13. JR

Rabbinical Literature

WINTLE (Thomas)
A dissertation on the Vision...in the second chapter of Zechariah.
8vo. pp.[ii],57. OXFORD: Univ. Press for the author, etc., 1797.

BL-72(H) 15.4.9(4). kT

Rabbinical Literature.

YOUNG (Arthur) 1693-1759, divine.
An historical dissertation on idolatrous corruptions in religion...in which divers cavils of the deists against revelation are ...considered. In two vols. [Pref.Ded.sgd. A.Young]. [Interleaved w. ms. notes.]
2 vls.8vo.P. LONDON: C.Rivington. 1734.

DEG(TUC)H) 1043.H.19-20.+Ke

Rabbinical Literature

RANTERS.

RANTERS.

BARCLAY (Robert), the elder. 1648-1690. Quaker apologist.

The anarchy of the Ranters, and other Libertines, the Hierarchy of the Romanists, and other pretended Churches, equally refused and refuted, in a two-fold apology for the Church and people of God called in derision Quakers ... To which is added A brief examination and state of liberty spiritual ... By William Penn.
2pts. 8vo. pp.[viii],113. LONDON: W. Hinde, 1771.

1771. 5.17.9.(3).

[Imperfect, lacks final leaf].
[First published in 1676.]

Ranters.
Quakers.
Toleration.

ELLIS (Humphrey).

Pseudochristus: or, a true and faithful relation of the grand impostures ... gross deceits lately spread abroad and acted in the County of Southampton by William Frankelin and Mary Gadbury and their companions ... as also their Examinations and Confessions before the Justices of the Peace, etc.
4to. pp.61. LONDON: Printed by J. Macock for L. Fawn, 1650.

1650. 9.25.21.(5).

Ranters.
Sectaries.

STOKES (Edward).

The Wiltshire Rant; or a narrative wherein the most unparallel'd prophane actings, counterfeit repentings and evil speakings of Thomas Webbe late pretended minister of Langley Burrall are discovered ... Also the proceedings of those in authority against him, etc.
4to. pp.[viii],83. LONDON: Printed for R. Smith, 1652.

9.25.21.(2).

1652.

Ranters.
Sectaries.

TYDFORD (Thomas).

All the proceedings at the Sessions of the Peace holden at Westminster, on the 20 day of June, 1651. against Thomas Tydford, Elizabeth Sorrell the Elder [etc.] ... Together with their severall Examinations and behaviours before the Justices ... with the sentence ... of Thomas Kearby, for his blasphemous impiety ... To which is added a Postscript, etc.
4to. pp.14. LONDON: Printed by Thomas Harper, 1651.

9.25.21.(7).

1651. [Followers of John Robins, Ranter].

Ranters.
Sectaries.

RATIONALISTS4.

see also Miracles, Biblical criticism
Philosophy

RATIONALISTS.

ABERNETHY (John), 1680-1740.
Discourses concerning the Being and natural perfections of God (= Discourses concerning the perfections of God...) ...
2 vls. 8vo. Dublin printed; LONDON: reprinted for H.Whitridge, 1743.
—— (Another issue) 1746.

DG(DEE)MBR) 1015.N.1-2. 5608.C.4-5. Xs

Rationalists

ADAMS (William), 1706-1789, M.of Pemb.Coll.Oxf.
An essay on Mr. Hume's Essay on miracles.
8vo. pp.[iii],134. LONDON: R.Dodsley,etc, 1752.

DEE(DMM) (L).86.(3). QY

Rationalists

ABERNETHY (John), 1680-1740.
Sermons on various subjects... With a large preface (by J.Duchal) containing the life of the author. In two volumes.
2 vls. 8vo. LONDON: D.Browne,etc, 1748.

EH(DEE)AA)MBR) 1015.N.3-4.+ Xs

Rationalists

ADDENBROOKE (John)
A short essay upon free-thinking. (Refers to R.Bentley's answer to A.Collins.)
8vo.pp.(vii),16. LONDON: J.Bowyer, 1714.

DEE(13d) 5.71.16.(5) Hm

Rationalists

AMORY (Thomas) 1701-1774.
Habitual religion explained and recommended in three sermons, preached at Taunton, September, 1759.
8vo.pp.viii,60. LONDON: J.Waugh,etc.,1759.

EH(DEE) 12.55.15.(6) CO

Rationalists

AMORY (Thomas) 1701-1774.
Sermons on the following subjects, viz. On the reasonableness of religion. The advantages of prayer... The second ed. corr.
8vo.pp.[i],x,498,*. LONDON: J.Waugh,etc., 1758.

EH(TUr)DEE)DG) 2026.D.21. CO

Rationalists

AMORY (Thomas) 1701-1774.
Twenty-two sermons on the following subjects: the explication and proof of the divine goodness...
8vo.pp.[viii],555,*. LONDON: T.Becket, etc., 1766.

EH(DEE)DG) 5601.I.1. CN

Rationalists

[ANDERSON (Henry), d.1761.]
An ENQUIRY INTO THE NATURAL RIGHT of mankind to debate freely concerning religion...
8vo. pp.x,357,*. LONDON: C.Davis,etc, 1737.

DEJ(24d)TUf) 2096.D.25. Ou

Rationalists

[ANDREWS (John), d.1747, Judge.]
The PARALLEL: or a vindication of...the A-b-p of C-t-y [W.Wake] for his opposing the the promotion of Dr.S[amue]l C[lar]k to a bishoprick. Occasion'd by a late pamphlet [by A.A.Sykes]...The Reasons...against Dr. R[undle]'s promotion...considered... By a gentleman of the University of Cambridge.
8vo. pp.60. LONDON: J.Roberts, 1735.

Cab)34e)CQb)TS) 2011.F.28.(2). Ri

Rationalists

ANIMADVERSIONS.

Animadversions on a late book [by J. Locke] entituled The reasonableness of Christianity as delivered in the Scriptures. [anon.].
4to. pp. [viii], 102, [1]. OXFORD: Printed by L.
1697. Lichfield for S. West and A. Piesley, 1697.
12. 3. 25.(9).

— — [Another copy]. 7. 75ª. 4.

Scripture. Appeal to.
Rationalists.

[ANNET (Peter).]
A COLLECTION of the tracts of a certain free enquirer, noted by his sufferings for his opinions.
8vo. pp.460. n.p. [c.1750.]
[Tracts have sep. t.ps. The first has: 'By P.A. [i.e. P.Annet] minister of the Gospel.']
DEE(43d*) 5603.G.14. RK

Rationalists

A[NNET] (P[eter])
JUDGING FOR OURSELVES: or free-thinking, the great duty of religion. Display'd in two lectures deliver'd at Plaisterers-Hall. By P.A. Minister of the Gospel. With a... serious poem...to the Rev.Mr.Whitefield.
8vo.pp.[i],32. LONDON: for the author and sold by T.Cox, 1739.
CRM(DEE) 12.15.4.(4) Km

Rationalists

An ANSWER TO THE PLEA for human reason [by J.Jackson]: in vindication of the Bishop of London's [E.Gibson] second Pastoral letter... In a letter to the author. [MS. attr. to 'Dr. [T.] Burnet, Preb. of Sarum.']
8vo. pp.[iii],60. LONDON: J.Roberts, 1731.
31306 DEH(30g) 18.74.(4).

Rationalists

An ANSWER TO THE REVD.MR.ROMAINE'S practical comment on the CVIIth Psalm.
8vo.pp.[1],34. LONDON: W.Owen, 1755.

DEC(CQ/R)DEE) 5608.D.15.(4) GV

Rationalists

An APPEAL TO REASON, in comparison of the belief of the Christians and of the Deists.
8vo. pp.[1],101. LONDON: J.Smith,etc, 1730.

DEE(DLG) 5.17.2.(7). Pn

Rationalists

An APOLOGY FOR PROFESSING the religion of nature, in the eighteenth century... addressed to...Dr.Watson,...Bishop of Landaff. The fourth ed. (A liturgy on the principles of theism.) [Attr. by Watt to D. Williams, but not by D.N.B.]
12mo.pp.208. LONDON: J.Ridgway, 1789.
DEE(FL-89) 5.17.42.(2) EZ

Rationalists

[ATKEY (Anthony)]
The MAIN ARGUMENT of a late book, intitled, Christianity as old as the creation (by M. Tindal),...examined. Or, a short view of that whole controversy.
8vo.pp.vii,86. LONDON: C.Rivington,etc., 1733.

DEE(30d) 16.80.(2) Js

Rationalists

B (F), M.A. of Cambridge.

A free but modest censure on the late controversial writings and debates of the Lord Bishop of Worcester and Mr. Locke; Mr. Edwards and Mr. Locke; the Honble Charles Boyle, Esq; and Dr. Bently. Together with brief remarks on Monsieur Le Clerc's Ars critica.
4to. pp.31. LONDON: Printed for A. Baldwin, 1698.
1698. [illegible].44.12.(14).

Trinitarian Controversy.
Rationalists.
Philosophy

BAGSHAW (Edward), the younger, 1629-1671, ejected minister.

Dissertationes duae anti-Socinianae ... quibus adjicitur discussio illius quaestionis, an bona infidelium opera sint peccata. Aff.
sm8vo. pp. [viii],98. LONDINI: Excudebat R. Daniel, 1657.
1080.L.20.

1657.

Socinianism.
Rationalists.
Justification.

[BAKER (Thomas), 1656-1740.]
REFLECTIONS UPON LEARNING, wherein is shewn the insufficiency thereof... in order to evince the... necessity of revelation. By a Gentleman.
8vo. pp.[xvi],248. LONDON: A.Bosvile, 1700.

DEH(DH) 2002.D.22. pa

Rationalists

BALGUY (John).
A collection of practical discourses. To which are added, six others, before published.
2 pts. 8vo. LONDON: H.Pemberton, [1748 in MS.]
[Reissued in Sermons. 3rd ed. 2 vls. 1790.]

DEE(EH) 1006.L.8. Ro

Rationalists

BALGUY (John).
A collection of tracts moral and theological: placed in the order wherein they were first published... With some additional notes: and a supplement concerning rectitude.
8vo. pp.xxxv,434,*. LONDON: J.Pemberton, 1734.
DEE(DG) 2033.C.13.(1). Rb

Rationalists

[BALGUY (John).]
An ESSAY ON REDEMPTION. Being the second part of Divine rectitude. By the author of the former.
8vo. pp.[iv],104. LONDON: J.& H.Pemberton, 1741.
DEE(DLG) 18.18.(7).+ Rd

Rationalists

[BALGUY (John).]
The LAW OF TRUTH: or, the obligations of reason essential to all religion. To which are prefixed, some remarks supplemental to a late tract; entitled, Divine rectitude.
8vo. pp.xxiv,48. LONDON: J.Pemberton, 1733.
DEE(DG) 18.18.(6).+ Rb

Rationalists

BALGUY (John).
Sermons. In two volumes. The third ed.
2 vls. 8vo. LONDON: E.Jeffery, 1790.
EH 1031.D.11-12. Ro

Rationalists

BARROW (William) Adn. of Nottingham.
Eight sermons preached before the University of Oxford, in...1799...(Bampton Lecture)
8vo.pp.xvi,(vii),412.LONDON: F.& C. Rivington, 1799.
EH(DEE)CS) 1041.D.21 sJ

Rationalists

BATES (William), D.D. 1625-1699, presbyterian divine.
Considerations of the existence of God, and of the immortality of the soul, with the recompences of the future state. To which is now added, The divinity of the Christian religion proved by the evidence of reason, and divine revelation: for the cure of infidelity, the hectick evil of the times. The second edition enlarged.
2pts. 8vo. LONDON: Printed by J.D. for B. Aylmer, 1677.
1677. 1014.L.3.
['The divinity of the Christian religion' has sep. t.p. paging and signatures].

Theism.
Atheism.
Rationalists.

BAXTER (Richard)
The JUDGMENT OF NONCONFORMISTS OF THE INTEREST of reason in matters of religion... [With list of 12 subscribers, and with 3 added in ms. Drawn up by R.Baxter]
4to.pp.[i],21. LONDON: 1676.
DEE(DC)TTc)CR) 9.6.4(13) vH

Rationalists

BAXTER (Richard)
Of the immortality of mans soul, and the nature of it and other spirits. Two discourses one in a letter to an unknown doubter: the other in a reply to Dr.H. Moore's Animadversions...published in his second edition to Mr.J.Glanvil's Sadducismus ...
2 pts.12mo. LONDON: B.Simmons. 1682
[sep.t.ps.:- The nature and immortality of the soul...Of the nature of spirits]
DKF(DEE)TIS) 1035.L.25 vO

Rationalists

BAXTER (Richard)
The unreasonableness of infidelity;
manifested in four discourses...
4 pts.12mo. LONDON: T.Underhill, etc.,
1655.
(Imperf. Pt.II.pp.193-5 wanting. sep. t.ps
to parts.) (Written ag. C.Writer: A
postscript in Pt.3 answers W.Lyford's The
plain man's senses...)

DEE(DMM) 1037.E.3 vC

Rationalists

[BAYES (Thomas).]
DIVINE BENEVOLENCE: or, an attempt to prove
that the...end of the divine providence...is
the happiness of his creatures. Being an
answer to a pamphlet (by J.Balguy),
entitled, Divine rectitude...
8vo. pp.75,*. LONDON: J.Noon, 1731.

DEE(DG) 18.92.(1).+ Rd

Rationalists

[BAYES (Thomas).]
An INTRODUCTION to the doctrine of fluxions,
and defence of the mathematicians against
the objections of the author (G.Berkeley) of
the Analyst...
8vo.pp.50,*. LONDON: J.Noon, 1736.

PM(DEE) 9.26.7.(2) Tg

Rationalists

BEATTIE (James)
An essay on the nature and immutability of
truth, in opposition to sophistry and
scepticism. The sec. ed. corr. and enl.
(Agst. D.Hume.)
8vo. pp.vi,(1),568. EDINBURGH: A.Kincaid &
J.Bell, etc., 1771.

DEE 2024.F.25. MH

Rationalists

BEAUMONT (John), d. 1731, of Stony-Easton, Som.

Considerations of a book, entituled The theory
of the earth, publisht some years since by the
learned Dr. [Thomas] Burnet. [Preface signed
John Beaumont, Jun.]
4to. pp.[viii],187. LONDON: Printed for
the author and are to be sold by R. Taylor,
1693.
203.d.1.
1693. [Title-page cut and mounted].

Rationalists
~~Geology.~~
Biblical Criticism
Scientific Works.
~~Theism.~~

BEAVEN (Thomas)
An essay concerning the restoration of
primitive Christianity, in a conduct truly
pious and religious. The third ed.
12mo.pp.ix,(1),162,*. LONDON: by
J.Phillips, 1793.

CRQ(DEE) 5716.C.25. Kq

Rationalists

BECCONSALL (Thomas)

The doctrine of a general resurrection: wherein
the identity of the rising body is asserted against
the Socinians and Scepticks in a sermon preach'd
before the University, at St. Mary's in Oxford,
on Easter-Monday, Apr. 5.
4to. pp.[vi],32,[3]. OXFORD: Printed by L.
Lichfield for G. West, 1697.
45.18.(6).

1697.

Sermons: 1690-1711.
Last Things.
Rationalists.

BECCONSALL (Thomas)

The grounds and foundation of natural religion,
discover'd ... in opposition to the prevailing
notions of the modern scepticks and latitudinarians.
With an introduction concerning the necessity
of revealed religion.
8vo.pp.[i],xi,vi,[xxxii],256,[1].
LONDON: Printed by W.O. for A.Roper,
1698.
1038.C.12.
1698.

[In part an answer to John Locke]

Latitudinarians.
Rationalists.
Deists.

BEDFORD (Thomas) 1740-1793.
A proposal for the advancement of Christianity into a polite and elegant system, adapted to the taste and freedom of the present age...in a letter to a friend. [A satire].
4to.pp.[i],5-20. LONDON: J.Wilkie, 1771.
DEE(MBL) 16.9.4. HO

Rationalists

BENSON (George).
A collection of tracts... The third ed corr. & enl.
8vo. pp.viii,[xvi],264,*. LONDON: J.Waugh, 1748.
—— The fourth ed. [w. errata]. 1753.
DEE(COTT) 1110.E.39.+ 1074.0.21. Xp

see next slip

Rationalists

BENSON (George).
[A collection of tracts...]
Contents.
I. A dissertation on 2 Thess.ii.1-12. In which it is shown that the Bishop of Rome is the man of sin,&c.
II. A letter to a friend concerning... prayer.
III. A postscript to the letter...
IV. The 30th dissertation of Maximus Tyrius.
V. Remarks on the...dissertation...
VI. The doctrine of predestination reviewed.

See next slip

Rationalists

BENSON (George).
[A collection of tracts...]
VII. A brief account of Calvin's causing Servetus to be burned...for an heretic. [Formerly published in the Old Whig.]
VIII. A brief defence of the Brief account of ...Servetus.
IX. A brief account of Archbishop Laud's cruel treatment of Dr. Leighton.
X. An essay concerning the belief of things...above reason. And a general preface.

Rationalists

BENSON (George).
The reasonablenesse of the Christian religion, as delivered in the Scriptures. Being an answer to a late treatise [by H. Dodwell], intitled Christianity not founded on argument. In three parts...
8vo. pp.xviii,276,*. LONDON: J.Noon,etc, 1743.
DEE(41d) 9.15.1.(3).+ QV

—— An appendix to the Reasonablenesse of the Christian religion... or, Part IV. [With add. new t.p. & pref. to whole work: The reasonableness... The second ed...]
8vo. pp.[i],ii,279-344,[24]. LONDON: J.Waugh,etc, 1746.
DEE(41d) 5.71.29.(3). Qw

See next slip

Rationalists

BENSON (George).
[The reasonablenesse... (cont.)]
—— The third ed. In two volumes.
2 vls in 1. 8vo. LONDON: J.Waugh,etc, 1759.
DEE(41d) 2059.C.15. Qw

Rationalists

BENSON (George).
Sermons...
8vo. pp.[viii],454,*. LONDON: J.Waugh,etc, 1748.
EH(DEE)DNM) 2059.C.14. Xo

Rationalists

BEREAN, A. pseud.
A LETTER TO THE STUDENTS IN DIVINITY in the Diocese of Chester; occasioned by a late publication of A list of books, with a preface by [W.Cleaver] the Bishop of Chester: and intended as a supplement to that work. [Sgd.Berean.]
8vo.pp.23. LONDON: J.Johnson, 1792.
D.(DEE)CHU) 13.39.11.(4) cA

Rationalists

BERKELEY (George) Bp. of Cloyne.
The works... To which is added An account of his life (Drawn up by Jos.Stock) and... Letters to T.Prior, Dean Gervais and Mr. Pope,&c.&c.
2 vls.4to.P. LONDON: G.Robinson, and J.Exshaw, in Dublin, 1784.

PD(PL/M)DEE) ~~1049.M.15-16.~~ To
1103. M.1-2.

Rationalists

[BERKELEY (George) Bp. of Cloyne.]
ALCIPHRON: or, the Minute Philosopher. In seven dialogues. Containing an apology for the Christian religion against those who are called Free-thinkers. Volume the Second.
8vo.pp.[viii],358. LONDON: J.Tonson, 1732.
[Vol.1. wanting.]

DEE(PD) 5614.C.& D.25. Tf

Rationalists

[BERKELEY (George) Bp. of Cloyne.]
The ANALYST: or, a discourse addressed to an infidel mathematician [E.Halley?]...By the author of The minute philosopher.
8vo.pp.[x],3–94,[1]. LONDON: J.Tonson, 1734.

DEE(PL/M) 18.10.(1)+ To

Rationalists

[BERKELEY (George) Bp. of Cloyne.]
A DEFENCE of free-thinking in mathematics. In answer to a pamphlet of Philalethes Cantabrigiensis (J.Jurin) intituled, Geometry no friend...or a Defence of Sir Isaac Newton...Also an appendix concerning Mr.Walton's Vindication...By the author of The minute philosopher.
8vo.pp.71. LONDON: J.Tonson, 1735.

PL/M(DEE) 18.10.(3)+ Td

Rationalist

[BERKELEY (George) Bp. of Cloyne.]
REASONS FOR NOT REPLYING to Mr.Walton's Full answer in a letter to P.T.P. By the author of the Minute Philosopher.
8vo.pp.27,*. DUBLIN: R.Gunne, 1735.

PL/M(DEE) 9.26.7.(5) Tg

Rationalists

BERKELEY (George) Bp. of Cloyne.
A treatise concerning the principles of human knowledge...first printed...1710. To which are added Three dialogues between Hylas and Philonous in opposition to scepticks...first printed...1713.
8vo.pp.355. LONDON: J.Tonson, 1734.

PD(DEE) (W).B.5.18. Tg

Rationalists

[BERROW (Capel), 1715–1782.]
DEISM NOT CONSISTENT with the religion of reason and nature: wherein are obviated... objections brought against Christianity, those especially...urged by a Moral Philosopher (P.Annet?), in a late... pamphlet, stiled, Deism fairly stated...
8vo. pp.[ii],141. LONDON: J.Robinson,1751.
DEE(41d) 12.15.7.(4). [illegible]

Rationalists

BIRCH (Thomas)
The life of the Hon.Robert Boyle.
8vo.pp.[iv],458,[14]. LONDON: A.Millar, 1744.

AA(DEE)PLS) 1006.L.9.+ Hs

Rationalist

BIRCH (Thomas)
The wisdom and goodness of God proved from the frame and constitution of man. A sermon preached before the Royal College of Physicians, London...Sept.18.1749...
4to.pp.(iv),25. LONDON: A.Millar, 1749.

EH(REE)PPM) 8.48.17.(7) Ha

Rationalists

BLACKBURNE (Francis) Adn. of Cleveland.
No proof in the Scriptures of an Intermediate State...in answer to Mr. Goddard's Sermon preached...Feb.25.1756. To which are added Remarks on a Letter in the Gentleman's Magazine for April 1756 (by J. Ties) on a paragraph in a sermon of Archbishop Tillotson. With a postscript in answer to...Remarks (by Dr.Booth) upon a late Treatise...(by E.Law).
8vo.pp.(i),74. LONDON: S.Bladon, 1756.

DK1(DEE) 1005.L.20.(4) ✓ DF

Rationalists

(BLACKBURNE (Francis), Adn.of Cleveland.)
A SHORT HISTORICAL VIEW OF THE CONTROVERSY concerning an intermediate state...between death and the...Resurrection,.. with a prefatory discourse...
8vo. pp.(i),ii,125. LONDON: T.Field,etc. 1765.

DK1(DEE) 5.17.7.(3). PL

—— An HISTORICAL VIEW OF THE CONTROVERSY... The sec.ed.corr. & gr. enl.
8vo. pp.lxxii,360. LONDON: J.Wheble, 1772.

DK1(DEE) 1074.0.22. PL

Rationalists

BLACKWELL (Thomas) 1660?-1728, the elder.
Methodus evangelica: or, a modest essay upon the true scriptural-rational way of preaching the Gospel...with an appendix concerning lecturing...
8vo.pp.(xxiv),272. LONDON: N.Cliff,etc., 1712.

DEE(DG1)DLO) 1057.M.5. Yn

Rationalists

BLACKWELL (Thomas) 1660?-1728, the elder.
Ratio sacra or an appeal unto the rational world, about the reasonableness of revealed religion: containing a...confutation of the three...prevailing errours of the...day... atheism, deism, and Bourignonism...
8vo.pp.(vi),xi,169. EDINBURGH: heirs of A.Anderson, 1710.

DEE(CRQ)TUr) 1037.N.11. Yn

Rationalists

BLACKWELL (Thomas) 1660?-1728, the elder.
Schema sacrum, or, a sacred scheme of natural and revealed religion...
8vo.pp.(vi),iii,339. EDINBURGH: heirs of A.Anderson, 1710.

DEE(DBC) 1057.M.8. Yn

Rationalists

B(LAIR) (P(atrick)) fl.1774, M.D., of Cork.
THOUGHTS ON NATURE AND RELIGION. Or, an apology for the right of private judgment, maintained by Michael Servetus, M.D. in his answer to John Calvin. (Suppt. sgd. P.B. M.D.)
2 pts. 8vo. (CORK:) P.Bagnell & Co., 1774.

TT(DOT)DEE) 5608.F.17.+ KX

Rationalists.

BLISS (Anthony).
Observations on Mr.Chubb's Discourse concerning reason...in matters of religion ... and his arguments are shewn to be... inconclusive.
8vo. pp.78. LONDON: S.Wilmot in Oxford, etc, (1732.)

DEE(30do)CS 18.90.(2).+ Qf

Rationalists

BLISS (Anthony).
Remarks on the Plea, and the Defence of
the Plea, for human reason [by J.Jackson].
8vo. pp.[iv],80. LONDON: S.Wilmot in
Oxford, 1733.

DEH(30g) 18.90.(3). Qb

Rationalists

BLOUNT (Charles)

The miscellaneous works of Charles Blount, Esq. ...
To which is prefix'd the life of the author, and
an account and vindication of his death. [by
Charles Gildon, under pseudonym Lindamour].
5 pts. 8vo. [LONDON]: Printed in the
year, 1695.
1035.F.7.
[The ~~tracts~~ parts have sep. title-pages
dated between 1679-1695].

1695.

Deists.
- Rationalists.
Philosophy.

BOLD (Samuel).

A collection of tracts, publish'd in vindication of Mr.
Locke's Reasonableness of Christianity, as deliver'd in
the Scriptures; and of his Essay concerning humane
understanding, etc.
1706. 5 pts. 8vo. LONDON: Printed for A. and J. Churchill, 1706.
1038. N. 18.

1. A short discourse of the true knowledge of Christ Jesus ... With some Animadversions on Mr. [John] Edwards's reflections on The reasonableness ... and on his book ... Socinianism unmask'd. 1697.

2. A reply to Mr. [John] Edwards's Brief reflections on A short discourse of the true knowledge, etc. [i.e. his postcript to The Socinian creed, etc]. 1697.

3. Observations on the Animadversions [Anon.] ... on ... The reasonableness of Christianity, etc. [by J. Locke]. 1698.

Rationalists [see next slip].
Socinianism.
Philosophy.

BONNET (Charles) [Recherches philosophiques.]
Interesting views of Christianity: being a
translation of part of a work of...M.Bonnet
...
8vo.pp.vii,246. LONDON: C.Dilly, 1787.

B(DEE) 2095.G.13. GX

Rationalists

BOLD (Samuel).

[A collection of tracts].

4. Some considerations on the principal objections ... against Mr. Locke's Essay of humane understanding. 1699.

5. A discourse concerning the resurrection of the same body, etc. 1705.

—— [Another copy]. 9. 8. 31.

Rationalists.
Socinianism.
Philosophy.

[BOTT (Thomas), 1688-1754.]
The PRINCIPAL AND PECULIAR NOTION advanc'd
in a late book...The religion of nature
delineated [by W.Wollaston]; consider'd and
refuted. In a letter to a gentleman.
8vo. pp.23. LONDON: J.Noon, 1725.

DEE(25d) 18.33.(3). Re

Rationalists

BOURN (Samuel), 1714-1796.
A series of discourses on the principles and
evidences of natural religion and the
Christian revelation... (- Discourses on
various subjects... - Discourses on some
select Parables...with...app. - Discourses
on the remaining parables.) (sley, 1760-64.
4 vls.8vo. LONDON: R.Griffiths.(- Mr. Dod-
DH(DEE)DKE) 1071.N.1-4.+ HU

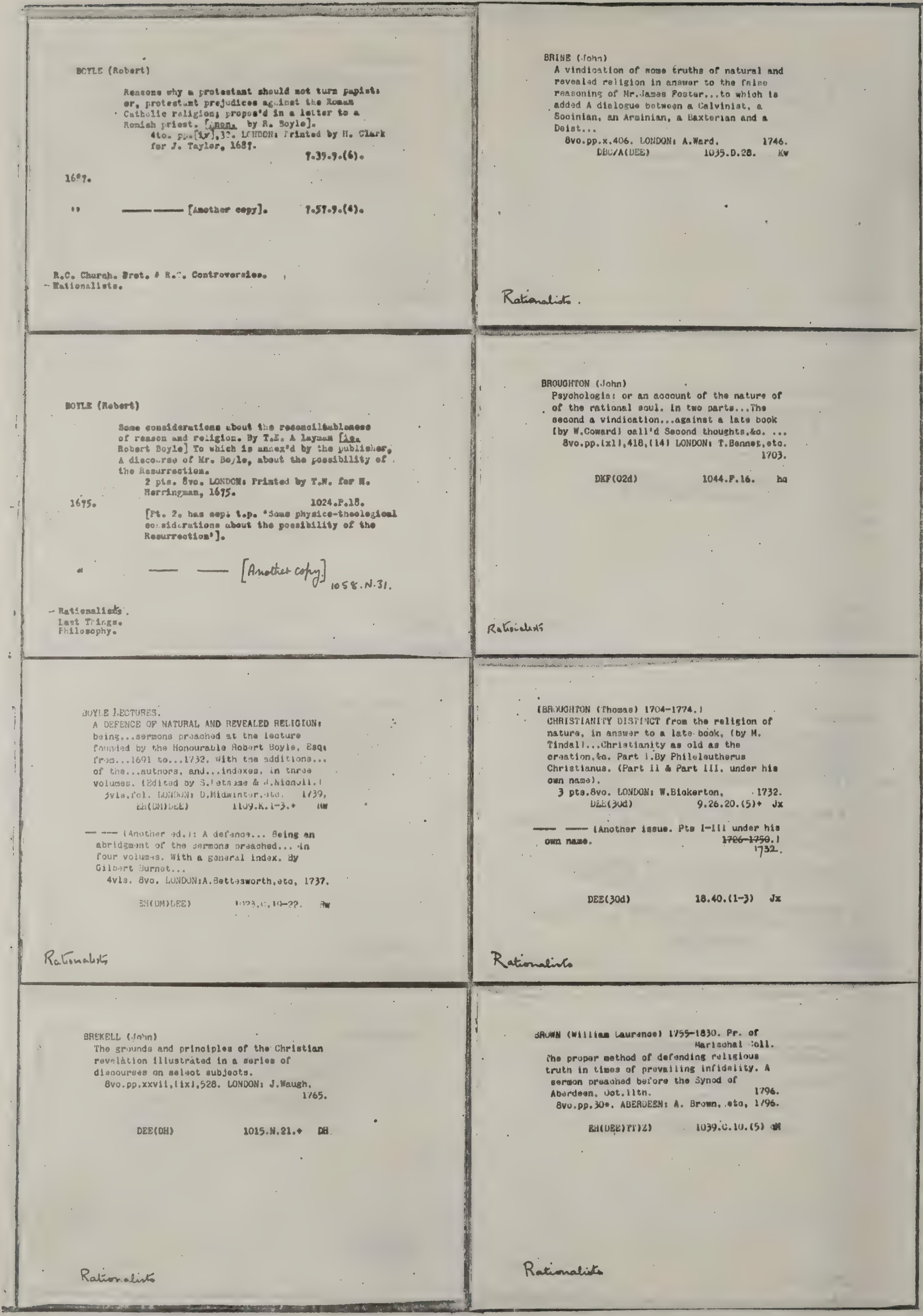
Rationalists

BOYLE (Robert)

The works of the Hon. Robert Boyle.
In six volumes. To which is prefixed
the life of the author [by Thomas Birch]
A new edition.
6 vols. 4to. LONDON: Printed for J. and
F. Rivington, 1772.
~~1081.N.1-6.~~
[Engraved portrait]. 1108.O.1-6

1772.

Scientific Works.
Philosophy.
_ Rationalists.



BOYLE (Robert)

Reasons why a protestant should not turn papist: or, protestant prejudices against the Roman Catholic religion; propos'd in a letter to a Romish priest. [Anon. by R. Boyle].
4to. pp.[iv],32. LONDON: Printed by H. Clark for J. Taylor, 1687.
7.39.9.(6).

1687.

" ——— ——— [Another copy]. 7.57.9.(4).

R.C. Church. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
– Rationalists.

BOYLE (Robert)

Some considerations about the reconcileableness of reason and religion. By T.E. A layman [i.e. Robert Boyle] To which is annex'd by the publisher, A discourse of Mr. Boyle, about the possibility of the Resurrection.
2 pts. 8vo. LONDON: Printed by T.N. for H. Herringman, 1675.
1675. 1024.F.18.
[Pt. 2. has sep. t.p. 'Some physico-theological considerations about the possibility of the Resurrection'].

" —— —— [Another copy] 1058.N.31.

– Rationalists.
Last Things.
Philosophy.

BOYLE LECTURES.
A DEFENCE OF NATURAL AND REVEALED RELIGION: being...sermons preached at the lecture founded by the Honourable Robert Boyle, Esq; from...1691 to...1732. With the additions... of the...authors, and...indexes, in three volumes. (Edited by S.Letsome & J.Nicholl.)
3vls.fol. LONDON: D.Midwinter,etc. 1739,
EH(DM)DEE) 1109.K.1-3.+ Rw

—— —— (Another ed.): A defence... Being an abridgment of the sermons preached... in four volumes. With a general index. By Gilbert Burnet...
4vls. 8vo. LONDON:A.Bettesworth,etc, 1737.
EH(DM)DEE) 1023.c.10-22. Rw

Rationalists

BREKELL (John)
The grounds and principles of the Christian revelation illustrated in a series of discourses on select subjects.
8vo.pp.xxvii,(ix),528. LONDON: J.Waugh, 1765.
DEE(DH) 1015.N.21.+ DH

Rationalists

BRINE (John)
A vindication of some truths of natural and revealed religion in answer to the false reasoning of Mr.James Foster...to which is added A dialogue between a Calvinist, a Socinian, an Arminian, a Baxterian and a Deist...
8vo.pp.x.406. LONDON: A.Ward. 1746.
DBC/A(DEE) 1035.D.28. Kw

Rationalists.

BROUGHTON (John)
Psychologia: or an account of the nature of of the rational soul. In two parts...The second a vindication...against a late book (by W.Coward) call'd Second thoughts,&c. ...
8vo.pp.(xl),418,(14) LONDON: T.Bennet,etc. 1703.
DKF(02d) 1044.F.16. hq

Rationalists

(BROUGHTON (Thomas) 1704-1774.)
CHRISTIANITY DISTINCT from the religion of nature, in answer to a late book, (by M. Tindal)...Christianity as old as the creation,&c. Part I.By Phileleutherus Christianus. (Part II & Part III. under his own name).
3 pts.8vo. LONDON: W.Bickerton, 1732.
DEE(30d) 9.26.20.(5)+ Jx

—— —— (Another issue. Pts I-III under his own name. ~~1726-1750.~~) 1732.

DEE(30d) 18.40.(1-3) Jx

Rationalists

BROWN (William Laurence) 1755-1830. Pr. of Marischal Coll.
The proper method of defending religious truth in times of prevailing infidelity. A sermon preached before the Synod of Aberdeen, Oct.11th. 1796.
8vo.pp.30*. ABERDEEN: A. Brown, etc, 1796.
EH(DEE)TT)Z) 1039.c.10.(5) dM

Rationalists

BROWNE (John),fl.1724-1742, R. of Beeby.Lincs.
A defence of the Bishop of London's [E.Gibson] second Pastoral letter, against the exceptions advanc'd in a late piece [by J.Jackson], entituled, A plea for the sufficiency of human reason in matters of religion.
8vo. pp.62,*. LONDON: W.Innys. 1730.
DEH(30g) 18.74.(5).+ Ps

Rationalists

[BROWNE (Peter) Bp. of Cork.]
The PROCEDURE, EXTENT and limits of human understanding. [An attack on the deists and on J.Locke.]
8vo.pp.[vi].477. LONDON: W.Innys. 1728.
—— —— The second ed. w.corr.and amendts. 1729.
— — The third ed.w.corr.and amendts. 1737.
DEH(DG)DEG) 5908.E.18;(W).I.2.1;(W).A.3.1. Lj

Rationalists

[BROWNE (Peter) Bp. of Cork.]
THINGS DIVINE AND SUPERNATURAL conceived by analogy with things natural and human.
8vo.pp.[iv],554. LONDON: W.Innys,etc., 1733.
[Contains a reply to Geo.Berkeley.]

DEE(DG) 1006.L.5.+ Lj

Rationalists

BULKELEY (Benjamin).
The insufficiency of human reason in matters of religion, and the... necessity of a revelation. A sermon...before the University at... Oxford on Act Sunday 1731.
8vo. pp.[i],22. OXFORD: S.Wilmot,etc, 1731.

31NO9 DEH(30g*)EH 19.40.(6). Qa

Rationalists

BULKLEY (Charles)
An apology for human nature... With a prefatory address to William Wilberforce, Esq. by John Evans.
12mo. pp.[iii],142,*. LONDON: J.Johnson, [1797.]

DEE(CS)DLG) 1025.F.20+ LS

Rationalists

[BUNDY (Richard).]
A PLEA FOR DIVINE REVELATION: in answer to a letter to [E.Gibson]...the Lord Bishop of London, [by J.Jackson] called, A plea for human reason.
8vo. pp.68. LONDON: J.Roberts, 1731.

DEH(30g)DM 19.40(4) Ps

Rationalists

[BUNDY (Richard).]
REMARKS ON THE DEFENCE of the Plea for human reason [by J.Jackson]. By the author of the Plea for divine revelation.
8vo. pp.67. LONDON: J.Roberts, 1731.

31518 DEH(30g)DLG 19.40.(5). Qa

Rationalists

BURGH (James)
The dignity of human nature...In four books. I.Of prudence. II.Of knowledge. III.Of virtue. IV.Of revealed religion. By J.B... [Ded. sgd.]
4to. pp.xxiv,430, LONDON: J. & P.Knapton, etc., 1754.

DEE(DG) 1012.M.4. KS

Rationalists

[BURGH (James)]
An HYMN TO THE CREATOR of the world...from Psalm.civ. To which is added in prose, an idea of the Creator from his works.
8vo.pp.[i],iii,[iii],44. LONDON: M.Cooper, 1750.

BL-42(DG)DEE)MBL•) 2.52.5.(12) cH

Rationalists

BURNET (Gilbert) 169?-1726, son of the bishop.
Letters between the late Mr.Gilbert Burnet and Mr.Hutchinson [i.e.F.Hutcheson] concerning the true foundation of virtue... formerly published in the London Journal.:, To which is added a preface and a postscript ...by Mr.Burnet...
8vo.pp.viii.85,*. LONDON: W.Wilkins, 1735.
DEE(DG)DEE) 18.92.(4)+ La

Rationalists

[BURNET (Thomas) 1635?-1715.]
An ANSWER TO THE LATE EXCEPTIONS made by Mr. E.Warren against the Theory of the earth.
fol.pp.[i],85. LONDON: W.Kettilby, 1690.

APO(-81b) 1109.I.1.(3) hf

Rationalists.

BURNET (Thomas) 1635?-1715.
Archaeologiae philosophicae: sive doctrina antiqua de rerum originibus. Libri duo.
4to.pp.[xvi],358, LONDINI: Gual.Kettilby, 1692.
—— —— Editio secunda. Accedunt Ejusdem epistolae duae...
8vo.pp.xvi,543. LONDINI: J.Hooke,1728.
APO 1105.H.21;1061.M.9. hg

Rationalists

BURNET (Thomas) 1635?-1715.
Archaeologiae philosophicae...Tr. ...with Remarks...By Mr.Foxton. [Pref.sgd. Philalethes; 'A letter,' sgd.C.B. i.e. C. Blount; An Essay on the use of reason; The immobility of the earth...by E.L. de la Jonchère. Tr.J.M.i.e.J.Morgan.App.C.Blount.]
2 pts.8vo. LONDON: E.Curll, 1729.
APO(DM) 20.34.O.3.(1) hg

Rationalists

BURNET (Thomas) d.1750, Preb. of Salis.
The argument set forth in a late book [by M. Tindal], entitled, Christianity as old as the creation, reviewed and confuted. In several conferences. Conference I. (Conference II, Conference III, To which is added, An essay on the power of human reason...)
3 pts.8vo. LONDON: A.Bettesworth,etc., 1730-32.

DEE(30d) 18.29.(1-3) Jv

Rationalists

BURNET (Thomas) 1635?-1715.
De fide & officiis Christianorum, liber posthumus. [Ed.by F.Wilkinson.Pref.sgd.F.W.]
8vo.pp.xxiv,25-32,216,F. LONDINI: J.Hooke, 1727.
—— —— Editio secunda. 1728.

DM(DS) 5607.F.(1)1106.F.11. hg

Rationalists

BURNET (Thomas) 1635?-1715.
[De fide & officiis Christianorum,...]
—— De fide & officiis Christianorum excerpta ex T.Burneti & Grotii Libellis, in usus juventutis christianae. Ed nova recogn.
12mo.pp.[i],vi,90. ETONAE: J.Pote, 1779.

DM(DS) 1074.T.18. hh

Rationalists

BURNET (Thomas) 1635?-1715.
The sacred theory of the earth...In two volumes...The sixth ed. To which is added the author's Defence...from the exceptions of Mr.Warren...and of Mr.Keil, and an Ode... by Mr.Addison.
2 vls.8vo.e.P.& f.pls. LONDON; J.Hooke,1726
—— (Another iss.) LONDON; J.Lintot.(c.1739)
APO(-81b) 1013.P.14-15. (W).B.6.(10-11) he

Rationalists.

BURNET (Thomas) d.1750, Preb. of Salisbury.
The Scripture doctrine of the redemption of the world by Christ intelligibly explained ...Which may serve as an answer to a book, entitled, The moral philosopher (by (T.Morgan), so far as relates to this subject. (4to.,1737.
8vo.pp.viii.118.*. LONDON: A.Bettesworth.
DG(DEE)37d) 9.26.2.(6)+ in

Rationalists

BURNET (Thomas) 1635?-1715.
Telluris theoria sacra: orbis nostri originem & mutationes generales...complectens. Editio secunda (Refers to vl.1. only.)
2 vls.4to.e.fs. LONDINI: Gual.Kettilby.
1689.
APO(-81b) 1061.M.7-8. he

Rationalists.

BURNET (Thomas) 1635?-1715.
The theory of the earth: containing an account of the original of the earth...The two first Books. Concerning the Deluge, and ...Paradise.
fol.pp.(xviii),327.e.f.pl. LONDON: W.Kettilby, 1684.
—— —— The second ed. 1691.
APO(-81b) 1109.1.1.(1) ~~1079.Q.7.~~ hf
1053.0.14.

Rationalists.

BURNET (Thomas) 1635?-1715.
The theory of the earth: containing an account of the original of the earth...The two last Books, Concerning the Burning of the World and the New Heavens...(- A review of the theory).
2 pts.fol. LONDON: W.Kettilby, 1690.
APO(-81b) 1109.1.1.(2) hf

Rationalists.

BURROUGH (William).
An account of the Blessed Trinity, argued from the nature and perfection of the Supream Spirit coincident with the Scripture doctrine in all the Articles of the Catholic Creeds, etc.
4to. pp.(viii),64. LONDON: R.Baldwin,
1694.
DGT 12.16.10.(6). on

Trinitarian Controversy.
Rationalists.

BURROW (Robert),c.1690- .V. of Darrington.
Meletemata Darringtoniana. An essay upon divine providence with a particular view to its symmetry in reference to the natural, and... moral world.
2 pts. 8vo. LONDON: J.Clark,etc, 1725.
DG(DEE) 5607.D. Op

Rationalists.

BUTLER (Joseph) Bp.of Durham.
The analogy of religion, natural and revealed, to the constitution and course of nature. To which are added, two brief dissertations: I. of personal identity. II. of the nature of virtue.
8vo. pp.(viii),320. DUBLIN: G.Ewing,1736.
DM(/36d)DEE) 4081.U.22. Oo

—— —— The third ed.
8vo. pp.(xii),467. LONDON: J.& P.Knapton,
1740.
DM(/36d)DEE) 5601.I. Oo

Rationalists

BUTLER (Joseph), Bp. of Durham.
Fifteen sermons preached at the Rolls Chapel...
8vo. pp.(viii),312. LONDON: J.& J.Knapton. 1726.
—— The third ed.
8vo. pp.(iii),xxxiv,(ii),318. LONDON: J.,J.,& P.Knapton. 1736.
PS(DEE)EH 5601.I.4. 5612.F.4. Ut

—— The fourth ed. To which are added, six sermons preached on publick occasions.
8vo. pp.(iii),xxxiv,(vi),480. LONDON: J.& P.Knapton. 1749.
—— A new ed. corr.
2 vls. 12mo. GLASGOW: R.Urie. 1769.
PS(DEE)EH 1073.P.16-17. 1016.K.33. Ut

Rationalists.

BUTT (George) 1741-1795, divine & poet.
A sermon preached at the Octagon Chapel in ...Bath, on the day the late Bishop of Worcester (James Johnson) was buried.
4to. pp.(i),22. OXFORD: J. and J.Fletcher, 1775.
AAf(CQb)DEE 1008.S.9. MJ

Rationalists

CAMPBELL (George) 1719-1796, Princ.of Marischal Coll.
A dissertation on miracles: containing an examination of the principles advanced by D.Hume...in an Essay on miracles. The second ed. with add. and corr.
12mo.pp.xii,226,*. EDINBURGH: A.Kincaid, etc., 1766.
DMM(48hm) 5602.D.6. El

—— —— with a correspondence...by Dr Hume, Dr.Campbell, Dr.Blair...To which are added Sermons and tracts. The third ed. with add. and corr.
2 vls.8vo. EDINBURGH: Bell,etc., 1797.
DMM(48hm) 2076.F.7-8. El

Rationalists.

CARROLL (William).
A letter to the Rev. Dr. Benjamin Prat... wherein the dangerous errors in a late book (by A.Collins) intituled An essay concerning the use of reason... are detected... deduc'd from the... basis of all atheism...
4to. pp.24. LONDON: R.Sare, 1707.
DEE(U7d) 3.44.5.(15). .rm

Rationalists

[CARROLL (William).]
REMARKS UPON Mr.CLARKE'S SERMONS, preached at St.Paul's against Hobbs, Spinoza, and other atheists....
4to. pp.(ii),42. LONDON: J.Robinson, 1705.
DEE(DBAth) 18.12(3)+ rs

Rationalists.

CASAUBON (Meric)

Of credulity and incredulity; in things divine & spiritual: wherein ... a true ... account is given of the Platonick philosophy as it hath reference to Christianity: as also the business of witches and witchcraft, against a late writer (John Wagstaffe) fully argued and disputed.
8vo. pp.[iv],208. LONDON: Printed by T.N. for S. Lownds, 1670.
1670. 1034.N.16.

Witchcraft.
Philosophy.
Rationalists.

CHANDLER (Samuel), 1693-1766.
Knowledge and practice necessary to happiness. A sermon preached in the Old Jury, on Wed. March 1728/9 at the conclusion of the Lecture for the last Winter Season. (Pref. by T.Leavesley.)
8vo. pp.xx,31. LONDON: J.Gray, 1728.
DEJ(/28j)EG(EH) 1015.K.15.(9). Ux

Rationalists

CHANDLER (Samuel), 1693-1766.
A letter to the Rev. Mr. John Guyse occasioned by his Two Sermons preached at St.Hellen's...in which the Scripture-notion of preaching Christ is stated...and Mr. Guyse's charges...proved groundless. (Dated Sept.20. 1729.)
8vo. pp.(i),94. LONDON: J.Gray. 1730.
DEJ(28j)EG 12.66.6.(4).+ Uy

Rationalists

(CHANDLER (Samuel), 1693-1766.)
PLAIN REASONS for being a Christian.
8vo. pp.(i),51. LONDON: J.Roberts, 1730.

— —— The fourth ed. corr.
12mo. pp.60. LONDON: J.Gray, 1743.

DEE(DG) 1015.K.22(9)+ 1.30.9.(4)+ OS

Rationalists

CHANDLER (Samuel), 1693-1766.
Preaching the Gospel a more effectual method of salvation than human wisdom..., in a sermon...at the ordination of the Rev. Mr. Thomas Wright at Lewin's Head, Bristol, May 31. 1759.
8vo. pp.60. (LONDON: 1759?)
(Ends with catchword - part of periodical?)
AAg(DEJ)EG) 1015.K.17.(1). Us

Rationalists

CHANDLER (Samuel), 1693-1766.
A second letter to the Rev. Mr. John Guyse in which Mr. Guyse's latitude and restrictive ways of preaching Christ are proved to be entirely the same... the Scripture account of preaching Christ is farther... defended...
8vo. pp.(i),98. LONDON: J.Gray, 1730.
DEJ(28J)EG 12.66.6.(6).+ Us

Rationalists

(CHAPMAN (John) 1704-1784.)
REMARKS ON A BOOK intitled, Christianity as old as the creation (by M.Tindal), with regard to ecclesiastical antiquity...Added also an appendix, defending the Lord Bishop of London's (E.Gibson) account of the stoical fate, against a late writer (J. Jackson).
8vo.pp.(iv),104. CAMBRIDGE: C.Crownfield, etc., 1732.

DEE(30d)TUt) 18.74.(2)+ Jy

Rationalists.

CHEYNE (George).
Philosophical principles of religion, natural and revealed: in two parts...
(Pt.I is 3rd ed.)
2 pts in 1. 8vo. LONDON: G.Strahan, 1724,1716.

DM(DEE) 1093.L.11. Os

Rationalists

CHEYNELL (Francis)

Chillingworthi novissima. Or, the sicknesse, heresy, death, and buriall of William Chillingworth ....set forth in a letter to his... friends, a relation of his apprehension at Arundell, a discovery of his errours in a briefe catechism, and a short [sic.] oration at the buriall of his hereticall book.
4to. [sine pag.] LONDON: Printed for S.Gellibrand, 1644.
1644. 12.55.6.(11)

—— [Another edition]. Now republished, with an introduction, specifying the dismal effects of bigotry in all parties.
8vo. pp.88. LONDON: J.Moon, 1725.
1.30.17.(5)

Socinianism.
Civil Wars.
Rationalism.

CHILLINGWORTH (William)

[The religion of protestants. Selections.]

Mr. Chillingworth's judgment of the religion of protestants, &c. Printed for the information of the reverend ... gentlemen of the Committee, appointed by the Lower House of Convocation to draw up a Report against the Right Reverend the Bishop of Bangor [B.Hoadly]
8vo. pp.23. LONDON: for J.Roberts, 1717.
1717. 5.17.35.(8)

Bangorian Controversy.
Rationalists.

CHILLINGWORTH (William)

[The religion of protestants. Selections].

Mr. Chillingworth's Judgment of the religion of protestants.
4to. pp.16. Printed for Fr. Smith, 1689.
[No title-page.]
7.75*.7.(13a)

1689

1693 —— —— [Another edition] In 'a Second Collection of Tracts.' [1693]
7.75*.1.(2)

Rationalists.
Scriptures: Appeal to.
Toleration.

A CHINESE FRAGMENT. Containing an enquiry into the present state of religion in England. With notes by the editor (E.Bates).
8vo.pp.vi.369. LONDON: J.Strahan, 1786.

OC(DEE)TS) 1003.H.7. sF

Rationalists

The CHRISTIAN FREE-THINKER. Or an epistolary discourse concerning freedom of thought. In which are contained observations on the... writings of Epicurus...Vanini and Spinosa.
8vo.pp.vi.66. LONDON: J.Roberts, 1740.

DEE 19.23.(3)+ Ld

Rationalists

CHRISTIANITY AN APPEAL to the reason of mankind, address'd to the antichristian free-thinkers of these times.
8vo.pp.(i),57. LONDON: J.Stagg, 1745.

DEE 1014.K.16.(3) Th

Rationalists

CHUBB (Thomas).
A discourse concerning reason...occasioned by the Lord Bishop of London's (E.Gibson) Second Pastoral letter. To which are added Some reflections upon...moral and positive duties occasioned by...Dr.Clark's Exposition of the...Catechism.
8vo. pp.83,*. LONDON: T.Cox, 1731.
DEE(30dc)CS 18.93.(6). Qe

—— (Another issue, with errata on p.2.)
1731.

—— (Another ed.)
8vo. pp.80. LONDON: T.Cox, 1733.

MFF(30do)CS 1036.M.9.(2). 5.71.17.(1).+ Qf

Rationalists

CHUBB (Thomas).
An enquiry concerning the grounds and reasons, or what those principles are, on which two of our anniversary solemnities are founded... To which is added The sufficiency of reason...farther considered...
8vo. pp.56 (for 74). LONDON: T.Cox, 1732.

DEE(EHq/r*)CQnr 1036.M.9.(1).+ Qh

Rationalists

CHUBB (Thomas).
An enquiry into the ground and foundation of religion... To which is added I. A postscript occasioned by...Dr. Stebbing's Visitation-Charge... II. A...dissertation on Matt xix. 21... III...on God's foreknowledge.
8vo. pp.xx,157,*. LONDON: T.Cox, 1740.

DEE(38d)DLG) 1036.M.10. Qh

Rationalists

CLARK (Samuel), 1684-1750, min at St.Albans.
The nature and causes of irresolution in religion and the reasonableness of a thorough determination represented in three sermons on Acts xxvi.28,29...preached at Northampton, May 16, 1742.
8vo. pp.iv,9-84. LONDON: J.Gray, 1742.

DLG(EH)DEE) P.327. CW

Rationalists.

CLARKE (John), 1687-1734, of Hull.
An examination of the notion of moral good and evil, advanced in a late book, entitled, The religion of nature delineated (by W.Wollaston).
8vo. pp.(i),63. LONDON: A.Bettesworth, 1725.

DEE(25d) 18.33.(1). Re

Rationalists

CLARKE, (John) 1687–1734, of Hull. 30
An examination of what has been advanced
relating to moral obligation in a late
pamphlet [by A.A.Sykes] entitled A Defence
of the Answer to the Remarks [by D.
Waterland] upon Dr.Clarke's Exposition....
8vo. pp.44. LONDON: A.Bettesworth, 1730.

CS(DEE) 19.24(6) Bd

Rationalists

CLARKE (Samuel) 1675–1729.
The works of Samuel Clarke...With a preface
giving some account of the life writings
...of the author: by Benjamin [Hoadly] now
Lord Bishop of Winchester.
4 vls.fol.P. LONDON: J.& P.Knapton, 1738.

P(DEE)B)12o*) ~~1050.S.8-11.~~ Jb
1101.N.5-8.

Rationalists

CLARKE (Samuel), 1675–1729.
For [A demonstration of the being and
attributes of God. 1705.]
See BOYLE LECTURES. A defence of natural
and revealed religion. Vol.II. 1739.

DG(DEE Rx

Rationalists

CLARKE (Samuel) 1675–1729.
A discourse concerning the Being...of God.
...In answer to Mr.Hobbs, Spinoza, the
author [C.Blount] of the Oracles...Being
sixteen sermons preach'd...1704 and 1705...
[Boyle Lectures]. The fifth ed.corr. To
which are added...Letters to Dr.Clarke from
a gentleman in Gloucestershire [i.e. Jos.
Butler]...with the Drs Answers.
3 pts.8vo. LONDON: J.Knapton, 1719.

DG(DEE) 1105.D.22. Is

See next slip

Rationalists

CLARKE (Samuel) 1675–1729.
[A discourse concern. the Being...contd.]
—— —— In which is inserted A discourse
concerning the connexion of the Prophecies
...There is also An Answer to a seventh
Letter [by D.Waterland?] concerning the
Argument a priori...The eighth ed.
8vo.pp.[xxiv],504. LONDON: J.Knapton,1732.
DG(DEE) (W).E.6.2. Is

—— —— The ninth ed.
8vo.pp.[xxiv],504. LONDON: J.Knapton,1738.

—— —— The tenth ed.corr.
3 pts.8vo. LONDON: H.Woodfall,etc., 1766.

DG(DEE) 1031.E.27;2096.F.17.+ Is

Rationalists

CLARKE (Samuel) 1675–1729.
A discourse concerning the unchangeable
obligations of natural religion and the
truth...of the Christian revelation. Being
eight sermons preach'd...in...1705 at the
Lecture founded by...R.Boyle Esq.
8vo.pp.xl,405,*. LONDON: J.Knapton, 1706.

[Subsequently also published as the second
part of 'A discourse concerning the Being...
of God']

DG(DEE)DM) 1106.F.7. Is

Rationalists

CLARKE (Matthew), 1664–1726.
The wisdom of this world made foolish.
A sermon preach'd at the Merchants Lecture
in Broad-Street.
8vo. pp.viii,48. LONDON: J.Clark, 1714.

EH(DEE) 12.7.20.(5). Xd

Rationalists.

CLARKSON (Christopher).
The insufficiency of reason and necessity
of revelation to assure men of the pardon of
sin. A sermon preached at the Triennial
Visitation of...Richard [Reynolds]...Bishop
of Lincoln...at Melton-Mowbray...Aug.2.1733.
[Ag. M.Tindal.] [etc. 1734.
4to. pp.[iii],19. CAMBRIDGE: C.Crownfield.
EHb(30d)DEE) 9.16.1.(6). Aj

Rationalists

CLIFFORD (Martin).

A treatise of humane reason. [Anon. by M. Clifford].
12mo. pp.[11],91. LONDON: Printed for H. Brome, 1674.
1050.N.7.

1674.

1675. ——— [Another edition]. 1675. 5602.E.(1).

1735. ——— [Another edition].
8vo. pp.49. LONDON: Printed for J. Stone and sold by J. Roberts, 1735.
see next chj
5.17.1.(9).

Rationalists.
Toleration.
Creeds.

[CLIFFORD (Martin).]
[A treatise of humane reason... (cont.)]
— — [Another ed.] A TREATISE ON human reason.
8vo. pp.49. LONDON: J.Stone,etc, 1735.
— — The third ed. [Under author's name.]
8vo. pp.49.*. LONDON: J.Roberts, 1736.

DEH(TT)DC)30g*) 18.32.(1). 5.17.1.(9). Qb

Rationalists

CLIFFORD (Martin).

Traité de la raison humaine. [Anon by M. Clifford]. Traduit de l'Anglois [by — Poppel] et augmenté d'une Préface qui contient plusieurs authorites justificatives des sentimens de l'autheur.
12mo. pp.109,[1],78. AMSTERDAM: J. van Dyck, 1682.
13.21.12.(3).

1682.

Rationalists.
Creeds.
Philosophy

COBB (John)
Eight sermons preached before the University of Oxford...1783...[Bampton Lectures]
8vo.pp.[viii],iv,212.OXFORD: printed at Clar. Press, Fletcher, [1783]

EH(DEE)DLG) 1041.D.4 sF

Rationalists

COBBOLD (John Spencer)
An essay tending to show in what sense Jesus Christ hath brought life...through the Gospel.
8vo.pp.46. IPSWICH: G.Jermyn, etc. 1793.

DEE(DH) 12.15.10.(7) s0

Rationalists

COCKBURN (John) 1652-1729.
Fifteen sermons preach'd upon several occasions, and on various subjects.
8vo.pp.[xvi],520. LONDON: W.Keblewhite, 1697.

EH(DEE) 1083.P.3. Jk

Rationalists.

COLLIBER (Samuel)
The Christian religion founded on reason: or two essays on natural and revealed religion: with...considerations on the doctrines of the Trinity...the Fall...By the author of the impartial enquiry. (Pref. sgd.)
8vo.pp.xvi,164. LONDON: J.& J.Knapton, 1729.
DM(DGT) 18.76.(1) lw

Rationalists

C[OLLIBER] (S[amuel])
An IMPARTIAL ENQUIRY into the existence and nature of God...with remarks on...some passages in Dr.Clarke's Demonstration of the Being...of God. In two books. With an appendix concerning...space and duration.
8vo.pp.230. LONDON, 1718.
DG(DEE) 12.15.2.(3)+ ly

Rationalists

[COLLINS (Anthony).]
A DISSERTATION ON LIBERTY AND NECESSITY:
wherein the process of ideas... is
delineated. With some remarks upon... Dr.
Clarke's reasoning on this point. And an
epistle dedicatory to truth. By A.C. Esq.
8vo. pp.vii,23. LONDON: J.Shuckburgh,
1729.
DEE(29d)DG(DEK) 18.93(5) Px

Rationalists

[COLLINS (Anthony).]
An ESSAY CONCERNING THE USE OF REASON in
propositions, the evidence thereof depends
upon human testimony. The sec. ed. corr.
8vo. pp.44. LONDON, 1709.

DEE(/07e)DGT) 9.26.17.(3).+ rm

Rationalists

CONYBEARE (John) Bp. of Bristol.
A defence of reveal'd religion against the
exceptions of a late writer (M.Tindal), in
his book,...Christianity as old as the
creation,&c.
8vo.pp.[viii],467,*. LONDON: S.Wilmot, in
Oxford, 1732.

DEE(30d) 5612.I.13. Jy

—— —— [Another issue.] 1732.
[with errata slip on back of t.p.]

DEE(30d) 5612.I.14. Jy

Rationalists

[COWARD (William 1657?-1725.]
FARTHER THOUGHTS CONCERNING HUMAN SOUL, in
defence of Second thoughts wherein the weak
efforts of the Rev.Mr.Turner [in A brief
vindication] and other...writers are...
answer'd. By the author of Second thoughts.
8vo.pp.[xxiv],155,[3] LONDON: R.Bassett,
1703.
DKF(02d) 1013.P.17. bq

Rationalists

[COWARD (William) 1657?-1725.]
SECOND THOUGHTS CONCERNING HUMAN SOUL...The
2d. ed. corr. & enl. [Ep.Ded. sgd. Estibius
Psychalethes.i.e.pseud. W.Coward.]
8vo.pp.[xx],342,[2]. LONDON: A.Baldwin,
1704.

DKF(/02d) 1013.P.16. bp

Rationalists

COWPER (Rev. Hon. Spencer),1713-1774, Dn. of
A dissertation on the distinct (Durham.
powers of reason and revelation.
8vo. pp.31. LONDON: W.Brown, 1774.

DEE(DM)DH) 5.17.13.(2). MI

Rationalists

[COYER (Gabriel François)]
The INEFFICACY OF PREACHING: or government
the best instructor...Translated from the
original of a celebrated French author.
sm.8vo.pp.viii,159,[1]. LONDON: J.Wilkie,
etc., 1771.

EG(TS)DEE) 1039.N.14. IR

Rationalists

CUDWORTH (Ralph) [The true intellectual syst.]
A confutation of the reason and philosophy
of atheism; being...an Abridgment or an
improvement of...his True intellectual
system of the universe. Together with an
introduction...In two volumes. By Tho.Wise.
2 vls. 4to. LONDON: A.& J.Churchil,etc.1706

1058.M.1-2. bt

Rationalists

CUDWORTH (Ralph).

The true intellectual system of the Universe: The first part; wherein, all the reason and philosophy of atheism is confuted and its impossibility demonstrated.
fol. pp.[x[illegible]],899,[84]. LONDON: Printed for R.Royston, 1678.
[Engraved frontispiece]. 1039.C.9.

1678.

" ——— [Another copy, lacks engraved frontispiece].
1107.I.4.

Philosophy.
Atheism.
Rationalists

CULVERWELL (Nathanael).

An elegant and learned discourse of the light of nature, with several other treatises, etc.
[Edited by W. Dillingham, with preface by Richard Culverwell].
4to. pp.[xv],215,212. LONDON: Printed by T.R. and E.M. for J. Rothwell, 1652.
1039.P.10.

1652.

1654. ——— [Another edition].
4to. pp.[xv],183,207. LONDON: Printed by T.R. and E.M. for J. Rothwell, 1654.
2022.C.10.

Philosophy.
Atheism.
Rationalists.

[DALRYMPLE (Sir James) Viscount Stair.]
[A VINDICATION OF THE DIVINE PERFECTIONS.]
A GLIMPSE OF THE GLORY OF GOD, in his divine perfections, manifested by reason and revelation. Digested methodically into several meditations. By a person of honour.
[Pref.sgd.W.Bates & J.Howe.]
8vo.pp.viii,[ii],356. LONDON: B.Aylmer,1695
DEH(DQ) 1060.P.4. Jl

Rationalists

DAVIES (Thomas) V. of Olynd.
Rational religion recommended; or a caution against the evils attending the want of understanding in religious matters. A sermon preached at the Visitation...in Cliff Church ...July 1776.
8vo. pp.36. LEWES: by W.Lee, 1776.
EHb(DEE)CRM) 17.8.13(11). JA

Rationalists

DAVIS (Benjamin)
Human liberty philosophically consider'd... under the following heads...physical, religious, moral and legal...By B.D. Canterbury.
8vo.pp.[iv],32. CANTERBURY: by J.Abree for the author. And to be had only of B.Davis, schoolmaster...Canterbury. [c.1733?]
FI(DEE) 5.17.1.(4) Lj

Rationalists

DAWES (Manasseh)
Philosophical considerations, or a free enquiry into the merits of a controversy between Dr.Priestly and Dr.Price, on matter and spirit and philosophical necessity...
8vo.pp.v,[1],57. LONDON: T.Cadell, 1780.

DEK(DH) 32.12(3) tY

Rationalists

A DEFENSE OF SOME IMPORTANT DOCTRINES of the Gospel, in twenty six sermons. Most of which were preached in Lime-street. By several ministers [R.Bragge, A.Taylor, J.Sladen, P.Goodwin, J.Hurrion, T.Bradbury, S.Wilson, T.Hall, J.Gill.]
2 vls.8vo. LONDON: A.Ward,etc., 1732.
EH(DBC)DEE) 1039.C.3-4. Um

Rationalists

DEISM FAIRLY STATED, and fully vindicated... Wherein some of the...reasons contained in Dr.Benson's answer to Christianity not founded on argument [by H.Dodwell] are fully considered... in a letter to a friend. By a Moral Philosopher [? P.Annet]. The sec. ed.
8vo. pp.[ii],99. LONDON: W.Webb. 1746.
DEE(41d) 10.17.17.(1). JM

Rationalists

A DEMONSTRATION of the insufficiency both of reason and revelation, separately or jointly consider'd, in matters of religion. With a conclusion, shewing what is sufficient.
8vo.pp.viii,54. LONDON: J.Roberts, 1731.

DEE(30d)DM) 5.17.39.(5) Kg

Rationalists

DISNEY (John)
Memoirs of the life and writings of John Jortin,D.D.
8vo.pp.viii,314,*. LONDON: J.Johnson,1792.

AA(TTu)DEE)DMM) 1026.O.6. BY

Rationalists

DESMAIZEAUX (Pierre)

An historical and critical account of the life and writings of Wm. Chillingworth, Chancellor of the Church of Sarum.
8vo. pp.[xi],372,[18]. LONDON: Printed for T.Woodward and J. Peele, 1725.
1005.b.4.

1725.

Arminianism.
Rationalism.
Socinianism.

DODDRIDGE (Philip).
The evidences of Christianity briefly stated ...Being an abridgment of Dr.Doddridge's three...sermons [8,9,& 10 of his Ten sermons on the power...of Christ]... [With some add.[? by W.Hextal].
12mo. pp.24. LONDON: J.Buckland, 1770.

DEB(DEE) 2.11.29.(3). OZ

Rationalists

DISCOURSE (A)

A discourse of the repugnancy of sin to the principles of universal reason, etc. [anon. attributed in ms.note on fly-leaf to 'a Mr.Rudd',
sm.8vo. pp.[xvi],215. LONDON: Printed and are to be sold by B.Billington & W.Abington, 1679.

1679 1059.l.29

—— [Another copy] 1033.c.14

Justification.
Rationalists.
Christian Life.

DODDRIDGE (Philip).
Letters to and from the Rev. Philip Doddridge... published from the originals: with notes... By T.Stedman.
8vo. pp.xv,472. SHREWSBURY: J.& W. Eddowes, 1790.

AA(CR) 2012.H.20. OX

Rationalists

DISNEY (John), 1746-1816, Unitarian.
Memoirs of the life and writings of Arthur Ashley Sykes....
8vo. pp.xxiv,388. LONDON: J.Johnson, 1785.

[Appendix (pp.369-388) of corr.& add. dated May 18, 1790.]

AA(DP)B)AB) 1026.O.1. Bm

Rationalists

[DODWELL (Henry), d.1784, the younger.]
CHRISTIANITY NOT FOUNDED ON ARGUMENT: and the true principle of Gospel-evidence assigned: in a letter to a young gentleman at Oxford.
8vo. pp.118. LONDON: T.Cooper, 1741.
—— The second ed., 1743.

DEE(/41d) 9.15.1.(1). 18.14.(1). Qx

Rationalists

DODWELL (Henry), the elder, 1641-1711.

Two letters of advice, I. For the susception of Holy Orders. II. For studies theological especially such as are rational. At the end of the former is inserted, a Catalogue of the Christian writers and genuine works that are extant of the first three centuries. The second edition corrected and improved, together with a new appendix to the second Letter, concerning Sanchoniathon's Phoenician history, not published before. [Ep. Ded. signed H.D. and the new app. under the author's name].
2pts. 8vo. LONDON: Printed by M.C. for B. Tooke, 1680,1681.
1680,1681.
1039.M.23.

Rationalists.
Ministry.
Tradition: Appeal to.

DORESH (Neeman) pseud.
An IMPARTIAL CATECHISM: or, a faithful enquiry into some principal things of the Christian religion...design'd chiefly for the antagonists of the Rev.Mr.Bowman.
8vo.pp.202,(5). n.p. 1733.

DCC(DBC)DEE) 1033.M.1. Uh

Rationalist

[DUDGEON (William).]
A CATECHISM FOUNDED UPON EXPERIENCE and reason: collected by a father for the use of his children. The second ed. corr. To which is prefixed an...epistle...concerning natural religion...
8vo. pp.32. LONDON: T.Cooper, 1739.

DCC(DEE) 5.17.41.(4). Bi

Rationalist

DUDGEON (William)
Several letters to the Revd. Mr.[John] Jackson.... With Mr.Jackson's answers.... Occasioned by two books written by Mr. Jackson, one entituled the Existence and unity of God... the other being the Defence of it.
8vo. pp.80. LONDON: J. and P.Knapton,1737.
DG(DEE)30do) 18.72.(5).+ Bd

Rationalist

DUDGEON (William)
Some additional letters to the Revd.Mr. Jackson...With Mr.Jackson's Answers to them ...written in the year 1737: and occasioned by two books...by Mr.Jackson... The existance and unity of God...[and] the Defence of it. 1737.
8vo.pp.[iii],54,*. LONDON: J.& P.Knapton.
DG(DEE) 1003.H.6.+ Ja

Rationalist

[DYER (George).]
The PRINCIPLES OF ATHEISM proved to be unfounded from the nature of man.
12mo.pp.24. LONDON: Hamilton and Co.,1796.

DBAth(DG)DEE) 3.65.32.(5) dU

Rationalist

[DYSON (Jeremiah).]
An EPISTLE TO THE REV. MR. WARBURTON occasioned by his treatment [in the Remarks,..] of the author [M.Akenside] of the Pleasures of imagination.
8vo. pp.[1],30. LONDON: R.Dodsley, 1744.

445 DEE(38b)DBAM) 19.34.(5). Wd

Rationalist

EDGCUMBE (James).
Human reason an insufficient guide in matters of religion and morality. Being the substance of two sermons preached before the University of Oxford...Oct 27. 1734, and... Feb 2. 1735-6. In which the arguments laid down by Mr. Chubb in...A discourse on reason ...are...examined... ..]
8vo. pp.43,*. LONDON: S.Wilmot at Oxford, etc. 1736.

DEE(30do)EH)DG 19.42.(5). Qf

Rationalist

EDWARDS (John), 1637-1716, Calvinistic divine.

A brief vindication of the fundamental articles of the Christian faith, as also of the clergy, universities and Publick Schools, from Mr. Lock's Reflections upon them in his Book of Education, &c. With some animadversions on two other late pamphlets, viz. of Mr. Bold and a nameless Socinian writer. [S. Nye].
8vo. pp.[viii],1[illegible]9,[1]. LONDON: Printed for J. Robinson, and J. Wyat, 1697.
1679. 1040.H.2.

Rationalists.
Socinianism.
Education.

EDWARDS (John), 1637-1716, Calvinistic divine.

Sermons on special occasions and subjects, viz: An answer to Pilate's question, etc. What is truth? etc.
8vo. pp.[xxx],442. LONDON: Printed for J. Robinson, and J. Wyat, 1698.
1040.H.1.

1698. [Imperfect, wanting portrait].

Sermons: 1690-1721.
Rationalists.

EDWARDS (John), 1637-1716, Calvinistic divine.

A demonstration of the existence and providence of God, from the contemplation of the visible structure of the greater and the lesser world. In two parts. The first, showing the excellent contrivance of the heavens, earth, sea, &c. The second, the wonderful formation of the body of man.
2pts. 8vo. LONDON: Printed by J[illegible] for J. Robinson, and J. Wyat, 1696.
1696. 1040.H.3.(2).

[Pt. 2. has sep. pag. and sigs.]

Theism.
Scientific Works.
Rationalists.

EDWARDS (John), 1637-1716, Calvinistic divine.

Socinianism unmask'd. A discourse shewing the unreasonableness of a late writer [John Locke]'s opinion concerning the necessity of only onea article of Christian faith; and of his other assertions in his late book, intituled, The reasonableness of Christianity as deliver'd in the Scriptures, and in his Vindication of it. With a brief reply to another professed, Socinian writer.
1696.
8vo. pp.[xvi],14[illegible].[pag. irr. bet. 128-139] LONDON: Printed for J. Robinson, and J. Wyat, ,1696. 1040.H.4.

[The brief reply is to the anon. writer of 'The exceptions of Mr. Edwards ...' examined].

Socinianism.
Rationalists.
Trinitarian Controversty.

EDWARDS (John), 1637-1716.
Exercitations... on several important places in the writings of the Old and New Testament. In two parts.
8vo. pp.[xxi],466. LONDON: J.Robinson, 1702.

DEE(B-16) 1040.H.10. os

Rationalists

EDWARDS (John), 1637-1716, Calvinistic divine.

Some thoughts concerning the several causes and occasions of atheism, especially in the present age. With some brief reflections on Socinianism: and on a late book [by John Locke] entituled The reasonableness of Christianity as deliver'd in the scriptures.
8vo. pp.[viii],14[illegible]. LONDON: Printed for J. Robinson, and J. Wyat, 1695.
1695. 1040.H.3.

Atheism.
Socinianism.
Rationalists.

EDWARDS (John), 1637-1716.
A free discourse concerning truth and error, especially in... religion...With reflections on... the... Bishop of Sarum's [G.Burnet] Exposition on the... Articles... Also A preface containing... remarks on the Reflections on...learning [by T.Baker]. 1701.
8vo.pp.xlviii,483,[1].LONDON:J.Robinson,etc
CQ39(DEH) 2074.F.16. pb

Rationalists

EDWARDS (Jonathan) 1703-1758. Pres.of N.[illegible]
The great Christian doctrine of original sin defended...in particular a reply to the objections...of Dr.John Taylor in his book ...The Scripture doctrine of original sin... [With a brief account of the book and its author.]
8vo.pp.xxiii,470,*. Boston pr., LONDON repr., G.Keith,etc., 1766.

DLET(40c)CRYN)DEE) 5602.K.6. Uv

Rationalists

EDWARDS (Thomas) 1729-1785. R. of St. John's.
The indispensable duty of (Coventry.
contending for the faith which was once
delivered unto the Saints. A sermon preached
before the University of Cambridge on...
June 29, 1766. Being Commencement Sunday.
8vo. pp.(iii),15*, CAMBRIDGE: J.Woodyer.
etc., 1773.
EH(DEE)TT) 1008.M.9. KM

Rationalists

EDWARDS (Thomas) 1729-1785. R. of St. John's.
Two dissertations: the first (Coventry.
on the absurdity...of religious bigotry and
persecution... The second on the...
qualifications...necessary for the right...
interpretation of the New Testament. With a
postscript.
8vo. pp.(i),92, CAMBRIDGE: W.Thurlbourn,
etc.,1766.

DEE(TT)BN) 5.17.7.(4)+ KM

Rationalists

ELYS (Edmund).

A refutation of some of the false conceits in Mr. Locke's
Essay concerning humane understanding. Together with a
brief answer (in Latine) to the argumentation of Gerardus
de Uries against the innate idea of God.
8vo. pp. 30. LONDON: Printed for W. Marshal and J.
1697. Marshal, 1697.
9. 8. 30.(6).

Rationalists.
Philosophy.
Theism.

EMES (THOMAS)

The atheist turn'd deist, and The deist
turn'd Christian: or, The reasonableness
and union of natural, and the true Christian
religion.
8vo. pp.[vi],190. LONDON: Printed in the
year, 1698.
1059.K.12.
1698.

Sectaries.
Rationalists.
Deists.

EMMS (Robert)
The excellency and advantage of the Gospel
dispensation, compared with the law of
Moses, the light of nature...being...
intended as a caveat against infidelity...
(Ep.Ded. sgd. R.Emms.)
8vo.pp.(iv),iv,68,*. LONDON: J.Gray, 1732.

DEE(DLG) 12.49*.8.(18) Ky

Rationalists

(ENFIELD (William))
REMARKS ON SEVERAL LATE PUBLICATIONS
relative to the Dissenters; in a letter to
Dr.Priestley. By a Dissenter.(Ms.attrib.'Dr.
Enfield.')
8vo.pp.72. LONDON: S.Bladon, 1770.

DEJ(TT)CR)TS) 12.66.12.(10) hA

Rationalists.

ENFIELD (William)
Sermons on practical subjects...To which are
prefixed memoirs of the author, by
J. Aikin,M.D. In three volumes.
3 vls.8vo. P.in Vl.1. LONDON: J. Johnson.
1798.

EH(AA)DEE)CRU) 1018.F.20-22+ pH

Rationalists

ENFIELD (William) and others.
Three discourses: I. On the progress of
religious and Christian knowledge. By
William Enfield. II. On religious zeal...By
Richard Godwin. III. On the character...of
the Christian preacher. By Philip Holland.
8vo.pp.xv,238.* WARRINGTON: printed...for
J. Johnson, London, 1780.
DEE(CHM)CH) 1044.P.20 pH

Rationalists

ESPAGNE (Jean d')

Popular errors in generall poynts concerning the knowledge of religion, etc.
8vo. pp. vi, [illegible]. LONDON: Printed for T. Whittaker, 1648.
1020.b.15.

1648.

Rationalists.

Heresy.

ESPAGNE (Jean d')

Shibboleth, or the reformation of severall places in the translations of the French and of the English Bible, etc. Faithfully translated into English by Rob. Codrington.
sm8vo. pp.[viii],164,[1]. LONDON: Printed by T.N. for A. Williamson, 1655.
1056.b.27.

1655.

Scripture: Appeal to.
Rationalists.

For AN ESSAY ON REVEALED RELIGION... III. Of the two sacraments...(an answer to B.Hoadly's Plain account...)

See The HARMONY OF REASON....
2 pts. 1736.

DEE(35h)DS) As

Rationalists

(ETOUGH (Henry).)
A LETTER TO THE AUTHOR of Christianity not founded on argument, &c. (by H.Dodwell). By a young gentleman of Cambridge.
8vo. pp.43. LONDON: J.Roberts, 1742.

DEE(41d) 12.15.4.(6). Qv

Rationalists

The EXCELLENCY OF HUMAN UNDERSTANDING... in answer to the pretended Censure of the Remarks upon Mr.(Edward) Young's two discourses.
4to.pp.25. LONDON: A.Baldwin, 1702.

DEH 7.75*.6.(13) ho

Rationalists

The EXCELLENCY OF REASON demonstrated. In some short remarks on Mr.(Edward) Young's two Discourses intitul'd, The wisdom of believing.
4to.pp.11. w.t.p. (c.1701.)

DEH 7.75*.6.(12) ho

Rationalists

FALSE RELIGION WORSE THAN NO RELIGION.
An enquiry concerning superstition as it affects rights and happiness of civil society... (ms. note on t.p. 'by Mr. Arnold', ie. W.Arnall?)
8vo. pp.(i).62. LONDON: T.Warner, 1730.

DEE(TT) 1.40.23.(2).+ Rt

Rationalists

FANCOURT (Samuel)
The expediency of the Gospel revelation and of a public ministry...In a sermon at the ordination of the Rev.Mr.Henry Lane...To which is annexed Mr.Lane's Confession...and the Rev'd Mr.Edward Warren's Charge...The second ed. With a preface...
8vo.pp.(i).xi.69. SARUM: J.Noon.etc..1734.
AAg(DEE) 9.26.20.(2) Ky

Rationalists

FARMER (Hugh).
An inquiry into the nature and design of Christ's Temptation in the Wilderness.
8vo. pp.viii,104. LONDON: A.Millar,etc, 1761.

BS-153(DEE)/61f) (L).52.(5). QU

— — The sec. ed. enl. To which is added an appendix containing some further observations... [1765.
8vo. pp.x,[i],160. LONDON: J.Buckland,etc.
— — The third ed. with add.
8vo. pp.xiv.195. LONDON:J.Buckland.[1768?]
BS-153(DEE)/61f) 1032.N.4. 1031.D.31(2). QU.

Rationalists.

FELLOWS (John), Baptist teacher.
Grace triumphant, a sacred poem, in nine dialogues... A new edition, embellished with a portrait of the author.
12mo. pp.120(for 96). LONDON: A.Hogg. [?1786].
[imperf.1.P.]

DEE(DLG)MBL*) P.320 SZ

Rationalists

FERGUSON (Robert), d. 1714, ejected minister, 'the plotter'.

The interest of reason in religion; with the import & use of scripture-metaphors; and the nature of the union betwixt Christ & believers; with reflections on several late writings, especially Mr. Sherlocks Discourse concerning knowledge of Jesus Christ, &c, modestly enquired into and stated.

1675. 8vo. pp.[xxii],665,[1]. LONDON: Printed for D. Newman, 1675.

1085.N.7.

Rationalists.
Justification.
Christology.

FERGUSON (Robert), d. 1714, ejected minister, 'the plotter'.

A sober enquiry into the nature, measure and principle of moral virtue, its distinction from Gospel-holiness. With reflections upon what occurs disserviceable to truth and religion in this matter, in three late books, [by S. Parker] viz. Ecclesiastical policy, Defence and continuation and Reproof to the rehearsal transpros'd. By R.F. [ie. Robert Ferguson].

1673. 8vo. pp.[xiv],327,[1]. LONDON: Printed for D. Newman, 1673.

1018.l.21.

Nonconformity.
Erastianism.
Rationalists.

FIDDES (Richard).
Theologia speculativa: or, the first part of a body of divinity under that title. Wherein are explain'd the principles of natural and reveal'd religion.
fol. pp.(xiv),xxii,(vi),660.P. LONDON: B.Lintot, 1718.

DM(DEE)DG) ~~1004.d.2.~~ 1102.N.6. Op

Rationalists

The FIRST OF A SERIES of letters [to Sir R.Hill] the author of Pietas Oxoniensis, in answer to his letter to the Rev. Dr. Adams, of Shrewsbury; occasioned by...his sermon entitled A test of true and false doctrines.
8vo. pp.(ii),62. LONDON: B.White,etc, 1770.
DEE(CQ39)70f) (L).58.(6). SI

Rationalists

FIVE LETTERS, viz. 1.Some conjectures concerning an eternal Creation...iv. ...the Case of Abraham...reasoned...v.Concerning the evidence necessary to ascertain the divinity of those revelations which require us to do any action.
8vo.pp.(ii).67. LONDON: T.Cooper. 1737.
DEE(DG) 12.15.4.(3) Lo

Rationalists

FIVE SEVERAL SCHEMES of Christian religion, according to the diverse representations... in several periods of time,...
8vo.pp.(viii),47. LONDON: H.Whitridge. 1738.

DEE(DLG)CH) 19.23.(2) Ll

Rationalists

FLEETWOOD (William) Bp. of Ely.
An essay upon miracles. In two discourses.
8vo.pp.[xv],277. LONDON: C.Harper, 1701.

—— —— The second ed. corr.
8vo.pp.[xvi],144. LONDON: C.Harper, 1702.

DEH(DMN)/02c) 5908.E.20; 1049.P.13. Jw

Rationalists

[FLEMING (Caleb).]
An APPEAL to the people of England, in defence of the clergy, against the charge, contained in Mr. Robert Seagrave's Letter address'd to the publick,..
8vo. pp.xii,84. LONDON: T.Cox,etc, [1739?]
[Errata slip.]

CRM(DEE)DBC) 3.6.2.(3). Ne

Rationalists

FLEMING (Caleb).
A defence of the conscious scheme, against that of the mortalist. Occasioned by Mr. Peter Peckard's Observations on Mr. Fleming's Survey, &c...
8vo. pp.[iv],72. LONDON: C.Henderson, 1759.

DEM(DGT) 3.6.12.(1). My

Rationalists

[FLEMING (Caleb).]
NATURAL AND REVEALED RELIGION at variance. A curious controversy between the Bishop of London, and Dr. Thomas Sherlock, found in the fourth volume of Several discourses preached at the Temple-Church... [Mss notes by author for a 2nd ed.]
8vo.pp.32. LONDON:W.Fenner,etc. 1758.
DLG(CHU)DEE) 3.6.8.(2).+ Nx

Rationalists

[FLEMING (Caleb).]
The RELIGION OF NATURE not set up in opposition to the Word of God; nor the religion of Jesus in opposition to the religion of nature. A letter to the Reverend Mr. Charles Willats... upon his sermon preached in York-Minster, July 8, 1744...
8vo. pp.[iii],20. LONDON: J.Collyer, 1744.
EH(DEE) 3.6.4.(2). Jo

Rationalists.

[FLEMING (Caleb).]
REMARKS on Mr. Tho. Chubb's Short dissertation on Providence. With Animadversions on his True Gospel of Jesus Christ asserted... With an introductory epistle... By an advocate of the Christian revelation.
8vo. pp.xii,13-100. LONDON: D.Farmer,1738.
DEE(38d)DG) 3.6.3.(1).+ Np

Rationalists

FLEMING (Caleb).
Some thoughts upon the grounds of man's expectation of a future state, from the principles of reason...An epistle from a Gentleman [ms note 'Jacob Ball'] to his Friend...
8vo. pp.78. LONDON: D.Farmer, 1739.

DKF(DEE) 3.6.4.(1). Oa

Rationalists.

FLEMING (Caleb).
A survey of the search after souls, by Dr. Coward, [H.Layton,] Dr.S.Clarke, Mr.Baxter, Dr.Sykes, Dr.Law, Mr.Peckard, and others... With an essay to ascertain the condition of the Christian during the mediatorial kingdom of Jesus...[Mss notes by author for 2nd ed.]
8vo.pp.[iv].xii,322.LOND:C.Henderson,1758.
DEM(DGi) 3.6.8.(1). NX

Rationalists

[FLEMING (Caleb).]
THREE LETTERS concerning systematic taste, exemplified, in The centaur not fabulous [by E.Young]: Laious's Letter of June 7th, 1755. London evening-post. And [T.Sherlock] the Bishop of London's second volume of Discourses.
8vo. pp.[vi],58. LONDON:T.Henderson, 1755.
CRU(CQb)DEE) 3.6.7.(6).+ Nu

Rationalists

[FLEMING (Caleb).]
THREE QUESTIONS resolved. Viz. What is religion? What is the Christian religion? What is the Christian Catholic Church?... In three letters to —— Esq. With a postscript on Mr.Hume's Natural History of religion.
8vo. pp.56. LONDON: A.Henderson, 1757.
DEE(CU) 3.6.7.(7).+ Nu

Rationalists

FORDYCE (David)
Theodorus: a dialogue concerning the art of preaching...To which is added, a discourse on the eloquence of the pulpit, by James Fordyce.
2 pts.12mo. DUBLIN: G.& A.Ewing, 1752.
—— —— The second ed.
LONDON: R.Dodsley, 1753.
EG(DEE) 1034.L.10;(W).D.3.22. Kv

Rationalists

FORDYCE (James), D.D.
Addresses to the Deity. [Address VI on the death of Dr. Samuel Johnson.]
sm8vo. pp.(i),x,(i),232. LONDON: T.Cadell, 1785.
DEE(EFF)AA) 2094.d.5. RT

Rationalist

FOSTER (James) 1697-1753.
Discourses on all the principal branches of natural religion and social virtue. (-Vol. II. With suitable offices of devotion).
2 vls.4to. LONDON: for the author, and sold by Mr.Noon,etc., 1749,1752.
DLG(DEE)F)DM) 1005.8.14-15. Ku

Rationalists

FOSTER (James) 1697-1753.
Sermons...[Vols.1-2.]
2 vls.8vo. LONDON: J.Noon,etc., 1733,1737.
[Vol.1. sec.ed.]
—— —— [Another ed.]
2 vls.8vo. LONDON: J.Noon,etc., 1745,1743.
[Vol.1. fourth ed., Vol.2. sec.ed.]
DOI(DEE)EH) 1049.P.18-19;1105.F.8-9. Kv

[Sermons...contd.]
—— Sermons. [Vols.3-4.]
2 vls.8vo. LONDON: J.Noon,etc., 1744.
DGT(DEE)EH) 1049.P.20-21. Kv

Rationalists.

FREE THOUGHTS UPON FAITH: or the religion of nature. A poem, with notes.
8vo. pp.(ii),122.[LIVERPOOL: J.Sadler], 1758.
-- The Third ed. Free thoughts on faith...
8°. pp. [i],21. LIVERPOOL: J.McCreedy, 1793.
DEE(MBL) 32.31(1); 5.17.6.(1). FK

Rationalists

FYDGE (Thomas)
The citisens sacred entertainment: being an essa, to ingratiate the practice of vertue, to consummate the happiness of humane nature, and to gratifie ingenuous and religious spirits. By T.F. [Signed Thomas Fydge].
sm8vo. pp.[xii],146,[1]. LONDON: Printed by E.C. and are to be sold by H. Everadon, etc. 1666.
1666. 1063.P.26.

Christian Life.
Rationalists.

GAILLARD (Jean)

The blasphemous Socinian heresie disproved
and confuted ... with animadversions upon
a late book called Christianity not mysterious
[by John Toland]: humbly dedicated to both
Houses of Parliament.
8vo. pp.[xlii],344. LONDON: Printed for
R. Wellington and J. Hartley, 1697.
2096.D.5.

1697.

Socinianism.
Rationalists.
Deists.

GASTRELL (Francis) Bp. of Chester.
The certainty of the Christian revelation,
and the necessity of believing it,
established...
8vo.pp.(xxiv),357,(x). LONDON: T.Bennet,
1699.

DE 1105.C.27. ii

Rationalists.

[GASTRELL (Francis), Bp. of Chester.]
The PRINCIPLES OF DEISM truly represented
and set in a clear light. In two dialogues
between a sceptick and a deist... The fifth
ed. (Attr. to F.Gastrell.)
8vo. pp.80. LONDON: W.Innys, 1729.

DEE (W).E.5.2.(6). rk

Rationalists

[GASTRELL (Francis), Bp. of Chester.]
[SOME CONSIDERATIONS...]
—— The third ed. Together with an answer
(A defence...) to some reflections... in...
An essay concerning the use of reason, &c.
(by A.Collins). In a letter to the author.
2pts. 8vo. LONDON: H.Clements, 1707.

DEG 12.8.15.(5,9). ox

Trinitarian Controversy.
Deists.
Rationalists.

GIBSON (Edmund), Bp. of London.
The Bishop of London's second Pastoral
letter to the people of his diocese...
Occasion'd by some late writings, in which
it is asserted, "That reason is a sufficient
guide in...religion, without ...revelation."
8vo.pp.(iii),80. LONDON:S.Buckley, 1730.
—— The fourth ed., 1730.
DEE(/30g)DLG Lind.PP.45.(3). 18.85.(2)+ Pv

—— The fifth ed., 1731.

—— The sixth ed., 1730.

DEG(/30g)DLG (W)E.5.2.(2). 1044.H.26(2) Pv

Rationalists

GILDON (Charles).
The deist's manual: or, a rational enquiry
into the Christian religion. With...
considerations on Mr. Hobbs... To which is
prefix'd a Letter from (C.Leslie) the author
of The method with the deists.
8vo. pp.(xxx),xvi,301,36. LONDON:
A.Roper. etc., 1705.
DEE 1083.L.12. ri

Rationalists

GLANVILL (Joseph)

Λογου Θρησκεια. or, a Seasonable
recommendation, and defence of reason, in
the affairs of religion; against infidelity,
scepticism, and fanaticisms of all sorts.
[Anon. By Joseph Glanvill]
4to. pp.[i],36. LONDON: Printed by E.C.
and A.C. for J. Collins, 1670.
12.[illegible].(1).

1670.

—— —— [Another copy]. 12.47.[illegible].(14).
[Also appended to his Philosophia pia.
1671].

Philosophy.
Rationalists.
Atheism.

GLANVILL (Joseph)

Essays on several important subjects in
philosophy and religion.
4to. pp.[xvi],66,[i],56,[i],43,
[i],28,[i],61,[i],58,[3]. LONDON:
Printed by J.D. for J.Baker, and
H.Mortlock,1676.
2073.F.8.

1676.

Philosophy.
Rationalists.
Witchcraft.

GLANVILL (Joseph)

Lux orientalis, or an Enquiry into the opinion of the Eastern sages, concerning the praeexistence of souls. Being a key to unlock the grand mysteries of providence, in relation to mans sin and misery. [Anon. By Joseph Glanvill]
8vo. pp.[xi],192. LONDON: Printed and are to be sold at Cambridge, and Oxford, 1662.
1439.[illegible].16.

1662.

See also his
Two choice and useful treatises, etc. 1682.

Philosophy.
God. Attributes.
Rationalists.

GLANVILL (Joseph)

Philosophia pia; or, a Discourse of the religious temper, and tendencies of the experimental philosophy, which is profest by the Royal Society. To which is annext A Recommendation, and defence of reason in the affairs of religion.
8vo. pp.[vi],234,[2]. LONDON. Printed by J. Macock for J. Collins, 1671.
1671. 1039.[illegible].(1).

['A Recommendation' has sep. t.p.
Λογου θρησκεια dated 1670
but paging continuous].

" ——— [Another copy]. [illegible]

Philosophy.
Rationalists.
Atheism.

GLANVILL (Joseph)

Plus ultra: or, the Progress and advancement of knowledge since the days of Aristotle. In an account of some of the most remarkable late improvements of practical, useful learning: to encourage philosophical endeavours. Occasioned by a conference with one of the notional way.
8vo. pp.[xxxiv],149,[5]. LONDON: Printed for J. Collins, 1668.
1668. 1059.R.6.

Scientific works.
Philosophy.
Rationalists.

GLANVILL (Joseph)

A praefatory answer to Mr. Henry Stubbe, the Doctor of Warwick. Wherein the malignity, hypocrisie, falshood of his temper, pretences, reports, and the impertinency of his arguings, & quotations in his animadversions on Plus ultra, are discovered.
8vo. pp.[xvi],217,[2]. LONDON: Printed by A. Clark, for J. Collins, 1671.
1671. 1037.G.7.(2).

Scientific Works.
Philosophy.
Rationalists.

GLANVILL (Joseph)

Scepsis scientifica: or, Confest ignorance, the way to science; in an essay of the vanity of dogmatizing, and confident opinion. With a reply to the exceptions of the learned Thomas Albius. [Contains a Letter to a friend concerning Aristotle.]
2pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed by E. Cotes, for H. Eversden, 1665.
1665. 2073.F.16.
[The 'reply' has sep. t.p. and paging].

" ——— [Another copy]. 1055.M.20.

See also his The vanity of dogmatizing, etc.
[Being 1st. ed. of above].

Philosophy.
Rationalists.
England: Ch. of. Doctrine.

GLANVILL (Joseph)

Some discourses, sermons, and remains of the Reverend Mr. Jos. Glanvil, collected into one volume, and published by Ant. Horneck, Preacher at the Savoy. Together with a sermon preached at his funeral by Joseph Pleydell. [Preface signed Antony Horneck].
4to. pp.[viii],427,[1],35. LONDON: Printed for H. Mortlock, and J. Collins, 1681.
1030.M.1[illegible].

1681. [Engraved frontispiece. Funeral sermon has sep. t.p.]

Sermons: 1661-1689.
Rationalists.
Toleration.

GLANVILL (Joseph)

Two choice and useful treatises; the one Lux orientalis; or an Enquiry into the opinion of the Eastern sages concerning the praeexistence of souls. Being a key to unlock the grand mysteries of providence. In relation to mans sin and misery. [By Joseph Glanvill]. The other, a Discourse of truth, by the late Reverend Dr. Rust Lord Bishop of Dromore in Ireland. With annotations on them both.
2pts. in 1. 8vo. LONDON: Printed for J. Collins and S. Lownds, 1682.
1682. 1030.K.2.

[Engraved frontispiece].

" ——— [Another copy]. 1017.P.13.
[T.p. to pt. 2= Annotations ... into which is inserted ... A brief return to Mr. Baxter's Reply, which he calls A placid collation with ... Dr. Henry More']

God: Attributes.
Philosophy.
Rationalists.

GLANVILL (Joseph)

The vanity of dogmatizing: or Confidence in opinions. Manifested in a discourse of the shortness and uncertainty of our knowledge, and its causes; with some reflexions on peripateticism; and an apology for philosophy. [Poetical epistles to the author by H. Darcy, A. Borfet, and J.H].
8vo. pp.[xxxii],250,[6]. LONDON: Printed by E.C. for H. Eversden, 1661.
1037.L.16.

1661. [See also his Scepsis scientifica, being the later edition of this work].

Philosophy.
Rationalists.
England. Ch. of. Doctrine.

GLANVILL (Joseph)

The way of happiness: represented in its difficulties and encouragements; and cleared from many popular and dangerous mistakes. ['To the reader' signed by William Allen].
8vo. pp.[xv],171,[3]. LONDON. Printed by E.C. & A.C. for J. Collins, 1670.
1039.c.6.

1670.

Rationalists.
Christian Ethics.

[GLOVER (Phillips)]
The ARGUMENT A PRIORI concerning the existence and perfections of God... consider'd...Together with the...objections ...in a Dissertation...at the end of Mr. Law's Treatise of space,&c.
8vo.pp.xv,*,56. LONDON: J.Noon, 1737.
DEE(DM)DG) 15.2.10.(1) Jk

Rationalists.

[GLOVER (Phillips)]
A DISCOURSE CONCERNING virtue and religion: occasion'd by some late writings.
8vo.pp.35,*. LONDON: J.Noon, 1732.

DEE(CS) 1.75.25.(6) J1

Rationalists.

GOD, AND ALL OTHER REASONABLE BEINGS, happy in proportion to their virtue: or, an essay upon moral virtue,...in a letter to the Revd.Dr.Clark,...By a Clergyman.
8vo.pp.39,*. LONDON: S.Billingsley,etc., 1723.
CS(DEE)DO) 18.33.(4) Iu

Rationalists

GOD'S UNIVERSAL GOODNESS DISPLAYED: in a discourse delivered to a Society of Free Enquirers, by a member of that Church which is as old as the creation. [Addressed to J.Foster.] The second ed. To which is added a letter to the Deists.
2 pts. 8vo. LONDON: M.Sheepey,etc. 1751
DEE(TUF) 10.17.16.(3-4).+ Jm

Rationalists

GODDARD (Peter Stephen)
The intermediate state of happiness or misery between death and the Resurrection proved from Scripture: in a sermon preached at the Lecture at St.James's Church in St. Edmund's-Bury on Feb.25,1756.
8vo.pp.(i),5-30,*. LONDON: J.Beecroft, etc., 1756.
EH(DKI)DEE) 1005.L.20.(3) DE

Rationalists

GOODMAN (John), 1626-1690, Archdeacon of Middlesex.

The penitent pardoned: or a discourse of the nature of sin and the efficacy of repentance under the Parable of the Prodigal Son. To which is added a Visitation sermon.
2 pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed by E. Flesher for R. Royston, 1679.
1103.f.3.

1679. [2nd. engraved t.p. to Part 1 & 4 folded plates].
[The 2nd part has sep. t.p. dated 1678.
'A sermon preached at Bishops-Stortford, 1677']

Justification.
Rationalists.
Atheism.

GOTT (Samuel)

The divine history of the Genesis of the World explicated & illustrated. [Anon. by S. Gott.]
4to. pp.[iv],497. LONDON: Printed by E.C. & A.C. for H. Eversden, 1670.
1094.d.1.

1670.

Theism.
Rationalists.
Philosophy.

GOTT (Samuel)

An essay of the true happiness of man. In two books.
8vo. pp.(16),497,(1). LONDON: Printed by
R. White for T. Underhill, 1650.
1038.I.13.

1650.

Christian Life.
Philosophy.
Rationalists.

GRETTON (Phillips)
Conciones duae, ad populum una, ad clerum altera. Two discourses one in English, concerning the insufficiency of reason...the other in Latin concerning the argument a priori...preach'd before the University of Cambridge...with...notes...
2 pts.8vo. CAMBRIDGE: C.Crownfield,etc.,
1732.
(Sep.t.ps. -The uncertainty of reason...
-Neque essentia Dei...)

DG(DEE)EH) 18.29.(7) OO

Rationalists

GOUGH (Strickland) d.1752, the younger.
Sermons...To which is added, a... dissertation on I Cor.xi.10...With an appendix.
8vo.pp.x,(vi),472. LONDON: J.Noon,etc.,
1751.

EH(DSM)CS)DEE) 2096.D.9. Vv

Rationalists

GRETTON (Phillips)
A review of the argument a priori in relation to the Being...of God: in reply to Dr.Clarke's Answer to a Seventh Letter (by D.Waterland?) concerning that argument.. with some extracts from Letters of Mr.Locke ...
8vo.pp.xv,e,112. LONDON: B.Lintot, 1726.
DG(DEE) 18.33.(6) iy

Rationalists.

GREEN (Robert) Fellow of Clare Hall.
A demonstration of the truth and divinity of the Christian religion, as it is propos'd to us in the Scriptures of the New Testament in several discourses...
8vo.pp.(xx),216. CAMBRIDGE: E.Jeffery,etc.
1711.

DEH(DEC) 1017.P.8. hs

Rationalists
(Scripture, appeal to)
(Biblical Criticism.)

GREW (Nehemiah)
Cosmologia sacra: or a discourse of the Universe as it is creature and kingdom of God...written to demonstrate the truth...of the Bible. In five books.
fol.pp.(xiv),xviii,372,P. LONDON:
W.Rogers, 1701.

APO 1063.S.13.
~~1084.H.9.~~ hd

Rationalists.

GREEN (Robert), Fellow of Clare Coll.
The principles of the philosophy of the expansive and contractive forces, or an inquiry into the principles of the modern philosophy...
fol. pp.(xv),981, LONDON: E.Jefferys,etc.,
1727.

DEE ~~1084.H.4.~~ xi
1108.P.15.

Rationalists

GRIFFITH (Henry)
Disputatio philosophica inauguralis, de libertate...
4to. sine pag. TRAJECTI AD RHENUM: Ex officina F.Halma, 1684.

DEE(SP) 8.48.3(14(a)) vT

Rationalists

GROSE (John)
Ethics, rational and theological, with... reflections on the general principles of deism.
8vo. pp.550,(10). LONDON: Faulder,etc.. (c.1782.)

DEE 1110.F.28. 1B

Rationalists

(GROSVENOR (Benjamin))
AN ESSAY ON BIGOTRY. The second ed. (The Occasional Paper, Vl.I, No.I.)
8vo. pp.20. LONDON: J.Knapton,etc, 1716.

TT(DEE) 1014.P.4. Mb

Rationalist

GROVE (Henry)
The works...containing all the sermons, discourses, and tracts published in his life-time. (Ed. by T.Amory.) In four volumes.
4 vls. 8vo. LONDON: J.Waugh, 1747.

RE(CR) 1044.I.7-10. Ig

Rationalists

GROVE (Henry)
An essay towards a demonstration of the soul's immateriality.
8vo.pp.88. LONDON: J.Clark, 1718.

DKE(DEE) 15.4.3.(5)+ Ib

Rationalists

(GROVE (Henry))
QUERIES PROPOSED to the consideration of all such as think it an injury to religion to show the reasonableness of it. By a sincere friend to reason and revelation.
8vo.pp.24. LONDON: R.Hett, 1732.

DEE(TUr) 3.6.18.(5) Ij

Rationalists

GROVE (Henry)
Sermons and tracts: being the posthumous works...Published from the author's manuscripts (by T.Amory, with biogr. pref. & bibliog.) In four volumes.
4 vls.8vo.P.in vl.1. LONDON: by J.Wilson. 1740.

CLR(DEE)DG) 5607.F. Ih

—— —— The third ed.
4 vls.8vo.P. LONDON: J.Waugh, 1745.

CLR(DEE)DG) 1044.I.1-4. Ih

Rationalists

GROVE (Henry)
Some thoughts concerning the proofs of a future state, from reason. Occasioned by a discourse of the Revd.Mr.Joseph Hallett, junr. on the same subject.
8vo.pp.xvi,211. LONDON: R.Hett, 1730.

5.17.2.(1)+ Ik

Rationalists

(GROVE (Henry))
WISDOM THE FIRST SPRING OF ACTION in the Deity. A discourse....
8vo. pp.(i),iv,110. LONDON: J.,J.& P. Knapton, 1734.

—— —— The second ed.
LONDON: M.Fenner, 1742.
DG(DEE)30k) 15.4.3.(2);9.26.18.(3)+ Jd

Rationalists

GUYSE (John)
The reasonableness of believers dying...
consider'd in a sermon on John XI. 25,26
occasioned by the death of the late Rev'd
Mr. John Asty Jan.20 1729/30 aetat. 54...
To which is added a post script relating to
the Rev. Mr. S.Chandler's second letter...
about preaching Christ. &c. The sec. ed.,
with marginal add.
2 pts. 8vo. LONDON: R.Hett, etc., 1730.

AAf(DEE)DH) 12.49*.5(9). NH

Rationalists

GUYSE (John).
The Scripture-notion of preaching Christ
further clear'd and vindicated: in a letter
to the Rev. Mr. S.Chandler in answer to one
from him to the author... [Dated Dec.1.1729]
8vo. pp.[iv],168. LONDON: R.Hett,etc,
1730.

DEJ(28J)EG 12.66.6.(5).+ Ua

Rationalists

HALE (Matthew)

Magnetismus magnus: or, metaphysical
and divine contemplations on the magnet,
or, loadstone. [Preface by Edw. Stephens].
8vo. pp.[i],iv,[ii],159. LONDON:
Printed for W. Shrewsbury 1695.
1082.L.8.

1695.

Theism.
Rationalists.

HALLETT (Joseph) 1691-1744.
A collection of notes on some texts of
Scripture, and of discourses on the
citations in the Apocrypha, the Septuagint
...the impossibility of proving a future
state by the light of Nature,&c.
8vo.pp.xvi,384. LONDON: J.Noon, 1729.

B(DKF)DH) 1080.N.7. Ik

—— —— [Another issue. t.p. dated: A free
and impartial study of the Holy Scriptures
recommended: being notes on some peculiar
texts; with discourses and observations...]
8vo.pp.xvi,384. LONDON: J.Noon, 1729.

B(DKF)DH) 5607.F. Ik

See next slip

Rationalists

HALLETT (Joseph) 1691-1744.
A defense of a discourse on the
impossibility of proving a future state by
the light of Nature. With an answer to...Mr.
Grove's Thoughts on the same subject.
8vo.pp.111,*. LONDON: J.Noon, 1731.

DKF(DH) 1080.N.8.(2)+ Ik

Rationalists

[HALLETT (Joseph) 1691-1744.]
The MATERIALITY OR MORTALITY of the soul of
man, and its sameness with the body,
asserted and prov'd from the Holy Scriptures
.... [MS. attribution to 'Mr.Hallet']
8vo. pp.[viii],64. LONDON: J.Noon, 1729.

DKF(DM) 18.80.(4) Jd

Rationalists

HALLYWELL (Henry).

A defence of revealed religion. In six sermons
upon Rom. 1. 10. Wherein it is clearly and
plainly shown, that no man can possibly have
any real ground of reason to be ashamed of
Christianity.
8vo. pp.[viii].207. LONDON. Printed for
W. Kettilby, 1694.
[illegible]

1694.

Atheism.
Scriptural Appeal to.
Rationalists.

[HALLYWELL (Henry)]
A DISCOURSE of the excellency of
Christianity.
8vo.pp.[iv],91. LONDON: W.Kettilby, 1671.

DH(DEE) 9.8.30.(2) Ie

Rationalists

HARE (Francis), Bp. of Chichester.
A sermon preached at St. Marys Church in Cambridge, Jan. the 6th. Being the Feast of the Epiphany.
4to. pp.[ii],28. CAMBRIDGE: S.Jeffery, 1700.
—— —— [Another ed.]
8vo. pp.16. LONDON: H.Hills, [1700?]
EH(DH) 9.8.18.(17). 2.45.17.(17). Do

Rationalists

HARLEY (Sir Edward), 1624-1700, Governor of Dunkirk.
A scriptural and rational account of the Christian religion; particularly concerning justification only by the propitiation and redemption of the Lord Jesus Christ. [Anon. by Sir E. Harley].
12mo. pp.160. LONDON: Printed for J. Lumbey, 1695.
1695. 1003.L.16.

—— [Another issue, with author's name on t.p.]
1073.F.6.

Justification.
Rationalists.
Deists.

The HARMONY OF REASON AND CHRISTIANITY.
In two essays; viz. I. On natural reason; II. On reveal'd religion....
2 pts. 8vo. LONDON: J.Roberts, 1736.
[Sep. t.p. to pt.2.]
—— [Another copy. Pt.2.only.]
DEE(35h)DSE) 5.17.1(10); 19.23(1) As

Rationalists

HARRIS (John) 1666?-1719.
Remarks on some late papers, relating to the universal deluge: and to the natural history of the earth.
8vo.pp.[xviii],270. LONDON: R.Wilkin,1697.
APO(-81b) 1017.P.7. Be

Rationalists

HARRIS (John), 1666-1719.
The evil and mischief of a fiery spirit. A sermon preach'd in the Parish Churches of St. Mildred Bread-Street and St. Matthew Fryday-Street... Feb. 27. 1709/10.
8vo. pp.[iv],27. LONDON: J.Tonson, 1710.
TT(DE)EH) 12.7.21.(4). Mb

Rationalists

HARRISON (John) c.1703-1749, the younger.
Dissertatio philosophica, inauguralis de religione...auctoritate dignissimi Vice-cancellarii Joannis Stirling...In auditorio publico Academiae Glasguensis...
4to.pp.12. GLASGUAE: Gul.Duncan, 1723.
DG(DEE) 12.3.18.(14) Vq

Rationalists

HARTCLIFFE (John).
A compleat treatise of moral and intellectual virtues: wherein their nature is fully explained, and their usefulness proved... The second ed. corr. [Ed. W.Bond.]
8vo. pp.[xx],xliv,350. LONDON: J.Hooke. 1722.
CS(DEE) 2074.F.4. Op

Rationalists

HARTLEY (David) 1705-1757, philosopher.
Observations on man, his frame, his duty and his expectations. In two parts.
2 vls.8vo. LONDON: by S.Richardson, 1749.
PD(CS)DEE) 1013.P.7-8.+ DE

—— —— [Another ed.] to which are now added Notes and additions...tr. from the German of the Rev.H.A.Pistorius. Also...life ...[by D.Hartly the younger].
3 pts.in 1.4to.P. LONDON: J.Johnson, 1791.
PD(CS)DEE) ~~[illegible]~~. 1108.N.6. DE

Rationalists

HARTLEY (David) 1705-1757, philosopher.
Hartley's Theory of [Observat. Abridged.]
the human mind, on the principle of the
association of ideas; with essays relating
to the subject of it. By J.Priestley.
8vo.pp.lxii,372,*. LONDON: J.Johnson,1775,
- - The 2nd. ed. , 1790

QHI(DEE)CS) 56 . 9.5 ~~1024.H.12.~~ EA
1.8x
5609.K.15

Rationalists.

HARTLEY (David) 1705- '57, philosopher.
Of the truth of the [Observat. Select.]
Christian religion. From 'Observations on
man' &c. Part II.
12mo.pp.163. LONDON: [for the Unitarian
Soc.], 1793.

DEE(PD) 1030.L.7.+ EA

—— —— [Another issue, in Unitarian
Tracts. Vol.8. 1793.]
—— —— [Another ed.] 1798.

DEE(PD) 17.5.12.(2)+;1025.F.8. EA

Rationalists.

HARTLEY (David) 1732-1813, the younger.
A sketch of the life and character of Dr.
Hartley; written by his son David Hartley
Esq.
4to.pp.[i],viii. [LONDON, 1791.]
[An offprint with h.t.p. of the Life prefixed
to the 1791 ed. of the Observations on man.]

AA(PD) (L).PP.44.(5) EJ

Rationalists.

HAWKINS (William) 1722-1801. Canon of Wells.
Tracts in divinity. Vol I. (A rational
inquiry into the ...principles of the
Christian religion. A Review of a book...A
free and candid examination (by John Towne)
of the principles advanced in...the Bishop
of London's (T. Sherlock)...Sermons and...
Discourses on prophecy.)
8vo.pp.[xxvii],419. OXFORD: by W. Jackson,
1758.

DEE(24d)B)DH) 2002.F.20 EB

Rationalists

HAY (William) 1695-1755, M.P. for Seaford.
Religio philosophi: or, the principles of
morality and Christianity illustrated from a
view of the Universe and of man's situation
on it...The third ed.
8vo.pp.[viii],232. LONDON: R.& J.Dodsley,
1760.

DEE(DH) 2034.C.27. ER

Rationalists

HAZLITT (William) 1737-1820, senior.
Discourses for the use of families, on the
advantages of a free enquiry, and on the
study of the Scriptures.
8vo. pp.[xi],223. LONDON: J.Johnson, 1790.

DEJ(CRU)DEB) 1041.H.11; MR

Rationalists

HEATHCOTE (Ralph)
[An account of the life and writings of Dr.
Jortin.] [A fragment extracted from Vol.I.
of Sermons.3rd ed.1787. pp.I-XVI and portr.]
8vo. 1787.

AA(DEE) (L).PP.9.(1) EY

Rationalists

HENLEY (John), 1692-1756, 'Orator Henley'.
Samuel sleeping in the Tabernacle: or the
model of Christian preaching asserted in
vindication of the Rev. Mr. Guise's... two
sermons... from the exceptions of the Rev.
Mr. Chandler in his Letter to him...
8vo. pp.[i],36. LONDON: H.Whitridge,etc.
[1730.]
DEJ(28j)EG 2.52.20.(6).+ UB

Rationalists

HERBERT (Edward) Baron Herbert of Cherbury.
De religione gentilium errorumque apud eos causis.
[Publ. by Isaac Vossius]
4to. pp. [iv],[illegible],[9]. AMSTELAEDAMI: Typis Blaevianorum, 1663.
1663. 7093.P.3

— [Another edition]
8vo.pp.[iv],3[illegible].[10] AMSTELAEDAMI:
Apud J. Wolters, 1700
1700 5607.a.10

Theism.
Philosophy.
Rationalists.
Deists.

HERBERT (Edward) Baron Herbert of Cherbury.
(De relig. gentil.)
The antient religion of the gentiles, and causes of their errors considered...(Tr. with biog.introd. by W.Lewis.)
8vo.pp.xiii,(iii),388,(12). LONDON: J.Nutt, 1705.

DEE(DG) 1042.L.32. kx

Rationalists

HERBERT (Edward) Baron Herbert of Cherbury.
De veritate, prout distinguitur a revelatione, a verisimili, a possibili, et a falso. Editio tertia.
4to. pp.[vi],290,[1]. LONDINI: 1645.
1645. 1010.a.1

Philosophy.
Rationalists.
Deists.

HERBERT (Edward) Baron Herbert of Cherbury.
A dialogue between a tutor and his pupil.
4to.pp.(viii),272. LONDON: W.Bathoe, 1768.

DEE 1013.H.13. kx

Rationalists

HERBERT (Edward) Baron Herbert of Cherbury.
The life of Edward Lord Herbert of Cherbury. Written by himself. (Ep.Ded.sgd Horace Walpole.)
sm.8vo.pp.(xv),246. DUBLIN: H.Saunders, etc., 1771.

DEE 5607.B.6. kx

Rationalists

HEY (John) 1734-1815.
Lectures in divinity, delivered in the University of Cambridge.
4 vols. 8vo. CAMBRIDGE: by J.Burges, 1796-8.

DEE(CQ)DOT) 5712.E.14-17. kA

Rationalists

HEY (John) 1734-1815.
The nature of obsolete ordinances, a sermon...at the University Church in Cambridge, at the Assizes before...Sir Richard Aston...on Wednesday, March 10,1773.
8vo. pp.(i),15. CAMBRIDGE: by J. Archdeacon, 1773.

DEE(71ue)EH) 1008.M.9(10) AU

Rationalists

HEYLYN (John) 1685?-1759.
Theological lectures at Westminster Abbey. With an interpretation of the Four Gospels. To which are added...Discourses upon...reveal'd religion (- An interpretation of the New Testament. Part the second. Containing...The Acts...and...Epistles. To which are added...Discourses...)
2 vls.4to. LONDON: J.& R.Tonson,etc., 1749,1761.

BN(EO)DEE) 1062.O.12-13.+ EO

Rationalist

[HILDROP (John)]
An ESSAY FOR THE BETTER REGULATION and improvement of free-thinking. In a letter to a friend.
8vo.pp.[iii],67,e.f. LONDON: R.Minors,
1739.

DEE(CRQ) 18.20.(3) Lh

Rationalists

[HILDROP (John)]
A LETTER TO A MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT, containing a proposal for bringing in a bill to revise, amend or repeal certain obsolete statutes, commonly called the Ten Commandments. The second ed.
8vo.pp.[ii],61. LONDON: R.Minors, 1738.
—— —— The third ed. 1738.
DEE(BIX) 18.20.(2);5.17.41.(2) Lg

Rationalists

HITCHCOCK (John).
The reasonableness and necessity of the Christian faith manifested. In a sermon preach'd before the... Lord Mayor, at Guild-Hall Chapel, Oct. 17. 1697.
4to. pp.[ii],22,*. LONDON: W.Kettilby,
1697.

EHo(DEE) 8.35.6.(16). ss

Rationalist.

HOADLY (Benjamin) Bp. of Bangor.
For his [A letter to the Rev.Mr.Fleetwood. Occasion'd by his Essay on miracles. 1702.]
See his Several tracts.1715.

DMM(DEH)02g) Jw

Rationalists

HOADLY (Benjamin), Bp. of Bangor.
Twenty sermons. The first nine of them preached before the King in Lent.
By Benjamin, Lord Bishop of Winchester.
8vo. pp.ix,[1],430. LONDON: J.& P.Knapton,
1755.
[Lettered 'Sermons Vol.2.']

EH(DEE)EE) 2096.O.4.+ Wo

Rationalists

H[OLLOWAY] B[enjamin]
SOME REMARKS on a pamphlet, intitled, The Morality of Religion, in a letter to the B. of W[inchester,B.Hoadly]. By B.H.
8vo. pp.[i],38. LONDON: T.Cooper, 1741.

18.50(4) As

Rationalists

HOLWELL (John Zephaniah)
Dissertations on the origin, nature...of intelligent beings and on Divine Providence ...and...worship... also...sketch for...a new Liturgy.
8vo. pp.149. [1htp.] BATH: by R.Cruttwell, for the author, etc., 1786.

DEE(DG)CRU) 32.29(4). kL

Rationalists

[HOME (Henry) Lord Kames.]
ESSAYS ON THE PRINCIPLES of morality and natural religion. In two parts. [Written agst. Hume.]
8vo.pp.[v],394. EDINBURGH: A.Kincaid,etc.,
1751.

DEE(DEH) 1008.L11. GH

Rationalists

HORNECK (Anthony).

The first fruits of reason; or, a discourse shewing the necessity of applying ourselves betimes to the serious practice of religion.
1686. 12mo. pp. [xi], 132. LONDON: D. Brown, 1686.

1022.N.9.

Christian Life.
Last Things.
Rationalists.

HORNECK (Anthony).

The great law of consideration: or a discourse wherein the nature... absolute necessity of consideration in order to a truly... religious life, is laid open.
1677. 8vo. pp.[i], xi, [x], 422. LONDON: Printed by T.N. for S. Lownds, 1677.
[Engraved frontispiece]

1039.N.2.

—— The 6th edition, corrected and amended.
1702. 8vo. pp.[xvi], 440. LONDON: W. Pearson for A.L. and sold by J. Chantry, 1702.

1039.C.2.

—— The tenth edition, corrected.
1721. 8vo. pp. [xvi], 440. LONDON: S. Chapman, 1721.

5908.C.8.

Rationalists.
Christian Life.
Atheism.

HORSLEY (Samuel) Bp. of St.Asaph.
On the principle of vitality in man, as described in the holy Scriptures...A sermon, preached in...St.Andrew in Holborn...March 22,1789, for...the Royal Humane Society. By Samuel...Bp.of St.David's. The seventh ed. (With particulars of the Society.)
2 pts.8vo. LONDON: J.Rivington,etc., 1789.
EH(PPM)ST(DEE) 18.49.(5) IG

Rationalists

HOWARD (Sir Robert)

The history of religion. Written by a person of quality. [Anon. By Sir Robert Howard].
8vo. pp.xxiii,120. LONDON: 1694.
2004.C.13.

1694.

— Rationalists.
Miracles.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

HUGHES (William), fl. 1679.

The spirit of prophesie. A treatise to prove, ... that Christ and his Apostles were prophets. Together with the Divine Authority of Christian religion ... the insufficiency of humane reason ... asserted against Mr. Hobbes, and the Treatise of humane reason. By W.H. [i.e. William Hughes].
8vo. pp.[xxxii],277,[3]. LONDON: Printed for W. Crooke, 1679.
1679. 1017.P.23.

Rationalists.
Philosophy.
Theism.

HUME (David) the Historian.
Dialogues concerning natural religion. The second ed.
8vo.pp.[ii],6-264. LONDON, 1779.

PDA(DM) 5.26.7.(1)+ EK

Rationalists

HUME (David) the Historian.
An enquiry concerning the principles of morals.
12mo.pp.(viii),253,*. LONDON: A.Millar, 1751.

PDA(CS) 5602.D.6. EJ

Rationalists

HUME (David) the Historian.
Essays and treatises on several subjects. In two volumes. A new ed.
2 vls.8vo. LONDON: T.Cadell,etc., 1772.
—— —— (Another ed.) 1777.
Vol.1. Essays moral, political and literary.
Vol.2. An Enquiry conc. human understanding (Contains Of miracles.) A dissert. on the passions. An enquiry conc. ...the principles of morals and the natural hist. of religion.

PDA 1020.G.5-6;1006.F.10-11. EH

Rationalists

HUME (David) the Historian.
Essays, moral and political. The third ed.
corr. with add.
12mo.pp.iv,312. LONDON: A.Millar,etc.,
1748.

PDA(/41h)SG) 5602.D.3. BJ

Rationalists

HUME (David) the Historian.
Four dissertations. I.The natural history of
religion. II.Of the passions. III.Of
tragedy. IV.Of the standard of taste.
12mo.pp.(iii),240. LONDON: A.Millar, 1757.
(Without the Ded.Ep. pp.195-8 misplaced.)

PDA(57h) 5602.D.5. EX

Rationalists

HUNT (Jeremiah) 1678-1744.
An essay towards explaining the history and
revelations of Scripture in their several
periods. Part I.To which is added a
dissertation on the fall of man.
8vo.pp.iv,317,(1),*. LONDON: J.Noon,etc.,
1734.
(No more published.)
B.(DEB)DEE) 1081.N.10. Vq

Rationalists

JACK (Richard)
Mathematical principles of theology, or the
existence of God geometrically demonstrated.
In three books...
8vo.pp.xxvi,328. LONDON: G.Hawkins, 1747.

DEE(DG)TUP) 1112.F.16.+ DV

Rationalists

(JACKSON (John) 1686-1763.)
An ANSWER TO A BOOK (by P.Browne) entitled,
Things divine and supernatural conceiv'd by
analogy with things natural and human...By
a presbyter of the Church of England.
8vo.pp.63,*. LONDON: J.Noon,etc., 1733.

DEE(DG) 18.54.(7) Lg

Rationalists

(JACKSON (John), 1686-1763.)
CALUMNY NO CONVICTION: being a vindication
of the Plea for human reason: against...a
book... of John Browne... A defense of the
Bishop of London's (E.Gibson) second
Pastoral letter... and an appendix...wherein
is consider'd the ground...of morality.
8vo. pp.83. LONDON: J.Roberts, 1731.
DEH(30g) 18.72.(1). rz

Rationalists

JACKSON (John) 1686-1763.
A defense of a book entitled the Existence
and unity of God:... Being a farther
vindication of Dr.Clarke's Demonstration
of the being and attributes of God.In answer
to a book...by Mr.Law, and entitled, an
Enquiry into the ideas of space....
8vo. pp.220. LONDON:J.J.& P.Knapton, 1735.
DG(DEE)30da) 18.72(4). Bd

Rationalists

JACKSON (John), 1686-1763.
A defense of human liberty, in answer to
the principal arguments... alledged against
it, and particularly to Cato's Letters (by
J.Trenchard and T.Gordon) on that subject...
8vo, pp.(viii),207,*. LONDON: J.Noon.
1725.

DEE(DEK) 1020.H.11. Ue

Rationalists

[JACKSON (John), 1686-1763.]
A DEFENSE OF THE PLEA for human reason. Being a reply to a book [by R.Bundy]... A plea for divine revelation. In a letter to [E.Gibson]... the Bishop of London.
8vo. pp.[i],xvii,95. LONDON: J.Roberts, 1731.

DEH(30g) 18.93.(2).+ Qa

Rationalists

JACKSON (John) 1686-1763.
The existence and unity of God; proved from his nature and attributes. Being a vindication of Dr.Clarke's Demonstration of the being...of God. To which is added An appendix...of morality.
8vo. pp.viii,159. • LONDON: J.,J.& P. Knapton, 1734.
DG(DEE)30dc) 18.72(3). Bo

Rationalists

[JACKSON (John), 1686-1783.]
A PLEA FOR HUMANE REASON, shewing the sufficiency of it in... religion, in a letter to the...Bishop of London [E.Gibson].
8vo. pp.67. LONDON: J.Roberts, 1730.

—— The second ed., 1730.

DEH(30g) 18.93.(1).+ 18.32.(2). Ps

Rationalists

JACKSON (John) 1686-1763.
Remarks on a book [by M.Tindal] intitled Christianity as old as the creation. Wherein the principal objections...against reveal'd religion are considered.
8vo.pp.[v],67. LONDON: J.& J.Knapton,1731.
—— [Another issue.] 1731.

DM(30d)H) 9.15.2.(1);18.93.(3) Jw

Rationalists

[JACKSON (John) 1686-1763.]
The SECOND PART OF THE PLEA for humane reason. In answer to a letter written to the author of the Plea...Under the name of John Browne...
8vo. pp.[i],69. LONDON:J.Noon, 1732.

DEH(30g)DLG 18.72.(2).+ .Qa

Rationalists

JACKSON (John), 1686-1763.
A vindication of humane liberty: in answer to a dissertation on liberty and necessity; written by A[nthony] C[ollins] Esq.
8vo. pp.viii,63. LONDON: J.Noon, 1730.

DEE(29d)DEK)DG 18.93(4) Px

Rationalists

JARDINE (David B.)
The unpurchased love of God in...redemption ...by Jesus Christ, a great argument for Christian benevolence,...in three discourses;...added remarks on the discourses of the late Caleb Evans, entitled "Christ crucified"; and a letter to the Rev. David Bogue...
8vo. pp.206. BATH: by R.Cruttwell, London: J.Johnson, etc., 1792.

CRU(DLG)DEE) 1077.P.22. MO

Rationalists

JAY (Samuel).
Dissertatio philosophica, inauguralis, de actionum humanarum libertate...
4to. pp.[ii],9. EDINBURGI: R.Freebairn, 1713.

P(DEK)CLRe) 12.3.18.(13). Oq

Rationalists

IBBOT (Benjamin).
A course of sermons preach'd for the Lecture founded by...Robert Boyle Esq;...wherein the true notion of the exercise of private judgment, or free-thinking...is stated... [With] A list of...persons who have preached the said Lecture from...1692 to...1726...
2 pts. 8vo. LONDON: J.Wyat. 1727.
DEE(EH)AB) 2096.D.22. Wo

Rationalists

JENKIN (Robert) 1656-1727, M.of St.John's ...
A BRIEF CONFUTATION of the pretences against natural & revealed religion.
8vo.pp.[viii],83,*. LONDON: S.Smith,etc., 1702.

REE(DM) 1094.L.23.(2) la

Rationalists

JENKIN (Robert), 1656-1727, Master of St. John's Coll. Camb.

The reasonableness and certainty of the Christian religion. [- Book II. Containing, Discourses upon such subjects as are thought most liable to objections].
2 vols. 8vo. LONDON; P. Buck, 1696-1700.
2022.C.10-11.

1698-1700.

1721. ——— The fifth edition, corrected.
2 vols. 8vo. LONDON: Printed by W.B. for R. Sare, 1721.
1105.F.13-14.

Rationalists.
Theism.
Deists.

JENNINGS (David)
The Scripture testimony examined and confirmed...or an appeal to reason...for the truth of the Holy Scriptures. In two discourses. A new ed. [Ed. with pref. by B.Cracknell.]
8vo.pp.viii,55. LONDON: T.Chapman, etc., 1796.
DEB(DEE) 17.3.11.(2) Uv

Rationalists

[JENNINGS (David)]
A VINDICATION OF THE SCRIPTURE-DOCTRINE of original sin, from Mr.Taylor's free and candid examination of it.
8vo.pp.vi,130. LONDON: R.Hett,etc., 1740.

DLET(40c)DEE) 12.15.5.(6)+ Uv

Rationalists

An IMPARTIAL ACCOUNT of the word Mystery, as it is taken in the Holy Scripture.
4to, pp.24, LONDON, 1691.

DGT(-91b) 7,75e.5.(11).+ o1

Trinitarian Controversy.
Rationalists.
Arianism.

An INQUIRY CONCERNING FAITH.
8vo. pp.[i],iv],(i],107. LONDON: J.& P.Knapton, 1744.

DEE(DEB)DLG) 19.33.(2). We

Rationalists

[JOHNSON (Thomas) 1703-1737.]
An ESSAY ON MORAL OBLIGATION...in answer to two late pamphlets, the one [by A.A.Sykes] ...The true foundation of natural...religion ...being a reply to the Supplement [by D. Waterland]. The other, Some Reflections...by Mr.Chubb [in his Discourse concern. reason.]
8vo.pp.[i],83.LONDON:W.Thurlbourn,etc,1731.
CS(DSDEE) 19.24.(1)+ iu

Rationalists

[JOHNSON (Thomas) 1703-1737.]
A SUMMARY OF NATURAL RELIGION. Containing a proof of the being and attributes of God: and a particular deduction of the laws of nature...
8vo.pp.[viii],158,*. CAMBRIDGE: W. Thurlbourn,etc., 1736.
DEE(DG)CS) 18.81.(2) Lm

Rationalists

[JONES (John) 1700-1770.]
A SHORT AND SAFE EXPEDIENT for terminating the present debates about subscriptions, occasioned by a celebrated performance [by F.Blackburne] intitled the Confessional. with a Letter...and a large appendix...By a friend to religious and civil liberty. Published by B.Dawson.
8vo.pp.[xii],320,xi,*. LONDON: E.& Dilly, 1769.

694 TTu(66uf)DEE) 1008.M.19.(2)+ IC

Rationalists

JONES (William) 1726-1800, of Nayland.
Considerations on the religious worship of the heathens as bearing unanswerable testimony to the principles of Christianity. in a letter to the Rev.W.Vincent,D.D.
8vo.pp.[i],25. LONDON: Rivingtons,etc., 1799.
DEE(DGG) 5.17.16.(6) HU

Rationalists

[JONES (William) 1726-1800, of Nayland.]
A LETTER TO THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND, pointing out some popular errors of bad consequence. By an old friend and servant of the Church.
8vo.pp.35. LONDON: J.Hatchard,etc., 1798.
DEE(CQ) 19.51.(4) eF

Rationalists

[JONES (William) 1726-1800, of Nayland.]
A PRESERVATIVE against the publications dispersed by modern Socinians. In which the impiety...of their principles are...shewn. Addressed by a country-clergyman to his parishioners.
8vo.pp.[i],60. LONDON: J.& F.Rivington, 1774.
DEE(CRU) (L).PP.68.(3) HW

Rationalists

[JONES (William) 1726-1800, of Nayland.]
A SMALL WHOLE-LENGTH OF DR.PRIESTLEY, from his printed works: or a free account, in consequence of A free inquiry of his style ...philosophy...appendix of extracts from... writings...read...at the Assizes at Warwick.
8vo.pp.[i],ii,62. LONDON: F.and C. Rivington, 1792.
R(VIII)EJ) 5609.D.2.+ SK

Rationalists

JORTIN (John)
Discourses concerning the truth of the Christian religion. The second ed. [Pref. sgd.John Jortin.]
8vo.pp.x,[ii],268,*,P. LONDON: J.Whiston, 1747.
---- ---- The fourth ed. 1768.
8vo.pp.x,[i],294,*,P. LONDON: J.Whiston.
B(H)DEE) 5601.K. EY

Rationalists

JORTIN (John)
Remarks on ecclesiastical history. [Ded.sgd. John Jortin.]
5vls.8vo. LONDON: C.Davis,etc., 1751-73.
[Vols.I-III,1751-54. Vols.IV and V. issued posthum.1773.]

B(TUt)DEE) 1110.G.12-16.+ EX

---- ---- The second ed. [of Vols.I-3. In two volumes.].
2 vls.8vo. LONDON: J.Whiston, etc., 1767.

B(TUt)DEE) 1020.R.17-18. EX

Rationalists

JORTIN (John)
Sermons on different subjects (= The doctrine of a future state...with Four Charges to the Clergy...)
7 vls.8vo. LONDON: B.White. 1771-2.
---- ---- [Another set. Vols.1-IV, second ed. Vols.5-7, 1st ed.] 1772-4.

DEE(DKI)EH) 5601.K. EW

Rationalists

JORTIN (John)
Six dissertations upon different subjects.
8vo.pp.iii,[i],324. LONDON: J.Whiston, etc., 1750.

DLF(DKI)DEE) 2096.0.7.+ EX

Rationalists

JORTIN (John)
Tracts, philological, critical and miscellaneous. [Edited with memoir by R.J. i.e.Rogers Jortin.]
2 vls.8vo. LONDON: B.White, 1790.

DEE(LD)HBL) 2010.H.4-5. EX

Rationalists

JOYCE (Jeremiah)
A sermon preached on...Feb. the 23d, 1794... added an appendix, containing an account of the author's arrest for "treasonable practices"...his commitment to the Tower... [member of the soc. for Const. Information]
8vo.pp.xv,48. LONDON: J.Ridgway, etc,1794.
— —The second ed., corr. and enl. Together with remarks on the speeches of Mr. Windnam, &c.
2 pts.8vo. LONDON: J.Ridgway, etc, 1795.

EH(SPL)DEE) 9.36.11(1) P.5044+ tI

Rationalists

[JURIN (James)]
GEOMETRY NO FRIEND TO INFIDELITY: or a defence of Sir Isaac Newton and the British mathematicians, in a letter to the author of The analyst (G.Berkeley)...By Philalethes Cantabrigiensis.
8vo.pp.[viii],5-84. LONDON: T.Cooper,1736.

PL/H(DEE) 18.10.(2)+ Td

Rationalists

[JURIN (James)]
The MINUTE MATHEMATICIAN: or, the free-thinker no just-thinker...a second letter to the author of the Analyst; containing a defence of Sir Isaac Newton...against...A defence of free-thinking in mathematics [by G.Berkeley]. By Philalethes Cantibrigiensis.
8vo.pp.[viii],112. LONDON: T.Cooper, 1735.
PL/H(DEE) 18.10.(4)+ Td

Rationalists

KEILL (John)
An examination of Dr.Burnet's Theory of the earth. Together with some remarks on Mr. Whiston's New theory of the earth.
8vo.pp.[viii],224. OXFORD 1698.

APO(-81b) 1022.K.7. hf

Rationalists

KENNICOTT (Benjamin)
Christian fortitude. A sermon preached before the University of Oxford,...Jan 25. 1757.
8vo.pp.viii,40. OXFORD: J.Fletcher,etc., 1757.

EH(DEE) 15.4.6.(4) CU

Rationalists

KIDDER (Richard) Bp. of Bath and Wells.
Critical remarks on some difficult passages of Scripture, communicated in a letter to... Sir Peter King...Lord Chief Justice...[An answer to S.Nye'Discourse concerning... revealed religion.]
8vo.pp.[iv],95,[1] LONDON: H.Clements,1719

DM 12.15.2.(4) hd

-- Second edition.
8vo. pp. [10], 95, [1] ..London: W. & J. Innys, 1725

Lindsey. P.P.43 (4)

Rationalists.

[KILLINGWORTH (Grantham)]
REMARKS on the several answers to the pamphlet [by Henry Dodwell, the younger], intitled Christianity not founded on argument. With two letters to a learned divine on the same subject. [h.t.p. The necessity of baptism.]
8vo.pp.xv,[1],112. LONDON: M.Cooper, 1744.
[First of the two letters is signed.]

DEE(41d)DSB) (L).PP.65.(3) FC

Rationalists

KNIGHT (Henry) fl.1747, of Chertsey.
The Being and Attributes of God demonstrated in a method intirely new...Recommended by G.Benson, N.Lardner and...J.Taylor of Norwich.
8vo.pp.xxxi,[1],381,[5],*. LONDON: J.Noon, etc., 1747.

DG(DEE) 1018.N.5. CX

Rationalists

KNOX (Vicesimus)
Christian philosophy...or an attempt to display...the evidence...of revealed religion, with an appendix on Mr. Paine's pamphlet (i.e. Pt.2 of the Age of reason)... The third ed. corr. and enl.
12mo. pp.xxiv,372,[1htp]. LONDON: C.Dilly, 1798.
DEE(CQ)94d) (W).H.3.13. KM

Rationalists

A LADY'S RELIGION: in a letter to...lady Howard. The second edition. To which is added, a second letter to the same lady, concerning the import of fear in religion. By a divine of the Church of England.
12mo.pp.[xxiv],91,*. LONDON: A.& J. Churchill, 1704.
DEE(EE) 1023.L.9. wo

See next slip

Rationalists

[A LADY'S RELIGION...contd.]
— — [Another ed.] A REPRESENTATION OF THE NATURE OF TRUE RELIGION...To which is added A short explanation of the...Lord's Supper ...from a Treatise...printed...1760. [In Unitarian Tracts.6.]
12mo.pp.iv,36. LONDON, 1793.
DSE(EE)DEJ) 1025.F.6.* fX

— — [Another ed.]
12mo.pp.52. LONDON, 1796.

DSE(EE)DEJ) 15.1.19.(15) fX

Rationalists

LAW (Edmund) 1703-1787, Bp. of Carlisle.
Considerations on the state of the world with regard to the theory of religion. In three parts...The second ed. enl. To which is added a discourse upon the life...of Christ.
8vo.pp.[viii],358,*,[1],*. CAMBRIDGE: W.Thurlbourn,etc., 1749.
DEE(DH)45x) 5608.D.2. DD

—— —— The third ed. corr. and enl. [t.p.:- Considerations on the theory of religion...with an appendix concerning the use of the word soul...]
8vo.pp.xiii,[1],402,[28],*. CAMBRIDGE: W.Thurlbourn,etc., [illegible]
DEE(DH)45x) 1005.L.20.(1) DD

Rationalists

LAW (Edmund) 1703-1787.
[Considerations on the state...contd.]
—— —— The fourth ed.
8vo.pp.xiv,486,*. LONDON: L.Davis,etc.. 1759.
—— —— The fifth ed. corr. and compleated.
8vo.pp.xv,[1],429,[37]. CAMBRIDGE: W.Thurlbourn,etc.. 1765.
DEE(DH)45x) 2023.C.1;5608.D.1. DD

—— —— The sixth ed.
8vo.pp.ix,[1],444,[38]. CAMBRIDGE: [Univ.Press], 1774.
—— —— The seventh ed. corr. and much enl.
8vo.pp.[iv],450,43. CARLISLE: by J.Milliken. 1784.
DEE(DH)45x) 5602.K. DD

Rationalists.

LAW (Edmund), 1703-1787, Bp. of Carlisle.
An enquiry into the ideas of space, time...
and eternity...in answer to a book...by Mr
Jackson entitled The existence and unity of
God proved... To which is added A dissertation upon the argument a priori...By a
learned hand (D.Waterland). (1734.
2 pts. 8vo. CAMBRIDGE: W.Thurlbourn,etc.
DEE(PH)DG) 2075.D.19.+ AW

Rationalists

LAW (Edmund) 1703-1787, Bp. of Carlisle.
The true nature and intent of religion. A
sermon preached in the Cathedral Church of
Durham on the 15th of May,1768...after the
interment of the...Rev.Dr.Bland...
8vo.pp.46. NEWCASTLE: W.Charnley,etc.,
(1768.)

AAI(DEE) 2023.C.5. DE

Rationalists

LAW (William)
The case of reason, or natural religion,
fairly and fully stated. In answer to a
book (by M.Tindal), entitul'd, Christianity
as old as the creation. Part I.
8vo.pp.(iv),iv,168. LONDON: W.Innys, 1731.

DEE(30d)DMM) 18.74.(1) Jx

Rationalists

LAW (William).
The way to divine knowlege [sic] being
several dialogues...as preparatory to a
new edition of the works of Jacob Behmen;
and the right use of them.
8vo. pp.(i),257,*. LONDON: W.Innys,etc.
1752.

EO(DLO)DEE) (W).H.2.6.(4).+ PS

Rationalists

[LAYTON (Henry)]
A SEARCH AFTER SOULS, or the immortality of
a humane soul...considered...By a lover of
truth.
2 vls. 4to. n.p. 1706.

DEE(DKF) 1011.N.4-5. wh

Rationalists

LE BOVIER DE FONTENELLE (Bernard) [Hist.des
oracles.]
The history of oracles, and the cheats of
the pagan priests. Written in Latin by Dr.
Van-Dale. Made English by Mrs.Behn. (An
adaptation by Fontenelle of A.van Dale's De
oraculis ethnicorum.)
8vo. LONDON, 1718.

[This ed. is from Vol.2. pp.137-292 of 'All
the histories and novels'...by...Mrs.Behn.
6th ed.1718.]

DEE(TI) 5.17.34.(4) Id

Rationalists

LE CLERC (Jean).

Five letters concerning the inspiration of the
Holy Scriptures. Translated out of French [by
J. Locke ?]. [Anon. by J. Le Clerc].
1690. 8vo. pp. 239. [LONDON]: Printed in the year 1690.
1005. N. 19.(1).

Scripture. Appeal to.
Rationalists.

LE CLERC (Jean).
Free and important disquisitions concerning
the inspiration of the Holy Scriptures...
Translated from the...French of...M. Le
Clerc.
8vo. pp.(i),9. LONDON: 1750.

TUB(DEE) 5.17.5.(1). PL

Rationalists

LE CLERC (Jean)

Parrhasiana: or, thoughts upon several subjects; as, criticism, history, morality, and politics. By Monsieur Le Clerk, under the feigned name of Theodorus Parrhase. Done into English by ***.
8vo. pp.[viii],304. LONDON: Printed for A. & J. Churchill, 1700.
1060.F.10.

1700.

Philosophy.
Rationalists.

LE CLERC (Jean)

A treatise of the causes of incredulity. Wherein are examin'd the ... motives ... which dispose unbelievers to reject the Christian religion. With two letters, containing a direct proof of the truth of Christianity. Translated from the French of Monsieur Le Clerc.
1697. sm.8vo. pp.viii,287. LONDON: Printed for Awnsham and J. Churchill, 1697.
1009.H.14.

Atheism.
Philosophy.
Rationalists.

A LECTURE ON THE EXISTENCE and attributes of the Deity as deduced from a contemplation of his works.
8vo.pp.16. n.p. 1795.

DG(DEE) 17.4.15.(1) HQ

Rationalists

LE GRAND (Antoine)

Apologia pro Renato Des Cartes contra Samuelem Parkerum ... instituta & adornata.
sm.8vo. pp.[viii],xxx,[ii],222. LONDINI: Typis R. Clark, 1679.
1059.l.4.

1679.

Philosophy.
Theism.
Rationalists.

LELAND (John) 1691-1766.
The advantage and necessity of the Christian revelation, shown from the state of religion in the antient heathen world...Prefixed a... discourse on natural and revealed religion. In two volumes.
2 vls.4to.P. LONDON: R.& J.Dodsley,etc., 1764.
DM(LD) 2082.D.3-4. DT

—— —— (Another ed.)
2 vls.8vo. LONDON: J.Dodsley,etc., 1768.

DM(LD) 5608.D. DT

Rationalists

LELAND (John) 1691-1766.
An answer to a late book (by M.Tindal) intituled Christianity as old as the creation. In two parts....
2 vls. 8vo. DUBLIN: by S.Powell for A. Bradley, 1733.

DEE(30d)DS) 1034.E.37-8. Ka

See next slip

Rationalists

LELAND (John) 1691-1766.
An answer to a late book (by M.Tindal) intituled, Christianity as old as the creation. In two volumes. To which is prefix'd, A recommendatory letter, to Theophilus. By Samuel Wright. And...added, a letter (also by S.Wright) to vindicate positive institutions in religion.
2 vls.8vo. LONDON: R.Hett. 1734.
(Apparently a re-issue of Dublin ed. of 1733, with new t.p., recomm.letter & appendix to Vol.I.)

DEE(30d)DS) 1029.F.1-2. Ka

Rationalists

LELAND (John), 1691-1766.
(An answer to a late book... (cont.).)

—— —— The second ed., corr. (With main t.p.: A defence of Christianity. In two parts.)
(Without letters by S.Wright.)
2 vls. 8vo. LONDON: J.Ward, 1753.

DS(DEE)30d) 2075.D.21-22. Rl

Rationalists

LELAND (John), 1691-1766.
Remarks on a late pamphlet, entitled, Christianity not founded on argument (by H.Dodwell). In a letter to a friend.
(– A second letter containing Remarks...)
2 pts. 8vo. LONDON: R.Hett,etc, 1744.

DEE(41d) 18.14.(3-4). Qw

Rationalists

LELAND (John) 1691-1766.
A view of the principal deistical writers that have appeared in England in the last and present century; with observations...and some account of the answers...published against them. In several letters...
8vo.pp.xii,(xii),*,483. LONDON: B.Dod,1754.

DEG 1105.G.6. DS

---- ---- Vol.1. The second ed. w.add.
(– Vol.2.Observations on Mr.Hume's...Essays and a defence...against...the posthumous works of...Visc.Bolingbroke. With a conclusion in an Address to deists...(– A Supplement...to which is added Reflections on...the study...of history. The third ed. corr. and enl.)
3 vols.8vo. LONDON: B.Dod, 1755,6.

DEG 2007.F.1-3.+ DS

Rationalists

LENG (John) bp. of Norwich.
Natural obligations to believe the principles of religion and divine revelation. In sixteen sermons, preached in St.Mary le Bow...1717 and 1718. At the lecture founded by...Robert Boyle,Esq. ... The second ed.
8vo.pp.(xvi),512. LONDON: R.Knaplock,1730.
DN(DOT) 1006.L.13. im

Rationalists

LETTERS TO THE AUTHOR (of The Occasional Paper)... relating to... the incapacities of Protestant Dissenters...
(The Occasional Paper. Vl.III. No.VI.)
8vo. pp.27. LONDON: E.Matthews,etc, (1718.)

TA(TT)DEE) 1014.P.6. Ho

Rationalists

A LETTER TO A GENTLEMAN upon occasion of some new opinions in religion. (Dated Feb.6. 1695/6.)
4to.pp.(i),42. LONDON: W.Kettilby, 1696.

DEE 7.75*.4.(9) ho

Rationalists.

LIBERTY OF CONSCIENCE ...

Liberty of conscience in its order to universal peace, impartially stated; and proved to be the just right and genuine effect of true natural and Christian religion, in immunity from penal laws, Church-censures, and private animosities. [Anon.]
4to. pp. viii],20,146. LONDON: Printed for T. Parkhurst, 1681.
1681. 104e.M.O.(2).

——— ——— [Another copy]. 12.47°.a.(16).

Toleration.
Rationalists.
Penal Laws.

(LLOYD (Evan) 1734-1776, poet.)
The POWERS OF THE PEN. A poem addressed to John Curre,Esqr. (Chiefly an attack on S. Johnson and W.Warburton.)
4to.pp.(iii),43. LONDON: Richardson and Urquhart, 1766.

MBL(DEE)MBW) P.5169. HT

Rationalists

LOCKE (John).

The works of John Locke, Esq; in three volumes. The sixth edition. To which is added [a version of Le Clerc's] The life of the author; and a collection of several of his pieces published by Mr. Desmaizeaux.
1759. 3 vols. Fol. LONDON: Printed for D. Browne, etc., 1759.
[With engr. portr.].
~~1015. e. 1-3.~~
1108. P. 9-11

——— The works of John Locke, in four volumes. The seventh edition. [With a version of Le Clerc's life edited by T. Hollis].
1768. 4 vols. 4to. LONDON: Printed for H. Woodfall, etc., 1768.
[With engr. portr.].
1045. M. 5-8.

——— [Another copy]. 5608. X.

Philosophy.
Rationalists.
Government. Theory of.

LOCKE (John).

Posthumous works of Mr. John Locke: viz. I. Of the conduct
of the understanding. II. An examination of P. Malebranche's
opinion of Seeing all things in God. III. A discourse of
miracles. IV. Part of a fourth letter for toleration.
V. Memoirs relating to the life of Anthony first Earl of
Shaftesbury. To which is added, VI. His new method of a
common-place-book, written originally in French, and now
translated into English.
8vo. pp. [iv], 336. LONDON: Printed by W.B. for A. and J.
1706. Churchill, 1706.
2022. C. 14.

Philosophy.
Rationalists.
Toleration.

LOCKE (John).

A collection of several pieces of Mr. John Locke, never
before printed, or not extant in his Works. Publish'd by
the author of the Life of the ever memorable Mr. John Hales,
&c [i.e. P. Des Maizeaux]. [With preface — The character of
Mr. Locke by Mr. Peter Coste, etc.].
8vo. pp. [xxxv], xxiv, [ii], 362, [19]. LONDON: Printed
1720. by J. Bettenham for R. Francklin, 1720.
1036. K. 6.

Philosophy.
America.
Rationalists.

LOCKE (John)
For his [A discouse of miracles.]
See his Posthumous Works. 1706.

[An unfinished treatise occasioned by his
reading W. Fleetwood's Essay on miracles
and answer to it.]

DEH(DMM)02g jw

Rationalists

LOCKE (John).

An essay concerning humane understanding. In four books.
The second edition, with large additions.
Fol. pp. [xxix], 407, [11]. LONDON: Printed for A. and J.
1694. Churchill, and S. Manship, 1694.
[Imperfect: lacks engr. portr.].
1108. O. 13
~~2056. F. 19.~~

— —— The third edition [A reprint of the 2nd edition].
1695. [With engr. portr.].
1083. O. 6.

— —— The fourth edition, with large additions.
Fol. pp. [xxix], 438, [12]. LONDON: Printed for A. and J.
1700. Churchill, and S. Manship, 1700.
[With engr. portr.].
[Additions include Bk. II, ch. XXXIII (Association of Ideas)
and Bk. IV, ch. XIX (Enthusiasm)].
1108. N. 10
~~2056. F. 20.~~

[The above editions have an answer to Ja. Lowde's Discourse
concerning the nature of man incorporated in the Ep. to the reader].

Philosophy.
Rationalists. [See next slip].
Christian Ethics.

LOCKE (John).

[An essay concerning humane understanding. etc.].

—— The fifth edition, with large additions.
1706. Fol. pp. [xliv], 604. LONDON: Printed for A. and
J. Churchill, and S. Manship, 1706.
~~1052. B. 9.~~
1108. P. 12

— An essay concerning humane understanding. In four books.
The tenth edition, with large additions. Volume I (-II).
2 vols. 8vo. LONDON: Printed for A. Bettesworth, etc.
1731. (— for E. Parker), 1731.
[With engr. portr. facing t.p. of Vol. I).
2018. C. 24-25.

—— The eleventh edition. Volume I (-II).
1735. 2 vols. 8vo. LONDON: Printed for A. Bettesworth, etc., 1735.
[With engr. portr. facing t.p. of Vol I].
1112. F. 14-15.

—— The fourteenth edition. Volume I (-II).
1753. 2 vols. 8vo. LONDON: Printed for S. Birt, etc., 1753.
Philosophy. Christian Ethics 2019. C. 20-21.
Rationalists. Theism.

LOCKE (John). [Essay concerning humane understanding - Abridged.]
An abridgment of Mr Locke's Essay concerning
human understanding. The fourth ed. corr.
[by J. Wynne].
8vo. pp. 379, [5]. LONDON: J. & J. Knapton,
etc., . 1731.

DEH 2093. E. 16. rd

Rationalists

LOCKE (John).

A letter to the Right Reverend Edward [Stillingfleet]
Ld. Bishop of Worcester, concerning some passages
relating to Mr. Locke's Essay of humane understanding:
in a late Discourse of his Lordships, in vindication of
the Trinity.
1697. 8vo. pp. [iii], 227. LONDON: Printed by H. Clark for
A. and J. Churchill, and E. Castle, 1697.
9. 8. 28. (1).

Trinitarian Controversy.
Rationalists.

LOCKE (John).

Mr. Locke's reply to the Right Reverend [E. Stillingfleet]
the Lord Bishop of Worcester's answer to his Letter,
concerning some passages relating to Mr. Locke's Essay of
humane understanding: in a late Discourse of his Lordships,
in vindication of the Trinity. [With appendix entitled An
answer to Remarks [by T. Burnet] upon an Essay concerning
humane understanding].
1697. 8vo. pp. [iii], 174, [1], 7, [1]. LONDON: Printed by
H. Clark, for A. and J. Churchill and E. Castle, 1697.
9. 8. 28. (2).

Trinitarian Controversy.
Rationalists.

LOCKE (John).

Mr. Locke's reply to the Right Reverend [E. Stillingfleet] the Lord Bishop of Worcester's answer to his second letter: wherein, besides other incident matters, what his Lordship has said concerning certainty by reason, certainty by ideas, and certainty of faith ... is examined.
1699. 8vo. pp. [i], 452, [1]. LONDON: Printed by H.C. for A. and J. Churchill and E. Castle, 1699.
9. 8. 28.(3).

Trinitarian Controversy.
Rationalists.

LOCKE (John).

A paraphrase and notes on the Epistles of St. Paul to the Galatians, I & II Corinthians, Romans, Ephesians. To which is prefix'd, An essay for the understanding of St. Paul's Epistles, by consulting St. Paul himself. [Anon. by J. Locke].
1707. 5 pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed for A. & J. Churchill, 1707.
2034. D. 18.

— — The second edition.
1709. 5 pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed for A. & J. Churchill, 1709.
1046. U. 1.

— — By John Locke Esq; the fifth edition.
1751. 4to. pp. xx, 404. LONDON: Printed for S. Birt, etc., 1751.
1108. E. 10.

[see next slip].

Scripture. Appeal to.
Rationalists.
Christology.

LOCKE (John).

[A paraphrase and notes on the Epistles, etc.].

— — [Another edition].
Fol. pp. [4], 101–384. [LONDON], n.d.
[Being sigs. Y.2. – Lll. of Vol III of an early edition (1st to 5th) of Locke's Works].
~~1052. [illegible]~~
1108.O.14

Scripture. Appeal to.
Rationalists.
Christology.

LOCKE (John).

The reasonableness of Christianity, as delivered in the Scriptures. [Anon. by J. Locke]. 1695.
1695. 8vo. pp. [iv], 304. LONDON: Printed for A. and J. Churchil, 1695.
1111. D. 2.

— — [Another copy]. 3612. F. 9.

Scripture. Appeal to.
Rationalists.

LOCKE (John).

A second vindication of The reasonableness of Christianity, as deliver'd in the Scriptures (1697). The fifth edition.
1736. 8vo. pp. xvi, 392. LONDON: Printed for A. Bettesworth, etc., 1736.
9.8.29.

[In answer to John Edwards's Socinianism unmask'd, etc. and The Socinian creed, etc.].

Scripture. Appeal to.
Rationalists.

LOCKE (John).

A vindication of The reasonableness of Christianity, &c. From Mr. [John] Edwards's reflections [i.e. from his Some thoughts concerning, etc.]. [Anon. by J. Locke].
1695. 8vo in 4s. pp. [i], 40. LONDON: Printed for A. and J. Churchil, 1695.
9. 52. 15.(1).

Scripture. Appeal to.
Rationalists.

LUKIN (Henry). (Chief interest of man.)
Lucrum hominis praecipuum: sive, de religione tractatus... Librum... Anglice scripsit H.Lucinus; nunc... lingua latina donavit Simon Priest...
12mo. pp.(xxxvi),156,(1). OXONIAE: Typis Lichfieldianis, 1705.

DEB 1003.H.4. xi

Rationalists

LUKIN (Henry)

The chief interest of man, or a discourse of religion, clearly demonstrating the equity of the precepts of the Gospel, etc. The second edition.
12mo. pp.[xi],103. LONDON: Printed by J.C. for T. Bassett, 1670.
1093.[illegible]

1670.

Rationalists.
Atheism.

LUKIN (Henry)

An introduction to the Holy Scripture, etc. With a preface by John Owen.
sm.8vo. pp.[xxii],222,[7]. LONDON: Printed by S.G. for A. Banks and C. Harper, 1669.
1074.H.2.

1669.

Scripture: Appeal to.
Rationalists.

LUKIN (Henry)

The life of faith ... Together with a discourse of right judgment on Joh. 7.24.
12mo. pp.[xxii],81,[1]. LONDON: Printed by J.M. for J. Allen, 1660.
1093.a.4.

1660.

Justification.

Rationalists.
Sacraments: Lords Supper.

M (A). A Countrey Gentleman.

Plain-dealing: or, a full and particular Examination of a late treatise, entituled, Humane reason [by M. Clifford]. By A.M. a Countrey Gentelman. [Anon].
12mo. pp.[i],5-164,[1]. LONDON: Printed by A. Clark for H. Dickinson in Cambridge, 1675.
5607.X.

1675.

[The B.M. cat. attributes this to Andrew Marvell. Pierre Legouis in his Bibl. rejects this].

Rationalists.
Toleration.

MACKENZIE (Sir George) 1636-1691.
De humanae ratiocinationis imbecillitate, ea unde proveniat...[Ed. J.G.Graevius.]
8vo.pp.[vi],50. TRAJECTI AD RHENUM: F.Halma, 1690.

DEH. 1037.L.27. ix

Rationalists

MACKENZIE (Sir George) 1636-1691.
Reason: an essay.
12mo.pp.[x],3-158. LONDON: J.Hindmarsh, 1695.

DEH 1082.T.11. ix

Rationalists

MACKENZIE (Sir George) 1636-1691.

RELIGIO STOICI. With a friendly addresse to the phanaticks of all sects and sorts. [Anon.]
8vo. pp.[xix],144, [3]. EDINBURGH: R.Broun, 1665.

1665.

1014.U.26.

[Caption & running title: "The virtuoso,or stoic".]

Rationalists.
Sectaries.
Philosophy.

MACKENZIE (Sir George) 1636-1691.[Religio stoici.]
The religious stoic: or a short discourse on ...several subjects...with a friendly address to the phanatics of all sects and sorts. The second ed. [Caption & running-title 'The virtuoso, or stoick'] 1693.
8vo.pp.[xxii],170,[1] LONDON: S.Briscoe.
DEI 1024.N.22. ix

Rationalists

MACLAINE (Archibald)
A series of letters, addressed to Soame Jenyns, Esqq: on occasion of his view of the internal evidence of Christianity.
sm.8vo. pp.[v],274. LONDON: C.Bathurst. 1777.

DEE(DG) 5601.H.7. kO

Rationalists

MAINWARING (John)
Reflections on the inequality of religious dispensations, a sermon preached before the University of Cambridge, March 21,1773.
4to. pp.[iii],15. CAMBRIDGE: J.Woodyer. etc., 1773.

CS(EH)DEE) 16.9.4.(11.) TM

Rationalists

MAINWARING (John)
Sermons on several occasions, preached before the University of Cambridge; to which is prefixed, a dissertation on that species of composition.
8vo. pp.[viii],xcvii,[v],352. CAMBRIDGE: T.Cadell, etc. 1780.

EH(EG)DEE) 2008.F.10. TM

Rationalists

[MANNING (Owen)]
AN INQUIRY INTO THE GROUNDS AND NATURE of the several species of ratiocination, in which the argument made use of in the Philosophical Essays of D. Hume Esq, is... taken notice of. By A.G.O.T.V.O.C. [i.e. A gentleman of the University of Cambridge.]
8vo.pp.[i],9-66. LONDON: C. and W. Marsh. [c.1754]

PD(DEE) 12.3.2(4) pZ

Rationalists

MASHAM (Damaris), Lady.

A discourse concerning the love of God. [Anon. by Lady Masham].
1696. 12mo. pp. [vi], 126. LONDON: Printed for A. & J. Churchill, 1696.
1031. L. 6.

Rationalists.
Philosophy.
Christian Life.

[MAYNE (Charles) fl.1733.]
An ESSAY CONCERNING RATIONAL NOTIONS. To which is added, The proof of a God.
8vo.pp.[xxvii],204. LONDON: W.Innys,etc., 1733.

DEE(DOG) 18.81.(1) Lm

Rationalists

[METTERNICH (Wolf, Freiher von)]
FAITH AND REASON COMPARED; shewing that divine faith and natural reason proceed from ...distinct principles in man...written...in Latin by a person of quality in answer to... theses, drawn from Mr. Locke's Principles... With a new preface. [Ed. by P. Poiret]
12mo.pp.[i],xl,168. LONDON: B. Cowse,1713, repr. and sold by Sammells, etc., 1787.

DEE(DM)DM) (W.)H.3.12. qB

Rationalists

MIDDLETON (Conyers)
An examination of the...Bishop of London's [T.Sherlock] Discourses concerning the use and intent of prophecy with...animadversions on his...additional Dissertation...the Mosaic account of the Fall...
8vo.pp.[ii],198. LONDON: R.Manby,etc.,1750.

DMP(24dm)DEE) 19.33.(3)+ DB

Rationalists

MILNER (John), 1628-1702, nonjuror.

An account of Mr. Lock's religion, out of his own writings, and in his own words. Together with some observations upon it, and a twofold appendix. I. A specimen of Mr. Lock's way of answering authors, out of his Essay, l.i.e.].... II. A brief enquiry whether Socinianism be justly charged upon Mr. Lock. [Anon. by J. Milner].
1700. 8vo. pp. [iv], 188. LONDON: Printed by J. Nutt, 1700.
1083. N. 28.

Socinianism.
Rationalists.
Philosophy.

MISOPHENAX, pseud.
CHRISTIANITY TRUE DEISM, addressed to the younger clergy of the Church of England.
8vo. pp.100. LONDON: R.Griffiths, 1762.

DEE 5.17.6.(5). RJ

Rationalists

MOLE (Thomas), d.1780.
The grounds of Christian faith rational: in answer to Christianity not founded on argument (by H.Dodwell).
8vo. pp.115. LONDON: T.Cox, 1743.

DEE(41d) 17.1.11.(3). Qv

Rationalists

The MORALITY OF RELIGION: and the doctrine of the sacraments put into a true light.
8vo. pp.74. + LONDON: J.Noon, 1737.

DS 18.50(3).+ As

Rationalists

MORE (Henry), 1614-1687, the Platonist.

Henrici Mori, Cantabrigiensis opera omnia, tum quae Latine, tum quae Anglice scripta sunt; nunc vero Latinitate donata. Instigatu & impensis ... Johannis Cockshuti.
3 vols. fol. LONDINI: Typis impressa J. Macock ... & G. Kettilby, 1675-9.
+ 1102.R.8-10 ~~[illegible]~~.

1675-9. [Engraved portr. of More in vols. 1-2 & of John Cockshutt in vol. 1].
[Title given above is from t.p. of vol.2. That of vol. 1. runs. 'H. Mori ... opera theologica', that of vol.3. 'H. Mori ... scriptorum philosophicorum. Tomus alter.'
[Above taken from B.M. Catalogue.]

Philosophy.
England. Ch. of. Doctrine.
Rationalists.

MORE (Henry), 1614-1687, the Platonist.

The theological works of ... Henry More, ... According to the author's improvements in his Latin edition
6 pts. fol. LONDON: Printed and sold by J. Downing, 1708.
1102.P.11 ~~[illegible]~~.

1708. [Engraved portr. of More.]
[Each part has sep. t.p. but pag. and sigs. continuous].

Rationalists.
Philosophy.
Poetry.

MORE (Henry), 1614-1687, the Platonist.

A collection of several philosophical writings of Dr. Henry More ... The fourth edition corrected and much enlarged.
6 pts. fol. LONDON: Printed by J. Downing, 1712-1713.
1603.c.10.

1712-13. [Each part has sep. t.p. First two pts. have contin. pag., the other pts. have sep. pag. except 'Conjectura Cabbalistica' which is in two pts. with contin. pag. Sigs. are contin. thro'out].

Philosophy.
Mysticism.
Rationalists.

MORE (Henry) 1614-1687, the Platonist.

An antidote against atheism, or an appeal to the naturall faculties of the minde of man, whether there be not a God. The second edition corrected and enlarged: with an appendix thereunto annexed.
8vo. pp.[xxxii], 398, [4]. LONDON: Printed by J.Flesher and are to be sold by W.Morden, Cambridge, 1655.

1655 1039.D.21

Mysticism.
Atheism.
Philosophy.
Rationalists.

MORE (Henry), 1614-1687, the Platonist.

A brief reply to a late answer to Dr. Henry More his antidote against idolatry. [With the text of the 'antidote']. Shewing that there is nothing in the said answer that does any ways weaken his proofs of idolatry against the Church of Rome. [Anon. by Henry More.]
2 pts. 8vo. LONDON: Printed by J. Redmayne, for W. Kettilby, 1672-3.

1672-3. [illegible]

[Second part 'An appendix to the late Antidote against idolatry' has sep. t.p., pag. and sigs. Preface signed H. More.]

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Images.
Rationalists.

MORE (Henry) 1614-1687. the Platonist.

Conjectura Cabbalistica. Or a conjectural essay of interpreting the minde of Moses according to a threefold Cabbala, etc.
Bvo. pp.[xx],231,[13]. LONDON: Printed by J.Flesher and are to be sold by W.Morden in Cambridge, 1653.

1653. 1038.D.2(1)

Philosophy.
Mysticism.
Rationalists.

MORE (Henry), 1614-1687. the Platonist.

Discourses on several texts of scripture.
[Preface signed John Worthington].
8vo. pp.[xiv],486. LONDON: Printed
by J.R. and are to be sold by B. Aylmer,
1692.
1039.K.10.

1692. [Pag. and upper margin worn away after.
p.478 & many pp. defective].

Christian Ethics.
Rationalists.

MORE (Henry), 1614-1687. the Platonist.

Enchiridion ethicum, praecipua moralis
philosophiae rudimenta complectens; illustrata
utplurimum veterum monumentis, & ad
probitatem vitae perpetuo accommodata.
8vo. p.[xv],229,[1]. LONDINI: Excudebat
J. Flesher, venale autem habetur apud
Guil. Morden, 1668.
3663.C.16.

1668.

1679. ——— ——— editio nova: cui accessit auctoris
epistola ad V.C.
12mo. pp.[xxiv],264. AMSTELODAMI: apud
J. de Zetter, 1679.
1024.F.37.

Philosophy.
Christian Ethics.
Rationalists. [see next slip].

MORE (Henry), 1614-1687. the Platonist.
[Enchiridion ethicum]
——— ——— Editio nova.
12mo. pp.[xxxii],321,[3]. AMSTELAEDAMI;
Apud J. Paulliam, 1695.
1111.D.17

1695.

see also his Epistola etc. 1664.

Philosophy.
Christian Ethics.
Rationalists.

MORE (Henry), 1614-1687. the Platonist.

Enthusiasmus triumphatus, or, a discourse
of the nature, causes, kinds, and cure, of
enthusiasme; written by Philophilus
Parresiastes, [i.e. Henry More] and prefixed
to Alazonomastix [i.e. Henry More] his
Observations and Reply: whereunto is added
a Letter to his private friend etc.
4pts. 8vo. LONDON: Printed by J. Flesher,
and are to be sold by W. Morden, 1656.

1656. (a).?.60.
[The 'Observations' and 'Reply' have
sepe t.ps. but pag. and sigs. continuous.
They are both answers to works by Thom.
Vaughan].

Sectaries.
Philosophy.
Rationalists.

MORE (Henry), 1614-1687. the Platonist.

Epistola H. Mori ad V.C. quae apologiam
complectitur pro Cartesio, quaeque
introductionis loco esse poterit ad
universam philosophiam cartesianam.
8vo. pp.[i],45. LONDINI: Typis
J. Flesher, & venalis prostat apud
G. Morden, 1664.

1664. 5.14.?.(1).

Also reissued in his Enchiridion ethicum. 1679;
1695.

Philosophy.
Rationalists.
Atheism.

MORE (Henry), 1614-1687. the Platonist.

The immortality of the soul, so farre
forth as it is demonstrable from the
knowledge of nature and the light of
reason.
8vo. pp.[xxxviii],549,[34]. LONDON:
Printed by J. Flesher, for W. Morden,
1659.
10.?.?.19.

1659.

Philosophy.
Rationalists.

MORE (Henry), 1614-1687. the Platonist.

Letters on several subjects, by the late
pious Dr. Henry More ... To which is added
by the publisher, two letters, one to the
Reverend Dr. Sherlock...and the other to the
Reverend Mr. Bentley. With other discourses.
Publish'd by the Reverend Mr. E. Elys.
8vo. pp.[ii],iv,122,[2]. LONDON: Printed
by W. Onely, for J. Everingham, 1694.
1075.M.10.

1694.

Philosophy.
Rationalists.
Book of Common Prayer.

MORE (Henry), 1614-1687, the Platonist.

Remarks upon two late ... discourses:
[by Sir Matt. Hale], the one, An essay touching the gravitation and non-gravitation of fluid bodies; the other, Observations touching the Torricellian experiment; so far forth as they may concern any passages in his Enchiridium metaphysicum.
8vo. pp.[xlvi],192. LONDON: Printed for W. Kettilby, 1676.
1676. 1023.F.17.

Scientific Works.
Rationalists.

MORGAN (Thomas), d.1743.
The absurdity of opposing faith to reason: or, a defence of Christianity against the power of enthusiasm. In answer to Mr. Bradbury's sermon... intitled, The nature of faith...
8vo. pp.[1],28. LONDON: J.Noon, 1722.
TT(19uo)DEE) 1059.M.19.(5). qs

Rationalists

MORGAN (Thomas), d.1743.
Physico-theology: or, a philosophico-moral disquisition concerning human nature, free agency, moral government and divine providence.
sm8vo. pp.vii,[1],353,[15]. LONDON: T.Cox, 1741.
414 DEE 1027.L.20. Pt

Rationalists

[MORGAN (Thomas), d.1743.]
A POSTSCRIPT TO THE NATURE and consequences of enthusiasm consider'd &c. Occasion'd by Mr. Bradbury's discourse, intitled, The necessity of contending for revealed religion. By the author of the Letter of enthusiasm.
8vo. pp.20. LONDON: by J.Roberts, 1720.
DEE(UGL)19uo) 9.15.21.(13b). qs

Salters Hall Controversy
Rationalists

MOSES VINDICATUS: sive asserta historiae creationis mundi aliarumque quales a Mose narrantur, veritas. Adversus T.Burnetii.
12mo.pp.221,[5] AMSTELODAMI: Apud G.Gallet, 1694.
APO 13.21.12.(2) he

Rationalists.

[MURRAY (James) 1732-82, of Newcastle.]
THE HISTORY OF RELIGION: particularly of the principal denominations of Christians...with a general account of the various sectaries of less note... By an impartial hand.
4 vols. 8vo. [Vol.4.wanting] LONDON: C. Henderson, etc., 1764.
[Date of Vol.1. misprinted 1744.]
CB(DEE) 1044.M.2-4. ML

Rationalists

NECKER (Jacques)
Of the importance of religious opinions. Translated from the French [by Mary Wollstonecraft, aft. Godwin.]
8vo.pp.[viii],xx,458,[1] LONDON: J.Johnson 1788.
—— —A new translation, to which is prefixed a short account of the author.
8vo.pp.xv,366.EDINBURGH: W.Gordon,etc,1789
DEE(CS)TT 1038.H.28 1112.1.19 eE

Rationalists

[NETTLETON (Thomas)]
SOME THOUGHTS concerning virtue and happiness. In a letter to a clergyman.
8vo.pp.viii,112. LONDON: J.Batley, 1729.
—— —— [Another ed. under author's name] A treatise on virtue and happiness. The third ed. corr. and...impr. 1751.
8vo.pp.iv,[iv],263. LONDON: J.Payne,etc..
DEE 5608.F.19;1.30.9.(6) Kg

Rationalists

(NEWCOME (Susannah).)
An ENQUIRY (INTO THE EVIDENCE of the Christian religion.
8vo. pp.(viii),143. CAMBRIDGE: W.& J. Innys, 1728.

DO(DEE) 18.40.(3). So

Rationalists

NEWMAN (Thomas), 1692–1758.
Religion, a reasonable service. A sermon preach'd to a society of young men at Black-Fryars, Jan. 1st. 1727/28.
8vo. pp.28. LONDON: J.Clark,etc, 1728.

DEE(EH)ST) 12.49*.8.(16).+ Wz

Rationalists.

NEWTON (William) fl.1717, V. of Gillingham.
An essay against unnecessary curiosity in matters of religion. Apply'd particularly to the doctrine of the Blessed Trinity.
8vo.pp.vi,38,*. LONDON: S.Billingsley,etc. (?1726.)

DGT(DEE) 18.44.(1) Hd

Rationalists

NICHOLLS (William)
A conference with a theist. In five parts. Being a defence of the Christian religion, against the objections of...the unbelievers. (Pt.1,3rd ed.1703. Pt.2,2nd ed.1703. Pt.3, 1698. Pt.4,1699. Pt.5,1703.)
5 pts.in 4.8vo. LONDON: T.Bennet, 1703.

DEG(-93d) 2002.C.14–17. ho

Rationalists

NORRIS (John) 1657–1711.
An account of reason & faith: in relation to the mysteries of Christianity. (An answer to J.Toland.)
8vo.pp.(xiv),346,(1). LONDON: S.Manship, 1697.

DEG(-96d)DGT) 1038.D.1.+ kz

Rationalists

NORRIS (John), 1657–1711. Rector of Bemerton.

Christian blessedness: or, discourses upon the Beatitudes of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. To which are added, Reflections upon a late Essay [by J. Locke] concerning human understanding: with a reply to the Remarques made upon them by the Athenian Society. The second edition.
8vo. pp.[xiv], 250, 65, [1]. LONDON. Printed for
1692. S. Manship, 1692.
1038. D. 28.

—— Practical discourses upon the Beatitudes of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. Vol. I. To which are added, Reflections, etc. The fourth edition.
8vo. pp. [viii], 205, [1], 52, [1]. LONDON: Printed
1699. for S. Manship, 1699.
1038. D. 2.

[In both the above editions the Reflections and Essay are printed as an appendix with separate t.p. —'Cursory reflections upon a book'].

Philosophy.
Rationalists.
Christian Ethics.

NORRIS (John), 1657–1711.
Reason and religion: or, the grounds and measures of devotion consider'd from the nature of God, and the nature of man. In several contemplations. The second ed.
sm8vo. pp.(xv),263,(1). LONDON: S.Manship, 1693.

DEE(EJ)DG) 1038.D.4.(2). rd

Rationalists

NORRIS (John), 1657–1711.
Reflections upon the conduct of human life: with reference to the study of learning and knowledge. In a letter to... Lady Masham... To which is annex'd a Visitation sermon... The second ed. w. l. add.
8vo. pp.(xiii),220,*. LONDON: S.Manship. 1691.

EHd(DEE)CRQ) 1038.D.3.(2). ri

Rationalists

NORRIS (John) 1657-1711. Rector of Bemerton.

The theory and regulation of love. A moral essay.
In two parts. To which are added Letters philosophical
and moral between the author and Dr.Henry More.
8vo. pp.[xv],238,[x]. OXFORD: Printed at the Theatre
for H.Clements, 1688.
1688 1038.D.3(1)

— [Another copy] 1038. D. 4

1694 — The second edition.
8vo. pp.[xv],201,[7]. LONDON: S.Manship, 1694. 1038.D.5

— [Another copy] (W) G.4.17

Rationalists.
Philosophy.
Christian Ethics.

NORRIS (John), 1657-1711.
Treatises upon several subjects: viz. Reason
and religion... Reflections upon... human
life... The charge of schism continued...
Two treatises concerning divine light.
Spiritual counsel...
8vo. pp.[xvi],506. LONDON: S.Manship,1698.

DEE(CHQ)CQei) 1038:D.1.+ rd

Rationalists.

N[YE] (S[tephen].)
A discourse concerning natural and revealed
religion. Evidencing the truth... of both...
recommended... to the consideration of
atheists, deists... By S.N. [Ep. Ded. sgd.
Stephen Nye.]
8vo. pp.[x],235. LONDON: J.Robinson, 1696.

DN(DE)B-16) 1015.V.5. ov

Rationalists.
Biblical Criticism.
Deists.

[NYE (Stephen).]
The EXCEPTIONS of Mr. Edwards, in his causes
of atheism against the Reasonableness of
Christianity [by J.Locke]... examin'd and
found unreasonable... [By S.Nye?]
[In Unitarian Tracts III.]
4to. pp.47. LONDON, 1695.

DGT(-95b) 1039.F.13.+ oo

Trinitarian Controversy.
Rationalists.
Unitarians.

OCCASIONAL DISCOURSE (AN)

An occasional discourse, concerning God's
fore-knowledge, and man's free-agency. [Anon.]
12mo. pp.118. LONDON: 1687.
13.H.16.(1).

1687.

Calvinism.
God: Attributes.
Rationalists.

OF BUGBEARS. (The Occasional
Paper, Vl.III. No.II.)
8vo. pp.28. LONDON: J.Knapton,etc, 1718.

18613 DEE(CLSN)TI) 1014.P.6. Nn

Rationalists

OFFRAY DE LA METTRIE (Julien).
Man a machine, wherein the several systems
of philosophers in respect to the soul of
man are examin'd... translated from the
French... The third ed.
8vo. pp.[iv],87. LONDON: G.Smith, 1750.

DEE 5.17.5.(2). PL

Rationalists

ON RETRACTATIONS. (The Occasional
Paper, Vl.III. No.I.)
8vo. pp.27,*. LONDON: J.Knapton,etc, 1718.

18423 DEE(17hm) 1014.P.6. Nn

Rationalists

OLDFIELD (Joshua)
An essay towards the improvement of reason in the pursuit of learning and conduct of life.
8vo.pp.(1),viii,424,(14). LONDON: T.Parkhurst,etc., 1708.

DEE(CLR*) 1044.O.5. Go

Rationalists

ORR (John), Adn. of Ferns.
Fourteen sermons...
8vo. pp.xiv,(1),406,*. LONDON: J.Noon, 1739.

EH(DEE)DLG) 2096.G.5. QN

Rationalists.

ORR(John), Adn. of Ferns.
The theory of religion, in absolute internal state... with a conclusion in relation to the persons who disbelieve or doubt of the truth of religion...
8vo. pp.xxiii,(1),327,*. LONDON: A.Millar, 1762.

DEE(DG) 1062.P.12. QN

Rationalists

[OSWALD (James)]
An APPEAL TO COMMON SENSE in behalf of religion.
8vo. pp.viii,390,(1). EDINBURGH: A.Kincaid etc., 1766.

—— The second ed. [author's name on t.p.]
2 vls. 8vo. LONDON: J.Wilkie, 1768.
DEE 2096.H.20. 1021.M.4-5. QN

Rationalists

P. (L.) Master of Arts.
TWO ESSAYS sent in a letter from Oxford, to a nobleman in London. The first concerning some errors about the creation...The second concerning the rise,...and destruction of fables....
8vo.pp.(1),v,47. LONDON: R.Baldwin, 1695.

DEE(PLS)APO)B) 13.61.10.(1) Ud

Rationalists

PALMER (John) 1729-1790
Observations in defence of the liberty of man as a moral agent: in answer to Dr. Priestley's Illustrations of philosophical necessity [ie. Doctr. of philos. nec. illustr.]
8vo.pp.(iii),viii,244. LONDON: J.Johnson, 1779.
DEK 3.6.1(1)+ tY

Rationalists

PALMER (John) 1729-1790. [Observations...]
An appendix to the Observations...in answer to Dr.Priestley's Illustrations of philosophical necessity. occasioned by the Dr's Letter to the author.
8vo.pp.(v),36. [LONDON], J.Johnson, 1780.

DEK 1044.E.8(2)+ tY

Rationalists

[PALMER (Samuel) 1741-1813.]
The PROTESTANT DISSENTER'S ANSWER to the Rev.Dr.Priestley's Free address on the... Lord's Supper...With...remarks on his letter to the Rev.Mr.Venn and on Bp.Hoadly's Plain account.
8vo.pp.iv,(iii),133. LONDON: J.Buckland, etc., 1770.
DSE(DEE)DLG) 18.49.(4)+ gY

Rationalists.

PARKER (Samuel), 1640-1688, Bp. of Oxford.

An account of the nature and extent of the divine dominion & goodnesse especially as they refer to the Origenian hypothesis concerning the preexistance of souls ... Being a second letter written to ... Mr. Nath. Bisbie.
4to. pp.[iv],112. OXFORD: Printed by H. Hall for R. Davis, 1666.
1666.
1009.L.21.(1).

—— [Another impression, with list of errata on last page]. 8.5.13.(2).

[For the second edition see his Free and impartial censure].

Philosophy.
Rationalists.
Theism.

PARKER (Samuel), 1640-1688, Bp. of Oxford.

A demonstration of the divine authority of the law of nature, and of the Christian religion. In two parts.
4to. pp.[v],xlii,[viii],427. LONDON: Printed by M. Flesher for R. Royston and R. Chiswell, 1681.
1078.N.11.
1681.

Rationalists.
Theism.
Philosophy

PARKER (Samuel), 1640-1688, Bp. of Oxford.

Disputationes de Deo, et Providentia divina, etc.
4to. pp.[i],xl,[xv],576. LONDINI: Typis M. Clark, Impensis J. Martyn, 1678.
1041.M.4.

1678.

Philosophy.
Rationalists.
Theism.

PARKER (Samuel), 1640-1688, Bp. of Oxford.

A free and impartial censure of the Platonick philosophie; being a letter written to his much honoured friend Mr. N.B. [Nathaniel Bisbie].
4to. pp.[vii],115. OXFORD: Printed by W. Hall for R. Davis, 1666.
8.5.13.(1).

1666.

—— —— [Another copy]. 1009.L.21.(2).

1668. —— A free and impartial censure ... with an account of the Origenian hypothesis concerning the preexistence of souls, etc. The second edition.
8vo. pp.[x],-42. OXFORD: Printed by H. Hall, for R. Davis, 1667.
2040.c.24.

Philosophy.
Rationalists.
Theism.

PARR (Samuel)
Two sermons preached at Norwich.
4to.pp.59[1]. NORWICH: W. Chase, 1780.

EH(DE)CLR)DEE) P.5266.+ gO

Rationalists

PATRICK (Simon), Bp. of Ely.

A brief account of the new sect of Latitude-Men together with some reflections upon the new Philosophy. By S.P. of Cambridge [probably Simon Patrick] In answer to a Letter from his friend at Oxford.
4to. pp.24. LONDON, 1662.
1039.f.44.

1662.

1669. —— [Another edition]. A brief account of the new sect of Latitudinarians, etc.
4to. pp.24. LONDON: 1669.
[t.p. mounted].
2023.E.28.

Latitudinarians.
Rationalists.

PEARSON (Edward) M. of Sidney Sussex Coll. C.
The disposition, requisite to an inquiry into the truth of Christianity. a sermon preached before the University of Cambridge. April 24, 1796.
8vo. pp.(iii)+23. CAMBRIDGE: by J.Burges. (1796.)

DEO(DEE)EH) 5716.C.27(5). kB

Rationalists

PECKARD (Peter)
Observations on the doctrine of an intermediate state, between death and the Resurrection: with some Remarks on the Rev. Mr.Goddard's Sermon...
8vo.pp.(iii),64. LONDON: L.Davis,etc., 1756.

DEE(DKI) 1005.L.20.(5)+ DE

Rationalists

PENDLEBURY (William)
The practical influences of the speculative doctrine of Christianity demonstrated. In a discourse upon 1 Tim.vi.3 last clause.
12mo.pp.24,191. LONDON: E.Matthews, 1726.

DEE(DH) 1058.L.25. Ja

Rationalists

PERIODICALS
The analytical review: or history of literature domestic and foreign. (Ed. by T.Christie and others) (May 1788-Dec.1798) Vol.1-28.
28 vls.8vo. LONDON: 1788-99
— —(Another copy of Vol.ix.no.iv.pp.361-376. 1791,contains reviews of D.Hartley's Works.)
P(DEE)AF) 5609.E.2(5) 1215 uL

Rationalists

PERIODICALS
Bibliotheque Britannique ou histoire des ouvrages des savans de la Grande-Bretagne. Avril 1733-Mars 1747. (By P.Desmaiseaux and others)
25 Vls. sm 8vo. LA HAYE: P.de Hondt, 1733-47.

P(DEE)AF) 1060.U.1-25 uM

Rationalists

PERIODICALS
Bibliotheque choisie, pour servir de suite à la Bibliotheque universelle. By Jean Le Clerc. Tom 1-20.
20 vls.12mo. AMSTERDAM: H.Schelte, 1703-10

DEE(AF)B) 1021.O.7-26 uM

Rationalists

PERIODICALS.
The Christian Miscellany, for March,1792.
8vo. pp.81-120. (LONDON), 1792.

DEE 17.4.15(4). uN

Rationalists

PERIODICALS
A critical review, or annals of literature, extended and improved. By a Society of gentlemen. (Ed. by T.Smollett, P.Stockdale and others) A new arrangement.1793-1800. Vol 7 - 30.
8vo. LONDON: A.Hamilton, etc., 1793-1800.

P(AF)DEE) 1211.I-K uN

Rationalists

PERIODICALS
The free-thinker: or essays of wit and humour,...by Dr.Boulter...Richard West, Rev.Dr.Gilbert Burnet, Rev.Mr.Henry Stephens and Ambrose Philips (Editor) Third ed. no.1-159 Mar.24.1718-Sept 28.1719.
3 vls.12mo. LONDON: J.Brindley etc., 1739.

AF(DEE) 1018.I.13-15 uO

Rationalists

PERIODICALS
The gentleman's magazine: or monthly intelligencer Vol.1-5.Jan 1731 - Dec 1735. (-The gentleman's magazine; and historical chronicle.) Vol 6-77.Jan 1736 - Dec 1807. Sylvanus Urbanus.(Ed. E.Cave and others)
77 Vls.8vo. LONDON: 1732-1807. (some vls. are in two parts)
1204-5 uP
— —General index to the first fifty-six vls from 1731 to...1786. Compiled by S.Ayscough.
2 vls.8vo. LONDON: 1789.
(See CARD CATALOGUE for continuations)

AF(HBL/H) 1205 uP

Rationalists

PERIODICALS
Journal Britannique par M.Maty. Vols 1-18.
(Jan.1750-Dec.1755)
18 vls.12mo. LA HAYE: H.Scheurleer,1750-55

DEE(AF) 1208.B uQ

Rationalists

PERIODICALS.
The monthly review...(- The monthly review
...enlarged) By several hands. (Ed. by R.
Griffiths). Vol.1-81; (N.S.)Vol.1-108; New
and imp.ser.Vol.1-3.
8vo. LONDON: R.Griffiths,etc., 1749-1826.
— — A General index...to the end of the
seventieth vol. By S.Ayscough.
2 vls.8vo. LONDON: R.Griffiths, 1786.
— — A continuation of the general index...
seventy-first - eighty-first vol. ...by S.
Ayscough.
8vo.pp.iv,288. LONDON: R.Griffiths, 1796.

AF(AD) 71;1804.& 1206. hN

See next slip.

Rationalists

PERIODICALS.
(The monthly review...contd.)
— — A General index...N.S.Jan.1790 to the
end of the eighty-first vol. (Pref.sgd.J.C.)
2 vls.8vo. LONDON: J.Porter,etc., 1818.

AF(AD) 717. hN

Rationalists

PERIODICALS.
A new review: with literary curiosities, and
literary intelligence for the year
1782-1786. Vol.1-9. By Henry Maty.
9 vls.8vo. LONDON: for the author and sold
by G.Wilkie,etc., 1782-86.
(Bd. with Vol.9. are two? pts. of Vol.10,
which ceased in Sept.1786.)
DEE(AF) 1217.F.1-9. hM

Rationalists.

PERIODICALS.
The theological repository; consisting of
original essays, hints, queries &c.,
calculated to promote religious knowledge.
(Ed. by J.Priestley.)
6 vls.8vo. LONDON: J.Johnson,etc.,(Vols.
1-3) (- BIRMINGHAM: Pearson,etc.,(Vols.4-
6)), 1769-88.
B(CRU)DEJ) 5609.G.11-16. hA

(R.S.Aspland's copy with ms.attrib.)
— — (Another set. 6 vls. Vol.1.Second ed.
corr.1773.)
— — (Another set. 6 vls. Vol.1.Third ed.
corr.1795. Vol.2.Third ed.1795. Vol.3.Second
ed.1795.)
B(CRU)DEJ) 5609.G.17-22;1208.F. hA

Rationalists.

The PERNICIOUS EFFECTS of the Christian
religion considered...To which is added...A
brief but clear vindication of
free-thinking. (A satire).
8vo.pp.62. LONDON: M.Cooper, 1753.

DEE 5.17.11.(2) DU

Rationalists

PHILALETHES.
COMMON SENSE, OR THE PLAINMAN'S ANSWER to
the question, whether Christianity be a
religion worthy of our choice in this age of
reason? In two letters to a deistical
friend.
12mo. pp.30. (LONDON): T.Knott, etc.,
(c.1799.)
DEE(DH) 9.34.21(6). kU

Rationalists

PHILALETHES, pseud.
A PHILOSOPHICAL DISSERTATION upon the inlets
to human knowledge, in a letter from a
gentleman in the country to his friend at
London. The second ed. (Sgd. Philalethes.)
8vo. pp.111. London:printed, DUBLIN:
reprinted by G.Faulkner, 1740.

DEE 5.17.41.(7). Rh

Rationalists

PHILALETHES, Cestriensis, pseud.
An IMPARTIAL ENQUIRY into the true nature of that faith...required in the Gospel as necessary to salvation...and the case of the deists is reduced to a short issue.
8vo. pp.[i],xxx,336. LONDON: T.Longman, etc, 1746.

DEE(DH) 1006.L.4. Rh

Rationalists

[PHILIPPS (Jenkin Thomas).]
TRACTATUS PHILOSOPHICO-APOLOGETICUS, de anima brutorum... opera & studio Jenkini Thomasii...M.D. [Pref.by J.W.Baier.]
8vo. pp.(viii),104. (ALTDORF?), 1713.

DEMA 2095.E.19.(3). Or

Rationalists

PHILOCLES, pseud.
A LETTER TO A NOBLE LORD, in answer to A letter (by J.Hildrop) to a member of Parliament for bringing in a bill to revise ...the Ten Commandments, shewing that it is not yet a proper time...
8vo.pp.[i],[5]-71. LONDON: T.Cooper, 1739.

DEE(BIX) 5.17.41.(3) Lh

Rationalists

PHILOVERITAS, pseud.
An ESSAY ON FREE-THINKING, reason, and religion...and the infallible test of truth. Demonstrating, that the want of...reason.... is the cause...of all error in religion. [Pref.szd. Philoveritas.]
8vo.pp.vi,82. LONDON: J.Roberts, 1735.

DEE(DGT) 18.80.(7) Lo

Rationalists

[PICKERING (Roger).]
REFLECTIONS ON SENTIMENTAL DIFFERENCES in points of faith, intended as an introduction to a larger work upon the capital subjects in dispute.
8vo. pp.56. LONDON: J.Waugh, 1752.

TT(DEE) 5.17.5.(6). PK

Rationalists

PLATO. [Republic - French.]
La Republique de Platon; ou du juste et l'injuste. Traduit par Mr.de la Pillonniere.
4to.pp.[xi].xx,319. LONDRES: aux frais... du traducteur, 1726.

LD(DEE) 4041.Q.10. Dg

Rationalists

PLEYDELL (Josiah)

A sermon preached at the funeral of Mr.Jos. Glanvil, late Rector of Bath ... who dyed ... the fourth of Nov.1680, and was buried there the ninth of the same month.
4to.pp.[1],25. LONDON: Printed for H.Mortlock,1681. 12.4.20.(20).

1681.

[Also issued with Jos.Glanvill's 'Some discourses,etc.']

Sermons 1661-1689.
Rationalists.

POPPLE (William), d. 1708, merchant.

A rational catechism, or an instructive conference between a father and a son. [Anon. by W. Popple].
8vo. pp.[xv],143,[1]. LONDON: Printed and sold by A. Searle, 1687.
1036.f.30.

1687.

1712. ———— [Another edition].
pp.[xiv],106. AMSTERDAM: Printed for the widow of J.J. Schipper, 1712.
13.51.14.(5).

1722. ———— [Another issue]. 1722.
1030.k.9.

Catechisms.
Rationalists.
Poetry.

PRICE (Richard)
Sermons by Richard Price and Joseph Priestley [Three by Price, Four by Priestley.] [In Unitarian Tracts.3.]
12mo.pp.[iii],214. LONDON, 1791.

EH(DEJ)CS) 1025.F.3.+ fY

Rationalists

PRIESTLEY (Joseph)
An address to the subscribers to the Birmingham Library on the subject of Mr. Cooke's motion to restrict the Committee... with a view to exclude controversial divinity.
12mo.pp.12. BIRMINGHAM: Pearson, etc,1787.

DEE(ACL)CRU 5609.O.10(4)+ uA

Rationalists

PRIESTLEY (Joseph)
An answer to Mr. Paine's Age of reason, being a continuation of Letters to the philosophers...and of the Letters to a philosophical unbeliever. With a preface by T.Lindsey. [Containing an appreciation of J.Priestley.]
8vo. pp.xxxvii,[i],100. Northumberland Town, America...1794. LONDON: reprinted for J.Johnson, 1795.

DEE(94d)911)B) 9.6.1(3)+ mO

Rationalists

[PRIESTLEY (Joseph)]
[An APPEAL TO THE SERIOUS...contd.]
— — [Another ed. under the author's name.] To which are added A concise history of the rise of these doctrines and an account of the Trial of Mr.Elwall for heresy...
12mo.pp.71. LONDON: J.Johnson, 1783.

DEE(CRU)DLO) 15.1.20. fX

— — [Another ed.
12mo.pp.47. BIRMINGHAM: by Pearson,etc., 1784.

— — [Another ed. in Unitarian Tracts.1.] 1791.

DEE(CRU)DLO) 1025.F.1.+;15.1.18.(2)+ fX

Rationalists

[PRIESTLEY (Joseph)]
An APPEAL TO THE SERIOUS AND CANDID PROFESSORS of Christianity on...I.The use of reason... V.The divinity of Christ and VI. Atonement for sin... By a lover of the Gospel. Third ed. w. imp.
12mo.pp.24. [LONDON]: J.Johnson,etc.,1771.

DEE(CRU)DLO) P.1771.(1) fX

See next slip

Rationalists

PRIESTLEY (Joseph)
Considerations on differences of opinion among Christians; with a letter to the Rev. Mr.Venn in answer to his Free...examination of the Address...on...the Lord's Supper.
8vo.pp.[ii],88,*. LONDON: J.Johnson,etc., 1769.

DEE(DSE)CRU) 5609.K.13.(3) gX

Rationalists

PRIESTLEY (Joseph)
Discourses on the evidence of revealed religion. [Append. contains correspondence with E.Gibbon.]
8vo.pp.xvi,420,err. LONDON: J.Johnson, 1794.

DEE(DM)DH) 5609.L.11.+ hH

— — [Another ed.]:- Discourses relating to the evidences of revealed religion. Vol.1. Delivered at Hackney in 1793,1794.
8vo.pp.xvi,420,err. LONDON: J.Johnson, 1794.

DEE(DM)DH) 5609.E.13. hH

{For contin. see under Discourses relating...}

See next slip

Rationalists

PRIESTLEY (Joseph)
Discourses on various subjects, including several on particular occasions.
8vo.pp.xvi,464. BIRMINGHAM: for the author by Pearson,etc., 1787.

EH(CRU)DEJ) 5609.H-I.39.+ hF

Rationalists.

PRIESTLEY (Joseph)
Discourses relating to the evidences of revealed religion: delivered in Philadelphia, 1796. [Vol.2.]
8vo.pp.xxii,[ii],375. Philadelphia printed, LONDON: repr. for J.Johnson, 1796.

DEE(DH)DH) 5609.H.-1.32.+hl

— — [Another ed.] Discourses relating to the evidences... Vol.1.Being the first delivered at Philadelphia in 1796.
8vo.pp.xx,[ii],426. Philadelphia printed, repr. for J.Johnson, 1796.

DEE(DH)DH) 5609.E.14. hl

see next slip

Rationalists

PRIESTLEY (Joseph)
[Discourses relating to...[Vol.III...]
— — [Another issue.] Discourses...Vol.III. Being the second delivered at Philadelphia in 1797.
8vo.pp.[i],v-xi,[i],474,*,err.
Philadelphia printed, LONDON: repr.for J.Johnson, 1799.
DEE(DH)JD) 5609.E.15. hl

— — [Another ed.]
8vo.pp.xii,479,err. Philadelphia printed, LONDON: repr. for J.Johnson, 1799.

DEE(DH)JD) 5609.H-1.33. hl

Rationalists

PRIESTLEY (Joseph)
Discourses relating to the evidences of revealed religion, delivered in Philadelphia. Vol.II.[i.e.Vol.III.of whole.]
8vo.pp.[i],v-xi,[i],474,*,err.
PHILADELPHIA: by T.Dobson, 1797.

DEE(DH)JD) 5609.E.17. hl

see next slip

Rationalists

PRIESTLEY (Joseph)
Disquisitions relating to matter and spirit, to which is added the history of the... doctrine concerning the origin of the soul and the nature of matter with its influence on Christianity...[Vol.1]
8vo.pp.xxxiv,[ii],356 o.f. LONDON: J.Johnson, 1777.
[illegible] 5609.K.7
Disquisitions...
— —Disquisitions...Vol 1. Sec.ed. improv. and enl. (=The doctrine of philosophical necessity illustrated being an appendix... added an answer to...persons who have controverted...it. Vol.2. Sec.ed.enl.)
2 vols.8vo. BIRMINGHAM: by Pearson, etc 1782
DEE(DG.)PHM) 5609.H-1 44-45tX

Rationalists

PRIESTLEY (Joseph)
The doctrine of divine influence on the human mind, considered in a sermon... [Preached at the ordination of T.and J. Jervis]
8vo.pp.xv,33*. BATH: by R.Cruttwell, sold by J.Johnson, London, 1779.

AAg(DEE)DG) 17.8.13(3) tZ

Rationalists

PRIESTLEY (Joseph)
The doctrine of philosophical necessity illustrated, being an appendix to the Disquisitions...added an answer to the Letters on materialism and on Hartley's Theory of the mind. [by J.Berington]
8vo.pp.xxxiv,[i],206* LONDON: J.Johnson, 1777.
[illegible] 5609.K.8+
(The doct. of philo...
— —Sec.ed. see his Disquisitions. 2 vls 1782.

DEK(COe) tX

Rationalists

PRIESTLEY (Joseph)
An examination of Dr.Reid's Inquiry into the human mind...Dr.Beattie's Essay on...truth, and Dr.Oswald's Appeal to common sense in... religion.
8vo.pp.lxi,[i],371*. LONDON: J.Johnson, 1774.
— —Sec. ed. 1775.
DEE(PD) 5609.G.3 5609.H-1.41 tV

Rationalists

[PRIESTLEY (Joseph)]
[A FAMILIAR ILLUSTRATION...contd.]
— — [Another ed.]
8vo.pp.[i],iii,66. LONDON: J.Johnson,1785.
— — [Another ed.] In Unitarian tracts.1. 1791.

CRU(DLG) 1025.F.1.+;15.1.20.(7) fW

— — [Another ed.]
8vo.pp.[i],iii,66. WARRINGTON: W.Eyres for J.Johnson, London, 1795.

CRU(DLG) 10.17.16.(6)+ fW

Rationalists

(PRIESTLEY (Joseph))
A FAMILIAR ILLUSTRATION of certain passages of scripture...The divinity of Christ and atonement for sin...By a lover of the Gospel.
8vo.pp.(ii),iv,65,*. LONDON: J.Johnson, 1772.

CRU(DLG) P.1771.(3)+ fW

Rationalists

PRIESTLEY (Joseph)
A letter to Jacob Bryant, Esq. in defence of philosophical necessity.
8vo.pp.(vi) 64. LONDON: J.Johnson, 1780.

DEK 5609.G.5(7) tW

Rationalists

PRIESTLEY (Joseph)
A free discussion on the doctrines of materialism and philosophical necessity in a correspondence between Dr.Price and Dr. Priestley...added by Dr.Priestley an introduction...and letters...on his Disquisitions...
8vo.pp.(viii+errata;xliv,(iii),428*.
LONDON: J.Johnson, etc., 1778.

DEK(DKE)DH) 5609.K.5+ tE

Rationalists

PRIESTLEY (Joseph)
A letter to the Rev.Mr.John Palmer in defence of the Illustrations (ie. Doctrine) of philosophical necessity.
8vo.pp.(iii*),98. BATH by R.Cruttwell.sold by J.Johnson, London, 1779.

DEK(CS) 1041.P.1(2)+ tY

Rationalists

PRIESTLEY (Joseph)
The importance and extent of free inquiry in matters of religion: a sermon, preached before...Dissenters at Birmingham, November 5, 1785. To which are added, Reflections on ...free inquiry...animadversions on...Mr. White's sermons at the Bampton lectures; Mr. Howes's Discourse on the abuse...of disputation; and a pamphlet...Primitive candour.
8vo.pp.iv,115,(3).BIRMINGHAM: by M.Swinney J.Johnson, London, 1785.

DEE(CRU)TT)DH) Priestley.P.6+m0

Rationalists

PRIESTLEY (Joseph)
A second letter to the Rev.Mr.John Palmer in defence of the doctrine of philosophical necessity.
8vo.pp.(iii),52. LONDON: J.Johnson, 1780.

DEK(CS) 1041.P.1(4)+ tY

Rationalists

PRIESTLEY (Joseph)
Institutes of natural and revealed religion.
3 vls.12mo. LONDON: J.Johnson, 1772-4.
Vol.1. Elements of natural religion.
Vol.2. Evidences of the Jewish and Christian revelations.
Vol.3. View of the doctrines of revelation.

DM(RU)B)CLR) 5609.F.1-3. gA

— — Second ed.
8vo. BIRMINGHAM: by Pearson,etc. for J. Johnson, London, 1782.
— — Third ed. (In Unitarian Tracts.9-10.) 1794.

DM(CRU)B)CLR) 1025.F.9-10.+;5609.H-1.13-14. gA

Rationalists

PRIESTLEY (Joseph)
Letters to a philosophical unbeliever. Part I. Containing an examination of the principal objections to the doctrines of natural religion...especially...in the writings of Mr. Hume.
8vo. pp.xxviii,(i),212*. BATH: by R. Cruttwell, J.Johnson, London, ?1780.
DEE(DG) 5609.H-1.33(1)mN

— — Sec. ed. BIRMINGHAM: 1787
5609 E (1)

Rationalists

PRIESTLEY (Joseph)
(Letters to a philosophical unbeliever...)
— — Part II. Containing a state of the evidence of revealed religion, with animadversions on the last two chapters of the first volume of Mr. Gibbon's History...
8vo. pp.xi,iii–xxiv,231. BIRMINGHAM: for J.Johnson, London, 1787.
DEE(H)TUt) 5609.H.128(2) mH

Rationalists

PRIESTLEY (Joseph)
Letters to the philosophers and politicians of France on the subject of religion. (Dated Jan.21, 1793.)
8vo. pp.(i),50. LONDON: J.Johnson, 1793.

DEE(TT)89a) 9.6.1(2)+ mM

Rationalists

PRIESTLEY (Joseph)
(Letters to a philosophical unbeliever...)
— — Additional Letters...in answer to Mr. William Hammon. (i.e. M.Turner.)
8vo. pp.xiv,(ii),71,viii. BIRMINGHAM: for J.Johnson, London, 1782.

DEE(DO)DBAth) 5609.H.128(4)+ mM

Rationalists

PRIESTLEY (Joseph)
Observations on the increase of infidelity.
8vo. pp.xvi,101*. Northumberland Town, America, printed. LONDON: reprinted for J.Johnson, 1796.
(Originally prefixed to the American edition of Letters to the philosophers ...)
5069.K.4(2) mO

— — The third ed. To which are added animadversions on the writings of.. unbelievers and especially the Ruins of Mr. Volney.
8vo. pp.xxvi,179. PHILADELPHIA: T.Dobson. 1797.
DEE(DBATL) 9.6.1(4)+ mO

Rationalists

PRIESTLEY (Joseph)
Letters to Mr. Volney, occasioned by a work of his entitled Ruins, and by his letter to the author. (Dated March 22d, 1797.)
8vo. pp.28. PHILADELPHIA: T.Dobson, 1797.

DEE(B) 15.2.2(4)+ mM

Rationalists

PRIESTLEY (Joseph)
An outline of the evidences of revealed religion.
12mo.pp.viii,30,*. PHILADELPHIA: by T. Dobson, 1797.

DEE(DM)DH) 5609.F.5.(2)+ hJ

Rationalists

PRIESTLEY (Joseph)
Letters to the author (W.Enfield) of Remarks on several late publications relative to the dissenters in a letter to Dr.Priestley.
8vo.pp.70,(1,*), LONDON: J.Johnson, 1770.

CR(DEJ)TT)TS) 5609.G.5.(3) hA

— — An answer to A second letter to Dr. Priestley (by W.Enfield). (Sgd. and dated Leeds, Sept.6.1770.)
8vo.pp.4. w.t.p. (?1770.)

CR(DEJ)TT)TS) 5609.E.19.(4a)hA

Rationalists

PRIESTLEY (Joseph)
Sermons by Richard Price and Joseph Priestley. (In Unitarian Tracts.3.) 1791.

EH(DEJ)CS) 1025.F.3.+ fZ

Rationalists

PRIESTLEY (Joseph)
A view of revealed religion, a sermon
preached at the ordination of the Rev.
William Field of Warwick, July 12,1790...
with a charge...by the Rev.T.Belsham.
8vo.pp.viii.68. BIRMINGHAM: by J.Thompson,
sold by J.Johnson, London, 1790.

AAg(DEJ)CRU) 3.35.2.(2)+ hD

Rationalists

A QUESTION PROPOSED by the author [M.Tindal]
of the Address to the inhabitants of London
and Westminster; viz. whether God is an
arbitrary being... considered: in a letter
to a friend. [Attr. by H.& L. to E.Gibson.]
8vo. pp.40. LONDON: J.Noon, 1730.

DEE(29d)28g)DG 18.85(6) Px

Rationalists

RAY (John), 1628-1705.
The wisdom of God manifested in the works
of the Creation. In two parts. The fourth
ed. corr. and very much enl.
8vo. pp.[xxxii],17-464, P. LONDON:
S.Smith, 1704.

PLS(DEE) 1002.N.2. 2t

Rationalists.

REFLEXIONS ON MAN and his relation to
other beings... occasion'd by some late
Discourses. Shewing that we derive our
natural knowledge of religion and the
Deity from that of our selves...
8vo. pp.(xii),159. LONDON: J.Wilford.
1733.
DEE(LEP) 5.17.40.(5).+ Pl

Rationalists

REGIS (Balthasar)
A discourse upon the intermediate state
between the death of men and the
resurrection of their bodies, which is to be
followed by the universal judgement.
8vo.pp.28. LONDON: J.Oliver, 1751.

DKI(DEE) 1005.L.20.(2) DE

Rationalists

REID (Thomas) 1710-96, Scottish philos.
An inquiry into the human mind, on the
principles of common sense. The second ed.
corr.
8vo.pp.xvi, 383. EDINBURGH: A.Millar,
London,etc., 1765.
[Primarily a refutation of D.Hume.]

DEH (L).5608.F.18. dE

Rationalists

The RELIGION OF NATURE consider'd: to
which is added, a postscript: containing
reflections on Mr. Chubb's Discourse
concerning reason...
8vo. pp.vii,*,152. LONDON: J.Batley, 1731.

DEE(30dc)CS 1.75.13.(2). Qf

Rationalists

[REYNOLDS (John), 1667-1727.]
The RELIGION OF JESUS delineated.
[In answer to W.Wollaston's The religion
of nature delineated.]
4to. pp.xxxii,158. LONDON: J.Clark,etc,
1726.

DEE(25d) 1006.O.6.+ Re

Rationalists

REYNOLDS (John), 1667-1727.
Three letters to the deist...
8vo. pp.(xvi),311,*. LONDON: J.Clark,etc, 1725.

DEE(DS) 1077.T.9. Rd

Rationalists

REYNOLDS (John), 1667-1727.
Zeal a virtue: or, a discourse concerning sacred zeal.
8vo. pp.(iv),229,(1). LONDON: J.Clark, 1716.

EE(DEE) 2004.E.17. Ws

Rationalists.

ROBINS (Benjamin)
A discourse concerning the nature and certainty of Sir Isaac Newton's methods of fluxions, and of prime and ultimate ratios. [Concerning G.Berkeley's Analyst.]
8vo.pp.(iv),78. LONDON: W.Innys,etc.,1735.

PM 9.26.7.(3)+ Tf

Rationalists

ROBLES (M)
Bigotry, superstition and hypocrisy worse than atheism. Divided into two parts. Part I. ...at the end of which is a short discourse on deism. Part II. ...
sm.8vo.pp.(xii),70. LONDON, 1742.

TI(DEE) 5.17.3.(2) Lk

Rationalists

[ROSE (W.William)]
The PRACTICAL PREACHER: consisting of select discourses from the works of the most eminent protestant writers: with forms of devotion for the use of families.
4 vls.8vo. LONDON: T.Becket,etc., 1762.
[The sep.sermons have cross refs. in the B.M. Cat. but not in the [illegible].E.N.Cat.]

EFF(eh)DEE) 1032.H.21-24. FZ

Rationalists

ROTHERAM (John)
An essay on faith, and its connection with good works.
8vo. pp.xvi,240. LONDON: W.Sandby, 1766.

DLG(DH)DEE) 9.8.23(4). 1C

Rationalists

The RULE OF LIFE: in select sentences, collected from the greatest authors, antient and modern. The ninth ed. impr.
12mo.pp.ix,297,*. LONDON: J.Hinton, 1769.

DEE(R) (W).F.3.15. HP

Rationalists.

RUNDLE (Thomas), Bp. of Derry.
Letters...to Mrs Barbara Sandys... With introductory memoirs by James Dallaway.
2 vls in 1. 8vo. GLOCESTER: by R.Raikes for T.Cadell, 1789.

AA(CQb)DEE)34ee) 1057.M.28. Ri

Rationalists

RUST (George), Bp. of Dromore.

A discourse of the use of reason in matters. of religion: shewing that Christianity contains nothing repugnant to right reason: against enthusiasts and Deists. Written in Latin by Rev. Dr. Rust ... and translated into English, with annotations upon it by Hen. Hallywell.
4to. pp.[viii],79,[1]. LONDON: Printed by H. Hills, Jun. for W. Kettilby, 1683.
1683. R.35.6.(17).

Rationalists.
Deists.
Sectaries.

RUST (George), Bp. of Dromore.

A letter of resolution concerning Origen and the chief of his opinions. Written to the learned and most ingenious C.L. Esquire; and by him published. [Anon. By George Rust].
4to. pp.[vii],136. LONDON: Printed in the year, 1661.
12.56.1.(8).
1661.

Christian Ethics.
Philosophy.
Rationalists.

SAGER (Joseph).
Dissertatio philosophica inauguralis de immateriali mentis humane natura...
4to. pp.(ii),9. EDINBURGI:J.Watson, 1713.

P(DEM)CLRe) 12.3.18.(11). Or

Rationalists

SAINT JOHN (Henry) Visc.Bolingbroke.
Letter to Sir William Windham. II.Some reflections on the present state of the nation. III. A letter to Mr.Pope. (Ed. by D.Mallet.)
8vo.pp.(i),531,P. LONDON: A.Millar, 1753.

CQq(DEE)HBL) 2023.C.19. DQ

Rationalists

(SANDEN (Thomas))
MISCELLANEOUS OBSERVATIONS on some points of the controversy between the materialists and their opponents.
8vo. pp.(i),iii,(i),96. LONDON: T.Payne. 1780.
(MS note 'By Dr.Sanden,a physician at Chichester.)
DEKM(DEE) 15.5.9(6) + MO

Rationalists

SCHOUTEN (Peter)
A treatise published by the Society of Edam ...in answer to the...question what arguments do nature and reason afford for the existance of God...To which is annexed an Address on the...mental powers of man; by the President of the...Society. (Pref. sgd. J. A. Hoekstra) Transld. by...G. Lydekker. (Advt. sgd. O. Schwiers)
2pts. 12mo. LONDON: Mr. Buckland, etc.. 1787.

ST(DEE)DG) 5.17.42(1) qA

Rationalists

SCOTT (Joseph Nicoll)
Sermons preached in defence of all religion whether natural or revealed at the French Church in Norwich.
2 vls.8vo. LONDON: J.Noon, 1743.

EH(DM)JD) 2002.F.7-8. Kk

Rationalists

SECKER (Thomas), Abp. of Canterbury.
The charge of Thomas Lord Bishop of Oxford to the clergy of his Diocese in his Primary Visitation, 1738.
4to. pp.32. LONDON: J.& J.Pemberton, 1738.
-- -The third ed. 1758

EHb(DEE) 2·33·31 (L).PP.30.(11). 21
(6)

Rationalists

SERGEANT (John), 1622-1707, Romanist.

Solid philosophy asserted, against the fancies of the Ideists: or, the Method to science further illustrated. With reflexions on Mr. Locke's Essay concerning human understanding. By J.S. [i.e. J. Sergeant].
8vo. pp. [iii], 460, [24]. LONDON. Printed for
1697. R. Clavil, etc., 1697.
D. 7. 36. Back.

Philosophy.
Rationalists.
Theism.

S[ERGEANT] (J[ohn]) 1622-1707, Romanist.
TRANSNATURAL PHILOSOPHY, or metaphysicks: demonstrating the essences...of all beings, and the...conformity of Christian faith to ...reason...with an appendix giving a rational explication of the...Trinity.
8vo.pp.lxxvii.484.LONDON: D.Brown,etc.
1700.
COe(DEE)DGT) (W)H.1,6 sA

Rationalists

[SHAFTE (J)]
The GREAT LAW OF NATURE, or self-preservation...vindicated from Mr.Hobbes his abuses. In a small discourse...
12mo.pp.[viii],89,*. LONDON: for the author, and are to be sold by W.Crook,
1673.
REE(CS) 9.8.30.(14) la

Rationalists

SHARP (John), Abp. of York.
The reasonableness of believing without seeing. A sermon preach'd before the King in St. James's Chappel, on Palm Sunday March 24. 1699/700. By... John Lord Archbishop of York.
4to. pp.[iii],28. LONDON: W.Kettilby,etc,
1700.
EH(DEE) 8.35.6.(2). st

Rationalists.

A SHORT VIEW of some of the most notorious inconsistencies...contain'd in a late book [by J.Foster] falsely entitled The usefulness...and excellency of the Christian revelation defended. In a letter to the author.
8vo;pp.31. LONDON: J.Peele, 1731.
DEE(30g) 9.26.20.(1) Ku

Rationalists

SMITH (Adam) LL.D.
Essays on philosophical subjects. To which is prefixed an account of the life and writings of the author by Dugald Stewart.
4to.pp.xcv,244. LONDON: T.Cadell,etc.,
1795.
DEE(AA)PLS) 1045.e.18 ~~1092.S.23~~. fR

Rationalists

SMITH (Michael)
Christianity unmasqued; or unavoidable ignorance preferable to corrupt Christianity. A poem in twenty-one cantos. [With Ep.Ded to the Earl of Hillsborough on the question of American Episcopacy.]
8vo.pp.[ii],xxiv,229. LONDON: H.Turpin.
1771.
DEE(CQb)CRYN)MBL) 1110.C.4. HO

Rationalists

SPENCER (John), 1601-1671, Jesuit.

Aut Deus, aut nihil. God or nothing. Or a logicall method ... deducing from the actual being of what we evidently experience, the unavoidable necessity of a God, against the Atheists of our age and nation. By Vincent Hattecliffe. [pseud. i.e. John Spencer].
pp.[xx],103,[8]. LONDON: Printed by
1659. R. Wood for the author and are to be sold by H. Brooke, 1659.
10.4.G.33.

Theism.
Atheism.
Rationalists.

SQUIRE (Samuel) Bp. of St.David's.
Indifferance for religion inexcusable: or a serious...review of the...importance and harmony of religion both natural and revealed.
8vo.pp.xvi,301. LONDON: R.& J.Dodsley, 1758.

DEE(DM) 1023.C.28. FW

— — The second ed.
sm.8vo.pp.(xxiv),186,(5). LONDON: R.& J. Dodsley, 1759.

DEE(DM) 1111.D.1. FW

Rationalists

STAYNOE (Thomas)

Salvation by Jesus Christ alone ... agreeable to the rules of reason, and ... laws of justice.
2 vols. 8vo. LONDON: B.S. Tooke and sold by J. Jones, 1700-1704.
1003.k.19-20.

1700-4.

Justification.
Rationalists.

STEBBING (Henry) 1687-1763. Adn.of Wilts.
A defence of Dr.Clark's evidences of natural and revealed religion. In answer to the fourteenth chapter of a book (by M.Tindal), entitled; Christianity as old as the creation,&c.
8vo.pp.viii,104. LONDON: J.Pemberton,1731.

DM(30d)DEE)H) 18.87.(4)+ JW

Rationalists

(STEBBING (Henry), 1687-1763. Adn. of Wilts.)
The OXFORD YOUNG GENTLEMAN'S REPLY to a book (by H.Dodwell) entitled, Christianity not founded on argument, &c. In a letter to the author (sgd. A.B.).
8vo. pp.(i),69. LONDON: T.Cooper. 1743.

42N DEE(41d) 18.14.(2).+ QV

Rationalists

STEGMANN (Joachim).

Brevis disquisitio, an & quomodo vulgo dicti Evangelici pontificios, ac nominatim Val. Magni de acatholicorum credendi regula judicium ... refutare queant. [Anon].
12mo. pp.72. ELEUTHEROPOLI [LONDON]: Typis Godfridi Philadelphi, 1650.
[First published in 1633, translated by J.Biddle in 1653.]

1650 1023.T.32.(3)

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Rationalists.

STEGMANN (Joachim).

Brevis disquisitio: or, a brief enquiry touching a better way than is commonly made use of, to refute papists, and reduce protestants to certainty and unity in religion. [Anon. by J.Stegmann, translated from the Latin by John Biddle].
Sm8vo. pp.[viii],48. LONDON: Printed for R.Moone, 1653.
1064.h.33.(7)

1653.

Rationalists.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

STEPHENS (Edward), d. 1706, lawyer & theologian.

Observations upon a treatise [by M. Clifford] intituled Of Humane reason. [Anon. by E. Stephens].
12mo. pp.[1],73. LONDON: Printed for J. Leigh, 1675.
5602.a.(2).

1675.

Rationalists.
Creeds.

STILLINGFLEET (Edward), Bp. of Worcester.

A sermon preached before the King & Queen at White-Hall, on Christmas-Day, 1693. By ... Edward [Stillingfleet] Lord Bishop of Worcester.
1694. 4to. pp.[1], 33. LONDON: Printed by J.H. for H. Mortlock, 1694.
8. 35. 4.(22).

Sermons 1690-1721.
Rationalists.
Christology.

STILLINGFLEET (Edward), Bp. of Worcester.

A sermon preach'd before the King Feb. 24. 1674/5.
The second edition.
1675. 4to. pp. [1], 44. LONDON: Printed by R. White
for H. Mortlock, 1675.
12. 46*. 3.(13).

Sermons 1661–1689.
Rationalists.

STOCK (Joseph) Bp. of Waterford.
Memoirs of George Berkeley, D.D. late Bishop
of Cloyne in Ireland. The second ed. w.
impr.
8vo.pp.[iv],186. LONDON: J.Murray, 1784.

AA(PDA)DEE) 1032.M.16.+ Tg

Rationalists

[STONHOUSE (Sir James).]
CHRIST'S TEMPTATIONS real facts: or a
defence of the Evangelical History...in
answer to Mr. Farmer's Inquiry... Being a
letter wrote to Mr.---.
8vo. pp.[i],81,*. LONDON: for the author,
and sold by T.Piety,etc, 1762.

BS-153(DEE)61f) 1031.D.31.(3). QV

Rationalists.

SUCKLING (Sir John)

An account of religion by reason. A
discourse upon occasion presented to
the Earl of Dorset.
sm.8vo. pp.[1],117-183, LONDON: Printed
for H. Mosely, 1658.
[illegible]

1658. [This is a part of his 'Fragmenta
aurea' 3rd. ed. 1658].

Rationalists.
Socinianism.
Trinitarianism.

A SUMMARY ACCOUNT OF THE DEISTS RELIGION:
in a letter to...the late Dr Thomas Sydenham
...To which are annex'd...Remarks on the
immortality of the soul and an essay by...
John Dryden Esq. to prove that natural
religion is alone necessary to salvation...
2 pts. 8vo. LONDON: 1745,1746.
DEE(DKF) 5.17.4.(4). FL

Rationalists

[SWIFT (Jonathan), Dean of St. Patrick's.]
An ENQUIRY whether the Christian religion
is of any benefit, or only a useless
commodity to a trading nation.
8vo. pp.[i],xxiv, 32. LONDON: W.Bickerton,
1732.

DEE(CS) 1.30.9.(1). Nh

Rationalists

[SYKES (Arthur Ashley)]
An ANSWER TO THE POSTSCRIPT of the second
part of Scripture vindicated [by D.
Waterland]...
8vo.pp.40. LONDON: J.& J.Knapton, 1731.

DEE(30d) 18.88.(4)+ KA

Rationalists

SYKES (Arthur Ashley)
A brief discourse concerning the credibility
of miracles and revelation: to which is
added A postscript in answer to the...Bishop
of Lichfield's [R.Smalbroke] Charge to his
clergy.
8vo.pp.vi,262,*. LONDON: J.& P.Knapton,
— — The sec. ed. 1749 1742.
DEE(DMH) 5 6 u E.15 1003.K.1. LB

Rationalists

[SYKES (Arthur Ashley)]
An ESSAY on the nature, design and origin of sacrifices.
8vo.pp.viii,354,*. LONDON: J.& P.Knapton, 1748.

DEE(DLG)H) 1003.K.9. DB

Rationalists.

[SYKES (Arthur Ashley)]
The INNOCENCY OF ERROR, asserted and vindicated. In a letter to ---. By Eugenius Philalethes. The second ed. corr. With a preface in answer to the remarks,&c. lately made upon it.
8vo.pp.[i],x,31. LONDON: J.Wyat, 1715.

TTs(DEE)12o*)17h*) 9.26.9.(6)* we

Rationalists

SYKES (Arthur Ashley).
The principles and connexion of natural and revealed religion distinctly considered.
8vo. pp.xii,507. LONDON: J.& P.Knapton, 1740.

DM(DEE) 2002.F.4. Qu

Rationalists

SYNGE (Edward) Abp. of Tuam.
The works...In four volumes.
4 vls.12mo. LONDON: T.Trye, 1744.

DEE(CQyr) 1095.T.24-27. kq

Rationalists

[SYNGE (Edward), 1659-1741, Abp. of Tuam.]
FREE-THINKING in matters of religion stated and recommended. By a Church of England divine.
8vo. pp.32. LONDON: R.Williamson, 1727.

DEE(DMM) 18.91.(4). Q1

Rationalists

[SYNGE (Edward) Abp. of Tuam.]
A GENTLEMAN'S RELIGION: in three parts. The second ed. [The app. to Part 3 refers to J.Toland.]
3 pts.in 2.12mo. LONDON: A.&J.Churchill, etc., 1703.

DEE(-96d) 1033.L.20. kp

Rationalists

SYNGE (Edward) Abp. of Tuam.
Religion tryed by the test of sober and impartial reason.
12mo.pp.(i),xviii,87. LONDON: R.Sare,1713.

DEH 13.51.14.(6) kp

Rationalists

TALBOT (William), Bp. of Durham.
Twelve sermons preach'd on several subjects and occasions... The sec. ed.
8vo. pp.[vi],426. LONDON: J.Marshall, 1731.

EH(TS)DEE) 1014.K.15. Zg

Rationalists

TATHAM (Edward)
The chart and scale of truth, by which to find the cause of error,..[Bampton Lecture, 1789]
2 vls.8vo. OXFORD: J.Fletcher, etc, 1790.

EH(DEH)B) 1041.D.10-11 sH

Rationalists

[TAYLOR (Abraham).]
A LETTER TO A FRIEND: occasioned by a rhapsody [Knowledge and practice] delivered in the Old Jewry by a Rev. Bookseller in London [ie. S.Chandler]...[Dated Nov.1. 1728.]
8vo. pp.39. LONDON: J.Roberts, 1729.

DEJ(28j)DLG) 2.52.20.(3). Ux

Rationalists

[TAYLOR (Henry) 1711-1785, R. of Crawley.]
A FULL ANSWER to a late view of the internal evidence of the Christian religion [by Soame Jenyns]. In a dialogue between a rational Christian and his friend. By the editor of Ben Mordecai's letters to Elisha Levi.
8vo. pp.xxiii.166. LONDON: for J.Wilkie. 1777.

DEE (L).PP.83.(1) MJ

Rationalists

TAYLOR (Jeremy) Bp. of Down & Connor.
A moral [Ductor dubitant. Select.] demonstration of the truth of the Christian religion: with an introduction...first printed in the year 1660...reprinted by the editor. [R.Hurd. Bp.] The second ed.
sm.8vo.pp.80. LONDON: T.Cadell, 1776.

DH(DEE) 9.15.16.(3) HY

Rationalists

TAYLOR (John), 1694-1761, of Norwich.
Remarks on such additions to the Second edition of the Ruin and recovery...[by I.Watts] as relate to...the Supplement to the Scripture-doctrine of original sin.
8vo. pp.34. LONDON: M.Fenner, 1742.

DLET(40o)DEE 1026.K.19.(3).+ Rr

Rationalists

TAYLOR (John), 1694-1761, of Norwich.
A scheme of scripture divinity, formed upon the plan of the divine dispensations. With a vindication of the Sacred Writings.
8vo. pp.xv,490,*. LONDON: J.Waugh,etc, 1762.

DEE(B) 2096.F.23. OC

Rationalists

TAYLOR (John), 1694-1761, of Norwich.
The Scripture-doctrine of atonement examined: first, in relation to Jewish sacrifices: and then, to the sacrifice of...Christ. [Appended:- 'Advertisement' for Taylor's Hebrew Concordance.]
8vo. pp.136,(1),*. LONDON: J.Waugh, 1751.
(Job Orton's copy w. shorthand marg'lia.)
DEb(DL)/51o) 18.4.(1).+ OA

Rationalists

TAYLOR (John) 1694-1761, of Norwich.
The Scripture doctrine of original sin proposed to free and candid examination. In three parts.
8vo.pp.vi.260,(4). LONDON: for the author, by J.Wilson, 1740.

DLET(40o)DEE) 9.6.18.(1)+ Uu

—— —— The second ed. w.large add. to which is added A Supplement...
2 pts.8vo. LONDON: M.Fenner, 1741.

DLET(40o)DEE) 2024.C.12.(2) Uu

See next slip

Rationalists

TAYLOR (John) 1694-1761. of Norwich.
(The Scripture doctrine...contd.)
—— —— The third ed. with large add. To which is added a Supplement... 1746.
12mo.pp.(vi).iv.(ii).452,*. BELFAST:J.Hay.
—— —— The third ed.w.large add. To which is added a Supplement...(-Remarks on...add.)
2 pts.8vo. LONDON: J.Waugh. 1750.
DLET(40c)DEE) 1058.K.3.*;1019.C.15. Uv

Rationalists

TAYLOR (John), 1694-1761, of Norwich.
A sketch of moral philosophy; or an essay to demonstrate the principles of virtue and religion upon a new, natural and easy plan.
8vo. pp.102,*. LONDON: J.Waugh,etc. 1760.

DEE(PS) 1032.M.25. OO

Rationalists

TAYLOR (John), 1694-1761. of Norwich.
A supplement to the Scripture-doctrine of original sin &c. Containing...remarks upon the Vindication of the Scripture doctrine (by D.Jennings) and the Ruin and recovery... (by I.Watts).(- An appendix with addenda...)
8vo. pp.vii,(i),176,15,*. LONDON: N.Fenner. 1741.
DLET(40c)DEE 1026.K.19.(2).* Hr

Rationalists

TAYLOR (Nathaniel), d. 1702, nonconformist minister.

A preservative against deism. Shewing the great advantage of revelation above reason, ... with an appendix in answer to a letter of A.W. against revealed religion, in the Oracles of Reason [by C. Blount].
8vo. pp.[i],xxx,[vi],166,[6]. LONDON: Printed for J. Lawrence and T. Cockerill, 1698.
1698. 2093.b.16.

Deists.
Rationalists.
Justification.

THOUGHTS ON MIRACLES in general, and as they relate to the establishment of Christianity in particular: interspersed with remarks on Bishop Butler's Analogy of religion... To which is added The creed of a real deist.
8vo.pp.(vi),107. LONDON:T.Becket,etc. 1767.
DEE(36d)DMM 5.17.8.(1). Ot

Rationalists

TILLOTSON (John), Archbp. of Canterbury.

A seasonable vindication of the B. Trinity, being an answer to this question why do you believe the doctrine of the Trinity? Collected [illegible] from the works of ... Dr. John Tillotson ... and Dr. Edward Stillingfleet.
8vo. pp.[vi],105,[1]. LONDON: Printed for B. Aylmer, 1697.
1096.d.29.

1697.

Trinitarian Controversy.
Unitarians.
Rationalists.

[TINDAL (Matthew).]
An ADDRESS TO THE INHABITANTS of the two great cities of London and Westminster: in relation to a Pastoral letter said to be... by the Bishop of London (E.Gibson)... occasion'd by some... writings in favour of infidelity.
8vo. pp.(i),76. LONDON: J.Peele. 1729.
DEE(29d)28g)DRM) 9.26.6.(6).* Pw

—— —— (Another ed.)
8vo. pp.(i),3-72. l.t.p. (1729?)
—— —— The second ed., with alterations and additions.
8vo. pp.(i),72. LONDON: J.Peele. 1730.

DEE(29d)28g)DRM 1027.F.19(2)* 1027.F.19(1)Pw

Rationalists

[TINDAL (Matthew)]
CHRISTIANITY AS OLD as the creation: or, the Gospel, a republication of the religion of nature. Volume I.
4to.pp.viii,432. LONDON, 1730.
(No more published.)

DM(DEE)/30d)B) 1046.U.3. Ju

—— —— The second ed.
8vo.pp.viii,391. LONDON, 1732.
—— —— The third ed. Vol.I. 1732.
(No more published.)

DM(DEE)/30d)B) 1016.K.22;1034.E.19. Ju

Rationalists

[TINDAL (Matthew).]
A SECOND ADDRESS TO THE INHABITANTS of...
London and Westminster: occasion'd by a
second Pastoral letter (by E.Gibson). With
remarks on Scripture vindicated (by
D.Waterland), and some other late writings.
(Sgd. Anti-Pastor.)
8vo. pp.(ii),102. LONDON: J.Peele. 1730.
DEE(29d)30g)B 9.26.6.(5).+ Px

Rationalists

Το ἐυ ἀcλη
Το ἐυ Δcλη. Or, an exercitation upon a
momentous question in divinity, and case of
conscience: viz. whether it be lawfull for any
person to act contrary to the opinion of his
own conscience ... By a Protestant. [Anon.]
4to. pp. vi],60. LONDON: 1675.
12,47*.B.(11).

1675.

Christian Ethics.
Passive Obedience.

Rationalists.

TOULMIN (George Hoggart)
The eternity of the world.
8vo.pp.(XXIV),133. LONDON: T. Cadell,1785.

DEE(POJ) 421(4) gO

Rationalists

TOULMIN (Joshua)
Dissertations on the internal evidences...of
Christianity: and on the character of
Christ, compared with that of some...
founders of religion or philosophy. (With 2
App. relating to 1.Letters betw. S.Horsley
and J.Priestley. 2.J.White's Bampton
Lectures.)
8vo.pp.xv,274,(1),*. LONDON: J.Johnson.
1785.

DEE(CRU)DH) 2016.C.24.(1) HP

Rationalists

TOWERS (Joseph)
A review of the genuine doctrines of
Chritianity. Comprehending remarks on
several...Calvinistical doctrines...
8vo.pp.vii,74. LONDON: W.Sandby, 1763.

DBC(DEE) 1025.Q.18.(1)+ 00

Rationalists

[TUCKER (Abraham).]
The LIGHT OF NATURE PURSUED. By Edward
Search Esq.
2 vls in 5 pts. 8vo. LONDON: T.Payne.
1768.
—— (Another set, with the posthumously
publ. vol.3 in 4 pts under author's name.)
3 vls in 9 pts.8vo.LONDON:T.Payne.1768-77.
DEE(CS) (L).5602.F.10-18. 1022.H.1-5. JI

Rationalists

[TUCKER (Abraham).]
MAN IN QUEST OF HIMSELF: or a defence of the
individuality of the human mind, or self.
Occasioned by...remarks in the Monthly
Review for July 1763 on a Note in Search's
Freewill. By Cuthbert Comment, Gent.
8vo. pp.55. LONDON: R.& J.Dodsley, 1763.

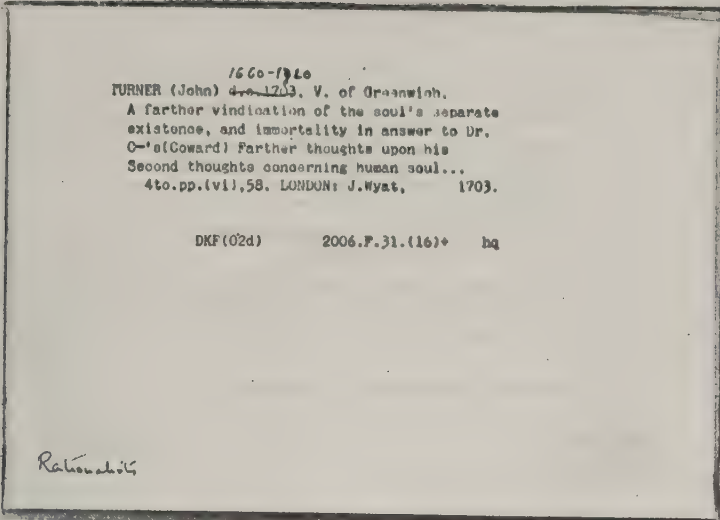
DEE 5.17.7.(1). UL

Rationalists

1660-1720
TURNER (John) ~~d.c.1703~~. V. of Greenwich.
A brief vindication of the separate
existence and immortality of the soul from a
late author's (W.Coward) Second thoughts...
4to.pp.(iv),64. LONDON: J.Wyat, 1702.

DKF(O2d) 2006.F.31.(15) hp

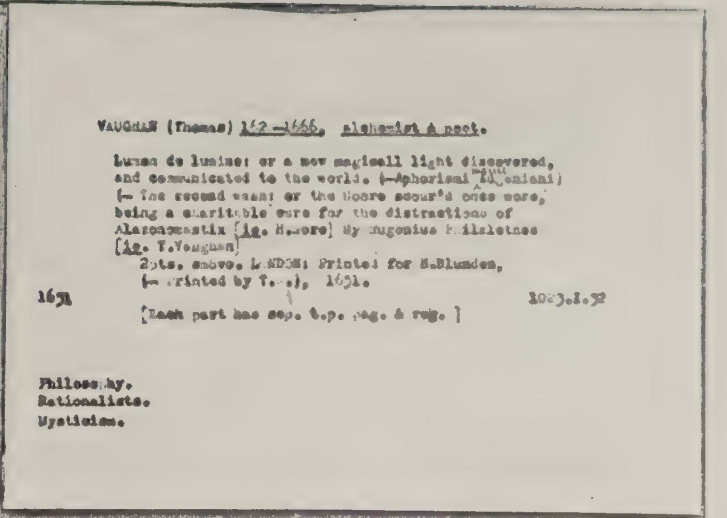
Rationalists



1660-1720
TURNER (John) ~~d.c.1703~~. V. of Greenwich.
A farther vindication of the soul's separate existence, and immortality in answer to Dr. C-'s(Coward) Farther thoughts upon his Second thoughts concerning human soul...
4to.pp.(vi),58. LONDON: J.Wyat, 1703.

DKF(02d) 2006.F.31.(16)+ bq

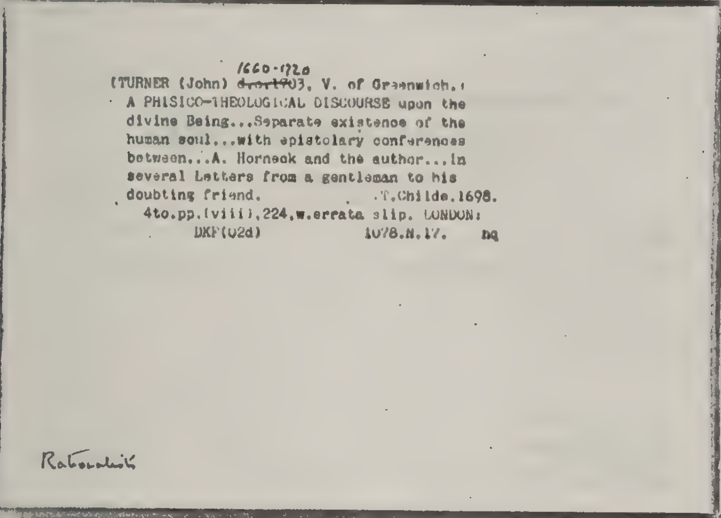
Rationalists



VAUGHAN (Thomas) 162 -1666. alchemist & poet.

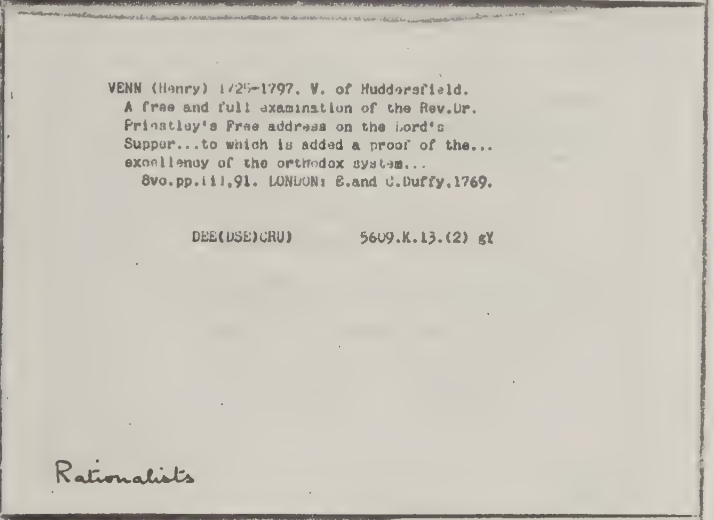
Lumen de lumine: or a new magicall light discovered, and communicated to the world. (-Aphorismi [illegible]aniani)
(- The second wash: or the Moore scour'd once more, being a charitable cure for the distractions of Alazonomastix [ie. H. More] By Eugenius Philalethes [ie. T. Vaughan]
2pts. 8vo. LONDON: Printed for H.Blunden, (- Printed by T. W.), 1651.
1651 1023.I.32
[Each part has sep. t.p. pag. & sig.]

Philosophy.
Rationalists.
Mysticism.



1660-1720
(TURNER (John) ~~d.c.1703~~. V. of Greenwich.)
A PHISICO-THEOLOGICAL DISCOURSE upon the divine Being...Separate existence of the human soul...with epistolary conferences between...A. Horneck and the author...in several Letters from a gentleman to his doubting friend. T.Childe.1698.
4to.pp.(viii),224,w.errata slip. LONDON:
DKF(02d) 1078.N.17. bq

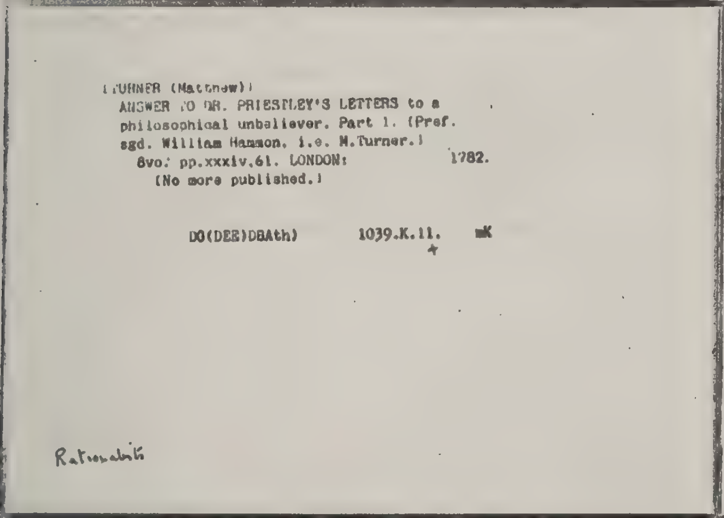
Rationalists



VENN (Henry) 1725-1797. V. of Huddersfield.
A free and full examination of the Rev.Dr. Priestley's Free address on the Lord's Supper...to which is added a proof of the... excellency of the orthodox system...
8vo.pp.(i),91. LONDON: E.and C.Duffy,1769.

DEE(DSE)CRU) 5609.K.13.(2) gY

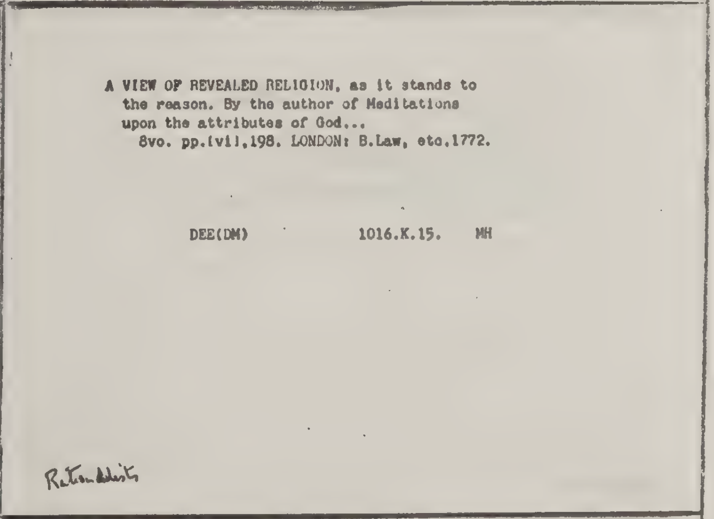
Rationalists



(TURNER (Matthew))
ANSWER TO DR. PRIESTLEY'S LETTERS to a philosophical unbeliever. Part 1. (Pref. sgd. William Hammon, i.e. M.Turner.)
8vo. pp.xxxiv,61. LONDON: 1782.
(No more published.)

DO(DEE)DBAth) 1039.K.11. mK

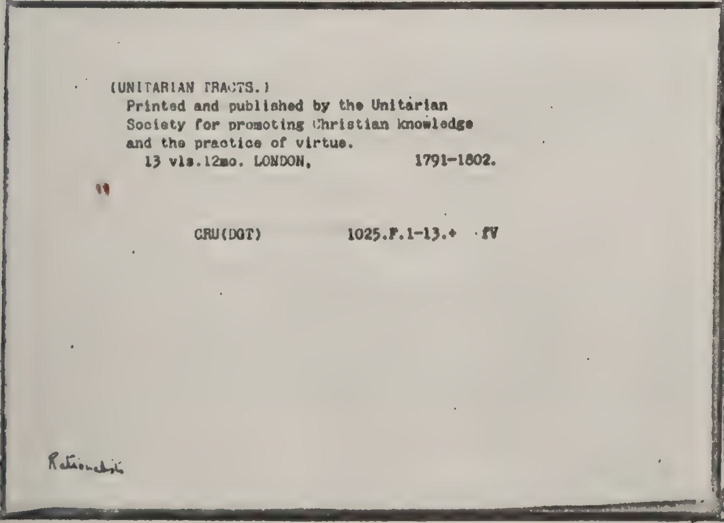
Rationalists



A VIEW OF REVEALED RELIGION, as it stands to the reason. By the author of Meditations upon the attributes of God...
8vo. pp.(vi),198. LONDON: B.Law, etc.1772.

DEE(DM) 1016.K.15. MH

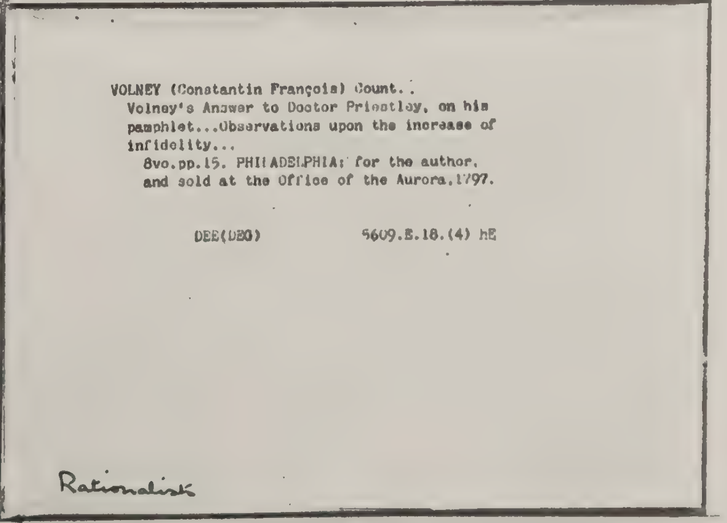
Rationalists



(UNITARIAN TRACTS.)
Printed and published by the Unitarian Society for promoting Christian knowledge and the practice of virtue.
13 vls.12mo. LONDON, 1791-1802.

CRU(DGT) 1025.F.1-13.+ fV

Rationalists



VOLNEY (Constantin François) Count.
Volney's Answer to Doctor Priestley, on his pamphlet...Observations upon the increase of infidelity...
8vo.pp.15. PHILADELPHIA: for the author, and sold at the Office of the Aurora,1797.

DEE(DEO) 5609.E.18.(4) hE

Rationalists

(WALLACE (Robert))
VARIOUS PROSPECTS of mankind, nature, and providence).
8vo. pp.viii,406, LONDON: A.Millar, 1761.

DEE(SH) 1110.G.20. KU

Rationalists

WALTON (John) fl.1735, Prof.of Maths.,Dublin.
The catechism of the author (G.Berkeley) of the Minute Philosopher fully answer'd.
8vo.pp.30. Printed at Dublin, Repr.at LONDON: J.Roberts, 1735.

PL/M(DEE) 9.26.7.(4) Tf

—— —— The second ed. with an appendix in answer to the Reasons for not replying... (by G.Berkeley).
8vo.pp.64. DUBLIN: W.Smith, 1735.

PL/M(DEE) 9.26.7.(1) Tf

Rationalists

WALTON (John) fl.1735, Prof. of Maths.,Dublin.
A vindication of Sir Isaac Newton's principles of fluxions, against the objections contained in the Analyst (by G.Berkeley).
8vo.pp.32. Dublin printed, and repr. at LONDON: J.Roberts, 1735.

PM(DEE) 9.26.7.(6) Tg

Rationalists

(WARBURTON (William), Bp. of Gloucester.)
A CRITICAL AND PHILOSOPHICAL ENQUIRY into the causes of prodigies and miracles as related by historians. With an essay towards restoring a method and purity in history. In two parts.
12mo. pp.xxii,137,(6). LONDON: T.Corbett, 1727.

TIM(DEE) 1079.T.6. Wo

Rationalists

WARD (Richard)

The life of the learned and pious Dr. Henry More, late Fellow of Christ's College in Cambridge. To which are annex'd divers of his useful and excellent letters.
2pts. 8vo. LONDON: Printed and sold by J. Downing, 1710.

1710. 1038.P.31.

[Engraved portr. of Henry More. Letters have sep. t.p. but pag. & sigs. continuous. Also contains an 'Ode' to More by John Norris].

* —— —— [Another copy]. (W).P.S.1.

Philosophy.
Quakers.
Rationalists.

WARD (Seth) Bp. of Salisbury.

An apology for the mysteries of the Gospel. Being a sermon preached at Whitehall, Feb.16. 1672/3.etc.
4to.pp.[1],46. LONDON: Printed by A.Clark, for J.Collins,1673.

1673. 12.57.15.(3.)

** —— —— [Another copy] 8.57.5.(16).

Sermons 1661-1689.
Rationalists.
Philosophy.

WATSON (Richard) 1737-1816, Bp.of Llandaff.
For (An apology for Christianity, in a series of letters addressed to Ed. Gibbon...1776.)
See his Sermons on public occasions... 1788.

DEE(CB)B) 2027.H.19. JQ

Rationalists

WATSON (Richard) 1737-1816, Bp.of Llandaff.
A collection of theological tracts, in six volumes. (-A catalogue of books in divinity)
6 vols. 8vo. CAMBRIDGE: J.& J.Merrill,etc, 1785.

1044.E.1-6. JC

—— —— Second edition.
6 vols. 8vo. LONDON: T.Evans,etc,1791.
(Reprints of works, some of them by dissenters, with short introd. notes.)

T(B)DH)DEE) 1042.P.14-19. JC

Rationalists

WATSON (Richard) 1737-1816, Bp. of Llandaff.
Two sermons, preached in the Cathedral
Church of Landaff; and a Charge delivered to
the clergy...in June 1795.
8vo.pp.(iv),77,*. LONDON: T.Evans,etc.,
1795.

DEE(EH) (L).2.(5)+ cK

Rationalists

WATSON (Thomas) 1743-1825, Presb. min. at
Whitby.
Intimations and evidences of a future state.
8vo.pp.viii,228,* LONDON: J. Murray, 1792.

DKF(DG)DEE) 1025.0.22. pW

Rationalists

[WATTS (Isaac).]
The HARMONY OF ALL THE RELIGIONS which God
ever prescribed: containing a brief survey
of the several publick dispensations of God
toward man...
12mo.pp.xii,102,(6). LONDON: J.Brackstone.
1742.

DEE(DLG)B) 13.51.14.(4)+ Ly

Rationalists

WATTS (Isaac).
Logick: or the right use of reason
in the enquiry after truth...
12mo. pp.(i),vi,(viii),534,(2). LONDON:
J.Clark,etc. 1725.
—— The third ed.
8vo. pp.(vi),365,(5). LONDON: J.Clark,etc.
1729.
PL 1021.K.31. 1073.N.12. Rs

—— The sixth ed. corr.
8vo. pp.(vi),365,(4)*. LONDON: R.Ford,etc.
1736.

—, — [Another edition].
8vo. pp. x. 365*. LONDON: J. Buckland, etc. 1790
PL 1021.K.33 (W)B.5.12. Rs

Rationalists

WATTS (Isaac)
Philosophical essays on various subjects...
with some remarks on Mr.Locke's Essay on the
human understanding...The second ed. corr.
8vo.pp.xiii,(iii),407,(1). LONDON: R.Ford,
etc., 1734.

DEH(CS) 1021.K.27.+ Ly

Rationalists

[WATTS (Isaac).]
The RUIN AND RECOVERY OF MANKIND: or an
attempt to vindicate the Scriptural account
of these...events upon the...principles of
reason... with a postscript. The sec. ed.
defended and improved. (Pref. ref. to
John Taylor's Supplement...) (1742.
8vo.pp.xxiv,486,(18).LONDON:J.Brackstone.
DEE(40d)DLE1) 1021.K.32.+ Rr

Rationalists

[WATTS (Isaac).]
The STRENGTH AND WEAKNESS of human reason:
or the important question about the
sufficiency of reason to conduct mankind to
religion...argued between an inquiring deist
and a Christian divine.
8vo. pp.(iv),281,(6). LONDON: J.Pemberton,
1731.
DEE(30g) 18.90.(1). Rs

Rationalists

[WEBB (Francis) 1735-1815, Unitarian min.]
The MORALITY OF THE NEW TESTAMENT digested
under various heads...with observations on
...the doctrine of grace...by Dr.Warburton
...observations on the arguments of Mr.Locke
and Dr.Leland. By a rational Christian.
4to.pp.xxxv,404. LONDON: J.Johnson, 1765.

DEE(DG?)DLG) ~~1109.0.4~~.+ DU
1101.L.8

Rationalists

WEBSTER (William) 1689-1758, vicar of Ware.
The duty of keeping the whole law.
A discourse on St.James ii. 10,11. Wherein
are inserted some incidental remarks upon
the Deists.
8vo. pp.viii,31. • LONDON: J.Pemberton,
etc.. 1730.
(imperf. lacks half-title.)
DEE(DEG) 18.54(5) Au

Rationalists

WEBSTER (William), 1689-1758, V. of Ware.
The new art of contentment: contained
in an essay upon Philippians iv.11.
8vo. pp.40. LONDON: J.Everingham,etc,
1754.

DEE(EE)BS-26) 5712.C.25.(2). Sr

Rationalists

WESTON (William) 1711-1791. Preb. of Lincoln.
Some kinds of superstition worse than
atheism. Two sermons preached before the
University of Cambridge. To which is
prefixed an acount of the author's usage by
the Deputy Vice-Chancellor...
8vo.pp.64. (CAMBRIDGE?), 1739.

EH(TI)DBAth)DEE) 19.29.(6) La

Rationalists

(WHICHCOTE (Benjamin))
MORAL AND RELIGIOUS APHORISMS, wherein are
contained many doctrines of truth; and rules
of practice...(Collected by John Jeffery.)
sm8vo.pp.(i),v,144. NORWICH: A.& J.
Churchill, 1703.

PS 1038.E.5. ht

—— —— Republished w. very large add. by
S.Salter. To which are added Eight letters
...between Dr.Whichcote...and Dr.Tuckney.
2 pts. 8vo. LONDON: J.Payne, 1753.

PS 1080.N.6.+. ht

Rationalists

WHICHCOTE (Benjamin)
Select sermons. In two parts. (With pref. by
the Earl of Shaftesbury.)
8vo.pp.(xx),452. LONDON: Awnsham,etc.1698.
—— —— (Another ed. Ed. by W.Wishart.)
12mo.pp.xl,307. EDINBUGH (sic):
G.Hamilton,etc., 1742.

EH 1061.P.19; 1080.N.1.+ ht

Rationalists

WHICHCOTE (Benjamin)
Several discourses...Published by J.Jeffery.
3 vls.8vo.P. LONDON: J.Knapton, 1701-7.
—— —— Second ed. vls.1-2 only.1702,1719.
—— —— The fourth and last volume.
(Published by S.Clarke.)
8vo.pp.(vi),455,(1*),P. LONDON: J.Knapton,
1707.
EH 1080.N.5;1080.N.2-3;2006.D.17-19.+ht

Rationalists

WHICHCOTE (Benjamin)

Θεοφορουμενα Δογματα : or, some select
notions of ... B.Whitchcot ... Collected
from him by [Philanthropus] a pupil and ...
friend of his... [Running title 'Apostolical
Apothegms']
8vo. pp.[viii],128. LONDON:
1685. I.Harrison, 1685. 5612.E.3.

Rationalists.
Philosophy.
Latitudinarians.

WHICHCOTE (Benjamin)
The works of...(Contains Sermons only,
prefixed by a short life of B.W. Ed. by
G.Campbell & A.Gerard.)
4 vls.12mo. ABERDEEN: A.Thomson, 1751.

EH(AA) 2062.C.1-4. hs

Rationalists

WHISTON (William)
Astronomical principles of religion, natural and reveal'd. In nine parts...With a preface of the temper of mind necessary for the discovery of divine truth...(-The cause of the Deluge demonstrated).
8vo.pp.[iv],xxxii,304,14,[4],*,pls.
LONDON: J.Senex,etc. 1717.
TIA(B)DEE) 1022.L.28. Hq

Rationalists

WHISTON (William)
A new theory of the Deluge...intended as an appendix to the former editions of the New theory of the Earth.
8vo. pp.22.* LONDON: J.Whiston, 1737.

BL-11(DEE)CLPO) 19.57(6) aK

Rationalists

WHISTON (William)
A new Theory of the earth...wherein the Creation...as laid down in Holy Scriptures are shewn to be...agreeable to reason and philosophy...The sec.ed. w.gr.add. ...and corr.
8vo.pp.[iv],94,[i],453,*,pls. CAMBRIDGE: for B.Tooke, London, 1708.
BL-11(DEE)CLPO) 1025.E.24. Hn

—— —— The fifth ed. To which is added an app. containing a new theory of the Deluge.
8vo.pp.[iv],95,478,*,pls. LONDON: J.Whiston, 1737.

BL-11(DEE)CLPO) 2006.D.9. Hn

Rationalists

[WHISTON (William)]
A VINDICATION OF THE NEW THEORY of the earth from the exceptions of Mr.Keill and others. With an historical preface of the occasions of the discoveries therein contain'd...
8vo.pp.[xii],52. LONDON: B.Tooke, 1698.

APO(-81b) 5.44.2.(2) be

Rationalists.

Salisbury.
WHITBY (Daniel)DD. 1638-1726, Precentor, [illegible].

A discourse of the love of God. ... answering all the arguments of Mr.Norris in his sermon on Matth.22.37. And of the letters philosophical and divine to the contrary.
8vo.pp.[xvi],167,[1]. LONDON: Printed for A. and J.Churchill,1697.

1697. 1844.c.8.

Philosophy.
Rationalists.
Christian Ethics.

WHYTT (Robert)
An essay on the vital and other involuntary motions of animals.
8vo.pp.x,392. EDINBURGH: by Hamilton,etc., 1751.

DEE(PPN)Q) (G.H.L.).C.1.7. EB

Rationalists.

[WILLIAMS (Benjamin)]
A COLLECTION OF HYMNS for public worship: on the...principles of natural and revealed religion.
12mo. s.p. SALISBURY: J.Johnson, London, 1778.

FS(DEE) 1077.F.28+ nX

Rationalists.

WILLIAMS (Daniel) D.D. 1643?-1716.
A letter to the author [A.Collins] of a Discourse of free-thinking. Wherein the Christian religion is vindicated, by detecting several abuses of free-thinking.
pp.[iv],46,*. LONDON: J.Lawrence,1713.

DEE(13d)DH) 5.71.16.(3) Hm

Rationalists

WILLIAMS (David) 1738-1816.
Lectures on education, read to a society for promoting reasonable...improvements in the ...instruction of youth.
3 vls.8vo. LONDON: J.Bell, 1789.

DEE(CLR) 2073.0.20-22. EY

Rationalists.

WILLIAMS (John) Bp. of Chichester.
The certainty of divine revelation. A sermon preached at St. Martins in the Fields, Feb 4.1694/5. Being the second of the Lecture for the ensuing year founded by... R.Boyle.
4to.pp.[i],39. LONDON: R.Chiswell, 1695.

EH(DEH) 12.3.5.(11) iJ

Rationalists

WILLIAMS (William) b.1676?, R.of Newton Ferr.
Some thoughts on Christianity as old as the creation (by M.Tindal). In a letter to a member of Parliament. (Sgd.W.Williams.)
8vo.pp.[i],74. LONDON: J.,J.,& P.Knapton, etc., 1734.

DEE(30d) 18.91.(3) Ka

Rationalists

WILSON (John), d. 1680, of Kimpton, ejected minister.

The scriptures genuine Interpreter asserted; or a discourse concerning the right interpretation of Scripture, wherein a late exercitation, intituled Philosophia S. Scripturae interpres [by Lod. Meyer] is examin'd ... With some reflections on another discourse of L.W. [Lud. von Wolzogen] Written in answer to the said exercitation. To which is added An Appendix concerning internal illumination, and other operations of the Holy Spirit upon the soul of man, etc.
1678. 2pts. 8vo. (LONDON) In the Savoy: Printed by T.N. for R. Boulter, 1678, 1677.

2093.C.27.

Scriptures. Appeal to.
Rationalists.
Quakers.

---

d. 1741
WILSON (William) ~~fl.1694~~, R. of Morley.
A discourse of religion: shewing its truth and reality; or the suitableness of religion to humane nature.
8vo. pp.[viii],136. LONDON: W.Rogers,1694.

DEH(CS) 1094.L.3(1). JL

Rationalists

WITS (Herman)
An essay on the use and abuse of reason, in matters of religion...Translated from the Latin...by John Carter.
8vo.pp.[iii],31. NORWICH: by Crouse,etc., 1795.

DEH(B) 12.15.10.(8)+ oZ

Rationalists

WITTY (John)
An essay towards a vindication of the vulgar exposition of the Mosaic history of the creation of the world ([Vol.2.]...of the Fall of Adam) In several letters.
2 vls. 8vo. LONDON: J.Wyat, 1705.

DEB 1010.L.20-21. bp

Rationalists

WITTY (John)
The first principles of modern deism confuted. In a demonstration of the immateriality...immortality of thinking substances...in particular of human souls.
8vo.pp.[iv],xxii,[vi],301. LONDON: J.Wyat, 1707.

DEB 2006.D.21. hp

Rationalists

WOLLASTON (William).
The religion of nature delineated.
4to. pp.219,(11).LONDON: B.Lintot,etc,
1726.
—— The fifth ed. LONDON: J.& J.Knapton,
1731.

DEE(25d) 2040.D.14. 1037.0.22. Hd

—— —— (another issue)
4to. pp.219,(4). P., 1731.
—— The sixth ed. To which is added...
a general account of the life...of the
author. (1738.
4to.pp.xv,219,(4).P. LONDON:J.& J.Knapton,
DEE(25d) 5608.1.1. 1037.0.23.+ He

See next slip

Rationalists

WOLLASTON (William).
(The religion of nature... (cont.))
—— The seventh ed. To which is added...
the life... Also a translation of the notes
into English (by J.Clarke).
8vo. pp.xxxi,413,(10). P. LONDON:
J.& J.Knapton, 1750.

DEE(25d) 1076.M.13. He

Rationalists

WOLSELEY (Sir Charles.)

The reasonablenes/ of Scripture-beleif. A
discourse giving some account of those
rational grounds upon which the Bible is
received as the Word of God.
8vo. pp.[xii],447. LONDON: Printed by
T.R. & N.T. for N. Ponder, 1672.
1035.L.31.

1672.

Scripture: Appeal to.
Rationalists.

WOLSELEY (Sir Charles).

The unreasonablenes e of atheism made manifest.
In a discourse written by the command of a Person
of Honour. [Anon. by Sir Charles Wolseley].
8vo. pp.197. LONDON: Printed for N. Ponder,
1669. 1083.T.10.

[With Ponder's device of the peacock].

1669.

Atheism.
Rationalists.

WOOD (Edward à).

γνωστον του θεου και γνωστον του Χριστου:
or,that which may be known of God by the book of
nature; and of..Jesus Christ by the book of scripture...
to which is added the authors last sermon preach'd
20 Mar, 1654/5. The sec.ed. [Ed.by A à Wood].
sm8vo. pp. [ix],240. OXFORD: Printed by H.H. for
R.Forrest, 1674.

1674. 1059.T.2.

(Sermons 1604 –1660.)
Rationalists.

WOOD (John) b.1717, r.of Cadleigh, Devon.
Institutes of ecclesiastical and civil
polity. (X. On the reasonabalness (sic) of
...subscription.)
8vo. pp.(iii),iv,130,(4). LONDON: B.Law,
1773.

TT(71ue)DEE) 1008.M.9(12) AU

Rationalists

WOODWARD (John) 1665–1728.
An essay toward a natural history of the
earth: and terrestrial bodies, especially
minerals...With an account of the Universal
Deluge...
8vo.pp.(xv),277. LONDON: R.Wilkin, 1695.
—— The third ed. etc.,1723.
8vo.pp.(x)304,(1*) LONDON:A.Bettesworth,
APU(-81b) 1033.L.12;1094.L.2. nd

Rationalists.

WOOLLASTON (John)
Dissertationis philosophicae de anima
separata. Pars prima.
4to.pp.14. TRAJECTI AD RHENUM: Ex officina
F.Halma, 1688.

DEE(DEN) 8.48.3(14b) vT

Rationalists.

WRIGHT (Samuel) 1683-1746.
A treatise on the deceitfulness of sin: and
its leading men to hardness of heart: with
the means...to prevent both its hardning and
deceiving. In three parts. The fifth ed.
12mo.pp.xvi,(xx),180. LONDON: R.Hett,etc.,
1735.

DEE(DBC) 1095.R.10. Vd

Rationalists

YELVERTON (Sir Henry).

A short discourse of the truth & reasonableness
of the religion delivered by Jesus Christ. Wherein
the several arguments for Christianity are briefly
handled; the miracles done by our Saviour Apostles
and Christians ... are proved [Anon. by Sir H.
Yelverton] ... Unto which is added a disquisition
touching the Sibylls and the Sybilline writings ...
by another hand. [ie. John Twysden].
8vo. pp.[xvi],251. LONDON: Printed by J.M. for
H. Herringman, 1662.
1662. 1075.M.19.
[The 'Disquisition' has sep. t.p.; pag.
continuous].

Rationalists.
Miracles.
Sectaries.

YOUNG (Edward) Dean of Salisbury.
Sermons on several occasions. (- The
excellency of reason:..or a Censure of the
Remarks upon Mr.Young's Discourses.)
2 vls,8vo. LONDON: J.Heptinstall, 1702-3.
—— —— The third ed.
2 vls.8vo. LONDON: R.Knaplock, 1720.

EH(DEH) 1106.E.11-12. ip

Rationalists

RECUSANTS. (after 1660 *See* Roman Catholics)

See also England. Ch. of: Apologetics.

Courts. Eccles.
Popish Plot.
R.C.Ch.: Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

Subscription.

RECUSANTS.

ALLEN (William), 1532-1594. Cardinal.

A true sincere and modest defence of English Catholiques
that suffer for their faith both at home and abrode: against
a false...Libel intituled; The execution of Iustice in England.
[By William Cecil. Baron Burghley] [Anon.]
8vo. pp.[viii],219,[2]. [INGOLSTADT, 1584].
* Rouen?
5603. H. 7.

1584

Courts:Eccles.
Recusants.

ALLEN (William), 1532-1594. Cardinal.

Ad persecutores Anglos pro Catholicis domi forisque
persecutionem sufferentibus; contra falsum ...
libellum inscriptum Iustitia Britannica [By William
Cecil. Baron Burghley]. Vera, sincera & modesta
Responsio ... scripta primum ... Anglicano &
deinde translata in Latinum. [Anon. By William
Allen].
sm8vo. pp.[xvi],285,[10]. [INGOLSTADT or
1584. DOUAI?], [1584].
5603.H.8.

Courts: Eccles.
Recusants.

AUSTIN (John), 1613-1669. Catholic writer. [pseud. W. Birchley].

The Christian moderator: or persecution for religion
condemned etc. The second edition revised and augmented.
[Postscript signed William Birchley, ie. John Austin.]
4to. pp.[i],37,[actually 29],[1]. LONDON: Printed
by M.T. for H.J. Anno 1652.
[part 1 only]. P.1777.

1652.

" —— The Christian moderator, in two parts ...
With an explanation of the Roman Catholick belief,
concerning ... their Church, worship, justification
and civill government. The fourth edition. [Part 1
& 2 signed W. Birchley. ie.J. Austin.]
sm8vo. pp.[i],86,15-53. LONDON: Printed for
H.J. 1652. 2003.E.13.

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Recusants.
Toleration.

BURGES (Cornelius).

Another sermon preached to the Hon. House
of Commons now assembled in Parliament,
November the fifth, 1641.
4to. pp.[iv],65. LONDON: Printed by
R.B. for P. Stephens and C. Meridith,
1641.
Parl. Serm.

1641.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Recusants.

BURGESSE (Anthony)

Romes cruelty & apostacie: declared in a sermon preached on the fifth of November, 1644. Before the Hon. House of Commons.
4to. pp. [iv],21,[1]. LONDON: Printed by G. Miller for T. Underhill, 1645.
Parl. Serm.

1645.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Recusants.

CARPENTER (Richard), d. 1670, Vicar of Poling.

The downfall of anti-Christ. Or a treatise wherein is plainly discovered: 1. That the Pope is Anti-Christ, and that Rome is Babylon, etc. By R.C. An unworthy admirer of these things. [Preface signed Richard. Carpenter].
sm8vo. pp.[xviii],246,335,[1]. LONDON: for J. Stafford, 1647.
1095.N.24.

1647.

[This is a new edition, with additions of his 'Experience, historie and divinitie'].
[Lacks portrait, and impression of which can be seen on t.p.].

R.C. Church Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Recusants.

CECIL (William) Baron Burghley.

Iustitia Britannica. Per quam liquet perspicue aliquot in eo regno perditos ciues, seditionis & armorum ciuilium authores, regniq; hostium propugnatores acerrimos, ut communi Ecclesiae Deiq; publicae paci, cautius prospiceretur, morte mulctatos esse, etc. [Followed by 'De summa eorum clementia, etc.] [Anon]
2pts. 8vo. LONDINI: Excudebat T.Vautroullerius, 1584.

1584. 1079.T.25

[Translations of 'The execution of Justice in England' and 'A declaration of the fauourable dealing...']

Recusants.
Courts: Eccles.

CLARKE (Samuel), 1599-1682, minister of St. Bennet, Fink.

The history of the glorious life, reign, and death of the illustrious Queen Elizabeth. Containing an account by what means the Reformation was promoted and established, etc.
" 12mo. pp.[vii],204. LONDON: Printed for H. Rodes, 1682.
1033.f.11.

[Engraved frontispiece and two engraved plates in text].

1682.

Settlement: Elizabethan.
Histories: Church.
Recusants.

COLLINGES (John), 1623-1690, preacher, Norwich.

The history of conformity, or, a proof of the mischief of impositions: from the experience of more than one hundred years. Shewing the only means to reconcile all Protestants: humbly tendered to the consideration of this present Parliament. [Anon. by J. Collinges].
4to. pp.[viii],32. LONDON: Printed by R. Roberts, 1689.

1689. 12.66.22.(2).

" ———— [Another copy, date erased to 1681, i.e. the date of the first edition].
9.8.9.(10).

Nonconformity.
Subscriptions.
Recusants.

DE IUSTITIA BRITANNICA...

De iustitia Britannica, sive Anglica, quae contra Christi martyres continentur exercetur. [Anon].
sm8vo. pp.[xvi],92.[1]. Ingolstadii. Ex Officina Typographica D.Sartorii, 1585.
[attributed wrongly? by Gillow to William Allen]
[an answer to the 'execution of Justice' by William Cecil]
5603.H.9.

1585.

Recusants.
Settlement: Elizabethan.

DENTON (William), 1605-1691, physician & writer.

The burnt child dreads the fire: or an examination of the merits of the papists, relating to England, mostly from their own pens, in justification of the late Act of Parliament for preventing dangers which may happen from popish recusants, etc.
4to. pp.[xix],167,[iv]. LONDON: Printed for J. Magnes and R. Bentley, 1675.
[illegible].43.l.(7).

1675.

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Penal Laws.
— Recusants.

DENTON (William), 1605-1691, physician & writer.

Horae subsecivae: or, a treatise shewing the original grounds ... necessitating our sanguinary laws against papists, etc. By T.B. Esq. [i.e. William Denton].
4to. pp.[iv],84. LONDON: Printed by T.R. for T. Basset and J. Magnes, [1664].
7.75.3.(6).

[Date cut].

1664.

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Penal Laws.
— Recusants.

DODWELL (Henry), the elder, 1641-1711.

Some considerations of present concernment; how far the Romanists may be trusted by princes of another perswasion; relating to the design of the Controversial Letters [by Peter Walsh], etc. [Anon. by H. Dodwell].
8vo. pp. [xxiv], 436. LONDON: Printed by T.R. for B. Tooke, 1675.
4007. D.4.

1675.

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Ireland. Ch. of.
Recusants.

FOULIS (Henry).

The history of Romish treasons & usurpations: together with a particular account of many gross corruptions and impostures in the Church of Rome ... To which is prefixt a large Preface to the Romanists.
fol. pp. [14], 726. LONDON: Printed by J.C. for T. Basset, 1671.
1081.Q.1.

1671.

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Recusants.
Settlement: Elizabethan.

FULKE (William)

A briefe confutation of a popish discourse...by Iohn Howlet [i.e. Robert Parsons] or some other birde of the night, under that name. Contayning certaine reasons why Papistes refuse to come to Church, etc.
4to. fol.58. LONDON: Printed for G.Byshop, 1581.
1581 12.46.a.7(15)

[An answer to 'A brief discours contayning certayn reasons why Catholiques refuse to goe to Church' by Robert Parsons under pseud. Iohn Howlet]

Recusants.
Puritanism.

GAGE (Thomas), d. 1656. 'The English-American'.

The English-American his travail by sea and land: or, A new survey of the West-India's containing a Journall of three thousand and three hundred miles within the main land of America ... As also his strange and wonderfull conversion and calling from those remote parts to his native countrey, etc. [Ep. Poem by Thomas Chaloner].
fol. pp. [16], 220, [12]. LONDON: Printed by R. Cotes and are to be sold by H. Blunden and T. Williams, 1648.
1648. 1079.O.13.

America.
Recusants.
Missions.

GAGE (Thomas).

[The English-American].
Nouvelle relation contenant les voyages de Thomas Gage dans la Nouvelle Espagne, etc.
2 vols. 12mo. AMSTERDAM: Chez P. Marret, 1695.
1017.R.21-22.
[frontispiece, maps & plates].

1695.

America.
Recusants.
Missions.

GEE (John)

The foot out of the snare: with a detection of sundry late practices and impostures of the priests and Iesuits in England. Whereunto is added a catalogue of such bookes as in this authors knowledge haue been vented within two yeeres last past in London, by the priests and their agents. (-The names of the Romish priests ... resident about the City of London, March 26. 1624.)
1624. 4to. pp. [x], 99, [9]. LONDON: Printed by H.L. for R. Milbourne, 1624.
12.49.3.(1)

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R. C. Controversies.
Recusants.

HAYWARD (Sir John)

An answer to the first part of a certaine conference concerning succession, published not long since under the name of R.Dolman [R.Parsons] [Epistle signed Io.Hayward].
4to. [pag. irregular]. LONDON: Imprinted for S.Waterson and C.Bu
1603 1603.
12.46.a.5(8

[Reprinted in 1683 in connection with the Exclusion Bill as 'The Right of Succession]

Recusants.
Diuine Right: Theory of.

HAYWARD (Sir John)

Of supremacie in affaires of religion.
4to. pp. [viii], 88. LONDON: Printed by Io.Bill, 1624.
12.2.1(2)

1624

Recusants.
Divine Right: Theory of.

HORNE (Robert), Bp.of Winchester.

An answeare made by Rob. Bishoppe of Wynchester to a booke entituled The declaration of suche scruples and staies of conscience, touchinge the Othe of the Supremacy, as M.John Fekenham by wrytinge did deliuer unto the L.Bishop of Winchester...etc.
4to. pp[iv.] 130. LONDON:H.Wykes,1566. 7.75.11(1)

1566

Oaths of Supremacy.
Recusants.

KENNETT (White) Bp. of Peterborough.
A seasonable discourse of the rise...and... disappointment of the Gun-Powder Treason... in 1605...in a sermon preach'd in the Cathedral Church of St.Paul...on the 5th of Nov.1715. Before the...Lord Mayor...
4to.pp.(viii),31,(1). LONDON: J.Churchill, 1715.
EH(COR) 12.50*.5.(38) vo

Recusants.

NEST OF PERFIDIOUS VIPERS (A).

A nest of perfidious vipers: or the second part of the Parliaments Kalender of black saints. Pictured forth in a second arraignment of jayl-delivery of malignants, Jesuits, arminians, and Cabinet-Councellors, etc. [anon.]
4to. pp.8. LONDON: Printed according to order for G. Bishop, Septemb. 21. 1644.
9.26.21.(3).

1644.

Recusants.
Civil Wars.
Arminianism.

NEWCOMEN (Matthew).

The craft and cruelty of the Churches adversaries, discovered in a sermon preached at St. Margarets in Westminster before the Hon. House of Commons ... Novemb. 5. 1642.
4to. pp.[viii],48. LONDON: Printed by G.M. for J. Meredith, 1643.
Parl. Serm.

1643.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Arminianism.
Recusants.

NOWELL (Alexander), Dean of St.Paul's and
DAY (William), Bp.of Winchester.

A true report of the disputation or rather priuate conference had in the Tower of London, with Ed. Campion Iesuite...1581...wh reunto is ioyned also a true report of the other three dayes conferences had there with the same Iesuite, etc. (set downe by M.John Feilde)
2pts. 4to. LONDON:C.Barker,1583.

1583 12.55.5(1)

[The reports are signed by A.Nowell & W.Day; W.Fulke & R.Goade; J.Walker & W.Charke.]

Recusants.
Puritanism.

PHILLIPS (John), d. 1640, Pastor of Feversham in Kent.

The way to Heaven: shewing, 1. That salvation is onely in the Church. 2. That that Church is, etc.
4to. pp.[xii],66. LONDON: Printed by F. Kingston, 1625.
12.46*.1.(21).
[Preached at the funeral of 'Master Edward Lapworth, Doctor of Physicke'].

1625.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Recusants.
Arminianism.

PRYNNE (William)

The popish royall favourites: or a full discovery of His Majesties extraordinary favours to and protections of notorious papists, priests, Jesuits ... manifested by sundry Letters of Grace, Warrants and other Writings ... Collected and published by authority of Parliament by William Prynne.
4to. pp.[viii],76. LONDON: for M.Spark, senior, 1643.

1643 12.2.16.(5)

ss ———— [another edition with errata corrected & 'A material observation' on the verso of the t.p.]
[Lacks portrait.]
2007.M.3.(4)

Charles I.
Recusants.

SANDERS (Nicholas).

Vera et sincera historia schismatis Anglicani, de eius origine ac progressu ... aucta per Eduardum Rishtonum. Nunc postremum appendice ex Petri Ribadeneirae libris, aucta, etc.
8vo. pp.[xvi],348,[22],142. COLONIAE AGRIPPINAE, Apud P.Henningium, 1628.
1059.a.7.

1628.

Recusants.
Histories: Ch.

SHUTE (Christopher), d. 1626, Vicar of Giggleswick.

A briefe resolution of a right religion. Touching the controversies, that are nowe in England. Written by C.S. [Christopher Shute?].
4to. pp.[viii],12. LONDON: Printed by R.Ward, for I.Proctor, 1590.
9.4.6.(7).
[Aimed against Papists].
1590.

Recusants.
Settlement: Elizabethan.

Y (D).

Legenda lignea: with an answer to Mr. Birchleys [i.e. J. Austin] Moderator. Pleading for a toleration of popery. and a character of some hopefull saints revolted to the Church of Rome. ['To the Reader' signed D.Y. (According to the B.M. D.T.)].
sm.8vo. pp.[xiv],238. LONDON: Printed in the year, 1653.
1059.T.5.
[Has been attributed to a E. Lee].
1653.

Toleration.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Recusants.

REFORM: Social.

Courts. Civil
See also Levellers.
Societies for reformation of Manners.

REFORM, Social.

ACLAND (John)
A plan for rendering the poor independent on public contribution, founded on the basis of the Friendly Societies...To which is added a letter from Dr.Price.
8vo.pp.(1),vi,59,(2). EXETER: R.Thorn, 1786.
CLS P.2233. eT

Reform. Social.

An ADDRESS to the Journeymen of the City of London; and to servants in general: occasioned by the Bishop of London's [T.Sherlock] Letter concerning... earthquakes.
sm.8vo.pp.(1),24. LONDON: G.Jones, 1750.
CLS(CS)EF)TIO) 11.19.34.(10) VJ

Reform. Social.

AIKIN (John) 1747-1822, M.D.
A view of the character and public services of the late John Howard...
8vo.pp.(1),248. P. LONDON: J. Johnson, 1792.
AA(CLS)SJ-4) 1018.E.18. pF

Reform. Social.

ALLEN ( ) Rev. Dr.
An account of the behaviour of Mr. James Maclaine, from the time of his condemnation to the day of his execution, October 3,1750. ... The fourth edition.
8vo. pp.32, LONDON: J.Noon, 1750.
CLS 12.50.3.(7). KW

Reform. Social.

ATTERBURY (Francis), Bp. of Rochester.
The power of charity to cover sin. A sermon preach'd before the President and Governors of the Hospitals of Bridewell and Bethlehem, in Bridewell-Chapel, Aug. 16. 1694.
8vo. pp.16. LONDON: H.Hills, 1708.
CS(EH)DLG)SB 8.11.16.(5). se

Reform. Social.

ATTERBURY (Francis), Bp. of Rochester.
A sermon preach'd before the... Lord-Mayor
... and Governors of the several City
Hospitals. At St. Brigit's... April 26.1709.
8vo. pp.16. LONDON: H.Hills, 1709.

EH(SB) 8.11.16.(7a). sd

Reform. Social.

BAXTER (Richard)
The crucifying of the world by the Cross of
Christ. With a preface to the nobles...and
all the rich directing them how they may be
richer.
4to.pp.[lxx*] 254. LONDON: by R.W. for
N.Simmons, in Kederminster, etc., 1658.

CS(EE)CJS) 1037.F.14 vB

Reform. Social

[BEDDOES (Thomas)]
THE HISTORY OF ISAAC JENKINS, and Sarah his
wife, and their three children. The sec. ed.
(A moral tale)
12mo.pp.48.LONDON: J.Murray, etc., 1793.

CLS(SCD) (W)H.1.16 rZ

Reform. Social

[BELSHAM (William)]
ESSAYS PHILOSOPHICAL HISTORICAL AND LITERARY
8vo.pp.iv,446. LONDON:C.Dilly, 1789.
1025.E.18
— —(Another ed. with omissions and
additions under the author's name)
2 vls.8vo.LONDON: G.G. & J.Robinson, 1799.

CLS(P)CRU) 2073.E.5-6 rl

Reform. Social

BELSHAM (William)
Remarks on the Bill for the better support
and maintenance of the poor, now depending
in the House of Commons.
4to.pp.20. LONDON: G.G. and J. Robinson.
1797.

CLS 16.9.5(15) rH

Reform. Social

[BERKELEY (George) Bp. of Cloyne.]
The QUERIST, containing several queries,
proposed to the consideration of the public.
Now first re-printed from the Irish edition,
lately publish'd in Dublin. With an
advertisement...on occasion of re-publishing
it. [Part I] - (-Part II-III).
3 pts.8vo. LONDON: J.Roberts, 1736,1737.
SPT(CLS)HBR) 18.10.(5-7) id

Reform. Social

BERNARD (Richard), 1568-1641. Rector of Batcombe.

The Isle of Man or, The legall proceeding in
Man-shire against sinne ... The ninth edition.
By R.B. Rector of Batcombe in Somers. [Preface
signed Richard Bernard].
12mo. pp.[xxiii],262,[24]. LONDON: Printed
by G.M. for E.Blackmore, 1634.
Hargrove 50.

1634.

Reform: Social.
Christian Life.
Courts: Civil.

BLACK (David)
Christian benevolence recommended and
enforced by the example of Christ. A sermon
preached before the Edinburgh Philanthropic
Society...Jan.11.1798. (With Appendix.)
8vo.pp.[ii],47. EDINBURGH: J.Brown, 1798.

EH(CQPys)CLS)ST) 32.32.(3) dl

Reform Social

BLACKALL (Offspring), Bp. of Exeter.
The rules and measures of alms-giving and the manifold advantages of Charity-Schools. A sermon preach'd at St. Peter's in Exeter Sept. the 26th 1708...to promote...charity schools... To which is added his Letter to the clergy... upon the same subject.
8vo. pp.24. LONDON: H.Hills, 1709.
EH(CLH) 9.4.17.(38). sb

Reform. Social.

BLACKBURNE (Francis) Adn. of Cleveland.
A charge delivered to the clergy of the Archdeaconry of Cleveland, at the Visitation held in the year MDCCLII.
8vo.pp.31. YORK: J.Hildyard, [1752.]

EH(DRM)CLSM) (L).PP.71.(7) FH

Reform: Social.

BOWEN (Thomas)
A companion for the prisoner: being a selection of sermons...and other religious instructions compiled for the use of imprisoned offenders.
12mo. pp.xii,204. LONDON: F. and C. Rivington, etc., 1798.
SJ(CLS)DLO)EH) 1074.T.16. WU

Reform. Social.

BRADFORD (William) 1755-1795. N.E.Jurist.
An enquiry how far the punishment of death is necessary in Pennsylvania...To which is added An account of the gaol and penitentiary house of Philadelphia...by C.Lownes.
8vo.pp.6,114, pl. PHILADELPHIA printed LONDON repr. for J.Johnson, 1795.
CRYN(CLS)SCC "L"73(2) uH

Reform. Social

BRAY (Thomas), Commissioner for Maryland.
The good fight of faith, in the cause of God against the kingdom of Satan, exemplified in a sermon preach'd at the Parish-Church of St Clements Danes Westminster, on the 24th of March 1708/9. at the funeral of Mr. John Dent...
4to. pp.[iv],27 [pp.9-16 missing, pp.17-24 repeated],[1]. LONDON: J.Downing, 1709.

—— [Another ed.]
8vo. pp.16. LONDON: J.Downing, 1709.

CLSM 12.21.12.(13).+ 1022.B.29.(2).ma

Reform. Social

BREWSTER (John) 1753-1842. V.of Greatham.
On the prevention of crimes, and on the advantages of solitary imprisonment.
8vo. pp.34*. LONDON: W.Clarke, etc., 1792.

CLS(SJ) 9.16.10(2). 1C

Reform. Social

[BROSSAIS DU PERRAY ( )]
HISTORICAL REMARKS and anecdotes on the Castle of the Bastille. Translated from the French published in 1774. The second ed. [Pref. by John Howard.]
8vo.pp.vi,33,pl. LONDON: T.Cadell,etc., 1784.
[Also issued in]
J.Howard's State of the prisons... 1792.]
CLS 1079.N.9.(5) eT

Reform. Social.

[BURGH (James).]
BRITAIN'S REMEMBRANCER: or, the danger not over. Being some thoughts on the proper improvement of the present juncture...
8vo. pp.46. LONDON: M.Cooper, 1746.
—— The fourth ed.
8vo.pp.48. LONDON: G.Freer,etc. 1747.
CLS(CS)45q) 9.6.9.(6). 1.48.4.(4). LP

Reform. Social

BURKE (Edmund)
Reflections on the Revolution in France, and on the proceedings in certain Societies in London...in a letter intended to have been sent to a gentleman in Paris. Sec. ed.
8vo.pp.iv,356. LONDON: J.Dodsley, 1790.

CS(89a)SL) 15.3.2(2) MA

Reform. Social

BURNABY (Andrew) 1734-1812.
A charge delivered to the clergy of the Archdeaconry of Leicester. (Easter, 1796.)
8vo. pp.37,(1). DEPTFORD: T.Payne, etc., 1797.

EHb(Cer)CLS) P.21. JB

Reform. Social

BURNABY (Andrew) 1734-1812.
Two charges delivered to the clergy of the Archdeaconry of Leicester in the years 1786 and 1787.
8vo. pp.vii,38,(1). LONDON: T.Payne, 1787.

EHb(ER)TA)CLS) 5.67.15(8). JB

Reform. Social

BURNET (Gilbert), Bishop of Salisbury.

Because iniquity shall abound, the love of many shall wax cold. A sermon preach'd before the Right Honourable the Lord-Mayor, the Aldermen, and Governors of the several hospitals of the city of London, at S. Sepulchres Church, on Easter-Monday, 1706. Being one of the anniversary Spittal-sermons.
4to. pp.[iii],26. LONDON: Printed for Ri. Chiswell, 1706.
1706. 8.45.19.(14).

Sermons: 1690-1721.
Reform: Social.

BURNET (Gilbert), Bishop of Salisbury.

A sermon preach'd at St. Bridget's-Church, on Monday in Easter week, March 29. 1714. Before the Right Honourable the Lord Mayor, the Aldermen and Governours of the several hospitals of the City.
8vo. pp.[ii],32. LONDON: Printed for J. Churchill, 1714.
8.45.19.(21).
1714.

Sermons: 1690-1721.
Reform: Social.

CHAMBERLAYNE (Edward)

Englands wants: or several proposals probably beneficial for England ... offered to... all good patriots in ... Parliament. By a true lover of his country. [Anon. by E.Chamberlayne.]
4to.pp.43. LONDON: Printed for J.Martyn,1667.
1667. 12.48.6.(10)

Reform. Social.

CHAMBERLEN (Peter).

The poore mans advocate, or Englands Samaritan. Powring oyle and wyne into the wounds of the nation. By Making present provision for the souldier and the poor, by reconciling all parties, etc. [Epistle signed Peter Chamberlen].
4to. pp.[viii],49,[2]. LONDON: Printed for G. Calvert, (1649).
1649. 12.47*.6.(6).

Reform. Social.
Civil Wars.

CHARITABLE FUND.
PROPOSALS FOR ESTABLISHING a Charitable Fund in the City of London...to relieve necessitous persons...setting others to work ...with reasons for the same...
8vo.pp.(viii),1-8,(i),9-24. LONDON: Printed at the charge of several charitable persons. 1706.
CLS 2.52.47.(1) GM

Reform. Social

ENGLAND
CHURCH OF ~~CONVOCATION~~. Convocation.
A representation of the present state of religion with regard to the... growth of infidelity, heresy and prophaneness: as it passed in the Lower House of Convocation. Corrected... To which is added the representation... by the Upper-House.
8vo. pp.41. LONDON: J.Morphew, 1711.
UsO(CS)DOi)lle) 1.50.11.(2).* rg

Reform. Social.

CLARKE (Samuel) 1675-1729.
A sermon preach'd at...St.James's Westminster, on Sunday April 18,1725, upon occasion of the erecting a charity-school...for women-servants.
8vo. pp.11 (for 26).* LONDON: J. and J. Knapton, 1725.
CLR(SCY)EH) 18.68(3); ~~1975.K.~~29Au

Reform. Social

COLEIRE (Richard).
A sermon preach'd at Isleworth...on Sunday, Feb.10, 1722. Occasioned by the rape and murder...of Anne Bristow Jan.22. on Smalbury-Green in that Parish:
8vo. pp.30. LONDON: J.Roberts, 1723.
EH(CLS)AA*) 12.6.7.(1). Zq

Reform. Social.

A COLLECTION OF PAMPHLETS CONCERNING THE POOR (By T.Firmin and others) With abstracts of the Poor's Rates...and observations by the editor. (T.Gilbert.)
4to.pp.4,160,(3). LONDON: C.Elliot,etc., 1787.
SCP 1062.0.8. cF

Reform Social

The COMPLEAT MENDICANT: or unhappy beggar: being the life of an unfortunate gentleman ...
8vo.pp.(xxx),156,*. LONDON: E.Harris,1699.
(Attribution to D.Defoe not generally accepted.)
CLS(CK)POT) 2034.C.24. Ug

Reform. Social

COOK (John), d.1660, regicide, Solicitor General.
Unum necessarium: or, the poore mans case: being an expedient to make provision for all poore people in the kingdome. Humbly presented to the higher powers: begging some Angelicall Ordinance for the speedy abating of the prises of corne, without which, the ruine of many thousands ... is inevitable, etc.
4to. pp.[1],744 LONDON: Printed for M. Walbaucke, 1648.
12.47*.6.(7).

1648.

Reform: Social.

CORNISH (Joseph)
The life of Mr. Thomas Firmin, citizen of London.
12mo. pp.(v),xiv,175. LONDON: J.Johnson, 1780.
AA(DGT)CLS)CRU) 1014.V.31. MR

Reform. Social.

DAVIES (David) d.1819?, R. of Barkham.
The case of labourers in husbandry stated and considered...with an appendix...shewing the earnings and expences of labouring families in different parts of the kingdom.
4to.pp.8,200. BATH: by Cruttwell for G.G. and J.Robinson,London, 1795.
CLS(SCTT) ~~6047.D.9~~. fQ
724.L.11

Reform. Social.

[DEFOE (Daniel)]
An ESSAY UPON PROJECTS.
8vo.pp.[i],xiv,336. LONDON: T.Cockerill,
1697.

SCT(CLR)SR) 1059.K.21. km

Reform. Social

[DEFOE (Daniel).]
A NARRATIVE of all the robberies, escapes,
&c of John Sheppard...written by himself
[or rather by D.Defoe]. To which is prefix'd
a true representation of his escape from
the Condemn'd Hold... The sixth ed.
8vo. pp.31. e.f. LONDON: J.Applebee, 1724.

CLS 9.36.4.(3). Wq

Reform. Social

DENNE (John), Adn. of Rochester.
A Spittal-sermon preached before...the
Lord Mayor...of the city of London, at the
parish-church of St. Bridget...April 8.
MDCCXL. (A true report of the great number
of poor children...maintained in the several
hospitals...)
2 pts. 4to. LONDON: J.& H.Pemberton, 1740.
EHO(PPH)CLS) 8.35.1.(4). Rz

Reform. Social

DISNEY (John) 1677-1730.
An essay upon the execution of the laws
against immorality and prophaneness...With a
preface address'd to Her Majesty's Justices
of the Peace.
8vo.pp.[i],xxv,206. LONDON: J.Downing,
1708.

CLSM(SJ)SIP) 2004.D.11. Gh

—— —— The second ed. enl.
8vo.pp.xxiv,219. LONDON: J.Downing, 1710.

CLSM(SJ)SIP) 2004.D.32. Gh

Reform. Social

DISNEY (John) 1677-1730.
A second essay upon the execution of the
laws against immorality...wherein the case
of giving informations to the magistrate is
considered...With a preface, addressed to
grand juries...
8vo.pp.[i],xxxix,238. LONDON: J.Downing,
1710.
CLSH(SJ) 2004.D.33. Gh

Reform. Social.

DORNFORD (Eleanor)
Some memoirs of the life and death of Mrs.
Eleanor Dornford...[Edited by Josiah
Dornford?]
8vo.pp.5,101. LONDON: by Andrews and Son.
1790.

CRH(CLS)AA) 9.16.16(2) qX

Reform. Social.

DUNCAN (John) 1721-1808, R.of S.Warnboro'.
An inquiry into the moral and religious
character of the times. A sermon preached at
Basingstoke the 7th of July 1788...at the
primary visitation of...Brownlow...Bishop of
Winchester.
8vo.pp.(v),28. LONDON: T.Cadell, 1788.

EH(CLS)CS) 12.8.2.(11) iD

Reform. Social.

D[UNNING] (R[ichard])
BREAD FOR THE POOR...By R.D. 1698. In A
COLLECTION OF PAMPHLETS...
~~[illegible]~~ 4to.pp.46-64. LONDON: C.Elliot,etc., 1787.

SCP 1062.0.8.(2) eG

Reform. Social.

DYCHE (Thomas).
The malefactor's guide. A sermon, preach'd June 30, 1723, at the Chapel of the King's Bench Prison in Southwark, before Thomas Athoe Senior and...his son...under sentence of condemnation for...murder...
8vo. pp.(iv),32. LONDON: for the author, and sold by J.Roberts, 1723.
EH(CLS) 12.6.7.(2). 2h

Reform. Social

(DYER (George))
The COMPLAINTS OF THE POOR PEOPLE of England: containing remarks.
I.On government. II.On the defects in... government as to representation. III.On the ignorance of the poor...(etc.)
12mo.pp.vii,(1),246,*. (LONDON: J.Johnson. 1793.)
SH45(CLS)R) (L).PP.59.(5) dT

Reform Social

DYER (George)
A dissertation on the theory and practice of benevolence.
8vo.pp.(vi),106,*. LONDON: Kearsley, 1795.

CLS(SJ)TT) (L).PP.14.(2) dT

Reform. Social

ELLESBY (James)
A caution against ill company: or, a discourse shewing the great danger of conversing familiarly with bad men. With two other useful discourses...
8vo.pp.(xxii),150. LONDON: R.Bassett,1705.

CLS 1024.P.3. wq

Reform. Social

ELSTON (Sarah)

The last speech and confession of Sarah Elestone at the place of execution who was burned for killing her husband, April 24, 1678, with her deportment in prison since her condemnation. With allowance.
4to. pp.[1],5,[1]. n.p. Printed for T.D. 1678.
12.6.18.(6a)

1678. [Woodcut on verso of last leaf].

Courts: Civil.
Reform: Social.

EVANS (John), 1680-1730.
God with us, while we are with him. A sermon preached at Hand-Alley, in London, October the 9th M.DCC.XX.
4to. pp.24. LONDON: J.Clark, 1720.

CLSM 12.3.7.(12).+ pm

Reform. Social.

FAVELL (John)
The principles of sound policy delineated... or observations I. On the...necessity...of educating the poor. II. Strictures on a pamphlet...Luxury no political evil.
III. Lectures adapted to the subject...
8vo.pp.XII, 240. WIGAN: by W. Bancks,1785.

EH(CLS)CQ/R)R) 1032.M.11. pY

Reform. Social

FAWCETT (Benjamin)
Murther lamented and improved. A sermon preached at Kidderminster, June 16. 1771. On ...the death of Mr. Francis Best, who was robbed and murthered...on...June 8. To which is added, a narrative of the...circumstances attending the murther...
8vo. pp.35. SHREWSBURY (printed): J.Buckland, London, 1771.

AAf(CLS) 1095.0.21.+ XN

Reform. Social.

FIRMIN (Thomas)

A vindication of the memory of the late ... Mr. Thomas Firmin, from the injurious reflections of Mr. Luke Milbourn, in his sermon ... Aug. 28, 1698, etc.
8vo. pp.32. LONDON: Printed in the year, 1699.
3611.c.1.(2).

1699.

Unitarians.
Reform: Social
Trinitarian Controversy.

FLEMING (Caleb).
A dissertation upon the unnatural crime of self-murder: occasioned by the many late instances of suicide in this City, &c. Together with an Appendix, that points out the inequality of some of our penal laws, which take away the life of man.
8vo. pp.(iv).44. LONDON: E.& C.Dilly.1773.
CLS(SJ) 3.6.11.(5).+ Um

Reform, Social.

FORBES (William), 1585-1634, Bishop of Edinburgh.

Considerationes modestae et pacificae controversiarum de justificatione, purgatorio, invocatione sanctorum et Christo mediatore, Eucharistia. [Preface signed T.G. ie. Thomas Sydserf, Bp. of Galloway] [With 'Vita auctoris'].
8vo. pp.[xxiv],466,[4]. LONDINI: Typis T. Roycroft impensis J. Martin, etc. 1658.
1019.h.16.

1658.

Scotland: Episc. Ch. of.
R.C. Church. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Reunion. Christian.

FORD (Simon).

The blessednesse of being bountifull: or, Our Blessed Saviours usual Proverb, opened, asserted and practically improved.
8vo. pp.[viii],138. LONDON: Printed for James Collins, 1674.
1018.i.19.

1674.

Christain Life.
Reform: Social.

FOWLER (Edward), 1632-1714, Bp. of Gloucester.

A sermon preached before the Right Hon. the Lord Maior of London, and the Court of Aldermen, &c. On Wednesday in Easter Week, in the Church of St. Andrew Holborn. Being one of the Anniversary Spittal Sermons.
4to. pp.[vi],32. LONDON: Printed by T.M. for B. Aylmer, 1688.
P.7090.

1688.

Sermons: 1661-1689.
Reform: Social.

FOWLER (Edward), 1632-1714, Bp. of Gloucester.

A vindication of an undertaking of certain gentlemen, in order to the suppressing of debauchery, and profaneness. [Anon. by E. Fowler].
4to. pp.16. LONDON: Printed in the year, 1692.
3.44.e.(13).

1692.

William III.
Courts: Civil.
Reform: Social.

FOX (George), 1624-1691, Founder of the Society of Friends.

To the Parliament of the Comon-wealth of England. Fifty nine particulars laid down for the regulating things, and the taking away of oppressing laws, and oppressors, and to ease the oppressed. By G.F. [ie George Fox].
4to. pp.23. LONDON: Printed for T. Simmons, 1659.
1039.f.63.

1659.

Quakers.
Toleration.
Reform: Social.

FOX (William) fl.1793, attorney at law.
An examination of Mr. Paine's writings.
8vo.pp.16. LONDON: Whieldon & Butterworth, 1793.

SPL(CLS) L.PP.4.(4) rS

Reform. Social

FRANKLYN (Francis).
The perpetual debt and...obligation of mutual love. A sermon preach'd at the Quarter-Sessions held for...Somerset. Jan.15. 1723, in the Cathedral Church... in Wells.
8vo. pp.[i],iv,28. LONDON: R.Wilkin, 1724.

EHo(CLS) 12.7.13.(8). Zi

Reform. Social

FREND (William)
Principles of taxation.
8vo. pp.[iv],xv,40. LONDON: for the author by J.Ridgeway, 1799.

CLS(SHE) (L).54.(3) mD

Reform. Social.

FURNEAUX (Philip).
The duty of benevolence and public spirit: a sermon preached at Salters-Hall, April 7th, 1775. Before the Correspondent Board in London of the Society in Scotland for propagating Christian knowledge...
8vo. pp.[iii],28,[i]. LONDON: T.Cadell. etc, 1775.
ST(MBS)CLS) 12.67.21.(8).+ RR

Reform, Social.

GASTRELL (Francis) Bp. of Chester.
The religious education of poor children recommended, in a sermon preached...June 5. 1707...at the Anniversary Meeting of the gentlemen concern'd in promoting the Charity Schools...in...London...The second ed.
8vo.pp.16. LONDON: H.Hills, 1707.

BH(S)CLR) 8.11.16.(21)+ ii

Reform. Social.

GIBBONS (Thomas), 1720-1785.
The state of the world in general and of Great Britain in particular as to religion ...considered in a sermon preached at Haberdashers-Hall, Oct.21. 1770.
8vo. pp.[i],45,*. LONDON: J.Buckland,etc. 1770.

EH(CLS)CO) 12.16.8.(18). FC

Reform, Social.

GIBSON (Edmund), Bp. of London.
The Bishop of London's Pastoral letter to the people of his diocese... Occasion'd by our present dangers; and exciting to a serious reformation of life... With a postscript setting forth the danger of popery. The sec. ed. [Sgd. Edm. London.]
8vo. pp.39. LONDON: E.Owen. 1745.
CLS(CO)45q) 1059.M.13.(1). 4q

Reform. Social

GLASGOW.
A LETTER TO THE CITIZENS OF GLASGOW containing a short view of the management of the Poor's Funds...By a Citizen of Glasgow. 1783. In A COLLECTION OF PAMPHLETS...
4to.pp.87-102. LONDON: C.Elliot,etc.,1787.

SCP 1062.0.8.(4) c0

Reform. Social.

GOOD (John Mason)
Dissertation on the best means of maintaining and employing the poor in parish work-houses...
12mo.pp.[iii],vi,151,* LONDON: J.Morton. [1798]

SCP 2095.0.37(3) tH

Reform. Social

GOOD (John Mason)
A dissertation on the diseases of prisons
and poor-houses...
12mo.pp.vii,180. LONDON: C.Dilly, 1795.

SCP(SCC)PPN) 2095.0.37(2) tH

Reform. Social

HARCOURT (Jason)
A sermon preach'd in the church of All-
Saints in Bristol. October 29.1721. upon the
death of Edward Colston,Esq:...annex'd an
abstract of the several charities given by
the deceas'd.
8vo.pp.47. LONDON: R.Standfast,etc., 1721.

AAF(CLS) 12.7.26.(11)+ JH

Reform. Social

GOUGE (Thomas)

Christian directions, shewing how to walk with
God all the day long ... whereunto is added his
sermon of alms ... with a judicious discourse
of Mr. Rich. Baxters touching what proportions
of his estate, every man should devote to
charitable uses. In a letter to the author.
2pts. 8vo. LONDON: Printed by R. Ibbitson,
1664.

1664. 2004.D.15.

[Pt. 2 has sep. t.p. 'A sermon of good works',
etc. This with its Ep. Ded. has been bound after
the general title-page].

1676. ——— [Another edition, Pt. 1. only; slightly
abbreviated]. 1049.d.15(2).
[see next slip]

Christian Life.
Prayers.
Reform: Social.

HARTLIB (Samuel).

The Parliaments Reformation, Or a worke for
presbyters, elders and deacons to engage themselves
for the education of all poore children ...
By S.H. A friend of the Common-Wealth. [Anon.
by S. Hartlib.]
4to. pp.[4],6. LONDON: Printed for T. Bates, 1646.
12.47*.a.(4).

1646.

Education.
Reform: Social.
Presbyterians.

GOUGE (Thomas)

The surest & safest way of thriving.
or, a conviction of that grand mistake
in many, that what is given to the poor,
is a loss to their estate, etc.
4to. pp.[4],60,[actually 68]. LONDON:
Printed for E. Aveline, 1673.
12.47.A.(16).

1673.

" — — [Another edition. With prefaces by
J. Owen, T. Manton, W. Bates, R. Baxter]
sm8°. pp:[xvi], 76. London: N Simmons,
1676.
12.4-16 (1)

Reform: Social.
Christian Life.
Puritanism.

(HAYLEY (William) 1745-1820, poet.)
THE EULOGIES OF HOWARD. A vision.
sm.8vo.pp.(iii),86. LONDON: G.G.J.and
J.Robinson, 1791.

CLS 1022.C.21.(1) eS

Reform. Social.

GRIFFITH (Robert) b.1681 of Woolaston,Glos.
Charity the only certain infallible note of
a true church...(Some account of Ed.Colston
his...Charities in...Bristol).
8vo.pp.(1),x,6,xl,111. LONDON: R.Gosling,
etc., 1721.

CLS(CU) 18.39.(5) Iu

Reform. Social

HAYTER (Thomas) Bp. of London.
A sermon preached before his Grace William
Duke of Devonshire...and the governors of
the London Hospital,...for the relief of all
sick...persons,...March 16,1758.
4to.pp.36. LONDON: printed by H.Woodfall.
1759.

PPMH(CLS)EH) 8.48.17.(9) Vx

Reform. Social

HEAD (James Roper)
A sketch of an act of Parliament to permit
...in wet...harvests the appropriation of
two Sundays in a year for...securing corn...
addressed to the Lords and Commons...
8vo.pp.37,*. LONDON: J.Debrett, 1797.

CLS(EFs) 19.51.(13) eG

Reform. Social

HOWARD (John) 1726?-1790, philanthropist.
An account of the principal Lazarettos in
Europe: with...papers relative to the
plague:...with further observations on some
foreign prisons and hospitals and additional
remarks on...those in Great Britain and
Ireland.
4to.pp.viii (1. 1 leaf),259,(14),pls.
WARRINGTON: by W.Eyres, 1789.

CLS(PPM) 1012.K.6. eB

Reform. Social.

HOWARD (John) 1726?-1790, philanthropist.
The state of the prisons in England and
Wales with preliminary observations, and an
account of some foreign prisons (= Appendix
(Sec.ed.)...a farther account of foreign
prisons and hospitals with additional
remarks on the prisons of this country.)1784
2 pts.4to.pls. WARRINGTON: W.Eyres, 1777-
CLS(PPM) 1012.K.5. eT

See next slip

Reform. Social.

HOWARD (John) 1726?-1790, philanth.
(The state of the prisons...contd.)
— — The second ed. (Of the first part
embodying the 1st ed. of app.)
8vo.pp.(vii),449,(19),pls. WARRINGTON:
W.Eyres, 1780.

CLS(PPM) 1090.K.28. eT

— — The fourth ed. (= HISTORICAL REMARKS
on the Bastille translated from the French
(by Brossais Du Perray ( ): pref. by J.
Howard.)) Ed. by J.Aikin.
4to.pp.(viii),540. LONDON: J.Johnson,1792.

CLS(PPM) 2079.D.10. eT

Reform. Social.

HOXTON CHARITY.
The plan of the charity for the maintenance
...of orphans and other poor children,
erected at Hoxton in the year 1760. With the
present state of it...and a preface
recommending it.
4to.pp.32. LONDON: by R.Hett, 1770.

CLR/S P.5001 GI

— — (Another ed.)
4to.pp.34. LONDON: by R.Hett, 1774.

CLR/S 3.44.13.(11) GI

Reform. Social

An HUMBLE AND MODEST ADDRESS to the most
reverend the Archbishops and...Bishops
concerning the extraordinary progress of
popery...over the whole nation. With an
impartial essay tending to illustrate the
impiety...of the times... (W.Owen, 1748.
8vo.pp.34.LONDON: for the author,& sold by
CO(CLS) 2.52.19.(10).* GF

Reform, Social.

HUSBANDMANS PLEA (THE)...

The husbandmans plea against tithes. Or two
Petitions presented unto the House of Commons
assembled in Parliament: By divers freeholders
and other freemen of the County of Hertfordshire with
the parts adjacent of Bedford and Buckinghamshire
for the taking away of tithes ... Published by
some of the said Petitioners ... for the vindication
of themselves ... from the reproach cast upon
1647. them by a writer [Capt. Jones] of a book intituled,
Plain English, &c... and by the author [Martin Ed
Bowne] of another book, intituled Tithes removed,
&c. [Signed by Robert Edlin, and others].
4to. pp.[x],102. [LONDON: 1647].
[T.p. defective, imprint cut away].
12.47*.6.(15).

Tithes.
Hertfordshire.
Reform: Social.

J.(W.) Preacher of the Word.

Dives and Lazarus. Or, rather devillish Dives.
Delivered in a sermon at Paul's Cross; by W.J.
Preacher of the Word, etc. The two and twentieth
edition.
8vo. sine pag. B.L. LONDON: Printed by H.B.
for W.Thackeray, 1684.
[Preceded by leaf of half-title and woodcut
and followed by the same woodcut]

1684. 10.96.9 (6)

— [Another edition]
8vo. sine pag. B.L. LONDON: Printed by A.M.
1688. for W.Thackeray. 1688.
14.12.6(1)

Sermons 1661-1689.
Sermons 1604-1660.
Reform. Social.

JEBB (John) M.D. 1736-1786.
The works theological, medical, political and miscellaneous...with memoirs of the life of the author by John Disney.
3 vls.8vo.P. LONDON: T.Cadell,etc., 1787.

AA(CRU)TTu)CLS) 1026.0.2-4.+ HQ

Reform. Social.

JESUS CHRIST

JESUS TRIUMPHANT: in the conversion and death of Anna Catharina Merks, executed at Rotterdam...19th of June, 1763. With a brief account of her life.
8vo. pp.iv,83. LONDON: E.& C.Dilly, 1773.

CLS(DLO)AA) 12.50*,1.(19.)IX

Reform. Social

JOYCE (Jeremiah)
A complete analysis or abridgement of Dr. Adam Smith's inquiry into the nature...of the wealth of nations.
8vo.pp.(iv),290. CAMBRIDGE: by B.Flower, 1797.

SCTT(CLS)SH) 9.36.11.(3) fR

Reform. Social.

KENNETT (White) Bp. of Peterborough.
Charity and restitution: a Spital sermon preached at the Church of St.Bridget...March the 30th,1719...With an application to the vain attempts of a Spanish invasion in the year 1588. By...White Lord Bishop of Peterborough.
4to.pp.32. LONDON: J.Wyat, 1719.
EHn(CLS)CO) 9.18.14.(10) Gn

Reform. Social

KENNETT (White) Bp. of Peterborough.
The properties of Christian charity. A Spittal sermon preach'd before the Lord Mayor...and the Governours of the several Hospitals of the City of London...March 30. 1714.
8vo.pp.40. LONDON: J.Churchill, 1714.

EHn(CLS)PPN) 12.7.13.(5) Gm

Reform. Social.

KIDDER (Richard), Bp. of Bath & Wells.

1676. Charity directed: or the way to give alms to the greatest advantage, in a letter to a friend.
4to. pp. 38. LONDON: T. Parkhurst, 1676.

3.44.1.(6).

Reform. Social.
Christian Life.

The LAITY'S REMONSTRANCE to the late Representation of the Lower H. of C[onvocatio]n: with a turn of the tables.
8vo.pp.45,*. LONDON, 1711.

DPe(DEG)DGT)S) P.7082. vy

Reform. Social.

LAMPORT (William) d.c.1788, the elder, of Honiton.
Cursory remarks on the importance of agriculture in its connection with manufactures and commerce...
8vo.pp.[i],vii,80,* LONDON: J. Buckland, etc, 1784.

CLS(SCTT) P.634. pQ

Reform. Social.

LEE (Joseph), 1621-1694, Rector of Cottesbach, Leics. ejected.

Considerations concerning common fields, and inclosures, dialoguewise ... partly to answer some passages ... in another discourse lately published by Mr. John Moore, under this title, The crying sinne of England, of not caring for the poor. [Ep. Ded. headed 'Pseudomisus to Philorthus'. Anon. by J. Lee].
4to. pp.[viii],40. LONDON: Printed for A. Roper, [1656].
12.47*.6.(2).

1656.

Inclosures.
Reform. Social.

LEE (Leonard)

A remonstrance humbly presented to ... Parliament: touching the insupportable miseries of the poore of the Land, especially at this time, and in this great City of London, etc.
4to. pp.[viii],21. LONDON: Printed by E.G. for J. Rothwell, 1644.
12.47*.6.(5).

1644.

Reform. Social.
Commonwealth.

LELAND (John) 1691-1766. (View...)
Serious reflections on the present state of things in these nations being the conclusion of...View of the deistical writers. Now published separately on occasion of the General Fast...To which is prefixed A preface...
8vo.pp.32. LONDON: B.Dod, 1758.
LEO(CLS)HBL) 9.18.19.(2) UI

Reform. Social.

LENG (John) Bp. of Norwich.
A sermon preach'd before the Right Honourable the Lord Mayor...in St.Bridget's Church, on...April 6.1724. By...John Lord Bishop of Norwich.
4to.pp.23. LONDON: R.Knaplock, 1724.
EHo(CLS) 8.48.15.(15) Lm

Reform. Social

LOVE (Barry)
A sermon preach'd at the funeral of Nathanael Symonds,Esq; of Great Yarmouth... September 23,1720. in the parish church...
8vo.pp.24. LONDON: C.Rivington, 1721.
AAf(CLS) 12.7.26.(10) JH

Reform. Social.

LOVE (William).
The ability of Jesus Christ to save sinners. A sermon, preached in...Newgate,...November 21st,1790, at the request of the friends of Francis Fonton,...executed...for forgery... Also, an appendix, containing...memoirs of Mr. Fonton. The sec. ed. (with a hymn)
8vo.pp.54,(1).LONDON: W.Ash,etc,(c.1790).
EH(CLS)DLG)SCO 12.60.22.(5.) pN

Reform. Social.

LUCAS (James) surgeon.
An impartial inquiry into the present state of parochial registers; charitable funds; taxation and parish rates.
8vo. pp.129,pls. LEEDS: J.Binns,etc.,1791.
CLS(SCP)DRPr) (L).73.(1). kR

Reform. Social.

MADAN (Martin).
Every man our neighbour. A sermon preached at opening of the chapel of the Lock-hospital near Hyde-park Corner, March 28, MDCCLXII.
8vo. pp.30,(1). LONDON: for the benefit of the charity, E.Dilly, (1762.)
EH(CQ/R)CLS)VTLo) 9.36.16.(8). SL

Refm. Social.

MALKIN (Benjamin Heath)
Essays on subjects connected with civilization.
8vo. pp.[iii],ii,[iii],293. LONDON:
E.Hodson, 1795.

R(SPL)CLS) 1057.M.30. KY

Reform. Social

MARKETMAN (John)

A full and true account of the penitence of John Marketman, during his imprisonment in Chelmsford Gaol for murthering his wife ... To which is prefixed A sermon preached before him at West-Ham ... April 17. 1680. immediately before his execution by Richard Hollingworth.
2 pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed for S. Walsall, 1680.
1..6.18.(7).

1680.

Courts: Civil.
Reform: Social.
Sermons: 1661-1689.

MOODY (Christopher Lake).
The value of the poor, the duties owing to them...A sermon preached at St.Thomas's... January,2.1786, for the... charity-school, in Gravel-lane, Southwark.
8vo. pp.[iii],39. KINGSTON, printed:
J.Buckland, London, [1786].

CLR/S P.7169. UB

Reform. Social

MOORE (John), 1595?-1657, minister of Knaptoft, Leics.

The crying sin of England, of not caring for the poor. Wherein inclosure ... is arraigned, convicted and condemned by the Word of God. Being the chief heads of two sermons, preached at the Lecture at Lutterworth in Leicestershire in May last, etc.
4to. pp.[iv],30. LONDON: Printed by T.M. for A. Williamson, 1653.
12.47°.K.(3).

1653.

Enclosures.

Reform. Social.

MORGAN (William) 1750-1833.
A review of Dr. Price's writings on the subject of the finances of this kingdom: to which are added the three plans communicated by him to Mr. Pitt in...1786, for redeeming the National Debt...
8vo.pp.viii,72.LONDON: T.Cadell, 1792.

POT(SCK) 17.4.2(4) sU

Reform. Social

MOSS (Robert) Dean of Ely.
The providential division of men into rich and poor, and the respective duties thence arising,...consider'd in a sermon preach'd... May 27.1708...at the Anniversary Meeting of the chief promotors of the Charity Schools..
8vo.pp.16. LONDON: R.Sare,etc., 1708.

EH(CLR) 1.75.14.(13) hv

Reform, Social.

MOSS (Robert) Dean of Ely.
A sermon preach'd before...the Lord Mayor... and the governors of the several Hospitals of the City...on Wed. in Easter Week. Being one of the Anniversary Spittal Sermons.
4to.pp.[ii],28. LONDON: R.Sare, 1706.

EH 9.5.23.(9) hu

——— ——— [Another ed.]
8vo.pp.16. LONDON: H.Hills, [1706.]
——— ——— [Another ed.] 1709.

EH 17.2.2.(32);9.8.18.(31) hu

Reform, Social

NELSON (Robert), 1656-1715. [An address to persons of quality.]
Nelson's scheme for doing good... [An extract from An address... with publisher's announcements and notes on bequests to Infirmaries, etc.]
s.sh. n.p. [c.1760.]

PPH(CLS) 9.35.16.(2a). PB

Reform. Social.

NEWTON (John) fl.1684. Vicar of St.Martin's,Leicester.

The penitent recognition of Joseph's brethren: a sermon occasion'd by Elizabeth Ridgway, who for...poysoning her husband, was on March 24 1683/4 ... burnt at Leicester, to which is prefixed a full relation of the woman's...tryal, etc.
4to.pp.[iv],34. LONDON: Printed for R.Chiswel,1684.
1684. 12.a.18.(8).

Sermons 1661-1689.
Reform. Social.
Courts. Civil.

NYE (Stephen)

The life of Mr. Thomas Firmin late citizen of London. Written by one of his most intimate acquaintance. With a sermon on Luke x, 36,37. preach'd on the occasion of his death. Together with an account of his religion, and of the present state of the Unitarian Controversy. [Anon. by S. Nye]
1698. 8vo. pp.[i],3-118,83. LONDON: Printed and sold by A. Baldwin, 1698.
1073.L.15.

[For contemp. MS. ascription to S. Nye see the McAlpin Catalogue].

——— [Another copy]. 3611.a.1.(1).
1791. —— Another ed. 12mo. pp.99. LONDON, 1791.
32.37.(9.)

Unitarians.
Reform: Social.
Trinitarian Controversy.

OMNIA COMESTA A BELO

Omnia comesta a belo. Or, an answer out of the west to a question out of the north, etc.[Anon].
4to. pp.15. [LONDON], Printed in the year, 1667. [[illegible] 16]
3.44.10.(10).

1667. — — [Another issue, 'Bello' altered in ink to 'Belo']
4to. pp. 15. [London] Printed in the year, 1667.
12.48.5 (13)

Episcopacy.
Reform: Social.

The OXFORD METHODISTS: being an account of some young gentleman in that city... With some...remarks on a letter...in Fog's Journal of Dec. 9th,1732... The second ed... To which is prefix'd,a short epistle (sgd. A.B.) to...Mr.Whitefield...(Attr.to W.Law?)
8vo.pp.(i).iv,29.LONDON:J.Roberts,etc,1738
CRH(CLS) 18.69.(3).+ up

Reform. Social.

PAINE (Thomas)
Agrarian justice, opposed to agrarian law, and to agrarian monopoly. Being a plan for meliorating the condition of man by creating...a national fund...
8vo.pp.(i),16*.Paris, by W.Adlard; LONDON: reprinted for T.Williams, 1797.

CLS(SH45) L.18(5) sC

Reform. Social

PAINE (Thomas)
Mr.Paine's Letter to Mr.Secretary Dundas. (On his Speech referring to the Rights of Man in the Debate on the Proclamation for suppressing seditious publications etc.)
8vo.pp.16.(LONDON: Society for Constitutional information, 1792)

CLS(SH-45)AG) 12.2.7(12) sC

Reform Social

PAINE (Thomas)
Rights of man: being an answer to Mr.Burke's attack on the French Revolution. (Part the First) ~~Fifth ed~~.
8vo.pp.x.7-171(1.[illegible].) LONDON: J.S.Jordan, 1791.
— —Eighth edition. 1791.
— – Fifth ed. [1 L.E.p.] 1791
1029.B.13(4) 1029.B.12(1) / 15.3.2 (3)

— —(Another edition)
8vo.pp.iv,78.LONDON: J.S.Jordan, 1792.
— –(Another edition.)
8vo.pp.iv.78.LONDON: H.D.Symonds, 1792.

CLS(SH-45)89a) 15.2.17(1) 12.2.7(11) sB

Reform. Social See next slip

PAINE (Thomas)
Rights of man. Part the second; combining principle and practice. Seventh ed.
8vo.pp.xv,(1).178.LONDON: J.S.Jordan,1792.
— —Eighth edition. 1792.

CLS(SH-45)89a) 1029.B.13(5) 1029.B.12(2) sB

Reform. Social

PAINE (Thomas)
Two letters to Lord Onslow...and one to Mr. Henry Dundas, Secretary of State, on the subject of the...Proclamation (for suppressing seditious publications etc.) first published in...The Argus. Fifth ed.
8vo.pp.36*.LONDON: J.Ridgway, 1792.

CLS(SH-45)AG) 1029.B.13(6) e0

Reform. Social

PALEY (William) 1743-1805, Adn. of Carlisle.
Reasons for contentment; addressed to the labouring part of the British public.
8vo. pp.22. LONDON: R.Faulder, 1793.

CLS(SPL) 15.5.13(2). JI

Reform, Social.

PALMER (Samuel) 1741-1813.
The true patriot. A sermon on the...death of John Howard...preached at Hackney... With memoirs of his life...
8vo. pp.(v),43,*. LONDON: J.Johnson, 1790.

AA(CLS)SCC) 12.5.2.(16). MR

Reform. Social

PARLIAMENT.

An act of the Commons of England in Parliament assembled; for the relief, and imployment of the poor, and the punishing of vagrants and other disorderly persons, within the City of London and Liberties thereof, etc.
4to. pp.[i],18. [LONDON]Printed by R. Cotes, 1650.

1650. 12.47*.3.(4).

Reform. Social.
Parliament.

PARLIAMENT. Act...to prevent profane cursing
An abstract of an Act, for land swearing. more effectually to prevent profane cursing and swearing.
8vo.pp.8. n.p. 1746.

SCF(CLS) 9.15.4.(4) DO

Reform. Social.

PETTY (Sir William), 1623-1687.
Another essay in political arithmetick, concerning the growth of the City of London: with the measures...and consequences thereof. 1682.
8vo. pp.47. LONDON: M.Pardoe, 1683.

CLS(SCT)PPM) 13.11.12.(2). Zo

Reform. Social

(PETTY (Sir William), 1623-1687.)
OBSERVATIONS UPON THE DUBLIN-BILLS of mortality, MDCLXXXI and the state of that city. By the Observator on the London Bills of mortality.
8vo. pp.(i),8,(4). fl.Ps. LONDON: M.Pardoe, 1683.

MBR(CLS)PPM) 13.11.12.(1). Zo

Reform. Social

PETTY (Sir William), 1623-1687.
Political arithmetick, or a discourse concerning the extent and value of land, people... (With Ep.Ded. by C.Petty, Baron Shelburne.)
8vo. pp.(xxi),117,*. LONDON: R.Clavel, 1690.

CLS(SCT) 2001.E.4. Zo

Reform Social

PETTY (Sir William), 1623-1687.
Several essays in political arithmetick.
The fourth ed. corr. To which are prefix'd
Memoirs of the author's life.
8vo. pp.iv,vi,184,*. LONDON: D.Browne,etc,
1755.

CLS(SCT)MBR)AA 2001.E.28. Zo

Reform. Social

PHILONOMOS; pseud.
THE RIGHT METHOD of maintaining security in
person and property to all the subjects of
Great-Britain... In a letter to a member of
Parliament. To which is added the opinion of
Sir Thomas More... (Sgd. Philonomos.)
8vo. pp.(i),86. LONDON: J.Whiston, etc.,
1751.
SJ(CLS) 1033.M.2.+ ML

[ms note on 2nd copy "written by [illegible]
Mr. Sheriff Janssen or rather
under his patronage]

Reform. Social

PITT (Moses).

The cry of the oppressed. Being a true and
tragical account of the unparallel'd
sufferings of multitudes of poor imprisoned
debtors in most Gaols in England ...
Together with the case of the Publisher. [Moses
Pitt].
12mo. pp.[xi],162,[2]. LONDON: Printed
for M. Pitt, 1691.
13.41.23.(1).

1691.

Reform: Social.
Printing & Publishing.

The POOR MAN'S PLEA against the extravagant
price of corn. With an enquiry into the
causes, and remedies thereof...
4to.pp.(i),27. LONDON: A.Baldwin, 1699.

SR(SCP) 3.44.13.(2) kl

Reform. Social

PRICE (Richard)
An appeal to the public, on the subject of
the National Debt.
8vo.pp.(iv),52.LONDON: T.Cadell, 1772.
— —The second ed.With an appendix,
containing...tables; and an account of the
present...population in Norfolk.
pp.vii,97,* 1772.
SCK(VTNf) 1074.0.20(1) L.1(7) sU

Reform. Social

PRICE (Richard) (Observations on reversionary
A supplement to the second /payments.)
edition of the treatise on reversionary
payments, &c. containing additional
observations and tables.
8vo.pp.62. LONDON: T.Cadell, 1772.
— —Observations on reversionary payments...
To which are added, four essays...Also, an
appendix and supplement...The third ed.,
much enl.
8vo.pp.xl,431. LONDON: T.Cadell, 1773.
— —...added, algebraical notes...and a
general introd. By William Morgan. Fifth ed.
2 vls.8vo. LONDON: T.Cadell. 1773.
SCQ(POT) 2012.H.2-3 5608.D.10 L.1(6) sW

Reform. Social

REYNOLDS (Edward), Bp. of Norwich.

The rich mans charge. Delivered in a sermon
at the Spittle upon Monday in Easter Week,
12 April, 1658. Before the Lord Major, &c.
4to. pp.[vi],50. LONDON: Printed by
T. Newcomb for G. Thomason, 1658.
12.59.4.(13).

1658.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Commonwealth.
Reforms. Social.

ROBINSON (Robert) 1735-1790.
A political catechism. Intended to convey,
in a familiar manner, just ideas of good
civil government, and the British
constitution. Second edition.
8vo. pp.iv.140. LONDON: J.Buckland, etc.,
1782.
— — Third edition. 1784.
SH-45(CLS) 5.67.12(1)+ 17.8.3(1) 1M

Reform. Social

RUGGLES (Thomas)
The history of the poor; their rights, duties and the laws respecting them. In a series of letters. In two volumes.
2 vls.in 1.8vo. LONDON: J.Deighton,
1793-4.

CLS(SJ) 2074.G.21. eJ

Reform. Social.

SANDERSON (John)
Brotherly love and compassion. A sermon, preached at Bretton, in Yorkshire, on...25th May.1795. For the...support of the charitable society held there...
8vo.pp.32. DONCASTER: E.Sanderson, 1795.

CLS(EH)ST)ER) P.117. dW

Reform. Social

SHERLOCK (Thomas), Bp. of London.
The case of insolvent debtors and the charity due to them considered. A sermon preach'd before...the Lord-Mayor...and Governors of the...Hospitals of the City of London...on...April 22,1728. By Thomas, Lord Bishop of Bangor.
4to. pp.22,*. LONDON: J.Pemberton, 1728.
EH(SCPD) 1018.H.19.(5). Wo

Reform. Social

SHERLOCK (Thomas) Bp. of London.
A letter from the Lord Bishop of London (T.Sherlock) to the clergy and people of London and Westminster; on occasion of the late earthquakes. (Sgd. Tho.London.)
8vo.pp.22,*. LONDON: J.Whiston, 1750.

CLS(CS)VTLo)TIG) P.7141.+ VJ

Reform. Social

SIMPSON (David) 1745-1799, of Macclesfield.
A discourse on beneficence and the wonderful remunerations of divine Providence to charitable men...
8vo. pp.208. BIRMINGHAM: M.Swinney, 1789.

CQ/H(CLS)CRM) (L).6.(1). kZ

Reform. Social

SMITH (Adam) LL.D.
An inquiry into the nature and causes of the wealth of nations. In three volumes. The seventh ed.
3 vls.8vo. LONDON: A.Strahan,etc., 1793.

SCTT(CLS)SH) 1027.D.28-30. fQ

Reform. Social

SNAPE (Andrew)
Forty five sermons on several subjects. In three volumes. Prepared for the press by the author and...published...by John Chapman... and William Berriman.
3 vls.8vo. LONDON: S.Birt, 1745.

CLS(EH) 1013.P.4-6. CR

Reform. Social.

SOCIETIES FOR THE REFORMATION OF MANNERS.
An account of the Societies for the Reformation of Manners in the last century: (taken from an anon.work by ?Yates) with... remarks adapted to the present period and an abstract of various penal laws.
8vo.pp.48. HUDDERSFIELD: J.Brook, n.d.
(c.1784.
CLSM 15.1.19.(8) DO

Reform. Social.

SOCIETY FOR BETTERING THE CONDITION AND
INCREASING THE COMFORTS OF THE POOR.
The first report. [Prelim. address by Tho.
Bernard.]
8vo.pp.[iii],xxvi,[ii],68,7. LONDON: by
W.Bulmer for T.Becket, 1797.
— — [Another issue.] 1797.
8vo.pp.[i],xv,[iii],46. LONDON: T.Becket,
CLS(ST) 15.1.5.(3);P.2355. RQ

Reform. Social

STANLEY ( ), Gent., of the Inns of Court.

Stanbeyes remedy: or the way how to reform
wandring beggers, theeves, high-way robbers
and pick-pockets. Or an abstract of his
discoverie ... By some well-wishers to the
honour of God, and the publick good both of
rich and poore.
4to. pp.[ii],6. LONDON: Printed for
the good of the poore, 1646.
1646. 12.47*.6.(5).

Reform. Social.
Commonwealth.

STENNETT (Samuel)
A sermon, occasioned by the decease of
John Howard,Esq. preached in Little Wild-
street,...March 21,1790. The sec.ed.
8vo. pp.[iii],41,* LONDON: T.Cadell,etc.
1790.

AAf(CLS)SJ-4) 12.5.2.(15.) TH

Reform. Social

STILLINGFLEET (Edward), Bp. of Worcester.

Protestant charity. A sermon preached at S. Sepulchres
Church, on Tuesday in Easter week, A.D. MDCLXXXI.
4to. pp. [vii], 47. LONDON: Printed by M. Flesher
1681. for H. Mortlock, 1681.
12. 52. 15.(11).

— — [Another copy] 8. 57. 17.(4).

Sermons 1661-1689.
Reform. Social.

STOVIN (James)
Advice to the poor; with a short
remonstrance to those in higher
circumstances.
sm8vo.pp.[viii],66. LONDON: W. Clarke,
1792.

CS(CLS) 2.11.29(6) rG

Reform. Social

A SUPPLEMENT TO THE BISHOP OF LONDON'S
[T.Sherlock] Letter to the clergy and people
of London...on occasion of the late
earthquakes. The fourth ed. rev. and corr.
8vo.pp.24. LONDON: R.Griffiths, 1750.

CLS(EF)CS)TIG) 1.75.25.(8) VJ

Reform. Social.

[SWIFT (Jonathan).]
A PROJECT for the advancement of religion
and the reformation of manners. By a
person of quality.
8vo. pp.24. LONDON: H.Hills, 1709.

CLSM 2.52.13.(3). mm

Reform. Social.

T. (L.)
A CANDID ENQUIRY into the causes and motives
of the late riots in...Munster...by the...
White-boys or Levellers. With an appendix,
containing other papers on the same subject.
In a letter (sgd. L.T.) to a noble lord in
England. 1767.
8vo.pp.[vi],71. LONDON: W.Flexney,etc.,
MBR(CLS) 1.40.12.(6)+ GM

Reform. Social

THOMPSON (Benjamin) Count von Rumford.
Essays, political economical and philosophical. Fourth ed.
2 vls.8vo. LONDON: T.Cadell,etc., 1798.

POT(PLS)MO)CLS) 1111.K.19-20. fR

Reform. Social.

(TINDAL (Matthew).)
The NATION VINDICATED from the aspersions cast on it in a late pamphlet intitled A representation of the present state of religion... as it pass'd the Lower House of Convocation.
2 pts. 8vo. LONDON: A.Baldwin, 1711-12.

DEO(DOT)lle)CS 1.30.11.(3+,4).+ rg

Reform. Social.

TOWNSEND (John) 1757-1826.
A sermon preached at Orange-Street Chapel, Leicester-Fields...the 26th of August, 1787; occasioned by the...death of the Rev. Henry Peckwell...
8vo. pp.40. LONDON: J.Matthews, 1787.

AAf•(CLS)CQ/R) 4081.0.31(1) NB

Reform. Social.

TUKE (Edward).

The souls turnkey, or a spirituall file for any prisoner lockt up in the dungeon and chains of sinne and satan ... Preppared for the hand of Master Hannam Prisoner in Newgate, the night and morning before he suffered, sig. pp.[ix],226.[ie. 256]. LONDON:
Printed for J. Cilbertson, 1656.
2094.E.5.

1656.

Reform: Social.
Courts: Civil.
Puritanism.

VINCENT (William) 1739-1815, Dn.of Westminst.
A sermon preached May 13.1792, in the Parish Church of St.Margaret's Westminster (A charity sermon, reprinted the following year by the Patriotic Assocn.)
8vo.pp.vii,30. LONDON: T.Cadell, 1792.

CLS(EH)SPL)CLR) P.1332. cB

Reform. Social

WAKEFIELD (Gilbert).
A letter to William Wilberforce, Esq. on the subject of his late publication (A practical view).
8vo. pp.(1),71,(4). LONDON: printed for the author, G.Kearsley, 1797.

CQ/R(97w)CLS) (L).10.(2).+ SB

— — The sec. ed. enl. and corr.
8vo. pp.(1),80. LONDON: printed for the author, I.Cuthell, 1797.

CQ/R(97w)CLS) 17.8.7.(11). SB

Reform, Social.

WHITSON (John) 1558-1629.
The aged Christian's farewell to the world ...A pious meditation, composed in the last century...To which is prefixed, some account of the author...by George Symes Catcott.
8vo.pp.62,(1). BRISTOL: printed J. Rudhall etc. 1789.
(Extracts dated 1791 are inserted)
EE(CLS)N)AA) 12.7.14.(9.) pQ

Reform. Social

WOODWARD (Josiah)
The judgment of the Rev.Dr.Henry Sacheverell concerning the Societies for Reformation of Manners, compared with the judgment of many of the Lords spiritual and temporal...with some reflections thereupon.
8vo.pp.xi,31,(1). LONDON: J.Downing, 1711.

CLSM(SR) 18.8.(3) kk

Reform. Social

WOODWARD (Josiah).
A sermon preach'd at the Parish-Church of
St. James's, Westminster, on the 21st of
May, 1702. at the funeral of Mr. John
Cooper...
sm8vo. pp.[vi],42. LONDON: D.Brown, etc.,
1702.

CLSM 12.21.12.(12).+ ps

Reform. Social.

REFORMERS. *See* CONTINENTAL REFORMERS.

REFORMERS. *See* CONTINENTAL REFORMERS.

REGIUM DONUM.

REGIUM DONUM

[REES (Abraham) 1743-1825.]
LETTERS CONCERNING THE REGIUM DONUM,
addressed to the editor of the Morning
Chronicle. By a Dissenter.
8vo. pp.iv,30. LONDON, 1792.

CRg 12.66.20(9) eG

Regium Donum.

[THOMAS (Benjamin)
The political and religious conduct of the
Dissenters vindicated; in answer to A Letter
[by D. Williams] addressed to the whole
body of Protestant Dissenters. By the
author of A letter to the Bishop of Landaff.
8vo. pp.92. MARLBOROUGH: by E.Harold,1777.
[Sgd."Benj.Thomas." Oct.11,1777.]
TTu(CRg) 17.2.20(6) BJ

Regium Donum.

[WILLIAMS (David) 1738-1816.]
A LETTER TO THE BODY OF PROTESTANT
DISSENTERS; and to Protestant dissenting
ministers, of all denominations.
8vo.pp.(i),41. LONDON: J.Almon,etc., 1777.

TTu(DEG)72ui) 12.66.14.(3) GK

Regium Donum

REMONSTRANTS. *See* ARMINIANISM.

REMONSTRANTS. see ARMINIANISM.

Republicanism.

see also French Revolution.
French Revolut. Wars.

Republicanism.

ANSWER TO CURSORY STRICTURES (by W.Godwin)
on a charge delivered to the Grand Jury.
Oct.2.1794. By Lord Chief Justice Eyre. Said
to be written by Judge Thumb (i.e.Buller),
in the...Times. Oct.25.1794.
8vo.pp.8. LONDON: D.I.Eaton, 1794.

SH-45(SJ) 12.66.19.(6) .eW

Republicanism.

BARLOW (Joel).
Advice to the privileged orders in the...
states of Europe, resulting from the
necessity...of a general revolution in...
government. Part I. Third ed. (- Part II.
(Advt. by L.Goldsmith. Note by D.I.Eaton.))
2 pts.8vo. LONDON: J.Johnson (- D.I.
Eaton). 1793.5.
SPL(89a)N) 32.31.(5) eV

Republicanism

BEDDOES (Thomas)
A word in defence of the Bill of Rights
against gagging Bills. (Dated 1795.)
8vo.pp.8. BRISTOL: N.Biggs, (1795.)

SPL P.640.(2) + eX
L 54(4)

Republicanism

BIGGE (Thomas)
An address to the inhabitants of
Northumberland and Newcastle upon Tyne, who
petitioned against the two Bills lately
depending in Parliament. (Dated 1796.)
8vo.pp.8. NEWCASTLE: S.Hodgson,etc.,
(1796.)

SPL(AG) P.640.(1) eX

Republicanism

BLUNT (William) ?pseud.
PLAIN ENGLISH for all parties.
8vo.pp.16. LONDON: J.Norton, 1792.

SPL(89a) 15.5.13(1) rX

Republicanism

BURKE (Edmund)
Reflections on the Revolution in France, and
on the proceedings in certain Societies in
London...in a letter intended to have been
sent to a gentleman in Paris. Sec. ed.
8vo.pp.iv,356. LONDON: J.Dodsley, 1790.

CS(89a)SE) 15.3.2(2) mA

Republicanism

BURKE (Edmund)
Two letters addressed to a member of the
present Parliament, on the proposals for
peace with the regicide Directory of France.
8vo.pp.(i),188. LONDON: F. and C.
Rivington, 1796.

89a(SPL)SH) 4081.0.18(1). rP

Republicanism

A CALM EXAMINATION into the causes of the
present alarm in the empire. By a friend to
his king and country. A new edition.
8vo.pp.100. LONDON: J.Bew, 1793.

SPL(89a) PP.3.6.22.(3) rT

Republicanism

[CLAYTON (Sir Richard) d.1828.]
OBSERVATIONS ON THE ANSWER to a Reply to the Remarks on a Letter relative to the late petitions...By the author of the Letter and Reply.
8vo.pp.vi.58. LONDON: G.G.and J.Robinson, 1796.

[Also attrib. to Sir E.Harington.]
SPL P.652. fR

Republicanism.

[CLAYTON (Sir Richard) d.1828.]
A REPLY TO THE AUTHOR OF THE REMARKS on a Letter relative to the late petitions...for the safety...of his majesty's person and for ...preventing seditious meetings...By the author of the Letter. [Letter in the Bath Chronicle.Dec.1795.] 1796.
8vo.pp.xii.59. LONDON: G.G.and J.Robinson,

[ms. attribution to the above; H.& L. attrib. it to Sir E.Harington.]

SPL(SH-45) P.649. fT

Republicanism.

[COBBETT (William)]
OBSERVATIONS ON THE EMIGRATION of Dr.Joseph Priestley, and on the...addresses delivered to him on his arrival in New York.
8vo.pp.63.*. Philadelphia printed, LONDON: repr. for J.Stockdale, 1794.
— — New edition. 1794.

CRU(91J)N)SPL) 17.2.20.(3);32.51.(17) hH

— — With additions...with a comprehensive story of a Farmer's Bull. By Peter Porcupine [i.e.W.Cobbett]. Fourth ed.
8vo.pp.vii.73.*. Printed at Philadelphia. LONDON: repr. for J.Wright, 1798.

CRU(91J)N)SPL) . 5609.G.10.(8) nH

Republicanism.

COBBETT (William)
Remarks on the explanation...published by Dr.Priestley respecting the intercepted letters of his friend...J.H.Stone...added a certificate of civism for Joseph Priestley, jun. By Peter Porcupine. [Pref.sgd.W. Cobbett.] (— Proposals for publishing...new ...edition of Porcupine's Works).
8vo.pp.52,6,[1]. LONDON: J.Wright, 1799.

N(SPL)89a) 5609.L.20.(5) hK

Republicanism.

COLERIDGE (Samuel Taylor)
A moral and political lecture, delivered at Bristol.
8vo.pp.19. BRISTOL. G.Routh, [1795]

SPL(89a) 17.1.8(1) wA

Republicanism

COOPER (Thomas) 1759-1840.
Political essays, originally inserted in the Northumberland Gazette, with additions.
8vo.pp.64. NORTHUMBERLAND (U.S.A.): by A.Kennedy, 1799.

SPL(N)89a) (L).PP.3.(5) aE

Republicanism

COOPER (Thomas) 1759-1840.
A reply to Mr.Burke's invective against Mr. Cooper and Mr.Watt, in the House of Commons, on the 30th. of April,1792.
8vo.pp.109,(1). MANCHESTER: by M.Falkner. 1792.

SPL(SH-45)89a) 17.1.13.(4) aE

Republicanism

CROSFEILD (Robert Thomas)
The trial of Robert Thomas Crossfield for high treason at the...Old Bailey...May 1796.
8vo.pp.328,iii,*. LONDON: M.Gurney, 1796.

TO(89a)SPL) 5227.B.8. fL

Republicanism.

DERBY. Society for political information.
At a meeting...held at...Derby, July 16.
1792 the following Address...was agreed to
and ordered to be printed. [Sgd. S.Eyre,
chairman.]
e.sh.fol. [?1792.]

SPL(ST)89a)SH-45) 16.9.7.(1a) eM

Republicanism

[EATON (Daniel Isaac)]
THE PERNICIOUS EFFECTS OF THE ART of
printing upon society, exposed. A short
essay. Addressed to the friends of social
order. [sgd. Antitype, i.e. by D.I.Eaton?]
8vo.pp.16.LONDON: D.I.Eaton, [?1793]

SPL(AG)ST) 3.6.22(8) rT

Republicanism

EATON (Daniel Isaac)
The trial of Daniel Isaac Eaton, before
Lloyd Lord Kenyon....July the tenth,1793;
for selling a supposed libel. A letter,
addressed to the Addressers. By Thomas
Paine.
8vo.pp.[i],65. LONDON: D.I.Eaton, [1793.]

TO(AG)SPL) 5227.B.17.(2) fL

Republicanism

EATON (Daniel Isaac)
The trial of Daniel Isaac Eaton, for
publishing a supposed libel, intituled
Politics for the People; or, Hog's Wash: at
...the Old Bailey, February twenty-fourth,
1794. Second ed.
8vo.pp.62. LONDON: D.I.Eaton, [1794.]

TO(AG)SPL) 5227.B.10.(2) fL

Republicanism.

EDWARDS (John) 1768-1808.
Letters to the British nation...occasioned
by...a pamphlet...A reply to the Rev.Dr.
Priestley's Appeal...on...the riots in
Birmingham being a joint production of the
...clergy of that place [— having...
signature of the Rev.E.Burn.]
4 pts.8vo. BIRMINGHAM: by J.Thompson,
J.Johnson,London, [1791-2.]

— — Second ed. Pts.1-3. [1791.]

SPL(ER)91]) 32.51.(6-8);1025.M.22.+ fD

Republicanism

EYRE (Sir James) 1734-99, judge.
The charge delivered...in a Special
Commission...to enquire of certain high
treasons and misprisions of treason within
...Middlesex, to the Grand Jury...2d.day of
Oct.1794.
8vo.pp.15,e. [LONDON], D.I.Eaton, 1794.

SH-45(8J) 12.66.19.(4) eW

Republicanism.

FOX'S MARTYRS; or a new book of the
sufferings of the faithful. The third ed..
...with a frontispiece. [A political squib
on C.J.Fox and members of the House.]
(Headed 'An entire new work').
8vo.pp.[i],vi,71,[2],e.f. LONDON:
J.Whitaker, 1784.
SPL 1079.N.9.(3) eZ

Republicanism.

FOX (Rt.Hon.Charles James)
The speech of...in the House of Commons,
Jan.4.1793, on the Alien Bill.
8vo.pp.15,e. LONDON: J.Ridgway, [1793.]

SPL(89a) P.574.(1) eY

Republicanism.

FOX (Rt.Hon. Charles James)
The speech...on the Speech...at the opening of Parliament, Dec.13,1792, commonly called The King's Speech. With a list of those patriots who divided in favour of the people. The fifth ed.
8vo.pp.22,*. LONDON: J.Ridgway, 1792.

SPL(89a) P.574.(3) eY

Republicanism.

FOX (William) fl.1793, attorney at law.
On the renewal of the East India charter.
8vo.pp.(16.) LONDON: M.Gurney, 1794.

rR
SCTT(SPL) Lindsey.PP.4(11)

Republicanism

FOX (William) fl.1793, attorney at law.
A discourse, occasioned by the National Fast, February 28, 1794.
8vo.pp.16.(LONDON:) M.Gurney, (1794)

SPL(89a) L.PP.4.(9) rS

Republicanism

(FOX (William) fl.1793, attorney at law.
POOR RICHARD'S SCRAPS, No.3-4. (By W. Fox?)
8vo.pp.32.(LONDON:) M.Gurney, (c.1794)

SPL(89a) L.PP.4.(10) rS

Republicanism

FOX (William) fl.1793; attorney at law.
A discourse on national fasts.
8vo.pp.16.(LONDON:) M.Gurney, 1793.
— —Third ed. A discourse on national fasts, particularly in reference to that of April 19,1793, on occasion of the war against France.
8vo.pp.(1).16.LONDON: J.Ridgway, etc,1793.
SPL(89a) 5.6.22(4) Lindsey.PP.4(8)

Republicanism

FOX (William) fl.1793, attorney at law.
Thoughts on the death of the King of France.
The second edition.
8vo.pp.17. LONDON: J.Ridgway, etc, 1793.

rR
SPL(89a) Lindsey.PP.4.(5)

Republicanism

FOX (William) fl.1793, attorney at law.
An examination of Mr. Paine's writings.
8vo.pp.16. LONDON: Whieldon & Butterworth, 1793.

SPL(CLS) L.PP.4.(4) rS

Republicanism

FOX (William) fl.1793, attorney at law.
Thoughts on the impending invasion of England.
8vo.pp.16. LONDON: M.Gurney, (1794)

rR
SPL(89a) Lindsey.PP.4.(7)

Republicanism

FREND (William)
An account of the proceedings in the University of Cambridge against William Frend...for publishing a pamphlet...Peace and union &c...Published by the defendant.
8vo.pp.(i),iiii,262,(5*) CAMBRIDGE: by B.Flower, 1793.
SPL(ULRo)AG) 2007.H.19 rW

Republicanism

FREND (William)
Peace and union recommended to the associated bodies of republicans and anti-republicans.
8vo.pp.(ii),49. ST.IVES (Hunts), by P.C.Croft, 1793.
[Tried by the Court of the Vice-Chanc. Cambridge for this pamphlet]
AG(SPL)(ULRo) 16 5.13(3) rV

Republicanism

FRIENDS TO THE LIBERTY OF THE PRESS.
Declaration of the Friends...assembled at the Crown and Anchor Tavern...Jan.19.1793. Written by...T.Erskine; to which is added the other proceedings of the day. Second ed. corr.
8vo.imperf.pp.(i),1-6,15-21,*. LONDON: J.Ridgway. 1793.
SPL(ST)AG) 15.1.11.(6) eL

Republicanism

FRIENDS TO THE LIBERTY OF THE PRESS.
The resolutions of the first meeting of the Friends...Dec.19th 1792. Also the Declaration of the second meeting, Jan.22. 1793...by...T.Erskine. To which is added a Letter to Mr.Reeves...by T.Law.
8vo.pp.27. LONDON: J.Ridgway, 1793.
SPL(AG)ST) 12.3.2.(8) eM

Republicanism

FRIENDS TO THE LIBERTY OF THE PRESS.
The speech of...T.Erskine at the meeting of the Friends...at Free-mason's Tavern, Dec.22.1792. With the Resolutions &c. of that...patriotic society.
8vo.pp.16. LONDON: J.Ridgway, 1793.
AG(SPL)ST) P.574.(2) eL

Republicanism

A FULL, TRUE,...ACCOUNT of the conquest of France, by the King of Prussia and the Duke of Brunswick: as also of their...entry into ...Paris; and their glorious overthrow of French liberty. Written by an aristocrat, who intended to have been present.
8vo.pp.58.LONDON: H.D.Symonds, 1792.
SPL(89a) PP.3.6.22.(12)r

Republicanism

[GODWIN (William)]
CONSIDERATIONS ON LORD GRENVILLE'S and Mr. Pitt's Bills concerning treasonable and seditious practices, and unlawful assemblies By a lover of order.
8vo.pp.(i),86. LONDON: J.Johnson, [1796]
SPL(89a)AG) 12.16.9(10) rX

Republicanism

[GODWIN (William)
CURSORY STRICTURES on the Charge delivered by Lord Chief Justice Eyre to the Grand Jury, Oct.2.1794. First published in the Morning Chronicle Oct.21.
8vo.pp.31,*. LONDON: D.I.Eaton, 1794.
— — [Another ed.]
8vo. pp. 52. [Chtp?] . London: D.I. Eaton, 1794.
~~SH-45~~(SJ) 5·24·8 12.66.19.(5) eW
(6)

Republicanism

(GODWIN (William))
A REPLY TO AN ANSWER to Cursory strictures supposed to be wrote by Judge Buller. By the author of Cursory Strictures. (On the Charge of Sir J.Eyre.)
8vo.pp.7. LONDON: D.I.Eaton, 1794.

SH-45(SJ) 12.66.19.(7) eW

Republicanism.

GREENWICH. Union Society.
REPLY OF THE UNION SOCIETY OF GREENWICH, for promoting Sunday Schools and preaching the Gospel: to a pamphlet...by the Rev.Dr. Wollaston...A country parson's Address...By a member of the Union Society.
8vo.pp.20. LONDON: T.Chapman, 1799.

ER(SPL)CRM)ST) 19.51.(11) eR

Republicanism.

HARDY (Thomas) 1752-1832, radical politician.
The trial of Thomas Hardy for high treason, at the...Old Bailey (Oct-Nov.1794.) (member and one of the founders of London Corresponding Society.)
4 vls.8vo. LONDON: M.Gurney, 1794,1795.

TO(SH-45)ST) 5227.B.1-4.+ fN

Republicanism.

HOBHOUSE (Sir Benjamin) 1757-1831, politician.
A collection of tracts...
9 pts.8vo. LONDON: J.Debrett, (1797.)
(This is a reissue of nine pamphlets, with a general t.p. Each pamphlet has been sep. catalogued.)

SPL(TA) 9.36.8. fT

Republicanism.

(HOBHOUSE (Sir Benjamin) 1757-1831.
CONSIDERATIONS ADDRESSED to /politician)
those who have subscribed towards the increase of the military and illuminated for the victory of Lord Howe. in two letters. (Sgd. Observator. Dated July 28th.1794.)
8vo.pp.20. (1797)
(A reissue in his Collection of tracts 7 (1797), originally publ. in 1794)

SPL(89a) 9.36.8(7) sK

Republicanism

(HOBHOUSE (Sir Benjamin))1757-1831,politician;
AN ENQUIRY into what constitutes the crime of compassing and imagining the King's death ...in a letter to the Rev -By a barrister...
8vo.pp.45.GLOCESTER: R.Raikes, (1797)
(A reissue in his Collection of tracts 9. (1797), first publ in 1795)

SPL(SJ)89a) 9.36.8 (9) sL

Republicanism

HOBHOUSE (Sir Benjamin) 1757-1831, politician.
Three letters. (Addressed to the Patriotic Societies in London & to the Editor of the Morning Chronicle.)
8vo.pp.18. (LONDON, 1792.)
— — (Another issue.) In his Collection of tracts.5.(1797.) q.v.

SPL(89a) (L).PP.5.(2) fU

Republicanism.

(HOBSON (John))
AN APPEAL TO THE COMMON SENSE, and...honesty of every inhabitant of Birmingham. respecting the passages ...from the preface to Dr. Priestley's letters to the Rev. Edward Burn. and sent to...the House of Commons, previous to the debate on the... Test Acts.
8vo.pp.31. BIRMINGHAM: by J.Thompson, (1790)

TA(SPL)CRU) 5.67.17.(3.) r0

Republicanism

HOLCROFT (Thomas)
A letter to the Right Hon.William Windham on the intemperance and dangerous tendency of his public conduct.
8vo.pp.(ii),50. LONDON: H.D.Symonds, 1795.
— — (Another issue.) 1795.

SJ(89a)SPL) 15.5.11.(7);(L)1.20.(8) eH

Republicanism

HOLT (Daniel) fl.1794, printer.
A vindication of the conduct and principles of the printer of The Newark Herald: an appeal to the justice of the people of England, on the result of two recent... prosecutions for libel. With an appendix.
8vo.pp.(i),vii,(i),148,(1). NEWARK: the author. 1794.
AG(SH-45) L.PP.4.(17) rS

Republicanism

HORSLEY (Samuel) Bp. of St. Asaph.
A sermon preached before the Lords...in the Abbey Church of...Westminster...Jan. 30 1793 ...the anniversary of the martyrdom of King Charles the First. With an appendix concerning the political principles of Calvin. By Samuel...Bp. of St. Davids.
4to.pp.(iii),39. LONDON: J. Robson, 1793.
— —The third ed. 1793.
EHq 1013.E.3

SH(SPL)EHq) L.44.(11) cR

Republicanism

JOYCE (Jeremiah)
A sermon preached on...Feb. the 23d, 1794... added an appendix, containing an account of the author's arrest for "treasonable practices"...his commitment to the Tower... (member of the soc. for Const. information)
8vo.pp.xv,48. LONDON: J.Ridgway, etc.1794.
— —The second ed., corr. and enl. Together with remarks on the speeches of Mr. Windham, &c.
2 pts.8vo. LONDON: J.Ridgway, etc, 1795.

EH(SPL)DEE) 9.36.11(1) P.5044+ tI

Republicanism

KEATE (William)
Quotation against quotation, or... observations on Dr.Priestley's Letters to the inhabitants of Birmingham, in which the ...quotation from...Lord Chatham's Speech... is further considered and a second quotation ...produced.
8vo.pp.67+. LONDON: J.Stockdale, 1790.
TA(CR)SPL)CQ) 5.67.17(2) uB

Republicanism

[LA COURT (Pieter Cornelius de)
The true interest and political maxims of the Republick of Holland and West Friesland. In three parts.... Written by John de Witt (or rather P.C.de la Court) and other great men in Holland....
8vo. pp.(i),v-lvi,492. LONDON. 1702.

MH(TT)SPL) 2006.D.4 eU

Republicanism

A LETTER TO THE REV.JOHN MARTIN; occasioned by his late publication of a sermon, preached in Broad-street, January 14,1798. [Sgd. A Protestant dissenter.]
8vo.pp.24. LONDON: W.Button,etc., [1798.]

CRB(89a)SH-45) P.1769. dA

Republicanism.

LEWELYN (William)
An appeal to men against Paine's Rights of man. In two parts.
2 pts.in 1 vl.8vo. LEOMINSTER: F.Harris, etc., [c.1793.]

SH(SPL)91e) 1014.N.14. dU

Republicanism

LOLME (Jean Louis de)
The constitution of England, or an account of the English government, in which it is compared with the republican form...and with ...monarchies in Europe. New ed.
8vo.pp.iv,404. LONDON: G. Kearsley, etc., 1777.

— —New ed. corr.
8vo.pp.[viii],xvi,522,[18] P. LONDON: G.G.J. & J.Robinson, 1793.

SPL(SH) 2012.H.4 2012.H.24 rH

Republicanism

MADAN (Spencer) 1758-1836,B.of St.Philip's.
A letter to Dr. Priestley, in (B'ham.
consequence of his Familiar letters...to the inhabitants of...Birmingham, occasioned by a sermon preached at St. Philip's Church, in Birmingham....February, 14, 1790.
8vo.pp.48. BIRMINGHAM: E.Piercy, [1790]

TA(SPL)TS) PP.5.67.17.(1)r

Republicanism

LONDON CORRESPONDING SOCIETY.
The correspondence of the...Society revised ...with...notes and a prefatory letter by the Committee of arrangement...[Sgd.John Moody and others.]
8vo.pp.84,[3]. LONDON: printed by order of the...Society, [1795.]

SPL(SH-45)89a)ST) (L).PP.3.(7) eM

Republicanism

[MADAN (Spencer) 1758-1836,B.of St.Philip's.
THE PRINCIPAL CLAIMS of the (B'ham.
dissenters, considered, in a sermon preached at St. Philip's Church, in Birmingham,... 14th of February. 1790.
8vo.pp.36. BIRMINGHAM: E. Piercy, [1790]

TA(SPL)TS) 5567.17(6)+ rO

Republicanism

LONDON CORRESPONDING SOCIETY.
Letter to the Right Hon.Henry Dundass, Secretary of State for the Home Department. By the London Corresponding Society united for...obtaining reform in Parliament. [Sgd. M.Margarot.]
8vo.pp.8. LONDON: J.Ridgway, 1792.

SH-45(SPL)ST) 1025.E.6.(8) eM

Republicanism

MALLET DU PAN (Jacques François)
Considerations on the nature of the French Revolution; and on the causes which prolong its duration. Translated from the French...
8vo.pp.[viii], 114,[1*].LONDON: J.Owen, 1793.

SPL(89a) L.20(9) rV

Republicanism

LONDON CORRESPONDING SOCIETY.
Proceedings of a general meeting of the... Society held on...Oct.the 26th.1795, in a field adjacent to Copenhagen-House in... Middlesex.
8vo.pp.19, [LONDON], 1795.

SPL(SH-45)ST) 3.6.22.(6a) eM

Republicanism

MARGAROT (Maurice)
The trial of Maurice Margarot before the High Court...at Edinburgh on the 13th and 14th of January 1794 on an indictment for seditious practices.
8vo.pp.[i],186,P. LONDON: M.Margarot, the London Corresponding Society,etc., 1794.

TO(SH-45) 5227.B.15.(5) rO

Republicanism.

M[ONT]G[OMERY] (J[ames])
The HISTORY OF A CHURCH and a warming pan.
Written for the benefit of the associators
and reformers of the age...[Sgd.J.M.G.]
(= The Bull, a simile.)
8vo.pp.56. [l.h.t.p.] LONDON: H.D.
Symonds, 1793.

SPL(SH-45)MBL•) 32.45.(6) fP

Republicanism

[MORRIS (Kit) pseud?]
THE POLITICAL GLOSSARY; or a collection of
modern political words, and technical terms,
now in use, with their significations.
Part 1.
8vo.pp.8. [1794?]

SPL(89a) 3.6.22.(9) fA

Republicanism

MUIR (Thomas) 1765–1798, of Huntershill.
An account of the trial of Thomas Muir,Esq.
younger, of Huntershill before the High
Court...at Edinburgh on the 30th and 31st
days of August, 1793 for sedition. [Headed
Robertson's edition.]
8vo.pp.160,P. EDINBURGH: by J.Robertson,
[1793.]

TO(SH-45)MBS) 5227.B.17.(3) fO

Republicanism.

NICKOLLS (Robert Boucher)
The duty of supporting...our country and
constitution: a discourse preached at
Middleham...Feb.10.1793. on the prospect of
a war. With a preface on...French Civism.
8vo.pp.[viii],xi,31. YORK: by W.Blanchard
for C.Dilly,London, [1793.]

SPL(89a)EH) P.243. fB

Republicanism.

OBSERVATIONS ON THE CONDUCT of the
protestant dissenters. The third edition.
(Observations...No.II. Ded. to the...Bishop
of Lincoln (G.Pretyman Tomline.))
2 pts. 8vo. LONDON: J.Pridden, 1790.

TA87 PP.5.67.13(4-5) lI

Republicanism.

O'COIGLY (James) and others.
The trial of James O'Coigly, otherwise...
James Quigley...otherwise...James John
Fivey, Arthur O'Connor, John Binns, John
Allen and Jeremiah Leary for high treason...
at Maidstone...May,1798.
8vo.pp.539,iv,*. LONDON: M.Gurney, 1798.

TO(MBR)SPL) 5227.B.9. fL

Republicanism.

PAINE (Thomas)
Agrarian justice, opposed to agrarian law,
and to agrarian monopoly. Being a plan for
meliorating the condition of man by
creating...a national fund...
8vo.pp.[i],16*.Paris, by W.Adlard; LONDON:
reprinted for T.Williams, 1797.

CLS(SH45) L.18(5) sG

Republicanism

PAINE (Thomas)
The American crisis (Nos.1-10,12,14, with
Crisis Extraordinary] and a letter to Sir
Guy Carleton on the murder of Captain Huddy
and the intended retaliation on Captain
Asgill, of the Guards.
8vo. pp.[i],293. LONDON: D.I.Eaton,[1792?]
[Reprint of letters originally publ. at
Philadelphia, with the signature
Commonsense. No.1 is not by T.Paine.]

PL(76n) 17.4.15(10) mM

Republicanism

PAINE (Thomas)
Dissertation on first principles of government. (-Speech...July 7th 1795 in the Convention...on the Constitution.)
8vo.pp.47.LONDON: D.I.Eaton, 1795.
—.—The sec. edition. 1795.

SH-45(89a) 15.2.13(5) 12.2.7(13) sD

Republicanism

PAINE (Thomas)
Rights of man: being an answer to Mr.Burke's attack on the French Revolution. (Part the First] ~~Fifth ed~~.
8vo.pp.x,~~7-7~~ p.171 [(1.~~bl.p.~~] LONDON:
J.S.Jordan, 1791.
— —Eighth edition. 1791.
— Fifth ed. 1791
1029.B.13(4) 1029.B.12(1) ; 15.3.2 (5)

— —[Another edition]
8vo.pp.iv.78.LONDON: J.S.Jordan, 1792.
— —[Another edition.]
8vo.pp.iv.78.LONDON: H.D.Symonds, 1792.

CLS(SH-45)89a) 15.2.17(1) 12.2.7(11) sB

See next slip

Republicanism

PAINE (Thomas)
Mr.Paine's Letter to Mr.Secretary Dundas. [On his Speech referring to the Rights of Man in the Debate on the Proclamation for suppressing seditious publications etc.]
8vo.pp.16.[LONDON: Society for Constitutional Information, 1792]

CLS(SH-45)AG) 12.2.7(12) sC

Republicanism

PAINE (Thomas)
Rights of man. Part the second; combining principle and practice. Seventh ed.
8vo.pp.xv,[1].178.LONDON: J.S.Jordan,1792.
— —Eighth edition. 1792.

CLS(SH-45)89a) 1029.B.13(5) 1029.B.12(2) sB

Republicanism

PAINE (Thomas)
Letter addressed to the Addressers on the late Proclamation. [for suppressing seditious publications]
8vo.pp.78. LONDON: H.D.Symonds, etc.,1792.

AG(SPL) 5.8.4(3) vZ

Republicanism

PAINE (Thomas)
Two letters to Lord Onslow...and one to Mr. Henry Dundas, Secretary of State, on the subject of the...Proclamation [for suppressing seditious publications etc.] first published in...The Argus. Fifth ed.
8vo.pp.36*.LONDON: J.Ridgway, 1792.

CLS(SH-45)AG) 1029.B.13(6) sC

Republicanism

PAINE (Thomas)
A letter to the Earl of Shelburne, now Marquis of Lansdowne, on his Speech, July 10,1782 respecting...American independence... with an appendix...Thoughts on the peace... on republicanism...and a letter to the Abbé Syeyes. A new ed.
8vo.pp.58.LONDON: J.Ridgway, 1791.
SH-45(76n)89a) 1029.B.13(3) sB

Republicanism

PAINE (Thomas)
The whole proceedings on the trial of an information...against Thomas Paine for a libel upon the Revolution and settlement of the Crown...before the Right Hon.Lord Kenyon. [18 Dec.1792.]
8vo.pp.196. LONDON: M.Gurney, 1793.
— — Second edition. 1793.
SPL(92st)88a) 15.5.11.(6);5227.B.10.(1)+rK

Republicanism.

PALEY (William) 1743-1805, Adn. of Carlisle.
Reasons for contentment; addressed to the labouring part of the British public.
8vo. pp.22. LONDON: R.Faulder, 1793.

CLS(SPL) 15.5.13(2). fI

Republicanism

PALMER (Thomas Fyshe)
An account of the trial of Thomas Fyshe Palmer, Unitarian minister, Dundee, before the Circuit Court...at Perth on the 12th and 13th days of Sept.1793 for sedition. (At a meeting of the Society of the Friends of Liberty.) ('A mutilated account') (1793.)
8vo.pp.(ii).112. PERTH: R.Morison,etc.,
MBS(AG)SPL)93a) 1044.E.28. fM

Republicanism

PALMER (Thomas Fyshe)
A narrative of the sufferings of T.F.Palmer and W.Skirving during a voyage to New South Wales,1794 on board the Surprise Transport. Second ed. (With introd. by Jer.Joyce.)
8vo.pp.79,*. CAMBRIDGE: by B.Flower, 1797.

SPL(POT)93a) 9.36.9.(5)+ fM

Republicanism

PALMER (Thomas Fyshe)
The trial of the Rev.Thomas Fyshe Palmer before the Circuit Court...at Perth, on the 12th and 13th Sept.1793...for seditious practices (at a meeting of the Society of the Friends of Liberty). With an appendix. (Ed. by W.Skirving.) etc.,(1793.)
8vo.pp.(i).195.P. EDINBURGH: W.Skirving.
MBS(AG)SPL)93a) 5227.B.17.(4)+ fM

Republicanism

(PARR (Samuel))
A LETTER FROM IRENOPOLIS to the inhabitants of Eleutheropolis; or a serious address to the dissenters of Birmingham. By a member of the Established Church.
8vo. pp.40. BIRMINGHAM:J.Johnson,etc.1792.
— A LETTER FROM IRENOPLIS (sic)... sec. ed.
8vo. pp.40,(2). BIRMINGHAM: C.Dilly, 1792.
SPL(89a)911) 17.4.19(5)+ 17.8.5(7)+ fS

Republicanism

PERIODICALS
The British Mercury, or historical and critical views of the events of the present times. By J.Mallet Du Pan. Vol 1-2.no.1-16.
2 vls.8vo. LONDON: T.Cadell, etc., 1798.
(The English version of Mercure Britannique)

SPL(89a) 1216.D. uS

Republicanism

PITTACHIO (Gulielmo)
WONDERFUL EXHIBITION, Signor Gulielmo Pittachio (i.e.W.Pitt)...will open his Grand Hall of Exhibition...(A political satire.)
s.sh.fol. (LONDON: 1794.)

SH-45(SPL)89a) 16.9.7.(1b) eO

— Wonderful! exhibition. Positively the last season of his performing...
s.sh.fol. (LONDON), 1795.

SH-45(SPL)89a) 16.9.7.(1c) eO

Republicanism

PRIESTLEY (Joseph)
An appeal to the public on the subject of the riots in Birmingham. To which are added Strictures on a pamphlet...Thoughts on the late riot...
8vo.pp.xxxiv.err.,181. BIRMINGHAM: by J. Thompson, J.Johnson,London, 1791.

SPL(911)ER) 15.2.1.(1)+ fD

— — The second ed. (— Part [illegible]. To which is added A letter from W.Russell Esq. to the author.
2.pts.8vo. BIRMINGHAM: J.Thompson, J. Johnson,London,(— LONDON: J.Johnson),1792.

SPL(911)ER) 5609.K.9.+ fD

Republicanism

PRIESTLEY (Joseph)
Familiar letters addressed to the inhabitants of Birmingham in refutation of...charges...against the dissenters by the Rev.Mr.Madan...in his sermon...Feb.14. 1790. Part 1. sec ed.corr (= Part V).
5 pts. 8vo. BIRMINGHAM: by J.Thompson. J.Johnson, London. [1790.]
TA(CRU)SPL)CQ) 5609.L.21(3) aF

See next slip

Republicanism.

PRIESTLEY (Joseph)
— [Another edition]
Familiar letters, addressed to the inhabitants of Birmingham, in refutation of ...charges,...against the Dissenters and Unitarians, by the Rev. Mr. Madan. Also, letters to the Rev. Edward Burn...and considerations...which...accompanied the reply to the Rev. Mr. Venn. The sec. ed. some add. and corr.
8vo.pp.xiii,[iii],272,[4]. BIRMINGHAM: by J.Thompson, J.Johnson, London, 1790.
TA(CRU)SPL)CQ) Priestley P.18+ rL

Republicanism

RABAUT SAINT ETIENNE (Jean Paul)
Address to the English nation. Translated from the French...
8vo.pp.23,*. LONDON: J.Johnson, 1791.
SPL(89a) 8.61.2.(2)+ fA

Republicanism.

REVOLUTION SOCIETY. 1788-9.
The correspondence of the Revolution Society in London with the National Assembly, and with various societies of the friends of liberty in France and England.
8vo.pp.vii,275. LONDON, 1792.
SH-45(89a)SPL)ST) 2012.F.13.(1) eQ

Republicanism.

REVOLUTION SOCIETY. 1788-9.
A VINDICATION of the Revolution Society, against the calumnies of Mr.Burke. By a member of the Revolution Society.
8vo.pp.[iii],59. LONDON: J.Ridgway, 1792.
SPL(89a)CR)ST) 2012.F.13.(2) eS

Republicanism.

A SERIOUS LECTURE for the Fast Day. [Delivered before the Constitutional Society at Sheffield, Feb.28th 1794, with the resolutions passed and a Hymn.]
8vo.pp.19. [SHEFFIELD?, 1794]
L4(12) rU
— —[Another edition] Fast Day as observed at Sheffield...
8vo.pp.12.LONDON: reprinted 1794.
— —Third ed. 1794.
SPL(89a) 17.4.4(11) 1025.E.6. rU

Republicanism

A SERMON TO CROWNED HEADS. By a layman.
8vo. pp.51. LONDON: C.Dilly, etc., 1792.
SPL(RH*) 19.55(9) nM

Republicanism

[SEXBY (Edward) d.1658, conspirator]
— —[Another edition]
KILLING NO MURDER, briefly discoursed in three questions. By Colonel Titus, alias William Allen. [Ironically ded. to Oliver Cromwell.]
8vo.pp.xiv,45.LONDON: 1777.
SH-45(CRXL)CJe) L.1(5) sT

Republicanism

SKIRVING (William)
The trial of William Skirving, secretary to the British Convention, before the High Court...on the 6th and 7th. of Jan.1794, for sedition...
8vo.pp.168,P. EDINBURGH: for W.Skirving by J.Robertson,etc., [1794.]

TO(MBS)SH-45) 5227.B.17.(1) fO

Republicanism

SMITH (John) fl.1796, bookseller.
The trial of John Smith, bookseller of... Lincoln's Inn Fields before Lord Kenyon...on Dec.6.1796, for selling a work entitled A summary of the duties of citizenship.
8vo.pp.iv,viii,35,[1] LONDON: for Mrs. Smith, [1797.]

TO(SPL)AG) 5227.B.10.(2) fM

Republicanism

STONE (John Hurford)
Copies of original letters recently written by persons in Paris [J.H.Stone and others] to Dr. Priestley in America, taken on board of a neutral vessel. [Publ. by W.Cobbett?]
8vo. pp.36. LONDON: J.Wright, 1798.
— — Third ed. 1798.

SPL(89a)91(i) 5609.L.20(4) 5609.G.10(10) nK

Republicanism.

STONE (William) fl.1796, merchant.
The trial of William Stone, for high treason at the...Court of King's Bench...Jan.1796. [for harbouring W. Jackson].
8vo.pp.396,iv,*. LONDON: M.Gurney, 1796.

TO(89a)SPL)MBR) 5227.B.7. fM

Republicanism

THELWALL (John)
Poems written in close confinement in the Tower and Newgate under a charge of High Treason.
4to.pp.[i],iii,32,[1]. LONDON: J.Ridgway. 1795.

SPL(SJ)MBL*) 16.9.7.(6) eZ

Republicanism.

THELWALL (John)
Prospectus of a course of lectures to be delivered...during the ensuing Lent, in strict conformity with the restrictions of Mr.Pitt's Convention Act.
8vo.pp.[i],29. LONDON, 1796.

SPL P.640.(3) eZ

Republicanism.

THOMPSON (R.)
To the public, alias the "Swinish multitude." [Reference to E.Burke's Reflections.] [First item sgd.R.Thompson.]
8vo.pp.8. LONDON: D.I.Eaton, 1794.

SPL(89a) 3.6.22.(9a) fA

Republicanism.

TOOKE (John Horne)
The trial of John Horne Tooke for high treason at the...Old Bailey [Nov.1794] [member of the Society for Constitutional Information].
2 vols.8vo. LONDON: M.Gurney, 1795.

TO(SH-45)ST) 5227.B.5-6.* fO

Republicanism

VINCENT (William) 1739-1815, Dn.of Westminst.
A sermon preached May 13.1792, in the Parish Church of St.Margaret's Westminster (A charity sermon, reprinted the following year by the Patriotic Assocn.)
8vo.pp.vii,30. LONDON: T.Cadell, 1792.
CLS(EH)SPL)CLR) P.1332. cB

Republicanism.

WALKER (Thomas) 1749-1817, merchant.
A review of some of the political events... in Manchester, during the last five years: being a sequel to the trial of Thomas Walker, and others; for a conspiracy to overthrow the...government of this country
8vo.pp.xiv,161. LONDON: for J.Johnson, 1794.
TO(SPL)89a)VTLa) 5227.B.18.(2) fL

Republicanism

WELLS (Robert)
A correspondence between the Rev.Robert Wells...and a gentleman under the signature Publicola (i.e.B.Hobhouse) relative to the riots at Birmingham and the commemoration of the French Revolution. (Repr. from the Bath Chronicle.)
8vo.pp.43. LONDON: J.Johnson,etc., [1791.]
SPL(911)89a) (L).PP.19.(8) fH

— — (Another issue.) in B.Hobhouse Collection of tracts.2. [1797.]

SPL(911)89a) fH

Republicanism

WHYTE (Alexander) fl.1793, baker.
AN ACCOUNT of the trial of Alexander Whyte, baker, for a...seditious libel: of which charge he was honourably acquitted, at the Quarter Sessions,...Newcastle upon Tyne, on ...July 17, 1793. Published by the defendant.
8vo.pp.19. (NEWCASTLE?), [c.1793]
AG(SPL)SJ) L.PP.4.(16) rT

Republicanism

WILKS (Mark) d.1819, diss.min. at Norwich.
Athaliah; or the tocsin sounded by modern alarmists: two collection sermons towards defraying the expence of the defendants in the late trials for high treason: preached on the nineteenth of April, 1795 in... Norwich.
8vo.pp.(v),106. NORWICH: J.March. [1795.]
SPL(89a)EH) 5.62.26.(2)+ sU

Republicanism

WINTERBOTHAM (William) 1763-1829, diss.min.
The commemoration of national deliverances and the dawning day: two sermons, preached Nov.5th and 18th,1792, at How's Lane Chapel Plymouth. (Pref. written in prison after his Trial.)
8vo.pp.(i),60,*. LONDON: for W. Winterbotham. 1794.
EH(SH-45)TU) 17.4.4.(10) fQ

Republicanism

WINTERBOTHAM (William) 1763-1829, diss.min.
The trial of Wm.Winterbotham assistant preacher at How's Lane Meeting Plymouth before the Hon.Baron Perryn...at Exeter on the 25th (- 26th) of July,1793, for seditious words. Taken in short hand by Mr. W.Bowring. W.Winterbotham,1794.
2 pts.in 1.8vo.pp.vii,(i),132,(i). LONDON:
SH-45(TU) 17.7.29.(6)+ fQ

Republicanism

WOLLASTON (Francis) 1721-1801.
A country parson's address to his flock, to caution them against...the wolf in sheep's cloathing, or...Jacobin teachers of sedition ...(Chiefly agst. The Union Society of Greenwich.)
8vo.pp.43. LONDON: Wilkie, 1799.
ER(SPL)CRM) 19.51.(10) sR

Republicanism

(WOLLSTONECRAFT (Mary) aft. Godwin.)
A VINDICATION of the rights of men, in a letter to...Edmund Burke: occasioned by his Reflections on the Revolution in France.
Sec. ed.
8vo.pp.(iv).159.LONDON: J.Johnson, 1790.
— —Sec.ed.(under the author's name)
8vo.pp.iv.159.LONDON: J.Johnson, 1790.
SPL(89a) 8.61.2(1) (5.2.1) (2) fY

Republicanism

YORKE (Henry Redhead)
Reason urged against precedent, in a letter to the people of Derby. (Dated Derby. March 1.1793. End of Letter First.)
8vo.pp.54.(defective, imprint cut away).
(1793.)

SPL(SCS)89a) 12.16.13.(5) eL

Republicanism

YORKE (Henry Redhead)
These are the times that try mens souls. A letter addressed to John Frost, a prisoner in Newgate, by Yorke. (Dated Derby, July 1. 1793.)
12mo.pp.(1).46. LONDON: D.I.Eaton,etc..
(1793.)

SPL(89a) 12.16.13.(7) eL

Republicanism

YOUNG (Arthur) 1741-1820, agriculturalist.
The example of France, a warning to Britain.
The sec. ed.
8vo.pp.(1).182.(4*) BURY ST EDMUND'S: by J.Rackham, for W.Richardson, London, 1793.

SH-45(89a) 2012.F.26 sB

Republicanism

YOUNG (John) fl.1794, min. at Hawick.
Essays on the following...subjects: viz. I. Government. II.Revolutions. III.The British Constitution... V.Parliamentary representation... VIII.The present war.
Third ed.
8vo.pp.(1).160. GLASGOW: D.Niven, 1794.

SH-45(89a) Gower Don.(106) fR

Republicanism

RESTORATION.
Charles II.
Declaration of Indulgence
See also Ejected Ministers, 1660-1662.
Savoy Conference
Visitations.

RESTORATION.

ALLEINE (Joseph).

A call to Archippus; or an humble and earnest motion to some ejected ministers, by way of Letter, to take heed to their ministry, that they fulfill it. [Anon. by J. Alleine].
4to. pp.31. [LONDON]: Printed in the Year, 1664.
1664. 12.48*.2.(12).

** — — [Another copy]. 12.47*.7.(118).

Ejected Ministers.
Restoration.

ALLESTREE (Richard)
A sermon preached in St.Peter's Westminster ...Jan.6, 1660 (1661) at the consecration of ...Gilbert (Ironside)...Bishop of Bristoll, Edward (Reynolds)...Bishop of Norwich, Nicholas (Monck)...Bishop of Hereford, William (Nicholson)...Bishop of Gloocester.
4to. pp.(vi).39. LONDON:J.Martin,etc.1660.
EHb(CK) 12.59.4(1)+ of

Restoration

ANTI-Brekekekex-Coax-Coax...(An)

An Anti-Brekekekex-Coax-Coax. Or a throat-hapse for the frogges and toades that lately crept abroad, croaking against the Common-prayer-Book and episcopacy, etc.
fol.pp.32. LONDON: Printed in hopes to doe good to the publick, etc. 1660.
1045.0.6.(2).

1660.

Nonconformity.
Restoration.
Book of Common Prayer.

ASHMOLE (Elias)
The lives of those eminent antiquaries Elias Ashmole and Mr.William Lilly, written by themselves...First...W.Lilly's...Life...with notes by Mr.Ashmole: secondly Lilly's Life ...of Charles the First: and lastly the Life of E.Ashmole...with...Letters by C.Burman. (Ed. by T.Davies.)
8vo.pp.7,399*,Ps. LONDON: T.Davies, 1774.

AA(CK)CLRo) 5603.1.12. aA

Restoration

BAGSHAW (Edward), the younger, 1629-1671, ejected minister.

The great question concerning things indifferent in religious worship, briefly stated; and tendred to the consideration of all sober and impartial men. [Anon. by E. Bagshaw].
4to. pp.[iv],16. LONDON: Printed in the year, 1660.
12.56.14.(3).

1660.

" ——— The third edition. [N.B. 'Impartiall']
4to. pp.[iv],16. LONDON: Printed in the year, 1660. 12.46.3.(28).

" ——— [Another issue. N.B. Impartial].
12.55.13.(7).

Ceremonial.
Restoration.
Toleration.

See next slip.

(BAGSHAW (Edward) jun. 1629-71, ejected min.)
RICHARD BAXTER HIS ACCOUNT to...the inhabitants of Kidderminster (in his pref. to The mischiefs of self-ignorance)...with the Bishop of Worcester's (G.Morley) Letter ...and... Animadversions upon the...Letter. (Sgd. D.E. i.e.Edward Bagshaw.)
4to.pp.(viii),45. LONDON, 1662.
CKs(AU)CQb) 9.6.4.(10)+ xJ
(Published without permission.)

Restoration.

BAGSHAW (Edward), the younger, 1629-1671, ejected minister.

The second part of the great question concerning things indifferent in religious worship, briefly stated; and tendred to the consideration of all conscientious and sober men. By the same author. [Preface signed Edward Bagshawe].
4to. pp.[v],20. LONDON: Printed in the year, 1661.
12.46.3.(29).

1661.

" ——— [Another copy].
12.55.13.(8).

Ceremonial.
Restoration.
Toleration.

See next slip.

BAGSHAW (Edward), the younger, 1629-1671, ejected minister.

The necessity & use of Heresies, or, the third and last part of the great question about indifferent things in religious worship. Containing an answer to the objection against Liberty of conscience, from the growth and spreading of heresies.
4to. pp.[xi],16. LONDON: Printed for S.M., 1662.
1662. 12.46.3.(30).

" ——— [Another copy]. 12.55.13.(9).

Restoration.
Heresy.
Toleration.

BAGSHAW (Edward), the younger, 1629-1671, ejected minister.

Signes of the times: or prognosticks of future judgements, with the way how to prevent them.
4to. pp.[vi],31. LONDON: Printed for S. Miller, 1662.
12.55.13.(12).

1662.

" ——— [Another copy, defective].
12.47.4.(17).

Restoration.
Puritanism.

BAKER (Sir Richard).
A chronicle of the Kings of England from the time of the Romane goverment (sic) unto the raigne of...King Charles...
4 pts. fol. e.t.p. LONDON: D.Frere, 1643.
—— The sec. ed. enl.
4 pts. fol. LONDON: G.Bedell,etc, 1653.
(2nd e.t.p. 'for L.Sadler',etc.)
C1/K ~~[illegible]~~ 1056.S.14. PI
116.M.7
—— (Another ed.) Whereunto is added the reign of King Charles the First and the first thirteen years of...King Charles the Second (by E.Phillips)... (Rev.fifth imp.)
fol. pp.(xxxviii),772,(42). LONDON: J.Sawbridge,etc. (1.2nd e.t.p.) 1670.
C1/K ~~[illegible]~~ PJ
1109.M.16.

Restoration.

BANKS (Jonathan).

The life of the Right Rev. Father in God Edw. Rainbow,
D.D. Late Lord Bishop of Carlisle. [Anon. By J. Banks]
To which is added A sermon preached at his funeral by
Thomas Tully, his Lordships Chaplain and Chancellor
of the said Diocese of Carlisle: At Dalston, April
the first, 1684.
sm.8vo. pp.[xiv],117,29. LONDON: Printed by
S. Roycroft for R. Clavell, 1688.
[Engraved portrait.]
1688. 1049.T.28.

Sequestrations: Royalist.
Restoration.
Episcopacy.

BARROW (Isaac)

The works of ... Isaac Barrow, Published by
The Rev. Dr. Tillotson [Ep. Ed. by Tho. Barrow,
with a life by A.H. ie. Abraham Hill].
4 vol. fol. LONDON. Printed by M. Flesher
for B. Aylmer, 1683-87.
[Engraved portrait]. 1050.k.8-11.

Vol. 1. Thirty-two sermons. Exposition of the Lord's
1683-87. Prayer, &c. Treatise of the Pope's Supremacy.
Vol. 2. Sermons & expositions upon ... the Apostles'
Creed.
Vol. 3. Forty five sermons.
Vol. 4. Opuscula.

England: Ch. of. Doctrine.
England. Ch. of: Apol.
Restoration.

BARWICK (Peter).

The life of the Rev. Dr. John Barwick, D.D. ...
successively Dean of Durham and St. Paul's.
Written in Latin by his brother ... Translated
into English [by H. Bedford] ... To which is
added an appendix of letters from King Charles I
... and King Charles II, etc.
8vo. L.P. pp.[xxiv],552,[40]. LONDON: Printed
by J. Bettenham, 1724.
1027.M.24.
1724. [Portraits of Peter & John Barwick].

Civil Wars.
Sequestrations: Royalist.
Restoration.

BASIRE (Isaac)

Deo et Ecclesiae sacrum. Sacriledge arraigned by
Saint Paul, and prosecuted in a treatise ...
Published by His Maiesties speciall command.
4to. pp.[xv],131. OXFORD: Printed by L. Lichfield,
Printer to the University, 1646.
12.58.6.(2)

1646.

1668. —— The second edition corrected and enlarged.
sm.8vo. pp.[iv],236,[3]. LONDON: Printed
by W.G. for W. Wells and R. Scot, 1668.
[In MS. 'For the Reverend Dr. Cuming.'].
2062.C.6.

Tithes.
Charles I.
Restoration.

BATE (George) M.D.
Elenchi motuum nuperorum in Anglia. Pars
Prima, simul ac juris Regii & Parlamentarii
brevis enarratio...recognita & aucta. (-Pars
secunda: simul ac Regis effugi...à Praelio
Wigorniae enarratio. Editio nova emendata)
2 pts.8vo.Ps. LONDINI: R.Royston, 1663.

CJq(CK) 1078.P.12 w/

See next slip

Restoration

BATE (George)
Elenchus motuum nuperorum in Anglia: or a
short historical account of the...late
troubles in England in two parts. Written in
Latin by Dr.G.Bates...Motus compositi: or
the history of the composing of affairs...to
the year 1669. Written in Latin by Tho.
Skinner. Made English...added a Preface by a
person of quality...
3 pts.8vo.o.f. LONDON: A.Swalle, 1685.

CJq(CK) 1081.N.27 wB

Restoration

BAXTER (Richard)
The life of faith, as it is the evidence of
things unseen. A sermon preached,
contractedly, before the King...July the
22th 1660...with enlargement...
4to.pp.(iii),70. LONDON: F.Tyton,etc.,
1660.
— — (Another issue.) 1660.
EH(CK)DLG) 12.59.4.(2);8.17.9.(5) xI

See next slip.

Restoration

BAXTER (Richard)
(The life of faith...)
— — (Another ed.) The life of faith in
three parts. The first is a sermon...
formerly preached before His Majesty...with
another added...The second is instructions
...The third directions how to live by faith
...(Prefixed is a note recalling the 'Holy
Commonwealth.')
4to.pp.(xx),607,*,s.f.,P.insd. LONDON:
N.Simmons, 1670.

EH(CK)DLG) 1037.P.26.* xI

Restoration

BAXTER (Richard)
The mischiefs of self-ignorance...opened in divers sermons at Dunstan's West...(With pref.'To...the inhabitants of... Kederminster,' relating to the Savoy Conference & to his being forbidden by the Bishop (G.Morley) to preach.) 1662.
sm.8vo.pp.(lxxii),504,*. LONDON: F.Tyton.
EH(CKs);AU) 1037.F.33. xl

(For repr. of pref., without permission, with Animadversions, see E.Bagshaw 'Richard Baxter his Account...)

xl

Restoration

BAXTER (Richard)
Right rejoycing: or the nature and order of ...warrantable joy...a sermon preached at St.Pauls before the Lord Maior...on May 10, 1660...a day of...thanksgiving for...his Majesties restoration...
4to.pp.(viii),51. LONDON: F.Tyton,etc., 1660.
EH(CK) 12.59.4.(3) MH

Restoration

BAXTER (Richard).

A sermon of repentance. Preached before the Hon. House of Commons [at St. Margarets Westminster] ... at their late solemn Fast for the settling of these Nations, April 30. 1660.
4to. pp.[vii],47. LONDON: Printed by R.W. and A.M. for F. Tyton and J. Underhill, 1660.
12.59.4.(4).

1660.

** ——— [Another copy, imprimatur defective.]
12.46*.6.(17).

1662 — — [Another edition] 1662.
1037.F.16
(not seen)

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Restoration.

BAXTER (Richard)
A treatise of self-denyall (- A dialogue of self-denyal. (A poem)).
4to.pp.(lxviii),339,(8). LONDON: R.White for N.Simmons in Kederminster,etc., 1660.
— — (Second ed.)
8vo.pp.(xcv),417,(13). LONDON: R.White for N.Simmons. 1675.
CJ*(CK)FT) 1037.E.25;1037.E.14. MH

Restoration

BELSHAM (William)
History of Great Britain from the Revolution to the accession of the House of Hanover.
2 vls.8vo. LONDON: G.G. and J.Robinson. 1798.

TT(CK)MBL) 1111.1.17-18 xl

Restoration

BENTHAM (Joseph).

A disswasive from errors much increased.
A perswasive to order much decayed.
4to. pp. [vi],86. LONDON: W.Thompson, 1669.
2040.C.14.

1669.

Restoration.
Puritanism.

BEVERLEY (Thomas).

A discourse of the judgments of God. Composed for the present times against atheism and prophaneness. [Anon. Ded. signed T.B. i.e. Thomas Beverley].
sm.8vo. pp.[xxxix],232. LONDON: Printed by J.M. for H. Herringman, 1668.
1039.C.34.

1668.

**. ——— [Another copy]. 1036.N.23.

Millenarianism.
Atheism.
Restoration.

BISSE (Thomas)
A sermon preach'd before the honourable House of Commons...on Saturday, May 29.1714.
8vo.pp.(iii),23. LONDON: H.Clements, 1714.

EHo(TS)CK) P.742. wt

Restoration

[BLACKBURNE (Francis) Adn. of Cleveland.]
OCCASIONAL REMARKS upon some late strictures
on the Confessional: particularly in a
pamphlet (by T.Townson)...Doubts concerning
the...last publication of the Confessional.
&c.
8vo.pp.59. LONDON: S.Bladon, 1768.

TTu(66ub)CK) 1.40.6.(6)+ IA

Restoration.

BRADBURY (Thomas 1677-1759.
Εἰκων βασιλικη. A sermon preach'd the 29th
of May,1715. With an appendix of several
papers relating to the Restoration,1660. and
the present Settlement.
8vo.pp.36. LONDON: S.Cliffe, 1715.

—— —— The second ed. 1715.
EH(CK)3H-42) 12.7.20.(10) 12.4.23.(3) Hg

Restoration

BRETT (Thomas), 1667-1744.
The dangers of a relapse. A sermon preach'd
at the Royal Chapel at St. James's on May
29. 1713. Being the day of thanksgiving...
8vo. pp.24. LONDON: J.Wyat, 1713.

EHt(CQb)CK) 12.16.8.(7). re

Restoration.

BROOKES (Thomas), 1608-1680. Preacher at S. Margarets New Fish St.

London's lamentations: or a serious discourse concerning
that late fiery dispensation that turned our, once
renowned, City into a ruinous heap, etc.
4to. pp.[xxx],168,271. LONDON: Printed for
J. Hancock and N. Ponder, 1670.
2020.C.8.

1670.

London:
Puritanism.
Restoration.

BRUNNING (Benjamin)

Βλαστημα ἐξ ὕψους or the best wisdome:
propounded to the gentry of Suffolk in a sermon
at Ipswich, prepared for the 9th of April 1660,
the day of election of Knights of the Shire ...
but preached the morning after.
4to.pp.[x],53. LONDON: Printed by
D.Maxwell for W.Weekly of Ipswich,
and are to be sold by J.Rothwell,1660.
12.48.1.(13).

1660.

Sermons 1604-1660.
Ceremonial.
Restoration.

BUCK (James).

St. Paul's thanksgiving: set forth in a
sermon preached before the Right Hon. House
of Peers in the Abby-Church Westminster on
Thursday May 10. being the day of solemn thanks-
giving to Almighty God for His late blessings
upon this Kingdom.
4to. pp.[iv],29. LONDON: Printed by J.G.
for J. Playford, 1660.
12.3.11.(13).

1660.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sequestrations. Royalist.
Restoration.

BURGES (Cornelius).

Reasons shewing the necessity of reformation
of the publick. 1. Doctrine. 2. Worship. 3.
Rites and ceremonies. 4. Church-government
and Discipline reputed to be, but indeed are
not, established by law. Humbly offered to the
serious consideration of this present Parliament.
By divers Ministers of sundry Counties in
England. [By C. Burgess]. The second edition:
revised and enlarged.
4to. pp.[viii],63. LONDON: J. Cottrel,
1660.
[The imprint has been completely cropped;
pp.63. wanting]. 12.3.9.(2)

1660.

•• —— —— [Another copy].
[Also cropped; p.61-62 defective, p.63
wanting]. 12.67.13.(4).

•• —— —— [Another edition, a page for page reprint].
2.48.6.(2).

•• —— —— [Another copy]. [p.63 defective].
9.16.4.(13).

Bk. of Common Prayer.
Restoration. Articles: Thirty Nine.

BURNET (Gilbert) Bp. of Salisbury.
The lives of Sir Matthew Hale...Wilmot, Earl
of Rochester, and Queen Mary, written by
Bishop Burnett. To this edition are added
R.Baxter's Additional notes to the Life of
Sir M.Hale, and A sermon preached at the
funeral of the Earl of Rochester by the Rev.
Mr.Parsons.
3 pts.8vo. LONDON: T.Davies, 1774.

AA(TT)SJ)CK) 1021.C.28 vR

Restoration

BURNET (Gilbert), Bishop of Salisbury.

A sermon preached before the Queen
at White-hall, on the 29th. of May,
1694, being the anniversary of King
Charles II. his birth and restauration.
4to. pp.[iii],28. LONDON: Printed
for Ri. Chiswell, 1694.
C.49.19.(11).

1694.

Sermons: 1690-1721.
Restoration.

BURNET (Gilbert), Bishop of Salisbury.

Some passages of the life and death of the
the Right Honourable John Earl of Rochester,
who died the 26th of July, 11680. Written by
his own direction on his death-bed.
8vo. pp.xiv,182. LONDON: Printed for
R. Chiswel, 1680.
1038.G.7.
[Engraved portrait].

1680.

——— [Another copy. Imperfect, wanting
engraved portrait].
8.35.20.(2).

Restoration.

BURTON (John) 1696-1771.
The genuineness of Ld.Clarendon's History of
the Rebellion...vindicated. Mr.Oldmixon's
slander confuted. The true state of the case
represented.
8vo.pp.173. OXFORD: J.Fletcher,etc., 1744.

CJr(CK) 1014.G.24. Ga

Restoration

CALAMY (Benjamin), 1642-1686, Preb. of St. Paul's.

Some considerations about the case of scandal
or giving offence to weak brethren. [Anon. by
B. Calamy].
4to. pp.[i],64. LONDON. Printed by H. Hills Jun.
for T. Basset, etc. 1683.
8.57.10.(7).

1683.

Nonconformity.
Separatists.
Restoration.

CAWDREY (Zachary)

A preparation for martyrdom, A discourse ... in
a dialogue betwixt a Minister and a Gentleman
his Parishioner. [Anon. by Z. Cawdrey].
4to. pp. 46. LONDON: Printed for T. Parkhurst,
1681.
8.57.7.(8)

1681.

Restoration.

CHARLES II. King of Great Britain and Ireland.

His Majesties gracious Speech to both Houses
of Parliament on the 29th. day of August 1660.
At the passing of the Act of free pardon,
indemnity... and several other Acts.
4to.pp.8. LONDON: Printed by J.Bill
and C.Barker,1660.

1660. 12.57.13.(5).

Restoration.
Parliament.

The COMPLEAT MENDICANT: or unhappy beggar:
being the life of an unfortunate gentleman
...
8vo.pp.(xxx),156,*. LONDON: E.Harris,1699.
(Attribution to D.Defoe not generally
accepted.)

CLS(CK)POT) 2034.C.24. Ug

Restoration

A COMPLETE HISTORY OF ENGLAND... from the
earliest account of time, to the death of...
King William III. (Vol.1,2 by various
authors, coll.& ed. by J.Hughes. Vol.3 by
White Kennett) Sec.ed.corr. with add to the
third vl. 1719.
3 vls. fol.Ps. LONDON: R.Bonwicke,etc.,
CB(CJ/K) ~~[illegible]~~ Gl
1116.O.1-3+

Restoration

CORBET (John), 1620-1680, ejected minister.

The interest of England in the matter of religion. The first and second parts. Unfolded in the solution of three questions. The second impression, corrected and amended.
2pts. pp.[xiv]15-277. LONDON: Printed for G. Thomason, 1661.
1036.F.7.

[The 2pt. has sep. t.p. Reg. & Pag. continuous].

1661.

Restoration.
Presbyterians.
Episcopacy.

COWLEY (Abraham)

Ode, upon the blessed restoration and returne of his sacred majestie Charls the Second.
4to.pp.[1],19. LONDON: Printed for H.Herringman, 1660.

1660. 12.67.f.(4).

Charles II.
Restoration.
Poetry.

CROFTON (Zachary)?

Jerubbaal Justified: or, a plain rebuke of the high, pretended humble, Remonstrance and plea against Mr. Crofton his Reformation not Separation ... demonstrating T.F. (alias D) his grosse mistakes of Mr. Crofton his principle and argument ... To which is added A Position disputing the lawfulnesse of ministers receiving an imposed Liturgy. [Anon. Signed, at end, R.S.]4to. pp.[x],47,[°]. LONDON: Printed in the year, 1663.

1663. 1039.F.14.

[Imperfect, wanting 4 pp. of prel. matter and also the postscript 'A position' etc. which has its own t.p. It is also wanting from the Mc. Alpin copy]

Restoration.
Separatists.
Nonconformity.

CROFTON (Zachary).

Reformation not separation or, Mr. Crofton's plea for communion with the Church, under those corruptions and by that disorderly ministration to which he cannot conform, nor by it administer. In a letter written July 20. 1661. In, and from the Tower of London to R.S. ... Now published ... by the said R.S. ... Unto which is added the copy of another Letter written [by Z.C.] on the same occasion and subject.
4to. pp.[vi],74. [LONDON]: Printed in the year 1662.

1662. 12.48.f.(8).

[The second letter (on being present at the Common-Prayers) is given in 'An Appendix' with sep. false title.]

Restoration.
Nonconformity.
Separatists.

CROFTON (Zachary).

A serious review of presbyters reordination by bishops: in a Letter written unto a minister in Warwickshire, etc.
4to. pp.[i],38. LONDON: Printed for R. Smith, (1661).
1039.F.45.

1661.

" ——— [Another copy]. 12.3.8.(9).

Ministry.
Restoration.
Presbyterians.

CROFTON (Zachary).

Three treatises all tending to Christian practice. First, The vertue and value of baptism ... Second. The hard way to Heaven ... Third, Reformation not separation, etc.
3 pts. 4to. LONDON: (D. Newman), Printed in the year, 1663. 1038.F.10.

1663. [Each treatise has distinct t.p. pag. & reg. A reissue of the original separate editions with a general t.p.]

Sacraments: Baptism.
Separatists.
Restoration.

DU MOULIN (Louis)

The last words of Lewis du Moulin: being his retractation of all the personal reflections he had made on the Divines of the Church of England, in several books of his, signed by himself on the 5th and the 17th of October, 1680.
4to. pp.19. LONDON: Printed for R. Royston, 1680.

1680. 12.2.13.(4).

Restoration.
Arminianism.
Nonconformity.

F (N).

A dialogue betwixt a conformist and a non-conformist, concerning the lawfulness of private meetings in the time of publick Ordinances, and of going to them, etc. Published by N.F. for common benefit. [anon].
4to. pp.[22],n.p. Printed in the year, 1668.
12.19.2.(13).

[Whitley ascribes this to Nicolas Harwick, but this cannot be so since he died in 1658].

1668.

Nonconformity.
Restoration.

EACHARD (John).

The grounds & occasions of the contempt of
the clergy and religion enquired into in
a letter written to R.L. [Signed T.B. in.
J. Eachard].
8vo. pp.[vi],131.LONDON: Printed by
W. Godbid for W. Brooke, 1670.
1051.T.31.

1670.

1685. —— The grounds & occasions of the contempt
of the clergy, etc. ... The ninth edition.
(=Some observations upon the answer ...
The fifth edition) (=Mr. Hobbs's State of
nature considered ... The third edition).
3 pt.s 8vo. LONDON: Printed by R. Holt
for O. Blagrave, 1685.
1023.D.29.

Restoration.
Ministry.
Universities.

[See next slip].

EACHARD (John).

[The grounds & occasions ...]

—— Dr. Eachard's Works, viz. I. The grounds
and occasions of the contempt of the clergy
and religion enquir'd into; in a Letter to
R.L. II. Observations on an answer to the
Enquiry ... III. Mr. Hobbs's state of Nature
considered ... To which are added Five Letters,
&c. The eleventh edition, corrected.
3pts. 8vo. LONDON: Printed for
J. Phillips, H. Rhodes and J. Taylor,
1705.
1040.H.22.

1705.

Restoration.
Ministry.
Universities.

ECHARD (Laurance)
The history of England from the...entrance
of Julius Caesar...to the...establishment of
King William and Queen Mary upon the throne,
in...1688. The third ed., with add.
fol.pp.(xviii),1150,(33),P. LONDON:
J.Tonson, 1720.

CB(MB)CKr [illegible] vr
1116.0.12.

Restoration

ECHARD (Laurance)
The history of the Revolution, and the
establishment of England, in the year,1688.
Introduced by a...review of the reigns of
King Charles and King James the Second...
8vo.pp.(xv),263,(8). DUBLIN: R.Gunne,etc.,
1725.

CKr 1060.P.11. vq

Restoration

ENGLISH (Francis)

Propugnaculum pietatis: the saints Ebenezer,
and pillar of hope in God, when they have none
left in the creature, etc. By F.E. [i.e. Francis
English]
8vo. pp.[xxx],256. LONDON:Printed, 1667.
1035.F.11.

1667.

Christian Life.
Restoration.

'Ενιαυτος Τεραστιος.

'Ενιαυτος Τεραστιος.Mirabilis annus, or The
Year of prodigies and wonders ... now
made publick for a seasonable warning to
the people of these three Kingdoms speedily
to repent and turn to the Lord, whose hand is
lifted up amongst us. [Anon.]
4to. pp.[viii],88. [LONDON?], 1661.
[Frontispiece with six cuts]. 2039.C.11.(1).

1661.

Millenarianism.
Astrology.
Restoration.

EXPEDIENT (AN)

An expedient or a sure & easy way of reducing
all dissenters whatsoever to an exact & sincere
obedience both to our ecclesiastical & civil
government. [Anon.]
4to. pp.16. (LONDON: 1672)
5.44.4.(11).
[Without title-page: first edition in 1662]

1672.

Restoration.
Nonconformity.
Toleration.

FLECKNOE (Richard)

Sixty nine enigmatical characters, all very
exactly drawn to the life, etc. The second
edition by the author R.F. Esquire [Ded.
signed Rich. Flecknoe].
12mo. pp.[viii],150,[4]. LONDON: Printed
for W. Crook, 1665.
1023.N.19.

1665.

Restoration.
Commonwealth.

FORD (Simon).
Παραλληλα; or the loyall subjects exultation for the royall exiles restauration. In the parallel of K. David and Mephibosheth on the one side; and our gracious soveraign K. Charles, and his loving subjects, on the other. Set forth in a sermon preached at All-Saints Church in Northampton, Jun. 28. 1660. Being the day appointed for solemn thanksgiving for his royal Majesties happy restitution.
4to. pp.[vii],48. LONDON: Printed by A.M. for Samuel Gellibrand, 1660.
pp.8.17.9.(6).

1660.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Restoration.

GAILHARD (Jean).
Apologie des Puritains d'Angleterre à Messieurs les Pasteurs et anciens des Eglises Reformées en France. [Anon. By Jean Gailhard].
sm8vo. pp.160. GENEVE: Chez J. Colin, 1663.
1035.G.21.

1663.

Restoration.
Continental Reformers.
Presbyterians.

GAUDEN (John), Bp. of Worcester.
Μεγάλεια Θεου: Gods great demonstrations and demands of justice, mercy and humility, set forth in a sermon preached before the Hon. House of Commons at their solemn Fast, before their first sitting, April 30. 1660.
4to. pp.[xi],67. LONDON: Printed by J. Best for A. Crook, 1660.
12.55.15.(3).

1660.

Sermons. 1604-1660.
Restoration,
Parliament.

GOODWIN (Thomas), D.D. 1600-1680, independent divine.
Patience and its perfect work, under sudden & sore tryals. (Written that week the deplorable Fire was at London). [Anon. by T. Goodwin.]
sm8vo. pp.[ii],170.[1]. LONDON: Printed by S. Simms & for R. Duncomb, 1666.
1024.F.11.

1666.

—— —— [Another copy] 1023.I.30.

Christian Life.
Restoration.

GREY (Zachary).
An impartial examination of the second (third, fourth) volume of Mr.Danial Neal's History of the Puritans...(a continuation of I.Maddox's Vindication.) With...appendix of ...letters and papers...formerly Dr. Nalson's...
3 vls. 8vo. LONDON: R.Gosling,etc,1736-39.
CH/J(321) 1042.M.20-22. Ag

Restoration.

GUMBLE (Thomas)
The life of General Monck, Duke of Albemarle, etc. With remarks upon his actions.
8vo. pp.[xx],486,[1]. LONDON: Printed by J.S. for T. Basset, 1671.
1017.G.15.

1671.

Commonwealth.
Restoration.
Scotland.

GUTHRIE (James), 1612-1661, Scottish presbyterian divine.
The true and perfect speech of Mr James Guthrey, late minister of Sterling, as it was delivered... before his execution, on June 1.1661, at ~~Edinburgh~~ Edinbrough.
4to.pp.14. [LONDON] Sent from Edenburgh, and printed for publick satisfaction,etc.1661.
12.48.5.(12).

1661.

—— —— [Another copy.] 9.25.18.(7).

Scotland.
Restoration.
Solemn League and Covenant.

GUTHRIE (James), 1612-1661, Scottish presbyterian divine.
Two speeches of Mr.James Guthry before the Parliament, one after the reading of his indictment, Feb.21.1661. The other...after the reading of the processe, April 10.1661.
4to.pp.[1],14. [LONDON], 1661.
12.48.5.(11).

1661.

Scotland.
Restoration.
Solemn League and Covenant.

HAMILTON (William), fl. 1660, gent. of Blackfriars, London.

Some necessity of reformation of the publick doctrine of the Church of England. Or a modest and brief reply to Dr. Pearson's modest and learned No necessity of reformation of the publick doctrine of the Church of England. Directed to Dr. Pearson himself.

4to. pp.[iv],27. LONDON: Printed for J. Sherley, 1660. 12.46.7.(2).

1660.

England. Ch. of. Doctrine.
Presbyterians.
Restoration.

HARDY (Nathaniel), 1618-1670, dean of Rochester.

The apostolical liturgy revived. A sermon preached at the Assizes held at Chelmsford in the County of Essex, March 15. 1660.

4to. pp.[iv],36. LONDON: Printed by A.M. for J. Cranford, 1661.
9.25.2.(7).

1661.

Sermons: 1661-1689.
Restoration.
Book of Common Prayer.

HARDY (Nathaniel), 1618-1670, dean of Rochester.

The choicest fruit of peace gathered from the Tree of Life; presented to the Right Hon. the House of Peers in a sermon preached before them at the Abbey Church of Westminster on April 30. 1660. being the day of their solemn humiliation.

4to. pp. [vii],31. LONDON: Printed by A.M. for J. Cranford, 1660.
9.25.2.(12).

1660.

Restoration.
Sermons: 1604-1660.

HARDY (Nathaniel) 1618-1670, Dn. of Rochester.
The Hierarchy exalted and its enemies humbled, a sermon preached on the first Sunday in Advent...after the consecration of John (Cosin)...Bishop of Durham, William (Lucy)...Bishop of St.Davids, Benjamin (Laney)...Bishop of Peterborough, Hugh (Lloyd)...Bishop of Landaff, Richard (Sterne)...Bishop of Carlisle, Brian (Walton)...Bishop of Chester and John (Gauden)...Bishop of Exeter. In the Abby Church of...Westminster.
4to. pp.(viii),24. LONDON: J.Cranford, 1661.
EHb(CK) 9.25.2(6) oP

Restoration

HARDY (Nathaniel), 1618-1670, dean of Rochester.

The royal common-wealths man: or, King David's picture, represented in a sermon preached at ... the funeral of Sir Thomas Adams, Knight and Baronet, and Alderman of London, in St. Katherine Creechurch, on the 10th of March, 1667.

4to. pp.[viii],40. [LONDON] In the Savoy. Printed by T. Newcomb for W. Grantham, 1668.

1668. 12.49.?.(20).

Sermons: 1661-1689.
Restoration.

HARRIS (William) 1720-1770, historian.
An historical and critical account of the life of Charles the Second, King of Great Britain. After the manner of Mr.Bayle...To which is added, an appendix of original papers, now first published...in two volumes.
2 vls.8vo. LONDON: A.Millar, 1766.
CK(88a*PTT) 5607.F.6-7. We

Restoration

HEATH (James), 1629-1664, historian.

A brief chronicle of all the chief actions so fatally falling out in these three kingdoms ... from the year 1640 to ... 1661, etc. Anon. by James Heath.

8vo. pp.[iv],68 [wrongly paged 64] LONDON: Printed for ?. Lee, 1662.

1662. 9.5.19.(9).

Portrait of Charles I as frontispiece, and another in the text of the scene on the scaffold.

Civil Wars.
Restoration.

HEYLYN (Peter)

A sermon preached in the Collegiate Church of St. Peter in Westminster, on Wed. May 29th. 1661. Being the Anniversary of his Majesties most joyful Restitution to the Crown of England.

4to. pp.[iv],44. LONDON. Printed by E.C. for A.Seile, 1661.
12.59.4.(5)

1661.

Restoration.
Sermons: 1661-1689.

HODGES (Thomas), 1617-1688, Rector of Souldern.

Two consolatory letters written to the Right Hon. the Countess of Westmorland. The first upon occasion of the death of Sr. Roger Townshend, Baronet: the second upon the death of Mrs Anne Cartwright, etc.
4to. pp.32. LONDON: Printed by A. Maxwell, for E. Gellibrand, 1669.
9.25.16.(5).

1669.

Puritanism.
Restoration.

HODGES (Thomas), d.1672, Rector of Kensington.

Sions Halelujah: set forth in a sermon preached before the Right Hon. House of Peers in the Abbie Church of Westminster, on Thursday June 28. Being the day of Publick Thanksgiving ... for his Majesties safe return.
4to. pp.[iv],72. LONDON: Printed by J. Best for A. Crook, 1660.
12.46.• 6.(9).

1660.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Restoration.

HUMBLE APOLOGY (THE) ...

The humble apology of some commonly called Anabaptists, in behalf of themselves and others of the same judgement with them: With their Pwstestation against the late wicked ... Insurrection and Rebellion acted in the City of London. Together with an apology formerly presented to the Kings most excellent Majesty. [Signed by William Kiffin and others].
4to. pp.20. LONDON: Printed by H. Hills and are to be sold by F. Smith, 1660.
12.58.7.(5).
[Lacks prel. blank leaf counted in the pagination].

1660.

Restoration.
Baptists.
Millenarianism.

HYDE (Edward) 1609-1674, 1st Earl of Clarendon.
Characters of eminent men in the reigns of Charles I. and II. including the Rebellion. from the works of Lord Chancellor Clarendon. [Ed. by E.T. i.e.E.Turner.]
8vo.pp.201,[iii]. LONDON: R.Faulder, 1793.

CJq(CK) 1052.R.10. Ga

Restoration

HYDE (Edward) 1609-1674, 1st Earl of Clarendon.
A collection of several tracts...published from his Lordship's original manuscripts.
fol.pp.[iv],770. LONDON: T.Woodward,etc., 1727.

CQ(CS)CK) 1109.P.3 ~~2079.P.10~~. Ga

Restoration

HYDE (Edward) 1609-1674, 1st Earl of Clarendon.
The history of the Rebellion and Civil Wars in England, begun in the year 1641...
3 vls. fol.P. OXFORD, 1707.

CJr(CK) ~~1036.S.1-3~~. Ga
1117.P.1-3

Restoration

KENNETT (White) Bp. of Peterborough.
A register and chronicle, ecclesiastical and civil: containing matters of fact...with notes...towards discovering...the true history of England, from the Restauration of King Charles II. Vol.1.Faithfully taken from the ms. collections of the Lord Bishop of Peterborough.
fol.pp.[xii],938,[22]. LONDON: R.Williamson, 1728.

CK(TS) 1116.M.12 ~~1076.S.5~~. Gm

Restoration.

KERSWELL (John).
Speculum gratitudinis: or David's thankfulness unto God for all his benefits...
a sermon on the 29th of May 1664 being Whit Sunday and the day of the...return of...
King Charle the Second.
4to. pp.31. LONDON: for the author, 1665.

EHqq 9.25.10.(8). RL

Restoration.

KING (Henry), 1592-1669, Bp. of Chichester.

A sermon preached at the funeral of the Rt Rev. father in God Bryan [Duppa] Lord Bishop of Winchester. At the Abbey Church in Westminster. April 24. 1662. By Henry [King] L. Bp of Chichester.
4to. pp. [1],44. LONDON: Printed for H. Herringman, 1662.

1662. 1232.f.34.

Cf — —[Another copy] 12.47.2.(4)

Sermons 1661-1689.
Sequestrations. Royalist.
Restoration.

KINGDOMES INTELLIGENCER (THE)

The Kingdomes Intelligencer of the affaire now in agitation in England, Scotland and Ireland together with foreign intelligence to prevent false newes, Published by authority. Dec. 31. 1660 - Aug. 31. 1663.
[Continued as]
The Intelligencer [and] The Newes. Aug. 31. 1663-
1660-64. Dec. 29. 1664.
2 vols. 4to. [LONDON: 1660-1664].
[Formerly the Parliamentary Intelligencer].
1078.U.12-13.

Charles II.
Restoration.

L'ESTRANGE (Sir Roger)

The casuist uncas'd, in a dialogue betwixt Richard and Baxter, with a moderator between them, for quietnesse sake. The second edition.
4to. pp. [viii],80. LONDON: Printed for H. Brome, 1660.
1038.F.3.

1660.

Nonconformity.
Restoration.
Episcopacy.

L'ESTRANGE (Sir Roger).

L'Estrange his Apology: with a short view of some late ... transactions leading to the happy settlement of these Nations under the government of our lawfull and gracious soveraign Charls the II. whom God preserve. By R.L.S. [ie. Roger L'Estrange]. (-No blinde guides in answer to a seditious pamphlet of J. Milton's, etc.)
(-Physician cure thy self: or an answer to ... Eyesalve for the English Army, &c.)
3pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed for H. Brome, 1660.
1660. 1093.U.15. 1-3.

[The parts have sep. t.ps. pag. & reg.]

Restoration.
Parliament.
Commonwealth & Protectorate.

L'ESTRANGE (Sir Roger).

A memento: directed to all those that truly reverence the memory of King Charles the Martyr; and as passionately wish the honour, safety ... of our most gracious Sovereign Charles the II. The first part.
4to. pp. [viii],251,[5]. LONDON: Printed for H. Brome, 1662.
2093.D.25.

1662.

Civil Wars.
Charles I.
Restoration.

L'ESTRANGE (Sir Roger).

A modest plea both for the Caveat and the author of it [R. L'Estrange] With some notes upon Mr. James Howell, and his Sober inspections. The second impression.
sm8vo. pp.31,[17]. LONDON: Printed for H. Brome, 1661.
14.74.14.(2).

1661.

Printing & Publishing.
Restoration.
Charles II.

L'ESTRANGE (Sir Roger).

Truth and loyalty vindicated, from The reproches and clamours of Mr. Edward Bagshaw. Together with a further discovery of the Libeller himself and his seditious confederates.
4to. pp.[xii],64. LONDON: Printed for H. Brome and A. Seile, 1662.
9.15.13.(21).

1662.

Restoration.
Episcopacy.
Ceremonial.

LETTER (A)

A letter to the late author [Zachary Cawdrey] of the Preparation for martyrdom: with some cursory reflections upon some passages in it. By a dutiful son of the English Church, etc. [Anon.]
4to.pp.43, LONDON: Printed by T.N. for S.Lowndes, 1682.

1682. 8.57.7.(9).

Restoration.
Nonconformity.

LONDON. Ministers.

A seasonable exhortation of sundry ministers in London to the people of their respective congregations. [Signed by Ed. Reynolds and 61. others.]
4to. pp.[iv],24. LONDON: Printed by E.M. for S. Gellibrand and R. Gibbs, 1660.
12.59.9.(15).

1660.

Restoration.
Sectaries.

LONG (Thomas), 1631-1707. Preb. of Exeter.

A review of Mr. Richard Baxter's Life. Therein many mistakes are rectified, some false relations detected, some omissions supplyed out of his other books. With remarks on several material passages.
8vo. pp.[xxxviii],274. LONDON: Printed by F.C. and are to be sold by R. Whitlock, 1697.
[illegible]

1697.

Nonconformity.
Presbyterians.
Restoration.

LOVE (Richard) Dn. of Ely.
Oratio habita in Academia Cantabrigiensi, in solenni magnorum Comitiorum die...paulo post Regem Carolum II...reducem, praefatoria ad disputationem theologicam.
4to.pp.24. CANTABRIGIAE: J.Field, 1660.

CK(CLRo) 8.48.3(12) vS

Restoration

MARTIN (John), 1619-1693, divine, of Compton Chamberlayne.

Hosannah: a thanksgiving-sermon, June 28th 1660. By J.M. Presb. Anglus. [Ep. ded. signed Jo. Martin].
4to. pp.[iv],32. OXFORD: Printed by H. Hall for R. Davis, 1660.
12.47.3.(7)

1660.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Restoration.

MEAD (Matthew).

Solomon's prescription for the removal of the pestilence: or, the discovery of the plague of our hearts, in order to the healing of that in our flesh. By M.M. [Anon. by Matthew Mead].
4to. pp.[vi],89. LONDON: Printed in the year, 1666.
12.47.4.(11).

1666.

" ——— ———[Another copy].
[Sheet 'B' is duplicated].
9.18.15.(5).

[See next slip].

Restoration.
Christian Life.
Nonconformity.

MEAD (Matthew).

[Solomon's Prescription ...]

An appendix to Solomon's prescription for the removal of the pestilence. Enforcing the same from a consideration of the late dreadful judgement by fire. Together with some perswasions to all ... to exercise and maintain faith and patience... in this dark and cloudy day. By M.M. [Anon. by Matthew Mead].
8vo. pp.[i],141. [LONDON] 1667.
1082.d.15.

1667.

Restoration.
Christian Life.
Nonconformity.

MEAD (Matthew).

Spiritual wisdom improved against temptation. In a sermon preached at Stepney Septemb. 16. 1660. And now made publick to obviate misrepresentation.
4to. pp.[viii],28. LONDON: Printed for T. Parkhurst, 1660.
8.17.9.(3).

1660.

Restoration.
Sermons: 1604-1660.
Ceremonial.

MEGGOTT (Richard), Dean of Winchester.

A sermon preached at St. Martins in the fields; at the funeral of the Rev. Doctor Hardy Dean of Rochester, June 9th. 1670.
4to. pp.[vi],32. LONDON: Printed by E. Tyler and R. Holt for J. Clark, 1670.
12.6.4.(2).

1670.

Sermons: 1661-1689.
Restoration.

HERITON (John) 1636-1704, rector.
Curse not the King. A sermon preached at St. Martin's in the Fields,...30th of January, 1660 (O.S.)...the anniversary...of...the... murder of...Charles the I.
4to.pp.35. LONDON: H.Herringman, 1660.

EHq(CK) 12.46*.6.(2) oJ

Restoration

MERVYN (Sir Audley).

A speech made by Sir Audley Mervyn his Majesties Prime Serjeant at Law in Ireland, the 11th day of May in the House of Lords, when he was presented Speaker by the Commons, etc.
4to. pp.[1],14. DUBLIN: Printed by W. Bladen, 1661.
12.58.7.(6).

1661.

Restoration.
Ireland: Ch. of.

MERVYN (Sir Audley).

The speech of Sir Audley Mervyn Knight, His Majesties Prime Serjeant at Law and Speaker of the House of Commons in Ireland delivered to his grace James Duke of Ormond ... The thirteenth day of February, 1662, etc.
4to. pp.42,[1], DUBLIN: Printed for S. Dancer, 1663.
12.58.12.(12).

1663.

Restoration.
Ireland: Ch. of.

MONK (George), Duke of Albemarle.

A letter from His Excellencie the Lord General Monck, and the officers under his command to the Parliament, etc.
4to.pp.[1],15. LONDON: Printed by J.Macock,1660.

1660. 12.57.13.(6).

Commonwealth!
Restoration.

MORLEY (George) Bp. of Winchester.

The Bishop of Winchester's [G.Morley] Vindication of himself from divers false... and injurious reflexions made upon him by Mr.Richard Baxter in several of his writings.
4to.pp.[xviii],535,27,[1]. LONDON: Printed by M.Flesher for J.Brome,1683.

1683. 1038.F.33.

Government. Theory of.
England. Ch. of. Doctrine.
Restoration.

NORTH (Roger)
Examen: or, an enquiry into the credit and veracity of a pretended Complete History [vl.3. by White Kennett]...together with some memoirs...to vindicate the honour of... King Charles the Second and his happy reign ...(Ep.Ded.by M.North. Last pp.in ms.) 1740.
4to.pp.[xv],xiv,692,[25]P. LONDON:F.Gyles.
CK(CO) 1060.2.16. 61

Restoration

NYE (Philip)

A case of great and present use. Whether we may lawfully hear the now conforming ministers, who are re-ordained ... considered and affirmatively resolved. By a late eminent Congregational divine. [Anon. By P. Nye]
sm.8vo. pp.[1],26. LONDON: Printed in the year, 1677.
13.41.22.(3)

1677.

Congregationalists.
Restoration.

NYE (Philip)

Lawfulness of hearing the publick ministers of the Church of England, proved by Mr. Philip Nye and Mr. John Robinson, two eminent congregational divines ... Together with the judgment of ... other Independents ... concerning Forms of prayer, etc.
4to. pp.[iv],40. LONDON: Printed for J. Robinson, 1683.
8.35.12.(2)

1683.

Restoration.
Congregationalists.
Separatists.

OLD NONCONFORMIST (THE)
The Old Non-conformist, touching the Book of Common-Prayer, and ceremonies. Unto which is annexed the reasons why Scotland refused the Book of Common-Prayer.
4to. pp. [iv],40. LONDON. Printed and are to be sold by H.C.,1660.
[The above consists mainly of an abridged reprint of 'Abridgement of that booke' 1605. qv.]
1660. 12.55.13. (4).

——— ——— [Another edition]1660. 12. 48*.2. (3)

——— ——— [Another copy] 12.48.5. (4).

Restoration.

OWEN (John) 1616-1683, puritan divine.
An humble testimony unto the goodness and severity of God in his dealing with sinful churches and nations...in a discourse on... Luk.13.1.2,3,4,5.
sm.8vo.pp.(xiv),155. LONDON: N.Ponder, 1681.

CK(DLG)CRab) 1059.G.32. vF

Restoration

P.(T).

Jerubybaal, or The pleader impleaded. Being an answer to Mr. Crofton's, lately published, Plea for communion with the Church under her present corruptions, &c. entituled Reformation not separation. By way of humble Remonstrance thereunto ... In a Letter written by T.P., etc.
4to. pp.[i],54. LONDON: Printed in the yeare, 1662.
1662. 12.48.5.(9).

Restoration.
Nonconformity.
Separatists.

P.(T).

Jerub-baal redivivus: or an essay towards a clear resolution of five seasonable queries ... in defence of the Humble Remonstrance to Mr. Croftons Plea for communion &c. against the Reply [signed R.S.] or undeely entituled Jerubbaal justified. Addressed by way of Letter ... By ... T.P.
4to. pp.[i],46. LONDON: Printed in the year 1663.
1663. 12.48.5.(10).
[P.T. calls R.S. 'alias Z.C.' ie. Zachary Crofton?]

Nonconformity.
Separatists.
Restoration.

FALK (Thomas).

The loyal Non-Conformist: or, the religious subject. Yielding to God his due, and to Caesar his rights being a discourse from the pulpit, touching true Gospel worship and due subjection to magistrates, etc. By [illegible] N.C. [Preface signed Theophilus, Philanax, Philadelphus. ie.Thomas Falk.]
12mo. pp.[viii],214. LONDON: Printed in the Year, 1664.
1664. 1073.T.26.

Ejected Ministers.
Restoration.
Divine Worship.

PARKER (Samuel), 1640-1688, Bp. of Oxford.

Rev. admodum in Christo patris Samuelis Parkeri ... De rebus sui temporis commentariorum libri quatuor, etc.
8vo. pp.[iii],372. LONDINI: Typis J. Bettenham, 1726.
10.7.d.19.

1726.

Restoration.
Erastianism.
Historians: Church.

PARSONS (Robert) 1647-1714, Adn. of Gloucester
A sermon preached at the funeral of...John Earl of Rochester, who died at Woodstock-Park, July 26,1680...
4to.pp.(iv),48. OXFORD: at the Theater. 1680.

AAF(CK) 9.18.8(2)+ vR

Restoration

PEARSON (John), Bp. of Chester.

No necessity of reformation of the publick doctrine of the Church of England.
4to. pp.[i],27. LONDON: Printed by J.G. for N. Brook, 1660.
12.46.3.(4).

[An answer to 'Reasons showing the necessity of reformation of the publick doctrine' by C. Burges].
1660.

England. Church of. Doctrine.
Presbyterians.
Restoration.

[PEIRCE (Sir Edmund)]
ENGLANDS MONARCHY ASSERTED, and proved to be the freest state, and the best common-wealth throughout the world. With a word to the present authority, and His Excellency General Monck. (Attrib. taken from Wing.]
4to.pp.[i],12. LONDON: R.Lowndes, 1660.

CJr(CK) 23.1.(3) CI

Restoration

PHILLIPS (John), 1613-1706, nephew of J. Milton.

Speculum crape-gownorum, the second part. Or a continuation of observations and reflections upon the late sermons of some that would be thought Goliah's for the Church of England. By the same author. [ie. J. Phillips].
4to. pp.4. LONDON: Printed for R. Baldwin, 1682.
1682. 6.31.15.(6).

Preaching.

Ministry.

Restoration.

PIERCE (Thomas), 1622-1691. Dean of Salisbury.

Concio Synodica ad Clerum Anglicanum, ex. Provinciâ praesertim Cantuariensi, in Aede Paulinâ Londinensi habita VIII. Idus Maias 1661.
4to. pp.[iii],47. LONDINI. Typis R. Nortoni, Impensis T. Garthwait, 1661.
12.56.3.(3).

1661.

" ——— ——— [Another copy]. 12.3.21(2).

Sermons: 1661-1689.
Restoration.

PIERCE (Thomas), 1622-1691. Dean of Salisbury.

A sermon preached at St. Margarets in Westminster before the Hon. the House of Commons in Parliament assembled, upon the 29th day of May, being the Anniversary Day of the King's and Kingdomes Restauration.
4to. pp.[i],38. LONDON: Printed by R.Norton for T. Garthwait, 1661.
12.3.6.(1)
1661. [Frontispiece of Charles II, seated on his throne].

" ——— ——— [Another copy, lacks frontispiece].
12.59.4.(7).

Sermons: 1661-1689
Restoration.

POOLE (Matthew).

Vox clamantis in deserto ad ministros Angliae nuper ejectos, & adhuc silentio & suspensione mulctatos, etc. [Anon. by M.Poole].
sm8vo. pp.[xiv],46. [LONDON?], 1666.
13.31.5.(2)
[Margins badly cut down].

1666.

Ejected Ministers.
Restoration.

POPE (Walter).

The life of the Right Reverend... Seth [Ward], Lord Bishop of Salisbury... With a brief account of Bishop Wilkins, Mr. Lawrence Rooke, Dr. Isaac Barrow, Dr. Turbevile, and others.
1697. 8vo. pp. [iv], 193, [2]. LONDON: Printed for W. Keblewhite, 1697.
1039. F. 30.

— —— [Another copy] 2001. H. 6.

— —— [Another copy; imperf., wanting t.p., ded. and last leaf]. 1003. H. 32.

Episcopacy.
Restoration.

[RALPH (James) 1705?-1762, misc.writer.]
The HISTORY OF ENGLAND during the reigns of K.William, Q.Anne, and K.George I with... review of the reigns of the royal brothers Charles and James...By a lover of truth and liberty.
2 vls.fol. LONDON: F.Cogan,etc., 1744,46.

MBK(MBL) 1078.S.3-4. DV

Restoration.

REEVE (Thomas), D.D. 1594-1672.

England's beauty in seeing King Charles the second restored to Majesty.
4to. pp.[viii],39. LONDON: Printed by I.M. for the author, 1661.
2022.b.18.(1).

1661.

Sermons: 1661-1689.
Restoration.

REYNOLDS (Edward), Bp. of Norwich.

The works of Edward Reynolds containing three treatises ... with a collection of thirty sermons preached on several solemn occasions.
2pts. fol. In the Savoy. [LONDON]: Printed by T.Newcomb and are to be sold by R.Boulter, 1679.
[Engraved portrait].
HO5.M.9 ~~[illegible]~~

1679.

Commonwealth & Protectorate.
Restoration.
Toleration.

REYNOLDS (Edward), Bp. of Norwich.

The author and subject of healing in the Church. Set forth in a sermon preached before the Right Hon. the Parliament of England at St. Margarets in Westminster, on Wed. April 25. 1660, etc.
4to. pp.[viii],37. LONDON: Printed by T. Newcomb for G. Thomason, 1660.
12.59.4.(18).

1660.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Restoration.

REYNOLDS (Edward), Bp. of Norwich.

Divine efficacy without humane power. Opened in a sermon preached at St. Margarets Church in Westminster before the Right Hon. the House of Commons, June 28. 1660. Being the day of solemne thanksgiving for the happy return of the Kings Majesty.
4to. pp.[x],43. LONDON: Printed by T. Ratcliffe for G. Thomason, 1660.
12.59.4.(16).

1660.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Restoration.

REYNOLDS (Edward), Bp. of Norwich.

The Lords property in His redeemed people. Opened in a sermon at St. Pauls Church, London, Octob. 2[illegible].
4to. pp.[vii],37. LONDON: Printed by T.R. for G. Thomason, 1660.
12.59.4.(19).

1660.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Restoration.

REYNOLDS (Edward), Bp. of Norwich.

The meanes and method of healing in the Church. Set forth in a sermon. Preached before the Right. Hon. the House of Peers in Westminster Abby, April 30. 1660. being the day of solemn humiliation to seek God for his blessing on the counsels of the Parliament.
4to. pp.[iii],42. LONDON: Printed by T. Ratcliffe for G. Thomason, 1660.
1660. 12.59.4.(8).

" ———— [Another copy]. 8.17.5.(10).

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Restoration.

REYNOLDS (Edward), Bp. of Norwich.

The staves of beauty & bands. Opened in a sermon preached at Yarmouth, August 23. 1 63.
4to. pp.[viii],83. LONDON: Printed by T. Ratcliffe for G. Thomason, 1663.
12.49.4.(23).

1663.

Sermons: 1661-1689.
Restoration.
Schism.

ROLLS (Samuel).

A sober answer to the Friendly debate [by Simon Patrick] ... Written by way of Letter to the author thereof. By Philagathus. [ie. S. Rolls].
8vo. pp.[xlvii],1-2[illegible]8,217-294.
LONDON: Printed in the year, 1669.
1074.T.9.
1669. [Pag. irregular, but text complete].

Nonconformity.
Ejected Ministers.
Restoration.

SANCROFT (William) Abp. of Cant.
A sermon preached in S.Peter's Westminster ...at the consecration of...John (Cosin)... Bishop of Durham, William (Lucy)...Bishop of S.David's, Benjamin (Laney)...Bishop of Peterborough, Hugh (Lloyd)...Bishop of Landaff, Richard (Sterne)...Bishop of Carlisle, Brian (Walton)...Bishop of Chester and John (Gauden)...Bishop of Exeter. By W.S.,B.D. (Ded. sgd.)
4to. pp.(iv),39. LONDON: R.Beaumont, 1660.

EHb(CK) 12.59.4(21)+ oB

Restoration

SAVAGE (Henry), D.D. 1604?-1672, Master of Balliol Coll. Oxford.

Reasons shewing that there is no need of such
a reformation of the publique. 1. Doctrine.
2. Worship. 3. Rites & Ceremonies. 4. Church-
government. 5. Discipline. as is pretended by
Reasons offered to ... Parliament, by divers ministers
of sundry Counties in England [by C. Burges].
By H.S. D.D. Chaplain to his Majestie in Ordinary.
[i.e. Henry Savage].
4to. pp.[viii],24. LONDON: Printed for
H. Robinson, 1660.

166 . 12.46.3.(22).

Restoration.
Articles. Thirty Nine.
Book of Common Prayer.

SECKER (Thomas) 1693-1768, Abp.of Canterbury.
A sermon preached before the House of Lords
in the Abbey-Church of Westminster...May
XXIXth 1739. Being the...Thanksgiving...for
the restitution of King Charles II...and the
restoration of the government. By Thomas
Lord Bishop of Oxford. 1739.
4to.pp.(iii),20. LONDON: J.& J.Pemberton.
EHt(CK*) P.5080. EV

Restoration

SHOWER (John).

Some account of the holy life and death of
Mr. Henry Gearing, late citizen of London;
who departed this life January the 4th. 1693/4.
Aged 61. [by J. Shower]. With a trial and
Character of a real Christian, collected out of
his papers, etc.
12mo. pp.xxxv, 132. LONDON: Printed by
J.D. for J. Lawrence, 1694.

1694. 1033.L.19.

[Autograph of John Shower].

Nonconformity. Lives, etc.
Restoration.

SMITH (Nicholas)

A Sabbath of rest to be kept by the saints here: or,
A treatise of the Sabbath, and such holy and religious duties
as are required for the sanctification of it...Delivered
in divers sermons upon Heb. 4.9.
4to. pp. [iv], 32, [1]. LONDON: Printed by J.M. for
S.Crouch, 1675.

2063. C.7. (5

1675.

Sabbatarian Controversy.
Restoration.

SOUTH (Robert).

Interest deposed, and truth restored. Or a
word in season, delivered in two sermons: the
first at St. Maryes in Oxford, on the 24th of
July, 1659. being the time of the assises ...
the other preached lately before the Hon.
Societie of Lincolns' Inn.
2pts. 4to. OXFORD: Printed by A. & L. Lichfield
for T. Robinson, 1660.

1660. 12.59.4.(20).

[The second sermon has sep. t.p. 'Ecclesiasticall
policy the best policy ...'].

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Commonwealth.
Restoration.

STILEMAN (John), d. 1685, Vicar of Tunbridge.

A peace-offering. An earnest and
passionate intreaty for peace, unity &
obedience. Wherein an impartial view is
taken of the chief controversies among us, as
as to doctrine, government, liturgy, and
ceremonies, etc.
4to. pp.[xxvii],114,97-271,247-348,[1].
LONDON: Printed for T. Pierrepont, 1662.
1009.K.3.(1).

1662.

Restoration.
Book of Common Prayer.
Separatists.

SUDBURY (John) Dn. of Durham.
A sermon preached at the consecration of...
Gilbert (Sheldon)...Bishop of London,
Humphry (Henchman)...Bishop of Sarum, George
(Morley)...Bishop of Worcester, Robert
(Sanderson)...Bishop of Lincolne, George
(Griffith)...Bishop of St.Asaph...28 Oct.
1660 at...Westminster.
4to. pp.(vi),38. LONDON: R.Royston, 1660.

EHb(CK) 12.55.12(4) oF

Restoration

THORNDIKE (Herbert).

[For An Epilogue to the tragedy of the Church of
England, being a necessary consideration and brief
resolution of the chief controversies in religion
that divide the Western Church; occasioned by the
present calamity of the Church of England: in three
books, etc. London, 1659.

See his 'Theological works' in the Library of
Anglo-Catholic Theology, 6 vols. in 10.
1844-56].

[1659].

Restoration.
England. Ch. of. Apol.

TODD (Hugh)
A sermon preach'd before the...House of Commons on...the 29th of May,MDCCXI. Being a day of publick thanksgiving to Almighty God, for having put an end to the Great Rebellion, by the restitution of King Charles II...
4to.pp.32. LONDON: J.Bowyer, 1711.
EHt(CK)CJr) P.5077. Gf

Restoration

[TOLAND (John)]
[THE ART OF RESTORING, or the piety and probity of General Monk in bringing about the last Restoration...with a just account of Sir Roger [ie. Lord Oxford] who runs the parallel...in a letter to...the Court of Vienna.
8vo.pp.viii.48. LONDON: J.Roberts. 1714.]
[I.t.p. taken from B.M. copy]

CK(CQq)CJo) 5.62.9(8-9) mF

Restoration

TOMBES (John)

Theodulia: or, a just defence of hearing the sermons and other teaching of the present ministers of England. [In answer to 'A christian and sober testimony' by Robert Brown] To which is annexed an Appendix for Vindication of it from the abuses in the reply to it [by Robert Brown] intituled Jerubbaal. [Second edition?]
sm8vo. pp.[xx],333.[1]. LONDON : Printed by I. Okes for H. Eversden, 1670.
1670. [Title-page mounted]. 2004.G.3.

Separatists.
Restoration.
Ejected Ministers.

[TOWNSON (Thomas)]
A DEFENCE OF THE DOUBTS concerning the authenticity of the last publication of the Confessional,&c., in answer to Occasional remarks &c. [by F.Blackburne].
8vo.pp.[1],30. LONDON: J.and F.Rivington, etc., 1768.
688 TTu(66ub) 1.40.6.(7)+ IA

Restoration

[TOWNSON (Thomas)]
DOUBTS concerning the authenticity of the last publication of the Confessional, and the current editions of certain books cited in it. Addressed to [F.Blackburne] the author of that...work.
8vo.pp.[1],29. LONDON: J.and F.Rivington, 1767.
681 TTu(66ub)CK) 1.40.6.(5)+ IA

Restoration

TUKE (Sir Samuel), d. 1674, royalist & playwright.

A character of Charles the Second written by an impartial hand, and exposed to publick view for information of the people. [Anon. Attributed to Sir Samuel Tuke].
4to. pp.14. LONDON: Printed for J. Bedell, 1660.
12.53.4.(3).
[Engraved portrait].
[Also attributed to Geo Morley, Bp. of Winchester. vide Wood's Ath.]
1660.

Charles II.
Restoration.

TWO PAPERS OF PROPOSALS...

Two papers of proposals concerning the discipline and ceremonies of the Church of England; humbly presented to His Majesty, by the Reverend Ministers of the Presbyterian perswasion. [Anon. said to be the work ~~of~~ mainly of Calamy & Reynolds.]
4to. pp.26. [misprint 46]. LONDON: 1661.
1661. 12.47*.4.(7).

" ——— [Another copy]. 12.3.8.(n)

" ——— [Another edition].
4to. pp.24. LONDON: 1661. 8.35.15.(9).

" ——— [Another copy]. [illegible]

Restoration.
Presbyterians.
Savoy Conference. 1661.

VANE (Sir Henry), the younger. 1613-1662.

The Tryal of Sir Henry Vane, Kt. at the Kings Bench, Westminster, June the 2nd. and 6th. 1662. Together with what he intended to have spoken the day of his Sentence, June 11 for Arrest of Judgment ... With other occasional speeches, &c. Also his Speech and Prayer &c. on the scaffold. [Anon.]
4to. pp.134,[1]. [LONDON]: Printed in the year, 1662.
1662. 1079.F.23.

Commonwealth.
Restoration.

WALLIS (Ralph)

More news from Rome or Magna Charta, discoursed of between a poor man and his wife. As also a new font erected ... at Gloucester ... and consecrated by ... D.William Nicolson ... as also an assertion of Dr.William Warmstrey, Dean of Worcester,etc. [Pref. signed 'Silawl.' ie.pseud. for R.Wallis.]
4to.pp.[viii],40. Imprinted at LONDON for the author,etc.1666.

1666. 12.56.5.(1).

Puritanism.
Episcopacy.
Restoration.

WARD (SETH) Bp. of Salisbury.

Seven sermons preached by the Right Reverend ... Seth Lord Bishop of Sarum. The second edition.
7 pts. 8vo.pp. LONDON: Printed for J.Collins,1674.

1674. 2093.0.11.

[Sermons 2-6 have sep. t.p.s but pag. and sigs. continuous. Sermon 7 has sep. t.p.,pag. and sigs.]

Sermons 1661-1689.
Restoration.

WATERHOUSE (Edward), 1619-1670, of Sion College.

A short narrative of the late dreadful Fire in London: together with certain considerations remarkable therein, and deducible therefrom ... Written by way of Letter to a person of honour and virtue. [Signed E. Waterhouse].
8vo. pp.[i],190. LONDON: Printed by W.G. for R. Thrale and J. Thrale, 1667.

1667. 1014.I.27.

[Without Portrait].

Charles II.
Restoration.

WATTS (Thomas), 1665-1739, Vicar of Orpington.

The Christian indeed, and faithful pastor: impartially represented in a practical essay, and historical account of the exemplary life and works of ... William Assheton.
8vo. pp.[iii],xxiii,[v],197,[6]. LONDON: Printed for C. Rivington, 1714.
1006.L.18.

1714.

England. Ch. Of: Apol.
Nonconformity.
Restoration.

WELLWOOD (James)
Memoirs of the most material transactions in England, for the last hundred years, preceding the revolution in 1688.
8vo.pp.[xxiv],405. LONDON: T.Goodwin,1700.

—— —— [Another ed.]
12mo.pp.[xii],346. LONDON: J.Baker. 1710.
GJ/K(HB) 1022.D.13;1010.L.23. WS

Restoration

WHYNNELL (John)

Englands sorrows turned into joy. A sermon preached the 28th. of June 1660. Being a publick thanksgiving for the restauration of... Charles II,etc.
4to.pp.[xii],28. LONDON: Printed by T.M. for H.Brome,1661.

1661. 12.47.4.(22).

[Portrait of Charles II, cut and mounted].

Sermons 1604-1660.
Restoration.

WICKINS (William).

The Kingdoms Remembrancer: or The Protestation, Vow and Covenant, Solemne League and Covenant, animadverted, so far as it concerns religion.
4to. pp.[ii],14. LONDON: Printed for J. Rothwell, 1660.
2073.D.17.(4).

1660.

Solemn League & Covenant.
Restoration.

WILD (Robert).

Iter Boreale. Attempting somthing upon the successful and matchless march of the Lord General George Monck, from Scotland to London, the last winter, etc. By a Rural Pen. [ie. Robert Wild].
4to. pp.20. LONDON: Printed on St. George's day, for S. Thomason, 1660.
12.48.6.(1).

1670.

Restoration.
Poetry.
Nonconformity.

[See next slip]

WILD (Robert).

—— [Another edition]. Iter Boreale, with large additions of several other poems, being an exact collection of all hitherto extant, etc. The author R. Wild, D.D. sm 8vo. p.122.[5]. LONDON: Printed for J. Williams, 1670.

1014.U.2.

1670. [Sep. t.p. to 'The recantation of a penitent Porteus' and 'The Fair quarrel by way of Letter between Mr. Hanley ... and Dr. Wilde']

Restoration.
Poetry.
Nonconformity.

WILLIAMS (John), fl. 1636-1667, bookseller.

A happy handfull, or green hopes in the blade; in order to a harvest, of the several Shires, humbly petitioning, or heartily declaring for peace. [Ep. Ded. signed John Williams].
4to. pp.[iv],83. LONDON: Printed for J. Williams, 1660.
1660. [Imperfect, lacks pp.1-40]12.2.17.(3).

[pp.66-67 consists of 'An alarum to the Counties of England and Wales' by Tho. Fuller].

Restoration.
Parliament.

WINDET (James)

Ad augustiss: majestatem Caroli Secundi Sylvae II. [Signed Jacobus Windet.]
4to.,pp.[1],13. LONDON: 1660.]
[1660] 839.18.23.(12).

[Cap. t.p. only.]

Restoration.
Poetry.

WOMOCK (Laurence), Bp. of St. Davids.

Aron-bimnucha: or, an antidote to the Calamites of their trembling for fear of the Ark. To which is added Mr. Crofton's Creed touching Church-Communion. With A brief answer to the Position ... added to the end of a ... pamphlet, [Anon. Signed R.S.] entituled Jerubbaal justified.
4to. pp.[viii],116. LONDON: Printed for R.Royston, 1663.

[A discourse occasioned by Mr. Calamies late Sermon intituled, 'Eli trembling for fear of the Ark.']
1663.

3.44.1.(3)

Ejected Ministers 1660-1667.
Restoration.

[WOOD (Thomas) 1661-1722, lawyer.]
An APPENDIX to the life of the Right Revd Father in God Seth [Ward] Lord Bishop of Salisbury; written by Dr.Walter Pope.F.R.S. in a letter to the author.
8vo.pp.37. LONDON: E.Whitlock, 1697.

OUb(CK) 5.44.3.(1) jl

Restoration.

WRAY (William)
The rebellious city destroyed. Being an anniversary sermon in memory of the dreadful fire of London on the second day of Sept. 1666, preached at St.Olave's Hart Street... 1682.
4to.pp.(i),38. LONDON: W.Kettilby, 1682.

VTLo(TIG)EH) 1038.F.18(2)+ vR

Restoration

WYNNE (John), Bp. of Bath & Wells.
A sermon preached before the Honble House of Lords, on the 29th day of May, 1715. Being the Anniversary of the Restoration of K. Charles II. By... John [Wynne] Lord Bishop of St. Asaph.
4to. pp.30. LONDON: H.Clements, 1715.

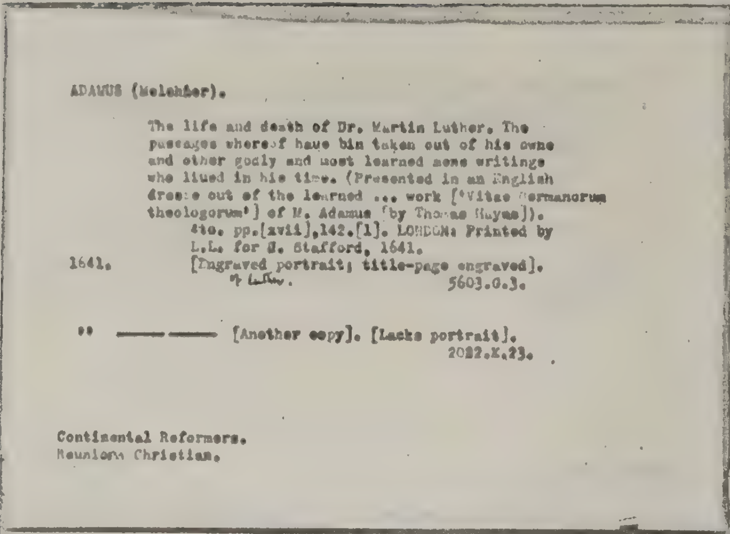
EH(CK) P.1584. rb

Restoration.

REUNION. Christian.

Comprehension
Schism.
See also Toleration.
Visible Church.
London Ministers.

REUNION. Christian.

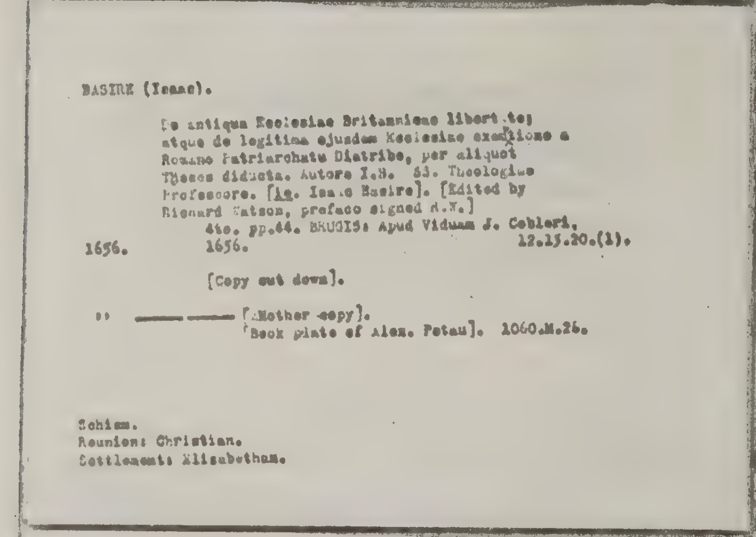


ADAMUS (Melchior).

The life and death of Dr. Martin Luther. The passages whereof haue bin taken out of his owne and other godly and most learned mens writings who liued in his time. (Presented in an English dresse out of the learned ... work ['Vitae Germanorum theologorum'] of M. Adamus [by Thomas Hayne]).
4to. pp.[xvii],142.[1]. LONDON: Printed by L.L. for G. Stafford, 1641.
1641. [Engraved portrait; title-page engraved].
of Luther. 5603.G.3.

" ——— [Another copy]. [Lacks portrait].
2022.K.23.

Continental Reformers.
Reunion: Christian.



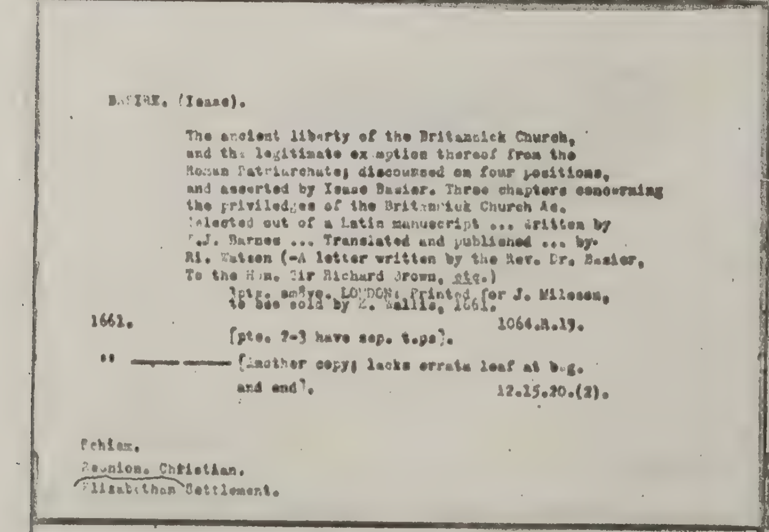
BASIRE (Isaac).

De antiqua Ecclesiae Britannicae libertate; atque de legitima ejusdem Ecclesiae exemptione a Romano Patriarchatu Diatribe, per aliquot Theses diducta. Autore I.B. SS. Theologiae Professore. [i.e. Isaac Basire]. [Edited by Richard Watson, preface signed R.W.]
4to. pp.44. BRUGIS: Apud Viduam J. Coblert,
1656. 1656. 12.15.20.(1).

[Copy cut down].

" ——— [Another copy].
[Book plate of Alex. Petau]. 1060.M.26.

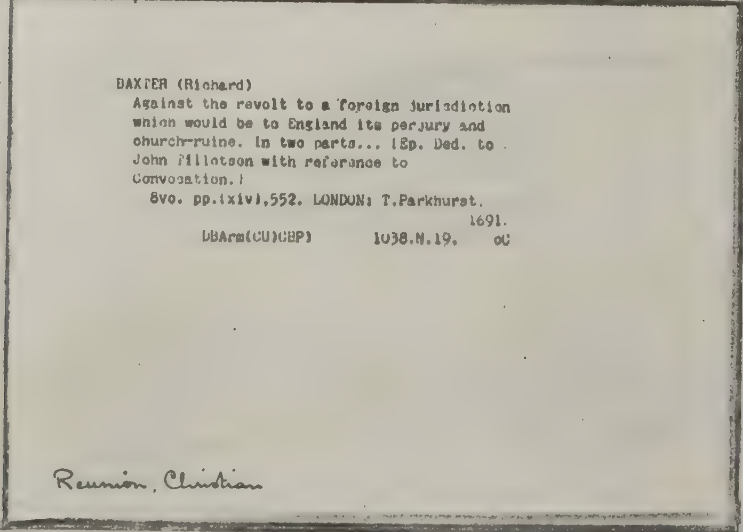
Schism.
Reunion: Christian.
Settlement: Elizabethan.



BASIRE, (Isaac).

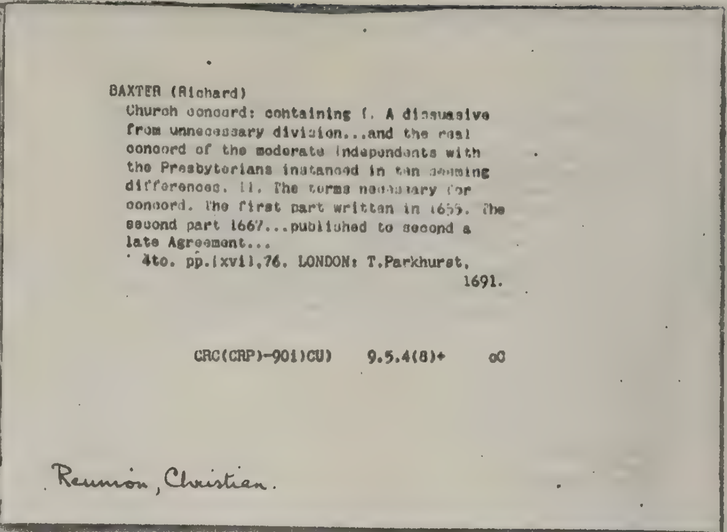
The ancient liberty of the Britannick Church, and the legitimate exemption thereof from the Roman Patriarchate; discoursed on four positions, and asserted by Isaac Basier. Three chapters concerning the priviledges of the Britannick Church &c. Selected out of a Latin manuscript ... written by F.J. Barnes ... Translated and published ... by Ri. Watson (-A letter written by the Rev. Dr. Basier, To the Hon. Sir Richard Brown, etc.)
3pts. sm8vo. LONDON: Printed for J. Mileson, to bee sold by E. Wallis, 1661.
1661. 1064.A.19.
[pts. 2-3 have sep. t.ps].
" ——— [Another copy; lacks errata leaf at beg. and end]. 12.15.20.(2).

Schism.
Reunion. Christian.
Elizabethan Settlement.



BAXTER (Richard)
Against the revolt to a foreign jurisdiction which would be to England its perjury and church-ruine. In two parts... (Ep. Ded. to John Tillotson with reference to Convocation.)
8vo. pp.(xiv),552. LONDON: T.Parkhurst.
1691.
DBArm(CU)CBP) 1038.N.19. oC

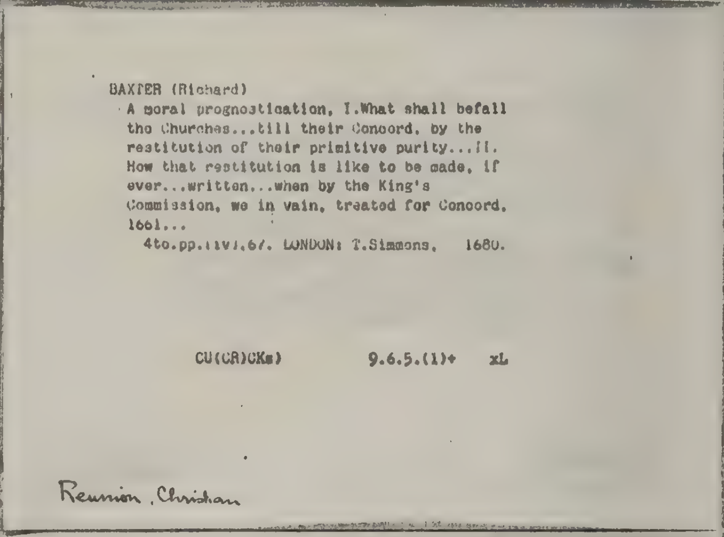
Reunion, Christian



BAXTER (Richard)
Church concord: containing I. A disswasive from unnecessary division...and the real concord of the moderate Independents with the Presbyterians instanced in ten seeming differences. II. The terms necessary for concord. The first part written in 1655. The second part 1667...published to second a late Agreement...
4to. pp.(xvi),76. LONDON: T.Parkhurst,
1691.

CRC(CRP)-901)CU) 9.5.4(8)+ oC

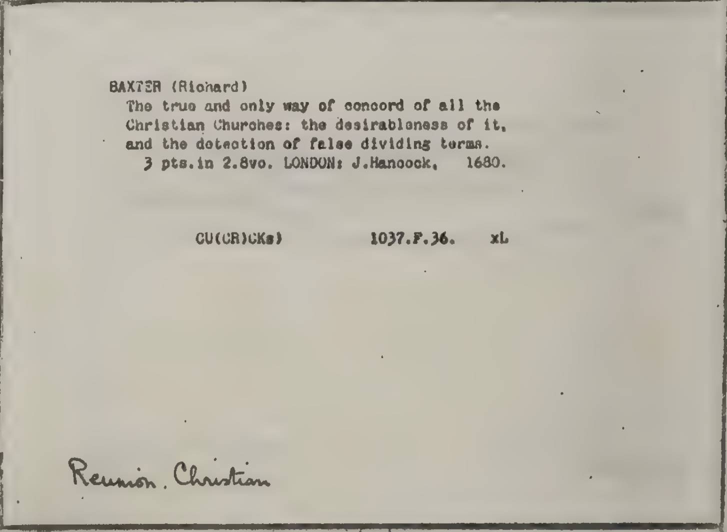
Reunion, Christian.



BAXTER (Richard)
A moral prognostication, I.What shall befall the Churches...till their Concord, by the restitution of their primitive purity...II. How that restitution is like to be made, if ever...written...when by the King's Commission, we in vain, treated for Concord. 1661...
4to.pp.(iv),67. LONDON: T.Simmons, 1680.

CU(CR)CKs) 9.6.5.(1)+ xL

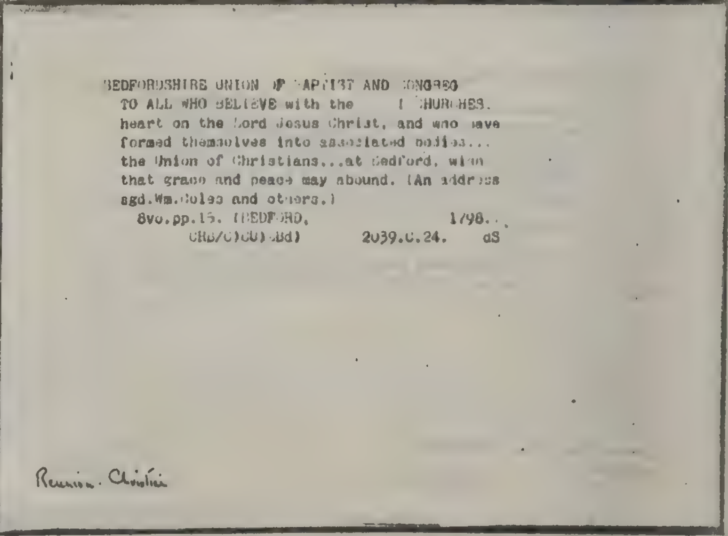
Reunion, Christian



BAXTER (Richard)
The true and only way of concord of all the Christian Churches: the desirableness of it, and the detection of false dividing terms.
3 pts.in 2.8vo. LONDON: J.Hancock, 1680.

CU(CR)CKs) 1037.F.36. xL

Reunion, Christian



BEDFORDSHIRE UNION OF BAPTIST AND CONGREG
TO ALL WHO BELIEVE with the [illegible] CHURCHES. heart on the Lord Jesus Christ, and who have formed themselves into associated bodies... the Union of Christians...at Bedford, wish that grace and peace may abound. (An address sgd.Wm.Coles and others.)
8vo.pp.15. (BEDFORD, 1798.
CRB/C)CU)Bd) 2039.C.24. dS

Reunion. Christian

BERGIUS (Johannes)

The pearle of peace & concord. Or a treatise of pacification betwixt the dissenting Churches of Christ. First written in the German Language ... and now translated... by Mauritius Bonaeus. [Preface by Tho. Doughty].
sm8vo. pp.[xvi],188. LONDON: Printed by T.C. for J. Rothwell and J. Wright, 1655.
1655. 2009.E.9.

Reunion: Christian.
Continental Reformers.

BURROUGHS (Jeremiah)

Irenicum, to the lovers of truth and peace. Heart-divisions opened in the causes and evils of them, etc. [Second edition].
4to. pp. [vii],303,[I] LONDON: Printed for R. Dawlman, 1653.
1653. 1026.F.13. 1026xRxi

Reunion. Christian.

CHANDLER (Samuel), b. 1661?, minister at Fareham & Andover.

The country's concurrence with the London United Ministers in their late Heads of agreement: shewing the nature and advantages of a general union among protestants. In two discourses, delivered before an assembly of Ministers in the County of Southampton.
12mo. pp.[viii],98. LONDON: Printed for J. Dunton and J. Salusbury, 1691.
1096.N.20.
1691.

United Ministers. 1691.
Reunion: Christian.

DALRYMPLE (William)
Christian unity illustrated and recommended from the example of the primitive church. A sermon preached before the Synod of Glasgow and Ayr... October 14th, 1766.
8vo. pp.(ii),36. GLASGOW: R.Foulis, 1766.

EH(CU)CQPys) 5.17.45.(1.) TC

Reunion. Christian.

DURIE (John), 1596-1680, divine.

De mediis ad scopum evangelicae unionis obtinendum requisitis. [Autograph signature at end].
4to. pp.22. [? Zurich, 1654].
[Running title. 'De mediis ecclesiasticae pacis', See note on first of these tracts 'Descriptio scopi'.]
8.48.3.(9-11)
1654.

Reunion: Christian.
Continental Reformers.

DURIE (John), 1596-1680, divine.

De modo procedendi quo inter evangelicos unio obtineri poterit. [Autograph signature at end.]
4to. pp.8. [? Zurich, 1654.]
[See note on first of these tracts 'Descriptio scopi']
8.48.3.(9-11)
1654.

Reunion: Christian.
Continental Reformers.

DURIE (John), 1596-1680, divine.

De pacis ecclesiasticae rationibus, inter Evangelicos usurpandis, et de theologorum fundamentali consensu in Colloquio Lipsiensi inito, trium in Ecclesia Anglicana venerabilium Episcoporum Dn. Johannis Davenantii... Dn. Thomae Mortoni ... Dn. Josephi Halli ... Sententiae Iohanni Duraeo ... traditae.
4to. pp.43. [[illegible]], 1634.
1634. 2020.D.8.

Reunion: Christian.
Toleration.

DURIE (John), 1596-1680, divine.

A declaration of John Durie, a minister of Jesus Christ to witness the Gospell of Peace. Wherein he doth make known the truth of his way and comportment in all these times of trouble ... that the offences taken against him ... may be removed, and the work of peace & unity amongst the Protestant Churches at home and abroad advanced in due time.
sm8vo. pp.[1],28. LONDON: Printed in the year, 1660.
1660.
13.51.16.(2)

Reunion: Christian.
Continental Reformers.

DURIE (John), 1596-1680, divine.

Descriptio scopi quem in irenico studio sectatur.
Johannes Duraeus [signed in autograph Johannes
Duraeus. Verbi Dei minister] (Tigurinorum judicium
[and] Uberior scopi declaratio. [signed J.J. Huldricus])
4to. pp.11. [?Zürich, 1654.]
[Running title 'De scopo ecclesiasticae pacis'
followed by 'De mediis' ... and 'De modo...' both
with autograph of J. Durie; all 3 tracts have
no title-pages; prepared for meetings with
Zurich and other theologians in 1654?]
1654. 8.48.3.(9-11)

Reunion: Christian.
Continental Reformers.

DURIE (John), 1596-1680, divine.

Irenicorum tractatuum prodromus in quo
praeliminares continentur tractatus De
I. Pacis ecclesiasticae remoris è medio
tollendis. II. Concordia evangelicae
fundamentis sufficienter jactis, etc.
sm8vo. pp.[xl],548. AMSTELODAMI:
Officina J.H. Boom, 1662.
1057.L.18

1662.

Reunion: Christian.
Continental Reformers.

DURIE (John), 1596-1680, divine.

Israels call to march out of Babylon unto
Jerusalem: opened in a sermon before the Hon.
House of Commons assembled in Parliament,
Novemb. 26. 1645. being the day of Publique
Humiliation.
4to. pp.[vi],49. LONDON: Printed by G.M.
for T. Underhill, 1646.
Parl. Ser.

1646.

" ——— ——— [Another copy]
12.46.2.(13)

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Reunion: Christian.

AN EARNEST INVITATION to the friends of the
established Church to join...their brethren,
clergy and laity in London in setting apart
one hour of every week for prayer...during
the present...times.
12mo.pp.24. LONDON: M. Trickett, etc..
1779.
CU(EF)76n) P.593 rF

Reunion. Christian

FORBES (John), 1593-1648, professor of divinity, of Corse.

Opera omnia, inter quae plurima posthuma, reliqua ab
ipso auctore interpolata, emendata atque aucta.
[Edited with a life by George Garden.]
2vols. fol. AMSTELAEDAMI, Apud H. Wetstenium,
et dn & G. Wetstenios, 1702-3.
10814.2-3

1702-3. [Second engraved t.p.s]

Reunion: Christian.
Scotland: Epis. Ch. of.
Episcopacy.

FORBES (William), 1585-1634, Bishop of Edinburgh.

Considerationes modestae et pacificae contro-
versiarum de justificatione, purgatorio,
invocatione sanctorum et Christo mediatore,
Eucharistia. [Preface signed T.G. ie. Thomas
Sydserf. Bp. of Galloway] [With 'Vita auctoris'].
sm8vo. pp.[xxiv],466,[4]. LONDINI: Typis
T. Roycroft impensis J. Martin, etc. 1658.
1059.a.16.

1658.

Scotland: Episc. Ch. of.
R.C. Church. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Reunion. Christian.

FREE THOUGHTS

Free thoughts occasioned by the Heads of
Agreement assented to by the United Ministers
in and about London; formerly called Presbyterian
and Congregational. [Anon.]
4to. pp.[iii],35. LONDON: Printed for
T. Goodwin, 1691.
12,3,10,(4).

1691.

United Ministers. 1691.
London. Ministers.
Reunion. Christian.

GREATHEED (Samuel)
General union recommended to real
Christians, in a sermon, preached at
Bedford, October 31,1797... With an...
account of an union of Christians of various
denominations (later known as the
Bedfordshire Union...) 1798.
8vo.pp.(iii).83. LONDON: T.Conder,etc..
CHB/C(CU) 12.66.15.(8) dS

Reunion. Christian

GRIFFITH (Robert) b.1681 of Woolaston,Glos.
Charity the only certain infallible note of a true church...(Some account of Ed.Colston his...Charities in...Bristol).
8vo.pp.(i),x,6,xl,111. LONDON: R.Gosling, etc., 1721.

CLS(CU) 18.39.(5) lu

Reunion. Christian

HAYNE (Thomas).

Pax in terra, seu tractatus de pace ecclesiastica; ostendens, qualis et quibus haec rationibus olim in Ecclesia propagata, qualis & quibus rationibus nunc propaganda.
8vo. pp.[xvi],220,[1]. LONDINI: Imprim typis Joh. Norton. Prostant apud J.Kirton & T.Warren, 1639.
1081.L.7.

1639.

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Reunion. Christian.

HOOKE (John) 1655-1712.
Catholicism without popery. An essay to render the Church of England...a pattern of union to the Christian world. With a letter to Sir H.Mackworth, occasioned by his... discourse...Peace at home. In two parts.(Pt. 1.reissue of anon.ed.of 1699.)
2 pts. 8vo. LONDON: J.Lawrence. 1704.
TAU 2004.D.9. hn

Reunion, Christian.

HOWE (John), 1630-1705, ejected minister.

A sermon concerning union among Protestants preached and published about twenty years ago. Now at the desire of some, reprinted.
8vo. pp.[i],49. LONDON: Printed for Tho. Parkhurst, 1703.
1022.B.28.(2).

1703.

Reunion. Christian
Comprehension.

HUMFREY (John)

Materials for Union, proposed to publick consideration, with indifferency to all parties. By – M.A. Pem. Coll. Oxon. [i.e. John Humfrey].
8vo. pp.7. OXFORD; 1681.
12.2.21.(1).

1681.

Comprehension.
Episcopacy.
Reunion.

LE COURAYER (Pierre François).
Declaration de mes derniers sentimens sur les differens dogmes de la religion... Publiée d'apres le manuscrit de l'auteur par Guillaume Bell...
8vo. pp.v,59. LONDON: P.Elmsly,etc. 1787.

COs(CU)CQb) (L).PP.5.(6). Zn

Reunion. Christian

LE COURAYER (Pierre François).
A declaration of my last sentiments on the different doctrines of religion... Published in French from the ms. of the author by William Bell... A...translation (with) an account of Dr Courayer.
12mo. pp.lxxxiv,123. LONDON: J.Johnson, 1787.
COs(CU)CQb) 5604.C.5. Zn

Reunion. Christian

L'EVESQUE DE BURIGNY (Jean)
The life of...Hugo Grotius...with a critical account of his works. Written originally in French.
8vo.pp.v,(vi),e,368,(20). LONDON: A.Millar, 1754.

AA(MBJ)DBArm)CU) 1012.L.28. EF

Reunion, Christian

L'EVESQUE DE BURIGNY (Jean)
Vie de Grotius, avec l'histoire de ses ouvrages et des négociations auxquelles il fut employé.
2 vls.12mo. PARIS: Debure l'ainé, 1752.

AA(DBArm)CU)MBJ) 5607.D.2-3. EP

Reunion, Christian.

MATHER (Samuel), 1626-1671, minister of Burton Wood.

Irenicum: or an essay for union. Wherein are humbly tender'd some proposals in order to some nearer union amongst the godly of different judgments.
4to. pp.[i],20. LONDON: Printed by T. Snowden, 1680.
3.44.12.(9).

1680.

Reunion. Christian.
Nonconformity.
Congregationalists.

MAYO (Richard)

The cause and cure of strife and divisions. Being the substance of two sermons, preach'd in London, March the 12th and 16th, 1695.
4to. pp.[iii],35,[1]. LONDON: Printed for T. Parkhurst, 1695.
12.3.9.(12).

1695.

Reunion. Christian.
Toleration.

OXENHAM (Thomas)
Fruits of the Bedfordshire Union. A letter to the Rev.R.Whittingham, curate to the late Rev.John Berridge, of Everton...
8vo.pp.61. LONDON: printed for the author, etc., 1799.

CRB/C(ZBd)CU) 12.66.15.(12) dS

Reunion. Christian

PAGITT (Ephraim).

Christianographie, or The description of the multitude and sundry sorts of Christians, in the world, not subiect to the Pope. With their unitie, and how they agree with the Protestants in the principall points of difference betweene them and the Church of Rome. The second edition inlarged. [Epistle signed Ephraim Pagitt].
3pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed by T.J. and R.O. for M.Costerden, 1636.
[Maps].

1636.

2022.F.8.

Histories: Church.
Reunion: Christian.
Visible Church.

PRIER (Robert)

A looking-glass for a proud pharisee ... as also for a true Christian ... discovering an effectuall way ... for the healing of the land, through the uniting of sides to God, etc. Humbly presented to the City of London, by Robert Prier, a member of it. [Preface signed R.B.]
sm8vo. pp.[xxiv],439,[41],1648.

1648.

1023.I.27.

[In part an answer to Thomas Edwards].

Reunion.
Toleration.
[illegible]

PUFENDORF (Samuel) 1632-1694, jurist & historian. (Jus feciale divinum. Eng.)
The divine feudal law: or, covenants with mankind, represented. Together with means for the uniting of Protestants. In which also the principles of the Lutheran Churches are stated and defended. Translated from the Latin by Theophilus Dorrington. Rector of Wittresham in Kent.
8vo.pp.(xv),365. LONDON: John Wyat, 1703.

CU(DBLu) 019565.D J.J.9

Reunion. Christian.

SEVERAL LETTERS...

Several letters written by some French Protestants now Refug'd in Germany, from the... persecution of France, concerning the unity of the Church, 1. To the protestants of England in general, etc. [Anon.] Translated from the French by P.B.Gent.
4to.pp.40. LONDON: L.Curtiss,1690.
5.8.13.(8).

1690.

Continental Reformers.
Reunion. Christian.
Nonconformity.

SHERLOCK (William) Dean of St.Paul's.
A sermon preached before the...Lord Mayor and Aldermen of the City of London...Nov 4. 1688.
4to.pp.(v),29. LONDON: W.Roger, 1689.

EH(CU)TT) 12.16.6.(9) ij

Reunion. Christian

SMITH (Thomas), 1638-1710, nonjuror.

A pacifick discourse of the causes and remedies of the differences about religion, which distract the peace of Christendom. [Anon. by T. Smith.
1688. 4to. pp. [ii], 34. LONDON: Printed for S. Smith, 1688.
7.39.14.(6).

—— [Another copy.] 7.66.10.(1).
[Lacks impr. leaf.]

Reunion. Christian.
R.C. Ch. Prot & R.C. Controversies.

TURRETIN (Jean Alphonse) (Nubes testium.)
A discourse concerning fundamental articles. In which a method is laid down for...uniting protestants and promoting a more general toleration...
8vo.pp.(viii),88. LONDON: A.Bell,etc., 1720.

CU(DCF)CKF) 9.26.17.(2)+ Le

Reunion. Christian

UNION TO THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND, freely offered,...to the dissenters...of all perswasions; but particularly to the occasional conformists. By a minister of the Church of England.
8vo.pp.(xvi),190. LONDON: G.Sawbridge,1704.

TAC 1112.D.14. bm

Reunion, Christian.

USHER (James), Archbp. of Armagh.

The substance of that which was delivered in a sermon before the Commons House of Parliament, in St. Margarets Church at Westminster, the 18 of February, 1620.
4to. pp.[iv],50. Imprinted at LONDON. by F.Kyngston for Io. Bartlet, 1621.
12.58.14.(15)

1621

**. ——— [another copy]. 12.47*.2.(1).

1631 —— A sermon preached before the Commons ... The second edition corrected and amended by the author, etc.
4to. pp.[i],50. Imprinted at LONDON by I.L. for Io. Bartlet, 1631. ✓
[Issued with 'An answer to a challenge...]
1606.H.15.

Reunion: Christian.
Sermons: 1604-1660.
Schism.

WARREN (Erasmus)

Divine rules for Christian unity opened and urged. A sermon preach'd in the Cathedral Church of Norwich, October 16. 1692.
4to. pp.[vi],30. LONDON: Printed for S. Oliver, bookseller in Norwich and are to be sold by J. Robinson, 1692.
8.48.14.(10).

1692.

Sermons: 1690-1711
Reunion: Christian.

WERENFELS (Samuel) (Considérations sur la réunion des Protestans. Eng.)
Primitive Christianity: or, catholic charity the only foundation for Christian fellowship. Being some proposals for a reunion and communion of all Christians....
8vo. pp.iv,16. LONDON: for Jacob Robinson, 1743.
(For an earlier translation see in "Three discourses".)

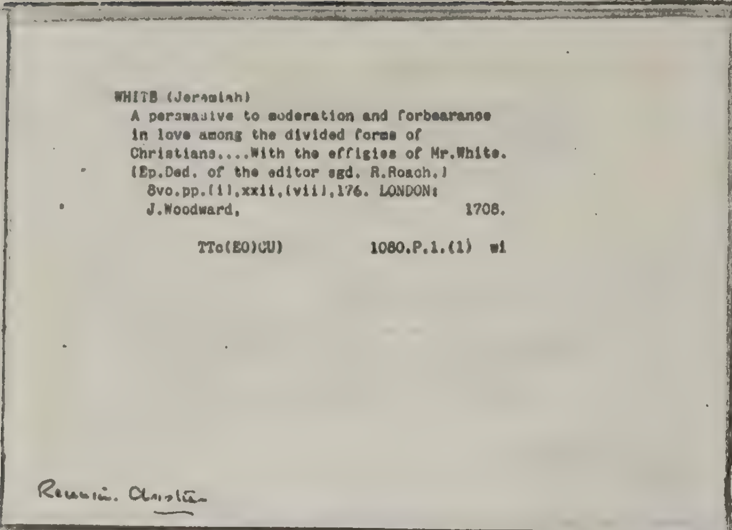
CU 23.21(2)

Reunion. Christian.

WERENFELS (Samuel)
Three discourses: one, a defence of private judgment; the second, against the authority of the magistrate over conscience; the third, some considerations concerning the re-uniting of Protestants... Translated from the Latin...the French, of Dr.Samuel Werenfels.... With a prefatory epistle to... Dr.Tenison; giving an account of...their use in the Bishop of Bangor's controversy. By Phileleutherus Cantabrigiensis (i.e. T.Herne).
8vo. pp.(iii),103. • LONDON: J.Knapton, 1718.

DP(17hfç) 19.14(2) + em

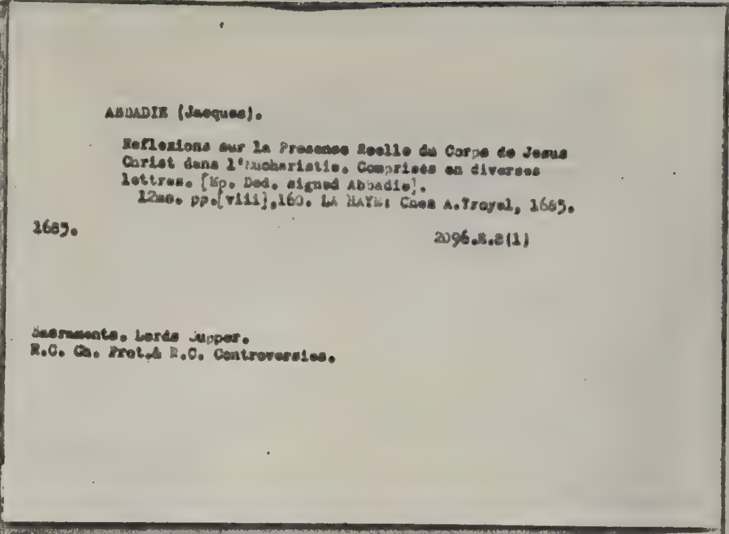
Reunion Christian



WHITE (Jeremiah)
A persuasive to moderation and forbearance in love among the divided forms of Christians....With the effigies of Mr.White. (Ep.Ded. of the editor sgd. R.Roach.)
8vo.pp.(i),xxii,(viii),176. LONDON:
J.Woodward, 1708.

TTo(EO)CU) 1080.P.1.(1) wi

Reunion. Christian

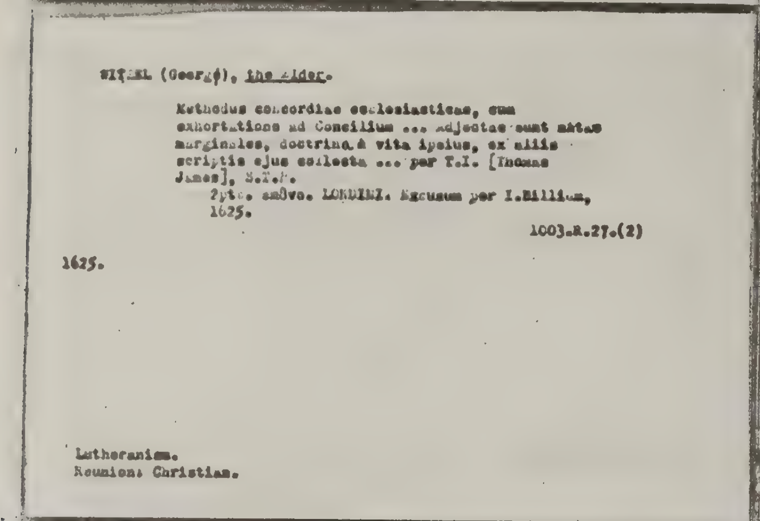


ABBADIE (Jacques).

Reflexions sur la Presence Reelle du Corps de Jesus Christ dans l'Eucharistie. Comprises en diverses lettres. [Ep. Ded. signed Abbadie].
12mo. pp.[viii],160. LA HAYE: Chez A.Troyel, 1685.

1685. 2096.a.8(1)

Sacraments. Lords Supper.
R.C. Ch. Prot.& R.C. Controversies.

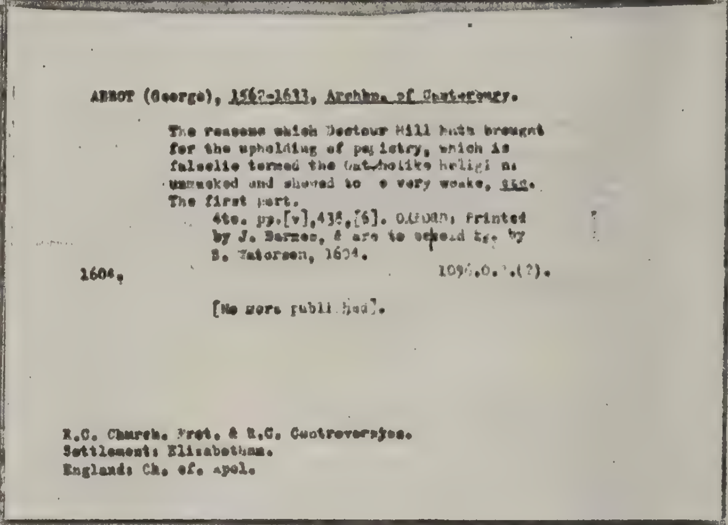


WITZEL (George), the Elder.

Methodus concordiae ecclesiasticae, cum exhortatione ad Concilium ... adjectae sunt notae marginales, doctrina & vita ipsius, ex aliis scriptis ejus collecta ... per T.I. [Thomas James], S.T.P.
2pts. sm8vo. LONDINI. Excusum per I.Billium, 1625.
1003.R.27.(2)

1625.

Lutheranism.
Reunion: Christian.



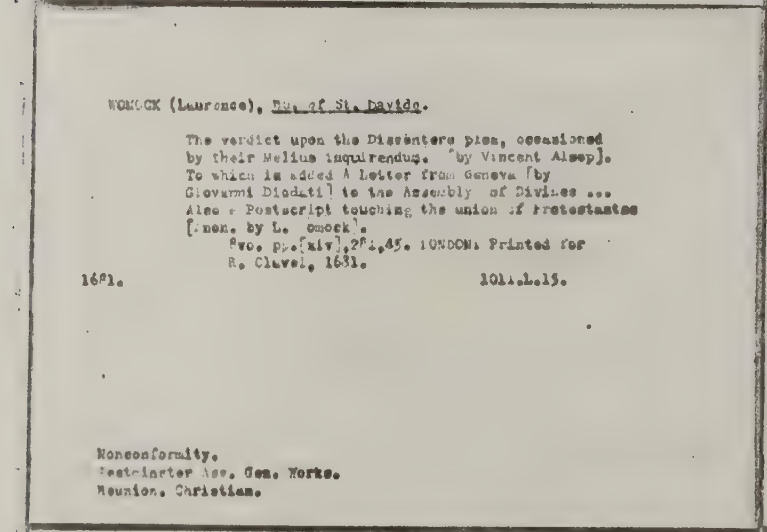
ABBOT (George), 1562-1633, Archbp. of Canterbury.

The reasons which Doctour Hill hath brought for the upholding of papistry, which is falselie termed the Catholike religion: unmasked and shewed to be very weake, &c. The first part.
4to. pp.[v],438,[6]. OXFORD: Printed by J. Barnes, & are to be sold [illegible] by S. Waterson, 1604.

1604. 109[illegible].O.[illegible].(2).

[No more published].

R.C. Church. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Settlement: Elizabethan.
England: Ch. of. apol.

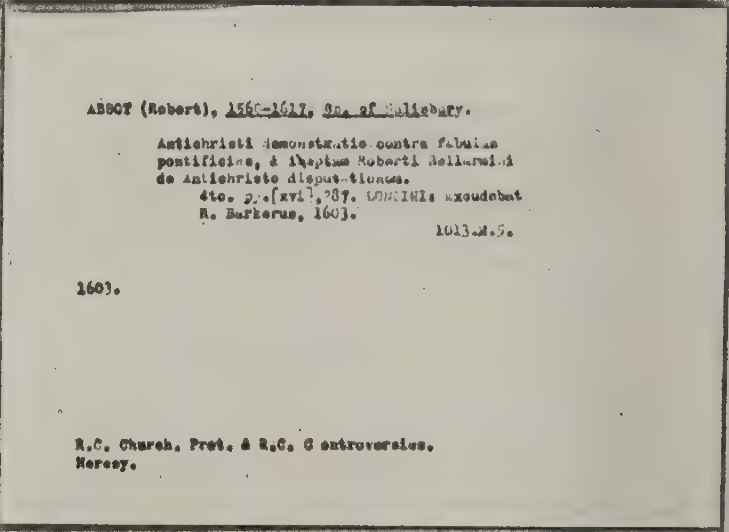


WOMOCK (Laurence), Bp. of St. Davids.

The verdict upon the Dissenters plea, occasioned by their Melius inquirendum. [by Vincent Alsop]. To which is added A Letter from Geneva [by Giovanni Diodati] to the Assembly of Divines ... Also a Postscript touching the union of Protestantes [Anon. by L. Womock].
8vo. pp.[xiv],281,45. LONDON: Printed for R. Clavel, 1681.

1681. 1011.L.15.

Nonconformity.
Westminster Ass. Gen. Works.
Reunion. Christian.

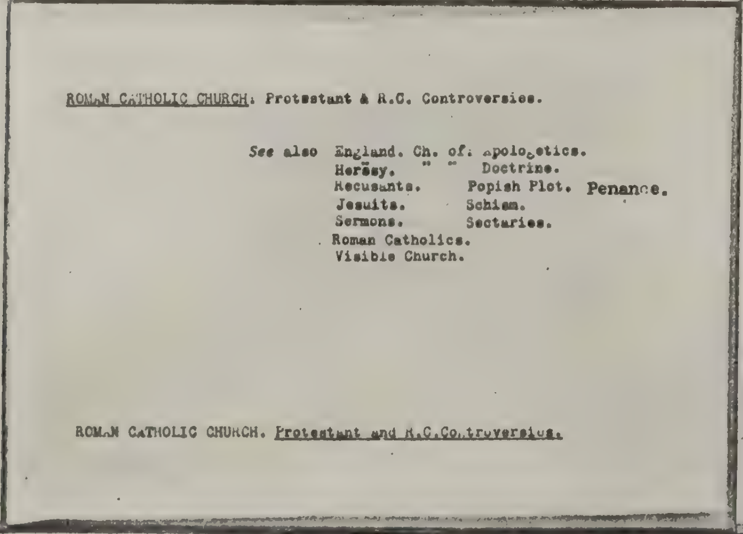


ABBOT (Robert), 1560-1617, Bp. of Salisbury.

Antichristi demonstratio contra fabulas pontificias, & ineptam Roberti Bellarmini de Antichristo disputationem.
4to. pp.[xvi],287. LONDINI: Excudebat R. Barkerus, 1603.
1013.d.5.

1603.

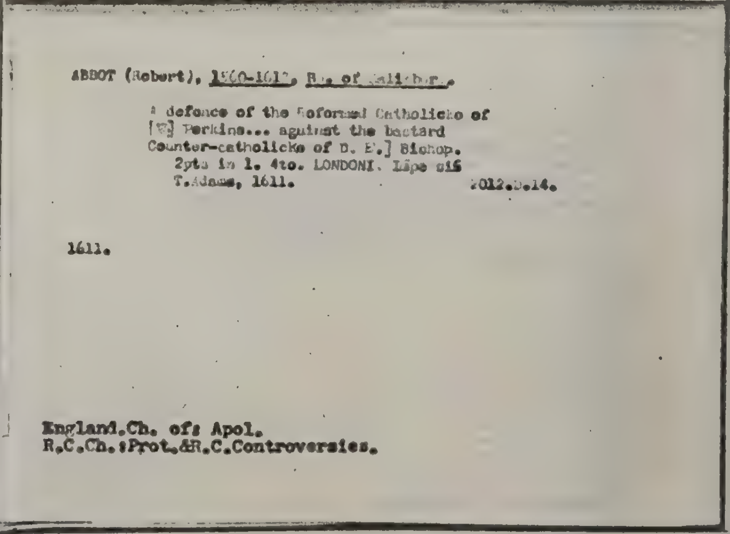
R.C. Church. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Heresy.



ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH: Protestant & R.C. Controversies.

See also
England. Ch. of: apologetics.
Heresy.
" " Doctrine.
Recusants.
Popish Plot.
Penance.
Jesuits.
Schism.
Sermons.
Sectaries.
Roman Catholics.
Visible Church.

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH. Protestant and R.C.Controversies.



ABBOT (Robert), 1560-1617, Bp. of Salisbury.

A defence of the Reformed Catholicke of [W.] Perkins... against the bastard Counter-catholicke of D. B.] Bishop.
2pts in 1. 4to. LONDONI. Impensis T.Adams, 1611. 2012.D.14.

1611.

England.Ch. of: Apol.
R.C.Ch.:Prot.&R.C.Controversies.

ABBOT (Robert), 1560-1617. Bp. of Salisbury.

The true ancient Roman Catholike. Being an apology or counterproofe against Doctor [..] Bishops Reproofe of the defence of the Reformed Catholike. The first part.
4to. pp. [xx],402, 1]. LONDON: W.Stansby for A.Garbrand. 1611.
2012.[illegible].22.

1611.

England.Ch. of : Apol.
R.C.Ch.: Prot. & R.C.Controversies.

ABBOT (Robert), 1588-1662. Vicar of S. Austin's.

The danger of popery: or, a sermon preached at a Visitation at Ashford in Kent, upon 2. Thess.2.12.
4to. pp. [xii,] 42. LONDON: J.L. for P. Stephens and C.Meredith, 1625.
12.48.3. (3)

1625.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
R.C.Ch.: Prot.& R.C.Controversies.

ABBOT (Robert), 1560-1617. Bp. of Salisbury.

De suprema potestate regia; exercitationes habitae in Academia Oxoniensi, contra Rob. Bellarminum, & F.Suarez. [Edited by Thomas Abbot].
4to. pp.[xvii],197. LONDINI: Ex Officina Nortoniana, apud I.Billium, 1619.
2039.D.14.

1619.

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Tradition: Appeal to.

ABERNETHIE (Thomas).

Abjuration of popery, by Thomas Abernethie: sometime Jesuite, but now penitent sinner, and an unworthie member of the true reformed
** Church of God in Scotland, at Edinburgh, in the Grayfrier Church, the 24. of August, 1638.
4to. pp.48. EDINBURGH: G. Anderson, 1638.
12.59.8.(8).

1638.

Epn.
Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

ADVICE ....;

Advice to the Confuter [Simon Patrick] of Bellarmin, with some considerations upon the antiquity of the Church of England, [anon.]
4to. pp.17. LONDON: Printed by H. Hills, 1687.
7.48.4.(18).

1687.

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Eng. Ch. of: Apol.
Tradition: Appeal to.

AINSWORTH (John).

The trying out of the truth: begunn and prosequuted in certayn letters or passages between Iohn Aynsworth and Henry Aynsworth; the one plea-ding for, the other against the present religion of the Church of Rome.
4to. pp.190. n.p. [AMSTERDAM?], Published for the good of others by E.P., 1615.
12.57.8.(4)

1615.

Brownists.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Toleration.

ALLEN (William), d.1686, religious controversialist.

The mystery of iniquity unfolded: or the false Apostles and the authors of popery compared, etc. [anon. by W. Allen].
8vo. pp. xx ,141. LONDON: Printed by J.M. for . Nettilby, 1675.
1035.[illegible].4.(1).

1675.

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Jews.
Heresy.

ALLIX (Pierre)

A discourse concerning penance. Shewing how the doctrine of it, in the Church of Rome, makes void true repentance. [anon. by P. Allix].
4to. pp.[1],45. LONDON: Printed by R. Chiswell, 1688.
7.39.9.(2).

1688.

** ——— [Another copy]. 7.48.11.(6).

Penance.
R.C. Church. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Christian Ethics.

ALLIX (Pierre).

A discourse concerning the merit of good works.
[Anon. by P. Allix].
4to. pp.[iii],32. LONDON: Printed for R.
Chiswell, 1688.
7.32.8.(9).

1688.

•• ——— [Another copy]. 7.48.11.(4).

Justification.
R.C. Church. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

ALLIX (Pierre).

Douze sermons de P.A. [Pierre Allix], Ministre
du Saint Evangile, sur divers textes, seconde edition.
12mo. pp.[iv],537,[ii]. A ROTTERDAM, Chez
R. Leers, 1685.
2096.C.26.

1685.

Continental Reformers.
R.C. Church. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

ALLIX (Pierre).

An historical discourse concerning the necessity
of the ministers intention in administring the
Sacraments. [Anon. by P. Allix].
4to. pp.[i],48,[ii]. LONDON: Printed for
R. Chiswell, 1688.
7.39.9.(8).

1688.

•• ——— [Another copy]. 7.48.11.(5).

Sacraments: Lords Supper.
R.C. Church. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

ALLIX (Pierre)

Some remarks upon the ecclesiastical history
of the ancient Churches of Piedmont.
4to. pp.[xviii],331,[4]. LONDON: Printed
for R. Chiswell, 1690.
1019.A.4.

1690.

Continental Reformers.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Heresy.

AMES (William), 1576-1633, puritan divine.

Bellarminus enervatus ... in quatuor tomos
divisus: ab auctore recognitus ... Editio
tertia.
4vols. in 2 12mo. OXONIAE, Excudebat
G.Turner, 1629. 1014.R.21-22.

1629.

RC. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Calvinism.

ANALEPSIS: or an essay to prove the
Ascension or Translation of the Blessed
Virgin into Heaven, soul and body. (A
satire).
8vo.pp.72,+. LONDON: J.Noon, 1737.

COe(DHM)DTI) 1015.N.16.(3)+Lo

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies

ANDREWES (Lancelot), Bp. of Winchester.

Responsio ad apologiam Cardinalis
Bellarmini, quam nuper edidit contra
Praefationem monitoriam ... Jacobi ...
Regis, etc. [Ep. Ded. signed L. Eliensis].
4to. pp.[xx],367. LONDINI: Excudebat
R. Barkerus, 1610.
1015.O.12.(1)

1610.

Settlement: Elizabethan.
Episcopacy.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

ANDREWES (Lancelot). Bp. of Winchester.

Tortura torti, sive ad Matthaei Torti
[Ct. Rob. Bellarmino] librum Responsio,
qui nuper editus contra Apologiam ...
Jacobi ... Regis, Pro juramento fidelitatis.
[Ep. Ded. signed L. Cicestriensis].
4to. pp.[viii],402,[1]. LONDINI:
Excudebat R. Barkerus, 1609.
1609. 1015.O.12.(2).
[with MS index].

Settlement: Elizabethan.
Episcopacy.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

ATTERBURY (Francis), Bp. of Rochester.

An answer to some Considerations on the spirit of Martin Luther and the original of the Reformation [by A. Woodhead]; lately printed in Oxford. [Anon. By F. Atterbury].
4to. pp.[iv],68. OXFORD: Printed at the Theater, anno 1687.
7.57.4.(4).

1687.

** ——— [Another copy]. 7.57.16.(2).

** ——— [Another copy]. 7.57.20.(5).

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Lutheranism.
England. Ch. of: Apol.

AUSTIN (John), 1613-1669, Catholic writer. [pseud. W. Birchley].

The Christian moderator: or persecution for religion condemned etc. The second edition revised and augmented. [Postscript signed William Birchley, ie. John Austin.]
4to. pp.[i],37,[actually 29],[i]. LONDON: Printed by N.T. for H.J. Anno 1652.
[part I only]. P.1777.

1652.

** ——— The Christian moderator, in two parts ... With an explanation of the Roman Catholickbelief, concerning ... theit Church, worship, justification and civill government. The fourth edition. [Part 1 & 2 signed W. Birchley. ie.J. Austin.]
sm8vo. pp.[i],86,15-53. LONDON: Printed for H.J. 1652. 2003.E.13.

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Recusants.
Toleration.

BAGSHAW (Henry)
Diatribae: or discourses upon select texts: wherein...truths are...applyed against the Papist and the Socinian.
8vo.pp.(vii),186. LONDON: R.Chiswell,1680.

COe(DBSo)DLG) 1057.M.16. GJ

R.C.Church, Prot & R.C. Contro

BAINBRIGG (Thomas), 1636-1703, Vice-Master of Trinity Coll. Camb.

An answer to a book, entituled, Reason and authority [by Joshua Basset]: or the motives of a late protestant's reconciliation to the Catholick Church. Together with a brief account of Augustine the Monk, and conversion of the English. In a letter to a friend. [Anon. by T. Bainbrigg].
4to. pp. [ii],96. LONDON. Printed by J.H. for B. Aylmer, 1687.
7.39.10.([illegible]).

** 1687.

——— [Another copy].

England, Ch. of: Apol.
R.C. Church. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

BARCLAY (John), 1582-1621, Poet.

Paraenesis ad sectarios. Libri II.
sm 8vo. pp.[xxiv],416. ROMAE: Ex typographia B. Zannetti, 1617.
1036.N.1.

1617.

Schism.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

BARKER (John) 1682-1762.
Popery the great corruption of Christianity. A sermon preached at Salters-Hall, January 9,1734-5. The fourth ed. (In 'Sermons against Popery.v1.1.)
8vo.pp.32. LONDON: R.Hett. 1735.

EH(350)IS) 1013.N.22.(1) To

R C. Ch. Prot & R.C. Contro.

BARLOW (Thomas), Bp. of Lincoln.

A few plain reasons why a protestant of the Church of England, should not turn Roman Catholick. By a real Catholick of the Church of England. [Signed W.N. ie. Thomas Barlow].
4to. pp.[i],53. LONDON: Printed for R. Clavel, 1688. 7.57.9.(5).

1688.

** ——— [Another copy]. 7.39.9.(5).

** ——— [Another copy]. 7.66.9.(5).

** ——— [Another copy]. [illegible]57.1[illegible].([illegible]).

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
England. Ch. of: Apol.

BARLOW (Thomas), Bp. of Lincoln.

A letter concerning invocation of saints and adoration of the Cross, writ ten years since, to Mr. Evelyn of Deptford Esq.
4to. pp.39. LONDON: Printed by J. Macock for J. Martyn, 1679.
7.75.2.(5).

1679.

** ——— [Another copy]. 12.2.1.(12).

Saints: Invocation of.
Images & Relics.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

BARLOW (Thomas), Bp. of Lincoln.

Popery: or, the principles and positions approved by the Church of Rome ... are very dangerous to all; and to protestant kings and supreme powers more especially pernicious, etc. In a letter to a person of honour; by T. [Thomas Barlow]. Ld. Bishop of Lincoln.
8vo. pp.[ii],224. LONDON: Printed by J.C. and F. Collins, for J. Collins, 1679.
1679. 1013.F.24.

" ———— [Another copy]. 1014.V.18.

" ———— [Another edition].
4to. pp.[ii],116. [LONDON]: In the Savoy, T. Newcomb for J. Collins, 1679.
7.75.2.(1).

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Erastianism.
Act of Supremacy.

BARLOW (William) Bp. of Lincoln.

A defence of the articles of the Protestants religion, in aunsweare to a libell [by Thomas Wright?] lately cast abroad, intituled Certaine articles, or forcible reasons discouering the palpable absurdities, and most intricate errours of the Protestantes religion.
4to. pp.[xii],227. LONDON: Imprinted by I.Wolfe and are to bee sold by M.Law,1601.
1601 [ms. notes] 2012. D. 9

England:Ch.of:Doctrine.
R.C.Ch.:Prot.&R.C.Controversies.

BAXTER (Richard)
The certainty of Christianity without popery ...an answer to one of the oft canted questions...of the papists, sent to one who desired this...(A paper from Mr.(Richard?) Langhorne, a papist, sent by a Mr.Edwards)
sm.8vo.pp.(xvi),112. LONDON: N.Simons, 1672.
COe(DEB) 1038.N.23 vL

RC Ch. Prot. & RC. Contro.

BAXTER (Richard)
Full and easie satisfaction which is the true...religion in a conference between D. A doubter, P. A papist, and R. A reformed Catholick Christian...
8vo.pp.(xxiv),189,(1). LONDON: N.Simmons, 1674.
(Bd. up, as instructed, with the 2nd ed. of Key for catholicks.)
COe(DSB) 1037.O.3. XF

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Contro.

BAXTER (Richard)
A key for catholicks, to open the jugling of the jesuits and satisfie all...willing to understand whether the cause of the Roman or Reformed Churches be of God... (Ep.Ded. to Richard, Lord Protector, omitted in later eds.)
2 pts.4to.pp.(xx),26,(1),460. LONDON: by R.W. for N.Simmons in Kedarminster,etc., 1659.
— — Second ed. much corr. and aug.
2 pts.8vo. LONDON: N.Simmons, 1674.

CJe(COe) 1037.O.3.(2)+;2077.C.26. MO

RC Church Prot. & R.C. Contro.

BAXTER (Richard)
Naked popery: or the naked falshood of a book called the Catholick naked truth...by W.H.(W.Hutchinson?) (– ROMAN TRADITION EXAMINED as it is urged as infallible...in the point of transubstantiation in answer to ...A Rational discourse of transubstantiation (by W.Hutchinson?)).
2 pts.4to. LONDON: N.Simmons, 1677.
(Pt.2. has imprint 1676. probably did not appear separately; errata to both pts. at the end of pt.i.)

COe(DSE)CJe) 1038.H.14. xM

Roman Cath. Church. Prot. & R.C. Controv.

BAXTER (Richard)
The protestant religion truely stated and justified. By the late...R.Baxter, prepared for the press...before his death. Whereunto is added...some account of the...author: by Mr. Dan. Williams and Mr. M.Sylvester. (In answer to The touchstone of the reformed Gospel, by M.Kellison.)
12mo. pp.(xvi),185*. LONDON: J.Salusbury, 1692.

COe(DLG) 1038.L.20. oD

Roman Cath. Church. Prot. & R.C. Controv.

BAXTER (Richard)
The safe religion, or three disputations for the reformed catholike religion against popery.
8vo.pp.(liv),455,(13). LONDON: T. Underhill,etc., 1657.

COe(CRQ)CRX) 1034.P.6.(1) X&hZ

RC. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Contro.

BAXTER (Richard)
A second sheet for the ministry justifying our calling against Quakers, Seekers and Papists and all that deny us to be ministers of Christ. (Dated Oct. 23, 1657.)
8vo.pp.16. LONDON: by R.White for N.Simmons in Kederminster, 1657.)
(Written against C.Writer and others)
COe(CRQ)DRH) 9.5.4(5) wC

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Contro.

BAXTER (Richard)
A winding sheet for popery. (Dated July 25. 1657.)
8vo.pp.(1),13. LONDON: by R.White for N. Simmons in Kederminster, 1657.
COe 9.6.4.(6)+ hW

R.C. Church. Prot. & R.C. Contro.

BAXTER (Richard)
Select arguments and reasons against popery.
4to.pp.(1),6. LONDON: 1675.
COe P.7113 vH

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Contro.

BAYES (Joshua) 1671-1746.
The Church of Rome's doctrine and practise with relation to the worship of God in an unknown tongue examin'd, in a sermon preached at Salters-Hall, March 6,1734-5. The third ed. (In 'Sermons against Popery.' v1.2.
8vo.pp.47.*. LONDON: R.Ford,etc., 1735.
EH(35o)EF) 1013.M.23.(3) fq

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Contro.

BAXTER (Richard)
The successive visibility of the Church of which the protestants are the soundest members. I.Defended against the opposition of Mr.W.Johnson. II.Proved by many arguments. (- A letter...to Thomas Smith, a papist...)
8vo.pp.(1),28,(viii),392. LONDON: by R.W. for N.Simmons in Kederminster, 1660.
COe. 1035.L.27. MH

R.C. Church, Prot and R.C. Contro.

BAYLE (Pierre)
A philosophical commentary on these words of the Gospel, Luke XIV.23. Compel them to come in... Translated from the French...in two volumes.
2 vls.in 1. 8vo.pp.iv,(xxxv),774. LONDON: J.Morphew, 1708.
TUh(TT)COe) 1038.N.13. wt

R.C. Ch. Prot & R.C. Controversies.

BAXTER (Richard)
Which is the true Church? The whole Christian world, as headed only by Christ, of which the Reformed are the soundest part, or the Pope of Rome and his subjects is such? In three parts. (Agst. W.Johnson's Novelty represt. / Janeway,1679.
4to. pp.(xiv),168 (for 140). LONDON: R.
[illegible] 1037.F.11. mU

R.C.Church. Prot. & R.C. Contro.

BAYNES (Paul).

A commentary upon The whole Epistle of the Apostle Paul to the Ephesians. Wherein the text is learnedly ... opened, with a logical analysis, spiritual and holy observations, confutation of Arminianisme and Popery ... The fift edition. To which is added the Life of the Author. [Edited by T.Jemmat, Preface by R.Sibbes].
fol. pp.[xiv],621,[9], LONDON: Printed for S.Miller, T.Davies and H.Mortlack, 1658.
1658. 10[illegible]0.O.13.

Arminianism.
R.C.Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Puritanism.

BEDFORD (Thomas), fl.1650. Pastor of Martin Outwich, London.

Luthers predecessours: or an answere to the question of the papists: Where was your Church before Luther? [Anon.]
4to. pp. [i],28. LONDON. Imprinted by F.Kingston for G.Winder, 1624.
[The S.T.C. attributes this to T.Bedford]
12.40*.7.(4)

1624

R.C.Ch.Prot. & R.C.Controversies.
England. Ch.of Apol.
Visible Church.

BELL (Thomas). fl. 1600. Controversialist.

[The tryall of the new religion; contayning a plaine demonstration that the late faith and doctrine of the Church of Rome, is indeede the new religion.
4to. pp.[ix],[44]. LONDON: Printed by W.Jaggard, 1608].
[T.p. & table wanting, title taken from McAlpin Catalogue.]
12.58.9.(4)

1608.

R.C. Ch. Prot.& R.C. Controversies.
Visible Church.

BENNET (Thomas) 1673-1728.
A confutation of popery, in III. parts...
The fourth ed.
8vo.pp.[xii],355,[3],*. LONDON: J.Knapton, 1714.

TUo(TUt) 2033.C.4. ly

Roman Cath. Church. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

[BERINGTON (Joseph) 1746-1827]
Roman Catholic principles, in reference to God and the Country.
8vo. pp.ii,12. w.t.p.
[Appears to be the addition to his "Reflections addressed to the Rev.John Hawkins. To which is added, an exposition of Roman Catholic principles...1787
88o 14.31.10(3) BN

R.C. Church. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

BEVERLEY (Thomas), fl. 1700, Independent divine.

The command of God to his people to come out of Babylon, Revel. 18.4. demonstrated to mean the coming out of the present papal Rome, etc.
[Anon. by Thomas Beverley].
4to. pp.[viii],40. [LONDON] Printed in the year, 1688.
12.2.4.(3).

1688.

" ——— [Another copy]. 7.57.20.(11).

" ——— [Another issue, with signed dedication].
4to. pp.[xii],40. [LONDON]. Printed in the year, 1688.
7.75.2.(3).

R.C. Church. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Millenarianism.

BEVERLEY (Thomas), fl. 1700. independent divine.

The grand Apocalyptic question; when the reign of Antichristianism, or the papacy began? and consequently, when it shall end ... humbly debated with Mr. Fleming, etc.
4to. pp.[viii],46. LONDON. Printed and sold by W. Marshall and by J. Marshall, 1701.
3.44.5.(7).

1701.

Millenarianism.
R.C. Church. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Chronology.

BIBLE NEW TESTAMENT. English Texts.

The Text of the New Testament of Iesus Christ, translated out of the vulgar Latine by the Papists of the traiterous Seminarie at Rhemes...Whereunto is added the translation out of the Original Greeke, commonly used in the Church of England [the Bishops Version], with a confutation of all such arguments, glosses...as conteine manifest impietie, of heresie, treason and slander...By William Fulke.
fol. pp.[xxiii],496,[5]. LONDON: By the Deputies of C.Barker, 1589.
1589
1007.d.14.

——— [Third edition] fol. pp. [lviii],912,[13]. LONDON: Printed for J.Bill,1617.
1617.
1037.Q.3(1

Seminaries: R.C.
R.C.Ch.: Prot. & R.C.Controversies.

[BILLINGSLEY (John) 1657-1722, the younger.]
A BRIEF DISCOURSE of schism. By a protestant.
8vo.pp.22. LONDON, 1714.

TUo(TT) 1.30.16.(1) vm

Roman Cath. Church. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

BILLINGSLEY (John), 1675-1722, the younger.
Sermons against popery. By the late Rev.
Mr. John ~~John~~ Billingsley. [Pref. sgd.
W.Harris.]
8vo. pp.[xvi],407,[1]. LONDON:
S.Billingsley,etc., 1723.

EH(COe) 2004.0.24. Mf

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Contr.

BLACKBURNE (Francis) Adn. of Cleveland.
Considerations on the present state of the
controversy between the protestants and
papists of Great Britain and Ireland
particularly on ...toleration...two
discourses delivered to the clergy...1765
and 1766. (Hollis binding.) 1768.
8vo.pp.vii,296. LONDON: A.Millar,etc.,
COe(TAV)MBR) 1016.P.13. IP

R.C.Church. Prot. & R.C. Controv.

BOLD (Samuel)

A brief account of the first rise of the
name Protestant; and what Protestantism is,
etc. By a professed enemy to persecution.
[Anon. by S. Bold].
4to. pp.[viii],40. LONDON: Printed in
the Y[ear 1688].
7.66.10.(6)
[Title-page & first leaf of text torn].

1688.

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Toleration.

BOLTON (Samuel), D.D. 1606-1654, divine.

The arraignment of errours or a discourse
serving as a curb to restrain the wantonnesse
of mens spirits in the entertainment of opinions
... and ... some motives and means conducing to
an happy accommodation of our present differences
are subjoyned.
4to. pp.[xx],360. LONDON: Printed by
G. Miller for A. Kembe, 1647.
2003.D.12.

1647.

Heresy.
Toleration.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

[BOOKER (Daniel).]
The BEAUTIES OF THE MASS exemplified, and
proper Popery truly stated: or, the
sincerity of the late vindication of the...
Roman Catholicks, farther illustrated,
paragrah by paragraph.
8vo. pp.55,*. LONDON: J.Noon, 1746.

CO(45q) 9.15.19.(12). CH

Roman Cath. Church. Prot. & R.C. Controv.

[BOURN (Samuel), 1689-1754, the younger.]
A VINDICATION OF THE PROTESTANT REFORMATION.
... The whole adapted to the service of
Protestant youth... (Running title: The
Protestant Catechism.)
8vo. pp.vii,[viii],202. LONDON:
J.Robinson, [1746.]

COe(DCC) 13.51.5.(1). Sk

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Contr.

BOYLE (Robert)

Reasons why a protestant should not turn papist:
or, protestant prejudices against the Roman
Catholic religion; propos'd in a letter to a
Romish priest. [Anon. by R. Boyle].
4to. pp.[iv],32. LONDON: Printed by H. Clark
for J. Taylor, 1687.
7.39.9.(6).

1687.

•• —— —— [Another copy]. 7.57.9.(4).

R.C. Church. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Nationalists.

BOYSE (Joseph)

Vindiciae Calvinisticae: or some impartial
reflections on the Dean of Londonderrys [P. Manby]
considerations that obliged him to come over to
the Communion of the Church of Rome. And Mr.
Chancellor King's answer thereunto, in which he
... reflects on the protestant dissenters. In a
letter to a friend by W.B. D.D. [pse d. i.e.
J. Bpyse].
4to. pp.[x],68. DUBLIN: Printed by A. Crook
and S. Helsham, 1688.
7.39.11.(2)

1688.

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Ireland: Ch. of.
Nonconformity.

BRACHET DE LA MILLETIÈRE (Theóphile).

The victory of truth for the peace of the Church, to the King of Great Britain to invite him to embrace the Roman-Catholick faith. With an answer thereunto written by the Right Rev. John Bramhall.
2pts. sm 8vo. pp.[i],205, Printed at the
HAGUE, 1654.
1038.L.16.
[The second part has sep. t.p. 'A answer to M. de la Militière his impertinent dedication ...'].
1654.

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
England: Ch. of. Apologetics.

BRADBURY (Thomas) 1677-1759
The popish doctrine of justification by works consider'd: in a sermon at Pinners Hall, Feb.11.1734-5.
8vo.pp.[i],40. [errata slip added].
LONDON: J.Oswald, 1735.

EH (COe)DLG) 9.26.1.(7) Us

RC Church. Prot & RC. Contro.

BRAMHALL (John), Archbishop of Armagh.

Bishop Bramhall's Vindication of himself and the Episcopal Clergy, from the Presbyterian charge of popery, as it is managed by Mr. Baxter in his Treatise of the Grotian Religion. Together with a Preface [By Samuel Parker] shewing what grounds there are of fears and jealousies of popery.
8vo. pp.[xcvi],170. LONDON: Printed by A.C. for J. Collins, 1672.
1672. 1061.H.8.

Nonconformity.
Arminianism.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

BRAMHALL (John), Archbp. of Armagh.

The consecration and succession of protestant bishops justified, the Bishop of Duresme [Thomas Morton] vindicated, and that infamous fable of the ordination at the Nags-head clearly confuted.
8vo. pp.239,[1]. LONDON: Printed for J. Crook, 1664.
1038.L.15.

1664.

Episcopacy.
Settlement: Elizabethan.
R.C. Church. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

BRAMHALL (John), Archbishop of Armagh.

A just vindication of the Church of England, from the unjust aspersion of criminal schisme. With a Replication to [Richard Smith] the Bishop of Chalcedon his Survey of the Vindication, etc. (=A replie to S.W.'s [i.e. John Sergeant] Refutation of the ... just vindication, etc.
3pts. 8vo. LONDON: Printed by J.C. for J. Crooke, 1661.
1034.F.4.

1661. [The Second part lacks sep. t.p.]

England: Ch. of. Apol.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Schism.

BRIDGES (John), Bp. of Oxford.

The supremacie of Christian princes, ouer all persons throughout their dominions... both against the Counterblast of Thomas Stapleton, replying on ... Robert [Horne] Bishop of Winchester: and also against Nicolas Sanders his Visible monarchie of the Romaine Church, etc.
4to. pp.[119],1114,[2]. LONDON:
1573. H.Bynneman for H.Toye, 1573.
1054.H.4.

England.Ch.of: Apol.
R.C.Ch.:Prot. & R.C.Controversies.

BRIGHTMAN (Thomas).

The workes of that famous ... divine Mr. Thos Brightman: viz. A Revelation of the Apocalyps ... Thereunto is added A most comfortable exposition of the last ... part of the Prophecie of Daniel ... Together with a Commentary on the whole book of Canticles, or Song of Salomon.
2pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed by J. Field for T. Slater, 1644.
1644. 2020.C.12.
[pt. 1. has engraved sub. t.p. 'The Revelation of St. John illustrated, the fourth edition, imprinted at London for S. Cartwright' placed at the beg. of the whole work. Pt. 2 has sep. t.p. 'A commentary on the Canticles'].

Chronology.
Millenarianism.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

BRIGHTMAN (Thomas).

Apocalypsis Apocalypseos. id est Apocalypsis D. Johannis. Praefigitur Synopsis universalis: & Refutatio Rob. Bellarmini de Antichristo libro tertio de Romano Pontifice, ad finem capitis decimi septimi inseritur.
8vo. pp.[xxii],fol. 415. [HEIDELBERG?] In Biblio-polio Commeliniano, impensis Balduini des Hordes cum sociis, 1612.
1038.O.27.
1612. [1 folded sheet].

Millenarianism.
R.C. Church. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Chronology.

BRIGHTMAN (Thomas).

Commentarius in Cantica Canticorum Salomonis, analysis & scholiis illustratus ... adjecta est ejusdem ... ultimae & difficillimae partis Prophetiae Danielis à ver. 36. cap. 11. ad finem cap. 12. sive diffundentis explicatio.
2pts. 8vo. BASILEAE: Impensis L. König, 1614.
1037.H.21.
[Sep. t.p. and pag. to pt. 2.]

1614.

R.C. Church Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Millenarianism.
Chronology.

BRIGHTMAN (Thomas)
~~[A Revelation of the Revelation]~~
Rev. Mr. Brightmans Iudgement or prophesies what shall befall Germany, Scotland, Holland, and the Churches adhearing to them. Likewise what shall befall England, and the Hierarchy therein, etc.
sm8vo. pp.16. LONDON: Printed by T.Harper for R.Harper, 1650.
1047.F.37.
[Ad cal. to A.Dent. 'The ruine of Rome.']

1650

R.C.Ch.:Prot. & R.C.Controversies.
Puritanism.

BROUGHTON (Hugh)

A revolation of the Holy Apocalyps.
4to. pp.305,[vii]. [AMSTERDAM?],1610.
1018.L.18.

1610

R.C.Ch.: Prot. & R.C.Controversies.

BROWNSWORD (William).

Rome's conviction: or a discoverie of the unsoundness of the main grounds of Rome's religion, in answer to a book called The right religion evinced by L.B. [Note by Richard Hollingworth and Edward Gee].
sm8vo. pp.[xxi],383,[1]. LONDON: Printed by J.M. for L. Fawn, 1654.
1024.I.14.

1654.

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

[BULKELEY (Edward)]

An answere to ten friuolous and foolish reasons set downe by the Rhemish Iesuits and Papists in their Preface before the New Testament by them lately translated into English... with a discouerie of many great corruptions and faults in the said English translation... By E.B. [i.e. By Edward Bulkeley]
4to. pp.[viii],103. LONDON: Impensis J. Bishop, 1588.

1588.

[illegible](12)

R.C.Ch.: Prot. & R.C.Controversies.
Seminaries: R.C.

BURNE (Nicol) fl. 1581. Professor of Philos. at S.Andrews.

The disputation concerning the controversit headdis of religion, hald in in the Realme of Scotland, the zeir of God ane thousand fyve hundreth fourscoir zeiris. Betuix The pretendit ministeris of the deformed Kirk in Scotland and Nicol Burne, etc.
8vo. pp.[xvi], ff.190, pp.[7]. PARISS, 1581.

1581.

2001.c.30.

R.C.Ch.: Prot. & R.C.Controversies.
Scotland: Pres.Ch.of.

BURNET (Gilbert), Bishop of Salisbury.

A discourse wherein is held forth the opposition of the doctrine, worship and practices of the Roman Church, to the nature, designs and characters of the Christian faith.
4to. pp. [4],5-71. LONDON: Printed for J. Watts, 1688.
7.66.14.(4).

1688.

[Another edition of "Mystery of iniquity unvailed 1673.]
see also Gibson's Preservative against Popery. Vol.1. p.105]

- ——— Second edition. 2.45.19.([illegible]).
- ——— [Another copy]. 7.39.14.(3).

English Church of: Doctrine.

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

BURNET (Gilbert), Bishop of Salisbury.

The letter writ by the last Assembly General of the Clergy of France to the protestants, inviting them to return to their communion. Together with the methods proposed by them for their conviction. Translated into English and examined.
8vo. pp.[xix],179. LONDON: Printed for R. Chiswell, 1683.
10[illegible].(2).

1683.

R.C. Church. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Continental Reformers.

BURNET (Gilbert), Bishop of Salisbury.

A vindication of the ordinations of the Church of England. In which it is demonstrated that all the essentials of ordination, according to the practice of the primitive and Greek Churches, are still retained in our Church. In answer to a paper written by one of the Church of Rome to prove the nullity of our Orders; and given to a person of quality. (—An appendix. About the forms of ordaining priests and bishops in the Latin Church).
1677 8vo. pp. lxiv, 181, LONDON: Printed by E.H. and T.H. for R.Chiswel, 1677.
1038.G.2.(1).

[see next slip]

Episcopacy.
Ministry.
R.C. Church. Prot. & R.C. Controversies

BURNET (Gilbert), Bishop of Salisbury.

[A vindication of the ordinations of the Church of England, ~~&c.~~ etc. [Anon. by Gilbert Burnet]].

1688. —— —— The second edition.
4to. pp. [ii],xxviii,94. LONDON: Printed for Ric. Chiswell, 1688.
7.39.12.(12).

" —— —— [Another copy].
7.46.7.(2).

" —— —— [Another copy]. 9.3.3.(1).

Episcopacy.
Ministry.
R.C. Church. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

BURNET (Gilbert), Bishop of Salisbury.

[Doubtful or supposititious works]
An impartial survey and comparison of the Protestant religion, as by law established; with the main doctrines of popery: wherein is shown that popery is contrary to scripture etc. By a true son of the Protestant church of England, as established by law. [Gilbert Burnet?]
8vo. pp.[xxiv],50,[5]. LONDON: Printed
1685. for R. Chiswell, 1685.
1014.F.12.

[Acc. to Clarke & Foxcroft. p.585. above is not by Burnet].
[see next slip].

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Scripture: Appeal to.

BURNET (Gilbert), Bishop of Salisbury.

[Doubtful or supposititious works]
—— [Another edition] the Protestant's companion: or, an impartial survey and comparison of the Protestant religion, as by law established; with the main doctrines of popery: etc.
4to. pp.[xx],45. LONDON: Printed for R. Chiswell, 1685.
7.48.7.(10).
1685.

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Scripture: Appeal to.

BURROUGHS (Joseph)
The popish doctrine of auricular confession and priestly absolution considered. A sermon preached at Salters-Hall, March 13. MDCCXXXIV. The second ed. [in 'Sermons against Popery.' v1.2.]
8vo.pp.48. LONDON: J.Noon,etc., 1735.

EH(35o)DSP) 1013.N.23.(4) Tq

R.C. Ch. Prot & R.C. Contov.

BURROUGHS (Joseph)
A thanksgiving sermon, preach'd November 5. 1712. at Mr.Piggott's meeting-house in Little Wildstreet.
8vo.pp.32. LONDON: J.Baker, 1713.

EHr(COe) 32.21.(11) Df

R.C. Ch. Prot & R.C. Contov.

BURROUGHS (Joseph)
A view of popery taken from the creed of Pope Pius the IV: containing an answer to the most material things in the Profession of Catholic faith,&c. (by R.Challoner).
8vo.pp.159,(1). LONDON: J.Noon,etc., 1735.

COe(CBCT) 9.36.3.(6) Tu

R.C. Ch, Prot. & R.C. Contov.

BURTON (Henry), 1578-1648. puritan divine.

The baiting of the Popes Bull. Or An unmasking of the mystery of iniquity, folded up in a most pernitious breeve or Bull, sent from the Pope lately, into England, to course a Hent therein, for his Hountry ... [With a copie of the Bull in Latin & English.] By H.B. [Epistle signed Henry Burton.]
4to. pp.[xlviii],95,(1). LONDON: by W.I. for M.[Sparke, 1627].
2004.0.25.
1627.
[Imprint cut away].
[Suppressed by the High Commission at the instance of Archbp. Laud.]

Arminianism.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

BURTON (Henry), 1578-1648, puritan divine.

A replie to a relation, of the conference between William Laude and Mr. Fisher the Jesuite. By a Witnesse of Jesus Christ. [Anon. By Henry Burton].
4to. pp.[xlviii],405. [AMSTERDAM?], Imprinted 1640.
2034.I.5.

[T.p. mounted].

1640.

Arminianism.
R.C. Ch. Prot. &R.C.
Congregationalists.

BURTON (Henry), 1578-1648, puritan divine.

Truth's triumph over Trent, or The great gulfe betweene Sion and Babylon ... By H.B. Rector of S.Mathews Friday-street. [ie. Henry Burton].
4to. pp.[xv],373. LONDON: Printed for M.Sparke, 1629.
2040.C.18.

[Issued in 1632 as 'The Christians Bulwarke against Satans Battery.']

1629.

Calvinism.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Trent: Council of.

C (S)

The truth and excellence of the Christian religion, with the corruptions and additions of the Romish Church, etc. By a hearty professor of reformed Catholick Christianity. [Ep. Ded. signed S.C.]
8vo. pp.[viii],141. LONDON: Printed for J. Gellibrand, 1685.
2095.e.21.

1685.

[Probably by Comfort Starr, Ep. Ded. to Sir Thomas Roberts of Glassenbury in Kent. Comfort Starr was of Kent, see Cal. Rev.]

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Christian Life.

CAMERON (John), 1579?-1625. Scottish Divine.

Ta σωζομενα sive opera, partim ab auctore ipso edita partim post eius obitum vulgata, partim nusquam hactenus publicata, vel Gallice duiumate nunc primum in Latinam linguam translata. In unum collecta, etc. [Edited by S.Boucheveau, L.Cappel and M.Amyraut].
fol. pp.[xxxvi],864,[39]. GENEVAE: Sumptibus P.Chouet, 1658.
2051.F.8.

1658.

Divine Right: Theory of.
Visible Church.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

CAMERON (John), 1579?-1625. Scottish Divine.

Praelectionum in selectiora quaedam N.T. loca Salmurij habitarum Tomus Primus (- Tomus Tertius et Ultimus).
3vols. 4to. SALMURII. Typis I.Guyoni. Sumptibus C. & I. Lerpinieriorum, 1626-28.
1040.C.9-11.

1626-28.

Visible Church.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

CAMERON (John), 1579?-1625. Scottish Divine.

Traicté auquel sont examinez les prejugez de ceux de l'Eglise Romaine, contre la Religion Reformée.
8vo. pp.6.257. LA ROCHELLE: Par I.Hebert, 1618.
2093.C.9.

1618.

R.C. Ch.Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Visible Church.

CAMERON (John), 1579?-1625. Scottish Divine.

An examination of those plausible appearances which seeme most to commend the Romish Church, and to prejudice the Reformed ... Englished out of French. [by William Pinke].
4to. pp.[viii],173,[1]. OXFORD. Printed by Iohn Lichfield and W.Turner, for E.Forrest, 1626.
1039.D.35.

1626.

Visible Church.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

[CAMPBELL (Archibald) d.1744. Bp.of Aberdeen.
The CASE RESTATED: or an account of a conversation with a papist, concerning a book...The case stated (by C.Leslie?)...in a letter from a gentleman in the country to his friend in London. (Sgd. A.C. i.e. A.Campbell?)
8vo.pp.100. n.p. 1713.
COe(TT) 2.52.19.(2) OM

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Contro.

CAMPION (Edmund).

Decem rationes propositae in causa fidei, et
Opuscula eius selecta ... auctiori editione.
12mo. pp.460,[2]. ANTVERPIAE, Ex officina
Plantiniana B.Moreti, 1631. 1062.N.11.
[Answered by W.Whitaker]

1631.

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Visible Church.

CANES (John Baptist Vincent), d. 1672. Franciscan.

Fiat Lux. Or, a general conduct to a right
understanding and charity in the great combustions
and broils about religion here in England, betwixt
papist and protestant, presbyterian and independent,
etc. The second edition reviewed and enlarged by the
authour Mr. J.V.C. [ie. John Baptist Vincent Canes].
a friend to men of all religions.
sm8vo. pp.[x],31,396. [LONDON]: 1662.
1662. 1039.I.31.

R.C. Church Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

Schism.
Sectaries.

CARE (Henry)

The weekly pacquet of advice from Rome: or
the history of popery, etc. [Edited by Henry
Care, from 3 Dec. 1678-13 Aug. 1683].
4 vols. in 2. 4to. LONDON: Printed for
and are to be sold by L. Curtis, 1679-82.
1079.M.18-19.

1679-82.

1735-6. ——— [Another edition]. The history of popery
with such alterations of phrase as may be
more suitable to the taste of this age ...
By several gentleman (- To which is added a
Supplement carrying on the history to the
end of the Council of Trent).
2 vols. 4to. LONDON: J. Oswald, 1735-6.
Charles II. 1006.G.18-19.
R.C. Church. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Roman Catholics.

CARLETON (George), Bp. of Chichester.

Vita Bernardi Gilpini, viri sanctissimi,
famaque apud Anglos Aquilonares celeberrimi,
etc.
4to. pp.[iv],58. LONDINI: Excusum fier
G.Jones, 1628.
12.56.12.(3)

1628.

Settlement: Elizabethan.
Puritanism.
RC. Church. Prot. & C. Controversies.

CARLETON (George), Bp. of Chichester.

The life of Bernard Gilpin, a man most holy
and renowned among the Northerne English.
[Translated by W.Freake] ... With his
sermon preached before King Edward the sixth
Anno 1552. The fourth edition.
12mo. pp.[xvii],335,[1]. Imprinted at
LONDON by W.I. and T.P., 1636.
1073.A.28.
1636. [The sermon has sep. t.p. page. continuous.]

Settlement: Elizabethan.
Puritanism.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

CARLILE (Christopher) d. 1588? Rector of Hackney.

A discourse concerning the divine positions
... publiquely disputed ... in Cambridge...
1552. Purposely written at the first by way
of a confutation against a booke of Richard
Smith of Oxford... published against John
Caluin & C.Carlile, etc.
sm.8°. [B.L. Imperf. wanting table].
LONDON: R.Ward, 1582.
1019.I.10.
1582.
——— ——— ——— [Another copy] [Imperfect, lacks
t.p. & last leaf of Table].
1038.I.18.

Calvinism.
R.C.Ch.: Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

CARPENTER (Richard), d. 1670. Vicar of Poling.

The downfall of anti-Christ. Or a treatise wherein
is plainly discovered: 1. That the Pope is Anti-Christ,
and that Rome is Babylon, etc. By R.C. An unworthy
admirer of these things. [Preface signed Richard
Carpenter].
sm8vo. pp.[xviii],246,335,[1]. LONDON: for
J. Stafford, 1647.
1095.H.24.
1647.
[This is a new edition, with additions of his
'Experience, historie and divinitie'].
[Lacks portrait, and impression of which can be seen
on t.p.].

R.C. Church Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Recusants.

CARTWRIGHT (Thomas), 1535-1603. puritan.

A confutation of the Rhemists translation
glosses and annotations on the New Testa-
ment [ie. The Rheims translation of 1582],
so farre as they containe manifest impieties,
heresies, etc. [With the text of the Gospel
of S.Matthew.]
fol. pp. [lviii],761,[18]. [LEYDEN: W.
Brewster,] 1618.
1618. ~~2015.D.15.~~
1052.L.14

Seminaries: R.C.
R.C.Ch.: Prot. & R.C.Controversies.

CARY (Lucius), 2nd. Visc. Falkland.

Sir Lucius Cary, late Lord Viscount of Falkland, his Discourse of infallibility, with an Answer to it. [By T. White] And his Lordships Reply. Never before published. Together with Mr. Walter Mountague's Letter concerning the changing his religion. Answered by my Lord of Falkland. [Edited by T. Triplet].
4to. pp.[xlv],296,[2]. LONDON: Printed by G. Dawson for Jo. Hardesty, 1651.
2077.C.24.

1651.

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Tradition: Appeal to.

CASAUBON (Isaac)

De libertate ecclesiastica liber singularis, etc.
Sm8vo. pp.1-264. [PARIS], 1607.
[Suppressed, and final pp. not published.]
2095.E.14.(1)

1607.

——— Another copy.
[Presentation copy of Casaubon to Aaron Cappell? 1611, with marginal notes.]
1037.L.28.

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Tradition: appeal to.

C(HALLONER) (R(ichard)) Bp. of Debra.
The CATHOLICK CHRISTIAN INSTRUCTED...by way of question and answer. By R... C...
12mo.pp.xxiv,261,(3). LONDON: (T.Meighan), 1737.
(Preface answers C.Middleton. A letter from Rome.)

COe 1094.T.20.+ CA

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controv.

(CHALLONER (Richard) Bp. of Debra.)
A PROFESSION OF CATHOLICK FAITH, extracted out of the Council of Trent by Pope Pius IV. and now in use for the reception of converts into the Church. ...Fourth ed., with add.
12mo.pp.60. n.p. 1734.

COe(CBOT) 9.36.3.(4)+ Tu

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controv.

(CHALLONER (Richard) Bp. of Debra.)
A ROMAN CATHOLICK'S REASONS why he cannot conform to the Protestant religion.
12mo.pp.12. l.t.p. (1734.)

COe(CHB) 9.36.3.(3+) Tu

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controv.

CHANDLER (Samuel) 1693-1766.
An account of the conference held in Nicholas-lane, February 13th.1734-5...With ...remarks on a pamphlet, entitled, The two conferences,&c. ...
8vo.pp.iii,77,*. LONDON: J.Gray, 1735.

COe(DSB) 9.36.3.(2)+ Tw

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controv.
(Sacraments. Lord's Supper)

CHANDLER (Samuel) 1693-1766.
The notes of the Church considered: in a sermon on I Tim.iii.14,15. preached at Salters-Hall, January 16.1734-5.
8vo.pp.(i),56,(2). LONDON: T.Cox,etc., 1735.
——— The fourth ed.
In 'Sermons against Popery.' vl.1. 1735.
EH(350)TI)CQb) 1013.N.22.(2) Ts

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controv.

(CHANDLER (Samuel) 1693-1766.)
PLAIN REASONS for being a Protestant: a Sequel to Plain reasons for being a Christian.
8vo.pp.76. LONDON: T.Cooper, (?1735.)

COe 9.36.3.(7) Tt

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controv.

CHANDLER (Samuel) 1693-1766.
A second treatise on the notes of the
Church: as a supplement to the sermon
preach'd at Salters-Hall, January 16,1734.
Being the substance of two sermons...
8vo.pp.60. LONDON: T.Cox,etc., 1735.
—— —— The second ed.
In 'Sermons against Popery.' v1.1. 1735.
EH(350) 1013.N.22.(3) Ts

R.C. Ch.-Prot & R. C. Contro.

CHARLES I, King of Great Britain & Ireland.

Certamen religiosum: or, a conference between
the late King of England, [CharlesI] and the late
Lord Marquesse of Worcester, concerning religion.
[Edited by Thomas Boyly]. Together with a vindication
of the protestant cause, from the pretences of the
Marquesse his last papers; etc. [By C.C. ie.
Christopher Cartwright.]
4to. pp.[xii],366,84. LONDON: Printed for
W. Lee and R. Royston, 1651.
1651. [Engraved portrait of Charles I]. 1018L.8.

1652. —— —— [Another issue, with 2nd. t.p. and bookseller's foreword and C. Cartwright's name on t.p.]
4to. pp.[xvi],366,84. LONDON: Printed for
W. Lee and R. Royston, 1652.
3003.D.13.

Charles I.
Continental Reformers.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

CHEYNELL (Francis).

The beacon flameing with a non obstante: or a
justification of the Firing of the Beacon, by
way of animadversion upon the book entituled
The beacon's quenched, subscribed by Col. Pride,
&c. [By F. Cheynell. Preface signed by L. Fawne,
S. Gellibrand, T. Underhill, J. Rothwell,
J. Kirton, N. Webb].
4to. pp.[iv],22. LONDON: Printed by A. Miller
and published by the Subscribers of the Beacon
set on fire, 1652.
1652. 12.2.16.(12).

Printing & Publishing.
Socinianism.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

CHILLINGWORTH (William)

The religion of protestants, a safe way to salvation.
Or, An answer to a book entituled Mercy and truth,
or, Charity maintain'd by Catholiques [by Edward
Knott] ... To which is added The apostolical institution
of episcopacy . As also, ix sermons ... The fourth
edition.
fol. pp.[xxix],447. Printed by A.Clark for
R.Chiswell, 1674.
1674.
[With the text of Pt. I of 'Mercy and truth' by
E.Knott.]
~~[illegible]~~
1061.Q.5

1704. —— The sixth edition. (-Additional discourses. = An
answer to some passages in Rushworth's dialogues.)
2pts. fol. LONDON: Printed by M.Clark, 1704.
[With coll. t.p. 'Works'.] 1056.Q.18.

Episcopacy.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Visible Church.

See next slip

CHILLINGWORTH (William)

[The religion of protestants.]

The works ... The ninth edition: with a preface,
giving some account of the corrections ... made
in this impression.
3pts. fol. LONDON: Printed for D.Midwinter, 1727.
[The two letters of the 7th edition are omitted.]
The t.p. to pt.2. is dated 1726.
1109.N.13.
1727

" —— —— —— [Another copy] 1101.N.12
~~[illegible]~~.

1742 —— —— The tenth edition. [With the life of the
author by Thomas Birch.]
3pts. fol. LONDON: Printed for D.Midwinter,
1742.
~~[illegible]~~
1101.N.4

Episcopacy.
Visible Church.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

CHILLINGWORTH (William)

[Religion of Protestants. Abridged.]

Mr. Chillingworth's Book called The Religion of
Protestants, a safe way to salvation, made more
generally useful by omitting personal contests
but inserting whatsoever concerns the common cause of
protestants, or defends the Church of England.
With an Addition of some genuine pieces of
Mr. Chillingworth's never before printed . [Edited
1687 by John Patrick.]
2pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed for R.Chiswell, etc.
1687.

[Pt. 2 has separate t.p.:- Additional discourses
of Mr. Chillingworth ...]
2030.H.2.
" —— —— —— [Another copy]. 1044.H.11.

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Visible Church.
England. Ch. of . Apol.

CHURCH OF ENGLAND. Articles.

Utrum horum: or, the Nine and Thirty Articles
of the Church of England, at large recited;
and compared with the doctrines of those
commonly called Presbyterians on the one
side and the tenents of the Church of Rome on
the other, etc. By Hen. Care.
sm8vo. pp.[xxxix],142. LONDON: Printed
for R. Janeway, 1682.
1682. 1105.C.5.

Articles. Thirty-Nine.
Westminster Ass: Confessions, etc.
R.C. Church Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

CLAGETT (Nicholas), the younger, 1654-1727, Archdeacon of Sudbury.

A persuasive to an ingenuous tryal of
opinions in religion. [Anon. by N. Clagett].
4to. pp.[1],51. LONDON: Printed for
T. Basset, 1685.
7.34.1.(3).

1685.

Toleration.
Heresy.
R.C. Church. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

CLAGETT (William)

The queries offered by T.W. to the protestants concerning the English Reformation reprinted and answered. [A translation by Thomas Ward, of the Latin queries in Peter Manby's 'Considerations' ... with W. Clagett's answers].
4to. pp.17,[1]. LONDON: Printed by H. Clark for J. Adamson, 1688.
7.39.11.(4).

1688.

———— [Another copy]. 7.57.15.(5).

—— [Another copy, contemp. MS. transcript preceded in the volume by the printed copy of Thomas Ward's 'Some queries', 1687].
7.57.17.(5).

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
England: Ch. of. Engl.

CLARK (Thomas)fl.1621.of Sutton Coldfield.

The Popes deadly woundstending to resolue all men,in the chiefe and principall points now in controuersie betweene the Papists and us. Written by T.C.[Thomas Clark]and published by Master Doctor Burges.
4to. pp.[vi],200. LONDON:Printed by T.S.for N.Newberie,1621. 12.46*.7 (14)

1621.

R.C.Ch.Prot.& R.C.Controversies.

CLARKSON (David).

The practical divinity of the papists discovered to be destructive of Christianity and mens Souls. [Anon. by D. Clarkson].
4to. pp.[xxxiv],413,[1] . LONDON: Printed for T. Parkhurst and N. Ponder, 1676.
1105.C.12.(Marriott).

1676.

———— [Another copy]. 2009.D.12.

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Creeds

CLAUDE (Jean)

An historical defence of the Reformation: in an answer to a book [by P.Nicole] intituled Just prejudices against the Calvinists. Written in French by... Monsieur Claude... Translated into English by T.B. M.A.
2 pts. 4to. LONDON: J.Hancock, etc. 1683.
1013.m.8.

1683.

Histories. Church.
Calvinism.
R.C.Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

COALE (Josiah)

The whore unvailed, or the mistery of the deceit of the Church of Rome revealed. Being a brief answer to a book entituled, the reconciler of religions, written by a professed Roman Catholick ... A.S. ... Also his reflections upon the principles of the people called Quakers, answered ... whereunto is added the 14th. chap. of A.S. his book, etc.
4to. pp.[iv], 51. [LONDON]: Printed in the year, 1665.
12.46*.7.(8).

1665.

Quakers.
Ministry.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

COLVILL (John) c.1543-1605.
Paraenesis Joannis Colvilli Scoti, post quadraginta annorum errores in gremium Sanctae Catholicae Romanae Ecclesiae quasi postliminio reuersi ad suos tribules & populares...
sm.8vo. pp.(xv),94,(1). PARISIIS: E.Typ. S.Prevosteau, 1601.
COS(HSS)TUt 2062.C.30. MU

R.C.Church. Prot.&R.C.Contro.

A CONFERENCE BETWEEN HIS GRACE, George, Duke of Buckingham, and Father Fitzgerald, an Irish priest. Whom the late King James, sent to his Grace...to pervert him to the Popish persuasion.
8vo.pp.28. LONDON, [1735.]
COR(350*) 9.36.3.(8) Tt

R.C. Ch. Prot & R.C. Contro.

COOPER (William) b.1736, V. of Kirby Wiske.
Four discourses on the following subjects:
I. Holy Scripture the great rule of faith.
II. Reasons of the Jewish enmity...to truth.
III. Reasons of the Romish enmity...
IV. ...True religion...
8vo. pp.126. LONDON: T.Becket, 1772.
CROU(DEB)EH 1016.K.17. MI

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Contro.

CORNTHWAITE (Robert).

The Romish doctrine of transubstantiation impartially considered: or a plain...defence of the Protestant doctrine of the Eucharist ...
8vo. pp.viii,32. LONDON: J.Noon, 1732.

DSE(COe) 1093.L.9.(6). 8r

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Contro.

COTTON (John), 1584-1652, of Boston, N.E.

The pouring out of the Seven Vials: or, an exposition of the sixteenth chapter of the Revelation, with an application of it to our times ... Preached in sundry sermons at Boston in New England. [Preface signed I.H.]
4to. pp.[iv],156. LONDON: Printed for R.S. and are to be sold at H. Overtons shop, 1645.
12.57.7.(7)

1645.

Episcopacy.
New England: Congregationalists.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

CRAKANTHORPE (Richard).

Defensio Ecclesiae Anglicanae, contra M.Antonii de Dominis. D. Archiepiscopi Spalatensis injurias ... A.D. Iohanne Barkham in lucem editum.
4to. pp. [xviii],645,[2]. LONDINI: Ex Typographia Bibliopolarum, 1625.
1013.M.15.

1625.

England. Ch. of Apol.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

CRAKANTHORPE (Richard).

Vigilius dormitans. Romes seer overseene. Or a treatise of the Fift Generall Councell held at Constantinople, anno 553 ... Opus posthumum published ... by Geo. Crakenthorp. [Preface by Daniel Featley].
fol. pp.[xxii],566,[9]. LONDON: Printed by M.F. for R.Mylbourne, 1631.
[illegible]
1052.L.15

1631.

Histories: Church.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

CRASHAW (William).

The sermon preached at the Crosse, Feb. xiiii, 1607. [on Jer. 51.11]. Justified by the authour, both against Papist, and Brownist, to be the truth.
4to. pp.[xii],174. Printed at LONDON by H.L. for E.Weauer, 1608.

[Answered by H.Ainsworth in 'Counterpoyson'.qv.]

1608. 12.489.1.(16).

Brownists.
R.C. Ch. Pr. & R.C. Controversies.

CRESSENER (Drue)

A demonstration of the first principles of the protestant applications of the Apocalypse, etc. [-The account of the ancients concerning the Fourth Beast in ... Daniel and ... in the Revelations].
4to. pp.[ii],xxiv,[xxviii],317,33.
LONDON: Printed for T. Cockerill, 1690.
1018.L.1.

1690.

Millenarianism.
Chronology.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

CRESSY (Serenus) [Hugh Paulin Cressy]

Roman-Catholick doctrines no novelties: or an answer to Dr. Pierce's Court-Sermon, mis-call'd The Primitive rule of reformation. By S.C. [Serenus Cressy] a Roman Catholick.
8vo. pp.[xiv],3[illegible],[6]. [illegible] 1663.
1034.H.15.

1663.

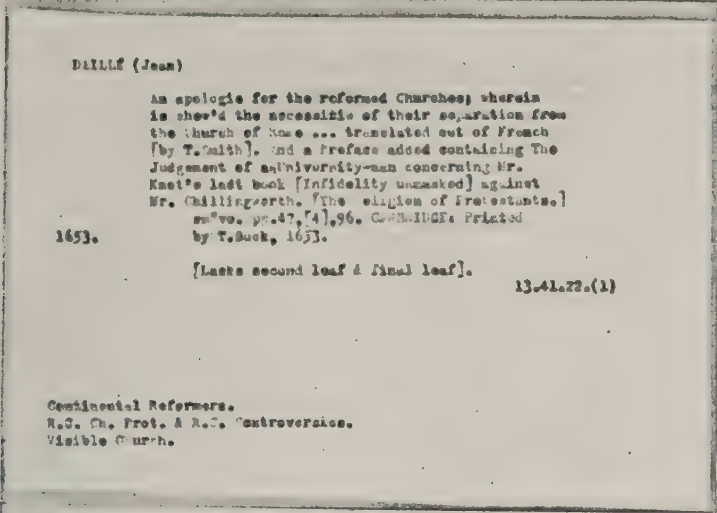
R.C. Church. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Supremacy. Not. of.
Tradition. Appeal to.

DAILLÉ (Jean)

Apologia pro Ecclesiis Reformatis: In qua demonstratur eas falso & inique schismatis idcirco accusari, quod a Papae Romani communione secesserint, etc.
sm8vo. pp.[xvi],320. AMSTELODAMI: Apud J. Janssonium, 1652.
1034.L.22.

1652.

Continental Reformers.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Visible Church.

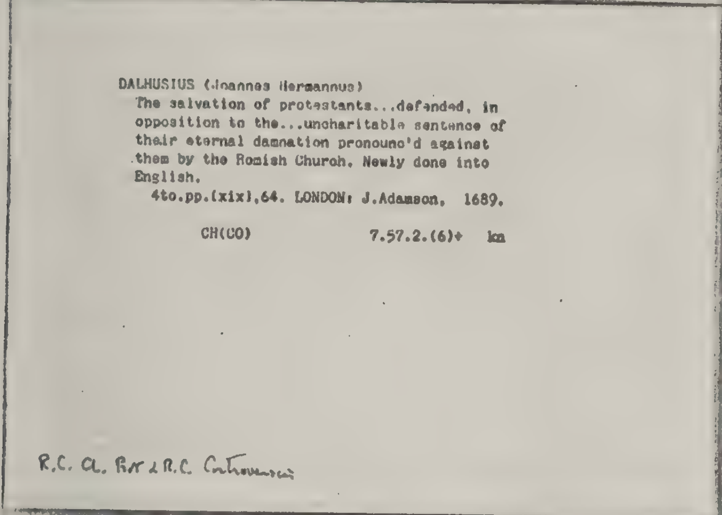


DAILLÉ (Jean)

An apologie for the reformed Churches; wherein is shew'd the necessitie of their separation from the Church of Rome ... translated out of French [by T.Smith]. And a Preface added containing The Judgement of an University-man concerning Mr. Knot's last book [Infidelity unmasked] against Mr. Chillingworth. [The religion of Protestants.]
sm8vo. pp.47,[4],96. CAMBRIDGE: Printed
1653. by T.Buck, 1653.

[Lacks second leaf & final leaf].
13.41.22.(1)

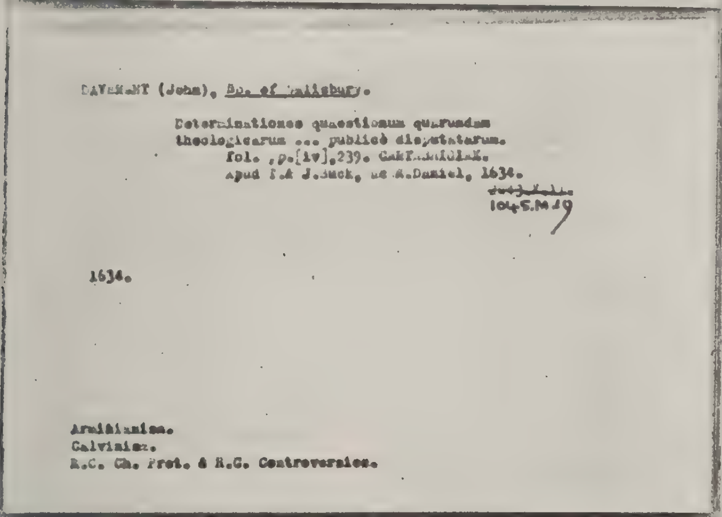
Continental Reformers.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Visible Church.



DALHUSIUS (Joannes Hermannus)
The salvation of protestants...defended, in opposition to the...uncharitable sentence of their eternal damnation pronounc'd against them by the Romish Church. Newly done into English.
4to.pp.(xix),64. LONDON: J.Adamson, 1689.

CH(CO) 7.57.2.(6)+ km

R.C. Ch. Prot & R.C. Controversies

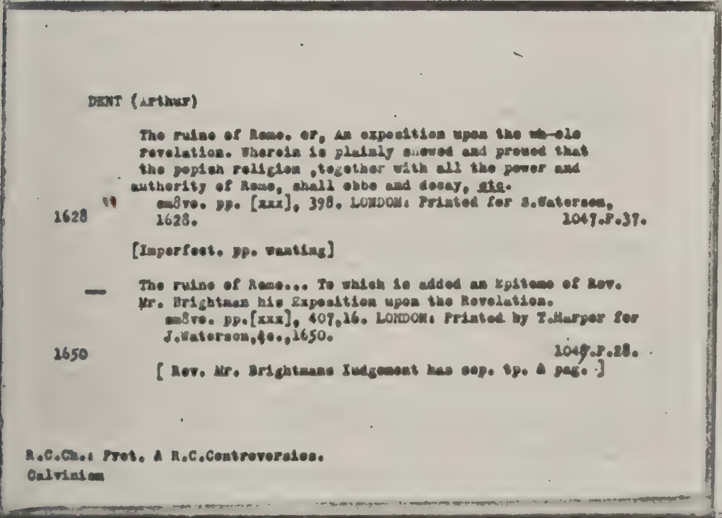


DAVENANT (John), Bp. of Salisbury.

Determinationes quaestionum quarundam theologicarum ... publice disputatarum.
fol. pp.[iv],239. CANTABRIGIAE.
apud T.& J.Buck, ac R.Daniel, 1634.
~~[illegible]~~
1045.M.19

1634.

Arminianism.
Calvinism.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.



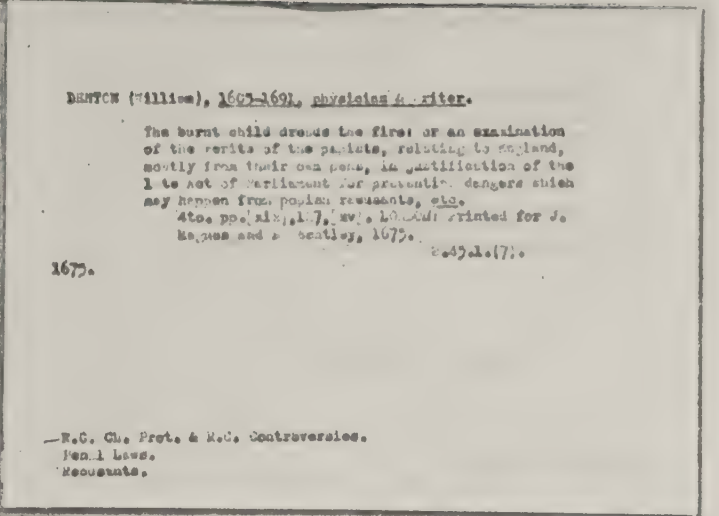
DENT (Arthur)

The ruine of Rome. or, An exposition upon the whole Revelation. Wherein is plainly shewed and proued that the popish religion ,together with all the power and authority of Rome, shall ebbe and decay, etc.
sm8vo. pp. [xxx], 398. LONDON: Printed for S.Waterson,
1628 1628. 1047.P.37.

[Imperfect. pp. wanting]

— The ruine of Rome... To which is added an Epitome of Rev. Mr. Brightman his Exposition upon the Revelation.
sm8vo. pp.[xxx], 407,16. LONDON: Printed by T.Harper for J.Waterson,&c.,1650.
1650 1047.P.28.
[Rev. Mr. Brightmans Iudgement has sep. tp. & pag.]

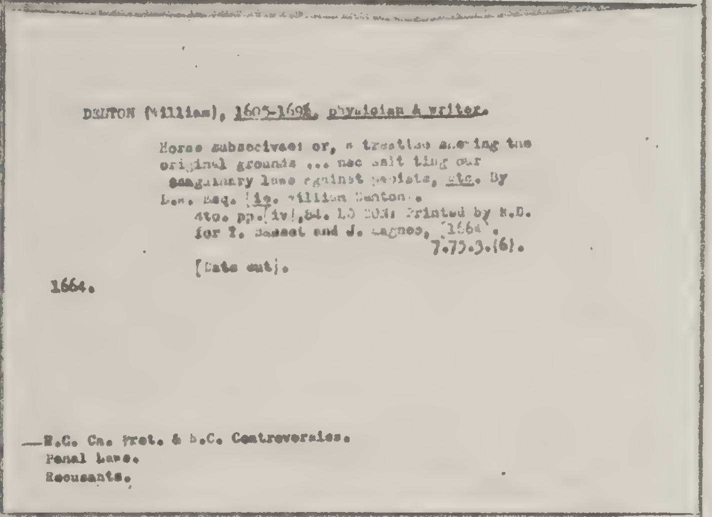
R.C.Ch.: Prot. & R.C.Controversies.
Calvinism



DENTON (William), 1605-1691, physician & writer.

The burnt child dreads the fire: or an examination of the merits of the papists, relating to England, mostly from their own pens, in justification of the late act of Parliament for preventing dangers which may happen from popish recusants, etc.
4to. pp.[xix],187,[xv]. LONDON: Printed for J. Magnes and R. Bentley, 1675.
8.49.1.(7).
1675.

—R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Penal Laws.
Recusants.

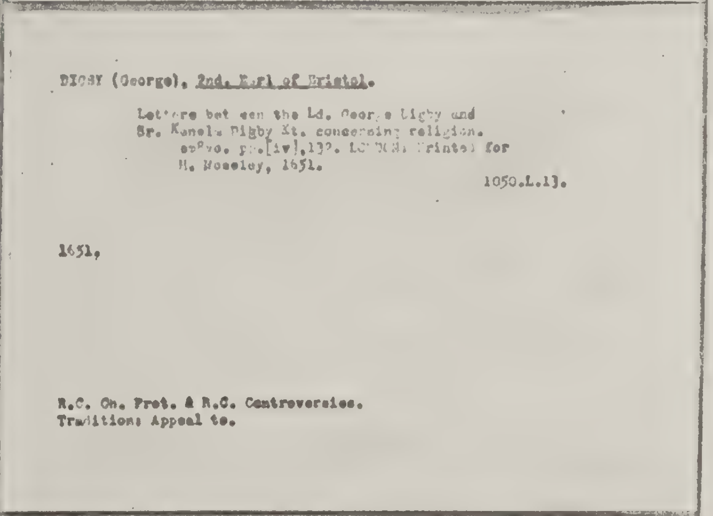


DENTON (William), 1605-1691, physician & writer.

Horae subsecivae: or, a treatise shewing the original grounds ... necessitating our sanguinary laws against papists, etc. By Den. Esq. [ie. William Denton].
4to. pp.[iv],84. LONDON: Printed by R.D. for T. Basset and J. Magnes, [1664].
7.75.3.(6).

[Date cut].
1664.

—R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Penal Laws.
Recusants.

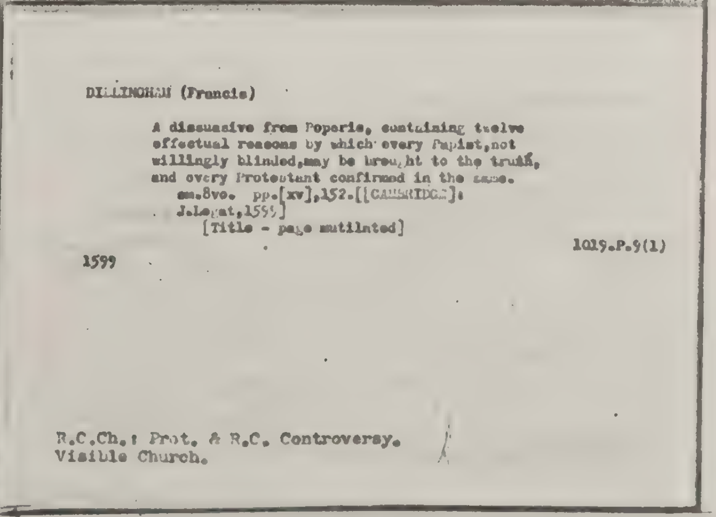


DIGBY (George), 2nd. Earl of Bristol.

Letters between the Ld. George Digby and Sr. Kenelm Digby Kt. concerning religion.
sm8vo. pp.[iv],132. LONDON: Printed for H. Moseley, 1651.
1050.L.13.

1651,

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Tradition: Appeal to.



DILLINGHAM (Francis)

A dissuasive from Poperie, containing twelve effectual reasons by which every Papist,not willingly blinded,may be brought to the truth, and every Protestant confirmed in the same.
sm.8vo. pp.[xv],152.[[CAMBRIDGE]:
J.Legat,1599]
[Title - page mutilated]
1019.P.9(1)
1599

R.C.Ch.: Prot. & R.C. Controversy.
Visible Church.

DODDRIDGE (Philip)
The absurdity and iniquity of persecution for conscience-sake, in all its kinds and degrees. Consider'd in a sermon preach'd at Northampton...with...enlargements. Recommended by...Mr.Some as a proper appendix to the...lectures at Salters-Hall. (Bound with 'Sermons against Popery.' v1.2.)
8vo.pp.v,41,*. LONDON: R.Hett,etc., 1736.

EH(35o)TT) 1013.N.23.(10)+ Tr

R. C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Contov..

DODWELL (Henry), the elder, 1641-1711.

Some considerations of present concernment; how far the Romanists may be trusted by princes of another perswasion; relating to the design of the Controversial Letters by Peter Walsh, etc. [Anon. by H. Dodwell.]
[illegible] LONDON: Printed by [illegible] 1675.
[illegible]

1675.

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Ireland. Ch. of.
[illegible]

DOUGLAS (Thomas)

Θεανθρωπος. Or the great mysterie of godliness, opened by way of antidote against the great mysterie of iniquity, now awork in the Romish Church, etc.
4to. pp.[viii],74. LONDON: Printed for H.C. and T.P. 1661.
12.48.5.(4).

1661.

" ——— [another copy].
12.49.3.(4)

R.C. Church Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Ceremonial.

DOWNAME (George), Bp. of Derry.

A treatise of iustification: wherein is first set downe thetrue doctrine...according to the word of God...and then all objections and cavils of the adversaries to Gods free iustification by grace are answered and confuted, especially of Robert Bellarmine, etc.
fol°. pp.[ix],660,[23]. LONDON: F.Kyngston for N.Bourne, 1633.

1633 1054.S.16

Justification.
R.C.Ch.Prot. & R.C.Controversies.

DU CHASTELET DE LUZANCY (Hippolyte)
Reflexions on the Council of Trent.
8vo.pp.(xiii),213. OXFORD: at the Theater, 1677.

COe(CQ)CBCT) 2022.C.21 vW

RC. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Contov

DU CHASTELET DE LUZANCY (Hippolyte)
Sermon du Sieur De Luzancy...prononcé dans l'Eglise de la Savoye, le unzième de Juillet, jour de son abjuration, 1675.
4to.pp.(viii),36. LONDRES: M.Pitt, 1675.

EH(COe)CQ) 2.45.13(2) wA

RC. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Contov.

(DUDLEY (Paul) Chief Justice of Mass.)
A SEASONABLE CAVEAT AGAINST POPERY: or an essay on the merchandise of slaves and souls of men, Rev.XVIII.13. ...application thereof to the Church of Rome. By a gentleman.
8vo.pp.(6),27 (for 35),*. Printed at Boston in N.E. and repr. at LONDON: J.Downing, 1733.
COe(CRYN)DKE) 5.17.40.(6) gL

RC Ch. Prot. & RC. Contov.

DU MOULIN (Louis)

Jugulum causae, seu nova ... ratio per quam totus doctrinae Romanensium complexus ... faucibus [illegible] (= Jugulum causae, seu nova & expeditissima ratio, per quam Papatus, ejus imperium totusque ... Controversiae [illegible] apparatus, una [illegible] debent.
1671. [Anon. by L. Du Moulin.]
[illegible] pts. 8vo. Juxta Exemplar Londinense, Anno 1671.
1047.[illegible]

R.C. Church Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Calvinism.
Presbyterians.

DU MOULIN (Pierre) the elder.
The Papal tyranny, as it was exercised over England for some ages. Represented by the late...Peter Du Moulin.... Now set forth by his eldest son Peter Du Moulin.... With an addition of the same subject...as also two sermons upon Rev. XVII. 4.5... /1674
4to. pp.(iii),80 (for 78) LONDON: H.Brome,
COU(EH) P.7265

R.C.Church: Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

DU MOULIN (Peter), the younger, 1601-1684.

A vindication of the sincerity of the Protestant Religion in the point of obedience to Soveraignes. Opposed to the doctrine of rebellion, authorised and practised by the Pope and the Jesuites. In answer to a Jesuitical libel, entituled Philanax Anglicus. [By Henry Jenson].
4to. pp. xxiv, 1[illegible], [ii]. LONDON: Printed by J. Redmayne for J. Crook, 1664.
1035.h.22.

1664.

Act of Supremacy.
Divine Right: Theory of.
R.C. Church. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

DYKE (Jeremiah)

The worthy communicant: or, a treatise, shewing the due order of receiving the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. Whereunto is added, A dialogue between a Minister and a private Christian; wherein the doctrine and ordinance of the Lord's Supper is explained [By John Falde]. The 16th edition; with the addition of meditations and prayers. [Abridged by John Falde].
12mo. pp.[xii],240. LONDON: Printed for N.Ranew and J.Robinson, 1680.
1680 [First published in 1636.] 1034.c.2

Sacraments,
R.C.Ch.Prot.& R.C.Controversies.

EDWARD VI. King of England.

K. Edward the VIth. his own arguments against the Pope's supremacy ... translated out of the original ... To which are subjoined some remarks upon his life and reign, in vindication of his memory, from Dr. Heylin's severe and unjust censure. [Ed. R.]
8vo. pp.[xxiv],121. LONDON: Printed by J.D. for J. Robinson, 1682.
1682. 1039.c.17.
[Engraved portrait]

Episcopacy.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Settlement: Eliz.

EGAN (Anthony)
Rome a great custom-house for sin, or a table of the dispensations and pardons...of various kinds...The third ed....now reprinted...To which is added an earnest dissuasive from Romish idolatry...
12mo.pp.(viii),24,(15),*. LONDON: J.Marshall. 1715.
COU(LSP) 12.30.4.(1) LW

Rom. Cath. Church. Prot. & R.C. Controversies

EUDAEMON-JOANNES (Andreas).

Castigatio apocalypsis Apocalypseos Thomae Brightmanni Angli.
sm.8vo. pp.[viii],125,[1]. COLONIAE AGRIPPINAE, Apud J. Kinckium, 1613.
1037.L.17.(3).

1613.

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Millenarianism.
Chronology.

FALKNER (William).

Two treatises. The first, concerning reproaching & censure: the second, An answer to Mr. Serjeant's Sure-footing: To which are annexed Three sermons preached upon several occasions, etc. [Bp. Ded. by William Sherlock].
4to. pp.[xiii],536. LONDON: Printed for R.Chiswell and are to be sold by J. Southby and L. Meredith, 1684.
2015.D.4.
[Engraved portrait]

1684.

England: Ch. of Doctrine.
Sectaries.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

FAWNE (Luke), and others.

A beacon set on fire: or the humble information of certain Stationers ... to the Parliament and Commonwealth ... concerning the vigilancy of Jesuits, papists and apostates, taking advantage of the divisions among ourselves and the states great employment to corrupt and the pure doctrine of the Scriptures ... by writing and publishing many popish books ... and blasphemous books of another nature: all made evident by the catalogue and contents of many of the aforesaid books added hereunto, etc. [Subscribed by L. Fawne, S. Gellibrand, J. Kirton, J. Rothwell, T. Underhill, N. Webb.]
1652. 4to. pp.16. LONDON: Printed for the Subscribers, hereof, 1652.
12.47*.10.(5)

[Controversy of the 'Six Booksellers']

Printing & Publishing.
Socinianism.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

FEATLEY (Daniel).

Featlaei παλιγγενεσία: or, Doctor Daniel Featley revived: Proving, That the Protestant Church, and not the Romish, is the onely Catholick and true Church... With a succinct history of his life and death. Published by John Featley.
2pts. 12mo. LONDON: Printed for N.Brook, 1660.
2003.a.27.

1660.

Westminster Assembly. Gen. Works.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Visible Church.

FEATLEY (Daniel).

The Fisher catched in his owne net. (The occasion and issue of the late conference had between Dr. [Francis] White, Deane of Carleil, and Dr. Featly, with Mr. Fisher [ie. Iohn Percy] and [John] Sweet, Iesuits ...) [Anon. By Daniel Featley].
4to. pp.[1],26. n.p. 1623. 12.58.9.(5)
~~[Followed by 'The Romish Fisher caught and held in his own net.']~~

1623.

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
England. Ch. of. Apol.

FEATLEY (Daniel).

The grand sacrilege of the Church of Rome, in taking away the sacred Cup from the Laiety at the Lords Table ... Together with two conferences; the former at Paris with D.Smith ... the later at London with M.Euerard, Priest.
4to. pp.[xxxiv],300. LONDON: Printed by F.Kyngston for R.Milbourne, 1630.
2040.c.13.(1)

1630.

[The two conferences each have sep. t.p. with continuous pag. Also includes 'A challenge to Master Iohn Fisher, alias Percie...']

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C.Controversies.
Sacraments.

FERNE (Henry), Bp. of Chester.

An answer to Mr. Spencer's book intituled Scripture mistaken. Whereunto is added A brief survey of antiquity for the trial of the Romish doctrine asserted in the aforesaid book. By H.F. D.D. [Preface signed Henry Ferne.]
12mo. pp.[xxiv],489. LONDON: Printed by R. Norton for R. Royston, 1660.
T.75.9.

1660.

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
England Ch, of. Doctrine.

FIELD (Richard), Dean of Gloucester.

Of the Church, Five Bookes. (-The fifth booke of the Church. Together with an Appendix, containing a defense of such partes and passages of the former Bookes, as haue bene either excepted against, or wrested, to the maintenance of Romish errours.)
2vols. 4to. LONDON: S.Waterson(-N.Okes for S. Waterson, 1606-10.

1606-10 1006.q.8

1635 The Third edition. [Edited by Nathaniel Field]
2pts. OXFORD: W.Turner, 1635. 1078.0.2

England.Ch.of:Apol.
R.C.Ch.Prot. & R.C.Controversies.

FLEMING (Robert), 1630-1694, the elder, Scottish ejected divine.

The faithfulness of God, considered and cleared in the great events of his Word: or, a second part of the fulfilling of the scripture, etc. [Anon. by R. Fleming].
8vo. pp.[xvi],302. LONDON: Printed for T. Parkhurst, 1674.
1083.h.25.

1674.

Millenarianism.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

FORBES (Patrick), Bp. of Aberdeen.

An learned commentarie upon the Revelation of Saint Iohn ... Newly corrected, and the defectes and errors of the first edition, supplied and amended. Whereunto is added an profitable treatise of the author, in defence of the lawfull calling of the ministers of reformed churches ... and an Epistle to a recusant, clearing and maintaying some pointes of the said treatise, challenged by a Roman Elymas Bar-Iesus-it.

1614 2pts. 4to. Printed at MIDDELBURGH, by R.Schilders, 1614.
2006.f.27.
[The 2nd pt. has sep. t.p. & pagination.]

Ministry.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

FORDYCE (James), D.D.
The delusive and persecuting spirit of popery: a sermon preached in Monkwell-Street on the 10th of Feb. last, being the day appointed for a general fast.
8vo. pp.vii,36. P.ins. LONDON: T.Cadell.
1779.

EHf(COe)88o) 12.60.22.(7).+ RS

R.C. Church. Prot. & R.C. Contr.

FOULIS (Henry).

The history of Romish treasons & usurpations: together with a particular account of many gross corruptions and impostures in the Church of Rome ... To which is prefixt a large Preface to the Romanists.
fol. pp.[ii],726. LONDON: Printed by J.C. for T. Basset, 1671.
1081.i.1.

1671.

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Recusants.
Settlement: Elizabethan.

FRASER (John)

An offer made to a gentleman of qualitie...to subscribe and embrace the Ministers of Scotlands religion,if they can sufficientlie proue,that they haue the true kirk and lawful calling...Newlie corrected and set forth.
8vo. [S.Omer] Permissu Superiorum,1605.
1073.T.1

1605.

Scotland.Pres.Ch.of
R.C.Ch.Prot.& R.C.Controversies.

FOXE (John),1517-1587,martyrologist.

De Christo gratis iustificante. Contra Osorianam iustitiam,caeterosque eiusdem inhaerentis iustitiae patronos,Stan.Hosium,Andrad.Canisium,Vegam,Tiletanum, Lorichium,contra uniuersam denique Turbam,Tridentinam & Iesuiticam,etc.
8vo. pp.[viii],437,47. LONDINI:T.Purfutius impensis G.Byshop,1583.
1059.M.19.
Contains also:liber quartus.'Concio...Guliel.
1583. Fulcii [i.e.Fulke] De duobus Abrahae filiis...'

[Publ. in English in 1694]

Justification.
Trent: Council.
R.C.Ch.: Prot. & R.C.Controversies.

FULKE (William)

D.Heskins,D.Sanders and M.Rastel, accounted among their faction three pillers and archpatriarches of the popish synagogue...ouerthrowne and detected of their seuerall blasphemous heresies.
8vo. pp.[vii],803. LONDON: Printed by H. Middleton for G.Bishop,1579.
1059.H.2

1579

R.C.Ch.: Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Puritanism.

FOXE (John),1517-1587,martyrologist.

Eicasmi seu Meditationes in sacram Apocalypsin.
[Publ. by S.Foxe]
fol. pp. [xii], 396,[27].LONDINI: Impensis G.Byshop, 1587.
1078.O.9.

1587

R.C.Ch.:Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Calvinism.

FULKE (William)

De successione ecclesiastica....liber contra Thomae Stapletoni principiorum fidei doctrinalium librum decimum tertium.
sm.8vo. pp.[iii],478. LONDINI: Excud.H.Midletonus, impensis G.Bishop,1584.
1024.C.17

1584

R.C.Ch.: Prot. & R.C.Controversies.
Visible Church.

FOXE (John),1517-1587,martyrologist.

Of free justification by Christ. Written first in Latine...again st Osorius,&c. and now tr. into English.
8v o.pp.[xiv],512.LONDON: Printed for T.Parkhurst,1694.
2075.D.4.

1694. [Publ. in Latin in 1583]

R.C.Ch.:Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

FULKE (William)

A defense of the sincere and true translation of the Holy Scriptures into the English tongue,against the manifold cauils...of Gregorie Martin...of...the traiterous Seminarie of Rhemes....hereunto is added a briefe Confutation,etc.
fol. pp.[iv],20,206,[ii],18. LONDON: Printed for Iohn Bill, 1617.
1037.G.3(2)

1617

Seminaries: ~~Rheims~~ R.C.
R.C.Ch.: Prot. & R.C.Controversies.

FULKE (William)

A sermon preached at Hampton Court, on Sonday being the 12.day of Nouember...1570. Wherin is playnly proued Babylon to be Rome,both by Scriptures and Doctors.
sm.8vo. [B.L.sine pag]. LONDON: John Awdely,1574.
12.30.7(5)

1574.

Sermons: 1566-1603.
R.C.Ch.:Prot.& R.C.Controversies.

GEE (Edward), 1657-1730. Dean of Lincoln.

Veteres vindicati, in an expostulatory letter to Mr. Sclater of Putney upon his Consensus veterum, etc. The second edition corrected.
4to. pp. [iv], 107. LONDON: H. Mortlock, 1687.
7.66.2.(3).

1687.

Sacraments. Lords Supper.
England, Ch. of. Apol.
R.C. Ch. Prot & R.C. Controversies.

GATAKER (Thomas).

A discussion of the Popish doctrine of Transubstantiation: wherein the same is declared, by the confession of their owne writers, to haue no necessary ground in Gods word, etc.(=A just defence of the former discourse ... against the answer of a namelesse Popish Priest thereunto.)
4to. pp.[v],233. LONDON: Printed by I.L. for W.Sheffard, 1624.

1624. 8.26.9.(1)

Sacraments.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

GEE (John)

The foot out of the snare: with a detection of sundry late practices and impostures of the priests and Iesuits in England. Whereunto is added a catalogue of such bookes as in this authors knowledge haue been vented within two yeeres last past in London, by the priests and their agents. (=The names of the Romish priests ... resident about the City of London, March 26. 1624.)
4to. pp.[x],99,[9]. LONDON: Printed by H.L. for R. Milbourne, 1624.

1624.
12.49.3.(1)

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R. C. Controversies.
Recusants.

GEAVES (William)

Status Ecclesiae Gallicanae: or the ecclesiastical history of France, etc. By the author of the late history of the Church of Great Britain. [Latin ep. ded. signed G.G , English pref. signed W.G. ie. William Geaves]
2 pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed for T. Passenger and W. Smith, 1676.
1011.a.6.

1676.

Histories: Church.
Continental Reformers.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

GILBERT (Eleazar)

Newes from Poland, wherein is declared the cruell practice of the popish clergie against the protestants and in particular against the ministers of the City of Vilna, etc.
4to. pp.[iv],32. LONDON: Printed by E.P. for N. Butter, 1641.
9.12.25.(2)

1641.

Continental Reformers.
R.C. Ch. Prot. &. R.C. Controversies.

[GEDDES (Alexander)]
A LETTER TO THE R.R. THE ARCHBISHOPS and bishops of England; pointing out the only sure means of preserving the church from the dangers that now threaten her. By an upper-graduate.
8vo.pp.[i],25. LONDON: J.Johnson, 1790.

TA(COe)T8) PP.5.67.16(3) rR

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Contov

GLAUCUS: the folly of those who say they had rather be papists than presbyterians.
8vo.pp.[iv],31,[5]. LONDON: E.Matthews,
1716.

COe(CRP) 9.5.17.(26) Lo

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies

GOODMAN (John), 1626-1690. Archdeacon of Middlx.

A discourse concerning auricular confession ...
with a post-script on occasion of a book
lately printed in France, called Historia
confessionis auricularis [by Jacques Boileau].
[Anon. by John Goodman.]
4to. pp.[1],56. LONDON: Printed by H. Hills
[1684]. Jun. for R. Tooke and F. Gardiner, 1648.
[i.e. 1684].
7.48.10.(3).

——— [Another copy]. 7.39.1.(16).

Penance.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Trent. Council of.

GOTHER (John)

An agreement between the Church of England
and Church of Rome, evinced from the concertation
of some of her sons with their brethren the
Dissenters. [Anon. by J. Gother].
4to. pp.[viii],88. LONDON: Printed by H. Hills, 1687.
7.57.2.(1).

1687.

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Nonconformity.

GORDON (James), of the family of Huntley.

A summary of controversies. Wherein are briefly
treated the cheefe questions of diuinity, now
adayes in dispute betweene Catholikes & Protestants
... written in Latin ... translated into English
by I. L[ayton?] ... The I. Tome, deuided into
two Controuersies. The second edition.
12mo. pp.[viii],367,[1]. [ST. OMER? or DOUAI?]
Permissu Superiorum 1618.
1618. .047.f.18.
[No more appears to have been published.]

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Scotland: Presb. Ch. of.

GRIFFITH (Evan)

Pax vobis, or gospel and liberty: against ancient
and modern papists. By E.G. [i.e. Evan Griffith]
Preacher of the Word. The second edition, corrected
and amended.
12mo. pp.[xii],90. n.p. 1687.
1687. 1216.a.17.(3).
[H. & L. attributes this to John Gordon, Bp.
of Galloway, but Wing attributes it to the above].

England. Ch. of. Angl.
Continental Reformers.
R.C. Church. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

GORDON (James), of the family of Huntley.

A treatise of the unwritten word of God,
commonly called traditions. Written in Latin
... translated into English by I.L[ayton?].
The second part of the first Controuersy.
12mo. pp.61. [S. OMER?] Permissu
Superiorum, 1614.
1036.L.13.

1614.

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Scotland: Presb. Ch. of.

GROSVENOR (Benjamin)
Persecution and cruelty in the principles,
practises, and spirit of the Romish church.
A sermon preached at Salters-Hall, April 10,
1735. The third ed. (In 'Sermons against
Popery.' v1.2.)
8vo.pp.39. LONDON: R.Ford,etc., 1735.

EH(350)TT) 1013.N.23.(8) Tr

R.C.Ch. Prot & R.C. Contro.

GORDON (John) fl.1734, of Glencat.
The famous bull or constitution Unigenitus,
put forth by Pope Clement the XIth, against
Father Quesnelle's translation of the New
Testament...related in...memoirs...To which
is added, a refutation of the supremacy of
the Roman church...The second ed. (A second
part of the memoirs...)
2 pts.12mo.pls. LONDON: J.Oswald, [1734.]

COs(CBP)MBS) Yu

R.C.Ch. Prot. & R.C. Contro.

The GROUNDS OF THE ROMAN-CATHOLIC FAITH
EXAMINED: In two dialogues: between an
English-Catholic and a Roman Catholic. Being
a confutation of...England's conversion and
reformation compar'd (by R.Manning). By a
clergyman of the Church of England.
8vo.pp.40. LONDON: R.Wilkin, 1727.
COe(CQ) 2.52.10.(7) OM

R.C.Ch. Prot. & R.C. Contro.

GROVE (Robert), 1634-1696. Bp. of Chichester.

The protestant and popish way of interpreting scripture, impartially compared. In answer to Pax vobis, [by Evan Griffith] [Anon. by R. Grove].
4to. pp.[iv],83. LONDON: Printed for W. Kettilby, 1689.
7.39.14.(9).

1689.

England: Ch. of. Angl.

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

Continental Reformers.

GUILD (William).

Popish glorying in antiquitie turned to their shame ... Collected and proven out of themselves, for the singular profit both of pastors and professors.
sm8vo. pp.268,[1]. Printed in ABERDENE by E. Raban, 1626.
1073.N.25.

1626.

R.C. Church. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

Tradition. Appeal to.

Scotland: Episc. Ch. of.

GUILD (William).

The sealed book opened. Or, A clear explication of the Prophecies of the Revelation ... intended chiefly for the discovery of all of that Roman Antichrist, etc.
sm8vo. pp.[xvi],359. LONDON: Printed by T.R. & E.M. for A. Williamson, 1656.
2001.C.27.

1656.

R.C. Church. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Scotland: Episc. Ch. of.

HARRIS (William) 1675?-1740.
A discourse concerning transubstantiation: in which the words of the institution of the Lord's Supper are...considered. Preached at Salters-Hall, February 13,1734-5. The third ed. (in 'Sermons against Popery.' vl.1.)
8vo.pp.43,(5). LONDON: R.Ford,etc., 1735.
EH(350)USE) 1013.N.22.(7) Ap

R.C. Ch. Prot & R.C. Contro.

HARRIS (William) 1675?-1740.
A second discourse concerning transubstantiation: in which the sixth chapter of St.John's Gospel is...considered. Preached at...Salters-Hall, April 22.1735. The second ed. (in 'Sermons against Popery.' vl.1.)
8vo.pp.37,*. LONDON: R.Ford,etc., 1735.
EH(350)USE) 1013.N.22.(8) Ap

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Contro.

HARRISON (Joseph).

The Popish proselyte, the grand fanatick. Or an antidote against poyson of Captain Robert Everard's Epistle to the several congregations of the non-conformists. [Anon. 'To the Reader' signed Joseph Harrison].
12mo. pp.[v],156. LONDON: Printed for S. Tidmarsh, 1684.
1684. 1047.P.29.

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Scriptures: Appeal to.
Visible Church.

HARRISON (William) fl.1601. preacher.

Deaths advantage little regarded, and The soules solace against sorrow. Preached in two funerall Sermons at Childwall in Lancashire at the buriall of Mistris Katherine Brettergh...1601. The one by W.Harrison...the other by W.Leygh. Whereunto is annexed, the Christian life and godly death of the said Gentlewoman.
3pts. LONDON: Imprinted by F.Kyngston, 1605-6.
[Pts.2,3 with separate tp.dated 1606,& pag.sigs. continuous] 12.50.6(11)
1605-6.
[In S.Clarke's 'Marrow of Eccles.History' 2nd.pt. Book II is the 'Life of Katherine Brettergh' with portrait, collected from the above]

R.C.Church.Prot. & R.C.Controversies.
Puritanism.
Sermons:1566-1603.

HAUGHTON (Edward).

The rise, growth and fall of Antichrist: together with the Reign of Christ. [Poem by Randolph Yearwood].
2pts. sm8vo. pp.[xiii],201,[2]. LONDON: Printed by R.W. for F. Tyton, 1652.
1024.F.17.
[The 2nd pt. has sep. t.p. with continuous pag. & registers].

1652.

R.C. Church: Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

Arminianism.

Millenarianism.

HAYNE (Thomas).

Pax in terra, seu tractatus de pace ecclesiastica, ostendens, qualis et quibus haec rationibus olim in Ecclesia propagata, qualis & quibus rationibus nunc propaganda.
8vo. pp.[xvi],220,[1]. LONDINI: Imprim typis Joh. Norton. Prostant apud J.Kirton & T.Warren, 1639.
1081.L.7.

1639.

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Reunion: Christian.

HEYRICK (Richard).

Three sermons preached at the Collegiate Church in Manchester. The first, On Psal. 122. v.6. July 8. 1640. the publike Fast day: shewing the misery of warre ... The second, on 2 Thes. 2.5. Nov. 5. 1638. Discovering the man of sinne ... The third, On Gen. 49.v.5,6,7. Nov. 5. 1639. Laying open the perjuries ... of Rome-Christians.
sm.8vo. pp.[xxix],173. LONDON: Printed by T.B. for L. Fawne, 1641.

1641. 1073.F.20.

Puritanism.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Arminianism.

HIERON (Samuel)

An answere to a popish ryme, lately scattered abroad in the West parts,and much relyed upon by some simply-seduced. [With the text of the 'popish ryme']
4to. [sine pag.].LONDON:Printed by Simon Stafford, 1604. 12.46. 7.(15)

1604

R.C.Ch.Prot. & R.C.Controversies.

HILL (Samuel), 1648-1716, Archdeacon of Wells.

The Catholic balance: or a discourse determining the controversies concerning I The tradition of Catholic doctrines.II. The primacy of S. Peter and the Bishop of Rome. III. The subjection and authority of the Church in a Christian State, etc. [Anon. by S. Hill]
4to. pp.[viii],136. LONDON: Printed for R. Clavell, 1687.

1687. 7.57.12.(3).

——— [Another copy] 7.39.10.(2).

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Government: Theory of.

HODGES (Thomas), 1619-1658, Rector of Souldern.

A scripture-catechisme, towards the confutation of sundry errours; some of them of the present times.
sm.8vo. pp.[xli],280,[4]. OXFORD: Printed by H. Hall for T. Robinson, 1658.
2084.C.30.

1658.

Catechisms.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Puritanism.

HORNECK (Anthony)
An account of Mr.Edward Sclater's return to the communion of the Church of England: and of the publick Recantation he made...5th of May,1689.
4to.pp.[iii],31. [LONDON] In the Savoy: S. Lowndes, 1689.

CU(CO) 7.66.2.(4) in

R.C.Ch. Prot & R.C. Controversies

HOWARD (Sir Robert)

The history of religion. Written by a person of quality. [Anon. By Sir Robert Howard].
8vo. pp.xxiii,130. LONDON: 1694.
[illegible]

1694.

Rationalists.
Miracles.
—R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

HUGHES (George)

Sure-footing in Christianity examined.
8vo. pp.[xxxii],311. LONDON: Printed in the year, 1668.
[An answer to J. Sergeant's Sure footing in Christianity.]
1019.L.8.

1668.

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Tradition: Appeal to.

HUGHES (Obadiah) the younger. 1695-1751.
The veneration of saints and images, as taught and practis'd in the Church of Rome, examined. A sermon preached at Salters-Hall, February 20,1734-5. The fourth ed. (In 'Sermons against Popery.' vl.2.)
8vo.pp.56. LONDON: R.Ford,etc., 1735.

EH(35o)Cev)EFIR) 1013.N.23.(1) Fq

R.C. Ch. Prot.& R.C. Contro

HUGHES (William), b. 1625, Hospitaller of St. Thomas, Southwark.

The man of sin: or a discourse of popery: wherein the numerous ... abominations in doctrine and practice, of the Romish Church are ... exposed, etc. By no Roman, but a reformed Catholick. [ie. W. Hughes].
4to. pp.[xxv],56,215,142. LONDON: Printed by J.M. for W. Boulter, 1677.
1033.K.1.

1677.

" ———— [Another copy]. [Imperfect; wanting imprimatur]. 7.75.15.

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Papacy.

HUMPHREY (Laurence)

Ioannis Iuelli Angli,Episcopi Sarisburiensis vita et mors,ejusq; verae doctrinae defensio, cum refutatione quorundam obiectorum,Thomae Hardingi,Nicol Sanderi, Alani Copi, Hieronymi Osorii Lusitani, Pantaci Burdegalensis.
4to. pp.[xxxiv],269, [31]. LONDINI:Apud Iohannem Dayum,1573.
1056.O.2(1)

1573.

England.Ch.of: Apol.
R.C.Ch.:Prot. & R.C.Controversies.

HUNGERFORD (Sir Anthony)

[The advise of a sonne, ^now^ professing the religion established in the present Church of England to his deare Mother, yet a Roman Catholike. [Anon. by A. Hungerford.]
4to. pp.[i],38. OXFORD: Printed by I.Barnes, 1616.]
[Lacks title-page].
12.4th.2.(9).

1616.

R.C. Ch. Prot. &. R.C. Controversies.

HUNT (Jeremiah) 1678-1744.
The sources of corrupting both natural and revealed religion, exemplified in the Romish doctrine of penance and pilgrimages. A sermon preached at Salters-Hall. February 27,1734-5. The third ed. (In 'Sermons against Popery.' vl.2.)
8vo.pp.39,*. LONDON: T.Cox, 1735.
EH(35o)DSP) 1013.N.23.(2) Iq

R.C. Ch. Prot.& R.C. Contro

HUTCHINSON (C.)

Of the authority of councils, and the rule of faith, by a person of quality [ie. C. Hutchinson] With an answer [by W.Claggett] to the eight theses laid down for the trial of the English Reformation in the book [by A.Woodhead] that came last week from Oxford.
4to.pp.[ii],vi,113. LONDON: Printed for R.Clavel,etc. 1687.

1687. 7.43.11.(2).

" ———— [Another copy.] 7.66.18.(2).

" ———— [Another copy; lacks imprimatur page.] 7.57.9.(7).

Supremacy. Act of.
R.C.Ch. Prot. & R.C.Controversies.
Tradition. Appeal to.

HYDE (Edward), D.D. 1607-1659, divine.

A Christian vindication of truth against errour, concerning these seven controversies. 1. Of sinners Prayers. 2 Of priests marriage. 3. Of Purgatory, etc.
12mo. pp.[xii],540. LONDON: Printed by R. White for R. Davis, 1659.
2003.E.4.

1659.

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversie.s
Sequestrations: Royalist.

JAMES (Thomas), 1573-1629, ~~Bodley's librarian~~. Sub-Dean of Wells.

A manuduction, or introduction unto divinitie: containing a Confutation of papists by papists, throughout the important articles of our religion; their testimonies taken either out of the Indices Expurgatorii, or out of the fathers, and ancient records, but especially the parchments.
4to. pp.[viii],136,[8].OXFORD: Imprinted for H.Cripps and H.Curteyne, 1625.

1625. 2094.F.18.

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Articles: Thirty-Nine.

JANSON (Henry).

Philanax Anglicus: or a Christian caveat for all kings, princes & prelates ... shewing plainly ... that it is impossible to be at the same time presbyterians, and not rebells, etc. Faithfully published by T(homas) B(ellamy). Gent. [ie. Henry Janson].
sm8vo. pp.[xlix],223. LONDON: Printed for T. Sadler, 1663.
1064.R.20.
[This is based on an anon. work by Matthew Pattenson called 'Jerusalem and Babel'].

1663.

Sectaries.
Continental Reformers.
R.C. Church . Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

JEKYLL (Thomas)

Popery a great mystery of iniquity, Proved in a sermon preached in the Parish Church of Rowlend, in the County of Glocester ... 22d. of Dec. 1680 ... and now published for the sake of such secure Protestants that will hardly believe there is a Popish Plot, etc.
4to. pp.[viii],32. LONDON: Printed for J. Robinson, 1681.
12.49.A.(4).

1681.

Popish Plot.
R.C. Church Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

JENKIN (Robert), 1656-1727, Master of St. John's Coll. Camb.

An historical examination of the authority of General Councils, Showing the false dealing that hath been used in the publishing of them, etc. [Anon.by R. Jenkin].
4to. pp.[xviii],76. LONDON: Printed for R. Mortlock, 1688.
7.37.9.(6).

1688.

—— The second edition, corrected.
4to. pp.[xx],75. LONDON: Printed for R. Mortlock, 1688.
7.66.18.(4).

—— —— [Another copy]. 7.39.8.(4).

Trent: Council of.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Tradition: Appeal to.

JEWEL (John), Bp. of Salisbury.

A defense of the Apologie of the Churche of Englande, conteininge an answeare to a certaine Booke lately set forthe by M.Hardinge and entituled, A confutation of etc. Whereunto there is also newely added an Answeare unto another like booke,written by the saide M.Hardinge entituled A detection of sundrie foule errours,etc .
fol.pp.[xxxix],764 [ie.766], [vi]. LONDON:H.Wykes, 1571.
[1st. edition issued in 1567]

1571

~~2054.f.14(2)~~
1103.e.12

England.Ch.of: Apol.
R.C.Ch.: Prot. & R.C.Controversies.

JEWEL (John) Bp.of Salisbury.

A replie unto M.Hardinges Answeare [An answere to Maister Juelles chalenge], by perusinge whereof the...reader may easily see,the weake and unstable groundes of the Romaine Religion,which of late hath beene accompted Catholique.
fol. pp.[11],641,[10]. LONDON: H.Wykes,1566.
[1st issued in 1565- new imp.with errata p.[11] on Jan 20.1566]

1566.

2054.f.14(1)
1103.e.12

England. Ch. of: Apol.
R.C.Ch.: Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

INGELO (Nathaniel).

The perfection, authority and credibility of the Holy Scriptures. Discoursed in a sermon before the University of Cambridge, at the commencement, July 4. 1658. The second edition.
sm8vo. pp.[xxxii],182. LONDON: Printed by J.F. for L. Fawn, 1659.
1024.I.2.

1659.

Scriptures: Appeal to.
R.C. Ch. Prot & R.C. Controversies.

JAMESON (William) fl.1683-1720.
Roma Racoviana et Racovia Romana. Id est, Papistarum & Socinistarum...plena & exacta harmonia...
4to.pp.[xx],267. EDINBURGI: ex off. haeredum A.Anderson, 1702.

DBSo(CO/Q) 1094.N.17. is

R. C. Ch. Prot & R.C. Controversies

JOHNSON (Samuel), 1649-1703, Rector of Corringham.

The works of the late Rev. Mr. Samuel Johnson, sometime Chaplain to the Right Hon. William Lord Russel. (— Some memorials ... communicated in a letter to a friend).
fol. pp.[xviii],[illegible]. LONDON: Printed by J. Darby for A. Bell, etc. 1710.

1710.

1601.[illegible].10.

Government: Theory of.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
James II.

JOHNSON (Samuel), 1649-1703, Rector of Corringham.

The absolute impossibility of Transubstantiation demonstrated. [Anon. by S. Johnson.]
4to. pp.[iii],xv,54. LONDON: Printed for W. Rogers, 1688.
7.57.6.(12).

1688.

—— —— [Another copy]. 7.48.12.(6).

—— —— [Another copy]. 7.39.7.(1).

Sacraments: Lord's Supper.

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

JOHNSON (Samuel), 1649-1703, Rector of Corringham.

Purgatory prov'd by miracles: collected out of Roman Catholick authors. With some remarkable histories relating to British, English and Irish saints. With a preface concerning the miracles. [Anon. by S. Johnson].
4to. pp.[viii],44. LONDON: Printed for R. Baldwin, 1688.

1688. 7.48.10.(7).

—— —— [Another copy]. 7.39.13.(10).

Last Things.
Miracles.

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

[JOHNSON (Samuel) 1649-1703, R.of Corringham.]
The TRUE MOTHER CHURCH. Or a short practical discourse...concerning the first Church at Jerusalem.
12mo.pp.[iii],20. LONDON: B.Aylmer, 1688.

DSE(COe) 9.8.30.(1) Ie

Roman Cath. Church. Prot. & R.C. Controversies

JONES (Thomas), 1622?-1682, of Oswestry.

Of the heart, and its right soveraign; and Rome no Mother-Church to England. Or an historical account of the title of our Brittish Church; and by what ministry the Gospel was first planted in every County, etc. By T.J. of Oswestry.
8vo. pp.[xxii],607,[17]. LONDON: Printed for E. Foulkes and are to be sold by T. Basset, 1678.

1678. 1014.T.10.

[The index calls this 'Part I', but it seems complete].

Histories: Church.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

KELLISON (Matthew)

The touch-stone of the reformed gospell. Wherein sundry chief heads and tenents of the Protestant Doctrine, objected by them commonly against the Catholicks, are briefly refuted by the express texts of the Protestantes own bible, etc. The last edition, more correct. [Anon. by M. Kellison].
12mo. pp.[ix],129,[3]. [St. Omer]: Superiorum Permissu, 1685.

1685. 1079.A.3.

[Published in 1623, as 'The gagge of the reformed gospell'].

Settlement: Elizabethan.
R.C. Church. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Scripture: Appeal to.

KIDDER (Richard), Bp. of Bath & Wells.

The judgment of private discretion in matters of religion defended; in a sermon on 1 Thessal V. 21. preached at St. Pauls Covent Garden, Feb. 20. 1686.

1687. 4to. pp. [viii], 30. LONDON: B. Aylmer, 1687.

7.66.14.(2).

—— [Another copy] 7.39.14.(8).

Sermons 1661-1689.
Creeds.
R.C. Ch. Prot & R.C. Controversies.

KILLINGWORTH (Grantham)
A supplement to the sermons lately preached at Salters-Hall against popery...The fourth ed. To which is added an appendix...with an answer to Mr.Emlyn's Previous question: and a reply to a pamphlet (byR.P.) entitled, A just rebuke,&c.
8vo.pp.viii.111. LONDON: J.Noon, 1737.
DSB (350)CRB). 9.36.3.(9)+ Tt

—— —— (Another issue. Appendix sep. paged & l.h.t.p.) 1737.

DSB(350)CRB) 17.3.10.(1) Tt

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controv

KING (William), 1650-1729, Archbp. of Dublin.

An answer to the Considerations which obliged Peter Manby, Dean of London-Derry in Ireland, as he pretends, to embrace, what he calls the Catholick religion.
4to. pp.[vi],106. LONDON: Printed for R. Taylor, 1687.
7.57.14.(5).

1687.

—— —— [Another copy]. 7.39.11.(1).

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

England. Ch. of. Apol.

L. (B.)
TWO LETTERS. One from a lady to a friend who had married a Roman-Catholick gentleman. The other from the same author, to the said gentleman; by which he was converted from the Popish religion...(Sgd.B.L.) First published...1727, upon the recommendation of ...Dr.Samuel Clarke. The third ed.
12mo.pp.34,*. LONDON: J.J.&P.Knapton,1735.

COe 9.36.3.(3) Tu

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Contrav.

LAUD (William), Archbp. of Canterbury.

A relation of the conference betweene William Laud ... and Mr. Fisher the Jesuite ... with an answer to such exceptions as A.C. [i.e. Fisher] takes against it. The third edition revised.
fol. pp.[xxiii],253,[iv]. LONDON:Printed by J.C. for T.Bassett, etc. 1673.
[Answered by W.Prynne in 'Lord Bishops none of the Lords Bishops' and by H.Burton 'A reply to a Relation...']
1673. 1041.[illegible].3.

Arminianism.
England Ch. of. Apolo.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

LEAVESLEY (Thomas)
The reasons and necessity of the Reformation. A sermon preached at Salters-Hall, April 17,1735. The second ed. (In 'Sermons against Popery.' vl.2.)
8vo.pp.40. LONDON: J.Gray, 1735.

EH(35o)CH 1013.N.23.(9) Tr

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Contrav.

LE COURAYER (Pierre François).
Declaration de mes dernières sentimens sur les differens dogmes de la religion...
Publiée d'apres le manuscrit de l'auteur par Guillaume Bell...
8vo. pp.v,59. LONDON: P.Elmsly,etc, 1787.

COs(CU)CQb (L).PP.5.(6). Zn

Roman Cath. Church. Prot. & R.C Controversies.

LE COURAYER (Pierre François).
A declaration of my last sentiments on the different doctrines of religion... Published in French from the ms. of the author by William Bell... A...translation (with) an account of Dr Courayer.
12mo. pp.lxxxiv,123. LONDON: J.Johnson.
1787.
COs(CU)CQb 5604.G.5. Zn

Roman Cath. Church. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

LEE (Samuel), 1625-1691, of Wadham College, Oxford.

Antichristi excidium. [Anon. by Samuel Lee].
8vo. pp.[ii],193. LONDINI: Typis J. Streater, 1664.
1015.l.11.

1664.

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Chronology.

LENTHALL (John) and SPENCER (John).

Scisme unmask't: or, a late conference betwixt Mr. Peter Gunning and Mr. John Pearson, ministers, on the one part and two disputants of the Roman profession on the other: wherein is defined both what schisme is and to whom it belongs, etc.
[Anon.by J. Lenthall and John Spencer.]
12mo. pp.[xxxvi],656,[13]. Paris, 1658.
[illegible].35.

1658.

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Schism.
Settlement: Elizabethan.

(LESLIE (Charles), 1650-1722.)
The CASE STATED between the Church of Rome and the Church of England... The fifth ed. (by C.Leslie? or N.Spinckes?) (Ex Bullario Laertii Cherubini, tom.xiii. - The Proceedings of the Parlement of Paris...)
2 pts. 8vo. LONDON: G.Strahan, 1714.

COe(TT) 1014.P.1 Ov

R.C.Church. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

L'ESTRANGE (Sir Roger)

An apology for the Protestants: being
a full justification of their departure
from the Church of Rome, with fair and
practicable proposals for a re-union.
Done out of French into English.
4to. pp.[viii],134. LONDON: Printed
by T.B. for H. Brome, 1681.
2093.D.27.

1681.

Continental Reformers.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
England. Ch. of. Apol.

L'ESTRANGE (Sir Roger)

An apology for the Protestants of France,
in reference to the persecutions they are
under at this day; in six letters: etc.
[Anon. by Roger L'Estrange].
[illegible] pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed for J.
Holford, 1683.
3.44.11.(3).

1683. [The first part was published in 1681
as 'The present state of the protestants
in France'].

Continental Reformers.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

L'ESTRANGE (Sir Roger)

The observator defended, by the author of
the Observators. In a full answer to several
scandalls cast upon him, in matters of religion,
government, and good manners. [Ep. Ded. signed
Roger L'Estrange].
4to. pp.[viii],32. LONDON: Printed for
C. Brome, 1685.

1685. 12,2,13,(9)

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Charles II.

L'ESTRANGE (Sir Roger)

The reformed catholique: or, the true
protestant. [Anon. by Roger L'Estrange].
4to. pp.[1],35. LONDON: Printed for
H. Brome, 1679.
2093.D.26.

1679.

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
England. Ch. of. Apol.

A LETTER FROM A FRIEND to Samuel Chandler,
occasion'd by his sermon against popery....
at Salters-Hall...With...remarks on Mr.
Barker's sermon...at the same place...To
which is added, a postscript to Mr.Neal,
occasion'd by his sermon against popery...By
a countryman, and a lover of truth.
8vo.pp.(1),44. LONDON: J.Wilford, 1735.

CQb(35o) 9.36.3.(11) Ts

R.C. Ch. Prot & R.C. Contro.

LEWIS (Edward) 1701-1784. R. of Waterstock.
Private vices the occasion of publick
calamities ...interspers'd with...
digressions...among others of the divine
right of the Stuarts...An essay.
8vo. pp.134, LONDON: J.Oswald, 1747.

COe(CQq)45q*) (L).PP.63.(1) KC

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Contro.

LEWIS (Edward) 1701-1784. R. of Waterstock.
The Sacrament a plain and rational
institution: or, the Lord's Supper set in so
just...a light that a person of the meanest
capacity may know what he does when he
partakes thereof...with prayers.
12mo. pp.202*, LONDON: J.Oswald, 1751.

DSE(COe) : 1014.F.17. KC

R.C. Church. Prot. & R.C. Contro.

LEWIS (Edward), 1701-1784, R.of Waterstock.
Sinners saved by Jesus Christ...but Church.
and Fathers, and Clergy, are no sure guides
to heaven. A sermon preached at the Arch-
Deacon's Visitation held at St.Martin's, in
Oxford...October 9, 1756.
8vo. pp.35. LONDON: E.Dilly, 1757.

SHb)COe)DLG) (L).87.(5). HL

R.C. Church. Prot & R.C. Contro..

LITURGIES. Anglican Rite. [B.C.P. Revision.]
The EXPEDIENCY AND NECESSITY of revising and improving the publick liturgy, humbly represented. Being the substance of an Essay for a review.... With a specimen of a new liturgy. To which is annexed a letter in favour...by a clergyman....
8vo.pp.viii,136. LONDON: R.Griffiths,1749.
PL(Goo) 1079.G.2.(1)

Roman Catholic Controversy.

LOQUE (Bertrand de)

A treatie of the Churche,conteining a true discourse,to knowe the true Church by,and to discerne it from the Romish Church,and all other false assemblies or counterfet congregations...translated out of French into English,by T.W.[ie.Thomas Wilcox]
sm.8vo. pp.[xxxii],384,[8]. LONDON:Imprinted for R.Langton,1581.

1581. 1073.M.22

Continental Reformers.
R.C.Ch.: Prot. & R.C.Controversies.

LOWMAN (Moses)
The principles of Popery schismatical. A sermon preached at Salters-Hall, April 3, 1735. The second ed. (In 'Sermons against Popery.' v1.2.)
8vo.pp.48. LONDON: J.Noon,etc., 1735.

EH(35o)TUE) 1013.N.23.(7) Tr

R.C.Ch. Prot & R.C. Contro.

LYNDE (Sir Humphrey).

Via devia. The by-way; misleading the weake and unstable into dangerous paths of error ... by unwritten traditions, doubtful Fathers, ambiguous Councells, and pretended Catholike Church. The second edition revised and corrected by the author.
12mo. pp.[lxx],624. LONDON: Printed by A.Mathewes for R.Milbourne, 1632.
1093.a.24.(2)

1632.

Visible Church.
Tradition: Appeal to.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

LYNDE (Sir Humphrey).

Via tuta: the safe way: leading all Christians, by the testimonies and confessions of our best learned adversaries, to the true ancient and Catholike faith, now professed in the Church of England. The fifth edition, revised and corrected by the author.
12mo. pp.[xxiv],333,[5]. LONDON: Printed by A.Mathewes for R.Milbourne, 1632.
1093.a.24.(1)

1632.

Visible Church.
Puritanism.
R.C. Ch. Prot.& R.C. Controversies.

LYNDE (Sir Humphrey).

[Via tuta and Via devia].
La voye seure ... traduite de l'Anglois ... par I. De la Montagne, sur la sixième edition Angl. (- La voye esgarees).
2pts. 8vo. CHARENTON. Par L.Vendosme, 1647.
1.47.M.14.

1647.

Visible Church.
Tradition: Appeal to.
R C. Ch.Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

LYNFORD (Thomas), 1650-1724, archdeacon of Barnstaple.

Some dialogues between Mr. G. and others: with reflections upon a book called Pax vobis [by Evan Griffiths?] [Anon. by T. Lynford].
sm.4to. pp.[iii],46. LONDON: Printed for R. Taylor, 1687.
1004.e.23(4).

1687.

R.C. Church Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
England. Ch. of. Apol.

MAIMBOURG (Louis)

A peaceable method for the re-uniting Protestants and Catholicks in matters of faith: principally in the subject of the holy Eucharist ... upon occasion of the late contest, concerning the perpetuity of faith, etc. [Translator's preface signed W.G.]
4to. pp.[viii],87. [LONDON] Printed for G.A. 1686.
1686. 7.37.11.(4).

Sacraments: Lord's Supper.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

MANBY (Peter), Dean of Londonderry.

The considerationfwhich obliged Peter Manby Dean of Derry to embrace the Catholique religion. Dedicated to his Grace the Lord Primate of Ireland.
4to. pp.[viii],17. LONDON: Printed for H. Thompson, 1678.
7.57.14.(4).

1687.

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
England. Ch. of. Engl.

MANBY (Peter), Dean of Londonderry.

A reformed catechism, in two dialogues, concerning the English Reformation collected for the most part ... out of Dr. Burnet, John Fox, and other protestant historians ... in reply to Mr. William Kings Answer to D. Manby's Considerations, &c. The first dialogue.
4to. pp.[vii],102 [last page mispaged 86]
1687. [LONDON]: Printed by H. Thompson, 1687.
7.57.14.(5).

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
England. Ch. of. Engl.
Histories. Church.

(MANNING (Robert), d.1731.)
The SHORTEST WAY TO END DISPUTES about religion. In two parts. (Part II: In answer to all objections against infallibility... in a book (by C.Leslie) entitled, The case stated, etc.)
8vo. pp.(xiv),342. BRUSSELS & ANTWERP:
1064.L.30 1716.
COe(TT) ~~590615.~~ Uw

Roman Cath. Church. Prot. R.C. Contro.

MANTON (Thomas).

XVIII sermons on the SecondChapter of the 2d Epistle to the Thessalonians, containing the description ... of Antichrist. With divers cautions and arguments to establish Christians against the apostacy of the Church of Rome, etc. [Preface by Richard Baxter].
8vo. pp.[viii],476. LONDON: Printed by J.D. for J. Robinson and B. Aylmer, 1679.
2073.d.1.

1679.

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Heresy.
Last Things.

MARVELL (Andrew).

The Rehearsal transpros'd: or Animadversions upon a late Book [by Samuel Parker] entituled, A Preface shewing what grounds there are of fears and jealousies of popery. [Anon. by A. Marvell].
8vo. pp.[i],326. LONDON: Printed in the year, 1672. 1024.f.5.

1672.

** —— —— The second impression with additions and amendments.
8vo. pp.[ii],326. LONDON: Printed by J.D. for the Assigns of John Calvin and Theodore Beza, etc. and sould by N. Ponder, 1672.
5614.d.

Nonconformity. [See next slip.]
Arminianism.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

MARVELL (Andrew).

The Rehearsall transpros'd: the second part. Occasioned by two letters: The first printed, by a nameless author [Samuel Parker] Intituled, A Reproof, etc. The Second Letter left for me at a friends house, Dated Nov. 3. 1673. Subscribed J.G. etc.
8vo. pp.[ii],414. LONDON: Printed for N. Ponder, 1673.
1024.E.6.

1673.

** —— —— [Another copy]. 5614.d.

Nonconformity.
Arminianism.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

MAURICE (Henry)

Doubts concerning the Roman infallibility, etc. [Anon. by H. Maurice].
4to. pp.[ii],39. LONDON: Printed for J. Adamson, 1688.
7.39.10.(7).

1688.

* —— —— [Another copy]. 7.57.11.(2).

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Heresy.

MAYHEW (Jonathan)
Popish idolatry: a discourse delivered in the Chapel of Harvard-College...May 8.1765 at the Lecture founded by the Hon.Paul Dudley,Esq.
8vo.pp.52. BOSTON: R.& S.Draper, 1765.

COe(EH)CLR) (L).PP.40.(8)+ gK

R.C.Ch. Prot. & R.C. Contro.

MAYO (Richard)

A conference betwixt a papist and a Jew: or a letter from a merchant in London, to his correspondent in Amsterdam. [Anon. by R. Mayo. Signed N.H.]
4to. pp.[4],34. LONDON; Printed by A.M. and R.R. for T. Parkhurst, 1678.
7.79.7.(2).

1678.

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Jews.

MIDDLETON (Conyers).
A letter from Rome, shewing an exact conformity between popery and paganism...
4to. pp.70. LONDON: W.Innys, 1729.

—— The sec. ed., 1729.

COe(38b)DEG)LD 1018.H.16 1018.H.19 Wk

See next slip

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Contros.

MIDDLETON (Conyers).
(A letter from Rome...(cont.))
—— The fourth ed. To which is added I.A prefatory discourse containing an answer to...the writer (R.Challoner) of a popish book,..The Catholic Christian instructed... and II.A Postscript in which Mr Warburton's opinion (in the Divine legation) concerning the paganism of Rome is...considered.
8vo. pp.(viii),248. LONDON: R.Manby, 1741.

—— The fifth ed., 1742.

COe(38b)DEG(LD) 1024.O.14. 1112.I.11+Wk

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Contros.

MILTON (John)

Of true religion, haeresie, schism, toleration, and what best means may be us'd against the growth of popery. The author J.M. [John Milton].
4to. pp.16. LONDON: Printed in the yeare, 1673.
12.55.9.(6).

1673.

Toleration.
R.C. Ch. Prot.& R.C. Controversies.

MONTAGU (Richard), Bp. of Norwich.

A gagg for the new gospell? No: a new gagg for an old goose ... or an answere to a late abridger of controuersies and belyar of the protestants doctrine. [ie. Matthew Kellison.]
4to. pp. [xlviii],332. LONDON. Printed by T. Snodham for M. Lownes and W. Barret, 1624.

1624. 1034.i.14.(1)

England: Ch. Of: Apol.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

MORTON (Thomas), 1564-1659. Bp. of Durham.

A direct answer unto the scandalous exceptions which Theophilus Higgons hath lately objected against D. Morton, etc. [Preface signed Tho Morton.]
1609. 4to. pp. [vi], 31, [1]. LONDON: Printed for E. Weaver, 1609.
12.57. 6.(7).

R.C. Church. Prot & R.C. Controversies.
Christology.

MORE (Henry), 1614-1687, the Platonist.

A brief discourse of the Real Presence of the body and blood of Christ in the celebration of the Holy Eucharist: wherein the witty artifices of the Bishop of Meaux and of Monsieur Maimbourg are obviated, whereby they would draw in the Protestants to imbrace the doctrine of transubstantiation. [Anon. by Henry More].
4to. pp.[ii],94. LONDON: Printed for W. Kettilby, 1686.

1686. 7.57.7.(3).

—— —— The second edition.
4to. pp.[ii],86, 10]. 7.59.6.(6).
LONDON: Printed for W. Kettilby, 1686.

Sacraments: Lord's Supper.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

MORE (Henry), 1614-1687, the Platonist.

A brief reply to a late answer to Dr. Henry More his antidote against idolatry. [With the text of the 'Antidote']. Shewing that there is nothing in the said answer that does any ways weaken his proofs of idolatry against the Church of Rome. [Anon. by Henry More].
2 pts. 8vo. LONDON: Printed by J. Redmayne, for W. Kettilby, 1672-3.

1672-3. [illegible]

[Second part 'An appendix to the late Antidote against idolatry' has sep. t.p., page and sigs. Preface signed H. More.

—R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Images.
Rationalists.

MORE (Henry), 1614-1687, the Platonist.

An exposition of the seven epistles to the seven churches; together with a brief discourse of idolatry; with application to the church of Rome.
pts, 8vo. LONDON: Printed by J. Flesher, 1669.
1093.P.25.

1669.

[Second part 'An antidote against idolatry', has sep. t.p. & pag. but sigs. continuous.]

R.C. Ch. Prot. &. R.C. Controversies.
Images.
Last Things.

NESS (Christopher)

A distinct discourse and discovery of the person and period of anti-christ, wherein a diligent enquiry is made concerning the time of his rise, reign and ruine, etc.
sm8vo. pp.[xii],236,[4]. LONDON: Printed for the author, and to be sold by him, 1679.
1049.d.7.

1679.

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Chronology.
Millenarianism.

MYONNET (John)
The nature and grounds of religious liberty. A sermon preach'd before the...Lord Mayor... at the Cathedral Church of St.Paul, on the fifth of November, 1736.
4to. pp.(iv).23. LONDON: R.Ford,etc.,1736.

EH(COe)TT) 8.48.15(17). NK

R.C.Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controv.

NEWMAN (John) 1677?-1741.
The popish doctrine of merit and justification considered. A sermon preached at Salters-Hall. March 20.1734-5. The third ed. (In 'Sermons against Popery.' v1.2.)
8vo.pp.48. LONDON: R.Ford, 1735.

EH(35o)DLG) 1013.N.23.(5) Tq

R.C. Ch. Prot & R.C. Controv.

NAPIER (John), Laird of Merchiston.

A plaine discovery of the whole Revelation of St.John: set down in two treatises... With a Resolution of certain doubts... whereunto are annexed certain Oracles of Sibylla agreeing with the Revelation... and also an Epistle,etc. The fifth edition;corrected and ammended [With the text]
4to.pp. [xii], 244, 38. Edinburgh: Printed for A. Wilson, 1645.
2039.C.7.

1645.

R.C.Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Papacy.

NORTHBROOKE (John)

Spiritus est Vicarius Christi in terra. The poore mans garden: wherein are flowers of the Scriptures and Doctours, very necessarie and profitable for the simple ignorant people to reade...Now newly corrected and augmented by the former authour.
sm8vo. [S N] fol. 271,LONDON: Printed by I.Roberts, 1600.
1027.H.14.

[Written against Thomas Harding]

1600

R.C.Ch.:Prot.& R.C.Controversies.
Christian Life.

NEAL (Daniel) 1678-1743.
The supremacy of St.Peter and the Bishops of Rome his successors: consider'd in a sermon preached at Salters-Hall. January 23.1734-5. The fourth ed. (in 'Sermons against Popery.' v1.1.)
8vo.pp.40. LONDON: R.Hett, 1735.
EH(35o) 1013.N.22.(4) Tp

R.C. Church. Prot & R.C. Controv.

OBSERVATIONS ON THE FOUR LAST SERMONS against popery,...at Salters-Hall, by Mr. Smith, Dr.Wright, Dr.Harris, and Dr.Hughes; ...particularly on the supplement of Mr. Chandler's sermon...at the same place...By a countryman, and a lover of truth.
8vo.pp.22,*. LONDON: J.Wilford, 1735.
T1(35o)Cev) 9.36.3.(10) Te

R.C. Ch. Prot & R.C. Controv.

OWEN (John), 1616-1683, puritan divine.

Animadversions on a treatise intituled Fiat Lux: or, a guide in differences of religion between papist and protestant, presbyterian and independent. By a protestant. [Anon., by John Owen].
sm8vo. pp.[vi],440. LONDON: Printed by E. Coles for H. Cripps and G. West in Oxford, 1662.
1662. 1047.R.13.

R.C. Church. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Schism.
Congregationalists.

OWEN (John) 1616-1683. puritan divine.
The Church of Rome no safe guide: or reasons to prove that no rational man...can give himself up unto...that Church...
4to.pp.(iv),47,(1).P. LONDON: N.Ponder, 1679 (in MS.)
— —(another iss.without P.,"Imprimatur" on verso of t.p.,and publisher's announcement at end.) 1679;

COs(DEB) 12.46*3(8) 7.66.9(8) vE

Roman Cath. Church: Prot. & R.C. Contro.

OWEN (John), 1616-1683, puritan divine.

A vindication of the Animadversions on Fiat Lux [by J.B.V. Canes]. Wherein the principles of the Roman Church, as to moderation, unity and truth examined, etc.
8vo. pp.[xxxi],564. LONDON: Printed for P. Stephens and J. Sawbridge, 1664.
2001.E.22.
1664.

R.C. Church. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Schism.
Congregationalists.

P. (R.)
A JUST REBUKE to our perfidious and false brethren. Containing...remarks on a...pamphlet (by G.Killingworth), falsely called. A supplement to the sermons...at Salters-Hall against popery.
8vo.pp.(i),31. LONDON: R.Hett, (1735.)

DSB(35o) 18.84.(5)+ Tt

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Contro.

PARSONS (Robert)
[A Christian Directory]
The seconde parte of the Booke of Christian exercise appertayning to resolution. Or a Christian directorie, guiding all men to their saluation. Written by the former authour R.P. [ie R.Parsons]
sm8vo. pp. [xxix],430.LONDON: Printed by I.Charlewoode and W.Waterson ,15 90. 1064.L.10.

[Anonymously adapted from 'A Christian Directory' for the use of Protestants]

1590

Christian Life.
R.C.Ch.: Prot. & R.C.Controversies.

PARSONS (Robert)

A christian directory, guiding men to eternall salvation commonly called the Resolution. Consisting of two partes...Both of them having been reviewed, corrected and augmented by the Authour himself, etc.
8vo. pp.[xxii],758,[2], n.p. 1650.
1074.T.10.

[see also Protestant editions of 1590 and 1716]
1650

Christian Life.
R.C.Ch.:Prot. & R.C.Controversies.

PARSONS (Robert)

Parsons his Christian directory,being a treatise of holy resolution. In two parts. Put into modern English. [abridged] By George Stanhope. The fourth edition, corrected.
8vo. pp.[xii],476.LONDON: R.Ware,1716.
1026.N.9.

1716

Christian Life.
R.C.Ch.: Prot. & R.C.Controversies.

PATRICK (Simon), Bp. of Ely.

Christs counsel to His Church. In two sermons preached at the two last Fasts, one AprilXI. 1679, the other December XXII, 1680.
2ptes 4to. pp.[viii],111. LONDON: Printed by J. Macock for R. Royston, 1681.
12.67.1.(13).

1681.

Sermons: 1661-1689.
R.C. Church. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

PATRICK (Simon), Bp. of Ely.

A discourse about tradition; shewing what is meant by it, and what tradition is to be received, and what tradition is to be rejected. [Anon. by S. Patrick].
4to. pp.54. LONDON. Printed by M. Flesher for R. Horne and F. Gardiner, 1683.
7.66.1.(1).

1683.

1685. ———— [Another edition].
4to. pp.54. LONDON: Printed for R.H. and B.G. and are to be sold by A. Swalle, 1685.
7.39.1.(5).

Tradition: Appeal to.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

PATRICK (Simon), Bp. of Ely.

A sermon preached at S. Paul Covent-Garden. On the late Day of fasting & prayer. Novemb. 13.
4to. pp.[iv],35. LONDON: Printed by R.E. for J. Magnes and R. Bentley, 1678.
12.67.1.(10)

1678.

" ———— [Another copy]. 8.57.9.(13).

Sermons: 1661-1689.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

PELLING (Edward).

The antiquity of the protestant religion: with an answer to Mr. Sclater's reasons and the Collections made by the author [J. Gother] of the pamphlet entitled Nubes Testium. In a letter to a person of quality.
1687. The first part. [Anon. by E. Pelling.]
4to. pp. [ii], 59. LONDON: B. Griffin, 1687.
7. 66.11.(18).

—— [Another copy]. 7.39.10.(3).

— The antiquity of the protestant religion, concerning images, etc. The second part. [Anon. by E. Pelling.]
4to. pp. [ii], 78. LONDON: B. Griffin, 1687.
7.66.11.(19).

—— [Another copy] 7.39.12.(7).

R.C. Ch. Prot & R.C. Controversies.
Images & Relics.

PENDLEBURY (Henry)

A plain representation of transubstantiation, as it is received in the Church of Rome, etc. By a country divine. [Anon. by H. Pendlebury].
4to. pp.[viii],68. LONDON: Printed by J. Johnson, 1687.
7.57.6.(11).

1687.

" ———— [Another copy]. 7.60.1.(4).

" ———— [Another copy]. 1[illegible].2.3.(6).

Sacraments: Lord's Supper.
R.C. Church. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

PENDLEBURY (Henry)

Sacrificium missaticum, mysterium iniquitatis: or, a treatise concerning the sacrifice of the Mass, never before printed ... A short account of the author's life by John Chorlton, etc.
8vo. pp.xlviii,[ii],180,[iii]. LONDON: Printed for ... Griffin, 1768.
17.6.[illegible].(1).

1768.

Sacraments: Lord's Supper.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

PERKINS (William).

Problema de Romanae fidei ementito catholicismo. Est que antidotum contra Thesaurum Catholicum Iodoci Coccii... Editum post mortem authoris opera & studio S.Wardi.
8vo. pp.[xvi],5[illegible]8,[16]. HANOVIAE: Apud G.Antonium, 1604.
1063.G.4.

1604.

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
England. Ch. of: Doctrine.

PERKINS (William)

A reformed Catholike: or a declaration showing how neere we may come to the present Church of Rome in sundrie points of religion: and wherein we must for euer depart from them, etc.
[Epistle sgnd W. Perkins] 8vo. pp.[viii],376,[1] LONDON: Printed by J.Legat,1598.
1064.P.14(

[p.[1] is defective]
[This was answered by W.Bishop,to whom R.Abbot replied in
1598 his 'A defence of the Reformed Catholicke.q.v.]

England. Ch. of: Doctrine.
R.C.Ch.: Prot.& R.C.Controversies.

PETTITT (Edward)

The vision of Purgatory, anno 1680. In which the errors and practices of the Church and Court of Rome are discover'd: with the influences they have upon this and other nations. Written by Heraclito Democritus. [Anon. by E. Pettitt].
8vo. pp.[x],156. LONDON: Printed by T.N. for H. Brome, 1680.
1079.T.7.

1680.

R.C. Church. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Jesuits.
Presbyterians.

PIERCE (Thomas), 1622-1691, Dean of Salisbury.

A collection of sermons upon several occasions.
4to. pp.[xi],496,[6]. OXFORD: Printed by W. Hall for R. Royston and R. Davis, 1671.
1079.f.16.
[The IXth sermon is:- 'The primitive rule of Reformation ... in vindication of our Church against novelties of Rome. The ninth edition'. Followed by 'A Paraenesis to the Reader touching the sermon,' etc]

1671.

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Sermons: 1661-1689.
England. Ch. of. Apol.

PIERCE (Thomas), 1622-1691, Dean of Salisbury.

The primitive rule of reformation: delivered in a sermon before His Majesty at Whitehall, Febr. 1. 1662. In vindication of our Church against the novelties of Rome.
4to. pp.[viii],37. LONDON: Printed for T. Garthwait, 1663.
T.7.91.
(Engraved royal arms as frontispiece).

1663.

Sermons: 1661-1689.
Eng. Ch. of. Apol.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
[see next ed.]

PIERCE (Thomas), 1622-1691. Dean of Salisbury.
— [Another edition]

The primitive rule of Reformation: delivered in a sermon before his Majesty at Whitehall, Feb. 1. 1662. In vindication of our Church against the novelties of Rome. The sixth edition, more correct then the London impressions: by the consent of the author.
4to. pp.[viii],37. OXFORD: Printed by H.H. for R. Royston and R. Davis, 1663.

1663. 12.67.2.(20).

[See also his 'Collection of sermons', 1671, for the 9th edition of this sermon, followed by 'A paraenesis to the Reader, touching the sermon ...']

Sermons: 1661-1689.
England. Ch. of . Apol.
R.C. Church. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

POOLE (Matthew)

A dialogue between a popish priest, and an English protestant. Wherein the principal points and arguments of both religions are truly proposed, and fully examined. The last edition corrected and amended.
12mo. pp.[xiv],234. LONDON: Printed by T.M. for T. Passinger and are to be sold by J. Williamson, 1672.

1672. 1051.T.26.

R.C. Church. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Scripture: Appeal to.

POOLE (Matthew)

The nullity of the Romish faith. Or a blow at the root of the Romish Church, being an examination of that fundamentall doctrine of the church of Rome concerning the churches infallibility ... together with an appendix tending to the demonstration of the solidity of the protestant faith, etc. The third edition.
8vo. pp.[xvi],244,100,[v]. OXFORD: Printed by H.H. for R. Davis, and are to be sold by G. West and A. Curteyn, 1667.

1667. [illegible]

Scripture: Appeal to.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Tradition: Appeal to.

PORRÉE (Jonas).

Vitis degeneris: or The degenerate-plant. Being a treatise of antient ceremonies, etc. Written originally in French [by J. Porrée], but now ... translated into English (by Tho. Douglas).
sm8vo. pp.[xlviii],173. LONDON: Printed in the year, 1668.
1048.L.31.

1668.

•• ——— [Another copy]. 1003.[illegible]

Ceremonial.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Continental Reformers.

POTTER (Christopher)

Want of charitie justly charged on all such Romanists as dare, without truth or modesty, affirme that Protestancie destroyeth salvation. Or an answer to a late popish pamphlet intituled Charity mistaken &c. [By Edward Knott]. The second edition, revised and enlarged.
8vo. pp.[xxiv],261,[1]. LONDON: Printed by M.F. for I.Clarke, 1634.

1634. [This lead to W. Chillingworth's answer to E.Knott in his 'Religion of Protestants.'].
1062.L.2.

R.C. Ch.Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Visible Church.

POWELL (Gabriel)

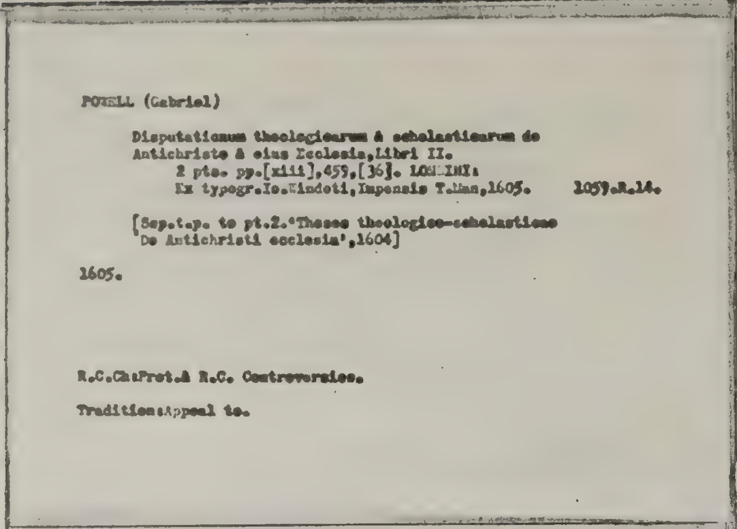
A consideration of the Papists reasons of state and religion, for toleration of Poperie in England, intimated in this Supplication unto the Kings Maiestie, & the States of the present Parliament. [Preface signed Gabriel Powel]
4to. pp.[iv],128. OXFORD: J.Barnes,1604. 12.2.1(1)

1604

R.C.Ch. Prot. & R.C.Controversies.

James I.

Toleration.


POWELL (Gabriel)

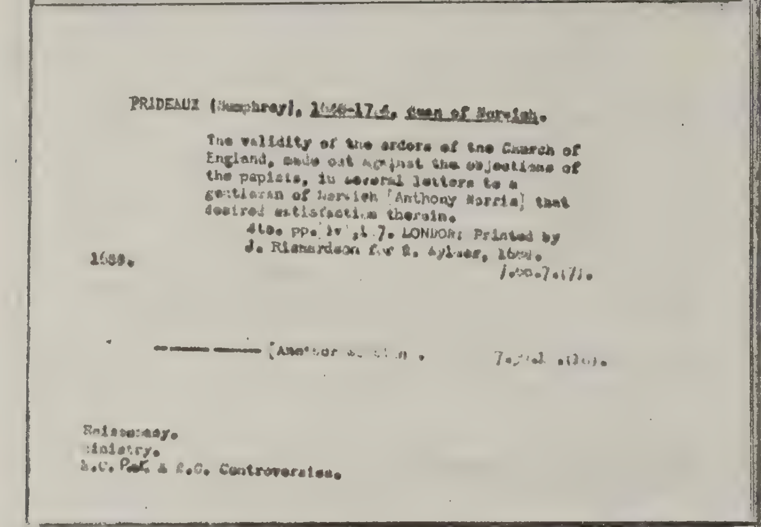
Disputationum theologicarum & scholasticarum de
Antichristo & eius Ecclesia, Libri II.
2 pts. pp.[xiii],459,[36]. LONDINI:
Ex typogr.Io.Windeti,Impensis T.Man,1605.   1059.R.14.

[Sep.t.p. to pt.2.'Theses theologico-scholasticae
De Antichristi ecclesia',1604]

1605.

R.C.Ch:Prot.& R.C. Controversies.

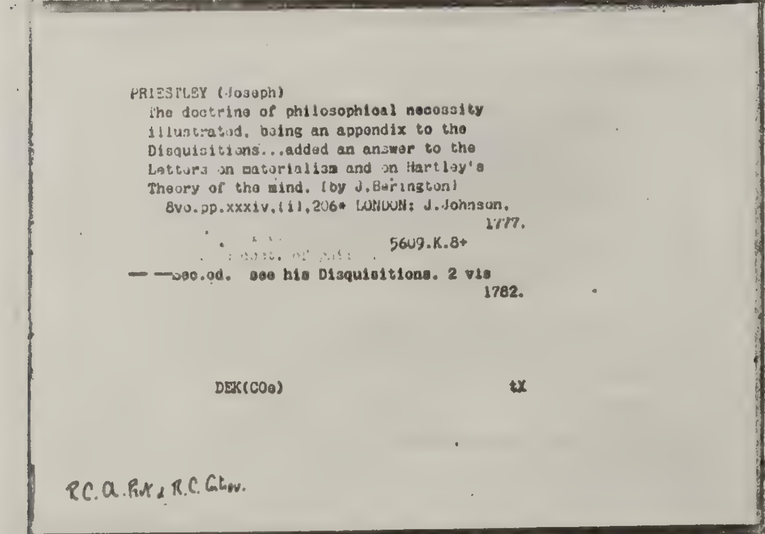
Tradition:Appeal to.


PRIDEAUX (Humphrey), 1648-1724, Dean of Norwich.

The validity of the orders of the Church of
England, made out against the objections of
the papists, in several letters to a
gentleman of Norwich [Anthony Norris] that
desired satisfaction therein.
4to. pp.[iv],47. LONDON: Printed by
J. Richardson for B. Aylmer, 1688.
1688.
[illegible]

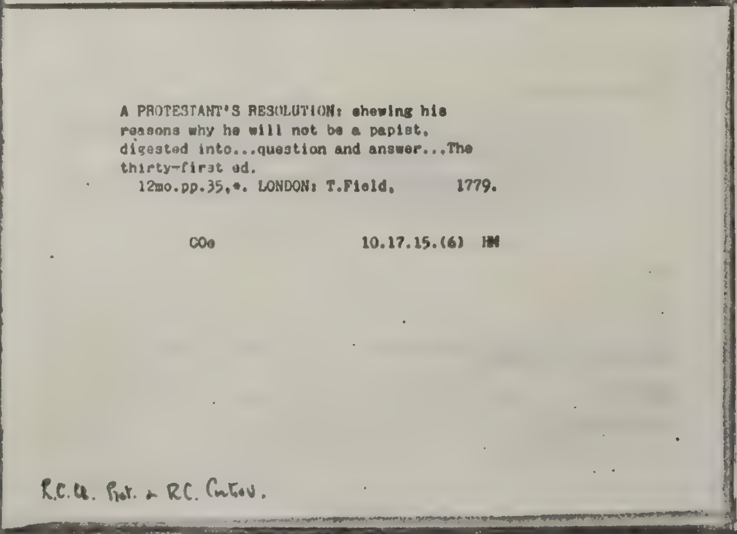
——— ——— [Another edition]. [illegible]

Episcopacy.
Ministry.
R.C. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.


PRIESTLEY (Joseph)
The doctrine of philosophical necessity
illustrated, being an appendix to the
Disquisitions...added an answer to the
Letters on materialism and on Hartley's
Theory of the mind. [by J.Berington]
8vo.pp.xxxiv,[i],206* LONDON: J.Johnson,
1777.
5609.K.8+
[illegible]
— —Sec.ed. see his Disquisitions. 2 vls
1782.

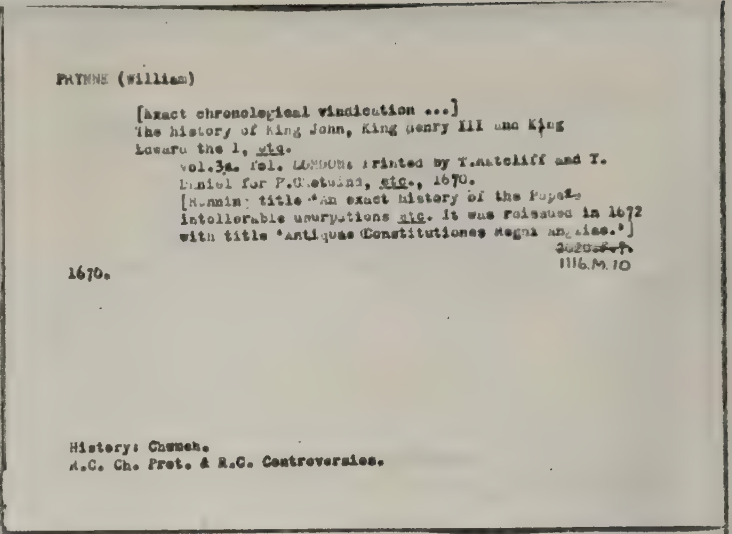
DEK(COe)   tX

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Contov.


A PROTESTANT'S RESOLUTION: shewing his
reasons why he will not be a papist,
digested into...question and answer...The
thirty-first ed.
12mo.pp.35,*. LONDON: T.Field,   1779.

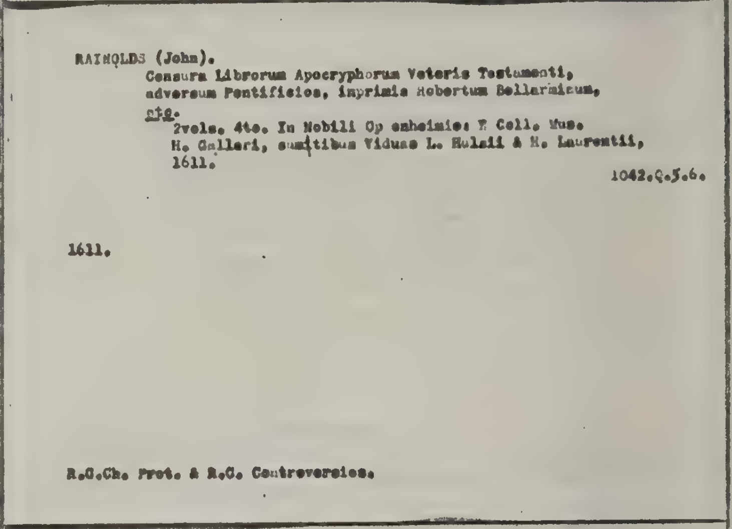
COe   10.17.15.(6) HM

R.C.Ch. Prot. & R.C. Contov.


PRYNNE (William)

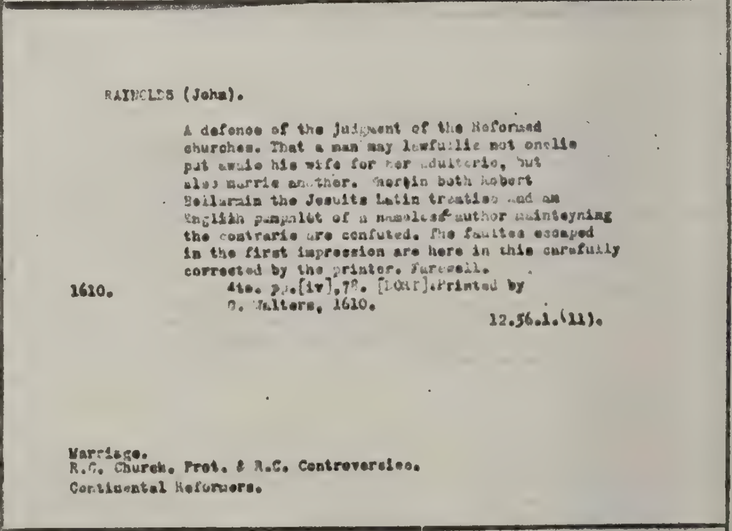
[Exact chronological vindication ...]
The history of King John, King Henry III and King
Edward the I, etc.
vol.3a. fol. LONDON: Printed by T.Ratcliff and T.
Daniel for P.Chetwind, etc., 1670.
[Running title 'An exact history of the Popes
intollerable usurpations etc. It was reissued in 1672
with title 'Antiquae Constitutiones Regni Angliae.']
~~[illegible]~~
1116.M.10
1670.

History: Church.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.


RAINOLDS (John).
Censura Librorum Apocryphorum Veteris Testamenti,
adversum Pontificios, inprimis Robertum Bellarminum,
etc.
2vols. 4to. In Nobili Oppenheimio: E Coll. Mus.
H. Galleri, sumptibus Viduae L. Hulsii & H. Laurentii,
1611.
1042.c.5.6.

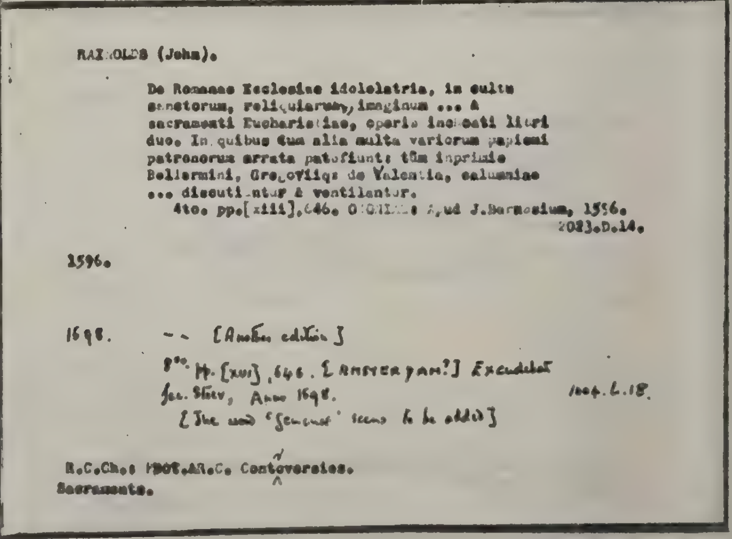
1611.

R.C.Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.


RAINOLDS (John).

A defence of the judgment of the Reformed
churches. That a man may lawfullie not onelie
put awaie his wife for her adulterie, but
also marrie another. Wherein both Robert
Bellarmin the Jesuits Latin treatise and an
English pamphlet of a nameless author mainteyning
the contrarie are confuted. The faultes escaped
in the first impression are here in this carefully
corrected by the printer. Farewell.
1610.   4to. pp.[iv],78. [DORT].Printed by
G. Walters, 1610.
12.56.1.(11).

Marriage.
R.C. Church. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Continental Reformers.


RAINOLDS (John).

De Romanae Ecclesiae idololatria, in cultu
sanctorum, reliquiarum, imaginum ... &
sacramenti Eucharistiae, operis inchoati libri
duo. In quibus cum alia multa variorum papismi
patronorum errata patefiunt; tum inprimis
Bellarmini, Gregoriique de Valentia, calumniae
... discutiuntur & ventilantur.
4to. pp.[xiii],646. OXONIAE Apud J.Barnesium, 1596.
2023.D.14.

1596.

1598. -- [Another edition]
8vo. pp. [xvi], 646. [AMSTERDAM?] Excudebat
[illegible], Anno 1598.   1004.L.18.
[The word 'Secunda' seems to be added]

R.C.Ch.: Prot.&R.C. Controversies.
Sacraments.

RAINOLDS (John).

Sex theses de sacra Scriptura & Ecclesia: et publicis in Academia Oxoniensi disputationibus explicatae ... nunc autem recognitae, & apologia contra... Stapletonum, Martinum, Bellarminum, Baronium, Justum Calvinum Veteracastrensem Auctae. 1602.
sm.8vo. pp.[xiii],479,[1]. LONDINI: Impensis G.Bishop, 1602.
1063.I.5.

1602.

Scriptures: Appeal to.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

RAINOLDS (John).

The summe of the conference betweene Iohn Rainoldes and Iohn Hart, touching the Head and the faith of the Church ... Whereunto is annexed a Treatise intitled, Six conclusions touching the Holy Scripture, and the Church, written by Iohn Rainoldes. With a defence of such things as Thomas Stapleton and Gregorie Martin haue carped at therein.
4to. pp.[xix],675. LONDON: Printed by W.Hall for T.Adames, 1609.

1609. 1017.L.7.

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Scriptures: Appeal to.

RAMSAY (Andrew) 1574-1659, Scottish divine.

A warning to come out of Babylon, in a sermon preached ... at Edinburgh; at the receiving of Mr.Thomas Abernethie, sometime Jesuite, into the societie of the truely reformed Church of Scotland.
4to.pp.[1],46. EDINBURGH: G.Anderson, 1638.

1638. 12.59.8.(7).

Scotland. Epis. Ch. of.
R.C.Church. Prot. & R.C.Controversies.

RAWLET (John)

A dialogue betwixt two protestants, in answer to a popish catechism called a short catechism against all sectaries, etc. In two parts. [Anon. by John Rawlet].
8vo. pp.[xxi],262. LONDON: Printed for B. Tidmarsh, 1685.
.071.D.26.

1685.

——— ——— [Another copy]. 7.66.12.(3).

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Catechisms
sectaries.

The REAL SEEKER: or, a series of letters relative to his religious doubts. With their respective solutions and rejoinders.
8vo. pp.viii,9-390. LONDON: J.Williams. 1769.

CO. 2035.C.10. BC

R.C. Ch. Rt. Prot. C.tov.

REES (Abraham)
The obligation and importance of searching the Scriptures, as a preservative against Popery. A sermon preached at Salters-hall, Nov.5. 1779 to the society that support the Lord's day evening lecture...
8vo. pp.37. LONDON: T.Longman, etc.
[1779.]
COs(TAV)DEB)EH) 8.48.12.(1.)+ TT

R.C. Ch. Prot & R.C. Contro

RIDLEY (Nicholas), Bp. of London.

An account of a disputation at Oxford, Anno Dec. 1554. With a treatise of the Blessed Sacrament. both written by Bishop Ridley, Martyr. To which is added a Letter written by John Bradford, never before printed, etc. [Edited by Gilbert Ironside].
3pts. 4to. OXFORD: Printed at the Theater, 1688.

1688. 7.73.5.(11).

Sacraments: Lords Supper.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

RIDLEY (Nicholas). Bp. of London.

A brief declaration of the Lords Supper, written by Dr. Nicholas Ridley, Bishop of London, during his imprisonment. With some other determinations ... by the same author. To which is annexed An extract of severall passages to the same purpose out of a book intituled, Dialecticon, written by Dr. John Poynet, etc. [Edited by Henry Wharton].

1688. 4to. pp.[xiv],60. LONDON: Printed for R. Chiswell, 1688.
7.57.7.(6).

——— ——— [Another copy]. 7.59.6.(7).
[The original edition of 1555 printed at Geneva? is also in the Library].

Sacraments: Lords Supper.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

ROBERTSON (William) 1721-93, historian.
The history of the reign of the Emperor Charles V., with a view of the progress of Society in Europe...to the beginning of the sixteenth century. A new ed.
4 vls.8vo.Ps. LONDON: W.Strahan,etc.,1777.

CH(COe)DBLu) 1028.O.8-11. dD

— — The sixth ed.corr. 4 vls.1787.

CH(COe)DBLu) 2026.F.8-11. dD

R.C. Church, Prot. & R.C. Controv.

ROGERS (Timothy), 1589-1650? 'preacher at Steple in Essex.'

The Roman-Catharist: or, The papist is a puritane. A declaration, shewing that they of the religion and Church of Rome, are notorious puritans.
4to. pp.[1],42. LONDON: Printed for E.Brewster, 1621.
12.48*5.(10)

1621

——— [Another copy: wanting first and last leaves (blank)].
12.46*7.(10)

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Puritanism.

ROUS (Francis), 1579-1659, Provost of Eton.

Catholick charitie: complaining ... that Rome is uncharitable to sundry eminent parts of the Catholick Church, and especially to Protestants ... and so, a Romish book, called Charitie mistaken [By Edward Knott] ... is it selfe a mistaking.
sm8vo. pp.[viii],390. LONDON: Printed by R. Young for J.Bartlet, 1641.
1001.L.7.

1641.

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Puritanism.

RUSHWORTH (William) [RICHWORTH]

The dialogues of William Richworth or The iudgmend [sic] of common sense in the choise of religion.
12mo. pp[vi],582. PARIS: J.Mestais, 1640.
1075.T.25.

1640.

1648. ——— [Another edition].
12mo. pp.[vi],497. PARIS: J.Mestais, 1648.
1039.L.12.

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Traditions: appeal to.

SAMWAYES (Peter)

The Church of Rome not sufficiently defended from her apostacy, heresie, and schisme: as appears by an Answer to certain Queries printed in a book [by J.B.V. Canes] entituled Fiat Lux, etc. By P.S. Dr. [Ep. Ded. signed Peter Samwaies].
sm8vo. pp.[xvi],9-96. LONDON: Printed by A. Broude and are to be sold by R. Lambert, 1663.
1073.F.16.

1663.

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Schism.
Sectaries.

SANDYS (Sir Edwin), 1561-1629, statesman.

Relation de l'Estat de la religion, et par quels desseins, et artifices, elle a esté forgée, & gouuernee enn diuers Estats de ces parties Occidentales du Monde. [Translated into French by G.Diodati]. Auec des additions notables [by Paolo Sarpi].
8vo. pp.[viii],323,[4]. GENEVE: Par P.Aubert, 1626.
843.L.22.

1626.

Histories: Church.
R.C. Ch.Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

SCHELSTRATE (Emanuel A).

A dissertation concerning patriarchal and metropolitical authority in answer to what Edw. Stillingfleet Dean of St. Paul's hath written in his book of the British antiquities [Origines Britannicae, etc.]. Translated from the Latin.
4to. pp. [ix], xxii, 126, [5]. LONDON: Printed for
1688. M. Turner, 1688.
7. 57. 15.(8).
[A translation of Dissertatio de auctoritate, etc. Rome, 1687].

—— [Another copy] 12. 2. 5.(1).

Papacy.
Episcopacy.
R.C. Ch. Prot & R.C. Controversies.

SCLATER (Edward).

Consensus veterum: or the reasons of Edward Sclater, minister of Putney, for his conversion to the Catholic faith and communion.
1686. 4to. pp. [viii], 100. LONDON: H. Hills for M. Turner, 1686.
7.66.2.(3).

—— [Another copy] 7.48.A.(1).

R.C. Ch. Prot & R.C. Controversies .
Sacraments. Lords Supper.

SCOTT (Thomas) 1580?-1626
Aphorismes of state: or certaine secret articles for the re-edifying of the Romish Church agreed upon, and...shewed...unto Pope Gregory the 15....Whereunto is annexed a censure upon the chief points....
4to.pp.(30). UTRECH, 1624.

COe 08748-D P.7215. bT

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH: Prot.& R.C.Controversies

SECKER (Thomas) Abp. of Canterbury.
A brief confutation of the errors of the Church of Rome: extracted from Archbishop Secker's five sermons against popery... published for the use of the Diocese of Chester by...B.Porteus... The sec. ed.
12mo. pp.(viii).88. LONDON: F. and C. Rivington, etc., 1796.
COe(ViCh) 13.61.8.(1) MG

R.C.Ch. Prot. & R.C. Cntro.

A SECOND REMONSTRANCE by way of address from the Church of England, to both Houses of Parliament.
fol.pp.4. (LONDON, 1685?)

COe P.7235 bZ

Roman Catholic Church controversy.

SERGEANT (Joan), [illegible], Romanist.

Sure-footing in Christianity, or rational discourses on the rule of faith. With short animadversions on Dr. Pierce's Sermon [The primitive rule of Reformation]; also on some passages in Mr. Whitby [in Romish doctrines not from the beginning] and Mr. Stillingfleet [An A Rational account], which concern that rule. By J.S. [ie. John Sergeant].
8vo. pp.[xvi],244,[2]. LONDON: Printed in the year, 1665.
1665. 1003.N.13.

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
England. Ch. Of. Doctrine.
Tradition. Appeal to.

SERGEANT (John) 1622-1707, Romanist.
TRANSNATURAL PHILOSOPHY, or metaphysicks: demonstrating the essences...of all beings, and the...conformity of Christian faith to ...reason...with an appendix giving a rational explication of the...Trinity.
8vo.pp.lxxvii.484.LONDON: D.Brown,etc. 1700.
COe(DEE)DGT) (W)H.1.6 sA

R.C. Ch. Prot & R.C. Cntro.

SERMONS AGAINST POPERY, preached at Salters-Hall, in the year 1735. By several ministers. In two volumes.
2 vls.8vo. LONDON: J.Noon,etc., 1735.

EH(COe)35o) 1013.N.22-23. To

RC Ch. Prot. & R.C. Cntro,

SHERLOCK (William), Dean of St. Paul's.

A vindication of some protestant principles of Church-unity and Catholic-communion, from the charge of agreement with the Church of Rome. In answer to a late pamphlet [by J. Gother], intituled, An agreement between the Church of England and the Church of Rome, evinced from the concertation of some... with... the Dissenters.
1688. 4to. pp. [vii], 128. LONDON: W. Rogers, 1688.
12.16.6.(8).

—— [Another copy] 7.39.9.(13).

—— [Another copy: lacks impr,] 7.57.2.(3).

R.C. Ch. Prot & R.C. Controversies.
England, Ch. of. Apol.

SHERMAN (John), [illegible] fellow of Trinity Coll. Camb.

The infallibility of the Holy Scripture asserted, and the pretended infallibility of the Church of Rome refuted: in answer to two papers and two treatises of Father Johnson a Romanist, about the ground thereof. Whereunto are prefixed a commendatory Epistle from the late Bishop of Norwich: and a Letter of approbation from Dr. Tho. Pierce, wherein is given a specimen of Mr. Cressy's misadventures against his Sermon.
1664. 4to. [imperfect, pp.[xxix],only. ie. letter of Dr. Tho. Pierce]. LONDON: Printed by E. Cotes for A. Eversden, 1664.
7.75.5.(2).

Scripture: Appeal to.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversy.
Tradition: Appeal to.

SHERWIN (William)
'Ευαγγελιου αιωνιου εις τ αιωνι
Δοξαστατον. Or a glimpse of Gospel
glory. Together with a short but pithie
treatise of Mr. B.D shewing that Peter was
never at Rome; to which is subjoyned as an
Appendix, some pregnant Collections, by that
... Rev. Divine Mr. H. Nelson, B.D. to a like
purpose. The first part. [Anon. Prefaces &
Ded. signed William Sherwin].
1661. 2 pts. sm8vo. LONDON: Printed by M.S. for
T. Parkhurst, 1661.
1059.T.16.

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Millenarianism.
Episcopacy.

SHORT CATECHISM (A)
A short catechism against all sectaries, etc.
Translated by C.J. [Anon.]
sm8vo. pp.40. LONDON: Printed for R.H., 1662.
7.66.12.(2).

1662.

Catechisms.
Sectaries.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

A SHORT REFUTATION OF THE PRINCIPAL ERRORS
of the Church of Rome...Third ed. w. add.
12mo.pp.55* LONDON: B.Dod. Bookseller to
the S.P.C.K., 1745.

COa 17.42(1) wD

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Contro.

SMALBROKE (Richard) Bp.of Lichfield & Cov.
A charge delivered to the reverend the
clergy of the Diocese of Lichfield and
Coventry, in the triennial visitation of
the same in 1735 and 1736.
8vo. pp.[iii],62,*. LONDON: J.& P.Knapton,
1737.

EH(COa) 18.73.(3) Lh

R.C. Ch. Prot & R.C. Contro.

SMALRIDGE (George), 1663-1719. Bp. of Bristol.
Animadversions on the eight theses laid down, and the
inferences, deduced from them, in a discourse entitl'd
Church Government Part V [by A. Woodhead] Lately printed
at Oxford. [Anon. by G. Smalridge].
1687. 4to. pp. [iv], 68. OXFORD: Printed at the theater, 1687.
7. 57. 4 (3).

—— —— [Another copy] 7. 57. 17 (2).

—— —— [Another copy] 7. 57. 20 (6).

R.C. Church. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Tradition. Appeal to.
Act of Supremacy.

SMALRIDGE (George), 1663-1719. Bp. of Bristol.
Reflections on the historical part of
Church-government, part v. [by A. Woodhead]
[Anon. by G.Smalridge?]
4to.pp.[i],99. OXFORD: Printed
at the theater,1687.
1687. 7.57.17.(3).
[H. & L. attr. this doubtfully to Smalridge.]

—— —— [Another copy.] 7.57.20.(7).

R.C.Ch. Prot. & R.C.Controversies.
Tradition. Appeal to.
Act. of Supremacy.

SMITH (Thomas), 1638-1710. nonjuror.
A pacifick discourse of the causes and remedies of
the differences about religion, which distract the
peace of Christendom. [Anon. by T. Smith.
1688. 4to. pp. [ii], 34. LONDON: Printed for S. Smith,
1688.
7.59.14.(6).

—— —— [Another copy.] 7.66.10.(1).
[Lacks impr. leaf.]

Reunion. Christian.
R.C. CH. Prot & R.C. Controversies.

SMYTH (George) 1689-1746.
The Church of Rome's claim of authority and
infallibility examined. In a sermon preached
at Salters-Hall, January 30th.1734...With
add. The third ed. [in 'Sermons against
Popery.' vl.1.]
8vo.pp.72. LONDON: R.Hett. 1735.

EH(35o)DEB) 1013.M.22.(5) Tp

R.C. Ch. Prot & R.C. Contro.

SQUIRE (John)
A plaine exposition upon the first part of the second chapter of Saint Paul his second Epistle to the Thessalonians. Wherein it is plainly proved, that the pope is the Antichrist. Being lectures, in Saint Pauls .... 1630.
4to.pp(ix).768. LONDON: Philip Waterhouse.
BS-29(COea) 07857.D 1011.L.24 aY

Roman Catholic Church: Prot. & R.C. controversy.

STEBBING (Henry) 1687-1763, Adn. of Wilts.
The instructions of a parish minister to his parishioners, on the subject of popery...
[Sgd. H.Stebbing.]
12mo.pp.(1),105,*. LONDON: C.Davis, 1753.

COe(TUo) 1039.L.9. Kw

Roman Cath. Church. Prot. & R.C. Controv.

STEGMANN (Joachim).

Brevis disquisitio, an & quomodo vulgo dicti Evangelici Pontificios, ac nominatim Val. Magni de Acatholicorum credendi regula Judicium ... refutare queant. [Anon].
12mo. pp.72. Eleutheropoli [London], Typis Godfridi Philadelphi, 1650.
[First published in 1633, translated by J.Biddle in 1653.]
1650 1023.E.32.(3)

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Rationalists.

STEGMANN (Joachim).

Brevis disquisitio: or, a brief enquiry touching a better way then is commonly made use of, to refute papists, and reduce protestants to certainty and unity in religion. [Anon. By J.Stegmann, translated from the Latin by John Biddle].
Sm8vo. pp.[viii],48. LONDON: Printed for R.Moone , 1653.
1064.B.33.(7)
1653.

Rationalists.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

STEPHENS (Henry) 1671-1739, R. of Malden.
A true representation of popery as it appears in foreign parts...recommended to British protestants...in popish countries. In ten discourses...preached before the British Factory at Oporto...
8vo.pp.xix,(iv),276. LONDON: J.and J. Knapton. 1728.
[illegible] 1080.N.13. hP

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Contr.

STEPHENS (Nathaniel).

A plain and easie calculation of the name, mark ... of the Beast ... Whereunto is prefixed A commendatory Epistle written by Mr. Edm. Calamy.
4to. pp.[xxiv],305. LONDON: Printed by Jas Cottrel for M. Keynton, etc. 1656.
2065.D.17.

1656.

Last Things.
Millenarianism.
R.C. Church: Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

STILLINGFLEET (Edward) Bp. of Worcester.

The works of that eminent and most learned prelate, Dr. Edw. Stillingfleet, late Lord Bishop of Worcester. Together with his Life and character [by T.Goodwin].
6 vols. fol. LONDON: Printed by J. Heptinstall for H. and G. Mortlock, 1710.
[Engr. portr. facing t.p. of Vol.1.]
1104.L.9-14.

R.C.Church. Prot. & R.C.Con.

STILLINGFLEET (Edward), Bp. of Worcester.

The doctrine of the Trinity and transubstantiation compared, as to Scripture, reason and tradition. In a new dialogue between a protestant and a papist. The first part, etc.
(- The second part, etc.).
2 pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed by J.D. for W. Rogers, 1687.
1687. (- Printed for W. Rogers, 1687).
T. 57. 6.(4-5).

—— [Another copy] T. 39. 15.(1-2).

—— [Another copy of the second part] T. 39. 2.(8b).

—— The first part, etc. The second edition.
1688. 4to. pp. 47. LONDON: Printed for W. Rogers, 1688.
T. 39. 2.(8a).

Trinitarian controversy.
Sacraments. Lord's Supper.

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

STOUGHTON (Thomas).

[A generall treatise against poperie, and in defence of the religion by publike authoritie professed in England and other Churches reformed, etc.
sm8vo. pp. [xxix].320. [Printed by I.Legat, Printer to the Universitie of Cambridge, 1598.]
1019.P.5.(2)

[Lacks title page.]
1598.

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Puritanism.

STURGES (John) LL.D.
Reflections on the principles and institutions of popery, with reference to civil society...occasioned by the Rev. John Milner's History of Winchester. In letters to the Rev. J.H.Newbolt. [includes a defence of Bp. Hoadly.]
4to. pp.(iv),120. WINCHESTER: Robbins,etc, 1799.

COe(TS)TT) 16.9.1.(6). MJ

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Contr.

TAYLOR (Jeremy) Bp.of Down & Connor.
Συμβολον Θεολογικον : or a collection of polemicall discourses, wherein the Church of England...is defended...against the attempts of the papists...and the fanaticks...with... additional pieces... Third ed. enl.
2 pts. fol. P. & pls. and 2nd e.t.p.
LONDON: R.Royston, 1674.
CQ(COe)DLG)CQb) ~~1020.k.9.~~ 1406.H.2. nC

RC Ch. Prot & R.C. Contr.

TAYLOR (Matthew).
England's bloody tribunal: or popish cruelty displayed. Containing a compleat account of the...English protestant martyrs ...Together with a...refutation of the errors of the Romish Church...
4to.pp.(viii).491.(1).e.f.& pls.LONDON: (E.f. is of 24 divines.) (J.Cooke, 1769.
COe(CH) 1039.0.21.+ SB

—— (Another ed.) 1772.

COe(CH) ~~2046.b.14.~~ 1116.L.1 SB

RC. Church. RC. & Prot. Contrv.

TAYLOR (Thomas), 1576-1633. Fellow of Christs College, Cambridge.

The Parable of the Sower and of the Seed ... To which is added, A mappe of Rome, in five sermons, on the fifth of November ... The third edition. [Edited by William Jemmat.]
2pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed by T.Purfoot, for Io. Bartlet, 1634.
[Second engraved title-page with picture of a preacher in a Church: Pt.2. has sep. t.p. and pagination.]
1634. 2023.D.15.

9° ——— [Another copy. Lacks engraved t.p. 'An alphabeticall table' and 'A Prayer' have been bound before the Text instead of following it.]
.038.F.17.

Architecture.
Puritanism.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

TAYLOR (Thomas), 1576-1633. Fellow of Christs College, Cambridge.

Two sermons: the one a heavenly voice calling all Gods people out of Romish Babylon. The other an everlasting record of the utter ruine of Romish Amalek.
2pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed by J.H. for Io. Bartlet,1624.
12.56.7.(3)

1624.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Arminianism.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

TEMPLE (Anthony)
Two discourses on the Lord's Supper...with an appendix containing notes...
8vo. pp.vii,77,(1). YORK: by A.Ward, 1782.

DSE(COe)B) 9.16.14(2)+ JC

R.Ch. Prot. & R.C. Contr.

THOMSON (Richard), d. 1613, of Clare College.

Elenchus refutationis Torturae Torti. Pro Rev. in Christo Patre Dom. Episcopo Eliensi [Lancelot Andrewes] adversus Martinum Becanum Iesuitam.
sm8vo. pp. vi,134. LONDINI: Excudebat N. Barkerus, 1611.
[illegible]

1611. [Part of the controversy with the Cardinal Bellarmine].

Settlement: Elizabethan.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Episcopacy.

TENISON (Thomas), Archbp. of Canterbury.

The difference betwixt the protestant and Socinian methods: in answer to a book written by a Romanist [Abraham Woodhead] and intituled, the Protestants plea for a Socinian. [Anon. by T. Tenison].
4to. pp.64. (LONDON): Printed for R. Tooke, 1687.
7.57.18.(2).

1687.

* ——— [Another copy]. 7.39.2.(4).

Socinianism.
R. C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Schism.

TILLOTSON (John) Abp. of Canterbury.
A dissuasive from popery in a letter from the late Archbishop Tillotson...to Charles then Earl afterwards Duke of Shrewsbury.
12mo.pp.36. LONDON: J.Brotherton, 1766.

COe(CQ) 31.43.(5) OR

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controv.

TOWERS (John) 1747?-1804.
The Church of Rome proved to be the mother of harlots. A sermon preached Oct.25th,1778; being the day of His Majesty's Accession...
8vo.pp.40. [LONDON] for the author. 1779.

EHp(COe) 9.5.16.(8)+ IL

RC. Ch. Prot. & RC. Contr.

TOWGOOD (Micaiah).
A summary of the errors, absurdities, and iniquities of popery: shewing it to be an apostacy from the faith... A sermon preached at Exeter, February 6, 1745-6...
** 8vo. pp.34. LONDON: J.Noon. [1746.]

EH(45q)COe) 1.48.3.(2).+ OR

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controv.

TREBECK (Andrew).
A preservative against popery. Being a New-year's-gift to his parishioners of St. George, Hanover-Square.
12mo. pp.[i],v,3-124. LONDON: W.Shropshire,etc. 1746.

COe(45q) 1075.T.34.(2). OP

Roman Cath. Church. Prot. & R.C. Controv.

TURBERVILLE (Henry)
An abridgment of Christian doctrine: with proofs of Scripture, for points controverted. Catechistically explain'd by way of question and answer. ['To the reader' sgd. H.Turberville.]
12mo.pp.[iv],212. LONDON: T.Meighan, 1725.

COe(DC) 2080.C.13. wh

R.C. Ch. Prot & R.C. Controversies.

TURBERVILLE (Henry).

A manual of controversies: clearly demonstrating the truth of Catholick religion ... and fully answering the principal objections of protestants and all other sectaries. The fourth edition corrected. To which is added the authors last controversial piece in verse ... Collected by J.D. the authors friend, etc.
12mo. pp.[x],364,[2]. LONDON: Printed for M. Turner, 1686.
1686. 2094.E.14.

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Schism.

TWENTY-ONE CONCLUSIONS ...

Twenty-one conclusions further demonstrating the Schism of the Church of England &c. Formerly offer'd in confutation of Dr. Hammond, and Bishop Bramhall. To which are added, some reasons... why Dr. H. Maurice ... ought not to be traduc'd as the licenser of the pamphlet [by A. Seller] entituled A plain answer to a popish priest, etc.
4to. pp.15. OXON: Printed by H. Cruttenden,
1688. 1688. 12.9.10.(1)

** ——— [Another copy]. 7.57.17.(19).

England, Ch. of: Apol.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Episcopacy.

The TWO CONFERENCES held on February 7. and 13.1734-5. at the Bell-tavern in Nicholas-lane. between two Romish priests. a divine of the Church of England. and Dr.Hunt. and Mr.Chandler dissenting divines. truly stated ...By a gentleman who was present at both conferences.
8vo.pp.38. LONDON: J.Wilford, 1735.

COe(DSE) 9.36.3.(1) Tr

R.C. Ch. Prot & R.C. Contr.
(Sacraments. Lord's Supper)

USHER (James), Archbp. of Armagh.

An answer to a challenge made by a Jesuite in Ireland ... whereunto is added a sermon preached before His Majesty at Wanstead by the same author.
2pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed for the Society of Stationers, 1625.
[Pt. 2. has sep. t.p. :- 'A briefe declaration of the universalitie of the Church of Christ ...].

1625. 1029.M.2.

1631. ———— An answer to a challenge (third edition, corrected and enlarged) ... whereunto certain other treatises are adjoyned, etc.
5pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed by R.Y. for the Partners of the Irish Stocke, 1631.
[The treatises have been catalogued separately.]
1006.N.15.

R.C. Church. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Ireland. Church of.
Tradition: appeal to.

USHER (James), Archbp. of Armagh.

A briefe declaration of the universalitie of the Church of Christ, and the unitie of the catholike faith professed therein: delivered in a sermon before his Majestie the 20th of June, 1624. at Wansteda.
4to. pp.[i],65. LONDON: Printed by R.Young for T.Downes and E.Dawson, [1624].
12.58.14.(16).

1624.

1631. ———— The third impression, corrected and amended.
4to. pp.[i],42. LONDON: Printed by T.C. for T.Downes, 1631.
[Issued with 'An answer to a challenge'...]
1006.N.15.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Visible Church.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

USHER (James), Archbp. of Armagh.

Certain discourses, viz. Of Babylon (Rev. 18.4.) being the present See of Rome. (With a Sermon of Bishop Bedels upon the same words.) Of laying on of hands (Heb. 6.2.) to be an ordained Ministery ... Of a set form of prayer. Each being the Judgment of the late Arch-Bishop of Armagh ... published and enlarged by Nicholas Bernard ... unto which is added a Character of Bishop Bedel, and an answer to Mr. Pierces fifth Letter concerning the late Primate.
1659. Sm8vo. pp.[xxii],380. LONDON: Printed for J.Crook, 1659.
1037.N.13.

Ministry.
~~Liturgies.~~
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Book of Common Prayer.

USHER (James), Archbp. of Armagh.

A discourse of the religion anciently professed by the Irish and British.
4to. pp.[viii] pl,133,[7]. LONDON: Printed by R.Y. for the Partners of the Irish Stocke, 1631.
[Issued with 'An answer to a challenge' ...].
[The 7 ~~[illegible]~~ pp. 'To the Reader' are bound between p.132 and p.133.]
1006.N.15.

1631.

Ireland: Church of.
R.C. Church. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

USHER (James), Archbp. of Armagh.

Gravissimae quaestionis, de Christianarum Ecclesiarum, in Occidentis praesertim partibus ab apostolicis temporibus ad nostram usq; aetatem, continua successione & statu, historica explicatio.
4to. pp. [xvi],372. LONDINI: Excudebat B.Norton, 1613.
1009.L.7.

1613.

R.C. Church. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
England: Ch. of Apol.
Histories.Church.

VINCENT (Nathaniel) 1639?-1697,nonconf. divine
The morning-exercise against popery. Or, the Principal errors of the Church of Rome detected and confuted, in a morning-lecture preached lately in Southwark: by several ministers of the Gospel in or near London. [Edited by Nathaniel Vincent].
4to. pp.iv,883. LONDON: Printed by A.Maxwell for Tho.Parkhurst. 1675.
1675. 1059.O.22.

Sermons 1661-1689.
London. Ministers.
R.C.Church. Prot.& R.C.Controversies.

VINDICATION (A).

A vindication of a passage in Dr. Sherlock's sermon preached before the... House of Commons, May 29. 1685. from the remarks of a... Remonstrance, by way of address from the Church of England.
1685. 4to. pp. [i], 29. LONDON: J. Amery, etc., 1685.
12.16.6.(4).

Passive Obedience.
R.C. Ch. Prot & R.C. Controversies.

A VINDICATION OF THE OLD CHURCH OF ENGLAND. Or, an answer to Mr. Wainhouse's Novelties of the Church of Rome.
8vo. pp.94. [LONDON?]: for the author, 1731.

COe 12.15.21.(2). Zm

R.C. Church. Prot. & R. C. Contro.

A VINDICATION OF THE ROMAN-CATHOLICKS. Being their most solemn declaration of their utter abhorrence of the following tenets, vulgarly laid at their door...The second ed. [A satire].
12mo.pp.12. LONDON, 1743.

COe 12.30.4.(4) DP

Roman Cath. Church. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

WARBURTON (William), Bp. of Gloucester.
A faithful portrait of popery: by which it is seen to be the reverse of Christianity ... A sermon preach'd at St. James's Church, Westminster.
8vo. pp.31,*. LONDON: J.& P.Knapton, 1745.

45X EH(COe)45q) 9.28.5.(4).* Wf

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Contro.

WARD (Samuel). d. 1643. Master of Sidney-Sussex College, Cambridge.

Samuelis Wardi Opera nonnulla viz. Determinationes Theologicae, Tractatus de justificatione Praelectiones de peccato originali. Edita a Setho Wardo.
2pts. fol. LONDINI: Apud S.Gellibrand & S. Thomson, 1658.

~~[illegible]~~
1046.M.7

1658.

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Calvinism.
Arminianism.

WARD (Thomas), 1652-1708, schoolmaster.

Some queries to the protestants concerning the English Reformation. By T.W. Gent. [ie. Thomas Ward].
4to. pp.8. LONDON: Printed by N. Thompson, 1687.
7.37.17.(4).
[This is a translation of the Latin queries in Peter Manby's 'Considerations'].

1687.

——— [Another copy]. 7.48.5.(1).

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
England. Ch. of. Apol.

[WARNER (Ferdinando)]
A FREE AND NECESSARY ENQUIRY, whether the Church of England in her Liturgy and ... divines in their writings have not by ... unwary expressions relating to Transubstantiation given...great...advantage to papist and deists...By the author of the System of divinity...
8vo. pp.xii,115,(1). LONDON: S.Bladon, 1755.

DSE(COe)DHI)FEC) (L).PP.63.(6). KB

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Contro.

A WARNING AGAINST POPISH DOCTRINES or observations on the Rev.Mr.Thomas Broughton's Defence of an inherent immortality in man shewing it to be... adopted by the Romish church...With a proposal...for a law that may...prevent the progress of popery.
8vo.pp.88. LONDON: J.Johnson,etc., 1767.

COe(TAO)DKE) 5.17.8.(2) GW

R.C.Ch. Prot. & R.C. Contro.

WATSON (William)1559?-1603,secular priest.

A decacordon of ten quodlibeticall questions concerning religion and state:wherein the authour framing himselfe a quilibet to euery quodlibet,decides an hundred crosse interrogatorie doubts,about the generall contentions betwixt the Seminarie Priests and Iesuits at this present.
4to. pp.[xii],361,[1][Douai]?,1602.
1602 1075.O.12

[Answered by D.Fenner 'An Antiquodlibet,or an advertisement to beware of secular priests.[Anon.],1602.Wrongly attributed to J.Udal

Seminaries.R.C.
R.C.Ch.Prot. & R.C.Controversies.

WHISTON (William)
An enquiry into the evidence of Archbishop Cranmer's Recantation: or reasons for a suspicion that the pretended copy of it is not genuine.
8vo.pp.37. LONDON: J.Whiston, 1736.

COe(CHB) 9.35.5.(4) Hp

Roman Cath. Church. Prot. & R.C. Controv.

WHITAKER (William) 1548-1595. Master of St. John's Coll. Cambridge.

Adversus Thomae Stapletoni Anglopapistae... Defensionem Ecclesiasticae authoritatis, quam ipse luculentam... inscripsit... duplicatio, pro authoritate atque αὐτοπιστίᾳ S.Scripturae.
fol. pp.[xxxii],854, [5]. Excudebat Cantabrigiae I.Legatus, 1594.

~~1014.M.5.~~
1046.M.4

1594.

England. Ch. of: Apol.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

WHITAKER (William) 1548-1598. Master of St. John's Coll. Cambridge.

Disputatio de Sacra Scriptura contra huius temporis Papistas, inprimis Robertum Bellarminum ... & Thomam Stapletonum, etc.
4to. pp.[xv],530,[9]. CANTABRIGIAE: Ex officina T.Thomasii, 1588.

1018.G.9.(1).

1588.

Scripture: Appeal to.
R.C.: Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

WHITAKER (William), 1548-1595. Master of St. John's Coll. Cambridge.

Praelectiones ... in quibus tractatur controversia de Ecclesia contra pontificios, inprimis Robertum Bellarminum ... opera et cura Ioannis Allenson... His accessit eiusdem Doct. Whitakeri ultima concio ad Clerum (= Cygnea Cantio), una cum descriptione vitae & mortis, authore Abdia Assheton, etc.

1595. 2pts. 4to. Ex Officina I.Legat, Flor. Acad. Cantabrigiensis Typographi, 1595.
[pt.2 has sep. t.p. and pagination].

1018.G.9.(2).

——— ——— [Another copy of pt.2, (The Concio only)].
12.58.11.(2)

England Ch. of: Apol.
R.C. Ch: Prot. &R.C. Controversies.

WHITAKER (William), 1548-1595. Master of St. John's Coll. Cambridge.

Responsionis ad Decem illas rationes, quibus fretus Edmundus Campianus certamen Ecclesiae Anglicanae ministris obtulit in causa fidei, Defensio contra Confutationem Ioannis Duraei, etc.
8vo. pp.[xiv],887,[xv]. LONDINI: Excudebat H.Midletonus impensis T.Chardi, 1583.

1080.F.5.

1583.

England. Ch. of: Apol.
R.C. Ch: Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

WHITBY (Daniel), D.D. 1638-1726. Precentor, Salisbury.

Δεῖ, Ηεε, ετω. Or, an answer to Sure footing, [by J. Sergeant] so far as Mr. Whitby is concerned in it ... Wherein the Rule and guide of faith ... the authority of the Church in matters of faith, are fully handled and vindicated; from the exceptions of Mr. Serjeant, and petty flirts of Fiat Lux [by J.B.V. Canes]. Together with an answer to Five Questions propounded by a Roman Catholick.
2pts. sm8vo. OXFORD: Printed by H. Hall for R. Davis, 1666.

1666. 2093.b.24.

['An answer to Five Questions' has sep. t.p. & pag. sigs continuous].

R.C. Ch. Prot, & R.C. Controversies.
England. Ch. of. Doctrine.
Tradition. Appeal to.

WHITE (Christopher).

Of oathes: their obiect, forme, and bond: the punishment of periurie, and the impietie of papall dispensations.
4to. pp.[iv],55. LONDON: for R.Mab, 1627.
12.46*.5(5)

1627.

Oathes
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

WHITE (John), 1570-1615. Minister at Eccles.

The workes of ... John White ... together with a Defence of the way to the true Church in answere to a Popish treatise written by T.W.P. [i.e.Thomas Worthington, Priest.] entituled White died Blacke. By Francis White.
4pts. fol. LONDON. Printed by R.Field for I.Bill and W.Barret 1624.
[Engraved portraits sep. t.p.s to parts with different imprints.]

1624. 1042.b.16.

R.C.Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
England: Ch. of. Apol.
Visible Church.

WHITE (John), 1570-1615. Minister of Eccles.

The way to the true Church ... contrived into an answer to a popish Discourse [by John Fisher. S.J.] concerning the rule of faith and the marks of the Church ... The second impression corrected and augmented.
4to. pp.[ix],456. LONDON: Printed for I.Bill and W.Barret, 1610.
[For the fift edition of this work & the 'Defence' See his Works. 1624.]

1610. 1005.K.19.

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Eng. Ch. of Apol.
Visible Church.

WHOLE DUTY OF MAN. (The). Author of.
THE LIVELY ORACLES given to us, or the Christians birth-right and duty, in the custody...of the Holy Scripture. By the author of The whole duty of man, &c. [i.e. R. Allestree.]
8vo. pp.xl,226,[1], e.f. OXFORD: at the Theater. 1678.
EE(DEB)COe) 1039.D.3. LW

R.C. Church. Prot & R.C. Contov.

WILLET (Andrew).

De gratia generi humano in primo parente collata, de lapsu Adami ... Disputationes theologicae Bellarmino oppositae ex IV Tomo. Synopseos papismi anglice conscriptae, in linguam Latinam conversae à M.Iona Velmaro.
Sm8vo. LUGDUNI BATAVORUM: apud A.Clouequim, 1609.
1096.L.21.

1609.

Calvinism.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

WILLET (Andrew).

Hexapla in Leviticum, that is, a six-fold commentarie upon the third booke of Moses, called Leviticus. By the same author of Hexapla, upon ... Genesis and Exodus [ie. Andrew Willet]. Perused and finished by P.S. [Peter Smith].
fol. pp.[xii],773,[1]. LONDON: Printed by A.Matthewes, for R.Milbourne, 1631.
1037.C.10.

1631.

Calvinism.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

WILLET (Andrew)

Hexapla: that is, a six-fold commentarie upon the...Epistle of...S.Paul to the Romanes...Divided into two bookes, etc. (Epistle signed Andrew Willet)
2pts. fol. CAMBRIDGE: Printed by C.Legge, 1611.
[Sep. t.p. to pt.2. pag.continuous.] 1037.Q.9.

1611

Calvinism.
R.C.Ch. Prot.& R.C. Controversies.

WILLET (Andrew)

Synopsis Papismi, that is, a generall view of papistrie... now this third time perused and published by the former author. [Epistle signed And. Willet].
fol. pp.[xviii],1114,[27]. LONDON: Imprinted by ~~for~~ F.Kyngston for T.Man, 1600.
1600 1037.Q.12

———— [Another copy]
[Imperfect. final pp. wanting.] 1037.Q.8

R.C.Ch. Prot. & R.C.Controversies.
England.Ch.of.Apol.

WILLIAMS (John), 1636-1709. Bp. of Chichester.

The difference between the Church of England and the Church of Rome. In opposition to a late book [by J.Gother], intituled, An agreement between the Church of England, and the Church of Rome. [Anon. by J.Williams.]
4to. pp.81. LONDON: R.Chiswell, 1687.
7.48.18(3)

R.C.Ch. Prot. & R.C.Controversies.

WILLIAMS (Philip), 1695-1749.
A sermon preached in the parish church of Starston in Norfolk, upon the fast-day Dec.18. 1745...
8vo. pp.[1],25. CAMBRIDGE: W.Thurlbourn, etc. 1745.

EHf(45q)COe) 9.28.5.(3). CK

Roman Cath. Church. Prot. & R.C. Contiov.

WOODHEAD (Abraham)

[Church government].

—— Part V. A relation of the English Reformation, and the lawfulness thereof examined by the theses deliver'd in the four former parts. [Anon. by A.Woodhead].
4to.pp.[xii],260. OXFORD, 1687.

1687. 7.57.4.(2).

" —— —— [Another copy.] 7.57.17.(1).

" —— —— [Another copy.] 7.57.20.(3).

Supremacy. Act of.
R.C.Ch. Prot. and R.C.Controversies.
Tradition. Appeal to.

WOODHEAD (Abraham)

The protestants plea for a Socinian: justifying his doctrine from being opposite to Scripture or Church-authority; and him from being guilty of heresie, or schism. In five conferences. [Anon. by A. Woodhead].
4to. pp.[i],49. LONDON: Printed by H. Hills, 1686.

1686. 7.48.3.(4).

" —— —— [Another copy]. 7.57.16.(1).

Socinianism.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Schism.

WOTTON (Anthony)

Runne from Rome. or, a treatise shewing the necessitie of separating from the Church of Rome. Disputed in these termes: everie man is bound upon paine of damnation to refuse the faith of the Church of Rome.
4to. pp.[viii],88. LONDON: Printed by W.J. for N.Bourne, 1624.
12.58.1.(2)

1624.

1636. —— [Another edition].
12mo. pp.[xv],296. LONDON: Printed by T.Cotes for W.Hope, 1636.
1059.T.1.

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Visible Church.

WRIGHT (Samuel) 1683-1746.
Scripture and tradition considered: in a sermon on Ephes.ii.20. preached at Salters-Hall. February 6.1734-5. With anl. The fourth ed. (In 'Sermons against Popery.' vl.i.)
8vo.pp.56. LONDON: R.Hett, 1735.

EH(35o)TUt) 1013.N.22.(6) Tp

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controv.

Y (D).

Legenda lignea: with an answer to Mr. Birchleys [ie.J. Austin] Moderator. Pleading for a toleration of popery. And a character of some hopefull saints revolted to the Church of Rome. ['To the reader' signed D.Y. (According to the B.M. D.T.)].
sm8vo. pp.[xiv],238. LONDON: Printed in the year, 1653.
1059.T.5.
[Has been attributed to a E. Lee].

1653.

Toleration.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Recusants.

ROMAN CATHOLICS.

Catholic Emancipation
Jesuits.
Penal laws
Popish Plot.
See also Recusants.
R.C. Church. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

An ABSTRACT OF THE ACCOUNT of the proceedings of the Inquisition in Portugal.
8vo.pp.viii,35. LONDON: J.Baker, 1713.

COI 2.52.19.(3) GM

Roman Catholics

An ADDRESS TO THEIR GRACES THE ARCHBISHOPS of Canterbury and York, and the Right Reverend the Bishops of the Church of England. (On the spread of popery, etc.)
8vo. pp.31. LONDON: T.Becket,etc, 1767.

CO(DRM) (L).29.(6). OF

Roman Catholics

ANNET (Peter)
Lectures on the following subjects, viz. I.Introductory lecture. II.On consideration and social conversation. III.On pure and false religion...By the late Mr.P.Annet. .Corrected and revised by him...With the head of the author...
8vo.pp.(ii),146,P. LONDON: J.Smyth,(1768?)
DEG(CO) Lindsey PP.7.(2) Km

Roman Catholics.

AUDI ALTERAM PARTEM, or a Counter-Letter to the E—l of H—ll-gh (W.Hill)...on the... affairs in the island of G(re)N(ad)A. In which it is...demonstrated that the troubles ...took their rise...from the arbitrary... disposition of Governor M(elvi)ll...
2 pts.8vo. LONDON: W.Nicoll. 1770.
NEW(CO)SCS) 5.62.19(1) tN

Roman Catholics

(BARRINGTON (John Shute) Visc.Barrington.)
A DISSUASIVE FROM JACOBITISM showing in general what the nation is to expect from a popish king; and in particular from the Pretender. The second ed. corr.
8vo.pp.42. LONDON: J.Baker. 1713.

CQq(CO)TS)TT) 5.62.7.(3) Ha

—— The second part of the dissuasive... wherein the interest of the Clergy and Universities...is considered.
8vo.pp.40. LONDON: J.Baker. 1713.

CQq(CO)TS)TT) 5.62.7.(8) Ha

Roman Catholics

BAXTER (Richard)
A second true defence of The meer nonconformists against the untrue accusations...of Dr.E.Stillingfleet (in The mischief of separation)...With notes on Mr. Joseph Glanvilles zealous...protestant and Dr.L.Moulins charactor (A lively picture... by ?Jean Daillé)
4to.pp.(xx),195. LONDON: N.Simons. 1681.

CO(CReb)-80e) 9.5.4(4)+ WH

Roman Catholics

BAXTER (Richard)
The successive visibility of the Church of which the protestants are the soundest members. I.Defended against the opposition of Mr.W.Johnson. II.Proved by many arguments. (— A letter...to Thomas Smith, a papist...)
8vo.pp.(i),28,(viii),392. LONDON: by R.W. for N.Simmons in Kedurminster. 1660.

COe. 1035.L.27. WH

Roman Catholics

BAXTER (Richard)
Which is the true Church? The whole Christian world, as headed only by Christ, of which the Reformed are the soundest part, or the Pope of Rome and his subjects as such? in three parts. (Agst. W.Johnson's Novelty represt.. / daneway,167).
4to. pp. (xvi),168 (for 140). LONDON: R.
[illegible] 1037.F.11. [illegible]

Roman Catholics

(BENDLOWES (Philip))
An INQUIRY INTO THE CAUSE which obstructed the Reformation, and hath hitherto prevented its progress: and...observations, which prove that the prophecies relative to the corruption of the...Church...are fulfilled in the Romish religion...With an address to the gentlemen...who profess that religion.
8vo.pp.(ii),53. LONDON: T.Becket,etc.,1768.

COe(TTu)TT) 1.40.11.(2) GN

Roman Catholics

BENSON (George).
A collection of tracts... The third ed corr. & enl.
8vo. pp.viii,(xvi),264,*. LONDON: J.Waugh. 1748.
—— The fourth ed. (w. errata). 1753.

DEE(CO)TT) 1110.E.39.+ 1074.O.21. Xp

See next slip

Roman Catholics

BENSON (George).
[A collection of tracts...]
Contents.
I. A dissertation on 2 Thess.ii.1-12. In which it is shown that the Bishop of Rome is the man of sin,&c.
II. A letter to a friend concerning... prayer.
III. A postscript to the letter...
IV. The 30th dissertation of Maximus Tyrius.
V. Remarks on the...dissertation...
VI. The doctrine of predestination reviewed.

See next slip

Roman Catholics

BENSON (George).
[A collection of tracts...]
VII. A brief account of Calvin's causing Servetus to be burned...for an heretic. (Formerly published in the Old Whig.)
VIII. A brief defence of the Brief account of ...Servetus.
IX. A brief account of Archbishop Laud's cruel treatment of Dr. Leighton.
X. An essay concerning the belief of things,..above reason. And a general preface.

Roman Catholics

[BENSON (George)]
A DISSERTATION ON 2 Thess.ii. 1-12: in which 'tis shewn that the Bishop of Rome is the man of sin... By the author of a Paraphrase ...on the Epistles... Sec. ed.
8vo. pp.[i],ii,34*. LONDON: J.Noon,[?1738]

COe(CBP) 12.16.14(4) mP

Roman Catholics

BENSON (George).
In commemoration of the happy accession of the...house of Hanover to the throne of Great Britain... A sermon preached at Little St.Helen's August 2. MDCCXLII. To the Society who support the Morning Lecture there. [1742.
8vo. pp.34,*. LONDON: J.Brackstone,etc.
EHp(DEG)CO) 9.15.5.(11). Xo

Roman Catholics

[BENSON (George).]
A PARAPHRASE AND NOTES on St. Paul's IId Epistle to the Thessalonians: in imitation of Mr. Locke's manner. To which are annexed two brief dissertations I.Concerning the Kingdom of God... II.Concerning the Man of Sin...
4to. pp.64. LONDON: R.Ford, 1732.
BS-29(DH)CO) 1095.M.21(3). X1

Roman Catholics.

BERINGTON (Joseph) 1746-1827.
An essay on the depravity of the nation, with a view to the promotion of Sunday Schools &c. of which a more extended plan is proposed.
8vo.pp.[iii];50. BIRMINGHAM: M.Swinney, etc., 1788.

ER(CO)TT) 15.2.3.(1)+ dH

Roman Catholics

BERINGTON (Joseph) 1746-1827.
The history of the lives of Abeillard and Heloisa...from 1079 to 1163. With their genuine Letters from the collection of Amboise. The second ed.
4to.pp.ii,498. BIRMINGHAM: by M.Swinney. 1788.

CO(CG) 1017.O.13. dO

Roman Catholics

[BERINGTON (Joseph) 1746-1827)]
Roman Catholic principles, in reference to God and the Country.
8vo. pp.ii,12. w.t.p.
[Appears to be the addition to his "Reflections addressed to the Rev.John Hawkins. To which is added, an exposition of Roman Catholic principles...1787
88o 14.31.10(3) BN

Roman Catholics.

BERRIMAN (William),1688-1750.
Some brief remarks on Mr. Chandler's introduction to the History of the Inquisition: so far as it relates to... Arianism and the two first General Councils ... together with a...reply to his calumnies against Archbishop Laud.
8vo. pp.[i],74. LONDON: F.Ward,etc, 1733.
TT(31t)12c)LEArm) 18.51.(7). Rv

Roman Catholics

BERRIMAN (William), 1688-1750.
A review of the Remarks on Mr. Chandler's introduction to the History of the Inquisition: in which his Answer to the said Remarks is consider'd...
8vo. pp.[i],74,*. LONDON: F.Ward,etc, 1733.

TT(31t)CO 18.51.(8). Rv

Roman Catholics

BIBLE. English.
The Holy Bible, or the books accounted sacred by Jews and Christians...translated ...with...notes and critical remarks. By the Rev. Alexander Geddes. Vols.1-2.
2 vols. 4to. LONDON: for the author by J.Davis, etc., 1792,97.
[Genesis - 2 Chron. Ruth and Prayer of Manasseh. No more published.]

BH(CO) 1045.O.1-2. [illegible]

Roman Catholics

BLACKMORE (Sir Richard)
A true and impartial history of the conspiracy against the person and government of King William III...in the year 1695.
8vo.pp.[xxviii],196. LONDON, 1723.

"

CQnr(CO)-95r) 1028.K.28. [illegible]

Roman Catholics.

BOETHIUS (Anicius Manlius Severinus)

The life of Boetius, recommended to [Samuel Johnson] the author of the life of Julian. [anon.]
8vo. pp.[viii],101. LONDON: printed and are to be sold by R. Davis, 1683.
1060.L.19.

1683.

" ——— [Another copy]. 1060.L.7.

Government: Theory of.
Roman Catholics.
Sectaries.

B[OYSE] (J[oseph])
Sermons preach'd on various subjects. By J.B.
2 vls.8vo. DUBLIN: for the author, 1708.

EH(CQyr)CR)CO) 1038.N.8-9. kt

Roman Catholics

BRADBURY (Thomas) 1677-1759.
Joy in Heaven, and justice on earth. In two sermons on the Thanksgiving-Day October 9. 1746; and the Fifth of November.
8vo.pp.[i],38. LONDON: J.Oswald, 1747.

EHr(CO)DBArm) 9.8.19.(9)+ Va

Roman Catholics

BRAGGE (Robert), 1655-1737.
A brief essay concerning the soul of man... To which is added, a short answer to that... enquiry Watchman, what of the night? Occasion'd by the cruelty of the Jesuits at Thorn.
8vo. pp.x,48. LONDON: A.Ward, 1725.

DREM(RO)DEE)MO? 9.15.11.(1). Rw

Roman Catholics

BROKESBY (Francis).

A persuasive to reformation and union as the best security against the designs of our popish enemies. [Anon. attributed to F.Brokesby
4to. pp.[1],33. LONDON: W.Kettilby, 1680.

1680 8.33.6(13)

Roman Catholics.
Comprehension.
Nonjurors.

BROWNE (Simon), 1680-1732.
The guilt and infamy of national ingratitude. A sermon preached in the Old-Jewry, Nov.5. 1717.
8vo. pp.32. LONDON: E.Scadgell, 1717.

EHr(CO)CR 9.6.13.(13). Ph

Roman Catholics

BURNET (Gilbert), Bishop of Salisbury.

A relation of the barbarous and bloody massacre of about an hundred thousand Protestants, begun at Paris, and carried on over all France by the Papists, in the year 1572. Collected out of Mezeray, Thuanus, and other approved authors. [Anon. by G. Burnet].
4to. pp.47. LONDON: Printed for R. Chiswell, 1678.

1678. 1099.e.7.

—— —— [Another copy]. 12.66.22.(4).

Continental Reformers.
Roman Catholics.

BURNET (Gilbert), Bishop of Salisbury.

A sermon preached at the Chappel of the Rolls on the fifth of November, 1684. Being Gun-powder-treason-day.
4to. pp. iv ,30. [actually 24].
LONDON: Printed for the Author, and are to be sold by R. Baldwin, 1684.
2.43.19.(1).

1684. [Pag. irregular, 2 fol. followed by 9–].

—— —— [Another copy]. 12.48'.7.(2).
[Pag. irregular, texts begins on p.7. after 4 prel. pp.]

Sermons: 1661-1689.
Roman Catholics.

BURNET (Gilbert), Bishop of Salisbury.

Some letters, containing an account of what seemed most remarkable in travelling through Switzerland, Italy, some parts of Germany, &c. In the years 1685, and 1686. Written by G. Burnet D.D. to the Hon. R. B. [ie. R. Boyle]. The second edition, corrected ... To which is added an Appendix containing some remarks on Switzerland and Italy writ by a person of quality and communicated to the author [and written by G. Burnet] &c.
8vo. pp.[xxiii],336. ROTTERDAM: Printed for A. Acher, 1687.

1687. 1038.c.8.

Travel.
Roman Catholics.

[BURNET (Gilbert) Bp. of Salisbury.]
THREE LETTERS concerning the present state of Italy, written in...1687. I.Relating to the affair of Molinos and the Quietists. II. Relating to the Inquisition...III.Relating to...some of the states of Italy. Being a Supplement to...Letters.
8vo.pp.[xvi],192.*. [LONDON?]. 1688.
PO:(CRQQ)CO) 1014.f.21. EL

Roman Catholics.

BURROUGHS (Jéremiah), fl.1715.
A short view of popery: in a sermon preach'd at Black-fryars, on November 5. 1715.
8vo. pp.21. LONDON: S.Cliff, 1716.

EHr(CQq)CO) 12.3.27.(6).+ Wy

Roman Catholics.

BURROUGHS (Joseph)
A view of popery taken from the creed of Pope Pius the IV: containing an answer to the most material things in the Profession of Catholic faith,&c. (by R.Challoner).
8vo.pp.159,(1). LONDON: J.Noon,etc., 1735.

OOe(CBCT) 9.36.3.(6) Tu

Roman Catholics

CARE (Henry)

The weekly pacquet of advice from Rome: or the history of popery, etc. [Edited by Henry Care, from 3 Dec. 1678-18 Aug. 1683].
4 vols. in 2. 4to. LONDON: Printed for and are to be sold by L. Curtis, 1679-82.
1079.M.18-19.

1679-82.

1735-6. ——— [Another edition]. The history of popery with such alterations of phrase as may be more suitable to the taste of this age ... By several gentleman (- To which is added a Supplement carrying on the history to the end of the Council of Trent).
2 vols. 4to. LONDON: J. Oswald, 1735-6.
1006.Q.18-19.

Charles II.
R.C. Church. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Roman Catholics.

CERRI (Urbano)
An account of the state of the Roman-Catholick religion throughout the world.... Now... translated (by M.de la Roche). To which is added, A Discourse...translated. With a large dedication (by B.Hoadly) to the present Pope (Innocent XI). By Sir Richard Steele.
8vo. pp.(i),lxxviii,viii,197,x. LONDON: J.Roberts, 1715.

——— The second edition.
12mo. pp.(iii),lxx,viii,202,ix. LONDON: J.Roberts, 1716.
15512 TI(CO)17he) 1110.F.21 ;1003.L.19.da

Roman Catholics

C(HALLONER) (R(ichard)) Bp. of Debra.
The CATHOLICK CHRISTIAN INSTRUCTED...by way of question and answer. By R... C...
12mo.pp.xxiv,261,(3). LONDON: (T.Meighan), 1737.

(Preface answers C.Middleton. A letter from Rome.)

COe 1094.T.20.+ CA

Roman Catholics

CHALLONER (Richard) Bp. of Debra.
The garden of the soul: or a manual of spiritual exercises...for Christians who living in the world aspire to devotion.
12mo.pp.360. LONDON: J.P.Coghlan, 1794.

"

CO(EE) 1036.L.22. CA

Roman Catholics

(CHALLONER (Richard) Bp. of Debra.)
A PROFESSION OF CATHOLICK FAITH, extracted out of the Council of Trent by Pope Pius V. and now in use for the reception of converts into the Church. ...Fourth ed., with add.
12mo.pp.60. n.p. 1734.

COe(CBCT) 9.36.3.(4)+ Tu

Roman Catholics

(CHALLONER (Richard) Bp. of Debra.)
A ROMAN CATHOLICK'S REASONS why he cannot conform to the Protestant religion.
12mo.pp.12. l.t.p. (1734.)

COe(GHB) 9.36.3.(3*) Tu

Roman Catholics

(CHALLONER (Richard) Bp. of Debra)
The WONDERS OF GOD in the wilderness: or the lives of the...saints of the oriental desarts (sic); ...collected out of the... works of the...fathers.
8vo.pp.vi,(ii),363,(18).map. LONDON: for W.Needham, 1755.

CEO(CO) (W.).B.5.2. bZ

Roman Catholics

CHANDLER (Samuel) 1693-1766.
An answer to the brief remarks of William Berriman D.D. ...on Mr.Chandler's Introduction to the History of the Inquisition (by P.van Limborch). In a letter to the said Doctor. The second ed.
8vo.pp.56. LONDON: J.Gray, 1733.

TI(CO)31c)DBArm) 1015.K.22.(3) CN

Roman Catholics

CHANDLER (Samuel) 1693-1766.
A second letter to William Berriman...in which his review of his remarks on the Introduction (by S.Chandler) to the History of the Inquisition (by P.van Limborch) is considered and the characters of St. Athanasius and Martyr Laud are farther stated...
8vo.pp.52. LONDON: J.Gray, 1733.

TT(CO)31o)DBArm) 1015.K.22.(4)+ CM

Roman Catholics

CHETWIND (Edward)
Votiuae lachrymae. A vow of teares for the losse of Prince Henry, in a sermon preached in...Bristol Dec.7.1612...the day of his funerall. By E.C. (Ep. Ded. sgd.)
sm.8vo.pp.(xiv),49. LONDON: W.Welby, (1612.)

AAf(CO) 14.12.1(2) xW

Roman Catholics

CLAMOR SANGUINIS MARTYRUM.

Clamor sanguinis martyrum, or the bloody Inquisition of Spain... humbly presented to the serious consideration of all protestant princes and states. By a friend to the protestant interest. [Anon. Ded. to his Highness Oliver, Lord Protector.]
1656. 12mo. pp. [iii], 223. LONDON: Printed by A.M. for P. Tyton, 1656.
1023.M.1).

Continental Reformers.
Roman Catholics.
Commonwealth & Protectorate.

COCKS (Sir Richard).
A charge given to the Grand-Jury of the County of Gloucester, at the Midsummer-Sessions, 1723.
8vo. pp.23,*. LONDON: J.& B.Clark, 1723.

SJ-4(CO) 5.71.33.(2). Xr

Roman Catholics

CONSIDERATIONS ADDRESSED TO THE FRENCH BISHOPS AND CLERGY now residing in England.
8vo.pp.(iii),72. LONDON: J.Debrett, 1796.

CO(TT)89a) 12.16.4.(2) fG

Roman Catholics

[CONVENENT (Jean)]
A SHORT HISTORY OF THE REVOLUTIONS that have befallen the Principality of Orange, in the reign of Lewis XIV...and...List of the chief families which have been forced to retire... into foreign parts...
4to.pp.39. LONDON: A.& J.Churchill, 1703.

CO(CH) 12.66.22.(6) ih

Roman Catholics

CONYERS (Tobias).

The plotters doom. Wherein the wicked plots, plotters and their confederates are detected and sentenced by the Holy Scriptures. In a late sermon upon the hellish plots which have been discovered in these nations. And may be an Answer to Mr. H[ickeringill]'s late Sermon upon Curse ye Meroz. By a sincere Protestant and true Son of the Church. [Anon. by Tobias Conyers].
1680. 4to. pp.[i],36. LONDON: Printed for B. Alsop, 1680.
12.67.1.(7).

Sermons: 1661-1689.
Presbyterians.
Roman Catholics.

CONYERS (Tobias).

Popery and hypocrisy detected and opened from the Holy Scriptures: as it respects magistrates, ministers, and people. In a sermon upon the occasion of a General Fast, kept Decemb. 22, 1680. By the author of the Plotters Doom [ie. T. Conyers]. A true son of the Church of England.
4to. pp.[i],36. LONDON: Printed for R. Janeway, 1680.
1680. 12.50*.2.(19).

Sermons: 1661-1689.
Roman Catholics.
Nonconformity.

CUMMING (John) 1685-1729.
Remarks on Dr.Bentley's Sermon upon popery: preach'd before the University of Cambridge, Nov.the 5th,1715. ~~The third ed.~~
8vo.pp.24. LONDON: S.Cliff,etc., 1716.

-- The third ed. 1716

DBC(CO)CRP)EHr) 1093.L.13. 2.52.19 Lh (4)

Roman Catholics

DAVIES (Samuel) 1724-1761, N.E.divine.
Religion and patriotism the constituents of a good soldier, a sermon preached to Captain Overton's...Volunteers, raised in... Virginia, Aug.17.1755.
8vo.pp.(i),38. Philadelphia printed, LONDON, reprinted for J.Buckland,etc., 1756.

EH(CRYN)CO)CRP) 12.49*.8.(24)+gG

Roman Catholics

DENT (Giles)
A thanksgiving sermon preach'd November 5. 1711.
4to.pp.(i),40. LONDON: S.Popping, 1711.

EHt(CO) 8.48.13.(16) Jm

Roman Catholics

DORRINGTON (Theophilus) 1654-1715.
Observations concerning the present state of religion in the Romish Church,...made in a journey through some provinces of Germany in...1698...
8vo.pp.(xiv),xvii,396,(10*). LONDON: J.Wyat, 1699.

CO(HG) 1062.M.7. iv

Roman Catholics

E. (R.).
DOUBLE DELIVERANCE a double blessing: exemplified in a discourse suited to the V. of November: being a day...for commemorating our double deliverance... from the Gunpowder Plot and by the late... glorious Revolution.
8vo. pp.(i),42. LONDON: J.Lawrence, 1713.

EHr(CO)CQnr) 1.75.14.(33). sp

Roman Catholics

EARLE (John) 1749-1818, Catholic divine.
Remarks on the prefaces prefixed to the first and second volume of a work entitled The Holy Bible,...translated, &c. &c. by the Rev. A.Geddes. In four letters addressed to him...
12mo. pp.(iv),100. LONDON: Booker, etc., 1799.

BH(CO) 17.2.15(3). kA

Roman Catholics

EMLYN (Thomas).
For (A letter to the Reverend Dr. Willis, Dean of Lincoln... 1705.)
See his:
A collection of tracts...(1702-12). 1719 ed.)

TT(TS)CO) Hw

R. Catholics

ERASMUS (Desiderius)

Twenty select colloquies, out of Erasmus Roterodamus; pleasantly representing several superstitious levities that were crept into the Church of Rome in his days. Made English by Ro. L'Estrange.
8vo. pp.[v],264. LONDON: Printed by Tho. Newcomb, for H. Brome, 1680.
1110.[illegible].22.
1680. [Engraved frontis; Erasmus' portr.]

Roman Catholics.

FLEETWOOD (William) Bp. of Ely.
For his [Papists not excluded from the Throne upon the account of religion. Being a vindication of...the Lord Bishop of Bangor, Dr.Hoadley's, Preservative &c. ...without his name.] 1717.
See his A compleat collection of the sermons, tracts,1726.
17716 CQnJ(17h)CO) Gl

Roman Catholics.

[FLEMING (Caleb).]
An ANTIDOTE for the rising age, against scepticism and infidelity. Being a collective view of the argument in proof of a divine revelation. Methodically arranged ...from Credens to Scepticus.
12mo. pp.vii,134. LONDON: T.Longman, 1765.

DEG(DM(CO) 1023.C.16. Nt

Roman Catholics

[FLEMING (Caleb).]
A CATHOLIC-EPISTLE, or pastoral-letter: humbly directed to all the Christian-Protestant-Churches in England... Shewing how Protestants of every rank and degree may qualify themselves for keeping a day of public humiliation with acceptance, in the eye of Almighty-God... By an English-Catholic, of the Metropolitan-diocese. Ob
8vo. pp.[iii],27. LONDON: J.Collyer, [1744.]

DGT(CO)CS) 5.17.1.(11).+ Ob

Roman Catholics.

[FLEMING (Caleb).]
The JESUIT UNMASK'D: or some remarks on a letter in the Daily post of January the 31st, which relates to the murder of K. Charles... [Sgd. A Protestant.]
8vo. pp.[i],30. LONDON: T.Cooper, 1737.

CO(CJq) 3.6.2.(5). Ne

Roman Catholics

[FLEMING (Caleb).]
A LETTER from a Protestant-Dissenting-Minister, to the clergy of the Church of England, occasioned by the alarming growth of popery in this Kingdom...
8vo. pp.[iv],78,[1]. LONDON:T.Cadell,etc. 1768.

COe(TS(CQ) 3.6.10.(4).+ Nr

Roman Catholics

[FLEMING (Caleb).]
THREE QUESTIONS resolved. Viz. What is religion? What is the Christian religion? What is the Christian Catholic Church?... In three letters to —— Esq. With a postscript on Mr.Hume's Natural History of religion.
8vo. pp.56. LONDON: A.Henderson, 1757.
DEE(CO) 3.6.7.(7).+ Nu

Roman Catholics

FORDYCE (James), D.D.
The delusive and persecuting spirit of popery: a sermon preached in Monkwell-Street on the 10th of Feb. last, being the day appointed for a general fast.
8vo. pp.vii,36. P.ins. LONDON: T.Cadell, 1779.

EHf(COe)88o) 12.60.22.(7).+ RS

Roman Catholics

FOWLER (Edward), 1632-1714, Bp. of Gloucester.

A sermon preached before the House of Lords in the Abby-Church at Westminster ... sixteenth of April, 1696. being a day of publick thanksgiving ... for the ... discovery ... of a horrid design to assassinate his sacred Majesty, and for our deliverance from a French invasion. By Edward [Fowler] Lord Bishop of Gloucester.
4to. pp.[iii],36. LONDON: Printed for B. Aylmer, 1696.
1696. p.891.

Sermons: 1690-1721.
Roman Catholics.

GALE (John), 1680-1721.
A thanksgiving-sermon preach'd November 5. 1713. in commemoration of the deliverance of this nation from the Gunpowder Plot: and of the...Revolution in 1688. The sec. ed.
8vo. pp.24. LONDON: printed by J.Darby, 1713.

EHr(CO)CQnr) 9.15.12.(13). Wt

Roman Catholics

GEDDES (Alexander)
A letter to the...Bishop of London [R.Lowth] containing queries...relative to a vernacular version of the Holy Scriptures. Being an appendix to a Prospectus of a new translation of the Bible...
4to. pp.(iii),87. LONDON: R.Faulder, 1787.

B(CO) 1045.0.4(2)+ KA

Roman Catholics

GEDDES (Alexander)
Prospectus of a new translation of the Holy Bible with corrected texts...with...notes and critical observations.
4to. pp.(v),150. GLASGOW: R.Faulder, etc., 1786.

B(CO) 1045.0.4(1). JZ

Roman Catholics

GIBSON (Edmund), Bp. of London.
The Bishop of London's Pastoral letter to the people of his diocese... Occasion'd by our present dangers; and exciting to a serious reformation of life... With a post-script setting forth the danger of popery. The sec. ed. (Sgd. Edm. London.)
8vo. pp.39. LONDON: E.Owen. 1745.
CLS(CO)45q) 1059.M.13.(1). wq

Roman Catholics

GIBSON (Edmund), Bp. of London.
Four sermons upon several subjects: viz. I. The wickedness of aspersing princes... II. The danger...of popery. III. The iniquity of prostituting the name of the Church. IV. The great sin of murmuring...By ...Edmund, Lord Bishop of Lincoln. The sec.ed.
8vo.pp.xxiii.118. LONDON: A.Churchill, 1719.
Eh(TS)CO) 1105.c.13. wl

Roman Catholics

GLANVILL (Joseph)

The zealous and impartial Protestant, shewing some great, but less heeded dangers of popery. In order to thorough and effectual security against it. In a letter to a Member of Parliament.
4to. pp.[4],60,[4]. LONDON. Printed by M.S. for H. Brome. 1681.
12.[illegible].2.([illegible]).

1681.

Roman Catholics.
England: Ch. of. pol.
Penal Laws.

[GORDON (Thomas) d.1750.]
An APOLOGY FOR THE DANGER of the Church.... Being a second part of the [Modest] apology for Parson Alberoni. By the same author.
8vo. pp.32. LONDON: J.Roberts, 1719.
—— 4th ed. 1719.

DP(17h)TS)CO) :1.40.22 19.17(1) fv

Roman Catholics

[GORDON (Thomas) d.1750.]
A MODEST APOLOGY for Parson Alberoni, governor to King Philip, a minor...the whole being a...defence of priestcraft, and a new confutation of the Bishop of Bangor. The second edition.
8vo. pp.36. LONDON: J.Roberts, 1719.
—— 11th ed. —— 4th ed. 1719.
DP(17h) TS)CO) | 1.40.22 19.17(2)fv
9·36·4

Roman Catholics

THE GRENADA PLANTER: or a full and impartial answer to a letter in the Gazetteer of Oct. 22.1768, relative to the conduct of his Ex-oy G[overno]R M[elvil]LE. [Dated Nov.14. 1768]
8vo.pp.59 (1htp) LONDON: J.Almon, [1768]

NEW(CO) 1.30.2(4) tN

Roman Catholics

GROSVENOR (Benjamin).
Cruelty in religion no service of God. Composed with regard to the fifth of November, the cruelties at Thorn, and other places.
8vo. pp.xx,21-52. LONDON: S.Chandler, 1725.

EHr(TT)CO)HOL) 12.49*.8.(15). Hx

R. Catholics

GUYON (Jeanne Marie)
The life of Lady Guion, written by herself in French, now abridged, and translated into English...To which are added...Accounts of the Lives of...persons whose memories were dear to Lady Guion (St.Teresa, Fenelon,etc.)
2 vls.8vo. BRISTOL: by S.Farley, 1772.

CRQQ(EO)CO) 1042.K.16-17. GY

Roman Catholics.

HARRIS (Walter) 1686-1761.
Fiction unmasked: or, an answer to a dialogue...by a popish physician [J.Curry]. ...wherein the...mischiefs of the Irish rebellion...in 1641 are laid thick upon the Protestants. In which are...interspersed... strictures on the impartial Examiner...by... John Jones, a Romish priest, in 1747... in a dialogue between a Protestant and a Papist.
8vo. pp.v,211,*, DUBLIN: by S.Bate, for the editor, 1752.

CJq(COyr) (L).PP.29.(1) KX

Roman Catholics.

HICKES (George), 1642-1715, Dean of Worcester, nonjuror.

A letter sent from beyond the Seas to one of the chief ministers of the non-conforming party. By way of reply to many particulars which he sent to the author in a Letter of news. [Anon. by G. Hickes. Dated Saumur, May 7, 1674].
4to. pp.[i],35. n.p. Anno Domini, 1674.
P.57.13.(8).

1674.

** ———— [Another edition].
sm8vo. pp.[i],24-43. n.p. Anno Dom. 1674.
9.35.22.(1).
[Text begins in sig. [B] on p.25. Intended to be issued with other matter prefixed? The text of the Letter differs considerably from the above edition.]

Nonconformity.
Roman Catholics.
Separatists.

[HOADLY (Benjamin), Bp. of Bangor.]
A DEFENCE OF THE ENQUIRY into the reasons of the conduct of Great Britain, &c. Occasioned by the Paper published in the Country-Journal or Craftsman on Sat. Jan.4. 1728-9. By the author of the Enquiry.
8vo. pp.40. LONDON: J.Roberts, 1729.

CQq(CO) 5.62.16.(2). Wo

Roman Catholics

[HOADLY (Benjamin), Bp. of Bangor.]
An ENQUIRY INTO THE REASONS of the conduct of Great Britain, with relation to the present state of affairs in Europe.
8vo. pp.112. LONDON: J.Roberts, 1727.

CQq(CO) 9.36.4.(4).+ Wo

Roman Catholics

[HUGHES (Michael).]
A LETTER TO THE MOST NOBLE THOMAS, DUKE OF NEWCASTLE, on the dangers arising from Popery... occasioned by the seizing of... papers in a Popish chapel in the north-west ...of Scotland.
8vo. pp.[iii],26. * LONDON: H.Whitridge, 1747.

CO(45q) P.7121. PH

Roman Catholics

An HUMBLE AND MODEST ADDRESS to the most reverend the Archbishops and...Bishops concerning the extraordinary progress of popery...over the whole nation. With an impartial essay tending to illustrate the impiety...of the times... (W. Owen. 1748.
8vo.pp.34.LONDON: for the author,& sold by
CU(CLS) 2.92.19.(10).+ JF

Roman Catholics

HURLY (Patrick)
The trial and conviction of Patrick Hurly late of Moughna, in the County of Clare, gent. in his Majesty's Court of King's-Bench in Ireland, the 31st of May 1701.... To which...an answer to...Patrick Hurly's vindication....
2 pts. 4to. DUBLIN: J.Whalley etc., 1701.
CUyr 23.10(27 & 28)br

Roman Catholics

IMPARTIAL HISTORY (An)

An impartial history of the plots and conspiracies against the life of ... King William III, etc. [Anon].
12mo. pp.[iv],192. LONDON: Printed by J.D. and are to be sold by J. Whitlock, 1696.
1093.R.9.

1696.

William III.
Roman Catholics.

JOHNSON (Samuel), 1649-1701, Rector of Corringham.

A sermon preach'd before the Lord Mayor and Aldermen at Guildhall-Chappel, on Palm-Sunday, 1679, etc.
4to. pp.[vi],27. LONDON: Printed for the author and are to be sold by R. Baldwin, 1684.
12.3.4.(11).

1684.

Sermons: 1661-1689.
Roman Catholics.
James II.

JOHNSON (Samuel), 1649-1701, Rector of Corringham.

Julian the Apostate: being a short account of his life; the sense of the Primitive Christians about his succession ... together with a comparison of popery and paganism. [Anon. by S. Johnson.]
1682. 8vo. pp. xxix, [iii], 172. LONDON: Printed for L. Curtis, 1682.
5661.D.18.

Passive Obedience.
Roman Catholics.

[JONES (David) 1765-1816]
The WELSH FREEHOLDER'S FAREWELL EPISTLES to ...Samuel...Bishop, lately, of St. David's, now, of Rochester: in which...Dissenters... are vindicated from charges...in his Lordship's circular letter, on the... emigrant French clergy: with...letter.
8vo.pp.(1).xii.68.LONDON: J.Johnson, 1794.
CU(8)a)CRU) 1048.K.4(6)+ tE

Roman Catholics

JONES (Henry), 1605-1682, Bp. of Meath.

A sermon of Antichrist, preached at Christ-Church, Dublin, Novemb. 12. 1676. By ... Henry [Jones Lord Bishop of Meath. The second edition, revised and corrected by his own hand.
4to. pp.[iv],6. Reprinted at LONDON for R. Ponder, 1679.
12.a.1.(13).

1679.

Sermons: 1661-1689.
Ireland. Ch. of.
Roman Catholics.

KENNETT (White) Bp. of Peterborough.
Charity and restitution: a Spital sermon preached at the Church of St.Bridget...March the 30th.1719...With an application to the vain attempts of a Spanish invasion in the year 1588. By...White Lord Bishop of Peterborough.
4to.pp.32. LONDON: J.Wyat, 1719.
EdU(CLS)CU) 9.18.14.(10) Gn

Roman Catholics.

KENNETT (White) Bp. of Peterborough.
A seasonable discourse of the rise...and...
disappointment of the Gun-Powder Treason...
in 1605...in a sermon preach'd in the
Cathedral Church of St.Paul...on the 5th of
Nov.1715. Before the...Lord Mayor...
4to.pp.(viii),31,(1). LONDON: J.Churchill,
1715.

EH(COR) 12.50•.5.(38) vo

Roman Catholics

[KING (William) Abp. of Dublin.]
The STATE OF THE PROTESTANTS of Ireland
under the late King James's government; in
which their carriage towards him is
justified...
4to.pp.(xxvii),408. LONDON: R.Clavell,
1691.

MBR(CQq)CO) 1018.K.7. kr

—— —— (Another ed.) The state of
Protestants under the late King James's
government; plainly shewing us, what we are
to expect in case of a revolution at
present. (Without appendix.)
8vo.pp.174. (LONDON): M.Cooper, 1745.
MBR(CQq)CO) 5601.F. kr

Roman Catholics

LAMBERT (Ralph) Bp. of Meath.
A sermon preach'd to the Protestants of
Ireland, now residing in London: at their
anniversary meeting on October XXIII.1708...
8vo.pp.16. LONDON: H.Hills, 1708.

EH(CO) 9.4.17.(22) ku

(Sermons 1690-1725)
(Ireland)
Roman Catholics

[LAVINGTON (George), Bp. of Exeter.]
The ENTHUSIASM of methodists and papists
compared.
3 pts in 2 vls. 8vo. LONDON: J.& P.
Knapton, 1749.51.
(Pt 1 is of 2nd ed.)

CO(CRM) 2096.D.16-17.+ SH

—— —— The third ed.
3 pts in 1 vl. 8vo. LONDON: J.& P.
Knapton, 1753.

.49 CO(CRM) (W).D.5.11. SH

Roman Catholics

L'ESTRANGE (Sir Roger).

An account of the growth of knavery, under the
pretended fears of arbitrary government and
popery. With a parallel betwixt the Reformers
of 1677, and those of 1641, in their methods
and designs. In a Letter to a Friend. [Anon.
by R. L'Estrange].
4to. pp.72. LONDON: Printed by H.H. for
H. Brome, 1678.
T.73.5.(7).

1678.

[A reply to A. Marvell's 'An account of
the growth of popery'].

Charles II.
Presbyterians.
Roman Catholics.

A LETTER TO MISS HANNAH MORE, occasioned by
her Remarks on the speech which M. Dupont
delivered in the National Convention of
France, Dec. 14th, 1792.
8vo.pp.47. LONDON: G.G.J. and J.Robinson,
1793.

CO(89a) 15.5.13(4) rW

Roman Catholics

A LETTER TO THE LORD BISHOP OF LONDON (B.
Porteus). By a layman.
8vo.pp.31. LONDON: T.Payne,etc., (?1799.)

DRM(CO)CQ) 19.51.(8) aR

Roman Catholics

A LETTER WRITTEN TO HIS MAJESTY'S principal
Secretaries of State by the ministers of the
several Roman Catholick princes and States
residing here: complaining of a clause
relating to popish priests in...Proclamation
...6th of Dec.1745...with the Answer...
thereto... (Sgd. by Baron Wassenaer and
others.) (In English & French.)
8vo. pp.29. LONDON: E.Owen, 1746.
—— —— (Another ed. English only.)
8vo. pp.8. LONDON: 1746.

TAO(CO)CQq) 9.15.19.(2). (L).29.(5). OO

Roman Catholics

LIMBORCH (Philippus van)
The history of the inquisition...Translated into English by Samuel Chandler. In two vols. To which is prefixed a large introduction concerning the rise and progress of persecution...
2 vls.in 1.4to. LONDON: J.Gray, 1731.

TT(CO)3lo)DBArm) 1005.S.18.+ CM

Roman Catholics

LLOYD (Hon Robert Lumley)
A sermon preach'd at St.Paul's Covent-Garden,...5th of November,1711...the anniversary for the...discovery of the Powder-traitors: and our...delivrance from the late attempts of popery...
8vo.pp.16. LONDON: A.Baldwin, 1711.

CO(09e)EHr) 1.75.9.(13) lr

Roman Catholics

LLOYD (William) 1627-1717, Bp. of Worcester.

The difference between the Church and Court of Rome, considered: in some reflections on a dialogue entituled A conference between two protestants and a papist. By the author of the late Seasonable discourse. [i.e.W.Lloyd.]
4to.pp.[1],38. LONDON: Printed by A.Clark for H.Brome,1674.

1674. 7.66.17.(13).

" ——— ——— [Another copy.] 12.55.9.(4).

" ——— ——— The second edition corrected and augmented.
4to.pp.[1],38. LONDON: Printed by A.Clark for H.Brome,1674.

Papacy.
Roman Catholics.
Act. of Supremacy.

LLOYD (William), 1627-1717, Bp. of Worcester.

A reasonable defence of the Seasonable discourse... or a reply to a treatise [by R.Palmer] called A full answer and confutation of a scandalous pamphlet,&c. [Anon. by W.Lloyd.]
4to.pp.[1],46. LONDON: Printed for H.Brome,1674.

1674. 12.211.(6).

[Copy cut down.]

Roman Catholics.
England. Ch. of. Apol.

LLOYD (William), 1627-1717, Bp. of Worcester.

A seasonable discourse shewing the necessity of maintaining the established religion in opposition to popery. [Anon. by W.Lloyd.]
4to.pp.[1],24. LONDON: Printed for H.Brome,1673.

1673. 7.75.6.(2).

" ——— ——— The second edition corrected.
4to.pp.[1],36. LONDON: Printed for H.Brome,1673.

8145.1.(6).

" ——— ——— The fourth edition corrected according to the mind of the author.
4to.pp.[1],37. LONDON: Printed for H.Brome,1673.

12.4693.(17).

Roman Catholics.
England. Ch. of. Apol.

LLOYD (William) Bp. of Worcester.
A sermon preach'd before the House of Lords at the Abbey-church of...Westminster; on... 30th of January. 1696/7...the anniversary of the death of King Charles .... By...William, ...Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield.
4to. pp.30,(2). LONDON: J.Everingham.1697.

EHq(CO) 2.45.20(5). JU

Roman Catholics

LOUIS XIV, King of France.
~~FRANCE. Louis XIV. King.~~

An edict of the French King (October 1685) prohibiting all publick exercise of the Pretended Reformed Religion in his kingdom. Wherein he recalls, and totally annuls the perpetual and irrevocable Edict of King Henry the IV, his grandfather, given at Nantes, etc. Translated out of French. The second edition, corrected, with additions.
4to. pp. 40. [LONDON]: Printed by G.M., 1686.

1686.

9.18.25.(21).

Continental Reformers.
Roman Catholics.

MANNING (Robert)
Moral entertainments on the most important practical truths of the Christian religion. In three volumes. (Vol.1.only).
8vo.pp.(xvi),286,(10),*. LONDON: T.Meighan, 1742.

EH(CO) 4081.0.42. CH

Roman Catholics

A MANUAL OF RELIGIOUS LIBERTY. By an author, as yet, unknown. (Ded. to the memory of Bishop Hoadly).
sm.8vo. pp.x,37. NEW YORK: for Mr. Rivington, Mr. Flexney in London...and sold by all the booksellers in England and Corsica. 1767.
N(TT)CO) 13.51.14(1) nH

Roman Catholics

MARVELL (Andrew).

An account of the growth of popery, and arbitrary government in England more particularly from the Long Prorogation of November 1675, ending the 15th. of February 1676, till the last meeting of Parliament, the 16th of July 1677. [Anon. by A. Marvell].
4to. pp.156. AMSTERDAM: Printed in the year 1677.
[Without the list of ships]. 12.67.15.(5).

1677.
1678. ——— [Another edition] [Appended with continuous pag. & sigs.- 'A list of several ships belonging to English merchants taken by French Privateers since Dec. 1673.]
fol. pp.68. AMSTERDAM [LONDON] and recommended to the reading of all English Protestants [c. 1678].
[Published after his death, since his name is on the t.p.] 1060.Q.9.(29).

[See next slip]

Charles II.
Parliament.
Roman Catholics.

MARVELL (Andrew).

[An account of the growth of popery ...]

1689. ——— [Another edition] [in] State Tracts. No. 6. 1689.
2056.F.17.

Charles II.
Parliament.
Roman Catholics.

MAULE (Henry) Bp. of Meath.
God's goodness visible in our deliverance from Popery... In a sermon preached at... Dublin...twenty-third day of October,1733. By Henry, Lord Bishop of Dromore...The fifth ed. with add. (- A brief account of the... society in Dublin for erecting...schools in Ireland).
2 pts.8vo. LONDON: M.Downing, 1735.

CO(EH)MBR)CLR) 12.15.23.(5) IK

Roman Catholics

MELVILL (Robert) 1723-1809.Gov.of Guadeloupe.
A narrative of the proceedings upon /&c. the complaint against Governor Melvill (in Grenada)
8vo.pp.(iii),xlviii,132. LONDON: T.Beckett etc., 1770.

NEW(SCS)CO) 1.30.2(1) tN

Roman Catholics

[MIEGE (Guy), 1644-1718?]
A COMPLETE HISTORY of the late Revolution, from the first rise of it to this present time. In three parts... To which is added a postscript, by way of seasonable advice to the Jacobite party.
4to. pp.(ii),80. LONDON: S.Clement, 1691.

MBL(CUq) 12.2.9.(12). of

William III.
Roman Catholics.
Penal Laws.

MILNER (John) 1752-1826.Bp.of Castabala.
Letters to a prebendary: being an answer to Reflections on Popery, by...J.Sturges.... With remarks on the opposition of Hoadlyism to the doctrines of the Church of England. Fourth edition,corrected...by the author.
8vo. pp.xvi,464. CORK: J.Haly, 1807.

DP(17h)35h) 5909.B.21 fy

Roman Catholics

MORE (Hannah)
Remarks on the speech of M.Dupont, made in the National Convention of France, on the subjects of religion and public education.
8vo.pp.xv,48. LONDON: T.Cadell, 1793.

CO(89a)R) 5.17.16(5) rX

Roman Catholics

Mr.PILLONNIERE'S PREFACE, notes,and
additions to his French translation of Sir
Richard Steele's Epistle dedicatory to Pope
Clement XI,..with his preface to his French
translation of the Bishop of Bangor's
Preservative &c. Done into English (A.Snape)
8vo. pp.(v),32. LONDON: J.Morphew, 1717.
DP(TT)17hb) 19.9(8) ds

Roman Catholics

John
NALSON (~~Robert~~).

Foxes and firebrands: or a specimen of the danger and
harmony of popery and separation. The second edition.
In two parts. [Part II is by R.W. i.e. Robert Ware.
Part I. Has Preface by R.W. and Letter to Mr.R.Baxter
etc. signed Philirenes, i.e. John Nalson]
2pts. 8vo. DUBLIN: Printed by J.Ray for J.Howes and
are to be sold by A.Churchill, 1682.

1682 5601.D.2 (1-2)

Roman Catholics.
Nonconformity .
Separatists,

NALSON (John).

A letter from a Jesuit at Paris, to his correspondent
in London; shewing the most effectual way to ruine
the Government and protestant religion. [Anon. by
J. Nalson].
4to. pp.11. LONDON: Printed, and are to be sold by
J. Edwin, 1679.
7.75.6.(4).

1679.

——— [Another copy]. 8.57.13.(10).

Nonconformity.
Roman Catholics.

N.N.

An account of the late Proposals of the
Archbishop of Canterbury, with some other
Bishops, to his Majesty: in a letter to
[illegible]. [Anon. signed N.N.]
4to. pp.4. [LONDON: 1688].
9.18.23.(24).

[No title-page].

1688.

James II.
Episcopacy.
Roman Catholics.

NESS (Christopher)

The devils patriarck, or a full and impartial
account of the notorious life of this present
Pope of Rome Innocent the 11th, etc. [Preface
signed T.O. ie. Titus Oates]. [Anon. by Ch. Ness].
8vo. pp.[xv],134. LONDON: Printed for J.
Dunton, 1683.
1057.L.3.

1683.

Papacy.
Roman Catholics.

NORTH (Roger)
Examen: or, an enquiry into the credit and
veracity of a pretended Complete History
[vl.3. by White Kennett]...together with
some memoirs...to vindicate the honour of...
King Charles the Second and his happy reign
...(Ep.Ded.by M.North. Last pp.in ms. (1740).
4to.pp.(xvi),xiv,692,(2)P. LONDON:F.Gyles.
CK(CU) 1060.c.16. Gl

Roman Catholics.

OF PLOTS. (The Occasional Paper,
Vl.II. No.III.)
8vo. pp.24. LONDON: J.Knapton,etc, 1717.

17318. CO(TS)CR) 1014.P.5. Mk

Roman Catholics

O'LEARY (Arthur)
A defence of the conduct and writings of the
Rev. Arthur O'Leary, during the late
disturbances in Munster...Written by himself
in answer to the false accusations of
Theophilus (i.e. Rt.Hon. P. Duigenan), and
....insinuations of...Doctor Woodward...
Bishop of Cloyne.
8vo.pp.(1),175.• LONDON: P. Keating, 1787.

MBR(COf) 14.31.10.(1.) qB

Roman Catholics

OSMIN, pseud.
A COMICAL AND TRUE ACCOUNT of the modern Canibals's religion. By Osmin true believer. To which is added a select piece call'd the story of stories, taken from the Canibals's Chronicle. [A satire on Christianity.]
8vo.pp.57. LONDON: J.Martin, 1734.

DEG(CO) 5.17.1.(6) LJ

Roman Catholics

OWEN (Josiah) c.1711-1755.
National gratitude a just tribute for national deliverances: exemplify'd in the discovery of the Powder-plot, and accession of the Prince of Orange...A sermon preach'd to a society of Protestant dissenters,... Nov.5.1742... LONDON: [J.]Robinson,[1742.]
8vo.pp.47,*. MANCHESTER [printed] &
EHr(S.)CO) 9.55.32.(8) Vx

Roman Catholics

The PAGAN PRINCE [i.e. James II - a satire]: or a comical history of the heroick atchievements of the Palatine of Eboracum. By the author of the Secret History of King Charles II and K.James II.
12mo.pp.[x],144. AMSTERDAM [LONDON], 1690.

CO(CK) 1023.1.31. ly

Roman Catholics.

PALMER (Samuel) d.1724.
A sermon preach'd to the protestants of Ireland now in London, at their anniversary meeting on...Oct 24 1709. In commemoration of their delivrance from the Bloody Massacre begun...1641...
8vo.pp.20. LONDON: R.Parker,etc., 1710.

EH(CO)CQyr) 9.4.17.(8) ls

Roman Catholics

[PATSALL (   ) Mrs., fl.1768.]
An APOLOGY FOR THE CATHOLICS of Great Britain and Ireland: humbly offered to the consideration of the King's...Majesty, and both Houses of Parliament.
12mo. pp.viii.172, LONDON: printed for the author, T.Peat. 1768.

COyr(FAO) 1003.L.28.(2)* uC

Roman Catholics

PEPLOE (Samuel) Bp. of Chester.
The charge of...Samuel...Bishop of Chester to the clergy of his Diocese, in his Primary Visitation...at Chester, June the 19th.1728.
4to.pp.23. LONDON: J.Hodges in Manchester, etc., 1728.

EHb(CO)CQq)VTCL) 3.44.14(13) vV

Roman Catholics

PERIODICALS
The general history of Europe contained in the historical and political montely Mercuries (=The present state of Europe, or the historical and political Mercury) from Nov.1688-Dec.1698 [wanting Dec.1691]; Jan. 1703-Dec.1703; Jan.1706-Dec.1713...done from the originals [Mercure historique...] published at the Hague. [By J.Phillips]
19 vls.4to. LONDON: H.Rogers, etc., 1692. 1690-1698,1703-1713.
[Vols 1-2 of The present state of Europe. 2nd. ed. corr.]

ME(CKF)CO)AF) 803.E uO

Roman Catholics

PERIODICALS
Mercure historique et politique. [Ed. by G.de C.de Sandras, P.Bayle and others] Tom. 1-11.Nov 1786- Dec 1691.
12 vls.12mo. PARME (=La Haye), 1686-91.
[The pseud. imprint Parme appears on the tp. up to March 1688 only]

1003.R.16-26 uR

— —[Another issue Nov-Fev:Avril,Aout,Sept-Nov.1686-7]

CKF(CO)-88a) 1052.N.6 uR

Roman Catholics

PERIODICALS.
The protestant remembrancer, with impartial reflections on the affairs of Europe; being the continuation of the Protestant intelligence, and by the same society...For ...May 1725...
8vo.pp.[1],51-96. LONDON: J.Harrison,etc., 1725.
COe 2.52.19.(6) GM

Roman Catholics

A PETITION OF THE UNDER-FARMERS of the Crown Lands to the King [of France] to prevent the smuggling of souls. [A satire.]
8vo. pp.[1],38. LONDON: F.Changuion,etc. 1752.
CO 5.17.5.(5). FK

Roman Catholics

PETRE (Robert Edward) 9th Lord Petre.
Letter from the Right Honourable Lord Petre, to the Right Reverend Doctor Horsley, Bishop of St.David's.
8vo. pp.44. LONDON: R.Faulder, 1790.
TA(COf) 5.67.19(7)+ IT

Roman Catholics

[PHILLY] (John)
THE ARRAIGNMENT OF CHRISTENDOM, containing a revelation of the rys, growth and ruines of the great whor, man of sin...with a warning ...concerning fals Christs & deceyvers to. arys....[Sed. John]
4to.pp.103.[1] Printed in the year, 1664.
(imprint cut away)
CO(CRQ) 12.46*/(1) ME

Roman Catholics

PLINY, Junior.
LETTERS TO [W.Hill] THE EARL OF HILLSBOROUGH...[C.W.Wentworth] the Marquis of Rockingham, and the Archbishops and Bishops ...on...appointing persons professing the Roman Catholic religion, to...the Government of...Grenada... Originally printed... in the Public Advertiser, and...reprinted ...with add...
8vo. pp.viii,63. LONDON: for the author, 1770.
CO(N) 1032.M.17. SQ

Roman Catholics

[PLUMPTRE (Robert) 1723-88. Pres.of Qu.C.C.]
THOUGHTS ON THE DANGERS apprehended from popery and sectaries, by abolishing subscription.... To which is added a letter, ...published in the General Evening Post, under the signature of Procus.
8vo. pp.3-30. LONDON: by J.Wilkie etc., 1772.
TTu(71ue) 1008.M.7(6) AR

Roman Catholics

PORTEUS (Beilby) Bp. of London.
A letter to the clergy of the Diocese of Chester, by Beilby Lord Bishop of that Diocese, 1781.
12mo. pp.28. CHESTER: by J.Poole, [1781.]
CO(VTCh) 1074.T.29.(2) MF

Roman Catholics.

PRIESTLEY (Joseph)
An history of the sufferings of Mr.Lewis de Marolles [Tr. from I.Jaquelot's Histoire...] and Mr.Isaac Le Fevre upon the Revocation of the Edict of Nantz...Prefixed...Account of the treatment of protestants in the Gallies of France. Tr. from the French [of J.Bion] ...republished by Joseph Priestley.
8vo.pp.xxiv,222. BIRMINGHAM: by Pearson, etc., 1788.
CKF(TT)CO) 5609.H-I.42.+ hF

Roman Catholics.

PRIOR (William)
Popery not Christianity. A sermon preached at Little St.Helen's to the Society (for the commemoration of the Accession of George I) that supports the Lord's Day morning lecture there, on Aug.1.1750.
8vo.pp.44. LONDON: R.Hett,etc., 1750.

CO(EH)(S) 12.7.21.(21)+ Uy

Roman Catholics

PYE (Benjamin)
Five letters on several subjects, religious and historical. In which the... misrepresentations of the popish writers, in a book intitled "A free examination...(by J.Usher)," are...considered. With an appendix. 1767.
8vo.pp.(iii),vi,112. LONDON: C.Bathurst.
COe(TT) 1.40.11.(4) GP

— — The second ed. (to which is added a sixth letter (by F.Blackburne).
8vo.pp.(iii),vi,95. LONDON: C.Bathurst, 1769.

COe(TT) (L).PP.75.(2)+ GP

Roman Catholics

RAMSAY (John) d.1724.
A sermon preach'd to the Protestants of Ireland, now in London...October 23.1713... an anniversary thanksgiving, for the deliverance of the Protestants...from the... massacre...by the Irish Papists...23d of October,1641.
4to.pp.22. LONDON: T.Woodward, 1714.
EH(Qyr)CO) 8.48.13.(17) Jm

Roman Catholics.

REFLECTIONS ON THE SCANDALOUS ASPERSIONS cast on the clergy, by the author (J. Cumming) of the Remarks upon a Sermon on Popery, preach'd by the Revd Dr.Bentley, Nov. the fifth,1715...
8vo.pp.43. (LONDON): J.Morphew, 1717.

DBC(CO)(RP)EHr) 18.64.(7) Lf

Roman Catholics

RELIGION A FARCE. In a letter to a reader at the University of Salamanca.
8vo. pp.(i),26. LONDON: J.Williams, 1773.

TT(71ue)CO) 1008.M.9(4) AT

Roman Catholics

REMARKS...

Remarks on the several sanguinary and penal laws made in Parliament against Roman Catholics,etc. [Anon.]
4to.pp.24. LONDON: Printed by N.Mills,1687.

1687. 8.11.14.(6).

Penal Laws.
Roman Catholics.

REYNOLDS (Thomas), 1667?-1727.
The sin and danger of national ingratitude. A discourse preach'd on the fifth of November...
8vo. pp.29. LONDON: J.Lawrence, 1712.
(Last p. torn.)

EHr(CO) 15.1.14.(9). Wz

Roman Catholics.

RICHARDSON (John), 1664-1747, R. of Annagh.
A short history of the attempts...to convert the popish natives of Ireland, to the establish'd religion: with a proposal for their conversion. (— An app. concerning the Irish character, attested by G.Hickes, E.Gibson.)
8vo. pp.154,7,(1),4.LONDON:J.Downing,1712.
('A proposal' is sec. ed. corr. & enl.)
COe(COyr)AG) 15.61.5.(1-2). La

Roman Catholics

A ROMAN CATHOLIC PETITION as incontrovert-
ibly admissible upon Protestant principles,
as either the clerical petition, or
Dissenting Bill. In a letter to a young
theologer at Paris. (Consists of "Letter xi.
To Soolasticus." Sgd. "A Real Seeker.")
8vo.pp.(1),53-74.LONDON:J.Williams. 1773.
COe(?lue) 1008.M.9(5) Ai

Roman Catholics

The SECRET HISTORY of the reigns of K.
Charles II and K. James II.
12mo.pp.(iv),214. (LONDON?), 1690.

CO(CK) 1033.P.26.* ly

Roman Catholics

The SCOTCH POPE NOT INFALLIBLE: or,
animadversions on Mr.John Commins's Remarks
on the Rev.Dr.Bentley's Sermon preach'd the
fifth of November 1715...
8vo.pp.56. LONDON: J.Bettenham, (1716?)

DBC(CO)EHr) 18.64.(8) Le

Roman Catholics

(SERCES (James), 1695-1762, Fr. chaplain.)
POPERY ALWAYS THE SAME: exemplified in an
authentick account of the persecutions now
carrying on against the Protestants in the
south of France. With an appendix...of
original papers.
8vo. pp.100. LONDON: by J.Oliver, 1746.
3.6.14.(1).* PG

Roman Catholics.

SEASONABLE ADVICE TO PROTESTANTS, containing
some means of reviving...the protestant
interest where it has failed, or declined.
The sec. ed. with many alterations and add.
4to. pp.42. CORKE: G.Harrison, 1745.

COe(MBR) 3.44.13.(8). 2b

Roman Catholics

SERIOUS THOUGHTS on the baneful growth of
Popery, and the consequences of the
rebellion... to which is annexed, a pro-
posal offered to the wisdom of the legis-
lature... By a Protestant volunteer.
8vo. pp.(1),34. LONDON: M.Cooper, 1746.
CO(45q) 9.15.19.(13). JH

Roman Catholics

SECKER (Thomas) Abp. of Canterbury.
A brief confutation of the errors of the
Church of Rome: extracted from Archbishop
Secker's five sermons against popery...
published for the use of the Diocese of
Chester by...B.Porteus... The sec. ed.
12mo. pp.(viii),88. LONDON: F. and C.
Rivington, etc., 1796.
COe(V.Ch) 13.61.8.(1) HO

Roman Catholics

(SHAFTOE (Frances))
POPISH INTRIGUES and cruelty...exemplified
in the...case and narrative of Mrs. Frances
Shaftoe containing an account of her being
eleven months in Sir Theophilus Oglethorpe's
family where...she was trick'd into France
... sec. ed.
8vo. pp.vi.61. LONDON: M.Cooper. 1745.
CO(45q*) 2.52.19.(8). UC

Roman Catholics

SHARP (John) 1645-1714. Abp. of York.
The works...in seven volumes. Containing one hundred and twelve sermons and discourses on several occasions with some papers wrote in the popish controversy. The ninth ed.
7 vls.12mo. LONDON: J.& P.Knapton, 1754.
[Vol.1.'Ninth ed.' 2-4.'Fifth ed.' 5-7. third ed.]
EH(CO)CQ) 1016.R.17-23. EN

Roman Catholics

A SHORT VIEW of Popery, and its effects on the manners and morality of mankind:...with... observations on the progress it is...making amongst the people of these realms.
8vo. pp.[i],35. LONDON: W.Flexney, 1767.

COe(TT) 1.40.11.(5)+ LD

Roman Catholics

A SHORT VIEW of the methods made use of in Ireland for the...destruction of the protestant religion...from the beginning of the reign of...King James to this time... By a clergyman lately escaped from thence.
4to. pp.[vi],30. LONDON: D.Newman, 1689.

COs(Cgyr)CK) 1026.K.22. Zu

Roman Catholics.

SOME PROPOSALS towards preventing the growth of popery: humbly offered to his diocesan. By an old country-parson.
8vo. pp.56. LONDON: R.Baldwin, 1768.

COe(CQ) 1.40.11.(8). LD

Roman Catholics

STAVELEY (Thomas).
The Romish horseleech: or, an impartial account of the intolerable charge of Popery to this nation... To which is annexed an essay of the supremacy of the King of England.
8vo. pp.[xxxv],286. LONDON: R.Baldwin, 1769.
TAS(CO)CK) 1059.P.15. Ho

Roman Catholics

STEELE (Sir Richard), 1671-1729.
The Romish ecclesiastical history of late years.
8vo. pp.[xiv],167,[1]. e.f. LONDON: J.Roberts, 1714.

CO(TS) 2001.D.22. Ng

R. Catholics

STENNETT (Joseph), 1692-1758.
National ingratitude exemplified, in the case of Gideon, and his family: and applied to the present times. A sermon preach'd in Little-Wild-street November 5. 1740. The ~~fourth~~ second ed.
8vo. pp.48. LONDON: A.Ward,etc. 1741.
32.47.(6).
——— The fourth ed. 1741.
RHr(CO)TS) 9.15.5.(4). Wu

Roman Catholics

STEPHENS (William) 1647?-1718.
A sermon without doors, to the Protestants of Ireland, now residing in London, at their anniversary meeting, on Oct.23.1712...
8vo.pp.24. LONDON: S.Popping, 1713.

EH(CO) 12.7.21.(5)+ Ku

Roman Catholics

TAAFFE (Nicholas) 6th Viscount, 1677-1769.
Observations on affairs in Ireland, from the settlement in 1691, to the present time.
8vo. pp.43. Dublin printed: LONDON, repr., W.Cavell, etc., 1766.

COyr(TAO) 1.40.12.(4). LC

Roman Catholics

[TOWGOOD (Micaiah).]
SPANISH CRUELTY AND INJUSTICE a justifiable plea for a vigorous war with Spain; and a rational ground for hopes of success...
8vo. pp.40. LONDON: R.Hett,etc, 1741.

TT(CO)MSp) 1.48.3.(1). OP

Roman Catholics.

~~Roman Catholics~~

TRUTH AND HONESTY.

Truth and honesty in plain English, or, a brief survey of some of these libels & pamphlets printed and published since the dissolution of the last Parliament. Together with a Letter to the Reverend and worthy pastors of the Separate Congregations. By a true lover of monarchy and the Anglicane-Church.
1679. 4to. pp.[iv],36. LONDON: Printed in the year, 1679.
12.2.17.(11).

Charles II.
Nonconformity.
Roman Catholics.

[USHER (James) 1720.1772.]
A FREE EXAMINATION of the common methods employed to prevent the growth of popery. In which are pointed out their defects...
2 pts. 8vo. LONDON. 1766-68.
— — [re-issue of Pt.1. with orig. date but prob. publ. in 1768. With post-script in reply to B.Pye's "Five letters" & F. Blackburne's sixth letter.]

COe(TT)TAO) (L).75.(1)+ 2.52.18.(1). LC

Roman Catholics

VARILLAS (Antoine)

Reflexions on Dr. Gilbert Burnet's travels into Switzerland, Italy, and certain parts of Germany and France, &c. Divided into five letters. Written originally in Latin by Monsieur *** [A. Varillas]. And now done into English.
1688. 8vo. pp.[xlvi,164. LONDON: Printed, and are to be sold by R. Taylor, 1688.
1036.N.2.
[Folding engraved plate].

Travel.
Roman Catholics.

W. (D.).
The BLOODY CRUELTIES OF THE PAPISTS against the protestants. Or an account of the French and Irish papists barbarous proceedings towards the...protestants in Ireland.
8vo. pp.15. LONDON: J.Lewis, 1745.
[Note by the publisher that it was printed in 1689 & now repr. by him; not in Wing.]
CJq(MBR)CJq)CO) 12.49*.7.(2). Ja

Roman Catholics

WARE (Robert).

The hunting of the Romish fox, and the quenching of sectarian fire-brands : being a specimen of popery & separation. Collected by... Sir James Ware... and now published...by Robert Ware gent.
1683. 8vo. pp. [xviii], 248, [1] DUBLIN: Printed by J.Ray for W.Norman, 1683.
5601.D.2 (3).

Roman Catholics.
Nonconformity.
~~Separatists~~

[WEBSTER (William), 1689-1758.]
The CHURCH OF ENGLAND VINDICATED from calumny... Being remarks upon the sermons of some dissenting teachers... preach'd... at Salters-Hall. Reprinted from the Weekly Miscellany of May 17, and 24. With a post-script in answer to the objections of Dr. Wright.
[On the Repeal of the Test Act, etc.]
8vo. pp.[i],38. LONDON: J.Roberts, 1735.

TA(35o)CO 18.84.(1). Pg

Roman Catholics

WHICHCOTE (Benjamin) 1609-1683.
The true notion of peace in the Kingdom or Church of Christ, stated by...Dr.Whitchcot, in a sermon...upon the malignity of Popery. ...from his own notes by John Jeffery...and now republished....
8vo. pp.31. * LONDON: J.Knapton, 1717.
17620 DP(17hm)CO)EH) 18.58(2) dm

Roman Catholics

WHITEFIELD (George) 1714-1770.
An account of some Lent...ecclesiastical entertainments seen at Lisbon. In four letters...with a preface shewing the reasons of its...re-publication on account of the increase of popery...
12mo.pp.38. LONDON: E.& C.Dilly, 1768.
CO(CRM) 13.51.14.(3) GS

Roman Catholics

WILLIS (Richard), Bp. of Winchester.
A sermon preach'd before the Hon. House of Commons... the 5th of Nov. 1705. Being the anniversary thanksgiving for the... deliverance from the Gunpowder-Treason Plot. And also for the... arrival of his late Majesty on this day.
4to. pp.31. LONDON: M.Wotton, 1705.
EHr(CO)TS 2.45.17.(16). sn

Roman Catholics.

WOMOCK (Laurence), Bp. of St. Davids.

The proselyte of Rome call'd back to the Communion of the Church of England. In a private letter, thought very fit and seasonable to be made publick. [Anon. Signed L.W.]
4to. pp.[vi],27. LONDON: Printed for R. Clavell, 1679. [Lamb. Repr] 7.66.17.(12).
[MS. attribution on this copy: Dr. Womock Bp. of St. Davids author'].
1679.

" ——— [Another copy]. 7.75.7.(5).

Roman Catholics.
England. Ch. of. Apol.

WRIGHT (Samuel) 1683-1746.
The love of one another, the great duty of Christians. Considered in two sermons; the one preached on the fifth of November, the other on the day of thanksgiving, the 7th of November,1710...
8vo.pp.(iv),32. LONDON: J.Clark, 1710.
EHr(TT)CO) 9.6.13.(8) Vo

Roman Catholics.

WRIGHT (Samuel) 1683-1746.
Salvation from popish counsels, and a popish prince the joy of Britain. A sermon preach'd on the fifth of November....1717. Wherein the most considerable things...are... extracted out of the Jesuits Memorial [by R.Parsons] presented to King James.
8vo.pp.24. LONDON: J.Clark. 1717.
EHr(CO)CK) 32.21.(4) Lg

Roman Catholics

WRIGHT (Samuel) 1683-1746.
Salvation from popish counsels... Part II.A sermon...the fifth of November....1718. Wherein those things...in the Jesuit's Memorial [by R.Parsons] presented to King James II, are proved to be...copied after, by that popish prince...with an appendix...
8vo.pp.(iv).43. LONDON: J.Clark, 1718.
EHr(CO)CK) 32.21.(5) Lg

Roman Catholics

WRIGHT (Samuel) 1683-1746.
A sermon preach'd on the fifth of November ...1719 wherein the greatness of our salvation by William III...is represented... particularly, on account of...his delivering us from popery and arbitrary power.
8vo.pp.40. LONDON: E.Matthews, 1719.
EHr(TT)CO) 2.45.21.(8) Vd

Roman Catholics

SABBATARIAN CONTROVERSY. (includes books on Lords Day Observance)

Se also Puritanism.
Divine Worship.
Sermons.
Sports & Pastimes.

SABBATARIAN CONTROVERSY.

ABBOT (George), 1603-1649 Religious writer.

Vindiciae sabbathi, or an answer to two treatises of Mister Broads. The one concerning the Sabbath or seventh day. The other, concerning the Lords-day or first of the weeke, etc.
2pts. 4to. LONDON: I.D. for H. Overton, 1641.
2077.C.22.

1641.

Sabbatarian Controversy.

[AMNER (Richard)]
A DISSERTATION ON THE WEEKLY FESTIVAL of the Christian Church. In which the principal questions concerning...the Sabbath are discussed.
sm.8vo.pp.[i],256. LONDON: T.Cadell. 1768.

CRS(12o*) 1094.T.30.* BU

Sabbatarian Contro.

BAMPFIELD (Thomas)

A reply to Doctor Wallis his Discourse concerning the Christian Sabbath.
4to. pp [i],80. [errata slip]. LONDON:
Printed for T. Fabian, 1693.
3.44.4.(1).

1693.

Sabbatarian Contoverasy.

BAMPFIELD (Francis)

[Hebrew] Παγγνωσια. Παντεχνια. Πανσοφια.
All in one. All useful sciences and profitable arts in one book of Jehovah Aelohim, copied out, and commented upon in created beings, comprehended ... in the fulness of ... Scripture knowledges. The first part. (=[Hebrew] Σαββατισμος [illegible] ... The Seventh-Day-Sabbath the desirable day, etc. The second part).
2 pts. fol. [LONDON], 1677.
1060.0.8.

1677.

Sabbatarian Contoroversy.
Scriptures: Appeal to.

BATTELY (John).
The original institution of the Sabbath; and the observation due to it, consider'd.
8vo. pp.[iv],71. LONDON: J.Bowyer, 1726.

DT(EF)26w*) 1019.R.21. Sp

Sabbatarian Contov.

BAXTER (Richard)
The divine appointment of the Lords Day proved: as a separated day for holy worship ...in the Church assemblies, and...the cessation of the Seventh day Sabbath...
sm.8vo. pp.[xvi].237 [misprinted '37'],errata.
LONDON: N.Simmons, 1671.

[illegible] 1075.i.34(1) NQ

Sabbatarian Contro.

BERNARD (Richard), 1568-1641. Rector of Batcombe.

A threefold treatise of the Sabbath; distinctly divided into the patriarchall, mosaicall, christian Sabbaths: for the better clearing and manifestation of the truth in this controversie concerning the weekly Sabbath.
4to. pp.[viii],235. LONDON: Printed by R.Bishop for E.Blackmore, 1641.
12.16.16.(4)

1641.

Sabbatarian Controversy.

BRABOURNE (Theophilus).

An answer to M. Cawdry's two books of the Sabbath, lately come forth, etc.
24o. pp.[xiv],102. LONDON: Printed for T. Franklin and are to be sold at Norwich, 1654.
1080.R.32.
[An answer to Sabbatum redivivum. The second part, etc. 1652. by D. Cawdrey and H. Palmer].

1654.

Sabbatarian controversy.

BRABOURNE (Theophilus).

[An answer to two books on the Sabbath: the one by Mr. Ivor, entitled, Saturday no Sabbath Day; the other by Mr. Warren, The Jew's Sabbath antiquated.
sm8vo. pp.[17],52. LONDON: 1659.].
1039.L.7.(1).
[Imperfect lacks t.p. no other copy traced, title taken from Cox. Lit. of the Sabbath. Vol. 2.p.6.].

1659.

Sabbatarian Controversy.

BRABOURNE (Theophilus).

Of the Sabbath Day, which is now the highest controversie in the Church of England, etc.
sm8vo. pp.[1-94, wrongly numbered 64, only]. Printed for the author, 1660.
[Imperfect, no other copy in Wing].
1039.L.7.(2).

1660.

Sabbatarian Controversy.

BREREWOOD (Edward).

A learned treatise of the Sabaoth, written by Mr. Edward Brerewood to Mr. Nicholas Byfield. With Mr. Byfields answere and Mr. Brerewoods reply.
4to. pp.[iv],101. OXFORD: Printed by J. Lichfield for T. Huggins, 1630.
2.64.14.(3).

1630.

1631. —— A learned treatise of the Sabbath, etc. The second edition diligently corrected.
4to. pp.[iii],101. OXFORD: Printed by J. Lichfield for T. Huggins, 1631.
2063.C 7.(7).

Sabbatarian Controversy.

BROWNE (Moses).
The works and rest of the Creation: containing I. An essay on the Universe... II. Sunday thoughts...
12mo. pp.xiv,viii,(1),240. LONDON: A.Millar, 1752.

EFs(DEE)MBL) 1025.H.9. QR

Sabbatarian Contro.

BYFIELD (Richard).

The doctrine of the Sabbath vindicated, in a confutation of a treatise of the Sabbath by Mr. Edward Breerwood against M. Nic. Byfield, etc.
4to. .p.[xx],227. LONDON: Imprinted by F.Kyngston for P.Stephens and C. Meredith, 1631.
8.35.17.(12)

1631.

Sabbatarian Controversy.

CATCOTT (Alexander (Stopford) 1692-1749.
Sermons. (Edited by A.Catcott.)
8vo.pp.v,(iv),491. BRISTOL: F.Farley.1752.

TUH(DT)EF)EH) 1034.H.16.(1) Uc

Sabbatarian Controversy

CAWDREY (Daniel) and PALMER (Herbert)

Sabbatum redivivum: or the Christian Sabbath vindicated in a full discourse concerning the Sabbath and the Lord's Day. Divided into foure parts ... The first part.
4to. pp. [xiv],368 [ie. 384]. LONDON: Printed by R. White for T. Underhill, 1645.
1079.P,9,(1)

1645.

1652. —— Sabbatum redivivum... The second part, etc.
(- The third part, etc.- The fourth part, etc.)
4to. pp.[viii],682,[24]. LONDON: Printed by T.Maxey for S. Gellibrand and T. Underhill, 1652.
[Sep. sub titles to parts.]
1079.P.9.(2)

—— —— [Another copy. Pt. 2-4]. 2006.F. 14.

Sabbatarian Controversy.

CHAFIE (Thomas).

The Seventh-Day Sabbath. Or a brief tract on the IV. Commandment. Wherein is discovered the cause of all our controversies about the Sabbath-day. and the meanes of reconciling them, etc.
4to. pp.[xiv],110,[3]. LONDON: Printed by T.R. and E.M. and are to be sold by J.B. 1652.
12.47.1.(6).

1652.

Sabbatarian Controversy.

CHANDLER (Samuel) 1693-1766.
The original...of the institution of the Sabbath. in two discourses. preached at Salter's Hall. Dec.17.1760. to the revived Society for the Reformation of Manners...
(-The third account of the Society...)
Published by the desire of the Society.
8vo.pp.(ii),74,(1) LONDON:J.Noon,etc., 1761.
EH(DT)EF)CLSM) 12.16.17.(10) CK

—— —— (Another issue. t.p.'Published at the request of the Society). 1761.

EH(DT)EF)CLSM) 1015.K.15.(4)+CK

Sabbatarian Controv.

[CHARLESWORTH (John)1742-1821.R. of Ossington]
THREE SHORT DISCOURSES, on the duty of parents, the Holy Scriptures, and the Sabbath. (? by J.C. attrib. B.M.)
12mo.pp.(iii), 46. NEWARK: W. Allin, etc, 1787.

EFs(CLR)DEB) 31.34.(5.) ql

Sabbatarian Controv.

CHUBB (Thomas).
The equity...of the divine conduct in pardoning sinners upon their repentance exemplified... occasioned by Dr. Butler's late book...The analogy of religion... To which are added two dissertations, viz. I. Concerning the sense...of...Titus iii, 10,11. II. Concerning the...Sabbath... in a letter to Mr Elwall... To which is added The case of pecuniary mulcts...in a second letter to the Rev. Dr. Stebbing.
8vo. pp.111,*. LONDON: T.Cox, 1737.

DEG(36d)TT)DTS) 1036.M.9.(5).+ Q1

Sabbatarian Controv.

COLLIER (Giles).

Vindiciae Thesium de Sabbato. Or a vindication of certain passages in a sermon... of the morality of the Sabbath, from the exceptions to which they are unjustly subjected by Edward Fisher Esq. in his book called a Christian caveat, &c.
4to. pp.[ix],52, [3]. LONDON: Printed for C.Meredith, 1653.

1653.

[t.p. mounted, lacks errata leaf & last leaf.]
2063.C.7.(6)

** ——— [another copy, lacks t.p.]
1018.L.25.(2).

Sabbatarian Controversy.

COLLINGES (John), 1623-1690. preacher. Norwich.

Responsaria ad erratica piscatoris. Or, a Caveat for old and new prophanenesse. by way of reply to two over-confident pamphlets; the one called a Caveat for old and new Sabbatarians ... by Edward Fisher, Esq. The other called Festorum Metropolis ... by an unknowne author [Allan Blayney], etc.
4to. pp.[xviii],144. LONDON: Printed for R. Tomlins, 1653.

1653. 8.35.17.(7)

Sabbatarian Controversy.
Traditions Appeal to.

CORNTHWAITE (Robert).
An essay on the Sabbath...occasioned by... Mr.Hallett's Discourse on the Lord's day; Mr. Jephson's Discourse... Mr.Chubb's Dissertation...Mr.Killingworth's Appendix to his Supplement... Mr.Dobel's Seventh day Sabbath...and Dr.Watt's Holiness of times...
8vo. pp.(i),vi,119,*. LONDON: J.Noon,1740.
DT(EF)DEB) 1093.L.9.(5).+ Sq

Sabbatarian Contro.

CORNTHWAITE (Robert).
Reflections on Dr. Wright's Treatise on the religious observation of the Lord's-day... shewing the inconclusiveness of the doctor's reasoning... in a letter to the doctor.
8vo. pp.44. LONDON: J.Noon, 1730.

DT(EF)26w) 1093.L.9.(1). Sp

Sabbatarian Contro.

CORNTHWAITE (Robert).
A second defence of some Reflections on
Dr. Wright's Treatise on the...Lord's-day,
&c. against the exceptions of Mr. Caleb
Fleming... In a letter to Mr. Fleming.
8vo. pp.40. LONDON: J.Noon, 1736.

DT(EF)26w) 1093.L.9.(4). Sq

Sabbatarian Controv.

[CORNTHWAITE (Robert).]
The SEVENTH DAY OF THE WEEK, the
Christian Sabbath.
8vo. pp.23. LONDON: J.Noon, 1735.

DT(EP)26w*) 1093.L.9.(2). Sq

Sabbatarian Controv.

CORNTHWAITE (Robert).
The seventh-day Sabbath farther vindicated:
or, a defence of some reflexions on Dr.
Wright's Treatise...also, of...The seventh
day...the Christian Sabbath, against the...
author [C.Fleming] of The fourth commandment
abrogated... in a letter to the said author.
8vo. pp.[i],72. LONDON: J.Noon. 1736.
DT(EF)26w) 1093.L.9.(3).+ Sq

Sabbatarian Controv.

DAVIS (Joseph) 1627-1707.
The last legacy of Mr.Joseph Davis,Senr. who
departed this life Feb.16.1706/7. Being a
brief account of...his life and profession
...written by himself...
8vo.pp.75. LONDON: reprinted 1720.

AA(CRB)DT)EF)SWC) 1060.L.6. Hw

Sabbatarian Controv.

DOW (Christopher).

A discourse of the Sabbath and the Lords Day.
Wherein the Difference both in their institution
and their due observation is briefly handled.
4to. pp.[iv],75. LONDON: Printed by
M.Flesher for J.Clarke, 1636.
12.47.1.(7)

1636.

Sabbatarian~~s~~: Contraversy.

ELWALL (Edward)
A declaration against all the kings and
temporal powers...Also Dagon fallen...The
third ed. With the case of the Seventh day
Sabbath-keepers...The vanity...of expecting
that...Jews should ever be brought over...
12mo.pp.105. LONDON: printed for the
author. 1734.
DT(EF)H) 1094.T.14.(1) Hu

Sabbatarian Controv.

ELWALL (Edward)
[A declaration for all the kings and
temporal powers...shewing that they have a
lawful authority...in temporal things...]
12mo.pp.53. l.t.p. [?LONDON, 1734.]

TS(SJ-4)DT)EF) 1094.T.14.(2) Hu

Sabbatarian controversy

ELWALL (Edward)
The grand question in religion consider'd.
Whether we shall obey God, or man...With an
account of the author's tryal...at Stafford-
Assizes. Before Judge Denton. [Annotd. by
the author?]
12mo.pp.69. LONDON: printed fo the author.
[1/36 in ms.]
DT(EF)DOT)24b) 1094.T.14.(3) Hu

Sabbatarian Controversy

ELWALL (Edward)
The true and sure way to remove hirelings
out of the Church...With an answer to...
Thomas Chubb's dissertation, concerning the
...Sabbath...and a short remark on Daniel
Dobel's late book...
12mo.pp.108. LONDON: printed for the
author. 1738.
DRM(DT)EF)TST) 1094.T.14.(4) Hu

Sabbatarian Contro.

An ENQUIRY INTO THE DESIGN of the Christian
Sabbath, and the manner in which it should
be observed, to answer its important end.
12mo.pp.(1), 104. LONDON: C. Dilly, 1779.

EFs 1075.T.32+ cH
31.34.(8.)

Sabbatarian Contro.

EVANSON (Edward)
Arguments against and for the sabbatical
observance of Sunday...contained in the
letters of...writers in the Theological
Repository, with an additional letter to...
Dr..Priestley...
8vo.pp.175,(1). IPSWICH: printed...B. Law,
London. 1792.
EFs(1Ut) 1036.K.5.(1.)+pJ

Sabbatarian Contro.

FISHER (Edward), fl. 1627-1656, theological writer.

A Christian caveat to the old and new Sabbatarians.
Or, a vindication of our Gospel-festivals ... An
answer to XVI. Quaeres touching ... Christmas,
propounded by Mr. Joseph Heming of Uttoxeter, etc.
[Anon. By. E. Fisher.]
2pts. 4to . LONDON: Printed for E. Blackmore,
1650.
12.47.1.(2)

1650.

1653. —— The Fifth edition. By Edward Fisher.
4to. pp.[1],70. LONDON: Printed for
E. Blackmore and R. Lowndes, 1653.
12.16.16.(6)

Sabbatarian Controversy.
Tradition: Appeal to.

[FLEMING (Caleb).]
An ESSAY on worship, more particularly on
publick worship, wherein some common
objections are answer'd; with an hint on
the Christian-Sabbath.
8vo. pp.43,*. LONDON: R.Hett, 1730.

EFs 3.6.20.(4). Oc

Sabbatarian Contro.

FLEMING (Caleb).
The fourth commandment abrogated by the
Gospel: or... the observance of the seventh
day of the week...only...binding within the
Jewish State. But...the Christian
Institution authoriseth the...observance
of the first day...(Ep.Ded.sgd. C.Fleming.)
8vo. pp.(viii),68. LONDON: J.Roberts,1736.
EFs 3.6.2.(1).+ Ns

Sabbatarian Contro.

FLEMING (Caleb).
The open address of New Testament evidence:
or, three plain monuments authenticating
three facts, on which the divinity of our
Holy religion has its support...
8vo. pp.72. LONDON: J.Towers, 1771.

DSB/E(EFs) 3.6.11.(1).+ Ns

Sabbatarian Contro.

FLEMING (Caleb).
A plain and rational account of the law of
the Sabbath; being a defence of (his)... The
Fourth Commandment abrogated... or, an
answer to Mr. Robert Cornthwaite's farther
defence of the Seventh-day Sabbath... In a
letter to Mr. Cornthwaite.
8vo. pp.(1),65,*.LONDON:D.Farmer,etc,1736.
EFs 3.6.2.(2).+ Ns

Sabbatarian Contro.

GIBSON (Edmund) Bp. of London.
The sinfulness of neglecting and profaning the Lord's Day. The twenty-fourth ed.
12mo.pp.24. LONDON: J.F.and C. Rivington, 1784.

EF 12.16.8.(3) Jt

Sabbatarian Controversy

GRASCOME (Samuel) 1641-1708?
The Scripture-history of the Sabbath.
12mo.pp.(xii),204. LONDON: G.Strahan,1700.

EF(DKEM) 1039.L.3. Ju

Sabbatarian Controversy

GOODWIN (Philip),

Dies Dominicus redivivus; or the Lords Day enlivened. Or a treatise as to discover the practical part of the Evangelical Sabbath; so to recover the spiritual part of that pious practice to its primitive life, etc. [Preface by Simeon Ashe].
sm8vo. pp.[xl],476,[14]. LONDON: Printed by J.L. for A. Kembe, 1654.

1654. 1022.N.8.

Sabbatarian Controversy.
Puritanism.

GREENHAM(Richard)

The works of...collected...revised,corrected...by H.H.[Henry Holland].The third edition.
fol°. pp.[xiv],690,[5]. LONDON:Imprinted by F.Kyngston,for R.Dexter,1601.

[Includes his 'Treatise of the Sabbath]
[Autograph '10°.Franc:Bampfylde.]

1079.O.9

1601.

Sabbatarian Controversy.
Puritanism.

GOUGE (William).

The Sabbaths sanctification ... Here-unto is added A treatise of apostasy. and of the recovery from apostasy.
2pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed by G.M. for I.Kirton, and T.Warren, 1641.

.018.L.25.

['A recovery from apostasy', first issued in 1639. q.v.]

1641.

Sabbatarian Controversy.

GREGORY (John), 1630-1678. Archdeacon of Gloucester.

Ἡμέρα Ἀναπαύσεως, or a discourse of the morality of the Sabbath; being an exposition of Exod. xx. v.8-11. With Prayers relating thereunto, etc.

1681. 8vo. pp.[viii], 112. LONDON: Printed for R. Royston, 1681.
[Engraved frontispiece]

1018.G.25.

Sabbatarian Controversy.
Prayer.

GRANTHAM (Thomas).

The Seventh-day-Sabbath ceased as ceremonial, and yet the morality of the fourth Command remaineth, etc. [With Epistle ded. by John Lupton].
4to. pp.[VI],17,[1]. LONDON: Printed for the authour, 1667.

12.16.16.(7)

1667.

Sabbatarian Controversy.

HALLETT (Joseph) 1691-1744. [A collection of notes]
A third volume of notes on several texts of Scripture; and discourses...
8vo.pp.xvi,423,*. LONDON: J.Noon, 1736.

DS(DT)EF) 1080.N.9.* Ik

Sabbatarian Contro.

HAMERSLEY ([illegible])
Advice to Sunday barbers, against trimming on the Lords Day. Shewing them the evil of that great sin that they live in, by breaking God's Holy Law...
12mo.pp.(viii),81.* LONDON: by T.Bunce,
1706.

DT(EF) 13.4.15.(5)* jt

Sabbatarian Controversy

HANWAY (Jonas).
Thoughts on the importance of the Sabbath ... also on the use...of music... likewise on the abuse of music in churches... in nine letters.
sm8vo. pp.(iv),1-114 (incomplete). LONDON:
1765.

EFM(EFs) 9.15.16.(2). 80

Sabbatarian Contr.

HEAD (James Roper)
A sketch of an act of Parliament to permit ...in wet...harvests the appropriation of two Sundays in a year for...securing corn... addressed to the Lords and Commons...
8vo.pp.37,*. LONDON: J.Debrett, 1797.

CLS(EFs) 19.51.(13) e0

Sabbatarian Contr.

HEYLYN (Peter)

Extraneus Vapulans: or the Observator rescued from the violent but vaine assaults of Hamon L'Estrange, Esq. and the back-blows of Dr. Bernard, an Irish-Deane. By a well willer to the author of the Observations, etc. [Preface signed P.Heylyn].
sm8vo. pp.[xiii],351,[1]. LONDON: Printed by J.G. for R.Lowndes, 1656.
2084.C.29.

1656.

Charles I.
Sabbatarian Controversy.
Arminianism.

HEYLYN (Peter).

The history of the Sabbath. In two bookes.
The second edition, revised.
2pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed for H.Seile, 1636.
[Sep. t.p. to each part.]
1018.L.24.

1636.

** ——— [Another copy].
1096.0.8.

Sabbatarian Controversy.

HEYLYN (Peter)

Respondet Petrus: or, the answer of Peter Heylyn D.D. to so much of Dr. Bernard's book entituled The Judgement of the late Primate of Ireland [James Ushor], &c. as he is made a party to by the said Lord Primate in the point of the Sabbath ... to which is added an appendix in answer to certain passages in Mr. Sandersons History of the life and reign of K. Charles, etc.
4to. pp.[iv],157. LONDON: Printed for R.Royston and R.Marriot, 1658.
[Sep. t.p. to the appendix, pagination continuous.]
[illegible].13.(11)

1658.

Charles I.
Ireland. Church of.
Sabbatarian Controversy.

HOPKINS (Ezekiel) Bp. of Derry.
The works of ... collected into one volume.
fol. pp.(viii),675,(12). LONDON:
J.Robinson,etc., 1701.

——— ——— The third ed.
fol.pp.(viii),796,(7)*,P. LONDON:
J.Robinson,etc., 1710.
EF ~~[illegible]~~ jv
1103.O.10.

Sabbatarian Controversy

HOPKINS (Ezekiel) Bp. of Derry.
An exposition on the Ten Commandments: with other sermons. By...Ezekiel (Hopkins) late Lord Bishop of London-Derry. (Pref. by E. Wetenhall.)
2pts.4to.P. LONDON: T.Parkhurst,etc.,1692.

CS(EF) 2095.F.18. ju

Sabbatarian Controversy

HOWELL (John) A.M. fl.1704.
A practical discourse on the Lord's Day.
With devotions proper for the day.
8vo.pp.[xvi],278,[2]. LONDON: S.Keble,etc.
1704.

EF(DSE) 1062.M.10. Jt

Sabbatarian Controversy

1723-1744
[HUGHES (William) ~~1794-1894~~]
The OBSERVATION OF THE CHRISTIAN SABBATH
recommended, in a sermon, as...necessary to
the well-being of civil society...By a
minister of the established church. [MS.
attrib. to W. Hughes]
8vo.pp.36. NORTHAMPTON: T. Dicey, 1789.

EH(EFs 12.16.18.(4.) qH

Sabbatarian Contro.

JEPHSON (Alexander).
A discourse concerning the religious
observation of the Lord's Day, both
doctrinal and practical,.. In two parts.
8vo. pp.xxxiv,35-48,419,*. LONDON:
C.Jephson, 1737.

DT(EF)26w*) 1062.M.2.+ Sq

Sabbatarian Contro.

JONES (Herbert) fl.1777, divine.
The Lord's day, commonly called Sunday,
proved to be the seventh day, in succession
from the creation of the world... In a
letter to the Rev. Henry Dawson.
8vo. pp.24, LONDON: J.W.Pasham, 1777.

CRS 12.16.18.(1). KH

Sabbatarian Contro.

JONES (Herbert) fl.1777, divine.
A second letter to the Reverend Henry
Dawson, being a reply to a pamphlet,
entitled, The genuine Sabbath...vindicated.
8vo. pp.30,*, LONDON: J.W.Pasham, 1777.

CRS* 12.16.18.(1a) KH

Sabbatarian Contro.

KEACH (Benjamin)

The Jewish Sabbath abrogated: or, the
Saturday Sabbatarians confuted. In two
Parts. ... containing several sermons
newly preach'd upon a special occasion, etc.
8vo. pp.vi, 11, 279. LONDON; Printed
and sold by J. Marshall, 1700.
16 [illegible]

1700.

Sabbatarian Controversy.
Baptists.

KENNICOTT (Benjamin)
The Sabbath. A sermon preached in his
Majesty's chapel, Whitehall, and before the
University of Oxford.
8vo.pp.47. OXFORD: [J.] Fletcher,etc.,
1781.

CRS(EH) 15.4.6.(6) CT

Sabbatarian Controversy

KILLINGWORTH (Grantham)
A supplement to the sermons lately preached
at Salters-Hall against popery...The fourth
ed. To which is added an appendix...with an
answer to Mr.Emlyn's Previous question: and
a reply to a pamphlet (byR.P.) entitled, A
just rebuke,&c.
8vo.pp.viii.111. LONDON: J.Noon. 1737.
DSB (35o)CRB) 9.36.3.(9)+ Tt

—— —— (Another issue. Appendix sep.
paged & l.h.t.p.) 1737.

DSB(35o)CRB) 17.3.10.(1) Tt

Sabbatarian Contro.

[KING (Peter) 1st Baron King.]
An ENQUIRY INTO THE CONSTITUTION,discipline,
unity & worship of the Primitive Church...
collected out of the extant writings of
those ages. By an impartial hand. (– The
second part of the Enquiry...)
2pts.sm.8vo. [LONDON?], 1712-13.

1025.G.17. Js

—— —— [Another ed.]
2 pts.8vo. LONDON: J.Wyat,etc. (1719).

1018.H.6. Js

Sabbatarian Controversy

LAVINGTON (John).
The sanctification of the Sabbath enforc'd
... in a sermon preach'd in Exon, November
the 8th, 1743. on Deut.v.12. The second ed.
8vo. pp.(ii),42. EXON: R.Hett,etc. 1744.

EH(DT)EF) 15.4.6.(1). Sr

Sabbatarian Controv.

L'ESTRANGE (Hamon), the Elder, 1605-1660.

Gods Sabbath before/under} the law, and under
the Gospel. Briefly vindicated from
novell and heterodox assertions.
4to. pp. [XVI], 136. CAMBRIDGE:
Printed by R. Daniel, 1641. 12.56.9.(4).

1641.

Sabbatarian Controversy.

LAYE (Robert)

Effigiatio veri Sabbathismi.
4to. pp.[ix],197. LONDINI:Excudebat Io.Norton,
1605. 1605.

6.51.8(6)

—— —— —— [Another copy.] 2095. D. 12.

Sabbatarian Controversy.
Tradition:Appeal to.

LEWELYN (William)
A treatise on the Sabbath.
8vo.pp.(i),247. LEOMINSTER: printed
P.Davis,...T.Evans, London, 1783.

EFs 1014.N.13. dU

Sabbatarian Controv.

LEY (John).

Sunday a Sabbath. or, a preparative discourse
for a discussion of Sabbatary doubts. [Long
Epistle ded. to Archbp. Usher.]
4to. pp.[xl], 203. LONDON: Printed by
R.Young for G. Lathum, 1641.
12.16.16.(3)

1641.

Sabbatarian Controversy.
Presbyterians.

[MAULDEN (John) 1644-1714.]
A THREEFOLD DIALOGUE, concerning the three
points in controversy amongst Protestants...
I.Whether the...Scriptures do prove...free
grace, or free will? II.Whether believers,or
infants-baptism,be the ordinance of Christ?
III.Whether the seventh...day...be the
Sabbath...By Philotheos.
12mo.pp.144. LONDON, 1708.

DSB(D)E) 1023.F.28. ib

Sabbatarian Controversy

MAYO (Daniel)
Reasons and rules for rejoycing on the
annual returns of the first of August. In a
sermon preached at Little St.Helens, upon
the first day of August,1729. To the Society
which support the Lord's Day Morning Lecture
there.
8vo.pp.vi,32. LONDON: R.Ford, 1729.
EHo(DI)EF) 12.7.21.(20) Jt

Sabbatarian Controversy

MORALITIE (THE) ...

The moralitie of the fourth Commandement.
[Anon.]
4to. pp. 119. n.p. (1652).
[Lacks imprint, at the end of the text is:- IV. Moneth 1652].
12.47°.5.(4).

1657.

Millenarianism.
Sabbatarian Controversy.

MORER (Thomas) b.1652.
Κυριακη Ἡμερα a discourse in six dialogues on the name...and observation of the Lord's Day...
8vo.pp.(xiv),584. LONDON: T.Newborough, 1701.

DT(EF) 1062.M.4.* ip

Sabbatarian Controversy
(Divine Worship)

MORER (Thomas) [Κυριακη Ἡμερα. A discourse...]
An office or manual of devotions for the better observing the Lords-Day. (Given as part of the Discourse in the Advt. to the Reader.)
12mo.pp.43.* LONDON: T.Newborough, 1702.

EF(F) 1.56.19.(4) jt

Sabbatarian Controversy

NELSON (Robert)
A companion for the festivals and fasts of the Church of England: with collects and prayers for each solemnity. (Pref.sgd. Rob. Nelson.
8vo.pp.(iii),xxiv,(iii),520. LONDON: A.& J.Churchil, 1704.

EF(F) 1039.D.1. ju
—— —— The eighth ed.
8vo.pp.(i),xxii,(iii),636,(16),e.f.
LONDON: J.Churchill, 1713.
—— —— The tenth ed.
8vo.pp.(i),xxii,(iii),636,(16),e.f.
LONDON: W.Churchill, 1717.
EF(F) 5716.C.25; (W.) A.2.7. ju

—— —— The sixteenth ed. (Prefixed by a brief life of the author.)
8vo.pp.(vi),xviii,(iii),636,(16),e.f.
LONDON: J.Walthoe,etc., 1736.

Sabbatarian Controversy

EF(F) 1105.G.18. ju

NICOLLS (Ferdinando)

The life and death of Mr. Ignatius Jurdain, one of the aldermen of the City of Exeter, who departed this life, July 15th. 1640. The second edition, enlarged by the author. [Preface by Tho. Manton].
12mo. pp.[xxxiv],96. LONDON. Printed for T. Newberry, 1655.
1058.T.8.

1655.

Puritanism.
Sabbatarian Controversy.

OWEN (John) 1616-1683, puritan divine.
Exercitations concerning the name...nature ...of a day of sacred rest...the original of the Sabbath...with an assertion of the divine institution of the Lord's day...
8vo.pp.(xiii),454.* LONDON: N.Ponder,1671.
(Paged 1-255,353-454, but there is no imperfection.)
—— —— The second ed. pp.(xii),554.* 1671.

EFs(DH) 1058.L28 1043.F.7 vA

Sabbatarian Contr.

PALMER (Samuel), 1741-1813.
An apology for the Christian Sabbath intended as a defence of A practical view, &c by W.Wilberforce Esq. and...inscribed to him. (Ep.Ded. sgd. S.Palmer.)
sm8vo. pp.viii,74,*. LONDON: E.Palmer,etc, 1799.

CQ/R(EFs) 2.11.29.(4).* SD

Sabbatarian Controv.

PHILOVERITAS, pseud.
REMARKS ON DR.CHANDLER'S Original...of the institution of the Sabbath. By the author of Religio statica. (Sgd. Philoveritas.)
8vo.pp.15. NORTHAMPTON: T.Field,etc., London, (c.1761.)

DT(EF) 12.16.18.(2) CK

Sabbatarian Contro.

POCKLINGTON (John).

Sunday no Sabbath. A sermon preached before the Lord Bishop of Lincolne, at his ... visitation ... Aug. 17. 1635... The second edition corrected and amended.
4to. pp.[i],46. LONDON: Printed by R.Young and are to be sold by T.Brisco and J.Williams, 1636.
12.16.16.(2).

1636.

Sabbatarian Controversy.
Arminianism.

PRIMROSE (David)

A treatise of the Sabbath and the Lords' Day...Written in French by David Primrose...Englished...by his father G.P. D.
[Gilbert Primrose].
4to. pp. [xiv], 338, [1].LONDON: Printed by A.Badger for
W.Hope, 1636.
[Lacks 2 final leaves]. 2063. C.7. (1)

1636.

Sabbatarian Controversy

PRIDEAUX (John). Bp. of Worcester.

The doctrine of the Sabbath. Delivered in the Act at Oxon. Anno, 1622. By Dr. Prideaux. And now translated into English for the benefit of the Common people. [By Peter Heylyn, with translators Preface]. The second edition.
4to. pp.[xviii],41. LONDON: Printed by E.P. for H.Seile, 1634. 2463.C.7.(2).

1634.

** ——————— [Another copy]. 12.16.16.(1).

Sabbatarian Controversy.

PRYNNE (William)

A briefe polemicall dissertation concerning the true time of the inchoation and determination of the Lords Day - Sabbath. Wherein is clearly ... manifested ... that the Lordsday begins and ends at Evening, etc.
4to. pp.[vi],92 [ie 93]. LONDON: Printed by T.Mabb for E.Thomas, 1655.
1005.K.2.(4)

1655.

Sabbatarian Controversy.
Sportes & Pastimes.

PRIDEAUX (John). Bp. of Worcester.

Orationes novem inaugurales, de totidem theologiae apicibus ... Oxoniae publice proponebantur in Comitiis. Accedit ad Artium Baccalaureos, de Mosis Institutione Concio ... An 1616.
2pts. 4to. OXONIAE: Excudebat J. Lichfield & G. Turner, Impensis G. Turner, 1626.
2.64.14.(1).

1626.

[The seventh oratio 'De Sabbatho' was translated & published by Peter Heylyn in 1634].
[Final leaf torn].

Calvinism.
Sabbatarian Controversy.

PYNCHON (William).

I. The time when the first sabbath was ordained ...
II. The manner how the first sabbath was ordained ...
III. A treatise of holy time, etc. ['To the Reader' signed T. Clendon, E. Blackwell, J. Sheffield, T. Stevens and another signed S. Slater and T. Walley].
2pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed by R.I. and are to be sold by T.N. 1654.
2006.F.17.

1654.

[Pt. 2. has sep. tp. 'Holy time, or, the true limits of the Lords Day.'].

Sabbatarian Controversy.
New England. Congregationalists.

PRIESTLEY (Joseph)

Letters to a young man, occasioned by Mr. Wakefield's essay on public worship; to which is added, A reply to Mr. Evanson's objections to the observance of the Lord's Day.
8vo. pp.xv,60. LONDON: J.Johnson, 1792.

EFs(91f)CRU) 17.8.5(9)+

Sabbatarian Controv.

ROGERS (Thomas), d.1616.

A treatise upon sundry matters contained in the Thirty Nine Articles of religion, which are professed in the Church of England. Long since written and published by T.Rogers.
4to. pp.[xxxvi],222. LONDON: Printed by J.Legatt, and are to be sold by A.Thrale,1639.
[First published in 1585 as 'The Englishe Creede...']
1006.H.8

1639

Articles: Thirty Nine.
~~Creeds.~~
~~England Ch. of Doctrine~~.
Sabbatarian Controversy

The SABBATH-BREAKER'S MONITOR, or an earnest
invitation to all violators of the Lord's
Day to return to their duty in these days of
national calamity...By the author of
Considerations relative to the religious
observing...the Fast Day Dec.18.1745.
12mo.pp.[1],44. LONDON: H.Whitridge,[1746?]
ef(o.q) 12.30.4.(5) jt

Sabbatarian Controversy

A SERMON ON THE SABBATH: occasioned by his
Majesty's proclamation, for a due observance
of the Lord's Day. Addressed to parents and
heads of families.
8vo.pp.27.(1.h.t.p.) BURY ST. EDMUNDS:
J. Rackham, etc, [c.1782]
EFs 12.16.18.(7.) qH

Sabbatarian Controv.

SALLER (William)
An examination of a late book published by
Doctor Owen, concerning a sacred day of rest,
etc. (A postscript, by way of appendix in a
brief answer to a late book written by Mr.
R.Baxter upon the same subject).
4to.pp.[iv],51. [LONDON?], 1671.

1671. 8.26.9.(3).

Sabbatarian Controversy.

SHEPARD (Thomas), 1604-1649, ~~puritan divine~~. pastor. Camb. mass.

Theses Sabbaticae. or, the doctrine of the
Sabbath. Wherein the Sabbaths [I. Morality,
II Change, III. Beginning. IV. Sanctification]
are clearly discussed, etc.
4 pts. 4to. pp.[xxviii],320. LONDON: Printed
by S.G. for J. Rothwel, 1655.
2004.G.2.(1).
[Sep. t.ps. to parts, pag. & reg. continuous.
Added ad cal (with catchwords) :- Certain
select cases resolved, and The first principles
1655. of the oracles of God, first issued in 1648].

Sabbatarian Controversy.

SALLER (William) and SPITTLEHOUSE (John)

An appeal to the consciences of the chief
magistrates of this Commonwealth, touching
the Sabbath-day, etc.
4to.pp.[iv],25. [LONDON]: Printed
for the author,1679.
1679. 12.16.17.

[First published in 1657.]

Sabbatarianism Controversy
Commonwealth.
Millenarianism.

A SIMPLE CURE for a complicated evil; or,
thoughts suggested by Mr.Wilberforce's
'Practical view,'&c. To which is subjoined,
a short extract from the Rev.Mr.Scott's
family Bible, on Sabbath sanctification.
8vo. pp.[1],40. UTTOXETER, printed:
Richardson, London, 1799.
CQ/R(EFs) 3.6.20.(6). SD

Sabbatarian Controv.

SANDERSON (Robert), Bp. of Lincoln.

A soveraigne antidote against sabbatarian errours...
By a Reverend...and judicious Divine. [anon. Sometimes
attributed to Robert Sanderson].
4to. [vi],27,[8]. LONDON: Printed by T.Harper for
B.Fisher, 1636.
[Attributed in ms. hand to Sanderson in two places
in this copy]. 2063.C.7.

1636.

** — — — [another copy] 8. 35. 17. (13)

Sabbatarian Controversy.

SMITH (John), fl. 1675-1711, Rector of St. Mary's Colchester.

The doctrine of the Church of England, concerning
the Lord's Day, or Sunday-Sabbath, as it is laid
down in the Liturgy, etc. [anon. Preface signed
J.S. ie. John Smith].
8vo. pp.[xxiv], 69. LONDON: R. Chiswell, 1683.
1003.L.[illegible].

1683.

Sabbatarian Controversy.
Book of Common Prayer.

SMITH (Nicholas)

A Sabbath of rest to be kept by the saints here: or, A treatise of the Sabbath, and such holy and religious duties as are required for the sanctification of it...Delivered in divers sermons upon Heb. 4.9.
4to. pp. [iv], 32, [3]. LONDON: Printed by J.R. for S.Crouch, 1675.
2063. C.7. (5

1675.

Sabbatarian Controversy .
Restoration.

SPAINT (John). d.1623. Vicar of Thornbury.

Propositions, tending to proove the necessary use of the Christian Sabbath, or Lords Day. And that it is commanded by the Word. Whereunto is added the Practise of that sacred Day, framed after the same Word.
12mo. pp.[xi],212,[1]. LONDON: Printed for Io. Grismond, 1635.
1073.T.24.

1635.

Sabbatarian Controversy.

STEFFE (John)
Five letters containing Let.I.and II. Scripture proofs of a separate intermediate state...after death...Let.III and IV. Remarks upon...man. Let.V. ...on the Christian Sabbath.
8vo.pp.(v),127,*. LONDON: J.Buckland,etc., 1757.
DKE(SFs) 12.15.8.(3) FM

Sabbatarian Controv.

STILLINGFLEET (Edward), Bp. of Worcester.

A sermon preached before the King at Whitehall, March 7. 1678/9.
1679. 4to. pp. [1], 52. LONDON: Printed for H. Mortlock, 1679.
8. 35. 5.(2).

—— [Another copy]. 12. 67. 1.(16).

Sermons 1661–1689.
Roman Catholics.

STILLINGFLEET (Edward), Bp. of Worcester.

A sermon preached November V. 1673. at St. Margarets Westminst. The third edition.
1674. 4to. pp. [1], 50. LONDON: Printed by R. White for H. Mortlock, 1674.
12. 46. 3.(12).

Sermons 1661–1689.
Roman Catholics.

TAYLOR (Jeremy), Bp. of Down and Connor.

A copy of a letter written to a gentleman newly seduced to the Church of Rome. By the Rev. J.T. [Jeremy Taylor] the late Bishop of Down and Connor. [Signed Jer. Taylor.]
12mo. pp.[i],21. LONDON: Printed for L. Meredith, 1687.
13.a.16.(6).

1687.

England. Ch. of. Angl.
Roman Catholics.

TAYLOR (Nathaniel), d. 170 , nonconformist minister.

The history of Popish-sham-plots from the reign of Queen Elizabeth to this present time. etc. [Anon. by Nath. Taylor].
8vo. pp.[xvii],179. LONDON: Printed for R. Janeway, 1682.
2005.a.9.

1682. [Wilson attr. this to Taylor, but it is not in H. & L.]

Popish Plot.
Roman Catholics.
Protestant Plot.

TEMPLER (John).

A treatise relating to the worship of God, divided into six sections, etc.
8vo. pp.[xxi],434. LONDON: Printed by R.N. for W. Kettilby, 1694.
1073.M.1.

1694.

Divine Worship.
Sabbatarian Controversy.

TROUGHTON (John)

Popery the grand apostasie: being the substance of certain sermons preached on 2 Thes. 2. v. 1 to 12 ... To which is added a sermon on Rev. 18. 4. preached November 5. 1678.
8vo. pp.[vii],9-166. LONDON: Printed for Tho. Parkhurst, 1680.
1024.F.12.

1680.

Papacy.
Roman Catholics.
Sermons: 1661-1689.

THE TRUE HONOURING OF THE SABBATH, an indispensible condition of national prosperity and safety. A sermon, preached in a country parish-church, on the late fast-day, February 8th, 1782.
8vo.pp.30. LONDON: printed for the author, 1782.
EH(EFs) 12.16.9.(5.) qH

Sabbatarian Controv.

TWISSE (William)

Of the morality of the Fourth Commandement, as still in force to binde Christians: delivered by way of answer to the translator [Peter Heylyn] of Doctor Prideaux his lecture, concerning the Doctrine of the Sabbath. (— Doctor Luke, Bishop of Bath, and Wells, Theses de Sabbato.
2pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed by E.G. for J.Rothwell, 1641.
1641. [Pt. 2. has no t.p. or pagination but sep. register.]
8.26.8.(1)

Sabbatarian Controversy.

TWO EXPOSTULATIONS. The first, on the truth of the Christian religion. The second, on the observance of the Lord's day...
8vo.pp.31. DUBLIN: W. Watson, 1799.
DBAth(DEG)EFs) 12.16.18.(6.) qH

Sabbatarian Controv.

USHER (James), Archbp. of Armagh.

The Judgement of the late Arch-bishop of Armagh, and the Primate of Ireland, 1. Of the extent of Christs death, and satisfaction, &c. 2. Of the Sabbath ... 3. Of the ordination in other reformed Churches. With a vindication of him ... By N. Bernard (- The reduction of episcopacie unto the form of synodical government sic). [Edited by N. Bernard.]
2pts. sm8vo. LONDON: Printed for J.Crook, 1657-6.
1657-6. [Pt. 2. has sep. t.p. and pagination, but register continuous.]
[Engraved portrait].
1007.L.22.

Episcopacy.
Presbyterians.
Sabbatarian Controversy.

WAKEFIELD (Gilbert)
A general reply to the arguments against the Enquiry into public worship..
8vo. pp.(1),37,(1). LONDON: J.Deighton. 1792.
EFs(91f) 17.8.5(11)+ mG

Sabbatarian Contro.

WALKER (George), 1581-1651. Rector of S.John the Evangelist, Watling St.

The doctrine of the Sabbath ... delivered in divers sermons.
4to. pp.157. Printed at AMSTERDAM, 1639.
12.47.1.(5).

1639.

1641. ——————— The doctrine of the holy weekly Sabbath ... delivered in divers sermons.
4to. pp.[viii],170. Printed at LONDON: by G.M. for I.Bartlet, 1641.
12.47.1.(1).

Sabbatarian Controversy.
Sermons : 1604-1660.

WALLIS (John), 1616-1703, Savilian Professor.

A defense of the Christian Sabbath. In answer to a treatise of Mr. Tho. Bampfield pleading for Saturday-Sabbath.
4to. pp.[ii],55. OXFORD: Printed by
1692 L. Lichfield, 1692.
12.16.17.(2).

1693. — The second edition. 1693. 12.16.17.(4)

— A defense ... Part the Second. Being a Rejoinder to Mr. Bampfield's Reply, etc.
1694 4to. pp. [iii], 131. OXFORD: L. Lichfield, 1694.
12.16.17(3)

Sabbatarian Controversy

WARREN (~~Edward~~ Edmund), d. 1690, minister at Colchester.

The Jews Sabbath antiquated, and the Lords Day instituted by divine authority, etc.
4to. pp.[xii],262. LONDON: Printed by D. Maxwell for T. Weekly of Ipswich and are to be sold by J. Rothwell, etc. 1659.
2006.F.3.

1659.

Sabbatarian Controversy.

WATTS (Isaac)
The holiness of times, places and people under the Jewish and Christian dispensations consider'd...in several discourses...
12mo.pp.vii,[v],215,*. LONDON: R.Hett., etc., 1738.
DTEF(DSE)EF) 1021.I.26. Lw

Sabbatarian Controv.

WEBSTER (William), 1689-1758. V. of Ware.
Two discourses. I.On prayer... II.On the sacrament. To which are added, I.A sermon on the one thing needful. II.On the observation of the Sabbath. III. on the importance of public worship.
2 pts. 8vo. LONDON: J.& J.Rivington,etc, 1753.
DT(EF)EH) 5712.C.25.(1). Sr

Sabbatarian Controv.

WEBSTER (William), 1689-1758. V. of Ware.
Two sermons upon the Sabbath: giving a Scripture history of the institution... Preached at Ware.
8vo. pp.[iv],27. LONDON: J.Clarke, 1751.
— — The second ed. w. add. [on t.p.: The
" Scripture history of the Sabbath...] 1751.
— —[Another ed.] in his Two Discourses.1753
DT(EF)EH) 12.16.17.(7). 12.16.17.(8). Sr

Sabbatarian Controv.

WELLS (John), 1622-1676. Vicar of St. Olave's Jewry, elected.

The practical Sabbatarian: or Sabbath-holiness crowned with superlative happiness.
4to. pp.[xx],787,[4]. LONDON: Printed,1668.
1029.M.9.

1668.

Sabbatarian Controversy.

WHITE (Francis), Bp. of Ely.

An examination and confutation of a lawlesse pamphlet, intituled, A briefe answer to a late treatise of the Sabbath-Day: digested dialogue-wise betweene two divines A. and B.
4to. pp. [vii], 162. LONDON: Printed by R.B. for A.Crooke,
1637.
[An answer to the anon. work 'The Lords Day the Sabbath-Day' 1636. Attributed to W.Prynne and also to R.Byfield,while this copy attributes it, in a ms. hand to Henry Burton]
2063.C.7.(4)

1637.
" — — [Another copy] 2.64.14 (4)

Sabbatarian Controversy.

WHITE (Francis), Bp. of Ely.

A treatise of the Sabbath-Day. Containing, A defense of the orthodoxall doctrine of the Church of England, against Sabbatarian novelty. The second edition.
4to. pp. [xxx], 311. [u]. LONDON: Printed by R.Badger, 1635.
2006.F.1.

1635.

Sabbatarian Controversy.

WHITE (John), 1575-1648. Rector of Dorchester.

A way to the Tree of Life: Discovered in sundry Directions for the profitable reading of the Scriptures. wherein is described occasionally the nature of a spirituall man: and, in a digression, the morality ... of the fourth Commandment ... is discovered and cleared.
sm.8vo. pp.[xxvi],20,344,[5]. LONDON: Printed by M.F. for R.Royston, and are to be sold by I.Long, 1647.
1058.L.21.

1647.

Christian Life.
Sabbatarian Controversy.

WIDLEY (George).

The doctrine of the Sabbath, handled in foure severall bookes or treatises, etc. Written by G.W. Master of Arts, and minister of the word of God in Portsmouth. [Ep. Ded. signed George Widley].
4to. pp.[xii],223. LONDON: Imprinted by F. Kyngston for T. Man, 1604.
2.64.14.(5).
[Final leaf torn].
1604.

Sabbatarian Controversy.

W[INCOP] (N[icholas])
REMARKS ON DR. (Samuel) WRIGHT'S Treatise on the religious observation of the Lord's-Day: in which...the...obligations...to the religious observance of the seventh day, are...vindicated...(signed N.W., i.e. Nicholas Wincop.) /1731.
8vo. pp.vii,413,(6). LONDON: J.Peele.
1062.M.5

Sabbatarian Controversy.

WRIGHT (Samuel), 1683-1746.
A treatise on the religious observation of the Lord's-day, according to the...fourth commandment. The third ed. To which is added, a Sermon on Heb.x.25. Of not forsaking the Assemblies...
2 pts. 8vo. LONDON: J.Clark,etc, 1726.
DT(EF)EH)/26m) 1022.L.26. Sp

Sabbatarian Contro.

YOUNG (Thomas), 1587-1655, Vicar of Stowmarket.

Dies dominica, sive succincta narratio ex S. Scripturarum & venerandae antiquitatis patrum testimoniis concinnata, etc. [The Dedication signed Theophilus Philo-Kuriaces, Loncardiensis ie. T.Young.]
4to. pp.[xxii],132,[2]. [LONDON?], 1639.
[With a second abbreviated t.p. surrounded by emblematic woodcuts.]
1639. 12.53.8.(16).

——— ——— ——— [Another copy].
12.49.6.(2).

Sabbatarian Controversy.

SACHEVERELL CASE.

SACHEVERELL CASE.

An ADDRESS to the Oxfordshire Addressors, and all others of the same strain.
8vo.pp.15. LONDON: A.Baldwin, 1710.

(09e) 9.5.12.(18) 1q

Sacheverell Case

AMINADAB: or, the Quaker's vision [a satirical tract attr. in Bodl. to Abel Evans, in defence of Dr.Sacheverell's sermon 'Perils of false brethren'.]
8vo.pp.[1],11,e.f. n.p. 1710.

(09e) 2.52.13.(10) 1o

Sacheverell Case

An ANSWER TO DR.SACHEVERELL'S SERMON, [The perils of false brethren]...before...the Lord Mayor at...St.Paul's on the 5th of November,1709. By an enemy to false brethren.
8vo.pp.18. LONDON: J.Lawrence, 1710.

(09e) 1.75.15.(6)+ 1m
2.52.16.(5.)

Sacheverell Case

Sacheverell (Henry)

An APPEAL TO THY CONSCIENCE, as thou wilt answer it at the...Day of Judgment. Which... is an unanswerable answer to a...pamphlet... Vox populi: now printed under the title of The judgment...
8vo.pp.40. LONDON, 1710.

CQnr(09e) 8.11.5.(10) 1h

Sacheverell Case.

B. (A.)
An answer to the arguments in [W.Talbot] the Lord Bishop of Oxford's speech on the impeachment of Dr.Henry Sacheverell... Humbly offer'd...in a letter from A.B.
8vo.pp.24. LONDON, 1710.

(09et) 8.11.5.(19)+ 1g

Sacheverell Case

B. (A.)
A LETTER TO THE REVEREND DR.HENRY SACHEVERELL. On occasion of his sermon, and the late sentence pass'd on him by the... House of Lords. By a Cambridge gentleman. [Sgd. A.B.]
8vo.pp.[i],14. LONDON: J.Morphew, 1710.

(09et) 1.75.15.(21) 1j

Sacheverell Case.

B. (J)
A LETTER TO DR.HENRY SACHEVERELL, in which are some remarks on his vindication [by W. King]; with an account of some passages of his life, not mention'd in the Modern fanatic [by W.Bisset]. By a gentleman of Oxford. [Sgd. J.B.]
8vo.pp.16. LONDON: J.Baker, 1710.
(09e) 1.75.15.(13) 1l

Sacheverell Case

The BANB---Y APES: or, the monkeys chattering to the magpye. [In a letter to a friend in London. [Giving an account of the arrival of Dr.Sacheverell at Banbury.] The third edition, corrected.
8vo.pp.8,e.f.& t.p. LONDON: R.Mawson, [1710.]
(09e) 1.75.15.(10) 1m

Sacheverell Case

BECK (William)
Dr.Sacheverell's vindication: or, an answer to a pretended letter to the Lord-Mayor [i.e.The cherubim with a flaming sword]. With a...reply to some...remarks on a sermon preach'd [by Dr.Sacheverell]...5th of Nov. 1709.
8vo.pp.8. LONDON: J.Morris, 1709.
(09e) 1.75.15.(24) 1u

Sacheverell Case.

BISSET (William)
The modern fanatick. With a large and true account of the life...of...Dr.Sa[cheverel]l. The twelfth ed., to which are added, the IId and IIId parts.
3 pts.8vo. LONDON: S.K~~enmer~~eimer, 1715.

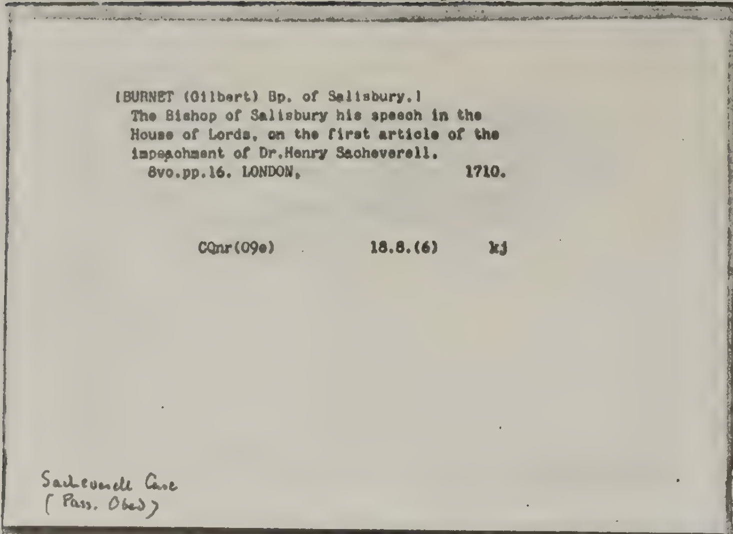
AA(09e) 2.52.16.(11) 1r

Sacheverell Case

A BRIEF AND TRUE CHARACTER and account of Edmund Grindal,D.D. sometime Archbishop of Canterbury. Published to rectify some misapprehensions taken up of that...prelate ...
8vo.pp.30. LONDON: A.Baldwin, 1710.

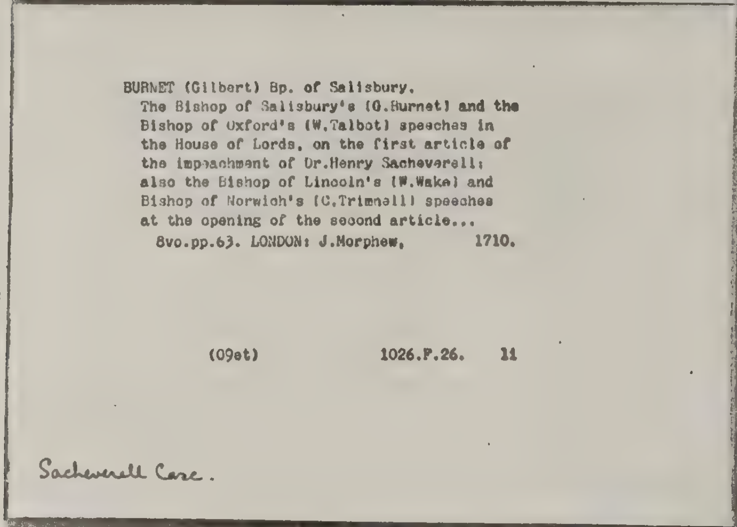
CQb(CHB)09e) 1.75.15.(12)+ 1k

Sacheverell Case.


[BURNET (Gilbert) Bp. of Salisbury.]
The Bishop of Salisbury his speech in the
House of Lords, on the first article of the
impeachment of Dr.Henry Sacheverell.
8vo.pp.16. LONDON, 1710.

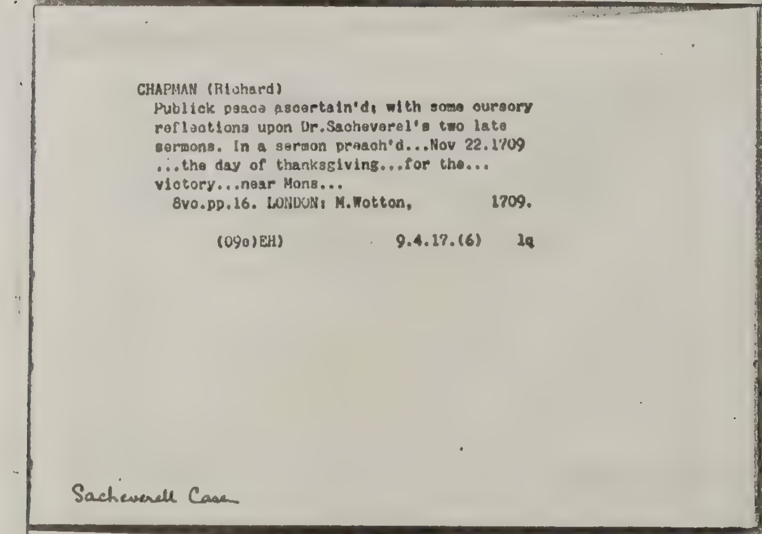
CQnr(09e) 18.8.(6) kj

Sacheverell Case
(Pass. Obed)


BURNET (Gilbert) Bp. of Salisbury.
The Bishop of Salisbury's [G.Burnet] and the
Bishop of Oxford's [W.Talbot] speeches in
the House of Lords, on the first article of
the impeachment of Dr.Henry Sacheverell;
also the Bishop of Lincoln's [W.Wake] and
Bishop of Norwich's [C.Trimnell] speeches
at the opening of the second article...
8vo.pp.63. LONDON: J.Morphew, 1710.

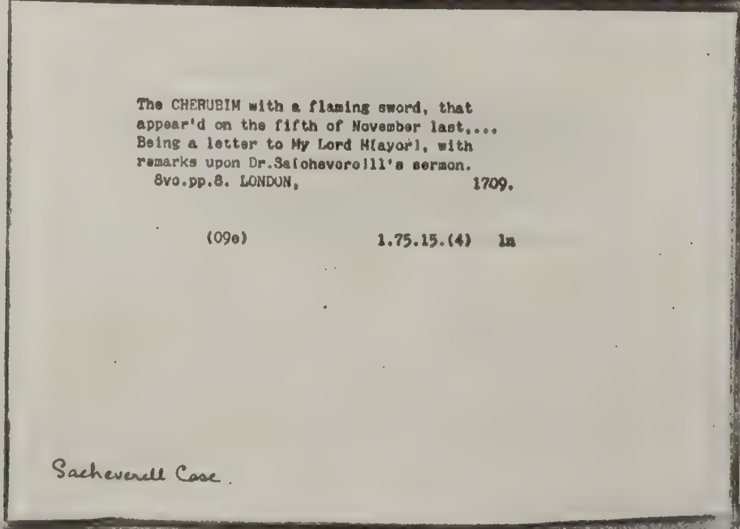
(09et) 1026.P.26. 11

Sacheverell Case.


CHAPMAN (Richard)
Publick peace ascertain'd; with some cursory
reflections upon Dr.Sacheverel's two late
sermons. In a sermon preach'd...Nov 22.1709
...the day of thanksgiving...for the...
victory...near Mons...
8vo.pp.16. LONDON: M.Wotton, 1709.

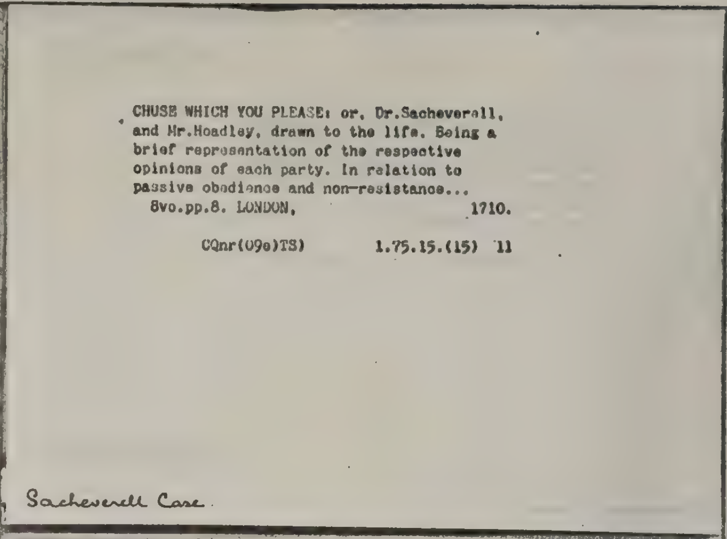
(09e)EH) 9.4.17.(6) lq

Sacheverell Case


The CHERUBIM with a flaming sword, that
appear'd on the fifth of November last....
Being a letter to My Lord M[ayor], with
remarks upon Dr.Sa[cheverel]l's sermon.
8vo.pp.8. LONDON, 1709.

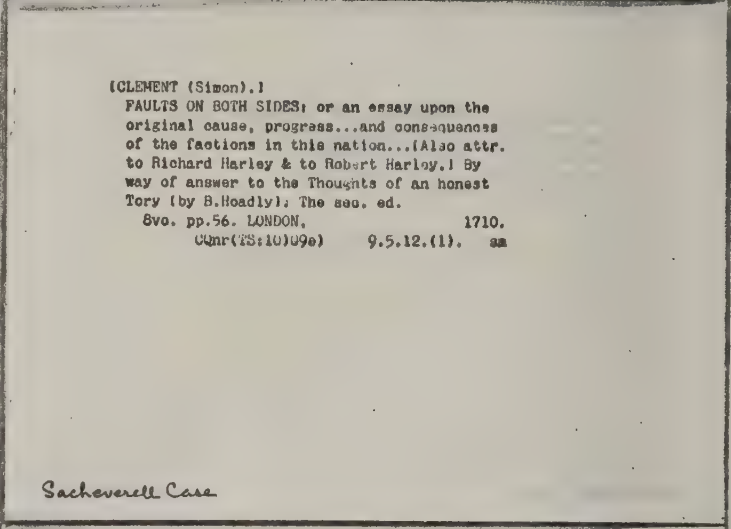
(09e) 1.75.15.(4) la

Sacheverell Case.

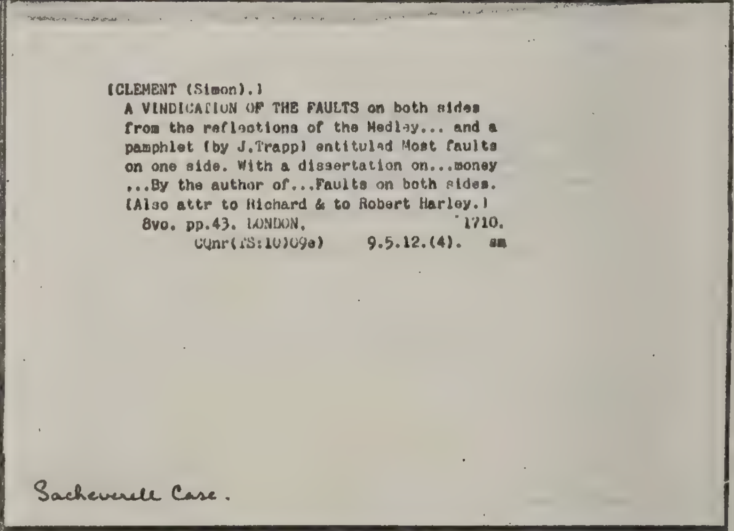

CHUSE WHICH YOU PLEASE: or, Dr.Sacheverell,
and Mr.Hoadley, drawn to the life. Being a
brief representation of the respective
opinions of each party. In relation to
passive obedience and non-resistance...
8vo.pp.8. LONDON, 1710.

CQnr(09e)TS) 1.75.15.(15) 11

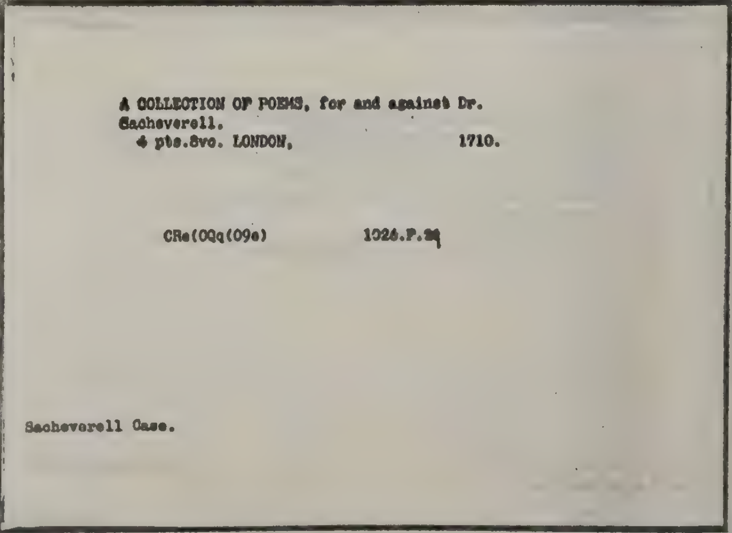
Sacheverell Case.


[CLEMENT (Simon).]
FAULTS ON BOTH SIDES: or an essay upon the
original cause, progress...and consequences
of the factions in this nation...[Also attr.
to Richard Harley & to Robert Harley.] By
way of answer to the Thoughts of an honest
Tory [by B.Hoadly]; The sec. ed.
8vo. pp.56. LONDON, 1710.
CQnr(TS:10)09e) 9.5.12.(1). sm

Sacheverell Case


[CLEMENT (Simon).]
A VINDICATION OF THE FAULTS on both sides
from the reflections of the Medley... and a
pamphlet [by J.Trapp] entituled Most faults
on one side. With a dissertation on...money
...By the author of...Faults on both sides.
[Also attr to Richard & to Robert Harley.]
8vo. pp.43. LONDON, 1710.
CQnr(TS:10)09e) 9.5.12.(4). sm

Sacheverell Case.


A COLLECTION OF POEMS, for and against Dr.
Sacheverell.
4 pts.8vo. LONDON, 1710.

CRe(OQq(09e) 1026.P.2[illegible]

Sacheverell Case.

[COWPER (William) 1st Earl Cowper.]
A LETTER TO ISAAC BICKERSTAFF,Esq;
(J.Swift?) occasion'd by the Letter to the
Examiner (by H.St.John).
8vo.pp.16. LONDON, 1710.

TS:10(09e) 9.5.12.(14) vg

Sacheverell Case.

[DEFOE (Daniel)]
A SHARP REBUKE from one of the people called
Quakers to Henry Sacheverell,....
8vo.pp.35. LONDON: S.Kimmer, 1715.
ei

(09e) 2.52.16.(10) lr

Sacheverell Case.

CURLL (Edmund)

Some considerations humbly offer'd to the
Right Reverend the Ld. Bp. of Salisbury.
Occasion'd by his Lordship's speech,
upon the first article of Dr. Sacheverell's
impeachment. Wherein the new doctrine of
resisting the supreme powers, as founded
upon political principles, is carefully
1710. examin'd; and prov'd diametrically opposite
to what his Lordship has formerly asserted.
By a lay hand. [ie. E. Curll]
8vo. pp.38. LONDON: Printed J. Morphew,
1710.
1.75.15.(23).

Sacheverell Case.
Government: Theory of.

[DEFOE (Daniel)]
A SPEECH WITHOUT DOORS (on the impeachment
of Sacheverell).
8vo.pp.20. LONDON: A.Baldwin, 1710.

(09et) 1.75.15.(9) lm

Sacheverell Case.

A DEFENCE OF DR.SACHEVERELL. Or, passive
obedience prov'd to be the doctrine of the
Church of England, from the Reformation, to
these times...
8vo.pp.(vi),194. LONDON, 1710.

CQnr(09e) 18.7.(1) lg

Sacheverell Case

[DEFOE (Daniel)]
A SUPPLEMENT TO THE FAULTS on both sides:
containing the compleat history of the
proceedings of a party...since the
Revolution...to show how far the late
Parliament were right in proceeding against
Dr.Sacheverell by way of impeachment.
8vo.pp.68. LONDON: J.Baker, 1710.
(09et) 2.52.16.(6) lr

Sacheverell Case.

[DEFOE (Daniel).]
FAULTS ON BOTH SIDES: PART THE SECOND. Or
an essay upon the original cause...
consequences of the factions in the Church
... By way of letter to a new member of
Parliament.
8vo. pp.38.*. LONDON, 1710.
[Reply to Faults on Both Sides,? by S.Clement]
CQnr(TS:10)09e) 9.5.12.(2). mm

Sacheverell Case.

[DEFOE (Daniel)]
A WORD AGAINST A NEW ELECTION. That the
people of England may see the happy
difference between English liberty and
French slavery...
8vo.pp.23. n.p. 1710.

TC(09e) 9.5.12.(17) lr

Sacheverell Case.

(DISNEY (John) 1677-1730.)
REMARKS UPON A SERMON preach'd by Dr.Henry
Sacheverell, at...Derby, Aug.15.1709. In a
letter to himself. Containing a just...
defence of the Societies for the Reformation
of Manners...
8vo.pp.56. LONDON: A.Baldwin, 1711.

(09e)CLSM) 1.75.15.(17)+ 11

Sacheverell Case

The DISSENTERS VINDICATED from the violent
aspersions cast on their principles and
doctrine...Inscrib'd to Dr.H.Sacheverell.
Letter the first, setting forth the nature
of schism...
8vo.pp.48. LONDON: D.Newman,etc., 1713.

CQei(09e) 1.30.16.(4) vq

Sacheverell Case

DISTAFF (John) pseud.
A character of Don Sacheverellio, Knight of
the Firebrand; in a letter to Isaac
Bickerstaff Esq; censor of Great Britain.
(Sgd. John Distaff. March 16.1710.)
8vo.pp.16. DUBLIN: F.Higgins, (1710.)

MBR(09e) 1.75.15.(3) 1k

Sacheverell Case.

The DOCTOR NO CHANGELING: or Sacheverell
still Sacheverell. Being observations on a
sermon preach'd at...Southwark, on Palm
Sunday,1713. By Henry Sacheverell,D.D.
8vo.pp.24. LONDON: J.Baker, 1713.

1.75.15.(31) 1q

Sacheverell Case.

ENGLAND (John)
Pray for the peace of Jerusalem: a sermon
preach'd at Shorborne in...Dorset on...
March 15,1709/10, a little after the
rebellious tumult, occasion'd by Dr.
Sacheverell's tryal.
8vo.pp.26. LONDON: J.Clark,etc., 1710.

EH(09et) 17.6.7.(8) 1q

Sacheverell Case.

An ESSAY TOWARDS THE HISTORY of the last
ministry and parliament: containing
seasonable reflections on I. Favourites
II. Ministers... III. Parties...
8vo.pp.(iii),72. LONDON: J.Baker, 1710.

TS:10(09e) 9.5.12.(8) vh

Sacheverell Case.

(FLEETWOOD (William) Bp. of Ely.)
The THIRTEENTH CHAPTER to the Romans,
vindicated from the abusive senses put upon
it (in connection with the case of Dr.
Sacheverell.) Written by a curate of Salop
...
8vo.pp.22. LONDON: A.Baldwin, 1710.

CQnr(09e) 5.62.2(4)+ 1e

Sacheverell Case.

G. (R.)
DOCTOR SACHEVERELL'S DEFENCE, in a letter to
a member of Parliament. Or, remarks upon two
...pamphlets, the one (by W.Kennett?)...A
true answer to Doctor Sacheverell's sermon,
...the other (by D.Defoe?)...Doctor
Sacheverell's recantation.
8vo.pp.32. LONDON: J.Reade, 1710.
(09e) 1.75.15.(26a) 1u

Sacheverell Case.

H (L.)

A true answer to the Bishop of Salisbury's speech in the House of Lords on the first article of impeachment of Dr. Hen. Sacheverell. Paragraph by paragraph. [Ep. Ded. signed L.H.]
8vo. pp.[ii],34. LONDON: Printed for R. Dolphin, and sold by J. Morphew, 1710.
8.11.5.(15).

1710. [With the text of the speech].

Sacheverell Case.
Government: Theory of.

The HIGH CHURCH MASK pull'd off: or, modern addresses anatomized. Designed chiefly for the information of the common people. (Occasioned by Dr.Sacheverell's sermon of Nov.1709, sometimes attr. to Defoe, vide Morgan.)
8vo.pp.[i],22. LONDON: A.Baldwin, 1710.
(09e) 5.62.2.(3) ls

Sacheverell Case.

[HOADLY (Benjamin), Bp. of Bangor.]
THE JACOBITE'S HOPES REVIV'D by our late tumults and addresses: or some... remarks upon a... pamphlet of Mr Lesly's against the government entituled, The good old cause...
8vo. pp.16. LONDON: A.Baldwin, 1710.
CQnr(CQr)09e) 8.11.5.(13). sl

Sachevenell Case.

[HOADLY (Benjamin) Bp. of Bangor.]
SOME SHORT REMARKS upon the late address of the Bishop of London (H.Compton) and his clergy to the Queen in a letter to Dr. SM-L-G-E [Smalridge].
8vo.pp.24. LONDON: A.Baldwin, 1711.
CQq(TYlo)09e) 2.52.16.(8) vl

Sacheverell Case

[HOADLY (Benjamin) Bp. of Bangor.]
The THOUGHTS of an honest Tory, upon the present proceeding of that party. In a letter to a friend in town.
8vo.pp.[ii],14. LONDON: A.Baldwin, 1710.
CQnr(TS:10)09e) 5.62.1.(16)+ vj

Sacheverell Case.

JAMES, Saint & Apostle, the Less. pseud.
A LETTER TO Dr.Sacheverell (in ref. to his sermon 'Perils of false brethren'), suppos'd to be written by St.James, the first Bishop of Jerusalem.
8vo.pp.15. LONDON: J.Lawrence, 1710.
(09a) 1.75.15.(20)+ lj

Sacheverell Case.

[KENNETT (White) Bp. of Peterborough.]
A TRUE ANSWER to Dr.Sacheverell's sermon before the Lord Mayor, Nov.5.1709. In a letter to one of the Aldermen.
8vo.pp.23. LONDON: A.Baldwin, 1709.
(09e) 1.75.15.(5) ln

Sacheverell Case.

KING (William) 1663-1712, misc.writer.
The original works of...now first collected into three volumes: with historical notes and memoirs of the author. [Ed.J.Nichols.]
3 vls.8vo.P. LONDON: N.Conant, 1776.
AA(TS)09e) 1111.E.15-17. lp

Sacheverell Case

[KING (William) 1663-1712.]
A VINDICATION OF THE REVEREND Dr.Henry Sacheverell, from the false...aspersions cast upon him in a...pamphlet (by W.Bisset), entitled, The modern fanatick...
8vo.pp.[viii],99. LONDON: H.Clements, [1711.]

(09a) 1.75.15.(28) lt

Sacheverell Case.

[LESLIE (Charles).]
THE GOOD OLD CAUSE FURTHER DISCUSS'D. In a letter to [B.Hoadly] the author of The Jacobite's hopes reviv'd. (With a postscript on Sir R.Walpole's Four letters to a Friend.)
8vo. pp.32,[4]. LONDON, 1710.

CQnr(CQq)09et) 8.11.5.(12). sl

Case
Sacheverell Trial

LETTER FROM A GENTLEMAN (A).

A letter from a gentleman in London to a citizen of New-Sarum. With his answer to the same. [Referring to a sermon preached by G.Burnet May 7th. 1710].
8vo. pp.14.[2]. LONDON: Printed and sold by the booksellers of London and Westminster, 1710.
8.11.5.(17).

1710.

Sacheverell Case.
Government: Theory of.

A LETTER OF CONGRATULATION to the Rev.Mr. Daniel Burgess upon occasion of the late villanous attempt of assassination upon the Right Hon. Mr.Harley.
8vo.pp.15. LONDON: A.Baldwin, 1711.

CR(09e) 12.66.1.(5) vj

Sacheverell Case.

A LETTER OUT OF THE COUNTRY, to [Sir J.St. Leger] the author of The managers Pro and Con, in answer to his account of what is said at Child's and Tom's in the case of Dr. Sacheverell, article by article. (Preface by J.Trapp. vide H.& L.) J.Morphew,1710.
8vo.pp.40.(pp.1-16 transpd.) LONDON:
(09e) 8.11.5.(23) lg

Sacheverell Case.

A LETTER TO THE BISHOP OF SALISBURY [Gilbert Burnet], occasion'd by his Lordship's speech on the first article of impeachment against Dr.Henry Sacheverell.
8vo.pp.22,*. n.p. 1711.

CQnr(09e) 18.8.(7) kk

Sacheverell Case

LLOYD (Hon Robert Lumley)
A sermon preach'd at St.Paul's Covent-Garden,...5th of November,1711...the anniversary for the...discovery of the Powder-traitors; and our...delivrance from the late attempts of popery...
8vo.pp.16. LONDON: A.Baldwin, 1711.

CO(09e)EHr) 1.75.9.(13) lr

Sacheverell Case

LOVELL (Sir Salathiel)
Mr.Baron Lovell's charge to the Grand Jury for the county of Devon, the 5th of April, 1710...(commenting on the impeachment and trial of Sacheverell.)
8vo.pp.8. LONDON: A.Baldwin, 1710.

(09et) 1.75.15.(18) lk

Sacheverell Case.

MANSTON (Joseph)
The perils from false brethren. A sermon
preach'd at the Morning-Lecture in Exon.
Jan.30th.1718.
8vo.pp.48. LONDON: J.Clark, 1719.

CQei(EHq)17h*) 12.7.12.(9) wq

Sacheverell Case

[MAYNWARING (Arthur)]
The HISTORY OF DR.SACHEVERELL; faithfully
translated from the Paris Gazette. With
remarks comical and political.
8vo.pp.[iv],34. LONDON: A.Baldwin, 1711.

(09e) 1.75.15.(14) ll

Sacheverell Case

The MISCHIEF OF PREJUDICE; or some impartial
thoughts upon Dr.Sacheverell's sermon
preach'd...Nov.5.1709. [Attr. to
J.Greenwood, vide Morgan.]
8vo.pp.16. LONDON: J.Baker, 1710.

(09e) 1.75.15.(22) lu

Sacheverell Case.

MR.SACHEVERELL'S ASSIZE-SERMON, preached at
...Oxford, without prejudice and partiality,
examined by the word of God,...By a moderate
and true son of the Church of England.
4to.pp.[i],24 [imperf. wanting all after
24.] LONDON: A.Baldwin, 1704.

(09e) 3.44.5.(11) lp

Sacheverell Case.

P. (J.)
PRIEST TURN'D POET: or, the best way of
answering Dr.Sacheverel's sermon, preached
...Nov. the 5th 1709...Being his discourse
paraphras'd in burlesque rhime. [Ep.Ded.
sgd. J.P.]
8vo.pp.[i],14. LONDON, [1710.]

(09e) 18.8.(13) lo

Sacheverell Case.

PARLIAMENT.
A list of the Lords, who protested against
some proceedings, in relation to the case of
Dr.Henry Sacheverell, in the House of Peers
...
8vo.pp.15. LONDON, 1710.

(09et) 1.75.15.(29)+ lt

Sacheverell Case

The PERNICIOUS CONSEQUENCES of the clergy's
intermedling with affairs of state. With
reasons... offer'd for passing a bill to
incapacitate them from the like practice
for the future.
8vo. pp.39. LONDON, [1714?]

TS(09e)TT) 5.17.32.(7). so

Sacheverell Case

PHILOPATRIUS, pseud.
REFLEXIONS UPON SACHEVERELL'S
thanksgiving-day and the solemnities of that
great festival. In a letter to a friend in
the country. [Sgd. Philopatrius.]
8vo.pp.23. LONDON: J.Baker, 1713.

(09e) 1.75.15.(32)+ lt

Sacheverell Case.

The PICTURE OF MALICE, or a true account of Dr.Sacheverell's enemies, and their behaviour with regard to him since the fifth of November last.
8vo.pp.16. LONDON: J.King, 1710.

(09e) 1.75.15.(23) 1i

Sacheverell Case.

[RAWSON (Joseph)]
A LETTER TO the Reverend Dr.Sacheverel. With a postscript, concerning the late vindication of him [by W.King]; in answer to Mr.Bissett's Modern phanatick. By an inferior clergyman.
8vo.pp.32. LONDON: A.Baldwin, 1711.

(09ew) 1.75.15.(20a) 1j

Sacheverell Case.

[RIDPATH (George)]
The PERIL OF BEING ZEALOUSLY AFFECTED, but not well: or, reflections on Dr.Sacheverel's sermon, preach'd before...the Lord Mayor... on the fifth of November,1709.
8vo.pp.24. LONDON: J.Baker, 1709.

(09e) 2.52.16.(1)+ 1e

Sacheverell Case

SACHEVERELL (B.) pseud.
SACHEVERELL AGAINST SACHEVERELL: or, the detector of false brethren prov'd unnatural and base...In a letter to Dr.Henry Sacheverell, from his uncle...upon occasion of...a late vindication [by W.King] of the said Doctor from Mr.Bisset's charge of fanaticism. (Sgd. B.Sacheverell.)
8vo.pp.16. LONDON: A.Baldwin,etc., 1711.

(09ew) 1.75.15.(19) 1j

Sacheverell Case

SACHEVERELL (Henry)
The communication of sin: a sermon preach'd at the Assizes held at Derby, August 15th, 1709.

—— —— (Another ed.)
8vo.pp.16. LONDON: H.Clements, 1709.

EH(/09e) 12.3.27.(3);1.75.15.(2)+ 1n

Sacheverell Case.

SACHEVERELL (Henry)
A compleat history of the whole proceedings of the Parliament...against Dr.Henry Sacheverell: with his tryal before the House of Peers...
2 pts.8vo. LONDON: J.Baker, 1710.

(09et) 2074.C.22. 1h

Sacheverell Case

SACHEVERELL (Henry)
The nature,guilt, and danger of presumptuous sins, set forth, in a sermon, preach'd before the University of Oxford,...Septemb. 14th.1707.
8vo.pp.16. OXFORD: J.Stephens,etc., 1708.

EH(/09e) P.7021. 1p

Sacheverell Case.

SACHEVERELL (Henry)
The perils of false brethren, both in Church, and state: set forth in a sermon preach'd before...the Lord-mayor...at the Cathedral Church of St.Paul,...5th of Nov., 1709.
8vo.pp.24. LONDON: H.Clements, 1709.

EH(/09e) 18.8.(4)+ 1o

Sacheverell Case

SACHEVERELL (Henry)
The speech of Henry Sacheverell, D.D. upon his impeachment at the Bar of the House of Lords...March 7.1709/10.
8vo.pp.24. LONDON, 1710.
—— —— [Another ed. without Dedication.]
8vo.pp.16. LONDON: J.Baker, 1710.

(09et) P.7020; 18.8.(14) lp

—— —— [Another ed.] Dr.Sacheverel's speech upon his impeachment...with thereupon, paragraph by paragraph.
8vo.pp.vi,3-68 [for 76]. LONDON: B.Bragg, 1710.

(09et) 1.75.15.(30)+ lp

Sacheverell Case

SACHEVERELL (Henry) [Speech. Latin.]
Henrici Sacheverell Angli S.T.P. oratio coram supremo Magnae Britanniae Senatu habita,...Ex Anglicano idiomate in Latinum in beneficium exterorum.
8vo.pp.59. LONDINI: Gul.Carter, 1710.

(09et) 18.8.(15) lk

Sacheverell Case

SACHEVERELL (Henry)
The perils of false brethren, both in Church, and state: set forth in a sermon preach'd before...the Lord-mayor...at the Cathedral Church of St.Paul,...5th of Nov., 1709. 8vo. pp.24. LONDON: H.Clements, 1709.
—— —— [another ed.]
8vo. pp.24. LONDON: sold, H.Hills, 1710.
Eh(709e) :19.59(4) .18.8(4) + lo
1.75.15(1)
[cut down]

. Sacheverell Case.

SACHEVERELL (Henry)
The tryal of Dr.Henry Sacheverell, before the House of Peers, for high crimes and misdemeanors; upon an impeachment...
Published by order of the House of Peers.
8vo.pp.456. LONDON: J.Tonson, 1710.

(09et) 1026.F.26.(1) li

Sacheverell Case.

[ST.LEGER (Sir John)]
The MANAGERS PRO AND CON: or, an account of what is said at Child's and Tom's coffee-houses for and against Dr.Sacheverell. (Reflections on a late pamphlet [by A. Collins], intitled, Priestcraft in perfection).
2 pts.8vo. LONDON: A.Baldwin, 1710.
DEG(09e) 1.75.15.(7-8) ln

—— —— [The second ed. corr.]
8vo.pp.48. LONDON: A.Baldwin, 1710.
—— —— The fourth ed.
8vo.pp.48. LONDON: A.Baldwin, 1710.
—— —— The fifth ed.
8vo.pp.48. LONDON: A.Baldwin, 1710.
DEG(09e) 8.11.5.(24);2.52.16.(4);9.25.8.(5) ln

Sacheverell Case.

[SALMON (Nathaniel)]
The LIFE OF THE RIGHT HON. and Right Rev.Dr. Henry Compton late Lord Bishop of London. [Attr.? in D.N.B. to N.Salmon.]
8vo.pp.(iv),84 [l.pp.83-84]. LONDON: A.Baldwin, [1715?]

TS(CQb)09e) 5.44.3.(3) lo

Sacheverell Case

A SERIOUS ANSWER to the Ld.Bishop of Oxford's [W.Talbot] speech...on the first article of the impeachment of Dr.Henry Sacheverell... And may also serve...as an answer to the Bishop of Lincoln's [W.Wake] and the Bishop of Norwich's [C.Trimnell] speeches on the second article...
8vo.pp.[i],30. n.p. 1710.

CQnr(09et) 1.75.15.(27)+ lt

Sacheverell Case

SQUIRE (Francis)
Universal benevolence: or charity in its full extent. Recommended in a sermon together with a preface, wherein is a farther justification of the principles of the Whiggs. Humbly dedicated to Richard Steele, Esq. 1714.
8vo.pp.[i],xviii,33. EXON, J.March, etc.,
Eh(09e)159*) 5.17.34.(2) ld

Sacheverell Case

[STEPHENS (William)]
A MODEST REPLY to the unanswerable answer to Mr.Hoadly [i.e.C.Leslie's 'Best answer'].
With some considerations on Dr.Sacheverell's sermon...Novemb.5.1709. In a letter to a member of the...House of Commons.
8vo.pp.24. LONDON: J.Baker, 1709.

TS(09e) 7.22.9.(12) 11

Sacheverell Case.

The SUBSTANCE OF A LATE CONFERENCE, between the French King [Louis XIV], the Pretender [James Stuart], and one of their best friends, now in England [i.e.Dr.Sacheverell] ...Suppos'd to be intercepted as it came from France...
8vo.pp.16. LONDON: A.Baldwin. 1710.
CQq(09e) 1.75.15.(11) lm

Sacheverell Case.

TALBOT (William) Bp. of ~~Oxford~~ Durham.
The Bishop of Oxford his speech in the House of Lords on the first article of the impeachment of Dr.Henry Sacheverell.
8vo.pp.16. LONDON: J.Bowyer, 1710.

—— —— [Another issue].

(09et) 8.11.5.(18)+;2.52.16.(2) ls

Sacheverell Case

THOMPSON (Sir John) 1st Baron Haversham.
The Lord H[aversham]'s speech in the House of Lords, on the first article of the impeachment of Dr.Henry Sacheverell.
8vo.pp.15. LONDON: J.Morphew, 1710.

(09et) 18.8.(11) lo

Sacheverell Case.

The THOUGHTS OF AN HONEST WHIG, upon the present proceedings of that party. In a letter to a friend in town. [Agst. Hoadly's Thoughts of an honest Tory.]
8vo.pp.16. LONDON, 1710.

TS:10(09e) 9.5.12.(12) vs

Sacheverell Case.

TILLY (William)
For [A letter to Dr.Sacheverell]
See his A return to our former good old principles and practice...
1710.

(09e) 11

Sacheverell Case

TILLY (William)
A return to our former good old principles and practice, the only way to restore and preserve our peace. A sermon...before the University of Oxford...May the 14th,1710.
With a letter to Dr.Sacheverell. The second ed. 1710.
8vo.pp.[vi],18. OXFORD: A.Peisley,etc.,
EH(09e) 1.75.9.(15) lk

Sacheverell Case

[TINDAL (Matthew).]
The MERCIFUL JUDGMENTS of High-Church triumphant on offending clergyman and others in the reign of Charles I.
8vo. pp.35,*. LONDON: B.Bragg, 1710.

TS(06q)09e)DBArm) 1.30.10.(10). rf

Sacheverell Case

[TOLAND (John)]
HIGH-CHURCH display'd: being a compleat history of the affair of Dr.Sacheverel...In several letters to an English gentleman at the Court of Hanover...
12mo.pp.iv,387,[9]. LONDON, 1711.
TS(09e)CQnr) 1051.L.20.(1) ld

Sacheverell Case

TOLAND (John) [Lettre d'un Anglois.]
Mr.Toland's Reflections on Dr.Sacheverell's Sermon...Nov.5.1709. In a letter from an English-man to an Hollander...publish'd in French in Holland and translated to let the world know how Dr.Sacheverell's Case is represented abroad.
8vo.pp.16. LONDON: J.Baker, 1710.
TS(09e)CQnr) 1.75.15.(16) ld

Sacheverell Case

[TRAPP (Joseph) 1679-1747.]
MOST FAULTS ON ONE SIDE: or the shallow politicks...of the author [S.Clement] of a late pamphlet entitul'd Faults on both sides consider'd and expos'd...
8vo.pp.63. LONDON: J.Morphew, 1710.
CQnr(TS:10)09e) 9.5.12.(3) vj

Sacheverell Case.

[TRAPP (Joseph)]
An ORDINARY JOURNY NO PROGRESS: or, a man doing his own business no mover of sedition. Being a vindication of Dr.Sacheverell...
8vo.pp.8. LONDON, 1710.
(09e) 1.75.15.(26) lu

Sacheverell Case

UNDONE AGAIN: or, the plot discover'd. Being a detection of the practices of Papists with sectaries, for overthrowing the Government, and the national Church...and may serve for an answer to all the scandalous pamphlets and reflexions thrown upon Dr.Sacheverell.
8vo.pp.24. LONDON, 1710.
(09e) 18.64.(3) lh

Sacheverell Case.

VINDICATION (A)

A vindication of the Bishop of Salisbury and passive obedience, with some remarks upon a speech which goes under his Lordship's name. And a postscript, in answer to a book [by E. Curll] just published, entitul'd, Some considerations humbly offer'd to the Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of Salisbury, &c.
8vo. pp.16. n.p. Printed in the year, 1710.
8.11.5.(16).

1710.

Sacheverell Case.
Government: Theory of.
Divine Right: Theory of.

VOX POPULI, VOX DEI: being true maxims of government, proving I. That all Kings, governours, and forms of government proceed from the people...[Ascribed to Defoe and to J.Dunton.]
8vo.pp.40. LONDON: T.Harrison, 1709.
SH(09e) 8.11.5.(8)+ lh

Sacheverell Case

VOX POPULI, VOX DEI.
[Another ed. with new t.p. and additional matter]: The judgment of whole kingdoms and nations, concerning the rights...of kings... Written by a true lover of the Queen...who now challenges...Dr.Sacheverell,...
8vo.pp.[vii],71. LONDON: T.Harrison, 1710.
CQnr(09e) 8.11.5.(9) lh

—— The third ed. corr., with additions. 1710.
12.8.17.(1.)

Sacheverell Case

VOX POPULI, VOX DEI.
(Another ed.) The judgment of whole Kingdoms and nations...The tenth ed. corr.
(Erroneously attr. to Lord Somers on t.p.)
8vo.pp.viii,168. LONDON: J.Williams, 1771.

SH(CQnr)09e) 1025.E.22.(1) lq

Sacheverell Case.

WAKE (William) Abp. of Canterbury.
The Bishop of Lincoln's (W.Wake) and Bishop of Norwich's (C.Trimnell) speeches in the House of Lords,...at the opening of the second article of the impeachment against Dr.Sacheverell.
8vo.pp.31. LONDON: J.Morphew, 1710.

(09et) 2.52.16.(3) ls

Sacheverell Case

[WALPOLE (Sir Robert) 1st Earl of Orford.]
FOUR LETTERS TO A FRIEND in North Britain, upon the publishing the tryal of Dr. Sacheverell.
8vo.pp.34 (for 35). LONDON, 1710?

(C9et) 1.75.15.(10a) lm

Sacheverell Case.

[WALPOLE (Sir Robert) 1st Earl of Orford.]
A LETTER FROM A FOREIGN MINISTER in England to Monsieur Pettecum containing the true reasons of the late changes of ministry... Translated from the French original. (Dated Sept.15.1710.)
8vo.pp.15,*. LONDON: J.Baker, 1710.

CQq(09e) 9.5.12.(10) vg

Sacheverell Case.

SACRAMENTS. General Works.

See also
- Articles.
- Baptists.
- Ceremonial. Confirmation.
- Constitutions & Canons.
- Divine Worship.
- England. Ch of. Doctrine.
- Marriage.
- Ministry. Quakers.
- R.C.Ch. Prot & R.C. Controversies.
- Sermons.

SACRAMENTS. General Works.

AMES (William), 1576-1633, puritan divine.

A fresh suit against human ceremonies in Gods worship. or A triplication unto D.Burgesse his Rejoinder for D.Morton. The first part. (- An addition ... Zanchius epistle to Queene Elizabeth).
3pts. 4to. portrait. [AMSTERDAM?], 1633.
Consists of :- Joh. A Lasco letter to Ed. VI, Ang. & Ir. . & preface. Pts.1-2 of text. An addition and Zanchius epistle.
2003.D.24.

1633. [This is an answer to J.Burges' answer rejoyned itself an answer to Ames' Reply to Dr. Mortons Generall Defence;
See also Cannes' Necessitie of separation.]

Ceremonial.
Sacraments. Gen. Works
Puritanism.

BAILLIE (Robert), 1599-1662, Principal of the University of Glasgow.

A parallel of the liturgy, with the Mass-Book, the Breviary, the Ceremonial, and other Romish rituals.
4to. pp.[x],80. Printed in the year, 1661.

[First issued in 1641, reprinted without the author's permission in 1661.]
12.55.3.(6)

1661.

** ——— [Another copy]. 12.7.19.(4)

Sacraments, Gen. Works
Book of Common Prayer.
Arminianism.

BAXTER (Richard)
Certain disputations of right to Sacraments and the true nature of visible Christianity; defending them...especially against the second assault of...Mr.T.Blake (in his Covenant sealed..
4to.pp.(xlvii).441.(1). LONDON: by W. Dugard for N.Simmons in Kederminster. 1657
DN(DLG) 1037.F.27. nY

— -- Second ed. corr. and amend.
4to.pp.(xlviii),531. LONDON: by R.W. for N.Simmons, etc., 1658.

DS(DLO) 2077.C.17. hY

Sacraments - General.

BAXTER (Richard)
R.Baxter's Sence of the subscribed Articles
of religion.
4to. pp.12. (LONDON: B.Cox, 1689.)
(Without t.p., imprint at end.)

CQ39(TAT)DS) 9.5.4(7) nM

Sacraments. gen.

BEDFORD(Thomas),fl.1650.Pastor of Martin Outwich.London.

A moderate answer to these two questions whether ther be sufficient ground in scripture to warrant the conscience of a Christian to present his infants to the Sacrament of baptism.Whether it be not sinfull for a Christian to receive. the Sacrament in a mixt Assembly...By T.B. B.D.[i.e.Thomas Bedford].
4to. pp.[1],32. LONDON:Printed by I.N. for A.Roper,1645.
12.48e.1(16)

1645.

Sacraments. gen. works
Puritanism.

BEDFORD (Thomas), fl. 1650. Pastor of Martin Outwich. London.

Vindiciae gratiae sacramentalis, duobus tractatulis comprehensae, 1. De Efficacia Sacramentorum in genere. 2. De Efficacia Baptismi quantum ad parvulos. quibus praefigitur Epistola Rev. Patris & Praesulis dignissimi Joannis Davenantii ... argumenti non dissimilis. Singula haec opera & studio T.B. S.Th. B. [ie. T.Bedford]. revisa & publicata. [with preface by J.Cranford]
3 pts. sm8vo. LONDINI:Typis Gul. Dugard,
1650. 1040.L.8.

1650.

[pts. 2-3 have sep. t.ps. dated 1649:
pt.3. contains 'Thesis Sam. Ward'. MS.
note on fly-leaf' ex dono Thom. Bedford. Feb. 1649]
[R.Baxter answered this in his 'Plain
Scripture proof'.]

Sacraments. gen. works
Puritanism.

BENSON (George)
The excellence of moral duties above
positive institutions. A sermon preached in
St.Thomas's Jan.2.1743-4. For the benefit of
the Charity-School in Gravel-Lane.
8vo.pp.35,*. LONDON: J.Noon, 1744.

EH(CLR)DS) 1072.L.5.(3) Ks

Sacraments. gen.

BINGHAM (Joseph)
Ecclesiae primitivae notitia: or a summary
of Christian antiquities (Abr. from his
'Origines ecclesiasticae' by A.Blackamore).
To which is prefix'd An index haereticus...
Also...A brief account of the eight first
General Councils.
2 vls. 8vo. LONDON: B.Bell,etc., 1722.
TUt(CQb)DS)(Uh) 1060.P.25-26. Gq

Sacraments. General

BLINMAN (Richard).

An essay tending to issue the controversie about infant baptism. From the parity, at least, of Scripture light concerning Infant-baptism [sic], with that of women's being admitted to the Lords Supper ... occasioned by a tender made by H.D. [Henry Danvers] in his late book against Infant-baptism, etc. By Ειρηνανθρωπος. [Pseud. i.e. R. Blinman]
sm8vo. pp.[xii],223,[5]. LONDON: Printed for
R. Chiswel, 1674.
2075.C.12.

1674.

Sacraments: Baptism.
Baptists.
Sacraments: General.

BUNYAN (John).

Differences in judgment about water-baptism, no bar to Communion: or, to communicate with saints, as saints, proved lawful. In answer to a book written by the Baptists, and published by Mr. T.P. [Thomas Paul] and Mr. W.K. (William Kiffin], entituled, Some serious reflections on that part of Mr. Bunyan's Confession of Faith, touching Church-Communion with unbaptised believers ... Here is also Mr. Henry Jesse's judgment in the case. etc.
8vo. pp,132. LONDON: Printed for J.
Wilkins, 1673.
103 .N.14.

1673.

Baptists.
Sacraments: General Works.

BURGES (John)

The lawfulnes of kneeling in the act of receiving the Lords Supper. herein,by the way,also,somewhat of the Crosse in Baptisme.
4to. pp.[v],120,[4]. LONDON:Printed by A.
Matthewes for R.Milbourne,1631.
2010.D.21(2)

1631

Sacraments. gen. works

Ceremonial.

CAWDREY (Daniel)

Superstitiof superstes: or the reliques of superstition newly revived. Manifested in a discourse concerning the holinesse of Churches, and bowing towards the Altar. Whereunto is added a Censure of two letters [illegible]. touching the same subject. by D.C. [i.e. Daniel Cawdrey.]
4to. pp.[x],60. LONDON: Printed by A.N. for I.M., 1641.
12.55.6.(4)

1641.

Ceremonial.
Sacraments. Gen. Works.

CHILTON (John) b.1691. F.of Trin.Coll.,Camb.
Positive institutions not to be compar'd with...moral duties and virtues...in answer to a treatise (by D.Waterland) call'd The nature...of the Christian sacraments consider'd.
8vo.pp.71. LONDON: J.Roberts, 1730.
DS(CS) 18.88.(5) It

Sacraments. Gen.

COLLIER (Thomas)

The font guard routed: or, a brief answer to a book written by Thomas Hall, superscribed with this title, The font guarded with 20 arguments...the most considerable of Mr. Baxters arguments for infant baptism [in Plain scripture proof] being produced by Tho. Hall are here answered likewise. To which is added a word of reply to Tho. Hall's Word to Collier. And another to John Ferriby's appendix...with an answer to R.Sanders's...Balm to heal religious wounds...With...Proposals to the Hon. Committee...for the Propagation of the Gospel.
?pt. 4to. LONDON: Printed for the author and are to be sold by G.Calvert, 165?.
1652 1079.P. 1?.

Commonwealth.
Sacraments. Gen. Works.
Baptists.

The COMPARATIVE EXCELLENCE and obligation of moral and positive duties...considered. In answer to a pamphlet (by D.Waterland) entitled The nature...of the...Sacraments consider'd...(In the controversy over S. Clarke's Exposition...)
8vo.pp.85. LONDON: J.Roberts, 1730.
DS(CS) 3.6.20.(3) Iv

Sacraments Gen.

CRUSO (Timothy)

The Christian Laver, or a discourse opening the nature of participation with, and demonstrating the necessity of purification by Christ.
12mo. pp.[x],60. LONDON: Printed by J.R. for J. Salusbury, 1690.
1096.K.10.(1).

1690.

Justification.
Sacraments: Gen. Works.

DAY (George)
The communicants instructor. Or, a sacramental catechism...
12mo.pp.(viii),102,*. LONDON: T.Parkhurst, 1700.
DS(DLO)DO) 1034.G.15. WS

Sacraments. General.

DORRINGTON (Theophilus) 1654-1715.
Family devotions for Sunday evenings: in four volumes,...(Vol.1-2 3rd ed.rev.;Vol.3-4 2nd ed.rev.)
4 vls.in 2. P. LONDON: J.Wyat, 1703.
F(DS) 1033.M.19-20. is

Sacraments. Gen.

FALKEN (John).

Certaine choise grounds and principles of our Christian religion, with their severall expositions, set forth in way of questions, and answers, etc.
Sm8vo. pp.[xxxviii],384. [B.L.] Printed at LONDON by G.P. for R.Pott, 1621.
1078.K.10.

1621.

Christian Life.
Sacraments. Gen. Works.

HALLETT (Joseph) 1691-1744. [A collection of notes]
A third volume of notes on several texts of Scripture; and discourses...
8vo.pp.xvi,423,*. LONDON: J.Noon, 1736.

DS(DT)EF) 1080.N.9.* Ik

Sacraments. Gen.

HOPKINS (Ezekiel) Bp. of Derry.
The doctrine of the two Sacraments. The way of salvation...To which is subjoin'd A sermon against rebellion. With an appendix containing...passages omitted in that part of the author's Works...in Folio.
8vo.pp.(xxiii),448.P. (LONDON) in the Savoy, R.Smith, 1712.
DS(CQnr)TTo) 1082.N.26. ke

Sacraments. Gen.

HUMFREY (John)

A paper to William Penn, at the departure of that gentleman to his Territory, for his perusal in Pensilvania, viz. by a friend unknown. Anon. by J. Humfrey.
4to. pp. iv, [illegible]4. LONDON: Printed by T.S. for [illegible] Cortlock, 1700.
[illegible](4).

1700.

Quakers.
Justification.
Sacraments: Gen. Works.

The INFANCY OF THE WORLD consider'd as a very unfit season for the manifestation of the Messiah,...in a discourse on Gal.iv.4,5.
8vo.pp.72. LONDON: J.Noon, 1739.

Cov(DS)DEO) 19.23.(5) Ll

Sacraments. Gen.

[JOHNSON (Thomas) 1703-1737.]
An ESSAY ON MORAL OBLIGATION...in answer to two late pamphlets, the one [by A.A.Sykes] ...The true foundation of natural...religion ...being a reply to the Supplement [by D. Waterland]. The other, Some Reflections...by Mr.Chubb [in his Discourse concern. reason.]
8vo.pp.[ii],83.LONDON:W.Thurlbourn,etc.1731.
CS(DSDEE) 19.24.(1)* Iu

Sacraments. Gen.

L[AURENCE] (R[oger])
The BISHOP OF OXFORD'S [W.Talbot] Charge consider'd...By the author of Lay-Baptism invalid. [Sgd.R.L. i.e.Roger Laurence.]
8vo.pp.(vii),78,*. LONDON: H.Clements, 1712.

TS(DS)CQnj) 2.45.6.(9) Gr

Sacraments. General.

LELAND (John) 1691-1766.
An answer to a late book [by M.Tindal] intituled Christianity as old as the creation. In two parts....
2 vls. 8vo. DUBLIN: by S.Powell for A. Bradley, 1733.

DEE(30d)DS) 1034.E.37-8. Ka

See next slip

Sacraments. Gen.

LELAND (John) 1691-1766.
An answer to a late book [by M.Tindal] intituled, Christianity as old as the creation. In two volumes. To which is prefix'd, A recommendatory letter, to Theophilus. By Samuel Wright. And...added, a letter [also by S.Wright] to vindicate positive institutions in religion.
2 vls.8vo. LONDON: R.Hett, 1734.
[Apparently a re-issue of Dublin ed. of 1733, with new t.p., recomm.letter & appendix to Vol.I.]

DEE(30d)DS) 1029.F.1-2. Ka

Sacraments. Gen.

LELAND (John), 1691-1766.
[An answer to a late book... (cont.).]

—— The second ed., corr. [With main t.p.:
A defence of Christianity. In two parts.]
[Without letters by S.Wright.]
2 vls. 8vo. LONDON: J.Ward, 1753.

DS(DEE)30d 2075.D.21-22. Rl

Sacraments. Gen.

LESLIE (Charles), 1650-1722, chancellor, Conn or, nonjuror.

A discourse; shewing who they are that are now qualify'd to administer baptism and the Lord's Supper. Wherein the cause of episcopacy is briefly treated. By the author [C. Leslie] of 'A discourse proving the divine institution of water-baptism.
4to. pp.[viii],62,[1]. LONDON: Printed for C. Brome, etc. 1698.
1698. 9.16.6.(9).

Episcopacy.
Quakers.
Sacraments: Gen. Works.

LESLIE (Charles), 1650-1722.
A letter [to Mr. B.——, i.e. W.Bowyer]...
concerning the New Separation.
8vo. pp.[1],39. LONDON: J.Morphew, 1719.

CQnj(F)DS 2.45.11.(6). Rd

Sacraments. Gen. works.

[NICHOLS (N)]
An IMPARTIAL REVIEW OF THE CONTROVERSY
concerning...moral and positive duties. In
which...Bishop Cumberland's Scheme of
morality is considered. In answer to the
Supplement [by D.Waterland] to a treatise of
the Nature &c.of...Sacraments. As also...An
...answer to the Essay on moral obligation
[by T.Johnson.]
8vo.pp.x,82. LONDON: J.&J.Knapton, 1731.

DS(GS) 16.88.(6) It

Sacraments. Gen.

OWEN (James) 1654-1706.
The history of the consecration of altars,
temples and churches...
4to.pp.[iv],96. LONDON: B.Bragg, 1706.

DS(EF) 9.16.5.(3)+ ir

Sacraments. Gen.

RAWLET (John)

A treatise of sacramental-covenanting with Christ, etc. The sixth edition. With a preface chiefly designed for the satisfaction of dissenters, etc.
8vo. pp.[xxx],285. LONDON: Printed for S. Manship, 1710.
1077.l.13.

1710. [Engraved portrait].

Sacraments.
Ceremonial.
Nonconformity.

REYNOLDS (John), 1667-1727.
Three letters to the deist...
8vo. pp.[xvi],311,*. LONDON: J.Clark,etc,
1725.

DEE(DS) 1077.T.9. Rd

Sacraments. Gen.

ROGERS (Daniel), B.D. 1573-1652.

A treatise of the two Sacraments of the Gospell: Baptisme and the supper of the Lord. ... The third edition by D.R. B. of Divin. Minister of the Gospel. [ie. Daniel Rogers.]
2pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed by T.Cotes for Io. Bellamie, 1635.
1035.M.23.

1635.

Sacraments. General works
Baptism.

A SERMON PREACH'D AT THE FUNERAL of a day-labourer. Printed for the use of a private country-parish.
8vo.pp.23.*. LONDON: B.Lintott, 1712.

AAf(DS) 12.50.2.(4) IW

Sacraments. Gen.

SPALDING (John)
A few reasons, for leaving the national established mode of worship, addressed principally to those who attend... St. Giles's church, Reading. Third edition. (Text sgd. John Spalding)
12mo.pp.41.* LONDON: J. Phillips, 1799.

CRQ(DS)EF) 5716.G.34.(3.)qJ

Sacraments. Gen.

STORY (Joseph) Bp. of Kilmore.
An essay concerning the nature of the priesthood.
8vo.pp.(i),88. LONDON: C.Davis,etc., 1750.

DRM(DS)H) (Marr.)1105.I.22. UJ

Sacraments. Gen.

STUBBS (Philip) 1665-1738.
Of confirmation. A sermon preach'd at Saint Benedict Grace-Church, May 14th. 1693. when ...Henry Lord Bishop of London, confirmed there....
8vo. pp.16. LONDON: by H.Hills, 1708.

DSC(EH) P.7118. Am

Sacraments. Gen.

(SYKES (Arthur Ashley))
A DEFENCE OF THE ANSWER to the Remarks (of D.Waterland) upon Dr.Clarke's Exposition of the Church-Catechism...being a reply to a pamphlet (by D.Waterland) The nature...: of the Sacraments consider'd.
8vo. pp.102. * LONDON: J.& J.Knapton,1730.

CS(DS)DLG) 18.88(2) Bd

Sacraments. Gen.

(SYKES (Arthur Ashley))
The TRUE FOUNDATIONS of natural and reveal'd religion asserted. Being a reply to the Supplement to the treatise (by D.Waterland) entitul'd The nature...of the Christian Sacraments. (In the controversy over S. Clarke's Exposition...)
8vo.pp.96. LONDON: J.& J.Knapton, 1730.
DS(CS)DLG) 18.88.(3)* It

Sacraments. Gen.

(TOLAND (John))
CHRISTIANITY NOT MYSTERIOUS: or a treatise shewing that there is nothing in the Gospel contrary to reason, nor above it: and that no Christian doctrine can be properly call'd a mystery.
sm.8vo.pp.xxxii,176. LONDON, 1696.

DEG(-96d)DS)DGT) 1039.G.25. ky

—— —— The second ed.enl. (under author's name.)
sm.8vo.pp.xxxii,174. LONDON: S.Buckley, 1696.

DEG(-96d)DS)DGT) 1038.G.30. ky

Sacraments. Gen.

(TOLAND (John)) (Christianity not myster...)

—— —— (Another ed., under author's name.) To which is added An Apology for Mr Toland, in relation to the Parliament of Ireland's ordering this book to be burnt.
2 pts.8vo. LONDON, 1702.

DEG(-96d)DGTyr) 1073.M.9. ky

Sacraments. Gen.

WAKEFIELD (Gilbert)
A plain and short account of the nature of baptism...with a cursory remark on confirmation and the Lord's supper.
12mo.pp.vii.71.*. WARRINGTON: by W.Eyres, J.Johnson,London, 1781.

DS(DSB)CRU) 1006.M.28.(14)+ fK

Sacraments. Gen.

[WATERLAND (Daniel)]
The NATURE, OBLIGATION and efficacy of the Christian Sacraments considered; in reply to a pamphlet; [by A.A.Sykes] intituled An answer to the Remarks upon Dr.Clarke's Exposition...By the author of the Remarks.
8vo.pp.[iv],88. LONDON: J.Crownfield,etc., 1730.
DS(CS)DLG) 3.6.20.(1)+ iv

Sacrament. Gen.

[WATERLAND (Daniel)]
A SUPPLEMENT to the treatise, entituled The nature...of the Christian Sacraments considered. Wherein the...value of positive institutions is...examined...By the same author. [in Reply to A.A.Sykes' Defence... upon Dr.Clarke's Exposition...] 1730.
8vo.pp.[ii],71.*. LONDON: J.Crownfield,etc.
DS(CS)DLG) 3.6.20.(2) iv

Sacraments. Gen.

[WRIGHT (Samuel) 1683-1746.]
An ANSWER TO SOME OBJECTIONS against positive institutions in religion. [Agst. M.Tindal.]
8vo.pp.39. LONDON: R.Hett, 1734.
---- ---- [Another issue] See LELAND (John)
An answer to a late book...added, a letter [by S.Wright]. 1734.
DSB(3Od)DS) 12.15.3.(10) Js

Sacraments. Gen.

SACRAMENTS. Baptism.

See also Baptists.

SACRAMENTS. Baptism.

ACTON (Samuel).

A modest reply, humbly offer'd, as an answer to and confutation of seven arguments collected and deliver'd by Mr. Samuel Lawrance in a sermon preach'd at his Meeting House in Namptwich, Octob. 16th. 1691,,whereby he would shew that the infants of professing Christians ought to be baptized: with an appendix of seven arguments shewing that infants ought not to be baptized. With a reasonable word ... presented by ... S.A. [Samuel Acton].
4to. pp.[viii],40. LONDON: Printed for the author and are to be sold by T. Fabian, 1692.
1692.
12.49.[illegible].(6).

Baptists.
Sacraments ; Baptism.

ADDINGTON (Stephen).
The Christian minister's reasons for baptising infants and for administering the Ordinance by sprinkling or pouring of water.
12mo. pp.xii,192. LONDON: J.Buckland,etc. 1771.

DSB 9.35.16.(10). PI

Sacraments. Baptism.

ADIS (Henry).

[A fannaticks mite cast into the Kings Treasury: being a sermon printed to the King, because not preach'd before the King.
4to. pp.[xxii],64. LONDON. Printed for the author an upholsterer, 1660].
12.48*.6.(17).

1660.
[Title-page & prel. leaves defective. Copied from McAlpin Catalogue].

Baptists.
Sacraments: Baptism.

ALLEINE (Joseph)

The Christians solemn vow in baptism explicated and renewed ... The advice of that worthy minister of the Gospel Mr. Joseph Alleine in his Alarum to the Unconverted, recommended to the present spiritual good by Mr. Burys and Mr. Daniel Burgess.
fol. single sheet. LONDON: Printed for T. Parkhurst, 1704.
12.49*.8.(5a).

1704.

Sacraments: Baptism.

ALLEN (William), d. 1686, religious controversialist.

Some baptismal abuses briefly discovered. Or a cordial endeavour to reduce the administration and use of baptism to its primitive purity, In two parts, etc.
4to. pp.[xvi],119. LONDON: Printed by J.M. for H. Cripps and L. Lloyd, 1653.
12.49.9.(4).
[Last leaf mounted].

1653.

Sacraments: Baptism.
Baptists.

BAILLIE (Robert), 1599-1662, Principal of the University of Glasgow.

Anabaptism, the true fountaine of Independency, Brownisme, Antinomy, Familisme, and the most of the other errours, which for the time doe trouble the Church of England, unsealed. Also the questions of paedobaptisme and dipping handled from Scripture. In a Second Part of the Disswasive from the errors of the time.
4to. pp.[xxxi],179.[ii]. LONDON: Printed by M.F. for S.Gellibrand, 1647.

1647. 12.55.12.(6)

Anabaptists.
Sectarians.
~~Baptism~~ Sacraments. Baptism

BAREBONE (Praisegod)

A defence of the lawfulnesse of baptizing infants ... in way of answer to something written by Iohn Spilsberie against the same. [Anon. 'To the Reader' signed P.B.]
4to. pp.[viii],64. LONDON: Printed by M.Bell for B.Allen, 1645.

[An answer to J. Spilsbury 'Treatise concerning... baptisme.'].
12.48*.4.(1).

1645.

Anabaptists.
~~Baptism~~ Sacraments. Baptism.

BARKER (Thomas) 1722-1809.
The duty, circumstances, and benefits of baptism, determined by evidence...With an appendix, shewing the meaning of several Greek words in the New Testament.
8vo.pp.x,208,(6). LONDON: B.White, 1771.

DSB(TUt)DEB (L).9.(5) HP

Sacraments. Baptism.

BARRET (John), 1630-1713, ejected minister, of Nottingham.

Fifty queries, seriously propounded to those that question, or deny infants right to baptism. By J.B. [ie. John Barret].
sm8vo. pp.[vi],26. LONDON: Printed for N. Symonds and J. Robinson, 1675.
13.61.12.(1).

1675. [Sub-title on p.1.:- 'Some sober queries gathered out of Mr. Baxters 'More Proofs of infants Church Membership', etc.]

Sacraments: Baptism.
Baptists.

BARRET (John), 1630-1713, ejected minister, of Nottingham.

Much in a little: or, an abstract of Mr. Baxters plain Scripture-proof for infants Church-Membership of baptism. With a few notes upon the anti-queries of T.G. [Thomas Grantham in his 'The quaeries examined']. By the same hand that wrote the Fifty Queries. [Anon. 'Notes' signed J.B. ie. John Barret].
sm8vo. pp.[iv],70. LONDON: Printed for T. Parkhurst, 1678.
2003.F.11.

1678.

Sacraments: Baptism.
Baptists.

BAXTER (Richard)
Confirmation and restauration the necessary means of reformation and reconciliation for healing of the...divisions of the churches ...
sm.8vo.pp.(xxx),316,(65) LONDON: by A.M. for N.Simmons in Kederminster, etc., 1658

DSB(CRP)DSC 1037.0.2 VB

Sacraments. Baptism

BAXTER (Richard)

More proofs of infants Church-membership and consequently their right to baptism: or a second defence of our infants rights and mercies. In three parts. The first is The plain proof of Gods statute or Covenant for infants Church-membership ... with the defence ... against the frivolous exceptions of Mr. Tombes ... The second is A confutation of the strange forgeries of Mr.
1675. H. Danvers against the antiquity of infant-baptism ... The third part, is Animadversions on Mr. Danvers's Reply to Mr. Wills, etc.
sm.8vo. pp.[xiv],414, LONDON: Printed for N. Simmons and J. Robinson, 1675.
1034.P.8.
[Pts. 2-3 have sep. t.ps. sig. & pag. continuous.]

Sacraments: Baptism.
Baptists.

BAXTER (Richard)
Plain Scripture proof of infants Church-membership and baptism. Being the arguments prepared for...the publike Dispute with Mr. Tombes...Jan.1649...added an Appendix against...a Tractate of Mr.Th.Bedford's (Vindiciae grat.sacrament.)...(Postscript dated Nov.12.1650.)
4to.pp.(xlv),346. LONDON: R.White. 1651.
(App.has sep.t.p. with cont.pag. pp.341-44 wanting.)

DSB(DBS)CRP) 1037.F.10. xC

See next slip

Sacraments. Baptism.

BAXTER (Richard)
(Plain Scripture proof...contd.)
— — The third ed. Wherein is added An examination of Mr.T(ombe)s Praecursor (t.p:- Praefestinantis morator...) and A friendly accommodation with Mr.Bedford (- Letters... between Mr.Baxter and Mr.Tombes...)
4to.pp.liv.416. LONDON: R.White. 1653.
(Sep.t.p.s to the additions dated 1652, with cont.pag.)
— — The fourth ed.
4to.pp.(lii),415. LONDON: for T.U.P.T. and are to be sold by J.Wright. 1656.
(Several leaves wrongly paged.)
DSB(DBS) 1037.O.1.+;2010.D.15.(1) xC

Sacraments. Baptism

BAXTER (Richard)
Two disputations of original sin...written long ago...now published, with a preface, upon the invitation of Dr.T.Tullie (in answer to his Justificatio Paulina)
sm.8vo.pp.(ii),245.(for 235) LONDON: R.Gibbs. 1675.
(Pag.jumps from 54-65,but sigs are contin)
DLEI(DBS)DBC) 1035.L.24 vK

Sacraments. Baptism

BERRIMAN (William). 1688-1750.
The relative duties of the clergy and people. A sermon preached...in St. Andrew Undershaft, April 29. 1722... (- Appendix ... Publick baptism... Passages out of Dr. Wall's History of infant baptism...)
8vo. pp.63. LONDON: J.Bettenham, 1722.

EH(DRM)DSB) 18.51.(3). Ru

Sacraments. Baptism

BINGHAM (Joseph)
The works of...containing I. Origines ecclesiasticae. II. A scholastical history of lay-baptism. In two parts...(With replies to R.Laurence.)
2 vls. fol. LONDON: J.Knaplock, 1726.

TUt(CQb)DSB)TUh) ~~1014.O.10-11~~. Gq
1103.H.3-4.

Sacraments. Baptism

BINGHAM (Joseph)
A dissertation upon the eighth Canon of the Council of Nice proving that Novatian...was never allowed to be a true Bishop...with some remarks upon Mr L---'s (i.e.R.Laurence) way of handling the controversy about Lay-Baptism.
8vo.pp.62.*. LONDON: R.Knaplock. 1715.
TUL(CQb)DSB)Cmj) P.7034. Gr

Sacraments. Baptism

BIRD (Isaiah)
A defence of Scripture baptism: in answer to a pamphlet addressed 'To those who esteem the essence of religion of more importance than the forms and ceremonies.'
8vo.pp.24. PLYMOUTH: P.Nettleton,etc.
(1793.)

CRB(DSB) 3.65.32.(9) dR

Sacraments. Baptism

BIRT (Isaiah)
Strictures on Mr.Mends's pamphlet, entitled The baptism of infants, authorized by Scripture.
8vo.pp.62.*. PLYMOUTH: P.Nettleton,etc.,
1797.

CRB(DSB) 3.65.32.(8) dR

Sacraments. Baptism

BLACKWOOD (Christopher)

The storming of antichrist, in his two last and strongest garrisons; of compulsion of conscience, and infants baptisme ... Therein is answered the most valid arguments brought by St. Martiall in his Sermon preached ... for the defence hereof. With an answer to Mr. Blake his arguments, in his book cald Birth-priviledge, and to the arguments of divers others, etc.
4to. pp. [iii],68. [LONDON], 1644.

1644.

[Answered by T.Blake 'Infants baptisme, freed from antichrist.'].
12.47.1.(8).

~~Baptism.~~ Sacraments. Baptism
Baptists.

BLAKE (Thomas), 1597?-1657, puritan divine.

The birth-priviledge: or, Covenant-holinesse of beleevers and their issue in the time of the Gospel. Together with the right of infants to baptisme.
4to. pp.[vi]. LONDON: Printed by G.M. for T.Underhill, 1644.

[Answered in C.Blackwood's 'The storming of antichrist.]

1644. 12.56.13.(11).

~~Baptism.~~ Sacraments. Baptism
Baptists.

BLAKE (Thomas), 1597?-1657, puritan divine.

Infants baptisme, freed from antichristianisme. In a full repulse given to Mr. Ch. Blackwood, in his assault of that part of Christs possession, which he holds in his heritage of infants. Intituled by him The storming of antichrist. Digested into three parts. In the first, Mr. Blackwoods arguments ... are answered ... In the third, arguments brought by Mr. Stephen

1645. Marshall and others ... are defended.
4to. pp.[viii], 130. LONDON: Printed by R.W. for T.Underhill, 1645.
12.48*.4.(3)

Baptists.
~~Baptism.~~ Sacraments. Baptism

BLAKE (Thomas), 1597?-1657, puritan divine.

Vindiciae foederis; or a treatise of the Covenant of God entered with man-kinde ... Infant baptisme ... maintained. Newly corrected ... by the author T. Blake, whereunto is annexed, a sermon preached at his funeral by Mr. Anthony Burgesse, and a funeral oration ... by Mr. Samuel Shaw. The second edition.
2pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed for A.Roper, 1658.

1658. [The funeral sermon etc has sep. t.p. & pag.]
[Answered by 'R.Baxter's Apology against the modest exceptions of Mr. T.Blake's & G.Firmin's 'Sober Reply'.]
1038.H.21.

Puritanism.
Sacraments. Baptism

BLINMAN (Richard).

An essay tending to issue the controversie about infant baptism. From the parity, at least, of Scripture light concerning Infant-baptism [sic], with that of womens being admitted to the Lords Supper ... occasioned by a tender made by H.D. [Henry Danvers] in his late book against Infant-baptism, etc. By Ερευναληθης. [Pseud. i.e. R. Blinman]
8vo. pp. [xii],223,[5]. LONDON: Printed for R. Chiswel, 1674.
2075.C.12.

1674.

Sacraments: Baptism.
Baptists.
Sacraments: General.

BOOTH (Abraham)
A defence of paedobaptism examined: or, animadversions on Dr.Edward Williams's Antipaedobaptism examined.
12mo. pp.xii,513.* LONDON: C.Dilly,etc.
1792.

DSB(CRB) 1096.P.29. SZ

Sacraments. Baptism

BOOTH (Abraham)
Paedobaptism examined, on the principles, concessions, and reasonings of the most learned paedobaptists. The sec.ed.,greatly enl.
2 vls. 12mo. LONDON: J.Buckland,etc.1787.

DSB(CRB) 1046.L.30-31. SZ

Sacraments. Baptism

BREKELL (John)
A dissertation upon the subject of circumcision, containing. An inquiry into the original of this...rite: with an attempt to settle...points of ancient history and chronology...
8vo.pp.23,*. LONDON: J.Waugh,etc., 1763.

H(DSB) 1059.M.5.(6)+ DH

Sacraments. Baptism.

[BREKELL (John)]
FREE AND CANDID REMARKS upon the Rev.Mr. Mottershead's Discourse of baptizing sick and dying infants. By the author of Paedo-baptism, in two parts.
sm.8vo.pp.[ii],5-34. GLASGOW: by R.& A. Foulis for the author, 1760.

DSB(DLG) 5612.D.(10) DG

Sacraments. Baptism.

[BREKELL (John)]
PAEDO-BAPTISM: or a defence of infant-baptism, in a point of antiquity, against the exceptions of Dr.John Gill, and others. (- The second part. Or a defence of the authority of infant baptism...)
2 pts.8vo. LONDON: J.Waugh (-J.Waugh,etc.) 1753,1755.

DSB 5612.D.(2,4) DG

Sacraments. Baptism.

[BREKELL (John)]
PAEDO-BAPTISM DEFENDED: or the antiquity of infant-baptism further maintained, in answer to Dr.Gill's Reply, entitled Antipaedo-baptism,&c.
8vo.pp.[iv],74. LONDON: J.Waugh, 1754.

DSB 5612.D.(3) DG

Sacraments. Baptism.

[BREKELL (John).]
REMARKS UPON A LETTER to a dissenting minister (in 'A specimen of a liturgy' 1753) concerning the expediency of stated forms of prayer... By a dissenting minister. The sec. ed. To which is now added, an examination of the preface to...the Christian Common Prayer-Book...(by C.Hart): with a defence of water-baptism (in answer to S.Fothergill).
8vo. pp.95. LONDON: J.Waugh,etc, 1762.

FL53(FL61(49e)DSB)CRQ) 12.66.11.(12).+ QA

Sacraments. Baptism.

BRETT (Thomas) 1667-1744.
An enquiry into the judgment and practice of the primitive church, in relation to persons being baptized by lay-men. Wherein Mr. Bingham's Scholastical history is considered. With an appendix in answer to the...Bp. of Oxford's charge, 1712.
8vo.pp.[ii],118. LONDON: J.Wyat, 1713.
DSB(CQb) 2.52.15.(3) id

Sacraments. Baptism.

BRETT (Thomas) 1667-1744.
The extent of Christ's commission to baptize: a sermon shewing the capacity of infants to receive, and the...incapacity of our Dissenting teachers to administer Christian baptism. With a preface to the Dissenters. 1712.
8vo.pp.viii.27.lacks 25-27. LONDON:J.Wyat.
DSB(EH)CQei) 12.16.8. id

Sacraments. Baptism.

BRINSLEY (John), 1600-1665, the younger, puritan divine.

The doctrine and practice of paedobaptisme, asserted and vindicated ... whereunto is annexed a briefe and plaine enarration ... upon Mark 10.v.13-16. As it was some time since preached in the Church of Great Yarmouth: now published for an antidote against those yet spreading erroure of the times, Anabaptisme and Catabaptisme.
2pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed for C. Greene, 1645.
1645. [Lacks imprimatur]. 12.48*.6.(9).
" ——— [Another copy], with imprimatur.] 1018.0.3.
" ——— [Another copy, with imprimatur]. 1018.L.19.(2).

Sacraments: Baptism.
Baptists.

[BROCKMAN (William).]
A MISCELLANY containing a further appeal after private applications recited in the following...narrative... The scripture ground of rebaptization... as also a summary argument...to prove the self-existence...of God... [Sgd. W.Brockman, aged 82.]
4to. pp.27. n.p. [1740.]
DSL(TS) 8.35.1.(10). Lk

Sacraments. Baptism

BURROUGHS (Joseph)
A farther defence of two discourses relating to positive institutions: in answer to the Rev.Mr.Caleb Fleming's Vindication of the appendix to the plea for infants.
8vo.pp.viii,108. LONDON: J.Noon,etc.,1746.
DSB(CRB) 2.52.15.(11) Us

Sacraments. Baptism

BURKITT (William)
An argumentative and practical discourse of infant-baptism...The fifth ed.
8vo.pp.[iv],68. [LONDON]: J.& B.Sprint, etc., 1722.
CRB(DSB) 2.45.21.(14) Hw

Sacraments. Baptism

BURROUGHS (Joseph)
Two discourses, relating to positive institutions: I.Christ's judgment concerning the fitness of obeying every divine command: II.Baptism designed for all...who profess christianity...
8vo.pp.iv,63,*. LONDON: J.Noon,etc., 1742.
DSB(CRB)Cev 9.15.5.(8) Us

Sacraments. Baptism

BURNET (Gilbert), Bp. of Salisbury.
Two sermons, preached in the Cathedral Church of Salisbury: the first, on the fifth of November... the second on the seventh of November... in the year 1710.
8vo. pp. 32. LONDON: J. Churchill, 1710.
[2nd sermon refers to Lay-Baptism controv.]
EH 1.75.9.(19).+ sn

Sacraments. Baptism

BURTHOGGE (Richard).
An argument for infants baptisme, deduced from the analogy of faith, and harmony of the Scriptures, etc.
sm8vo. pp.[xxxii],104. LONDON: Printed for J. Greenwood, 1684.
1035.P.17.

1684.

Sacraments: Baptism.

BURROUGHS (Joseph)
A defence of two discourses relating to positive institutions: against the reflections contained in the Appendix (by C.Fleming) to the Plea for infants.
8vo.pp.76. LONDON: J.Noon, 1743.
DSB(CRB)Cev 9.15.5.(10) Us

Sacraments. Baptism

CALAMY (Edmund). 1671-1732.
A practical discourse concerning vows: with a special reference to baptism and the Lord's Supper.
8vo. pp.[viii],310. LONDON: J.Lawrence, 1697.
DSB(DSB) 1083.P.13. sa

Sacraments. Baptism.

[CAMPBELL (Archibald) d.1744, Bp. of Aberdeen.
A LETTER TO THE MOST REVEREND the Lord Archbishop of Canterbury [J.Potter] concerning the validity of lay-baptism; and of the baptisms of those who never had episcopal baptism nor ordination. [Sgd. Philalethes.]
8vo.pp.[iii],58. LONDON: R.Minors, 1738.
DSB(CQo)CQo) 18.84.(12) Th

Sacraments. Baptism

The CASE OF HOUSE-BAPTISM justly stated; in which all the pleas...for that very ill custom are fairly propos'd and answer'd... being a perswasive to Christians to bring their children to be baptiz'd. By a presbyter of the Church of England.
4to.pp.[viii],24. LONDON: R.Wilkin, 1709.
DSB(CR) 1038.F.4. Gq

Sacraments. Baptism

CANTRELL (Henry)
The royal martyr a true Christian. or, a confutation of a late assertion,viz that King Charles I had only the lay-baptism of a Presbyterian-teacher...and a preface, in reply to Mr.Shaw's defence of the validity of the baptisms of Dissenting ministers.
8vo. pp.xl.63. LONDON: G.Mortlock, 1716.
CQq(DSB)CQPy3)CRP) P.7114. An

Sacrament. Baptism

CAWDREY (Daniel)

The inconsistencie of the Independent way, with scripture and it self. Manifested in a threefold discourse. I. Vindiciae vindiciarum, with M. Cotton. II. A review of M. Hookers Survey of Church-discipline. The first part. III. A diatribe with the same M. Hooker concerning baptism of infants of non-confoederate parents, Cap. 2. of his third part.
4to. pp.[xxv],219. LONDON: Printed by A.Miller for C.Meredith, 1651.

1651. [2nd. impression, 3 sub-title-pages].
1096.o.21.(2)

Presbyterians.
Congregationalists.
Sacraments. Baptism.

CARTER (William), 1605-1658. Minister of the Gospel in ~~Britain~~ London.

The covenant of God with Abraham opened. Therein 1. The duty of infant-baptisme is cleared. 2. Something added concerning ... the Kingdom of Christ. Together with a short discourse concerning the manifestations of God unto his people in the Last Dayes, etc.
4to. pp.[viii],176. LONDON: Printed by T.C. for J. Rothwell, 1654.
12.48.a.1.(15)

1654.

Sacraments: Baptism.
Visible Church.

CAWDREY (Daniel)

A sober answer to a Serious question. Propounded by Mr. G. Firmin ... whether the ministers of England are bound by the Word of God to Baptise ... which may serve also as an Appendix to the Diatribe with Mr. Hooker lately published concerning the baptisme of infants of parents not confoederate.
4to. pp.[vii],31. LONDON: Printed for C. Meredith, 1652.
8.35.16.(6)

1652.

Sacraments. Baptism.

CARY (Philip)
A solemn call...or a discourse concerning baptism...by way of answer to...Mr.William Allen, Mr.Sidenham, Mr.Baxter, Dr.Burthogge and others...(Pref.sgd. W.Kiffin, J.Harris, R.Adams, R.Steed, B.Keech.)
8vo.pp.[xxxii],245,*. LONDON: J.Harris, 1690.
DSB(CRB) 4081.0.33 Dn

Sacrament. Baptism

CHANDLER (Samuel), b. 1661?, minister at Fareham & Andover.

An impartial account of the Portsmouth disputation, with some just reflections on Dr. Russel's pretended Narrative. By Samuel Chandler, William Leigh, Benjamin Robinson. With an abridgment of those discourses, that were the innocent occasion of that disputation.
1/6 8vo. ~~[illegible]~~ LONDON: Printed for ~~[illegible]~~, 1699.
~~[illegible]~~
12.B.19(12)

1699.

" — . [Another edition, considerably abridged]
8vo. pp. 16. London: E. Smith, 1699
12.66.1
(3)

Presbyterians.
Baptists.
Sacraments: Baptism.

CHIDLEY (Samuel)

A Christian plea for infants baptisme. Or a
confutation of some things written by A.R.
[ie. Andrew Ritor] in his treatise entituled
'The second part of the vanitie and childishnesse
of infants baptisme.' In the answer whereof
the lawfulnesse of infants baptisme is defended,
etc. [By] S.C. [ie. Samuel Chidley].
4to. pp.[i],166. LONDON: Printed by T.P. and
M.S. and are to be sold by B. Allen, 1643.
12.48*.8.(6)

1643.

Sacraments: Baptism.
Baptism.

CHRISTOPHILUS (Richard)

A true relation of the conversion and
baptisme of Isuf the Turkish Chaous,
named Rickard Christophilus. In the
presence of a full congregation, Jan.
30. 1658 in Covent Garden where Mr.
Mortan is minister. [With the substance
of a sermon by J. Dury, & prefaces by
him and T. White.]
sm8vo. pp.[xxx],87. LONDON: Printed by
S. Griffin and are to be sold by J. Rothwell
and T. Underhill, 1658.

1658. 1073.E.13.

Sacraments: Baptism.
Missions: Christian.

CHURCH (Josiah), died 1667, minister of Seachurch, Essex.

The divine warrant of infant-baptism. Or VI.
arguments for baptism of infants of christians.
By John Church. [ie. Josiah Church].
4to. pp.[vi],50. LONDON: Printed by
J. Macock for ~~Josia Church~~ G. Calvert].
[Answered by J. Tombes 'Antipaedobaptism.']
8.35.16.(5)

1648.

Sacraments: Baptism.
Baptism.

CLARKE (Samuel) 1675-1729.
Three practical essays. viz. on baptism,
confirmation, repentance. Containing
instructions for a holy life: with...
exhortations...to young persons...
8vo.pp.(xiv),240. LONDON: J.Knapton. 1699.

DSB(DSC)DLG) 1105.C.31.* lx

—— —— The fourth ed.
12mo.pp.(viii),208. LONDON: J.Knapton.
1721.

—— —— The fifth ed.
8vo.pp.vi,(ii),232. LONDON: J.& J.Knapton.
1730.

DSB(DSC)DLG) 5602.F;2095.E.27.* lx

Sacrament. Baptism

COLLINGES (John), 1623-1690, preacher, Norwich.

The improvableness of water-baptism: or, a
discourse concerning the gravity and seriousness
of the action and usefulness of the sacred institution
of baptism ... discoursed from Rom. 6.3,4. by way of
sermon.
4to. pp.[vi],40. LONDON: Printed by A. Maxwell
and R. Roberts, 1681.
12.48*.6.(14).

1681.

Sacraments: Baptism.

COBBET (Thomas).

A just vindication of the covenant and Church-
estate of children of Church-members: as also
of their right unto baptisme. Wherein such things as
have been brought by divers to the contrary,
especially by Iohn Spilsbury, A.R. [Andrew Ritor],
Ch. Blackwood, and H. Den, are revised and answered.
Hereunto is annexed a refutation of a certain pamphlet,
styled, The plain and well-grounded treatise touching
baptism. [Preface by T. Goodwin].
4to. pp.[xi],296. LONDON: Printed by R. Cotes
for A. Crooke, 1648.

1648. 1079.F.2.(1).

Baptists
New England: Congregationalists.
Sacraments: Baptism.

COGAN (John)
Some just...remarks upon John Gill's defence
of plunging: or, the scriptural mode of
baptizing with water maintained.
8vo.pp.48. LONDON: J.Clark,etc., 1727.

DSB(CRB) 2.52.15.(10) Up

Sacrament. Baptism

COLLINS (Hercules)

Believers-baptism from Heaven ... infants-
baptism from earth ... proved from the
Commission of Christ ... to the Gospel-Church.
With a brief ... answer to Thomas Hall's book,
called Baptism anatomized. Together with a
brief answer to a part of Mr. Daniel Williams's
Catechism in his book unto youth. [The vanity
and childhood of youth.]
sm8vo. pp.[iv],3-139. LONDON: Printed
for the author and sold by J. Hancock, 1691.
1036.[illegible].7.

1691.

Sacraments: Baptism.
Baptism.

A CONFERENCE ABOUT INFANT-BAPTISM, between the pastor of a paedobaptist church, and a dissatisfied member. In which the grounds of that practice are summarily represented... shewing that baptism by sprinkling...is sufficient...
8vo.pp.38,*. LONDON: R.Hett. 1740.
DSB(CRB) 12.15.5.(7) Up

Sacraments. Baptism

COTTON (John), 1584-1652, of Boston, N.E.

The grounds and ends of the baptisme of the children of the faithfull. Opened in a familiar discourse by way of a dialogue, or brotherly conference. [Epistle by Tho. Goodwin.]
4to. p.[ix],196. LONDON: Printed by R.C. for A. Crooke, 1647.
12.48*.l.(8)

1647.

Sacraments: Baptism.
New England: Congregationalists.

COXE (Nehemiah).

A discourse of the Covenants that God made with men before the law. Wherein the Covenant of Circumcision is more largely handled, and the invalidity of the plea for paedobaptism taken from thence discovered.
sm8vo. pp.[x],195.[LONDON]. Printed by J.D. and are to be sold by N. Ponder and B. Alsop, 1681.
1681. 2095.K.26.
[In part an answer to Joseph Whiston].

Sacraments: Baptism.
Baptists.
Calvinism.

CRAGGE (John), fl. 1656.of'Lantilio Pertholy'.

The arraignment and conviction of anabaptism; or a reply to Master Tombes his Plea for Anti-paedobaptists. By refutation of his Examen of the Dispute at Abergavenny and Sermon on Mark 16.16, etc.
Sm8vo. pp.[xiv],256. LONDON: Printed by T.C. for H. Twyford, etc., 1656.
[Frontispiece with title 'The Anabaptists anatomized and silenced in a publique dispute' – also used as frontispiece in 'A publick dispute between John Tombe ... John Cragge, etc. '1654.]
1656. 1034.H.20.

Anabaptists.
Sacraments: Baptism.

CROFTON (Zachary).

Three treatises all tending to Christian practice, First, The vertue and value of baptism ... Second. The hard way to Heaven ... Third, Reformation not separation, etc.
3 pts. 4to. LONDON (D. Newman),Printed in the year, 1663. 1038.F.10.

1663. [Each treatise has distinct t.p. pag. & reg. A reissue of the original separate editions with a general t.p.]

Sacraments: Baptism.
Separatists.
Restoration.

DANVERS (Henry).

A treatise of baptism: wherein that of believers and that of infants is examined by the Scriptures ... With the history of Christianity amongst the ancient Britains and Waldensians. (= An answer to Mr. Baxter's Preface). The second edition with large additions.
8vo. pp.[iii],387. LONDON: Printed for F. Smith, 1674. 1058.P.16.

1674. [R. Baxter's Preface is in his 'Full and easie satisfaction']

Baptists.
Sacraments: Baptism.
Anabaptists.

DAVISSON (John)
A vindication of the Protestant ministers mission: wherein is proved,...that the Christian people have sufficient authority from Christ to chuse their own ministers... a sermon preach'd at Taunton,...June 7.1720.
The second ed. corr.
8vo.pp.96. LONDON: A.Ward, 1720.
DSB(CRB)DSB) 23.12.(4) Df

Sacraments. Baptism

DAVYE (Thomas)
The baptism of adult believers only. asserted and vindicated; and that of infants disproved...With a postscript, containing some reflections on Mr.Stokes's Compassionate plea...and an appendix...
8vo.pp.viii,159. LONDON: printed by J.Darby. 1719.
CRB(DSB) 1035.H.11. Hv

Sacraments. Baptism

DE BAPTISMATE ὑπὲρ τῶν νεκρῶν dissertatio.
12mo.pp.23. LONDON: J.Clark, 1715.

DSB(DKE)TUt) 13.61.13.(6) Gp

Sacraments. Baptism.

DELAUNE (Thomas).

Truth defended: or, a triple answer to the late triumvirates opposition in their three pamphlets, viz. Mr. Baxter's Review, Mr. Bills his Censure, Mr. Whiston's Postscript to his Essay, &c. With Mr. Hutchinson's Letter to Mr. Baxter a little before his death. And a Postscript in answer to Mr. William Walker's Modest plea for infants baptism.
4 pts. sm8vo. [LONDON]: Printed for the Auther and are to be sold by F. Smith, 1677.
1677. 11.19.34.(3).

** ——— ——— [Another copy].
[Sep. t.ps. to the 'Triple answer'. (separately noted above)]. " 13.61.12.(2).

Baptists.
Calvinism.
Sacraments: Baptism.

DENNE (Henry).

Antichrist unmasked in two treatises. The first, An answer unto two paedobaptists, Dan. Featly and Stephen Marshall, the arguments for Childrens baptisme opened, and answered. The second, The man of sinne discovered in doctrine; the root and foundation of antichrist laid open.
2pts. 4to. [LONDON], Printed for the edification of the church; and information in the world, 1645.
1645. 12.49.3.(2)

[An answer to D. Featley 'The dippers dipt.' and S. Marshall 'Sermon of the baptizing of infants'.]

Baptists.
Presbyterians.
Sacraments. Baptism.

DISCOURSE (A)

A discourse of infant-baptism, by way of dialogue, etc. [Anon.]
sm8vo. pp.[1],60. LONDON: Printed by T. Parkhurst, 1698.
13.61.12.(7).

[Whitley gives it by John Mason].

1698.

Sacraments: Baptism.

Baptists.

DODDRIDGE (Philip).
Practical discourses on regeneration, in ten sermons...preach'd at Northampton... The sec. ed.
12mo. pp.xx,[iv],209,*. LONDON: J.Waugh, 1745.
— — The third ed. 1760.

DLO(DSB)1058.P.29 1058.P.18. OV

Sacraments. Baptism

[DORE (James)]
An IMPROVED SYSTEM OF LOGIC, and a new theory of candour, exemplified, in Mr.Peter Edwards's "Candid reasons, for renouncing the principles of Antipaedobaptism." In a letter to a friend.
12mo.pp.[i],32,*. LONDON: W.Button, 1795.

CRB(DSB)DEH) 17.7.4.(5) dQ

Sacraments. Baptism

DORRINGTON (Theophilus) 1654-1715.
A vindication of the Christian church in the baptizing of infants, drawn from the Holy Scriptures.
8vo.pp.[xxiv],285. LONDON: J.Wyat, 1701.

DSB 1033.M.18. if

Sacraments. Baptism.

EDWARDS (John), 1637-1716, Calvinistic Divine.

An enquiry into four remarkable texts of the New Testament [Matt. 2.3]; 1. Cor.15.29; 1 Pet. 3.19-20]. which contain some difficulty in them: with a probale resolution of them.
8vo. pp.[xix],360,[1]. CAMBRIDGE: Printed by J. Hayes; for S. Graves, 1692.
1024.F.19.
1692.

1692. ——— ——— [Another copy] Lindsey. 3607.E.

1694. ——— A farther enquiry into several remarkable texts of the Old and New Testament which contain some difficulty in them: with a probable resolution of them. The second edition.
8vo. pp.[viii],360. LONDON: Printed, and sold by R. Wilkin, 1694. 1024.F.19.(2).

Calvinism.
Sacraments: Baptism.

[EMLYN (Thomas) 1663-1741.]
MR.WALL'S HISTORY of infant-baptism
improv'd: or a just occasion taken...to
inquire, Whether there be any necessity...
for the continual use of baptism...
8vo.pp.19. LONDON: B.Bragg. 1709.

DSB 2.52.15.(1)+ ig

—— [Another issue, with new t.p.] THE
PREVIOUS QUESTION to the several questions
about...baptism.lay-baptism,&c.consider'd...
8vo.pp.19. LONDON: S.Popping. 1712.

DSB 2.52.15.(2)+ ig

Sacraments. Baptism.

EWER (Samuel) d.1708.
An answer to Mr.Edward Hitchin's book...The
infants cause pleaded,...&c. [Rec.Ep.sgd.
T.Marsom, J.Harding,etc.]
8vo.pp.x,168. LONDON: W.Marshal,etc.,1710.

DSB 1040.H.21. if

Sacraments. Baptism.

FIRMIN (Giles).

The plea of the children of believing parents,
for their interest in Abrahams Covenant, their
right to Church-membership with their parents
and consequently their title to baptism. The
cause of publishing this Discourse after so
many learned men have laboured in this province
is declared in the Preface to the Reader.
sm8vo. pp.[viii],119. LONDON: Printed for
T. Simons, 1683. 1024.F.35.

1683. [An answer to H. Danvers 'Treatise of baptism'].

Sacraments: Baptism.
Baptists.

FIRMIN (Giles).

Scripture-warrant sufficient proof for infant
baptism: being a reply to Mr. Grantham's
Presumption no proof. Wherein his pretended
answer to Two questions propounded to the
Anabaptists. by G.F. [in The plea of the
children of believing parents] is examined,
and found to be no answer. With a brief
discourse upon infant-regeneration, etc.
sm8vo. pp.[x],84. LONDON: Printed for
Th Parkhurst, 1688.
1688. 12.4.9.(1).

** —— —— [Another copy]. 2003.E.11.(4).

Sacraments: Baptism.
Baptists.

FIRMIN (Giles).

A serious question stated: viz: whether the ministers
of England are bound by the Word of God to baptise
the children of all such parents which say they beleeve
in Jesus Christ; but are grosly ignorant ... and
refuse to submit to Church-discipline? ... some
things that concerne our congregationall churches are
in the Epistle to the Reader briefly touched. As also
a little addition made to the controversie against
the Anabaptists, etc.
4to. pp.[xxiv],39,[1]. LONDON: Printed by E.I.
1651. for S. Bowtell, 1651.
8.35.17.(9).

Sacraments: Baptism.
Congregationalists.
New England: Congregationalists.

FIRMIN (Giles).

A sober reply to the sober answer of Rev. Mr. Cawdrey
to a serious question propounded ... Also the question
of Rev. Mr. Hooker concerning the baptisme of infants
of parents non confederate is cleared and yit may
serve for an answer to Mr. Cawdrey's Diatribe ...
With a post-script to Rev. Mr. Blake [concerning
'Vindiciae foederis', etc.]
4to. pp.[iv],57,[1]. LONDON: Printed by J.G.
and are to be sold by N. Littlebury, 1653.
1653. 8.35.17(10).

** —— —— [Another copy]: 12.3.8.(8).

Sacraments: Baptism.
Presbyterians.
New England: Congregationalists.

FLAVELL (John), 1630?-1691, ejected minister.

Vindiciae legis & foederis: or, a reply to
Mr. Philip Cary's Solemn call. Wherein he
pretends to answer all the arguments of Mr.
Allen, Mr. Baxter, Mr. Sydenham, Mr. Sedgwick,
Mr. Roberts and Dr. Burthogge for the right of
believers infants to baptism, etc.
1690. 12mo. pp.[xviii],140. London: Printed for
M. Wotton, 1690.
10/2.H.1.

Sacraments: Baptism.
Justification.

FLEETWOOD (William) Bp. of Ely.
For his [The judgment of the Church of
England in the case of lay-baptism
and of dissenters baptism. (In answer
to G.Hickes and R.Laurence). 1712.
See his A compleat collection of the
sermons, tracts...1726.

DSB(Cunj) Gq

Sacraments. Baptism.

[FLEMING (Caleb).]
The CHALLENGE, occasioned by an answer to a late treatise, on the subjects and mode of baptism... With a postscript...on Dr. Gale's arguments for plunging...
8vo. pp.[i],31. LONDON: M.Cooper, etc. 1743.
— — (Another issue)
In his Tracts on baptism...(1745)
DSB(CRB) 3.6.5. 17.4.8.(6). . Nq

Sacramts. Baptm

[FLEMING (Caleb).]
The CHARACTER of the Reverend Mr. Thomas Bradbury, taken from his own pen: or, some extracts from his discourses on baptism. Wherein his treatment of Dr. Evans, Dr. Watts, and others, is notorious.
8vo. pp.36. LONDON: M.Cooper, 1749.
DSB(DGT) 3.6.6.(3).+ Nv

Sacramts. Baptm

FLEMING (Caleb).
A defence of infant-baptism: or a vindication of the Appendix to the Plea for infants. Against...Mr.Joseph Burroughs's Defence of his Two discourses...
8vo. pp.xix,100. LONDON: M.Cooper, etc.
In his: 1744.
Tracts on baptism...(1745)
DSB(CRB) 3.6.5. Nq

Sacramts. Baptm.
Ba

[FLEMING (Caleb).]
A FARTHER DEFENCE of infant-baptism... occasioned by a pamphlet, call'd, The plea for infants impleaded, &c... signed, Dan. Dobel...
8vo. pp.24. CANTERBURY: M.Fenner, etc. [1744]
— — (Another issue.) In his:
Tracts on baptism... (1745)
DSB(CRB) 3.6.5. (L)>603.K.2.(4). Nq

Sacramts. Baptm.

[FLEMING (Caleb).]
A MANUAL for common Christians: or, plain reasons for infant-baptism; designed for the use of all paedo-baptists, of every denomination...
8vo. pp.vi,7-40. LONDON: M.Cooper, 1750.
DSB 3.6.4.(9).+ Oo

Sacramts. Baptm

FLEMING (Caleb).
The open address of New Testament evidence: or, three plain monuments authenticating three facts, on which the divinity of our Holy religion has its support...
8vo. pp.72. LONDON: J.Towers, 1771.
DSB/E(EFs) 3.6.11.(1).+ Ns

Sacramts. Baptm

FLEMING (Caleb).
The paedo-baptist's sense of positive institutions defended, against the objections and misrepresentations of an adult-baptist. With some mistakes corrected.
[Agst. J.Burroughs?]
8vo.pp.[i].69.LONDON: M.Cooper, etc.
(Added errata on v. of t.p.) [1747?]
DSB(FT) 3.6.4.(8).+ Oo

Sacramts. Baptm

FLEMING (Caleb).

A plea for infants: or, the Scripture doctrine of water-baptism, stated. Wherein that famous Apologist Mr. Robert Barclay's first Principle which denies water-baptism, is refuted. The Rev. Mr. T. Emlyn's previous Question is largely consider'd, etc. [Anon. by C. Fleming].
8vo. pp.[iii],72. LONDON: Printed for T. Cooper, 1742.
15.5.7.(1).
1742.

1743. ——— An appendix to the plea for infants. In which their right to baptism is farther vindicated against the Rev. Mr. Joseph Burroughs's attempt to exclude them in his Two discourses relating to positive institutions.
8vo. pp.[i],42. LONDON: J. Brakstone, [1743]. 15.5.7.(3).

Sacraments: Baptism.
Quakers.

[FLEMING (Caleb).]
PLUNGING a subject of bigotry, when made essential to baptism.
8vo. pp.35. LONDON: M.Fenner, 1741.
— — [Another issue]
In his Tracts on baptism...(1745.)

DSB(CRB) 3.6.5. 17.4.8.(5).+ Nq

Sacraments. Baptism.

FLEMING (Caleb).
Tracts on baptism, respecting the modes and subjects of it. Now republished. I. Plunging ... II. A plea for infants...III.An appendix ... IV. A farther defence... V.The challenge ... VI. A defence of infant-baptism... With an introduction to the whole.
7 pts. 8vo. LONDON:R.King,etc. 1745.
DSB(CRB) 3.6.5. Nq

Sacraments. Baptism

FOOT (William)
A practical discourse concerning baptism...
The second ed.
12mo.pp.112. LONDON: J.Ward, 1750.

DSB(CRB) 1064.R.30. GD

Sacraments. Baptism

FORD (Simon).

A dialogue concerning the practicall use of infant baptisme (- A sermon of catechising, etc. — Primitiae Regiminis Davidici) Whereunto is added A 2d Dialogue on the same subject. [Preface by T. Blake].
4pts. sm8vo. LONDON: Printed by T.M. for J. Rothwel, 1657.
1083.N.8.
1657. [Sep. t.ps. to the parts dated 1656. 'The second part of the Dialogue' has sep. register.]

" ——— [Another copy].
1017.I.22.(1).

Sacraments: Baptism.
Baptists.

FORD (Simon).

A short catechism declaring the practicall use of the Covenant interest and baptism of the infant-seed of believers. Being extracted out of two Dialogues concerning that subject ... With an Epistle annexed by the Rev. Dr. Reynalds.
sm8vo. pp.[1],28,[5]. LONDON: Printed by S.G. for J. Rothwell, 1657.
1017.I.22.(2).
[Final leaf torn].
1657.

Sacraments: Baptism.
Catechisms.

FORSTER (Josiah), 1693-1763.
A vindication of the doctrine of baptism as held by the...Quakers; in answer to Philip Bedingfield's pamphlets, especially ...A letter to a Quaker in Norfolk... With a questionary postcript directed to the clergy.
8vo.pp.vii.184,*. LONDON: J.Sowle, 1732.
CRQ(DSB) 5/16.F.24. Sf

Sacraments. Baptism

FULLER (Thomas), 1608-1661, Prebendary of Salisbury.

The infants advocate. Of circumcision on Jewish and baptisme on Christian children (-The infants advocate, Chap. XXI ... Preacht in a Sermon at Mercers Chappel. Febr.6. 1652.)
2pts. 8vo. LONDON: Printed by R.Norton for J.Williams, 1653.
1083.M.9.(1)
1653. [Referred to by John Tombes in 'Antipaedobaptism or the Third Part ...]

Sacraments: Baptism: Infant.

GALE (John) 1680-1721.
Reflections on Mr.Wall's History of infant-baptism. In several letters to a friend. (Letter 1 sgd.'John Gale')
8vo.pp.(xxxii),547,(12). LONDON: J.Darby, 1711.

DSB 2096.D.7. Sf

Sacraments. Baptism.

GALE (John) 168?-1721.
Sermons preach'd upon several subjects...To which is prefix'd, an account of his life. In four volumes. (Vol.1. is 2nd ed.)
4 vls.8vo.P. LONDON: J.Noon,etc., 1726.

EH(DSB)DC)TT) 2007.F.5-8.+ Ur

Sacraments. Baptism

GARNER (St.)
Primitive baptism in three parts: consider'd under three heads...With a table of the contents...and of the Scriptures, made use of therein.
8vo.pp.(xxiii),91,*. LONDON: J.Wyat. 1701.

DSB 19.22.(2) Lo

Sacraments. Baptism

GEREE (John)

Vindiciae paedo-baptismi: or, a vindication of infant baptism, in a full answer to Mr. Tombs his twelve arguments alleaged against it in his Exercitation [two treatises] and whatsoever is rational, or material in his answer to Mr. Marshals Sermon.
4to. pp.[viii],71. LONDON: Printed by J. Field for C.Meredith, 1646.
12.48a.4.(7)

1646.

" — — [Another copy] 12.49.3(9)

~~Baptism.~~ Sacraments. Baptism
Baptists.

GILL (John) 1697-1771.
A dissertation concerning the baptism of Jewish Proselytes...first published at the end of 'The body of practical divinity'...
8vo.pp.91,*. LONDON: G.Keith, 1771.

DSB(H) 19.47.(14) IL

Sacraments. Baptism.

GILLARD (Daniel)
The probability of the future happiness of infants who die in infancy...considered...
8vo.pp.iv.36. LONDON: for the author by L. Wayland, etc., 1787.

DKE(DLG)DSB) 15.5.9(4) pY

Sacraments. Baptism

GLAZEBROOK (James)
A defence of infant baptism, and baptism by sprinkling: in three letters to the Rev.Mr. Wakefield: in which that gentleman's opinions, in his Plain...account of... baptism, are candidly examined...
12mo.pp.100. WARRINGTON: printed...for J. Johnson, London, 1781.
DSB(DGT) 31.34.(3) dL

Sacraments. Baptism

GOODWIN (John), 1594?-1665, minister of S. Stephen's Coleman St.

Cata-baptism: or new baptism, waxing old and ready to vanish away. In two parts. The former containes LVIII considerations ... pregnant for the healing of common scruples touching the subject of baptism ... the latter containes an answer to a discourse against infant baptism ... by W.A.[llen]. ... Some baptismall abuses briefly discovered, &c ... by J.G. a minister, etc. [Preface signed John Goodwin].
4to. pp.[xcvi],406,[17]. LONDON: Printed by H. Cripps and L. Lloyd, 1655.
1094.C.26.

1655.

Sacraments: Baptism.
Anabaptists.
Sectaries.

GOODWIN (John), 1594?-1665, minister of S. Stephen's Coleman St.

Philadelphius or XL queries peaceably and inoffensively propounded for the discovery of truth in this question ... whether persons baptized ... after a profession of faith, may, or may not, lawfully ... hold Communion with such Churches who judge themselves truly baptized though in infancy and before such a profession? Together with some ... touches about infant, and after-baptism. By J.G. [John Goodwin] a minister of the Gospel of Jesus Christ.
4to. pp.32. LONDON: Printed by J.V. for H. Cripps and L. Lloyd, 1653.
12.57.1.(7a).

1653.

" ——— [Another copy]. 12.49.3.(7).

Sacraments: Baptism.
Toleration.

GOODWIN (John), 1594?-1665, minister of S. Stephen's Coleman St.

Water-dipping no firm footing for Church-Communion: or considerations proving it not simply lawful but necessary ... for persons baptized after the new mode of dipping to continue communion with those Churches ... of which they were members before the said dipping ... Together with a postscript touching the pretended Answer to the Forty Queries about Church-communion, infant and after baptism.
(= The anatomy of Ana-baptism).
4to. pp.90. LONDON: Printed by J.M. for H. Cripps, & L. Lloyd, 1653.

1653.

12.49.3.(6).

Sacraments: Baptism.
[illegible]
Separatists.

GOSNOLD (John) 1625?-1678.

Of the doctrine of baptisms: or, a discourse of the baptism of water, and of the spirit.
8vo.pp.64. LONDON: reprinted... 1711.

DSB 13.61.13.(5) 1d

Sacraments. Baptism.

GRANTHAM (Thomas)

Truth and peace: or, the last and most friendly debate concerning infant-baptism. Being a brief answer to a late book [by Geo. Hickes] intituled The case of infant-baptism ... whereunto is annexed, A brief discourse of the sign of the Cross in Baptism, and of the use of the ring ... in the solemnization of marriages.
4to. pp.[viii],91. LONDON: Printed for the author, 1689.

1689.

9.6.11.(7).

Sacraments: Baptism.
Marriage.
Ceremonial.

GROUNDS (The)

The grounds of infant-baptism briefly explained. [Anon.]
4to.pp.16. LONDON: Printed for J.Lawrence,1693.

1693.

8.57.11.(7).

[no t.p. imprint taken from colophon]

Sacraments. Baptism.
Baptists.

HALL (Thomas), 1610-1665, ejected minister, of King's Norton.

The font guarded with XX arguments. Containing a compendium of that great controversie of infant-baptism, proving the lawfulness thereof ... occasioned partly by a dispute at Bely in Worcestershire, Aug. 13. 1651. against Joseph Paget, Dyer, etc.... With a word to one Collier and another to Mr. Tombs [his praecursor] in the end of the book.
4to. pp.[xxiv],136. LONDON: Printed by R.W. for T. Simmons and are to be sold by G. Calvert, 1652.

1652.

12.48ª.8(4)

[The reply to Collier has sep. t.p. 'The Collier in his colours'].

Sacraments: Baptism.
Baptists.
Socinianism.

HAMMON (George)

Truth and innocency prevailing against error and insolency, wherein is examined ... 1. Whether baptism be sprinkling or dipping [etc.] ...by way of answer to Mr Hezekiah Holland ... Whereunto also is added A second part ... That all the laws and statutes of King Jesus ... are practicable ... It being an answer to one Mr Simon Henden of Benenden in Kent.
2 pts. 4to. [LONDON: 1660.]

1660.

1044.H.22.

[The 2nd pt. has t.p.:- The good ancient laws and statutes of King Jesus vindicated. In this copy pt.2. precedes pt.1. The copy has been cut down and preliminary pp. of pt.1. wrongly sewn.]

Sacraments. Baptism.
Millenarianism.
Baptists.

HAMMOND (Henry).

De confirmatione sive benedictione, post baptismum solenni, per impositionem manuum Episcopi celebrata, Commentarius ex sententia Ecclesiae Anglicanae. Cui accessit Diatriba praeliminaris. [by Humphrey Henchman].
8vo. pp.[xlvii],174. OXONIAE: Prostant Apud R. Davis, 1661.
[The 'Diatriba' signed H.S. [Humphredus Sarum) was printed in London, vide Madan.]

1661.

1019.L.22.

Confirmation.
Sacraments. Baptism.

HANMER (Jonathan).

Τελείωσις: or an exercitation upon confirmation; the antient way of compleating church-members, etc. [Prefaces by R. Baxter, R. Venning and others].
8vo. pp.[lv],168. LONDON: Printed by A. Maxey for J. Rothwell, 1657.

1021. P.12.

1657.

Confirmation.
Sacraments: Baptism.

HARRISON (Michael), d.1727.
A Gospel Church described... Wherein are various cases concerning the ministry, ordination... To which is added A discourse upon the Lord's-Supper... With a Sermon preached... at Embroiderers-Hall...
3 pts. 12mo. (lacks pp.25-32.) LONDON: T.Pasham, etc., 1700.
Chr(CC)P3 2.45.21.(5). ra

Sacraments. Baptism.

[HARRISON (Richard)]
LETTERS TO CORRESPONDENTS. In two parts. Part I.Containing answers to A.and B. relative to the liberty of the press. Part II.Answers to posthumous letters written by C. in...1742...(Letters in Part II.are sgd.)
8vo.pp.(i),xiii,92. LONDON: C.Henderson, 1760.
DSB(AG)TT) 14.73.26.(9) Gk

Sacraments. Baptism

HARRISON (Richard)
A new office of baptism, formed by the canon of the New Testament.
8vo.pp.iii-xvi (l.h.t.p.),64. LONDON: C.Henderson, 1759.
DSB(CRB) 12.66.11.(9) GC

Sacraments. Baptism

HARWOOD (James)

The ministers office, the infants inheritance.
1 mo. pp.106,[2]. LONDON: Printed by R.W. for the author, 1659.
1022.F.4.

1659.

Baptists.
Sacraments: Baptism.

HENRY (Matthew) 1662-1714.
Christ's favour to little children, open'd and improv'd: in a sermon preach'd at the publick baptising of a child in London, March 6. 1712/13...
8vo.pp.32. LONDON: J.Lawrence,etc., 1713.
1713.

12.49*.8.(5) ga

Sacraments. Baptism.
Sermons 1670-1721.
Education.

HEWERDINE (Thomas)
Some plain letters in the defence of infant-baptism, and of the mode of baptizing,...by sprinkling...a confutation of a small treatise (by C.Doel), intituled, The reason why not infant-sprinkling, but believers-baptism ought to be approved &c. (Pref.sgd. T.Hewerdine.)
8vo.pp.(viii),128. LONDON: R.Wilkin, 1699.

DSB 19.22.(1) Lo

Sacraments. Baptism

HEYWOOD (Oliver), 1630-1702, nonconformist divine.

Baptismal bonds renewed. Being some meditations upon Pauls, 50.5. By O.H. M.A. Minister of the Gospel. is. O. Heywood .
8vo. pp. xx ,320. LONDON: Printed for Tho. Parkhurst, 1687.
[illegible]

1687.

Sacraments: Baptism.

Justification.

HEYWOOD (Oliver), 1630-1702, nonconformist divine.

The best entail. Or, dying parents living hopes for their surviving children ... Being a short discourse upon 2 Sam. 23. 5. Wherein is a collection of several covenant-promises to support the faith, etc. By O.H. minister of the Gospel [Ep. ded. signed O. Heywood].
8vo. pp.[xvi],96, edition 69 . LONDON: Printed for Tho. Parkhurst, 1693.
1061.P.27.(4).

1693.

[Contains Geo. Herbert's poem 'Church Lock and Key'.

Christian Life.
Sacraments: Baptism.

HICKES (George), 1642-1715, Dean of Worcester, nonjuror

The case of infant-baptism in five questions etc.
[anon. by G. Hickes].
4to pp [iii], 106. LONDON; Printed for
T. Basset etc., 1683.
1683 2.23.25 (2).

——— [Another issue]
In COLLECTION of cases ... to recover dissenters
etc., 1685. 1698. 1718.

Sacraments, Baptism
Baptists
Nonconformity

HITCHIN (Edward) fl.1706, the elder.
The infants-cause pleaded,...and vindicated:
or the...harmony of...Holy Scripture, for
the covenant-interest,...and baptism of the
infants of believers. (Rec.Ep.sgd.B.Robinson
R.Billio,J.Waters,I.Watts.)
8vo.pp.(iv),123. LONDON: N.Hillier, 1706.
DSB 1081.P.13. if

Sacraments. Baptism.

HOLMES (Nathaniel)

A vindication of baptising beleevers infants.
In some animadversions upon Mr. Tombes his
Exercitations about infant baptisme; as also
upon his Examen, etc.
4to. pp.[vi],227,[4]. LONDON: M. Simmons
and are to be sold by H.Allen, 1646.

[An answer to J. Tombes 'Two treatises' ...]
1646. 12.48*.4.(6)

** ——— [Another issue]
4to. pp.[vi],227,[4]. LONDON: M. Simmons
and are to be sold by R.Wodenothe, 1646.
1096.0.9.

~~Baptism.~~ Sacraments. Baptism.
Baptists.

HORSEY (John)
Infant baptism stated and defended. A
discourse delivered in the meeting-house...
Moorfields...November 17, 1785 at the
baptism of the Rev. W. Bennet's child...The
second edition.
12mo.pp.(v),28. LONDON: J. Buckland, 1786.
DSB(EH) 31.45(1) qW

Sacraments. Baptism.

HUNT (John) d.1725.
Infants faith, and right to baptism, proved
from scripture; with the chief objections
against it answered.
12mo.pp.(ix),156. LONDON: R.Janeway,
[1700?]
DSB 1024.F.16. io

Sacraments. Baptism.

HURSTHOUSE (John)
Remarks upon Mr.Peniston Booth's Friendly
advice to the Anabaptists; in answer to Mr
[Eben.] Hall's Antidote...
sm8vo.pp.viii,151. NOTTINGHAM: J.Collyer,
1719.
CRB 1018.1.30. ig

Sacraments. Baptism.

HUSSEY (William)

An answer to Mr. Tombes his scepticall examination
[Two treatises...] of infants-baptisme, etc.
4to. pp.[vi],72. LONDON: Printed for I.Saywell,
1646.
12.49.3.(16)

1646.

** ——— [Another copy] 12.48*.7.(23)

Sacraments. Baptism
~~Baptism.~~
Baptists.

HUTTEN (Leonard)

AN answere to a certaine treatise of the Crosse in
Baptisme. Intituled A short treatise of the Crosse in
Baptisme,contracted into this syllogisme[etc.][By
William Bradshaw]...By L.H.[i.e.Leonard Hutten].
4to. pp.[vii],139. Oxford:Printed by Io.Barnes,
and are to be sold by S.Waterson,1605. 9.4.8(1)

1605

Sacraments. Baptism.

Ceremonial.

JENKINS Joseph) 1743-1819.
The beauty of believers baptism: being an attempt to explain its meaning, as the best evidence of its propriety, and clearest argument in its defence.
12mo. pp.20. WREXHAM: R.Marsh. 1788.

DSB(CRB) 17.7.4.(1.) SY

Sacraments. Baptism

JENKINS (Joseph) 1743-1819.
The inconsistency of infant-sprinkling, with Christian-baptism,...and with salvation by grace alone. Being a reply to a treatise ...lately published,(from a manuscript of the late...Matthew Henry. in six letters to the editor (T.Robins).
12.mo. pp.103.(1). WREXHAM:R.Marsh. 1784.
DSB(DLO)CRB) 17.7.4.(2.) SY

Sacraments. Baptism

JENKINS (Joseph) 1743-1819, Bapt. min.
Three letters, containing animadversions on the baptismal-discourse, of, the Rev. T. Pentycross, of Wallingford, Berks.
8vo. pp.32. n.p. printed... 1782.

DSB(DLO)CQ/R) 17.7.4.(3). MF

Sacraments. Baptism

JOYNES (John).

A sermon preached in the year of our Lord 1650. January 9. At the baptising of Theophilus, then Lord Hastings, now Earl Huntingdon.
4to. pp.[iv],52. LONDON: Printed by T.N. for E. Mam, 1668.
8.48.14.(1).

1668.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sacraments: Baptism.

THE JUDGMENT OF THE REFORMED IN FRANCE, extracted out of the Acts of their publick Synods, as also that of Mr Calvin...concerning the invalidity of lay-baptism, in a letter to (R.Laurence) the author of Lay-baptism invalid. By a priest of the Church of England....
8vo.pp.32. LONDON: H.Clements. 1712.

DSB(CKF)10f)CQr) 08740-D 12.28.4(4) bU

Sacraments. Baptism.

KELLET (Edward)

A returne from Argier. Two sermons preached at Minhead in the County of Somerset, the 16. of March, 1627. at the re-admission of a relapsed Christian into our church. The first, by Edward Kellet, the second by Henry Byam.
4to. pp.[iv],78. LONDON: Printed by I.H. for I.P. and are to be sold by H. Seile, 1628.
12.47.8.(1).

1628. [The sermon by H. Byam has sep. t.p. with continuous sigs. & pag.]

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sacraments: baptism.

(KILLINGWORTH (Grantham))
REMARKS on the several answers to the pamphlet (by Henry Dodwell, the younger), intitled Christianity not founded on argument. With two letters to a learned divine on the same subject. (h.t.p. The necessity of baptism.)
8vo.pp.xv.(1).112. LONDON: H. Cooper, 1744.
(First of the two letters is signed.)

DEE(41d)DSB) (L).PP.65.(3) $C

Sacraments. Baptism

KILLINGWORTH (Grantham)
A supplement to the sermons lately preached at Salters-Hall against popery...The fourth ed. To which is added an appendix...with an answer to Mr.Emlyn's Previous question: and a reply to a pamphlet (byR.P.) entitled, A just rebuke,&c.
8vo.pp.viii.111. LONDON: J.Noon. 1737.
DSB (35o)CRB) 9.36.3.(9)+ Tt

——— ——— (Another issue. Appendix sep. paged & h.t.p.) 1737.

DSB(35o)CRB) 17.3.10.(1) Tt

Sacraments. Baptism

KING (Daniel), Fl.1650, Baptist preacher, of Coventry.

A way to Sion sought out and found for believers
to walke in. Or a treatise consisting of
three parts... In the first part is proved
1. That God hath had a people on earth, ever since
the comming of Christ in the flesh... The 2nd part
containeth a full... answer to 13 exceptions
against... baptizing believers [by J. Saltmarsh
in his 'The smoke in the Temple']... The 3. part
proveth that outward Ordinances and amongst the
rest the Ordinance of baptism is to continue in
the church, etc.
[Preface signed by T.Patient, J.Spilsbery, etc.]
4to. pp. [XX], 238. LONDON: Printed by
C. Sumptner for H. Allen, 1650. 1094.M.19.
[Sep.t.p. 2 parts:- Stumbling blockes removed out
of the way, and Some beames of light for the faster clearing
up of the way. This last answers 'Sparkles of
glory' by J. Saltmarsh.]

1650.

Baptists.
Sacrament-Baptism.

LANGLEY (Samuel).

Suspension reviewed, stated, cleared and setled
upon plain Scripture-proof ... wherein defending
a private sheet ... written by the author ...
against a publique pretended refutation of the same
by Mr. W in his book, entituled 'Suspension
discussed ... Together with a discourse concerning
private baptisme, inserted in the Epistle Dedicatory.
8vo. pp.[xl],222,[1]. LONDON: Printed by J.
Hayes for T. Underhill, 1658.

1658. 2095.E.17.

Sacraments: Lords Supper.

L(AURENCE) (R(oger))
The BISHOP OF OXFORD'S (W.Talbot) Charge
consider'd...By the author of Lay-Baptism
invalid. (Sgd.R.L. i.e.Roger Laurence.)
8vo.pp.(vii),78,*. LONDON: H.Clements,
1712.

TS(DS)CQnj) 2.45.6.(9) Gr

Sacraments. Baptism

(LAURENCE (Roger))
DISSENTERS, AND OTHER UNAUTHORIZ'D BAPTISMS
null and void....In answer to a pamphlet (by
Wm. Fleetwood), call'd, The judgment of the
Church of England....The second edition. By
the author of Lay-baptism invalid. (Preface
signed,'R.L.') / Clements,1713.
8vo.pp.(i),xiv(for xvi).68.(2) LONDON:H. /
DSL(10f)CQr) 08739-D 12.48.4.(3) bV

Sacraments. Baptism.

(LAURENCE (Roger))
LAY-BAPTISM INVALID: an essay to prove that
such baptism is null and void....The third
edition....With an appendix: wherein the...
objection of the B.(ishop) of S.(alisbury)
(G.Burnet)...answer'd....To which is pre-
fix'd a letter...by...Geo. Hickes, D.D.
8vo.pp.(i),xxii,lxx,(ii),207.*LONDON:
H.Clements, 1712.

DSB(110f)CQV) 08737-D 12.28.4.(1) bU

Sacraments. Baptism.

(LAURENCE (Roger))
SACERDOTAL POWERS: or, the necessity of con-
fession, penance and absolution; together
with the nullity of...lay-baptism...occas-
ion'd by the...B(ishop) of S(alisbury) (G.
Burnet)'s two sermons....By the author of
Lay baptism invalid. The second ed....
8vo.pp.(vi),vi,83.LONDON:H.Clements, 1713.
DSB(10f)CQr) 08738-D 12.28.4.(2) bV

Sacraments. Baptism.

(LAURENCE (Roger))
THE SECOND PART of Lay-baptism invalid....
All prov'd from...Mr. Bingham's Scholastical
history of lay-baptism....By the author of
Lay-baptism invalid.
8vo.pp.(i),xxi,(viii),272. LONDON: H.
Clements, 1713.

DSB(10f)CQr) 08742-D 12.28.5. bU

Sacraments. Baptism.

LAWRENCE (Henry), 1600-1664, puritan statesman.

Some considerations tending to the asserting and
vindicating of the use of the Holy Scriptures
and Christian ordinances ... Wherein also particularly
... the Ordinance of baptisme ... is manifested to
be of Gospell-institution, etc. [Preface signed
Henry Lawrence].
4to. pp.[viii],80,[4]. LONDON: Printed by W. Symmons
for H. Allen, 1649. 12.49.3.(3).

1649.

** ——————— [Another copy]. 12.56.2.(5).

** ——————— [Another copy]. 12.47.1.(13).

Scripture: Appeal to.
Sacraments: Baptism.

LEWELYN (William)
An exposition of the beginning of Genesis.
(-An exposition of the epistle to the
Romans. -The doctrine of baptism. -Μορφη Θεου
or the form of God. -An exposition of the
Revelation.) 1790-1792.
5 vls.8vo. LEOMINSTER: by F.Harris, J.
Evans, London. (-GLOUCESTER: by R.Raikes.)
DSB(DG1)BL-11)BS-21)G-51)2015.C.13-17. dV

Sacraments. Baptism

LITURGIES. Miscellaneous.
A FORM FOR THE ADMINISTRATION of Christian
baptism.
12mo.pp.12. BRISTOL: S.Farley, 1756.

DSB(FL1) 31.34.(2) 6E

Sacraments, Baptism

LYFORD (William), 1598-1653. Vicar of Sherborne.

An apologie for our publick ministerie, and
infant-baptism. Written som years ago for private
satisfaction of som dissenting brethren; and
upon request enlarged and published for the
same ends.
4to. pp.[vi],46. LONDON: Printed by J. Bayard, 1652.
12.55.2.(1).

1653.

Ministry.
Episcopacy.
Sacraments. Baptism.

MACLEAN (Archibald) 1733-1812.
The nature and import of baptism, with its
indispensible obligation. In a letter to a
friend. To which is added, a short sketch of
...the Baptists in Scotland.
12mo. pp.vi,84. EDINBURGH: W.Gray, etc,
1786.

DSB(CRB)CQPys) 17.7.4.(4). MD

Sacraments. Baptism.

MARSHALL (Stephen)

A defence of infant-baptism: in answer to two
treatises, and an Appendix concerning it; lately
published by Mr. Jo. Tombes, etc.
4to. pp.[vi],256,[iv]. LONDON: R.Cotes
for S.Bowtell, 1646.
12.48*.4.(5)

1646.

" ——— [Another copy]
8.35.16.(3)

~~Baptism.~~ Sacraments. Baptism.
Presbyterians.

MARSHALL (Stephen)

A sermon of the baptizing of infants. Preached
in the Abbey-Church at Westminster, at the Morning
Lecture, appointed by the Hon. House of Commons.
4to. pp.[iv],61. LONDON: Printed by R.Cotes
for S.Bowtell, 1644.
12.47.1.(9)

1644

1645 ——— [Another edition]. 1645. 8.4.9.(8)

" ——— [Another copy]. 8.35.16.(2)

~~Baptism.~~ Sacraments. Baptism
Sermons: 1604-1660.

(MARSOM (John))
AN EXAMINATION OF THE REV. MR. ELLIOT'S
OPINION respecting the mode of baptism... in
a late work entitled Dipping not baptizing.
Sm.8vo. pp.viii,64. LONDON: J.Marsom,etc..
1788.

DSB 13.61.13.(8). LM

Sacraments. Baptism

MARTIN (John) 1741-1820. Bapt. min.
Nine letters to the Rev. Mr. John Horsey;
or, an answer to his defence of infant
baptism.
8vo.pp.(1),174. LONDON: Buckland, etc.
1786.

DSB(CRB) 31.45.(2) QW

Sacraments. Baptism

[MAULDEN (John) 1644-1714.]
The PIOUS YOUNG MAN'S GUIDE: or a...
catechism for children, and all young
persons...['To the reader' sgd.'Philotheos']
12mo.pp.103. LONDON, 1708.

DSB(CRB) 1023.F.28. ib

Sacraments. Baptism.

[MAULDEN (John) 1644-1714.]
A THREEFOLD DIALOGUE, concerning the three
points in controversy amongst Protestants...
I.Whether the...Scriptures do prove...free
grace, or free will? II.Whether believers,or
infants-baptism,be the ordinance of Christ?
III.Whether the seventh...day...be the
Sabbath...By Philotheos.
12mo.pp.144. LONDON, 1708.

DSB(D)E) 1023.F.28. ib

Sacraments. Baptism.

[MAURICE (Matthias)]
The MANNER OF BAPTIZING with water cleared
up from the word of God and right reason; in
a...debate...between Mr.J.P. and Mr.B.W.
June 6.1726.
8vo.pp.48. LONDON: J.Clark,etc., 1726.

DSB(CRB) 2.52.15.(8) Uq

Sacraments. Baptism

MAURICE (Matthias)
Plunging into water, no scriptural mode of
baptizing: or, Mr.Gill fairly answered, and
baptizing with water defended...Together
with Dr.Owen's arguments for infant-baptism.
8vo.pp.56. LONDON: J.Clark,etc., 1727.

DSB(CRB) 2.52.15.(9) Up

Sacraments. Baptism

MAYO (Daniel)
A sermon concerning the ends, and mode, and
subjects of baptism. Preach'd at Chesham in
Buckinghamshire, on the Thursday in Easter-
week, April 9.1713.
8vo.pp.(iv),5-29,*. LONDON: J.Lawrence,
etc., 1713.

DSB(EH) 2.52.15.(4) Jt

Sacraments. Baptism

MAYO (Henry)
The true Scripture doctrine of the mode and
subjects of Christian baptism: with some
strictures on Dr.Gill's sentiments of the
moral law...in six letters to a candid
antipaedobaptist...
8vo.pp.(viii),72. LONDON: J.Buckland,etc.,
1766.

DSB(CRB)DBC) 2.45.21.(30) Uq

Sacraments Baptism

MOORE (Thomas), d. 1672. Separatist Preacher, the Elder.

A briefe discourse about baptisme. By Thomas
Moore, for his friends.
4to. pp.[iv],43. LONDON: Printed by G. Dawson
for T. Brewster and G. Moule, 1649.
[? final leaves defective.]
12.48^{a}.7.(17).

1649.

Sacraments. Baptism.
Universalists.

MORER (Thomas) b.1652.
Two cases: the first of adultery and divorce
...the second of baptism: shewing that
neither lay-baptism, nor Popish baptism
ought to be sought for...
8vo.pp.77*. LONDON: T.Newborough, 1702.

DSB(DSM) 18.39.4. ib

Sacraments. Baptism.

NEWCOME (Henry) 1627-1695, ejected minister.

The covenant of grace effectually remembered.
Being the substance of a sermon or two.
Preached by a minister of the Gospel.
[ie. by H.Newcome.]
4to.pp.30. LONDON: Printed
by A.M. and R.R. for R.Janeway,1682.
1682. **12.50*.2.(25).**

Justification.
Sacraments. Baptism.

NORCOTT (John)

Baptism discovered plainly & faithfully
according to the Word of God, etc. The
third edition corrected by W. Kiffin and
Rich. Claridge. With an appendix by another
hand. [Rich. Claridge.]
12mo. pp.[x],61. Printed at Rotterdam, and
now re-printed at LONDON, by the assigns of
Widow Norcott and sold by W. Marshall, 1694.
1694. 1023.I.18.

Sacraments: Baptism.
Baptists.

OWEN (Richard) fl.1721, V. of Ilford,Sussex.
The lawfulness of infant-baptism proved from
Scripture...Wherein also, Mr.Gale's
Reflections on Mr.Wall's History of infant-
baptism, are examin'd and refuted...
8vo.pp.224. LONDON: R.Wilkin, 1721.

DSB(CRB) 19.22.(3) Lo

Sacraments. Baptism

P. (R.)
A JUST REBUKE to our perfidious and false
brethren. Containing...remarks on a...
pamphlet (by O,Killingworth), falsely
called. A supplement to the sermons...at
Salters-Hall against popery.
8vo.pp.(ii),31. LONDON: R.Hett, (1735.)

DSB(35o) 18.84.(5)* Tt

Sacraments. Baptism

PALMER (John). 1729-1790.
A summary view of the grounds of Christian
baptism: with more particular reference to
the baptism of infants... To which is added
a form of service made use of on such
occasions.
8vo. pp.(viii),81. LONDON: C.Dilly,etc.
1788.
DSB(CRU)FNUb) 9.36.10.(3). 8D

Sacraments. Baptism.

PATIENT (Thomas).

The doctrine of baptism, and the distinction of
the Covenants, etc.
4to. pp.[xxiv],179. LONDON: Printed by
H. Hills, 1654.
2050.C.19 .

1654

Sacraments: Baptism.
Visible Church.

PATRICK (Simon), Bp. of Ely.

Aqua genitalis: a discourse concerning baptism.
First delivered in a sermon at Alhallows Lumbard
street, Octob. 4. 1658. and now a little enlarged.
Into which is since inserted a brief discourse to
perswade to a confirmation of the baptismal vow.
sm8vo. pp.[xxv],104. LONDON: Printed by R. White
for E. Tyton, 1659.
1023.I.28.

1659.

1684 – – [Fourth edition, appended to his 'Mensa Mystica']
1684.
1044. H.4

Sacraments: Baptism.
Confirmation.

PATRICK (Simon) Bp.of Ely.
Mensa mystica; or, a discourse concerning
the sacrament of the Lord's Supper....
(The second ed.) To which is annexed Aqua
Genitalis, a discourse concerning baptism.
(Dedicated to Sir Walter and Lady St.John.)
2pts.8vo. LONDON: F.Tyton, 1667.
("Aqua Genitalis" has sep. t.p.& pagin.]
DSB(CSB) 1044.H.27 aS

Sacraments: Baptism.

PATRICK (Simon), Bp. of Ely.

Mensa mystica: or, a discourse concerning
the Sacraments of the Lords Supper, etc.
The fifth edition, in which several prayers
and thanksgivings are inserted, to make it
of more general use. (=Aqua genitalis: a
discourse concerning baptism ... into which is
since inserted, a brief discourse to perswade
to a Confirmation of the baptismal vow. The
1684. fourth edition).
2pts. 8vo. pp.[xxvi],500. LONDON: Printed by
J.M. for F. Tyton, 1684.
1044.M.4.

['Aqua genitalis' is appended, with distinct
t.p. but with continuous pag. & reg.].

Sacraments: Lords Supper.
Sacraments: Baptism.

PEIRCE (James).
Mr. James Peirce's remarks on Dr. Wells's
letters to Mr. Peter Dowley: and to a
dissenting parishioner: with his several
defences of those remarks. Wherein the
Doctor's writings... are...consider'd, in
eight letters. Also some considerations on
the sixth chapter of the abridgment of the
London cases...
7 pts. 8vo. LONDON: J.Lawrence, 1711.
(This is a re-issue of various editions
of the several tracts. Each tract has
separate t.p. & pag.)
CQei(CQb)DS) 1082.P.26.+ sv

Sacrament. Baptm.

PEIRCE (James)
Some considerations on the sixth chapter of
the abridgement of the London cases:
containing, A vindication of the office for
baptism, and particularly of the sign of the
cross. (With a postscr. in reply to Dr.
Wells.)
8vo.pp.(xii),116. LONDON: J.Lawrence,1708.
CQei(DSB)CRev) 1063.H.10.(7)+vm

Sacraments. Baptm

PETTO (Samuel).

Infant baptism of Christ's appointment, or
a discovery of infants interest in the Covenant
of Abraham ... Together with the improvement of
Covenant interest by parents and children. By
S.P. Minister of the Gospel. [Anon. by Samuel Petto].
sm8vo. pp.[x],97. LONDON: Printed for E. Giles,
1687?
2003.E.11.(3).

1687?

Sacraments: Baptism.
Calvinism.

PHILIPS (George), 1593-1644, of Watertown, New England.

A reply to a confutation of some grounds for infants
baptisme: as also, the form of a Church, put forth
against mee by one Thomas Lamb, etc. ['To the Reader'
signed Tho. Shepard].
4to. pp.[xvi],154. LONDON: Printed by M. Simmons
for H. Overton, 1645.
12.48*.4.(2)

1645.

Sacraments: Baptism.
Visible Church.
Baptists.

PHILOSENSUS, pseud.
A ROD FOR TREPIDANTIUM MALLEUS (Samuel
Young), or a letter to Sam.Reconcilable.
(Sgd. 'Philosensus.' Attr.by Wing to George
Keith.)
8vo.pp.29. LONDON: M.Fabian, 1700.

DSB(CRQ) 13.61.13.(4) io

Sacraments. Baptism.

PRIMITIVE BAPTISM

Primitive baptism, and therein infants and
parents right. [Anon. Preface and appendix
by M. Sylvester].
sm8vo. pp.36,[2]. LONDON: Printed for
J. Robinson, 1690.
13.61.12.(4).

1690.

Sacraments: Baptism.

THE PRINCIPLES OF ANTIPAEDOBAPTISM, and the
practice of female communion...consistent.
in answer to...Mr. Peter Edwards in his
Candid reasons: with animadversions on his
...conduct in that publication (sgd. A.
Booth) Pref. and notes by James Dore. 1795.
8vo.pp.xxxi,38.• LONDON: W. Button, etc.
DSB(DSB)CRB) . 31.45.(4) sV

Sacraments. Baptism.

RESBURY (Nathaniel)

The case of the cross in baptism considered. Wherein is shewed, that there is nothing in it, as it is used in the Church of England, that can be any just reason of separation from it. [Anon. by N. Resbury].
4to pp [i], 38. LONDON; Printed for F. Gardiner, 1684.

1684 8.57.15 (10).

——— [Another issue]
In COLLECTION of cases ... to recover dissenters etc., 1685, 1698.1718.

Ceremonial
Nonconformity
Sacraments, Baptism

RICHARDS (William) 1749-1818.
The history of Antichrist, or, free thoughts on the corruptions of Christianity. In a series of letters to [J. Carter] the author of The reviewer reviewed...
sm.8vo.pp.138. [incompl. l. pp.138- end.]
LYNN: printed...Buckland, London, etc.1784

DSB(TUt)TUo) 31.45(3) qS

Sacraments. Baptism.

RICHARDS (William) 1749-1818.
A serious and plain discourse concerning baptism...Written originally in the Welsh language, and addressed to ...Paedobaptists ...rendered into English with...additions.
8vo.pp.iv.54. LYNN: printed...Annis and Gage, Norwich, etc. 1793.

DSB(CRW)CRB) 31.37(4) qW

Sacraments. Baptism

RIDGLEY (Thomas).
The doctrine of original sin considered ..., the substance of two sermons preached at Pinners Hall. With a postscript...
The second ed.
8vo. pp.viii,80. LONDON: J.Clark,etc. 1725.

DBO(DSB)DLET) 12.3.27.(7).+ 31

Sacraments. Baptism

RITOR (Andrew)

A treatise of the vanity of childish-baptisme: wherein the deficiency of the baptisme of the Church of England is considered ... and wherein also is proved, that baptizing is dipping and dipping baptizing. By A.R. [ie. Andrew Ritor.]
4to. pp.[v],32,[1]. LONDON, Printed in the yeare, 1642.
12.49.5.(7)

1642.

Sacraments. Baptism.
Baptists.

ROBINSON (Robert) 1735-1790.
The history of baptism [edited by G.Dyer.]
[Pref.Sgd.R.Robinson.]
4to. pp.[i].vii,[xviii],653,[1]. pl.
LONDON: T.Knott, 1790.

DSB(CBB)TT) 1044.S.13. TK

Sacrament. Baptism

RUSSEL (William), d. 1702, Baptist minister.

Infant-baptism is will-worship. Being a confutation of Mr. Berault's answer to the true narrative of the Portsmouth disputation.
8vo. pp.36. [LONDON: 1700].
1.76.19.(5).

[Lacks t.p.]

1700.

Baptists.
Presbyterians.
Sacraments: Baptism.

RUSSEL (William), d. 1702, Baptist minister.

A true narrative of the Portsmouth disputation, between some ministers of the Presbyterian, and others of the Baptist, persuasion, concerning the subjects and manner of Baptism: held in Mr. Williams's meeting-place there on Wednesday, Feb. 22. 1698/9 ... The second edition.
8vo. pp. xvi,68. LONDON: Printed for J. Sprint, 1699.

1699. 12.66.1.(8).

Baptists.
Presbyterians.
Sacraments: Baptism.

ST. NICHOLAS (John).

The history of baptisms or, one faith, one baptism, in the several editions thereof under Noah, Moses, Christ ... With an appendix thereunto, being an Assay to give the sence of our blessed Saviours Commission to preach and baptise, etc. By J. St.N. [ie. John St. Nicholas].
2pt.s 8vo. LONDON: Printed for S. Lees and D. Major, 1678.

1678.

1048.L.3.

[The 2nd.pt has t.p.:- 'Baptismus Redivivus, or the Commission of our Blessed Saviour to preach and baptize, declared. By Eusebius Philadelphus. Preface signed J.St.N. This pseudonym is also used by him in a Preface to Pt. 1.]

Sacraments. Baptism.
Ministry.

A SHORT ACCOUNT of the signification of the word baptize, in the New Testament...texts, on which the Baptists lay the greatest stress for dipping...Extracted chiefly from the works of Dr.Wall, Dr.Watts, and Dr. Guyse. J.Buckland,1747.
12mo.pp.2-19 (l.h.t.p.). LONDON:
CRB(DSB) 13.61.13.(7) Gi

Sacraments. Baptism

SALTMARSH (John).

Sparkles of glory, or, some beams of the morning-star. Therein are many discoveries as to truth and peace. To the establishment and pure enlargment of a Christian in spirit and truth. (- A postscript to Master Gataker authour of a book Shadows without substance, writ against me. - To Mr. Knolls. The author of a book called The shining of a flaming fire, &c. writ against me, as to the point of baptism.)
12mo. pp.[xxxiv],250. LONDON: Printed for G. Calvert, 1648.

1648.

1048.F.25.(3).

Sacraments: Baptism.
Toleration.
Mysticism.

SH(OWEIR ((John)) (Serious reflections on time...)
SELF-DEDICATION at the Table of the Lord. Taken out of Sect.XXVIII,XXIX. of Serious reflections, on time and eternity by Mr Sh---r.
sm.8vo.pp.[1],16. LONDON, 1701.
DSB(DSE) 12.4.15.(4) ke

Sacraments. Baptism

SANDYS (John) d.1803. Baptist.]
THE SALOPIAN ZEALOT: or the good Vicar (R.de Courcy) in a bad mood. By John the Dipper. (A poem, with an introd. sgd. Feb.16 1778.)
sm8vo. pp.52. LONDON: G.Keith, etc. [1778]
DSB(CRB)NBL*) 2.11.29.(9.) TL

Sacraments. Baptism

SHUTE (Giles)

Infant baptism and church-membership proved: and also the mode of baptism to be by sprinkling, &c. In answer to Mr. Benjamin Dennis's book.
12mo. pp.72. LONDON: Printed by J.[illegible] and are to be sold by W. Miller, 1695.

13.61.1[illegible].(6).

1695.

——— ——— [Another copy]. [illegible]

Sacraments: Baptism.
Baptists.

[SHAW (Ferdinando)]
The VALIDITY OF BAPTISM administered by dissenting ministers. And the unreasonableness of refusing burial to children so baptiz'd...By a presbyter of the. Church of Christ.
8vo.pp.22. NOTTINGHAM: J.Collyer,etc.,
1713.
DSB(CHo)DKE) 3.6.21.(1) Op

Sacraments. Baptism

SMYTHIES.(William)

The unworthy non-communicant, etc.
8vo.pp.[xiv],128. LONDON: Printed by T.Milbourn for S.Lee,1683.

1683.

1003.L.18.

[Engraved frontispiece.]

Sacraments. Lords Supper.
Sacraments. Baptism.

SOME BRIEF DIRECTIONS ...

Some brief directions for improvement of
infant-baptism. [Anon.]
sm8vo. pp.[i],44. LONDON: Printed for
T. Parkhurst, 1678.
2003.Z.11.(2).

1678.

Sacraments: Baptism.
Christian Life.

STEBBING (Henry) 1687-1763, Adn. of Wilts.
Polemical tracts: or a collection of papers
written in defence of the doctrines and
discipline of the Church of England...
5 pts.fol. CAMBRIDGE: C.Crownfield, 1727.
[Tract 1. is an abstract of W.Clagett,
Discourse...; tracts 3-6 relate to a
conference with Jos.Middleton, quaker, on
baptism; tract 7. relates to the Bangorian
Controversy and is A defence of the...report
...in two parts.]

CQ(17h)CRQ)DSB) 1106.M.1. ~~1048.S.8.~~ Kw

Sacraments. Baptism.

STENNETT (Joseph) 1663-1713.
An answer to Mr.David Russen's book...
Fundamentals without a foundation, or a true
picture of the Anabaptists,&c...with some...
remarks on Mr.Joseph [sic] Broome's letter
annex'd to that treatise.
8vo. pp.iv,254. LONDON: D.Brown,etc.,1704.

CRB(CQb) 1003.K.7. Id

Sacraments. Baptism.

STENNETT (Samuel)
An answer to The Christian minister's
reasons for baptizing infants (by S.
Addington). In a series of letters to a
friend.
12mo. pp.vi,(1),296. LONDON: J.Buckland.
1775.

DSB 1057.M.27.(2.) TH

Sacraments. Baptism.

STENNETT (Samuel)
Remarks on The Christian minister's reasons
for administring baptism by sprinkling or
pouring of water (by S.Addington): in a
series of letters to a friend.
12mo. pp.xx,146.* LONDON: G.Keith, etc.
1772.

DSB 1057.M.27.(1.) TH

Sacraments. Baptism

STOKES (Joseph) fl.1720, diss.min.at Horsham.
A compassionate plea for infants: or,
remarks on Dr.Gale's Reflections on Mr.
Wall's History of infant-baptism. In three
letters to Dr.Gale.
8vo.pp.55. LONDON: R.Ford, 1717.

CRB(DSB) P.592. Hv

Sacraments. Baptism

STOKES (Joseph) fl.1720, diss.min.at Horsham.
A survey of infant baptism, and the mode of
baptizing: in a letter to a gentleman at
London.
8vo.pp.32. LONDON: M.Lawrence, 1715.

CRB(DSB) 2.52.15.(7)+ Hv

Sacraments. Baptism

STUBBS (Philip), 1665-1738, Archdeacon of St. Albans.

Of publick baptism. A sermon preached before
the Right Hon. the Lord Mayor, and the Court
of Aldermen, at Guild-hall Chapel, Sunday Nov.
26. 1693.
4to. pp.[vi],30. LONDON: Printed for R.
Bonwicke, 1693.
8.35.4.(14).

1693.

—Sacraments: Baptism.
Sermons: 1690-1721

SYDENHAM (Cuthbert).

A christian sober & plain exercitation on the two grand practicall controversies of these times; infant-baptism, and singing of psalms, etc.
sm8vo. pp. [vi],210,[3 unpaged leaves between pp.4-45]. LONDON: Printed for R. White and are to be sold by F. Tyton, 1653.
1003.F.16.

1653.

[Pag. & sig. continuous, but sep. t.p. 'A Gospel-ordinance concerning the singing of Scripture Psalms, Hymns, etc'
[On fly leaf 'are to be sold by W. London in Newcastle', 1653].

Sacraments: Baptism.
Music.
Divine Worship.

TAYLOR (Nathaniel), d. 1702, nonconformist minister.

Παιδοβαπτισμος ὀρθοδοξος, The baptism of infants vindicated by scriptures and reasons, etc.
sm8vo. pp.[viii],96. LONDON: Printed for R. Butler, 1683.
1096.L.29.

1683.

Sacraments: Baptism.
Baptists.

TALBOT (William) Bp. of Durham.
The Bishop of Oxford's [W.Talbot] Charge to the clergy of his diocese, at his Visitation in the year 1712.
4to.pp.[1],30,XIII,*. LONDON: J.Bowyer, 1712.

TS(DSB)CQnj) 3.44.14.(12) Gr

Sacraments. Baptism.

TAYLOR (Nathaniel), d. 1702.
Practical discourses... viz. A discourse of the children of holy parents... of the covenant of grace... of infant baptism. A sermon before the Lord Mayor. [Ed. W.Harris]
8vo. pp.[xiv*],356. LONDON: J.Lawrence, 1703.

DGL(DSB) 2093.D.13. pb

Sacraments. Baptism.

TAYLOR (Jeremy), Bp. of Down & Connor.

A discourse of baptisme, its institution and efficacy upon all believers. Together with a consideration of the practice of the Church in baptizing infants of beleeving parents: and the practise justified.
4to. pp. [iv],60. LONDON: Printed by J. Flesher for R. Royston, 1652.
8.35.16.(4)

1652.

Sacraments: Baptism.

TOMBES (John)

Two treatises and an appendix to them concerning infant-baptisme. The former treatise being an Exercitation presented to the chair-man of a Committee of the Assembly of Divines. The later an Examen of the Sermon of Mr. Stephen Marshall, about infant-baptisme, in a Letter sent to them.
2 pts. 4to. LONDON. Printed for G. Whittington, 1645.
12.48*.4.(4)

1645.

Baptists.
Baptism. Sacraments. Baptism.
Westminster Assembly of Divines: Gen. Wks.

TAYLOR (John), 1694-1761, of Norwich
The covenant of grace, and baptism the token of it, explained upon Scripture principles.
8vo. pp.76. LONDON: J.Waugh,etc, 1757.

DSB(DEB) 18.4.(3).+ GA

Sacraments. Baptism

[TOULMIN (Joshua)]
A PRACTICAL DISCOURSE on the moral uses and obligations of the institution of baptism; designed to assist a serious and judicious obedience to it.
12mo.pp.[1],ii,84. LONDON: J.Johnson,1773.

DSB 2016.C.23.(2) HA

Sacraments. Baptism

TOULMIN (Joshua)
A short essay on baptism: intended to elucidate the question concerning the extent and perpetuity of its obligation.
8vo.pp.(iii),38,*. LONDON: J.Johnson,1786.

DSB(CRU) 2016.C.23.(7) HA

Sacraments. Baptism

[TOWGOOD (Micaiah).]
The BAPTISM OF INFANTS, a reasonable service; founded upon Scripture...in which its moral purposes...are shewn.
8vo. pp.vii,54,(1). LONDON: J.Waugh, 1750.
—— The third ed.
8vo. pp.viii,56. LONDON: J.Johnson,etc, 1791.
DSB 17.1.7.(8). 2.52.15.(13).+ Ws

Sacraments. Baptism

VEIL (Charles Marie de)

A literal explanation of the Acts of the Holy Apostles. Written in Latin ... now translated ... To which is added A translation of a learned dissertation about baptism for the dead ... Written in Latin by ... Fridericus Spanhemius Filius.
3 pts. 8vo. LONDON: Printed for T. Malthus, 1685.
1010.l.3.

1685.

Rabbinical Literature.
Scripture: Appeal to.
Sacraments: Baptism.

WAKEFIELD (Gilbert)
A plain and short account of the nature of baptism...with a cursory remark on confirmation and the Lord's supper.
12mo.pp.vii,71,*. WARRINGTON: by W.Eyres, J.Johnson,London, 1781.

DS(DSB)CRU) 1006.M.28.(14)+ fK

Sacraments. Baptism

WALKER (William), B.D. 1623-1684. ~~[illegible]~~ schoolmaster of Grantham

A modest plea for infants baptism. Wherein the lawfulness of the baptizing of infants is defended against the Antipaedobaptists ... With answers to objections. By W.W. B.D. [Ep. Ded. signed William Walker].
12mo. pp.[xxxvi],426,[4]. CAMBRIDGE: Printed by J. Hayes, and are to be sold by H. Dickinson. 1677.
2003.c.8.

1677.

Sacraments: Baptism.
Baptists.

WALL (William) 1647-1728.
A defence of the History of infant-baptism against the Reflections of Mr.Gale and others. With an appendix containing the additions...in the third edition of the History...that are most material.
8vo.pp.(i),454,25. LONDON: R.Bonwicke, etc., 1720.
CRB(DSB) 2006.D.16. Hm

Sacraments. Baptism

WALL (William) 1647-1728.
The history of infant-baptism, in two parts ...
2 pts.8vo. LONDON: R.Sympson,etc., 1705.

—— —— The second ed. with large add.
2 pts.4to. LONDON: R.Burrough, 1707.

DSB 1022.L.27;1021.Q.12. id

— — The third ed. with large add.
2pts. 8vo. London: R. Bonwicke, 1720
5402 E.7-8

Sacraments. Baptism.

WARD (Samuel), d. 1643. Master of Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge.

De baptismatis infantilis vi & efficacia disceptatio, privatim habita inter ... S.Wardum ... et Thomam Gatakerum. Ex quibus partibus constet, pagina aversa significabit. [Edited by Thomas Gataker.]
8vo. pp.[vii],271,[1]. LONDINI: Typis R.Danielis, 1652.
1017.c.9.

1652.

[Issued in 1650 by T. Bedford in Pt.2. of his 'Vindiciae gratiae sacramentalis' without Gataker's 'Replicatio']

Baptism, Infant.
Sacraments.

WHISTON (Joseph).

An essay to revive the primitive doctrine and practice of Infant-Baptism in the resolution of four questions, etc.
8vo. pp.[xiv],254. LONDON: Printed for J. Robinson, 1676.
2093.C.24.
[A Postscript answers 'A treatise concerning the Covenant and Baptism' by Ed. Hutchinson].

1676.

Sacraments: Baptism.
Calvinism.

WHISTON (Joseph).

'Ενέργεια πλάνης. Or, a brief discourse concerning man's natural proneness to and tenaciousness of errour. Whereunto is added Some arguments to prove that that Covenant entred with Abraham, Gen. 17. 7. is the Covenant of Grace.
2pts. 8vo. pp.[xvi],152. LONDON: Printed by J.D. for J. Robinson, 1682.

1682.

2093.C.26.
[The second part has t.p.- 'The Covenant of Circumcision, the Covenant of Grace,' pag. & reg. continuous. It is an answer to 'A discourse of the Covenants' ... by Nehem. Coxe].

Calvinism.
Sacraments: Baptism.
Heresy.

WHISTON (Joseph).

Infant-baptism from Heaven, and not of men. Or, A moderate discourse concerning the baptism of the infant-seed of believers. Whereunto is prefix'd, a large introductory Preface, etc.
8vo. pp.[xliv],1-156,177-319. LONDON: Printed for H. Million, 1670.
1083.T.15.
[Pag. & sig. irregular but text seems complete].

1670.

Sacraments: Baptism.
Calvinism.

WHISTON (Joseph).

Infant-baptism plainly proved. A discourse wherein certain select arguments for infant-baptism, formerly syllogistically handled are now ... reduced to a plain method for the benefit of the unlearned, etc. With a large Epistle to the pious and learned among the Anti-paedobaptists, etc.
8vo. pp.[viii],128. LONDON: Printed for J. Robinson, 1678.

1678.

2093.C.25.

Sacraments: Baptism.
Baptists.
Calvinism.

WHISTON (William)
Primitive infant-baptism reviv'd. Or, an account of the doctrine and practice of the two first centuries concerning the baptism of infants...
8vo.pp.48. LONDON, 1712.

DSB(CCo)DLG) 9.36.5.(3)*

Sacraments. Baptism

WILLS (Obadiah).

Infant-baptism asserted & vindicated by Scripture and antiquity: in answer to a treatise of baptism lately published by Mr. Henry Danvers ... with a just censure of his essay to palliate the horrid actings of the anabaptists in Germany, etc. [With an Epistle by Richard Baxter].
8vo. pp.[xviii],1-95,1-48,[illegible],37-159, [1]. LONDON: Printed for J. Robinson, 1674.

1674.

2093.E.2.

Sacraments: Baptism.
Baptists.
Anabaptists.

WILLS (Obadiah).

Vindiciae vindiciarum, or, a vindication of late treatise, entituled, Infant-baptism asserted and vindicated ... in answer to Mr. Hen. D'anvers his reply [Innocency and truth vindicated]. To which is annexed, the Right Rev. Dr. Barlow ... his Apologetical Letter. Also an Appeal to the Baptists, so called, against Mr. Danvers, etc.
8vo. pp.[viii],197,[1]. LONDON: Printed for J. Robinson, 1675.

1675.

2093.E.3.

Sacraments: Baptism.
Baptists.

WINTER (Samuel), 1603-1666. Provost of Trinity Coll. Dublin.

The summe of diverse sermons preached in Dublin, before the L. Deputie Fleetwood, and the Commissioners of Parliament for the affairs of Ireland. Wherein the doctrine of infant-baptism is asserted, and the main objections of Mr. Tombs, Mr. Fisher, Mr. Blackwood, and others, answered.
8vo. pp.[xvi],181. DUBLIN: Printed by W. Bladen, 1656.

1656.

1095.A.15.

Sacraments: Baptism.
Ireland: Ch. of.
Congregationalists.

YOUNG (Samuel) 1648-1707, nonconformist divine.

A friendly epistle to Mr.George Keith, and the reformed Quakers at Turners-Hall, etc. By Calvin Philanax. [Pseud.ie. S.Young.]
12mo.pp.[i],45. LONDON: Printed for J.Marshall,1698.

1698. 12.4.8.(5).

Quakers.
Sacraments. Baptism.
Education.

[YOUNG (Samuel) 1648-1707.]
A FRIENDLY EPISTLE to the reverend clergy, and nonconforming divines, who greatly approve of my late epistle to Mr.George Kieth [sic] against plunging, and for sprinkling in baptism...by Trepidantium Malleus.
12mo.pp.[i],22. LONDON: J.Marshall, 1700.
DSB(CRQ) 13.61.13.(1) io

Sacraments. Baptism.

[YOUNG (Samuel) 1648-1707.]
A SECOND FRIENDLY EPISTLE to Mr.George Keith, and the reformed Quakers. Who are now convinced that water baptism is an ordinance of Christ...By...Trepidantium Malleus. [P.S. sgd. 'Sam.Reconcilable.']
12mo.pp.36. LONDON: J.Marshal, 1700.

DSB(CRQ) 13.61.13.(2) io

Sacraments. Baptism.

[YOUNG (Samuel) 1648-1707.]
A SNAKE IN THE GRASS CAUGHT and crusht. Or a third and last epistle to a now furious, deacon in the Church of England,...Mr.George Keith...By Trepidantium Malleus.
12mo.pp.24. LONDON: J.Marshal, 1700.

DSB(CRQ) 13.61.13.(3) io

Sacraments. Baptism.

SACRAMENTS. Lord's Supper.

SACRAMENTS. Lord's Supper.

ABBADIE (Jacques).

Reflexions sur la Presence Reelle du Corps de Jesus Christ dans l'Eucharistie. Comprises en diverses lettres. [Ep. Ded. signed Abbadie].
12mo. pp.[viii],160. LA HAYE: Chez A.Troyel, 1685.

1685. 2096.E.8(1)

Sacraments. Lords Supper.
R.C. Ch. Prot.& R.C. Controversies.

AELFRIC

A testimonie of antiquitie, shewing the auncient fayth in the Church of England touching the sacrament of the body and bloude of the Lord here publikely preached, and also receaued in the Saxons tyme. (A sermon of the Paschall lambe). [In Anglo-Saxon & English].
sm8vo. ff.75. [ff.78]. Imprinted at LONDON by John Day. [1566?]

[1566?] 1036.L.14.
[Numeration of the ff. is faulty].

——————

1687. [Another edition].
4to. pp.[i],xiv,[i],24. LONDON: Printed for J.W. and are to be sold by R. Taylor, 1687. 7.48.1.(8).

Sacraments: Lords Supper.
Tradition: Appeal to.
England: Ch. of: Doctrine.

ALDRICH (Henry), 1647-1710, dean of Christ Church.

A reply to Two discourses [by Abr. Woodhead] lately printed at Oxford, Concerning the Adoration of our Blessed Savior in the Holy Eucharist. [Anon. by H. Aldrich].
4to. pp.[iv.],67. OXFORD: Printed at the Theater, Anno. 1687.
1042.G.19.(2).

1687.

** ——————— [Another copy]. 7.57.3.(3).

** ——————— [Another copy]. 7.57.20.(4).

Sacraments: Lords Supper.
England: Ch. of: Doctrine.

ALLEN (Daniel).

The moderate Trinitarian: containing a description
of the Holy Trinity ... Together with a short Reply
to Mr. Joseph Taylor's brief inquiry whether those
who own, and those who deny the Divinity of Christ
may communicate together.
4to. pp.46. LONDON. Printed for M. Fabian, 1699.
7.75*.8.(1).

1699.

" ——— [another copy]. 7.75*.6.(10).

Trinitarian Controversy.
~~[illegible]~~.
Socinianism.
Sacraments. Lords Supper.

ALLIX (Pierre).

An historical discourse concerning the necessity
of the ministers intention in administring the
Sacraments. [Anon. by P. Allix].
4to. pp.[i],68,[ii]. LONDON. Printed for
R. Chiswell, 1688.
7.39.9.(8).

1688.

" ——— [another copy].
7.48.11.(5).

Sacraments: Lords Supper.
R.C. Church. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

ALLIX (Pierre)

Preparation à la Sainte Cène. [The author's
name is given in the 'attestations' on the
final page].
12mo. pp.101,[1]. CHARENTON. Par la
veuve A. Cellier, demeurant à Paris, 1682.
13.21.15.(1).

1682.

Sacraments: Lords Supper.
Continental Reformers.

[AYSCOUGH (Francis) 1700-1763.]
A PROPER ANSWER TO A LATE ABUSIVE
PAMPHLET [by T.Tovey] entitled,
The Winchester Converts.... By a
member of the University. [Dated
Aug. 28 1735.]
8vo. pp.[i],60. OXFORD:A.Peisley, 1735

DSE (35h) 18.65(5) Aw

Sacraments. Lords Supper.

BAGSHAW (William)

A discourse on my Lord Archbishop of Canterbury's
(William Sancroft) and my Lord Bishop of London's
(Henry Compton) Letters to the clergy touching
catechising, and the Sacrament of the Supper ...
also a defence of excommunication. Preached March
the 9th and 16th. in the Parish Church of St. Swithins.
4to. pp.[1],36. LONDON. Printed for T. Parkhurst,
1684.
[illegible].7.89.

1684. [pp.37-8 torn]

Sacraments: Lord's Supper.
Catechisms.
Excommunication.

BAXTER (Richard)
Full and easie satisfaction which is the
true...religion in a conference between D.
A doubter, P. A papist, and R. A reformed
Catholick Christian...
8vo.pp.[xxiv],189,[1]. LONDON: N.Simmons.
[Bd. up, as instructed, with the 1674.
2nd ed. of Key for catholicks.]
COe(DSE) 1037.G.3. XF

Sacraments. Lords Supper.

BAXTER (Richard)
Naked popery: or the naked falshood of a
book called the Catholick naked truth...by
W.H.[W.Hutchinson?] [- ROMAN TRADITION
EXAMINED as it is urged as infallible...in
the point of transubstantiation in answer to
...A Rational discourse of
transubstantiation [by W.Hutchinson?]).
2 pts.4to. LONDON: N.Simmons, 1677.
[Pt.2. has imprint 1676, probably did not
appear separately; errata to both pts. at the
end of pt.I.]

COe(DSE)CJe) 1038.H.14. xN

Sacraments. Lord's Supper.

BEDFORD (Thomas), fl. 1650. Pastor of Martin Outwich, London.

Some sacramentall instructions; or An explication
of The principles of religion... Collected out of
that Ordinance of Parliament, by which the Eldership of every Congregation were directed how to
proceed in the examination of those that should
be admitted to the holy Sacrament... By T.B. B.D.
Pastor of M.O. London. [ie. T.Bedford].
12mo. pp.[xxi],174. LONDON. Printed by R.C.
for W.Hope, 1649.

1649. 1080.a.31.

Commonwealth.
Presbyterians
Sacraments: Lord's Supper.

PEEKE (Christopher).
The Eucharistical sacrifice: or, the question concerning the Eucharist... discuss'd. In which the hypothesis of...Mr. Johnson...is...stated; and the objections ...by...Dr.Waterland...consider'd. To which is added, an appendix...
8vo.pp.(1).vi.173,*.LONDON:T.Astley, 1739.
DSE(LOt)35hw) 19.25.(4). Rm

Sacraments. Lords Supper

BELL (William) 1731-1816.
An attempt to ascertain...the authority, nature and design of the institution of Christ commonly called the Communion and the Lord's Supper.
8vo.pp.(vi),viii,(1),184. LONDON: J.Robson,etc., 1780.
DSE (L).15.(4) oD

— — Second ed. with improvements.
8vo.pp.(vi),xvi,(ii),205,(1),*. LONDON: J.Robson,etc., 1781.
DSE 17.8.1.(1) oD

Sacraments. Lords Supper.

BERRIMAN (William), 1688-1750.
The brutishness of despising religion and the treatment due to it. A sermon preach'd before the University of Oxford at St. Mary's... July 8th. 1722.
8vo. pp.(ii),29. OXFORD: A.Peisley,etc. 1722.
EH(DSE) 18.51.(4). Ru

Sacraments. Lords Supper

BEVERLEY (John), d. 1658, Fellow of Trinity Coll. Cambridge.
Unio reformantium, or the presbyterian and independent vindicated, from the contradictious way of free-admission: especially in answer to John Timpson and W. Morice ... in seven chapters. [Edited by John Stalham].
sm8vo. pp.[xxiv],175. LONDON: Printed by Ja.C. for J. Allen, 1659.
1035.L.17.
1659.

Sacraments: Lords Supper.
Congregationalists.

BEVERLEY (Thomas), fl. 1700. Independent divine.
A sermon of the true spiritual transubstantiation, oppos'd to the gross, carnal ... transubstantiation. Wherein the true meaning of the Lord's supper is opened, etc.
4to. pp. iv],36. [LONDON]. Printed for the author, 1687.
1042.c.19.(3).
1687.

Sermons: 1661-1689.
Sacraments: Lords Supper.

BEZA (Theodore)
Quaestionum et responsionum christianarum Libellus. In quo praecipua christianae religionis capita κατ' ἐπιτομὴν proponuntur. Editio secunda.
sm8vo. pp.[xv],158.[GENEVA]: I.Crispinum,1571.
[ms. notes]
1571 1864.K.13 (2)
— — [Another edition]
sm8vo. pp.[xvi],128. [GENEVA]: E.Vignon,1580.
1580 1079.T.27 (2)
— — Pars altera, quae est de Sacramentis, etc.
sm8vo.pp.[xv],167.GENEV.: E.Vignon,1581.
[In binding the text of Pars altera has been wrongly placed before the first part] 1079.T.27 (3)
1581

Continental Reformers.
Sacraments. Lord's Supper.

[BISCOE (Richard) d.1748.]
REMARKS ON A BOOK LATELY PUBLISHED [by B.Hoadly], entituled, A Plain account of...the Lord's Supper.... In a letter to the author.
8vo. pp.51. LONDON: J.Roberts, 1735.
— — The sec.ed.To which is added a pref.
8vo. pp.(x),3-52. LONDON: J.Roberts. 1735.
357 DSE(35h) :18.67(1); 7.2.2(3) Av

Sacraments. Lord's Supper.

[BISCOE (Richard) d.1748]
A SECOND LETTER to the author of a book [by Benjamin Hoadly], entituled, A Plain account of...the Lord's Supper.... By the author of the Remarks.
8vo. pp.60. LONDON: J.Roberts, 1735.
DSE(35h) 18.67(2) + Av

Sacraments. Lord's Supper.

BLAKE (Martin), 1595-1673, Vicar of Barnstable.

The great question so much insisted on by some touching scandalous Christians as yet not legally convicted whether or no they may be lawfully admitted by the minster or communicated with by the people at the Lords Table) The affirmative maintained by way of answer to a Discourse of Mr. B. Coxe. [With the text of Coxe's/Thesis or Position" in The Preface to the Reader.]
4to. pp.[xxviii],127. LONDON: Printed for the author and are to be sold by C. Greene, 1645.
1019.L.20.

1655.

Sequestrations. Royalist.
Sacraments: Lords Supper.
Excommunication.

BOLTON (Robert), 1572-1631, Rector of Broughton.

A three-fold treatise: containing the saints sure and perpetuall guide etc. ... or, Meditations, concerning the Word, the Sacrament of the Lords Supper, and Fasting. [Published by E.B.]
3pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed by E.Purslow for R.Harford, 1634.
2012.D.3.

1634.

Scripture: Appeal to.
Sacraments. Lord's Supper.

BOLTON (Samuel), D.D. 1606-1654, divine.

The guard of the tree of life: or a sacramentall discourse, etc.
sm8vo. pp.[xii],115. LONDON: Printed by A. Miller for A. Kembe, 1647.
1064.R.26.

1647.

Sacraments: Lords Supper.
Puritanism.

BOOTH (Abraham)
An apology for the Baptists. In which they are vindicated from the imputation of laying an unwarrantable stress on...baptism: and against the charge of bigotry in refusing Communion...to paedobaptists.
12mo.pp.(viii),146. LONDON: E. & C. Dilly, etc. 1778.
4081.0.32. q0

Sacraments. Lords Supper

BOWYER (Thomas) fl.1736, V.of Martock.
A true account of the nature, end and efficacy of...the Lord's Supper.... in which is contained, an answer to a book (by B. Hoadly), entitled, A Plain account...
8vo. pp.(ii),xx,210,(7). LONDON: C.Rivington etc., 1736.
DSE(35h) 18.66(1) Ay

Sacraments. Lords Supper.
(Socinianism)
(Eng. Ch. of. Doctrine)

BOYSE (Joseph)

Sacramental hymns collected, chiefly, out of such passages of the New Testament as contain the most sutable [sic] matter of Divine Praises in the Celebration of the Lord's Supper, etc. [Approbation signed Tho. Toy, Rob. Henry, Elias Travers, Nath. Gold, Alex. Sinclare, Tho. Emlin].
sm8vo. pp.[xiv],63,[1]. DUBLIN: Printed for M. Gunn, 1693.

1693. 1040.L.23.

Hymns.
Poetry.
Sacraments: Lord's Supper.

BRADFORD (John), 1510?-1555 Prebendary of S. Paul's.

Two notable sermons... The one of Repentance, and the other of the Lordes supper. [With a preface by T.Sampson.]
8o. [B.L. sine pag.] LONDON: John Awdeley, 1574.
12.30.7.(2)

1574.

Sermons: 1566-1603.
Sacraments. Lord's Supper.

BRADSHAW (William)

A proposition concerning kneeling in the very act of receiving howsoever. Published to satisfie professours, yet humblie, submitted to the iudgment of prophets. [Anon.]
sm8vo. pp.29. [AMSTERDAM or MIDDELBURG?],1605.
12.30.19(14)

1605

Sacraments. Lord's Supper.
Constitutions and Canons.

BREKELL (John).
The Christian warfare, or a critical...
discourse of making our calling and election
sure. With an appendix concerning the
persons proper to be admitted to the Lord's-
Supper. (Pref. by G.Benson.)
8vo. pp.viii,51,*. LONDON: M.Fenner,etc,
1742.
DLF(DSE) 12.7.11.(7). Xr

Sacraments. Lord's Supper.

BRETT (Thomas), 1667-1744.
The Christian Altar and Sacrifice. A sermon,
shewing that the Lord's Table is a proper
Altar and the Sacrament of the Eucharist a
proper Sacrifice. (Pref. against M.Tindal's
Rights...)
8vo. pp.xvi,40. LONDON: J.Wyat, 1713.
EH (DSE)DEG)CQb) 12.16.8.(6). ri

Sacraments. Lord's Supper.

BRETT (Thomas)
A farther proof of the necessity of
tradition, to explain...the Holy
Scriptures. In answer to a book (by N.
Spinckes),entitl'd, No just grounds for
introducing the new communion office,&c.
8vo. pp.xxv,(vi),131.* LONDON: R.King,
1720.

(This is a later ed. of "A vindication
of the postscript" 1719.)

.19314 CQnj(17q)FL)DSE) 1034.B.18. aL

Sacraments : Lord's Supper.

BRETT (Thomas), 1667-1744.
Some remarks on Dr.Waterland's Review of the
doctrine of the Eucharist,&c. With regard to
the seeming difference between him and Mr.
Johnson's...in defence of myself and some
others...in our late answers to the Plain
account &c. (by B.Hoadly): (etc. 1738.
8vo.pp.(iv),215,(1).LONDON:A.Bettesworth.
DSE(35hw) 19.25.(1). Rm

Sacraments. Lord's Supper.

BRETT (Thomas), 1667-1744.
A supplement to the Remarks on the Reverend
Dr.Waterland's Review of the doctrine of the
Eucharist. Containing some remarks on the...
Doctor's Christian sacrifice explain'd...
8vo. pp.42. LONDON: A.Bettesworth,etc,
1738.

DSE(35hw) 19.25.(2). Rm

Sacraments. Lord's Supper.

BRETT (Thomas) 1667-1744. non-juror.
A true Scripture account of the nature and
benefits of the Holy Eucharist, in answer
to a book (by B.Hoadly), intituled,
A Plain account of...the Lord's Supper.

8vo. pp.(i),171. LONDON:for J.Roberts,1736

DSE(35h) 18.66(3) Ax

Sacraments. Lord's Supper.

BURGESS (Daniel), 1645-1713, presbyterian divine.

A seasonable question plainly resolved:
viz. What are we to judge of their spiritual
estate, who neglect the Lord's Supper?, etc.
12mo. pp.(iv),[illegible]. LONDON: Printed for
T. Parkhurst and N. Gibbs, 1679.
[illegible].(4).

1679.

Sacraments: Lord's Supper.
[illegible]

BURKITT (William).
The poor man's help and young man's guide...
unto which is added an earnest exhortation
...to the...practice of...holiness. The
fifth ed.
8vo.pp.(iv),76. LONDON: T.Parkhurst, 1701.
—— —— The eleventh ed.
8vo.pp.80. LONDON: M.Lawrence, 1715.
EFF(FS)DSE) 9.25.9.(2);1038.G.14. Vn

—— —— (Another ed.) An help and guide to
Christian families...unto which are added
Principles of religion...Forms of prayer...
also...Hymns...The thirty-second ed. with
add.
12mo.pp.viii,184. LONDON: J.Buckland,1764.
EFF(FS)DSE) 1064.L.4. Vn

Sacraments. Lord's Supper.

BURNET (Gilbert), Bishop of Salisbury.

A discourse concerning transubstantiation and idolatry. Being an answer to the Bishop of Oxford's Plea relating to those two points. [Anon. by Gilbert Burnet].
4to. pp.36. LONDON: Printed in the year, 1688.
[illegible].(7).

1688. [This is a London repr. of the Second Part of an Enquiry into the Reasons for Abrogating The Test].

[See next slip].

Occasional Conformity.
Sacraments: Lord's Supper.

(BUTLER (John), 1717-1802, Bp. of Hereford.)
SUPERFICIAL OBSERVATIONS upon the Lord Bishop of Glocester's (W.Warburton) Rational account of the...Lord's Supper. (With ref. to B.Hoadly's Plain account.)
8vo. pp.(iii),22. LONDON: J.Wilkie, 1761.

DSE) (L).PP.26.(5). Wi

Sacraments. Lords Supper.

BURNET (Thomas) d.1750. Preb. of Salisbury.
The nature use and efficacy of the sacrament of the Lord's Supper....
8vo.pp.(iii),31,(1). LONDON: A.Bettesworth,etc., 1731.

DSE 18.39.(1) Iu

Sacraments. Lords Supper.

CALAMY (Edmund), 1671-1732.
A practical discourse concerning vows: with a special reference to baptism and the Lord's Supper.
8vo. pp.(viii),310. LONDON: J.Lawrence. 1697.

DSB(DSE) 1083.P.13. sa

Sacraments. Lord's Supper

BURROUGHS (Jeremiah).

Gospel-worship: or, The right manner of sanctifying the Name of God in generall. And particularly in these 3 great ordinances, 1. Hearing the Word. 2. Receiving the Lords Supper. 3. Prayer ... published by Thomas Goodwin, William Greenhill, Sydrach Simpson, Philip Nye, William Bridge, John Yates, William Adderly, 1648.
4to. pp.[xvi],296,[23]. LONDON: Printed for R.Cole, and are to be sold by J.Walker, 1648.

1648.

1026.F.20.(2)

Divine Worship.
Sacraments. Lord's Supper.
Congregationalists.

CASE OF COMPELLING (THE)

The case of compelling men to the Holy Sacrament of the Lord's Supper, considered. And authority vindicated in it, by the rules of the Gospel, from the common and popular objections against it. [Anon.].
4to. pp. [iv], 52. LONDON: Printed for A. Swalle and F. Gardiner, 1684.

1684 1012.M.7.(3).

[Contemp. m.s. note on t.p. 'by M^r^ Hesketh'].

Sacraments, Lords Supper.
Occasional Conformity.

BURY (Arthur)

The constant communicant, a diatribe proving that constancy in receiving the Lords Supper is the indispensible duty of every Christian.
8vo. pp.[xlvi],328,[20]. OXFORD: Printed by L. Lichfield for S. Bolton, 1681.
2034.C.6.

1681.

Sacraments: Lords Supper.

CAWDREY (Daniel)

Church-Reformation promoted: in a sermon on Matth. 18. vers. 15,16,17 ... as also. 1. Some animadversions upon Mr. Humphry's second Vindication, for promiscuous admission to the Sacrament. 2. Some animadversions upon Mr. Sanders his Antidiatribe, tending to the same end of Church-Reformation.
sm8vo. pp.[viii],192. LONDON: Printed by W. Wilson for J. Wright, 1657.
1064.P.10.

1657.

Sacraments. Lord's Supper.
Presbyterians.

CHANDLER (Samuel) 1693-1766.
An account of the conference held in Nicholas-lane, February 13th.1734-5...With ...remarks on a pamphlet, entitled, The two conferences,&c. ...
8vo.pp.[1],77,*. LONDON: J.Gray, 1735.

COe(DSE) 9.36.3.(2)+ Tv

Sacraments. Lord's Supper.

CHARLESWORTH (John) 1742-1821. R.of Ossington.
Five practical discourses on the Lord's Supper, the example of Christ, mutual equity,&c.&c.
8vo.pp.69. DONCASTER: W.Sheardown, 1795.

EH(DSE) 1074.P.25.(2)+dP

Sacraments. Lord's Supper

CHAUNCY (Isaac)

The unreasonableness of compelling men to the Holy Sacrament of the LordsSupper ...
In which is answered a late pamphlet, [anon]. entituled, The case of compelling men to the Holy Sacrament ... vindicated by the rules of the Gospel. [Anon. by I. Chauncey].
4to. pp.[1],36. LONDON: Printed by G. Larkin, (1684).
12.49.7.(4).

1684.

Sacraments: Lords Supper.
Occasional Conformity.

[COLBY (Samuel)]
A SERMON preach'd at St.Clement's Evening-Lecture, the first of July last,1708. Upon the Sacrament of the Lord's-Supper: setting forth the danger of not receiving at all, as well as of unworthy receiving of that Holy Communion. By the author of a Divine the best physician...
8vo.pp.16. LONDON: H.H., 1708.

EH(DSE) 1.75.9.(20) wJ

Sacraments. Lord's Supper.

[COLLIER (Jeremy) 1650-1726.]
A VINDICATION of The Reasons and Defence,&c. Part I. Being a reply to the first part of No sufficient reason [by N.Spinckes] for restoring some prayers and directions of King Edward VI's first liturgy. By the author of The Reason ....
8vo. pp.[1],56. LONDON:J.Bettenham, 1718.
[illegible] 2.45.B(10) Ao

Sacraments. Lords Supper.

COLLINGES (John), 1623-1690. preacher. Norwich.

Responsoria bipartita, sive vindiciae suspensionis ecclesiasticae ut et presbyterii evangelici. A double reply containing a vindication of the antient practice of the Church ... suspending the ignorant and scandalous from the Lords Supper. As also of ecclesiastical presbyteries as the subject of Church government.
The first in answer to one W. Boatmans challenge ...
1655. The second part in answer to Theophilus Brabourn ...
To which is prefixed an Epistle giving account of the whole and fully answering whatsoever Mr. Thomas Marshall [and others] have said ... for promiscuous communion.
2pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed by H. Hills for R. Tomlins,[1655] 2.40.C.9.
[The 2nd part has sep. t.p.: 'Indoctus Doctor Edoctus: or a short answer to a tract of T. Brabourn's, dated 1654].

Sacraments: Lords Supper.
Presbyterians.

A CONCISE ACCOUNT OF THE DOCTRINE of the New Testament concerning the Lords Supper: in a discourse from 1 Cor.xi.29.
8vo.pp.[iii],32. LONDON: C.Henderson,1757.

DSE 17.8.1.(3) EH

Sacraments. Lord's Supper.

CORNTHWAITE (Robert).
The Romish doctrine of transubstantiation impartially considered: or a plain...defence of the Protestant doctrine of the Eucharist ...
8vo. pp.viii,32. LONDON: J.Noon, 1732.

DSE(COe) 1093.L.9.(6). Sr

Sacraments. Lord's Supper.

COWPER (Rev. Hon. Spencer) 1713-1774, Dn. of
Eight discourses preached on or (Durham.
near the great Festivals in...Durham. To
which is added, A letter to a young lady on
the Sacrament and on the evidence for the
Christian religion.
2 pts. 8vo. LONDON: W.Brown, 1773.

DSE(CQ)EH) 1024.U.24+ MI

Sacrament. Lord's Supper

CROFTON (Zachary).

Altar worship, or bowing to the Communion Table
considered ... in an antithesis to the determination
of Dr. Eleazar Duncon lately translated and sent
into the world in a Romish dress, etc.
12mo. pp.[xxii],125. LONDON: Printed for
J. Rothwell, 1661.
1039.I.11.(1).

1661.

Sacraments: Lords Supper.

Ceremonial.

CROW (Francis)

Mensalia sacra: or, meditations on the Lord's
Supper, etc. To which is prefixt a brief account
of the author's life and death [Attributed in
contemp MS. hand to Henr Cutts].
sm8vo. pp.[1],1[illegible]2. LONDON: Printed for
J. Dunton, 1693.
7095.E.32.

1693.

Sacraments: Lord's Supper.
Nonconformity: Lives.

CRUSO (Timothy)

An earnest plea for constant attendance at
the Lord's Table. In a sermon preach'd June
4. 1696.
12mo. pp.[viii],36. LONDON: Printed for
T. Cockerill senr. & Junr., 1696.
1096.M.10.(4).

1696.

Sermons: 1690-1721.

Sacraments: Lord's Supper.

CUDWORTH (Ralph).

A discourse concerning the true notion of the
Lords Supper. By R.C. [Ralph Cudworth].
4to. pp.[iv],7[illegible],[1]. LONDON: for R. Cotes, 1642.
12.56.1.
(9)

1642.

1670. —— A discourse ... to which are added two sermons ...
The second edition.
8vo. pp.[1],262. LONDON: Printed by J. Flesher
for R. Royston, 1670.
1095.[illegible].6.

** —— —— [Another copy]. [illegible]

Sacraments: Lord's Supper.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

[DEACON(Thomas) 1697-1753, Nonjuror].
The PLAINTIFF'S CHARGE disprov'd, and turn'd
upon himself, by the defendant. In a letter
to [N.Spinckes] the author of No just
grounds for introducing the new communion
office, &c. [From MS attrib. on t.p.]
8vo. pp.[1],16. • LONDON:J.Bettenham,1719.

CQnj(F)DSE)TUt) 19.7(7) GW

Sacraments. Lords Supper.

[DELANY (Patrick) Dn.of Down.]
A LETTER TO A LORD [B. Hoadly], in
answer to his late book entitled, A Plain
account of the nature and end of the
sacrament of the Lord's Supper.
8vo. pp.32. Dublin printed: LONDON: repr.
T.Cooper, 1736.

DSE(35h) 18.67(3) Ax

Sacrament. Lord's Supper.

DERODON (David), 1600?-1664, Professor of Philosophy at Nismes.

The funeral of the Mass; or the Mass dead
and buried, without hope of resurrection.
Translated out of French. The third edition.
[The author's name is given in the preface].
sm8vo. pp.[vi],1[illegible]7. LONDON: Printed by
J.[illegible] for J. [illegible], 1669.
1030.[illegible].1[illegible].

1669.

Sacraments: Lord's Supper.
Continental Reformers.

DEY (Richard).

Two lookes over Lincolne, [i.e. John Williams] or a view of his Holy Table, name, and thing, discovering his erronious and popish tenets and positions ... A petition exhibited ... to the Judgement of the ... Hon. House of Commons in Parliament, against the said Booke, and especially 51 tenets therein.

1641. 4to. pp.[1],32. LONDON. Printed in the yeare of Hope, 1641.

12.47°.9.(6)

[Also Replies to Heylyn's 'Coale from the altar.']

Sacraments. Lord's Supper.
Ceremonial.

DIALOGUE (A).

A Dialogue between a new catholic convert and a protestant, shewing the doctrin of transubstantiation to be as reasonable to be believ'd as the great mystery of the Trinity by all
1686. good catholicks.
4to. pp. [1], 6. LONDON; by H. Hills, 1686.

7.57.6.(1).

—— [Another copy] 7.73*.7.(13).

Trinitarian Controversy.
Sacraments. Lords Supper.

DOD (John), 1549?-1645, puritan divine.

Ten sermons tending chiefly to the fitting of men for the worthy receiving of the Lords Supper. The sixe first, by J.Dod. The four last, by R.Cleaver. Whereunto is annexed a ... metaphrase on the Epistle to the Colossians written by a godly ... preacher ... There is also set before the sermons, a short dialogue of preparation ... newly printed ... also there is now added the authors life: collected 1661. With his effigies. [Epistle signed John Hinston].

1661. 8vo. pp. [xxix]409. LONDON. Printed by S.Griffin for W.Lee, 1661.

1018.I.1.

[Portrait wanting.]

Sacraments. Lord's Supper.
Sermons: 1604-1660.

DOOLITTLE (Thomas)

The Lord's last-sufferings shewed in the Lords Supper. Or an historical account of Christ's sorrows ... practically improved. Being a Second Part to a former Treatise of the Lord's Supper.
12mo. pp.[lviii],468. LONDON: Printed for J. Dunton, 1682.

1682. 1093.a.3.(2).

[May have been issued with the 12. ed. of the 'Treatise', with which it is bound up].

Sacraments: Lord's Supper.

DOOLITTLE (Thomas)

A treatise concerning the Lord's Supper: with three dialogues for the more full information of the weak, in the nature and use of this Sacrament. The twelfth edition.
12mo. pp.[viii],178,[2]. LONDON: Printed for G. Calvert and N. Simpson, 1681.

1093.a.3.(1).

1681. [Engraved portrait].
For the "Second Part" see his The Lord's Last-sufferings, etc. 1682. This is bound up with the above and may have been issued with it.

Sacraments: Lord's Supper.
Justification.

DORRINGTON (Theophilus) 1654-1715.
Reform'd devotions...for every day in the week, and every holiday in the year...The sixth ed....And...a holy office,before, at, and after receiving the Holy Sacrament, by Edward Lake.
12mo.pp.(xxx),434. LONDON: A.Roper,etc.
1704.
F(DSE) 1057.L.1. ir

Sacraments. Lords Supper.

DOWNE (John).

Certaine treatises of the late rev. and learned divine Mr. John Downe. Published at the instance of his friends. [With funeral sermon by George Hakewill and letter by Joseph Hall, Bp. of Exeter].
10 pts. 4to. OXFORD; Printed by J. Lichfield for E. Forrest, 1633.

2801.D.20.

[Sep. t.ps. and pag. to the parts].

1633.

Eng. Ch. of. Doctrine.
Sacraments: Lords Supper.

DOWNES (Samuel)
An abridgment of the controversy between the Church of England and the new Pseudo-Primitives...Sec. ed. ...Appendix vindicating the Abridgment and the...Account of the first Review of the English Liturgy prefix'd to Bishop Sparrow, from the...cavils...of a...pamphlet (by J.Griffin, app. by T.Deacon) The common Christian instructed &c. [Pref. & Postscript sgd.]
8vo.pp.vi.(ii),56.xxii. LONDON:
C.Rivington, 1722.

DSE(Conj)FEC) 2.45.9(5) vi

Sacraments. Lords Supper

DRAKE (Roger).

The bar against free admission to the
Lords Supper fixed. or, an answer to
Mr. Humphrey his Rejoynder, or Reply.
8vo. pp.[xiv],502,[10]. LONDON:
Printed for P. Chetwind, 1656.
1034.L.4.

1656.

Sacraments: Lords Supper.
Presbyterians.

DRAKE (Roger).

A boundary to the Holy Mount, or a barre
against free admission to the Lords Supper.
In answer to an humble Vindication of free
admission to the Lords Supper. Published by
Mr. Humphrey, etc.
sm8vo. pp.[viii],208. LONDON: Printed
by A. Miller, 1653.
1034.G.10.

1653.

Sacraments: Lords Supper.
Presbyterians.

DYKE (Jeremiah)

The worthy communicant:or,a treatise,shewing the due
order of receiving the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper.
Whereunto is added,A dialogue between a Minister and a
private Christian;wherein the doctrine and ordinance
of the Lord's Supper is explained[By John Falde].The
16th edition;with the addition of meditations and prayers.
[Abridged by John Falde].
12mo. pp.[xii],240. LONDON:Printed for W.Rawew and
J. Robinson,1680.
1680 [First published in 1636.] 1034.G.2

Sacraments, Lord's Supper.
R.C.Ch.Prot.& R.C.Controversies.

[FAHBERY (Matthias)]
A LETTER TO THE BISHOP OF ELY (W.Fleetwood),
upon...his suppos'd late charge, said to be
deliver'd at Cambridge, August 7th,1716, as
far as relates...against frequent communion
...By Philalethes.
8vo.pp.[iii],31. LONDON: M.Smith, 1717.
DSE(CR) 18.64.(5) Lf

Sacraments. Lord's Supper.

EARLE (Jabez)
Sacramental exercises. Or, the Christian's
employment before, at, and after the Lord's
Supper. To which is added, A discourse of
hearing: being a farewel-sermon preach'd in
Lime-Street, Sept.29.1706.
2 pts.12mo. LONDON: J.Phillips, 1707,6.
DSE 1063.P.18. Jr

Sacraments. Lord's Supper.

ESPAGNE (Jean d')

Les oeuvres de Jean Despagne, ministre
du Saint Evangile en l'Eglise françoise
de Londres ... Divisées en trois tomes, etc.
3 vols in 2. 12mo. GENEVE: Par I.A. & S.
De Tournes, 1671.
1034.G.4-5.
[Cop. tpes. to parts].

1671.

Continental Reformers.
Sacraments: Lord's Supper.

ESPAGNE (Jean d')

The eating of the Body of Christ, considered
in its principles. Translated out of French
into English by John Rivers of Chaford in
Sussex, Esquire.
sm8vo. pp.[xvi],170,[14]. LONDON: Printed
by T.N. for A. Williamson, 1652.
1050.L.16.

1652.

Sacraments: Lord's Supper.
Continental Reformers.

For AN ESSAY ON REVEALED RELIGION... III. Of
the two sacraments...(an answer to
B.Hoadly's Plain account...)

See The HARMONY OF REASON....
2 pts. 1736.

DEE(35b)DS) As

Sacraments. Lord's Supper.

AN ESSAY ON THE LORD'S SUPPER: wherein is shown the nature and end of that Sacrament ... To which are added prayers... [The substance of an essay published in French on the Eucharist.]
2 pts. 12mo. cf. LONDON: J.Hochell, 1747.

DSE(EF) 5904.(Yates Beq.) NW

Sacraments. Lord's Supper.

EVANS (John), fl. 1680, Rector of St. Ethelburga, London.

The case of kneeling at the Holy Sacrament stated & resolved. Part I. [Anon. by John Evans].
4to. pp.[i],60, LONDON: Printed for
T. Basset, etc. 1683.
7.39.15.(8).

1683.

—— Part II. [Anon. by J.Evans]
4to. pp.[iv],33. LONDON: Printed for
T. Basset, etc. 1683. 7.39.15.(9).
[Errata for Part I included in errata in Part II].

—— [Another copy of Parts I and II].
6.57.10.(1-2)

Ceremonial.
Sacraments: Lord's Supper.

An EXPLANATION OF SOME PROPHECIES contained in the Book of Daniel. Wherein the...times of the destruction of the Mahometans and of the restoration of the Jews are pointed out, By a presbyter of the Church of England.
8vo. pp.32. LONDON: R.Baldwin, 1753.

LCC(H)DSE)BL-61) 1.75.25.(1). RS

Sacraments. Lord's Supper.

FEATLEY (Daniel).

The grand sacrilege of the Church of Rome, in taking away the sacred Cup from the Laiety at the Lords Table ... Together with two conferences; the former at Paris with D.Smith ... the later at London with M.Everard, Priest.
4to. pp.[xxxiv],300. LONDON: Printed by
F.Kyngston for R.Milbourne, 1630.
2040.C.13.(1)

163..

[The two conferences each have sep. t.p. with continuous pag. Also includes "A challenge to Master Iohn Fisher, alias Persie..."]

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C.Controversies.
Sacraments, Lord's Supper.

FLEMING (Caleb).
The doctrine of the Eucharist, considered as a distinguishing ritual in the social worship of christians. With some account of the erroneous and superstitious notions, which have obtained concerning it.(MS. note)
8vo. pp.[iii],ii,[1],63. LONDON:
C.Henderson,etc, 1763.
DSE 3.6.9.(6).+ Nx

Sacraments: Lord's Supper.

FLEMING (Caleb).
The open address of New Testament evidence: or, three plain monuments authenticating three facts, on which the divinity of our Holy religion has its support...
8vo. pp.72. LONDON: J.Towers, 1771.

DSB/E(EFs) 3.6.11.(1).+ Nx

Sacraments:
Lord's Supper.

FREEMAN (Samuel), d.1707, Dean of Peterborough.

The case of mixt communion. Whether it be lawful to separate from a church upon the account of promiscuous congregations and mixt communions [Anon. by S. Freeman]
4to pp [i], 41. LONDON: Printed for
T. Basset etc., 1683.

1683 8.57.10 (4).

—— [Another issue]
In COLLECTION of cases ... to recover dissenters etc., 1685; 1698; 1718.

Nonconformity
Sacraments. Lord's Supper
Separatists.

FREKE (Thomas) d.1716.
A practical discourse concerning a tender conscience, as delivered in the Holy Scriptures. To which are subjoin'd two brief inquiries. The first relating to...the Lord's Supper. The second to...singing of Psalms.
4to.pp.viii,144. LONDON: J.Lawrence, 1708.
DLC(DSE)EFM) 1083.M.23. mn

Sacraments Lords Supper

[GARNHAM (Robert Edward) 1753-1802.]
A LETTER TO THE RIGHT REV.Dr.William
Cleaver...Bishop of Chester. On the subject
of two sermons...to the clergy of his
diocese: comprehending also a vindication
of the late Bishop Hoadly.
8vo. pp.[iii],43. LONDON:J.Johnson, 1790.
[with errata slip.]
LP (17h)35h)DSE)   13.55.15(3)   fy

Sacraments. Lord's Supper.
(Bangorian Controversy).

GATAKER (Thomas).

A discussion of the Popish doctrine of
Transubstantiation: wherein the same is
declared, by the confession of their owne
writers, to haue no necessary ground in
Gods word, etc.(A just defence of the
former discourse ... against the answer of
a nameless Popish Priest thereunto.)
4to. pp.[v],233. LONDON: Printed by
I.L. for W.Sheffard, 1624.
1624.   8.26.9.(1)

Sacraments. Lord's Supper.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

FULLWOOD (Francis), d. 1693. Archdeacon of Totnes.

The General Assembly: or, the necessity of
receiving the Communion in our publick
congregations, evinced from the nature of
the Church, the Word of God, and Presbyterian
principles. In a sermon lately preached in
the Cathedral Church of Exeter.
4to. pp.[iv],30. LONDON: Printed by E.
Cotes for J. Collins and are to be sold by
A. Brocas ... in Exon, 1667.
1667.   9.25.10.(7).

Sermons: 1661-1689.
Sacraments: Lords Supper.
Nonconformity.

FULLWOOD (Francis), d. 1693. Archdeacon of Totnes.

Toleration not to be abused. Or a serious
question soberly debated ... viz. Whether it
be adviseable especially for the Presbyterians
... to take advantage from his Majesties late
Declaration to deny or rebate their Communion
with our Parochial Congregations, and to
gather themselves into dictinct [sic] and
separate Churches? By one that loves truth and
peace. [Anon. by F. Fullwood].
1672.   4to. pp.35. LONDON: Printed by S. and B.
Griffin for J. Collins, 1672.
8.57.13.(11)

[Title-page & final leaf much torn: title
supplied].

Declaration of Indulgence.
Sacraments: Lords Supper.
Toleration.

GAUDEN (John), Bp. of Worcester.

The whole duty of a communicant: being rules
and directions for a worthy receiving the most
Holy Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. With
meditations and Prayers for every morning and
evening throughout the week, etc. The eight
edition.
12mo. pp.[iv],150. LONDON: Printed for
N. Boddington and H. Rhodes, 1701.
1076.T.8.

1701.   [Engraved frontispiece].

Sacraments. Lords Supper.
Prayer.

GEE (Edward), 1657-1730. Dean of Lincoln.

Veteres vindicati, in an expostulatory letter to
Mr. Sclater of Putney upon his Consensus veterum,
1687.   etc. The second edition corrected.
4to. pp.[iv], 107. LONDON: H. Mortlock, 1687.
7.66.2.(5).

Sacraments. Lords Supper.
England, Ch. of. Apol.
R.C. Ch. Prot & R.C. Controversies.

GERÉE (Stephen).

The golden mean: being some serious considerations,
together with some cases of conscience resolved; for
a more full and frequent administration of, yet
not free admission unto, the Sacrament of the
Lord's Supper.
sm8vo. pp.[xxvi],81,[1]. LONDON: Printed for
J. Crawford, 1656.
1022.N.21.

1656.

Sacraments: Lords Supper.
Puritanism.

[GIBSON (Edmund) Bp.of London.]
An ANSWER TO A LATE PHAMPHLET [sic],entitl'd
An Apologetical defence...of a late book [by
Benjamin Hoadly], entitled, A Plain account
of...the Lord's Supper: so far as the
Bishop of London's book upon the Holy
Sacrament is concern'd in it.
8vo. pp.[i],19. LONDON: J.Roberts, 1735
DSE(35h)   18.67(5)   Aw

Sacraments. Lord's Supper.

GLANVILL (Joseph)

An earnest invitation to the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. The second edition.
12mo. pp.[xii],13 . LONDON. Printed for J. Baker, 1674.
1019.C.4.

1674.

1700. ——— [Another edition]. Wherein all the excuses that men ordinarily make for their not coming to the Holy Communion are answered. The eighth edition: with addition of prayers, etc.
12mo. p.144. LONDON Printed for J.Phillips, and M. Wotton, 1700.
1039.a.33.

Sacraments: Lord's supper.

[Engraved frontis. of the Last Supper]

GOUGH (Strickland) d.1752, the younger.]
A DEFENCE OF THE PLAIN ACCOUNT [by B. Hoadly]...of the Lord's-Supper, against the objections...in the Remarks [by R.Biscoe]... being two letters...in the Independent London Journal. To which is added,a tract... by...Mr.John Hales of Eaton.
8vo.pp.ix,[1],58,*.LONDON:J.Wilkins, 1735.
35X DSE(35h) 18.65(2) + Av

Sacraments. Lords Supper.

GOFFE (John)
A discourse on self-examination, particularly relating to the Lord's Supper.
12mo.pp.(vi),66. LONDON: T.Bickerton,1718.

DSE 14.12.7.(1) Ya

Sacraments. Lord's Supper.

[GOUGH (Strickland) d.1752, the younger.]
A FARTHER DEFENCE of the Plain account [by B.Hoadly]...of the Lord's Supper. In answer to the Remarker's [R.Biscoe's] Second letter....

8vo. pp.44. LONDON: W.Wilkins, 1735.

DSE(35h) 18.65(3) Av

Sacraments. Lords Supper.

GOODWIN (Philip).

The evangelicall communicant in the Eucharisticall Sacrament. Or a treatise declaring who are to receive the Supper of the Lord. That it is an Ordinance peculiar to some, and not appertaining to all that live under the Word, etc.
sm8vo. pp.[xxxi],530,[10]. LONDON: Printed by A.M. for G. Meredith, 1649.
1022.N.7.

1649.

Sacraments: Lords Supper.

The GREAT FEAST of the Gospel-Passover: or the Commemoration of the Sufferings of Christ, celebrated in his last Supper. A poem.
sm8vo. pp.(iv),27,(1). LONDON: P.Parker, etc., 1694.

DSE 2.45.21.(10). ra

Sacraments. Lords Supper.

GOODWIN (Thomas), the younger, 1650?-1719?, Indep. min. at Pinner.

Transubstantiation a peculiar article of the Roman Catholick faith, which was never own'd by the ancient church or any of the reform'd churches, in answer to a late discourse ~~entitl'd~~, [by S. Parker] called Reasons for abrogating the Test. [Anon. by T. Goodwin].
4to. pp.[iv],48. LONDON: Printed in the year, 1688.
1688. 12.2.3.(5).

" ——— [Another copy]. 7.48.1.(3).

" ——— [Another copy Imperfect; pp.9-36 missing; pp.37-44 dupl.].
7.66.a.(6).

Sacraments: Lord's Supper.
England, Ch. of. Doctrine.

GRANVILLE (Denis), dean of Durham.

The compleat conformist, or seasonable advice concerning strict conformity, and frequent Celebration of the Holy Communion in a sermon preached ... at the Cathedral: and in a letter written to the clergy of the Archdeaconry of Durham.
2pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed [illegible] Clavell, 1684.
8.37.17.(6).

1684.

Sacraments: Lords Supper.
Nonjurors.
Arminianism.

GROTIUS (Hugo)

V. Cl. Hugonis Grotii de Coenae administratione (sic) ubi pastores non sunt, item an semper communicandum per symbola (sic) Articulo. Cum diversorum (D. Petavii, J. Cloppenburgii, H. Dodwelli) responsionibus, etc.
3pts. 8vo. LONDINI: Impensis A. Touin, 1685.
1039.G.10.

1685. [pts. 2 &3. have sep. t.ps. & pt. 3. sep. pag. The date to Pt. 3 is wrongly printed M.DXXXV]. The Tract by H. Dodwell is:- De jure laicorum sacerdotali'.

Sacraments: Lord's Supper.
Continental reformers.
Tradition: Appeal to.

GROVE (Henry)
A discourse concerning the nature and design of the Lord's Supper. In which the principal things relating to this institution are briefly consider'd...
8vo.pp.(i),115,*. LONDON: R.Ford,etc., 1732.

DSE 1014.T.26.(2) iJ

Sacraments. Lords Supper.

HAGGITT (George)
A familiar treatise on the Sacrament, with an appendix on the expediency of a correction of our present translation of the Scriptures.
8vo. pp.vii,59. BURY ST. EDMUND'S: J. Rackham, 1793.

DSE(B-59) 15.5.9(7). kP

Sacraments Lords Supper

HAKEWILL (George).

A dissertation with Dr. Heylyn: touching the pretended sacrifice in the Eucharist.
4to. pp.56. LONDON: Printed by J.R. for O.Thomason & O.Pullen, 1641.
E.55.c.(3)

[Answered in MS by Heylyn & in print by Geo. Hickes in his 'Two treatises.']

1641

Sacraments. Lord's Supper
England. Ch. of Doctrine.

HALES (John) 1584-1656. [Works.]
The works of the ever memorable Mr. John Hales of Eaton. Now first collected together in three volumes.
3vols.8vo. GLASGOW: Printed by R.& A. Foulis; LONDON: J.Tonson, etc., 1765.

DL(C) 07723.D 1021.F.25-7 aV

Sacraments: Lord's Supper.

HALES (John)
Several tracts...viz.I. ... VI. ...To which is added, his Letter to Archbishop Laud occasion'd by his Tract of schism:...
12mo. pp(iii),7-228. (LONDON?) 1716.
----- -----
12mo.pp.228,P. (LONDON?) 1721.

DSE(TUE)BS-11) 5607.C.2. aS

Sacraments Lord's Supper.

HALES (John)

A tract concerning sin against the Holy Ghost.
(= Several tracts ...viz. Of the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. II. Paraphrase on St Matthew's Gospel. III. Of the power of the Keys. IV. Of schism and schismaticks. V. Miscellanies.
8vo. pp.252. LONDON: Printed for J.Blyth at Mr. Playfords shop in the Temple, 1677.
[Lacks portrait. The second title-page has been bound before the first.]
1039.d.25.

1677.

– – [Two other copies] not seen 1067. m. 28
1106. c. 5.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sacraments. Lord's Supper.
Schism.

The HARMONY OF REASON AND CHRISTIANITY.
In two essays: viz. I. On natural reason; II. On reveal'd religion....
2 pts. 8vo. LONDON: J.Roberts, 1736.
(Sep. t.p. to pt.2.)
—— (Another copy. Pt.2.only.)

DEE(35h)DSE) 5.17.1(10); 19.23(1) As

Sacraments. Lords Supper.

HARRIS (William) 1675?-1740, D.D.
The nature of the Lord's-Supper, and the obligations to it, briefly consider'd...in four discourses preach'd at the Merchants Lecture at Salters-Hall, November and December, 1736.
8vo. pp.93.[3]. LONDON: J.Noon etc., 1737.
DSE(35h•)EH)   7.2.2(1) +   Ba

Sacraments. Lord's Supper.

HARRIS (William) 1675?-1740.
A discourse concerning transubstantiation: in which the words of the institution of the Lord's Supper are...considered. Preached at Salters-Hall, February 13.1734-5. The third ed. [In 'Sermons against Popery.' vl.1.
8vo.pp.43.[5]. LONDON: R.Ford,etc., 1735.
EH(35o)DSE)   1013.N.22.(7) Ep

Sacraments. Lord's Supper.

HARRIS (William) 1675?-1740.
A second discourse concerning transubstantiation: in which the sixth chapter of St.John's Gospel is...considered. Preached at...Salters-Hall, April 22.1735. The second ed. [In 'Sermons against Popery.' vl.1.]
8vo.pp.37.•. LONDON: R.Ford,etc., 1735.
EH(35o)DSE)   1013.N.22.(8) Ep

Sacraments. Lord's Supper.

HARRISON (Michael), d.1727.
A Gospel Church described... Wherein are various [illegible] concerning the ministry, ordination... To which is added A discourse upon the Lord's-Supper... With a Sermon preached... at Embroiderers-Hall...
•• 3 pts. 12mo. [lacks pp.25-32.] LONDON: T.Parkhurst, etc., 1700.
Ch.(LL)73   2.45.21.(5).   ra

Sacraments. Lord's Supper.

HENRY (Matthew) 1662-1714.
The communicant's companion: or, instuctions and helps to the right receiving of the Lord's Supper. The fourth ed. corr.
12mo.pp.[xxiv],311,[1] LONDON: T.Parkhurst 1711.
—— —— The twelfth ed., corr.
12mo.pp.[xiii],348. LONDON:D.Midwinter,1734.
1081.L.5.   1081.L.24.   Ea

DSE

Sacraments. Lords Supper.

HEYLYN (Peter).
Antidotum Lincolniense. or an answer to a book [by John Williams] entituled The Holy Table, name & thing, &c. Said to be written long agoe by a minister in Lincolnshire, etc.
3 pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed for J.Clark, 1637.
1094.U.9.(2)

1637.

•• —— —— The second edition, revised and enlarged.
4to. pp.[xxxii],343. LONDON: Printed for J.Clark, 1637.
1094.N.23.

Sacraments. Lord's Supper.
Ceremonial.

[HOADLY (Benjamin) Bp.of Bangor.]
An APOLOGETICAL DEFENCE, or a demonstration of the usefulness and expediency of a late book [by B. Hoadly], entitled, A Plain account of...the Lord's Supper.
8vo. pp.39 LONDON: T.Cooper, 1735.
DSE (35h)   18.65(4)   Aw

Sacraments. Lord's Supper.

[HOADLY (Benjamin) Bp.of Bangor.]
A PLAIN ACCOUNT of the nature and end of the Sacrament of the Lord's-Supper.... To which are added, forms of prayer.
8vo. pp.viii,262,[1]. LONDON: J.,J.and P. Knapton, 1735.
— — The sec. ed. 1735
356 DSE(/35h)F) 564.F.7 18.65(1) + Ax

Sacraments. Lord's Supper.

HOADLY (Benjamin) Bp. of Bangor. [Plain acct. Abr.]
The rational Christian's assistant to the worthy receiving of the Lord's Supper. (An abridgment of Hoadly's A plain account. by J. Disney). The second edition. (with the Communion Office as amended by S. Clarke.)
12mo.pp.[vi]..xxiv,28. LONDON: J. Johnson
DSE(RO) 10.4.1.24.(1.) pl. 1774.

Sacraments. Lord's Supper.

HOLLOWAY (Benjamin)
The commemorative sacrifice. A sermon preached at the visitation holden at Woodstock, Friday, October 8th, 1736. by the Revd George Rye,... (Against The Plain account...by B.Hoadly.)
8vo. pp.28,[2]. OXFORD: R.Clements, 1737.
DSE(35h)EH) 18.67(9) Ba

Sacraments. Lords Supper.

H[OLLOWAY] B[enjamin]
SOME REMARKS on a pamphlet, intitled, The Morality of Religion, in a letter to the B. of W[inchester,B.Hoadly]. By B.H.
8vo. pp.[1],38. LONDON: T.Cooper, 1741.
18.50(4) As

Sacraments. Lord's Supper.

HORNECK (Anthony)
The Crucified Jesus: or a full account of the nature...& benefits of the Sacrament of the Lords Supper. With...directions, prayers ...The second ed.
8vo.pp.[x],654,[iv],e.f. [LONDON]: In the Savoy, S.Lowndes, 1689.
DSE(F) 1081.N.18. is

Sacraments. Lords Supper.
Prayer.

HOWELL (John) A.M. fl.1704.
A practical discourse on the Lord's Day. With devotions proper for the day.
8vo.pp.[xvi],278,[2]. LONDON: S.Keble,etc. 1704.
EF(DSE) 1062.M.10. jt

Sacrament, Lords Supper.

[HOWELL (Laurence) 1664-1720, non-juror.]
The ORTHODOX COMMUNICANT, by way of meditation on the order for the administration of the Lord's Supper...according to the liturgy of the Church of England.(1712.)
8vo. pp.xii.82. illus LONDON: engraven ...by J.Sturt. 1721
(The whole work is engraved.)
DSE(EFF) 1079.G.24. aO

Sacraments - Lord's Supper.

HUMFREY (John)
A rejoynder to Mr. Drake, or a reply unto his book entituled, A boundary to the holy Mount.Which being approach'd is found so dreadfull that the people do exceedingly quake and fear,lest they be consumed.
sm8vo. pp. [xv], 270. [1].LONDON:Printed by F.L. for E.Blackmore,1654.
1654. 1083. N.22.

Sacraments. Lords Supper.
Congregationalists.

HURST (Henry).
Ανανηψις Εὐχαριστικη. The revival of grace, in the vigour and fragrancy of it. By a due application of the Blood of Christ to the root thereof, etc.
3 pts. 8vo. pp.[viii],2??,8?. LONDON: Printed and are to be sold by T. Parkhurst, 1679.
1081.?.17.
[Pt. III has sep. pag. & reg. but no sep. t.p. It consists of a sermon on Gal. 3. v. 13, 14.]
1678.

Justification.
Sacraments: Lords Supper.

JEANES (Henry).

The want of Church-government no warrant for a totall omission of the Lords Supper, etc.
4to. pp.[vii],72. LONDON: Printed for S. Gellibrand, 1650.
12.55.6.(13).

1650.

1653. —— [Another edition]. Whereunto is now added A reply unto Mr. Fulwood his pretended Examination of the aforesaid Discourse.
sm8vo. pp.[viii],336. [actually 328]. OXFORD: Printed by H. Hall for T. Robinson, 1653.
[The 'Reply' has sep. t.p. 'The examiner examined' and imprint, L. Lichfield for T. Robinson. The pag. & signatures are continuous. There is no list of errata mentioned by Madan].
101711.4.

Sacraments: Lords Supper.
Presbyterians.

JEFFERY (John) 1647-1720.
Forms of prayer for the morning and evening ...also exercises of devotion with respect to the Lords Supper.
pp.[viii],144. NORWICH: F.Burges,1706.

F (DSE) 1082.L.17. it

Sacraments. Lds Supper.

JEFFERY (John) 1647-1720.
A plain and short discourse concerning the nature of the Lord's Supper...To which is added a paraphrase of all those places in the New Testament wherein the Lord's Supper is mentioned.
8vo.pp.31. LONDON: W.Rogers, 1699.

DSE 1022.K.19.(2) ir

Sacraments Lds Supper.

JOHNSON (Samuel), 1649-1703, Rector of Corringham.

The absolute impossibility of Transubstantiation demonstrated. [Anon. by S. Johnson].
4to. pp.[iii],xv,54. LONDON: Printed for W. Rogers, 1688.
7.57.6.(12).

1688.

—— —— [Another copy]. 7.48.12.(6).

—— —— [Another copy]. 7.39.7.(1).

Sacraments: Lord's Supper.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

[JOHNSON (Samuel) 1649-1703, R.of Corringham.]
The TRUE MOTHER CHURCH. Or a short practical discourse...concerning the first Church at Jerusalem.
12mo.pp.(iii),20. LONDON: B.Aylmer, 1688.

DSE(COe) 9.8.30.(1) Io

Sacraments. Lord's Supper

KIDDER (Richard), Bp. of Bath & Wells.

Convivium caeleste. A plain and familiar discourse concerning the Lords Supper. . The second edition with some additions.
1684. 8vo. pp. [xvi], 296. LONDON: T. Parkhurst, 1684.
1014.f.27.

Sacraments. Lord's Supper.

KIDDER (Richard), Bp. of Bath & Wells.

A second dialogue between a new Catholick convert and a protestant shewing why he cannot believe the doctrine of transubstantiation though he do firmly believe the doctrine of the Trinity. [Anon. by
1687. R. Kidder.]
4to. pp. 8. LONDON: B. Aylmer, 1687.
7.57.6.(3).

—— —— [Another copy] 7.39.[illegible].(7).

Trinitarian Controversy
Sacraments. Lords Supper.

KILHAM (Alexander)
The life of Mr.Alexander Kilham, Methodist preacher (written by himself), who was expelled from the Conference... To which are added, extracts of letters.... written by a number of preachers to Mr.Kilham...
(Ed.by John Grundell and Robert Hall) (1799)
12mo. pp.xxviii.222. NOTTINGHAM: C.Sutton.
CRM(DSE)AA) 1022.c.20.(1.) 3V

Sacraments. Lds Supper

KIPPIS (Andrew)
Sermons on practical subjects. [Last sermon:- The doctrine of the New Testament concerning the Lord's Supper]
8vo. pp.[xi],460. LONDON: G.G.J.& J. Robinson, 1791.

EH(DSE) 1026.O.17.+ TU

Sacraments. Lord's Supper

LEWIS (Edward) 1701-1784. R. of Waterstock.
The Sacrament a plain and rational institution: or, the Lord's Supper set in so just...a light that a person of the meanest capacity may know what he does when he partakes thereof...with prayers.
12mo. pp.202*, LONDON: J.Oswald, 1751.

DSE(CUe) 1014.T.17. KU

Sacraments. Lord's Supper

(A LADY'S RELIGION...contd.)
— — (Another ed.) A REPRESENTATION OF THE NATURE OF TRUE RELIGION...To which is added A short explanation of the...Lord's Supper ...from a Treatise...printed...1760. (In Unitarian Tracts.6.)
12mo.pp.iv,36. LONDON, 1793.
DSE(EE)DEJ) 1025.F.6.+ fX

— — (Another ed.)
12mo.pp.52. LONDON, 1796.

DSE(EE)DEJ) 15.1.19.(15) fX

Sacraments. Lord's Supper.

LEY (John).

Defensive doubts, hopes and reasons, for refusall of the Oath, imposed by the sixth Canon of the late Synod ... Hereunto is added by the same author, A letter against the erection of an Altar (Written Iune 29. 1635 to Iohn [Bridgeman] Bishop of Chester). And a Case of conscience, touching the receiving of the Sacrament resolved. [Preface to the Reader, written by [illegible] N.E.].
3pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed by R. Young for
1641. G. Lathum, 1641. 1014.L.19.

Constitutions and Canons.
Arminianism.
Sacraments. Lords Supper.

LANGLEY (Samuel).

Suspension reviewed, stated, cleered and setled upon plain Scripture-proof ... wherein defending a private sheet ... written by the author ... against a publique pretended refutution of the same by Mr. W in his book, entituled 'Suspension discussed ... Together with a discourse concerning private baptisme, inserted in the Epistle Dedicatory.
8vo. pp.[xl],222,[1]. LONDON: Printed by J. Hayes for T. Underhill, 1658.
1658. 2095.E.17.

Sacraments: Lords Supper.
Sacraments: Baptism.

LIVESEY (James)

Πνευματ - Απολογια, or, an apology for the power & liberty of the Spirit ... in three sermons preacht at Great Budworth, etc.
8vo. pp.[viii],154. LONDON: Printed by A.M. for R. Clavel, 1674.
1073.M.19.

1674.

Sacraments: Lord's Supper.
Divine Worship.

LAW (William)
A demonstration of the gross and fundamental errors of a late book (by B.Hoadly), called A Plain account of...the Lord's Supper,&c...
8vo. pp.(1),1-160 (imperf.) LONDON: W.Innys etc., 1737.
(Copy defaced by C.Walton.)
-- The third ed. corr. [imperf.] 1752
374 DSE(35h)DM)(W) K.4.19 (W)H.2.2(2) As
(1)

Sacraments. Lord's Supper.

LLOYD (William), 1627-1717, Bp. of Worcester.

An answer to the Bishop of Oxford's [Samuel Parker] reasons for abrogating the Test, impos'd on all members of Parliament, Anno 1678, Octob. 30, etc. By a person of quality. [Anon. by W. Lloyd] [Preface signed 'Lrawderove Nofxada' & text signed 'Dra Locuil']
4to. pp.[1],6,46 [actually 52, pg. faulty after p.6.] LONDON, 1688.
1688. 9.16.29.(2).

——— ——— [Another edition]
4to. pp.[6],30. LONDON: 1688.
[pp.11-12 misplaced].
7.66.A.(4).

Act: Test.
Sacraments: Lord's Supper.

LORIMER (William).
A discourse of the Death and Resurrection of Christ...
8vo. pp.xii,(iv),95. LONDON: R.Ford, 1718.

DSE(DLG)DEG) 12.7.11.(4).+ ra

Sacraments. Lord's Supper.

MEDE (Joseph)

Diatribae/Discourses on divers texts of scripture: delivered upon severall occasions. The second edition. (- Diatribae. or, a continuation of certain discourses, etc. - The Christian sacrifice, etc.) (- Diatribae III. part, etc.)
4to. pp.[vi],63: (irregular . LONDON: Printed by M.F. for J. Clark, (- Printed by J.G. for J. Clark), 1648-50.

1648-50.

5/03.d.14.

[Pag. & reg. continuous through the parts, but irregular at the beg. & end of parts.]

Sacraments: Lords Supper.
England. Ch. of. Doctrine.
Millenarianism.

LUKIN (Henry)

The life of faith ... Together with a discourse of right judgment on Jon. 7.24.
12mo. pp. xiii,81,[2]. LONDON: Printed by J.H. for J. Allen, 1660.
1093.a.24.

1660.

Justification.
Rationalists.
Sacraments: Lords Supper.

MEDE (Joseph).

The name Altar, or θυσιαστήριον, anciently given to the Holy Table. A common-place or theologicall discourse, in a Colledge Chappell, more than two yeares since.
4to. pp.[vi],39. LONDON: Printed by M.F. for J.Clark, 1637.
8.4.11.(15)

1637.

Sacraments. Lord's Supper.
Ceremonial.

MAIMBOURG (Louis)

A peaceable method for the re-uniting Protestants and Catholicks in matters of faith: principally in the subject of the Holy Eucharist ... upon occasion of the late contest, concerning the perpetuity of faith, etc. [Translator's preface signed H.G.]
4to. pp.[viii],87. [LONDON?] Printed for G.F. 1686.

1686. 7.57.11.(4).

Sacraments: Lord's Supper.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

MESTREZAT (Jean).

[Tableau du Sacrement].
The Divine pourtrait. Or, a true and lively representation of the blessed sacrament of the Lords Supper ... delivered in a sermon, at the Reformed Church of Paris, on Easter day last ... Englished by John Reynolds.
12mo. LONDON: Printed by A.M. for J.Baker, 1631.
1060.a.19.

1631.

Sacraments. Lord's Supper.
Continental Reformers.

(MEARS (John))
A SHORT EXPLANATION of the end and design of the Lord's Supper. With suitable meditations and prayers, and a preface... To which is added a postscript concerning self-examination...
8vo. pp.xii.60. LONDON: W.Johnston, etc.
1758.

DSE(TA)FR) 1033.D.34. KT

Sacraments. Lords Supper.

The MORALITY OF RELIGION: and the doctrine of the sacraments put into a true light.
8vo. pp.74. + LONDON: J.Noon, 1737.

DS 18.50(3).+ As

Sacraments. Lord's Supper.

MORE (Henry), 1614-1687, the Platonist.

A brief discourse of the Real Presence of
the Body and Blood of Christ in the celebration
of the Holy Eucharist: wherein the witty artifices
of the Bishop of Meaux and of Monsieur Maimbourg
are obviated, whereby they would draw in the
Protestants to imbrace the doctrine of
transubstantiation. [Anon. by Henry More].
4to. pp.[ii],94. LONDON: Printed for
W. Kettilby, 1686.
1686. 7.57.7.(2).

" ——— ——— The second edition.
4to. pp.[ii],86,[10]. 7.37.6.(6).
LONDON: Printed for W. Kettilby, 1686.

Sacraments: Lord's Supper.
R.J. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

MORICE (Sir William)

Coena quasi Κοινὴ: the new-inclosures broken down,
and the Lords Supper laid forth in common for all
Church-members, having a dogmatical faith...
In a Diatribe and Defence thereof: against the
Apology of some ministers and godly people...
asserting the lawfulness of their administring the
Lords Supper in a select company: lately set forth
by their prolocuter Mr. H. Saunders [in 'An anti-diatribe'].
4to.pp.[xxi], 1-344, 169-314. LONDON:
1657 Printed by W.Godbid for R. Thrale, 1657.
[pp.158-168 mispaged]. 2039.c.8.

1660 ——— ——— Coena quasi Κοινὴ: The common right to the
Lords Supper asserted in a Diatribe ~~of~~ & Defence
thereof, etc.
fol. The second edition corrected and much
enlarged. pp.[xxxvi], 696, [1]. LONDON:
Printed by R. Norton for R. Royston, 1660.
[Second engraved to p.1.] ~~2048.D.3.~~
1053.N.3

Sacrament. Lords Supper.

A NARRATIVE OF THE CASE of the Reverend
Mr.Jackson being refus'd the sacrament of
the Lord's Supper at Bath, by Dr.Coney....
8vo. pp.22. * LONDON: J.Noon, 1736.

TI(DGT)TSo) 3.6.21(2) AJ

Sacraments. Lord's Supper.

NELSON (Robert) 1656-1715.
The works...compendiously methodiz'd for the
use of families. With a character of Mr.
Nelson by Dr.[Nathaniel] Marshall.
12mo.pp.[xii],291. LONDON: G.Strahan,etc.,
1715.

CQnj(DSE) 1039.N.21. ik

Sacraments. Lord's Supper.

[NEWCOME (Mrs Susannah)]
The PLAIN ACCOUNT [by B.Hoadly] of the
nature and end of the Sacrament of the
Lord's Supper, not drawn from or founded
on Scripture. In a letter.... Part I.
8vo.pp.[iii],110.* LONDON:W.Innys etc.,
1737.
[Dated July 30 1737.]
378. DSE(35h) 18.50(5) As

Sacraments. Lord's Supper.

[NEWCOME (Mrs Susannah)]
The PLAIN ACCOUNT [by B.Hoadly] of the
nature and end of the Sacrament of the
Lord's Supper, not drawn from or founded
on Scripture. In a letter.... Part I.
1737. 8vo.pp.[iii],110.* LONDON:W.Innys etc.,
1737.
[Dated July 30 1737.]
378. DSE(35h) 18.50(5) As

Sacraments. Lord's Supper.

[NEWCOME (Mrs Susannah)]
The PLAIN ACCOUNT [by B.Hoadly] of the
nature and end of the Sacrament of the
Lord's Supper, not drawn from or founded
on Scripture. In a letter.... Part I.
8vo.pp.[iii],110.* LONDON:W.Innys etc.,
1737.
[Dated July 30 1737.]
378. DSE(35h) 18.50(5) As

Plain account...
Hoadl(B) Bp.

Sacraments. Lord's Supper.

[NEWCOME (Mrs Susannah)]
The PLAIN ACCOUNT [by B.Hoadly] of the
nature and end of the Sacrament &c. contrary
to Scripture. Being a second part to The
Plain account &c. not drawn from...
Scripture. By the author of the first part.
8vo. pp.[viii],76. CAMBRIDGE:W.Innys etc.,
[Dated June 12 1738.] 1738.
DSE(35h) 18.50(6) As

Sacraments. Lord's Supper.

OF RECEIVING THE COMMUNION.

Of receiving the Communion in the company
of such whom we conceive not so good, holy,
and rightly principled, as we wish they were. [Anon].
4to. pp.[i],[6 pagination misprinted],
OXFORD: Printed for H. Davis, 1651.
8.35.17.(8).
[The ms. index attributed this tract to
'Roberts'. ie. Francis Roberts?]

1651.

Sacraments: Lords Supper.
Presbyterians.

ON THE SACRAMENT of the Lord's Supper.
(Cheap Repository for moral and religious
tracts, Sunday Reading.)
8vo. pp.14*. LONDON: J.Marshall, 1796.

DSE(AF) P.3201. JM

Sacraments. Lord's Supper

ORTON (Job).
Practical discourses on various subjects,
sacramental meditations, and the life of
Dr. Doddridge. In six volumes.
6 vls. 12mo. Ps in vls.1 & 6. SHREWSBURY:
printed by J.Eddowes; London: J.Buckland,
etc, (1780?)

AA(DSE) 1022.D.26-31. OZ

Sacraments. Lord's Supper.

PALMER (Anthony).

A Scripture-Rale to the Lords Table;
or observations upon Mr. Humphreys his
Treatise intituled, An humble vindication
of free admission to the Lords Supper ...
Being the result of the discourses of some
preachers in the County of Gloucester near
Stow on the Wold, at their weekly meetings.
sm8vo. pp.[xii],182,[1]. LONDON: Printed
by A.M. for E. Brewster and G. Sawbridge,
1654. 2081.C.11.
[Two t.p.s One has 'Rail' for 'Rale' and
'Boston' for 'Bourton'.]

1654.

Sacraments: Lords Supper.
Congregationalists.

P[ALMER] (C[harles])
The danger of a total and wilful neglect
equal to the danger of an unworthy receiving
of the Lord's Supper. By C.P. A.M. [Attr.
from Wing.]
8vo.pp.(iv),65,*.(Imperf.l.t.p.& prel.pp.)
LONDON: T.Parkhurst, 1693.

DSE 9.35.16.(9) lf

Sacraments. Lords Supper.

(PALMER (Samuel) 1741-1813.)
The PROTESTANT DISSENTER'S ANSWER to the
Rev.Dr.Priestley's Free address on the...
Lord's Supper...With...remarks on his letter
to the Rev.Mr.Venn and on Bp.Hoadly's Plain
account.
8vo.pp.iv,(iii),133. LONDON: J.Buckland,
etc., 1770.
DSE(OFF)DLG) 18.49.(4)+ gY

Sacraments. Lords Supper

PARKER (Samuel), 1640-1688, Bp. of Oxford.

Reasons for abrogating the test, imposed upon
all members of Parliament, Anno 1678. Octob. 30,
etc. [Signed Sa. Oxon].
4to. pp.[ii],135. LONDON: Printed for
H. Bonwicke, 1688.
7.57.20.(10).

1688.

* ——— ——— [Another copy, lacks imprimatur leaf].
7.66.A.(1).

* ——— ——— [Another edition].
4to. pp.[ii],131. LONDON: Printed for
H. Bonwicke, 1689.
9.16.c.3.(1).

Act. Test.
Sacraments: Lord's Supper.

PARKER (Samuel) fl.1799, of Suffolk.
Three discourses on the Lord's Supper...with
an appendix containing animadversions on a
Letter upon this subject...in No.32 of the
Monthly Magazine &c. &c.
12mo. pp.93. BUNGAY: C.Brightly, 1799.

DSE(AF) 32.34(17). MU

Sacraments. Lords Supper.

PARLIAMENT
AN ORDINANCE OF THE LORDS and Commons...
together with rules and directions concerning suspension from the Sacrament of the
Lords Supper....
4to.pp.[ii],6.LONDON:J.Wright, 1645.
(imperfect: wants all after p.6.)

CJr 08696-D P.7214.

SACRAMENTS: Lords Supper

PATRICK (Simon), Bp. of Ely.

The Christian Sacrifice. A treatise shewing the
necessity, end and manner of receiving the Holy
Communion: together with suitable prayers and
meditations ... In four parts. (=Additional
prayers). The fourth edition corrected.
12mo. pp.[xxii],498. LONDON: Printed for
R. Royston, 1676.
1064.I.21.

1676. [Engraved double frontispiece and engraved
plate before the text].

Sacraments: Lords Supper.
England: Church of. Doctrine.
Prayers.

PATRICK (Simon) Bp.of Ely.
Mensa mystica: or, a discourse concerning
the sacrament of the Lord's Supper....
(The second ed.) To which is annexed Aqua
Genitalis, a discourse concerning baptism.
(Dedicated to Sir Walter and Lady St.John.)
2pts.8vo. LONDON: F.Tyton, 1667.
("Aqua Genitalis" has sep. t.p.& pagin.)
DSE(DSB). 1044.H.27 aS

Sacraments: Lord's Supper.

PATRICK (Simon), Bp. of Ely.

Mensa mystica: or, a discourse concerning
the Sacraments of the Lords Supper, etc.
The fifth edition, in which several prayers
and thanksgivings are inserted, to make it
of more general use. (=Aqua genitalis: a
discourse concerning baptism ... into which is
since inserted, a brief discourse to perswade
to a Confirmation of the baptismal vow. The
1684. fourth edition).
2pts. 8vo. pp.[xxvi],500. LONDON: Printed by
J.M. for F. Tyton, 1684.
1044.M.4.

['Aqua genitalis' is appended, with distinct
t.p, but with continuous pag. & reg.].

Sacraments: Lords Supper.
Sacraments: Baptism.

PAYBODY (Thomas).

A just apologie for the gesture of kneeling
in the act of receiving the Lords Supper.
Against the manifold exceptions of all opposers
in the Churches of England, and Scotland ...
By T.P. [Epistle signed Thomas Paybody].
4to. pp.[xii],496. LONDON: Printed by
W.Jones, 1629.
[Answered by G.Gillespie in his Dispute against
the English-Popish Ceremonies].
1629. 1006.E.21.

Sacraments. Lord's Supper.
Ceremonial.

PEIRCE (James).
An essay in favour of the ancient practice
of giving the Eucharist to children.
8vo. pp.viii,183,*. LONDON: J.Noon, etc.,
1728.

DSE(SCY) 1001.H.29. qo

Sacraments. Lords Supper.

PENDLEBURY (Henry)

A plain representation of transubstantiation,
as it is received in the Church of Rome, etc.
By a country divine. [Anon. by H. Pendlebury].
4to. pp.[viii],68. LONDON: Printed by
J. Johnson, 1687.
7.5/.6.(11).

1687.

* ———— [Another copy]. 7.48.1.(4).

* ———— [Another copy]. 1 ..3.(6).

Sacraments: Lord's Supper.
R.C. Church. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

PENDLEBURY (Henry)

Sacrificium missaticum, mysterium
iniquitatis: or, a treatise concerning
the sacrifice of the mass, never before
printed ... a short account of the author's
life by John Chorlton, etc.
8vo. pp.xlviii, ii,150,[iii]. LONDON:
Printed for J. Griffin, 1768.
17.6.2.(1).

1768.

Sacraments: Lord's Supper.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

PHILALETHES, Suffolciensis.
REMARKS ON Dr. WARREN'S ANSWER to a book (by B. Hoadly), entitled, A Plain account of...the Lord's Supper. By Philalethes Suffolciensis.

8vo. pp.31. LONDON: for J.Roberts. 1736

363 DSE (35h) 18.65(7) + Ay

Sacraments. Lord's Supper.

PHILALETHES (Irenaeus)
THE UNDERSTANDING CHRISTIANS DUTY worthily to commemorate the death of Christ in the Holy Sacrament... in a discourse upon 1.Cor.11.28... (Ep. to the Reader sgd.)
12mo. pp.(xx),165,o.f. LONDON: by T.C. for D.White. 1660.
(Pseud. used by L.Du Moulin.)
DSE(CH) 1084.P.32. M

Sacraments. Lord's Supper

PHILLIPS (John), 1631-1706, nephew of J. Milton.

Sam. Ld. Bp. of Oxon, his celebrated reasons for abrogating the Test, and notions of idolatry, answered by Samuel, Arch-Deacon of Canterbury. [Anon. by J. Phillips].
4to. pp.[i],22. LONDON: Printed in the year, 1688.
8.11.14.(9).

1688.

* ——— [Another copy, cut down].
7.66.4.(2).

* ——— [The third edition. 1688].
9.16.23.(3).

Act. Test.
~~Nonconformity~~.
Sacraments. Lords. Supper.

PLACE (Conyers)
Remarks on a treatise (by B.Hoadly) entituled, A Plain account of the nature and end of the sacrament of the Lord's Supper....
44 8vo. pp.134. LONDON: J.Roberts. 1735.

DSE(35h) 18.67(8) + Ax

Sacraments. Lord's Supper.

POWELL (Thomas), 16[illegible]-1716, dissenting minister.

A salve for soul-sores: being a discourse on Christ's friendly admonition to Peter ... To which is added, four sermons preach'd upon sacramental occasions.
2pts. 8vo. pp.[xxxiv],LONDON: Printed by T.M. for B. Harris, 1679.

1679. 1082.L.22.

[Engraved portrait].
[Pt. 2. has sep. t.p. 'Several sermons'. Pag. continuous].

Christian Life.
Sacraments: Lord's Supper.

POYNET (John), Bp. of Winchester.

Diallacticon viri boni et literati de veritate naturae atque substantiae Corporis et Sanguinis Christi in Eucharistia. Edited by [illegible]].
4to. pp. ii, 8 . LONDON: Impensis B. Griffin & S. Keble, 1688.
7.39.6.(8).

1688.

* ——— [Another copy]. 7.57.7.(6).

Sacraments: Lords Supper.
England. Ch. of. Doctrine.

PRESTON (John), 1587-1628, Master of Emmanuel College, Cambridge.

[Foure godly and learned treatises, intituled, 1. A remedie against covetousnesse. 2. An elegant and lively description of spirituall death and life. 3. The doctrine of selfe-deniall. 4. Upon the Sacrament of the Lords Supper ... The fourth edition.
4to. pp.[xxiii],333. LONDON: [illegible] for M. Sparke, 1636.]

1636. [Lacks gen. t.p. prel. matter and first treatise].
2050.C...(3)

Calvinism.
Sacraments. Lord's Supper.

PRESTON (John), 1587-1628, Master of Emmanuel College, Cambridge.

The saints qualifications: or, a treatise I. Of humiliation, in tenne sermons. II. of sanctification, in nine sermons. Whereunto is added a treatise of communion with Christ in the sacrament, in three sermons. [With an epistle 'to the Christian Reader' by R.Sibbes and J.Davenport]. The third edition, corrected.
4to. pp.[xvii],564,[2.]. LONDON: Printed by R.B. for N.Bourne, and are to be sold by R.Hope, 1637.

1637. 1009.L.22.

** ——— [Another copy].
[The pag. in the 'Table' differs from that of the above copy and is incorrect].
1009.L.23.(3)

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Calvinism.
Sacraments. Lord's Supper.

PRIESTLEY (Joseph)
An address to Protestant dissenters on the
subject of giving the Lord's Supper to
children.
8vo.pp.42*. LONDON: J.Johnson, 1773.

EF(DSE) 5609.G.5(2)+ tW

Sacrament. Lords Supper

PRIESTLEY (Joseph)
Considerations on differences of opinion
among Christians; with a letter to the Rev.
Mr.Venn in answer to his Free...examination
of the Address...on...the Lord's Supper.
8vo.pp.[ii],88.*. LONDON: J.Johnson,etc..
1769.

DEE(DSE)CRU) 5609.K.13.(3) gX

Sacraments. Lords Supper.

PRIESTLEY (Joseph)
A free address to protestant dissenters, on
the subject of the Lord's Supper.
8vo.pp.64. LONDON: J.Johnson, 1768.

DSE(CRU)DLG) 5609.L.13.(1) gY

— — Second ed. w. impr.
8vo.pp.74,*. LONDON: J.Johnson,etc., 1769.
— — Third ed. w. impr. (- and a Letter to
the author [S.Palmer] of the Protestant
dissenter's answer to it.)
8vo.pp.128. LONDON: J.Johnson, 1774.
DSE(CRU)DLG) 5609.G.5.(1)+;5609.K.13.(1)+gY

Sacraments. Lords Supper

PRIESTLEY (Joseph) [Free address.]
Additions to the Address to protestant
dissenters on the subject of the Lord's
Supper, with some corrections of it; and a
Letter to the author [S.Palmer] of the
Protestant dissenter's answer to it.
8vo.pp.[iii,*],59,*. LONDON: J.Johnson.
1770.
DSE(CRU)DLG) 9.8.4.(2)+ gY

Sacraments. Lords Supper.

THE PRINCIPLES OF ANTIPAEDOBAPTISM, and the
practice of female communion...consistent.
In answer to...Mr. Peter Edwards in his
Candid reasons: with animadversions on his
...conduct in that publication [against. A.
Booth] Pref. and notes by James Dore. 1795.
8vo.pp.xxxi,98.* LONDON: W. Button, etc.
DSB(DSE)CRB) 31.45.(4) gV

Sacraments. Lords Supper

PRYNNE (William)

A quench-coale. Or a briefe disquisition and
inquirie, in what place of the Church or Chancell
the Lords-Table ought to be situated, especially
when the Sacrament is administred? wherein is
evidently proved that the Lords-Table ought to be
placed in the midst of the Church ... all the ...
arguments of Mr. Richard [ie. Roger] Shelford,
Edmond Reeve, Dr. John Pocklington and a late coale
1637. from the Altar [by Peter Heylyn] ... are ...
answered ... By a well-wisher to the truth of God,
and the Church of England. [William Prynne].
4to. pp.78,358. [AMSTERDAM: Richt Right Press],
1637.
1094.N.24.

Sacraments. Lord's Supper.
Ceremonial.

PRYNNE (William)
Suspention suspended: or, the Divines of
Syon-Colledge late claim of the power of
suspending scandalous persons, from the
Lords Supper...briefly examined, discussed,
refuted by the word of God....
4to.pp.[iii].41. LONDON: by T.B. for
Michael Sparke, 1646.
CJPD 1044.N.18

Sacraments. Lord's Supper.

QUICK (John)

The young man's claim unto the holy Sacrament
of the Lords Supper. Entred by him into a
Church of Christ, received and accepted by the
pastor, and its officers.
4to. pp.[xii],19,[1]. LONDON: Printed for
J. Dunton, 1691.
1691. 12.49.4.(15).

c.1702. ——— The third edition.
sm.8vo. pp.[vii],18. [LAKE's imprint]. [c.1702].
[Copy cut down].
12.4.18.(3).

Sacraments: Lords Supper.

RAINOLDS (John).

De Romanae Ecclesiae idololatria, in cultu sanctorum, reliquiarum, imaginum ... & sacramenti Eucharistiae, operis inchoati libri duo. In quibus cum alia multa variorum papismi patronorum errata patefiunt: tum inprimis Bellarmini, Gregoriique de Valentia, calumniae ... discutiuntur & ventilantur.
4to. pp.[xiii],646. OXONIAE: Apud J.Barnesium, 1596.
2023.D.14.

1596.

1598 -- [Another copy].
8vo. pp. [xvi], 646. [AMSTERDAM?] Excudebat Jac. Stoer, Anno 1598. 1004.L.18
[The word 'Genevae' seems to be added]

R.C.Ch.: PROT.&R.C. Controversies.
Sacraments. Lord's Supper.

REASONABLENESS (THE) ...

The reasonableness of the Church of Englands Test ... in answer to the Bishop of Oxon's [Samuel Parker] fallacious reasons and assertions against it. Also the worship of images ... proved idolatry, etc.
4to. pp.[i],22. [LONDON], 1688.
9.16.3.(4).

1688.

——— [Another copy, imprint cropped].
7.66.A.(3).

——— [Another edition]
4to. pp.[i],22.[LONDON], 1688.
12.2.A.(2).
[Page 19, catchword 'cere-']

Acts. Test.
Images.
Sacraments: Lord's Supper.

REMARKS ON THE REHEARSAL of the 29th of September, 1708 (by C.Leslie). In vindication of the dissenters as to their manner of celebrating... the Lord's Supper; against the... aspersions of the Rehearser.
4to. pp.iv,20. LONDON: A.Baldwin, 1708.

DSE(CRe) 9.16.4.(12). mk

Sacraments. Lord's Supper.

RIDLEY (Gloucester).
The Christian Passover. Four sermons... preached in Lent,1736.... (The Plain account...[by B.Hoadly] referred to in preface.)
8vo. pp.(x),78. LONDON: J.Clarke, 1736.

367 I DSE(35h•) 18.67.(10) Ay

Sacraments. Lord's Supper.

RIDLEY (Nicholas), Bp. of London.

An account of a disputation at Oxford, Anno Dom. 1554. With a treatise of the Blessed Sacrament: both written by Bishop Ridley, Martyr. To which is added a Letter written by John Bradford, never before printed, etc. [Edited by Gilbert Ironside].
3pts. 4to. OXFORD: Printed at the Theater, 1688.
7.75.5.(11).

1688.

Sacraments: Lords Supper.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

RIDLEY (Nicholas). Bp. of London.

A brief declaration of the Lords Supper, written by Dr. Nicholas Ridley, Bishop of London, during his imprisonment. With some other determinations ... by the same author. To which is annexed An extract of several passages to the same purpose out of a book intituled, Diallacticon, written by Dr. John Poynet, etc. [Edited by Henry Wharton].
4to. pp.[xiv],68. LONDON: Printed for R. Chiswell, 1688.
7.57.7.(6).

1688.

——— [Another copy]. 7.39.6.(7).
[The original edition of 1555 printed at Geneva? is also in the Library].

Sacraments: Lords Supper.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

ROBERTS (Francis).

A communicant instructed: or practical directions for worthy receiving of the Lords-Supper. The third edition, diligently revised and corrected by the author.
8vo. pp.[xxii],1 folded leaf, 234, [9].
LONDON: Printed by T.R. for T. Calvert, 1659.
1001.P.33.

1659.

Sacraments: Lords Supper.

RUSSELL (Robert) fl.1692, of Wadhurst.
A treatise of the Holy Sacrament of the Lord's Supper... To which are added meditations, prayers... The eleventh ed.
12mo. pp.(iv),62,78. LONDON: Hawes, etc., 1767.

DSE(FP) 1078.H.22. MY

Sacraments. Lord's Supper.

The SACRAMENT OF THE ALTAR: or, the doctrine of a representative sacrifice in the Holy Eucharist vindicated: in answer to a late book (by Benjamin Hoadly) intituled, A Plain account of...the Lord's Supper.
8vo. pp.viii.124. LONDON:J.Austen etc.1735
35N DSL(35h) 18.66(2) Am

Sacraments. Lords Suppr.

SATISFACTION...

Satisfaction concerning mixt communions: in answer to the doubts of some, who abstain from the Sacrament of the Lords Supper; because wicked persons are present.
4to. pp.[i],14. LONDON: Printed by J. Haworth for S. Gellibrand, July8, 1643.
8.11.4.(5).

1643.

Sacraments. Lords Supper.

SATISFACTION...

Satisfaction concerning mixt communions unsatisfactory: or, some short animadversions upon the most materiall passages of a late booke entituled, Satisfaction concerning mixt communions.
4to. pp.[ii],14. LONDON: Printed for H. Overton, 1643.
8.11.4.(6).

1643.

Sacraments. Lords Supper.

SAUNDERS (Humphrey).

An anti-diatribe: or the apologie of some ministers and godly people asserting the lawfulnesse of their administring the Lords Supper in a mixt company ... Together with a vindication of the Lords Supper from its manifest abuse by a general admission, being an answer to Mr. Humphrey. ['To the Reader' by T. Manton].
1655. sm8vo. pp.[xvi],223. LONDON: Printed by T.R. & E.M. for T. Newberry, 1655.
1093.T.4.

Sacraments: Lords Supper.

SAVOY CONFERENCE.

A true and perfect copy of the whole disputation at the Savoy, that was managed by the Episcopal Divines, as opponents, to prove that there is nothing sinful in the Liturgy. Published to make intelligible the fragment already published by the Lord Bishop of Worcester (George Morley)... and so much of his Lordships Book
1662. against Mr. Baxter as concerneth that Disputation. [Anon].
4to. pp.[i],6. [LONDON]: Printed in the year, 1662.
9.35.15.(12a).

Savoy Conference.
Book of Common Prayer.

Sacraments: Lords Supper.

SCLATER (Edward).

Consensus veterum: or the reasons of Edward Sclater, minister of Putney, for his conversion to the Catholic faith and communion.
1686. 4to. pp. [viii], 100. LONDON: H. Hills for M. Turner, 1686.
7.66.2.(3).

—— [another copy] 7.46.4.(1).

R.C. Ch. Prot & R.C. Controversies.
Sacraments. Lords Supper.

SCLATER (William) Jnr. 1609-1661. Prebendary of Exeter.

The worthy communicant rewarded. Laid forth in a sermon, on John 6.54. preached in the Cathedrall of St. Peter in Exeter, on Low-Sunday, being the 21. of Aprill, Anno 1639.
4to. pp.[x],79. LONDON. R.Y. for G.Latham, [1639].
[Imperfect; wanting t.p., ep. ded.& pp.77-79.]
PF.8.35.19. (7).

1639.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sacraments. Lord's Supper.

SHERLOCK (William), 1641?-1707. Dean of St. Paul's.

An answer to a late Dialogue between a new catholick convert and a protestant, to prove the mystery of the Trinity to be as absurd a doctrine as transubstantiation. By way of short notes on the said dialogue. [Anon. by
1687. W. Sherlock.]
4to. pp. [i], 14. LONDON: T. Bassett, 1687.
7.57.6.(2).

—— [Another copy]. 7.39.2.(6).

Trinitarian Controversy.
Sacraments. Lord's Supper.

SHERLOCK (William), 1641?-1707. Dean of St Paul's

A letter to Anonymous [i.e. William Atwood], in answer to his Three letters to Dr Sherlock about Church-Communion. [Signed W.S., i.e. W. Sherlock].
4to pp [1], 58. LONDON; Printed for F. Gardiner, 1683.
1683 8.57.15(3).

—— [Another issue]
In COLLECTION of cases ... to recover dissenters etc., 1685; 1698; 1718.

Nonconformity etics
England, Church of, apologies
Sacraments, Lord's Supper

SHERLOCK (William), 1641?-1707. Dean of St. Paul's

A resolution of some cases of conscience which respect Church-Communion etc. [Anon. by W. Sherlock].
4to pp [1], 50. LONDON; Printed by N. Mills, jun., for F. Gardiner, 1682/3.
1683 8.57.15(1).
—— The second ed. 1682. 2-23 25 (5)

—— [Another issue]
In COLLECTION of cases ... to recover dissenters etc., 1685; 1698; 1718.

Nonconformity etics
England, Church of, Apologies
Sacraments, Lord's Supper

SHOWER (John)

Sacramental discourses, on several texts, before, and after the Lord's Supper. (-A paraphrase of the Lord's Prayer).
12mo. pp.[xiv],336,[7]. LONDON: Printed for Abr. Chandler, Jam. Clements, and Sam. Wade, 1693.
1003.P.19.
1693. [Engraved portr. of Shower].

1702. ——— The second part.
8vo. pp.[xii], [illegible]. LONDON: Printed Tho. Parkhurst, and J. Robinson, 1702.
1073.d.6.

Sacraments: Lord's Supper.
Prayer.

S[HOWER] (J[ohn])
A SACRAMENTAL-QUESTION concerning assurance: how far necessary to a worthy communicant, ...answered, in a sermon, preparatory to the Lord's-Supper, Saturday, March 2.1699/700. ['To the reader' sgd.J.S. 2nd ed. in his Sacramental discourses.]
8vo.pp.[v],63. LONDON: J.Fawkner, 1700.
EH(DSE)DLO) 14.12.6.(2) wl

Sacrament. Lord's Supper

SH[OWE]R ([John]) [Serious reflections on time...]
SELF-DEDICATION at the Table of the Lord. Taken out of Sect.XXVIII,XXIX. of Serious reflections, on time and eternity by Mr Sh---r.
sm.8vo.pp.[i],16. LONDON, 1701.
DSB(DSE) 12.4.15.(4) ke

Sacraments. Lord's Supper.

[SMITH (George), 1693-1756.]
An EPISTOLARY DISSERTATION addressed to the clergy of Middlesex. Wherein the doctrine of St.Austin, concerning the Christian sacrifice, is set in a true light: by way of reply to Dr.Waterland's late charge... By a divine of the University of Cambridge.
8vo. pp.[illegible]. LONDON: J.Roberts, 1739.
DSE(TOt)DDW) 19.25.(3). Rm

Sacraments. Lord's Supper

SMYTHIES.(William)

The unworthy non-communicant, etc.
8vo.pp.[xiv],128. LONDON: Printed by T.Milbourn for S.Lee,1683.
1683. 1003.L.18.

[Engraved frontispiece.]

Sacraments. Lords Supper.
Sacraments. Baptism.

SOME CONSIDERATIONS humbly offer'd touching the administration and receiving the sacrament of the Lord's Supper, as directed by the Test-Act.... The second ed.
8vo. pp.32. LONDON: J.Oswald, 1733.

32N TA(32a) 18.84.(6).+ tj

Sacraments. Lord's Supper.

STEBBING (Henry) 1687-1763. Adn. of Wilts.
The excellency of the constitution of the Church of England consider'd, as to the frequency of its worship. A sermon preach'd at...St.Mary-le-Bow; on St.Mark's Day,1732 ...
8vo.pp.30,*. LONDON: J.Pemberton, 1732.

DSE(EF)EH) 18.79.(3) Kq

Sacraments. Lord's Supper.

STILLINGFLEET (Edward), Bp. of Worcester.

The Council of Trent examin'd and disprov'd by Catholick tradition, in the main points in controversie between us and the Church of Rome ... Part I. To which a preface is prefixed concerning the true sense of the Council of Trent and the notion of transubstantiation. [The author's name appears on the half-title].
4to. pp. [iii], xxiii, [iv], 147. LONDON: Printed for
1688. H. Mortlock, 1688.
T. 66. 2.(1).

Trent. Council of.
Sacraments. Lord's Supper.

STILLINGFLEET (Edward), Bp. of Worcester.

The doctrine of the Trinity and transubstantiation compared, as to Scripture, reason and tradition. In a new dialogue between a protestant and a papist. The first part, etc. (— The second part, etc.).
2 pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed by J.D. for W. Rogers, 1687.
1687. (— Printed for W. Rogers, 1687).
T. 57. 6.(4-5).

—— [Another copy] T. 39. 15.(1-2).

—— [Another copy of the second part] T. 39. 2.(8b).

—— The first part, etc. The second edition.
1688. 4to. pp. 47. LONDON: Printed for W. Rogers, 1688.
T. 39. 2.(8a).

Trinitarian controversy.
Sacraments. Lord's Supper.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

STRONG (William), d. 1654, Independent, preacher at Westminster Abbey.

Communion with God in Ordinances, the saints priviledge and duty. [Edited by Lady Elizabeth Carr, with prefaces by John Rowe, Tho. Manton, Ralph Venning].
12mo. pp.[iii],576. LONDON. Printed by R.W. for F. Tyton, 1656.
1004.F.30.
[A note by F. Tyton draws attention to another less accurate version of this
1656. published as 'The saints communion with God ...']

Christian Life.
Sacraments: Lord's Supper.

(SYKES (Arthur Ashley).)
The RATIONAL COMMUNICANT: or a plain account of the...sacrament of the Lord's Supper... The fifth ed.
12mo. pp.52. LONDON: R.Horsfield, 1770.

DSE(35h*) 13.61.7.(10). Qv

Sacraments. Lord's Supper.

TAYLOR (John), 1694-1761, of Norwich.
The Lord's Supper explained upon Scripture principles, and adapted to the use of common Christians.
8vo. pp.71,*. LONDON: J.Waugh,etc, 1756.
—— The sec. ed.
8vo. pp.72. LONDON: J.Waugh,etc, 1757.

DEB(DSE) (L).57.(2). 17.4.15.(6).+ OC

Sacraments. Lord's Supper

TAYLOR (Joseph), fl. 1699, Baptist.

A brief enquiry whether they who assert, and they who deny, the divinity of our Lord Jesus Christ, may have communion together at the Lords Table.
8vo. pp.[viii],63. LONDON: Printed in the year, 1698.
1073.f.14.

1698.

Trinitarian Controversy.
Socinianism.
Sacraments: Lords Supper.

TEMPLE (Anthony)
Two discourses on the Lord's Supper...with an appendix containing notes...
8vo. pp.vii,77,(1). YORK: by A.Ward, 1782.

DSE(GOe)B) 9.16.14(2)+ JC

Sacraments. Lord's Supper.

THORNDIKE (Herbert).

Of religious assemblies and the publick service
of God: a discourse according to apostolicall
rule and practice.
8vo. pp. [viii],434,[1]. CAMBRIDGE: Printed
by R. Daniel, 1642.
1043.H.25.

1642.

Sacraments. Lords Supper.
Divine Worship.
Tradition: Appeal to.

TILLOTSON (John), Archb of Canterbury.

A persuasive to frequent communion in the Holy
Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. In a sermon upon
1 Corinth. XI, 26,27,28. [Anon. by J. Tillotson].
4to pp 35. LONDON: Printed by M. Flesher for
B. Aylmer, 1683.
1683 12.3.6.(2)

——— [Another edition]
4to pp [1], 33. LONDON: Printed by M. Flesher
for B. Aylmer etc., 1684.
1684 In COLLECTION of cases ... to recover dissenters
etc., 1685: 1698: 1718.

Sacraments, Lord's Supper.

TIMSON (John).

The bar to free admission to the Lords Supper
removed: or, a vindication of Mr. Humphreys
Free admission to the Sacrament of the Lords
Supper. Wherein the ... exceptions ... of
Doctor Drake against it in his book called A
bar to free admission, &c. are taken off and
answered. Whereunto is annexed an expostulatory
speech ... and also an examination of the book
called A scripture rail to the Communion-table
by some ministers in Gloucestershire.
1654. sm8vo. pp.[xxii],197,[1]. LONDON: Printed
by E. Cotes for T. Williams, 1654.
1059.T.11.

Sacraments: Lords Supper.
Congregationalists.

TOICHORUCTA.

Toichoructa: or, Independents razing their own
foundation. By which all, that will not shut their eyes,
may see deep iniquities, long veiled under pretence of
conscience, clearly discovered. [Anon.]
4to. pp. [19],6. LONDON: Printed for T.Underhill, 1646.
E.11.4. (2).

1646.

Sacraments: Lords Supper.

TOLLER (Thomas)
Letters between the Rev.Dr.James Fordyce and
the Rev.Mr.Thomas Toller: to which is
annexed a concise account of some subsequent
transactions.
8vo.pp.86. LONDON, 1775.

CRj(DSE) 12.66.13.(9) OQ

Sacraments. Lord's Supper

TOLLER (Thomas)
Letters from the Rev.Mr.Thomas Toller to the
Rev.Dr.James Fordyce; in answer to a
manuscript privately circulating in reply to
Mr.Toller's printed account...
8vo.pp.iv,3-38. LONDON, 1776.

CRj(DSE) 12.66.13.(10) OQ

Sacraments. Lord's Supper

[TOVEY (Thomas)]
The WINCHESTER CONVERTS: or, a full and true
discovery of the real usefulness...of a...
treatise (by B.Hoadly) entitled,
A Plain account of...the Lord's Supper.
In three dialogues.

8vo. pp.[i],78. OXFORD: J.Fletcher, 1735.
358 DSE(35h) 18.67(7) Av

Sacraments. Lord's Supper.

The TWO CONFERENCES held on February 7. and
13.1734-5. at the Bell-tavern in Nicholas-
lane. between two Romish priests. a divine
of the Church of England. and Dr.Hunt. and
Mr.Chandler dissenting divines. truly stated
...By a gentleman who was present at both
conferences.
8vo.pp.38. LONDON: J.Wilford, 1735.

OOe(DSE) 9.36.3.(1) Tv

Sacraments. Lord's Supper.

VENN (Henry) 1725-1797. V. of Huddersfield.
A free and full examination of the Rev.Dr. Priestley's Free address on the Lord's Supper...to which is added a proof of the... excellency of the orthodox system...
8vo.pp.(ii),91. LONDON: E.and C.Dilly.1769.

DEE(DSE)CRU) 5609.K.13.(2) gY

Sacraments Lords Supper

VINES (Richard)

A treatise of the right institution, administration and receiving of the Sacrament of the Lords-Supper. Delivered in XX sermons at St. Laurence-Jury, London. [With a poem by Richard Baxter & Epistle by Anthony Burgesse].
4to. pp.[xvi],376,[4]. LONDON: Printed by A.M. for T. Underhill, 1657. 1029.M.3.

1657.

1677. —— [Another edition].
A treatise of the institution, right administration ... of the Lords supper, etc.
The third edition.
sm8vo. pp.[xvi],420,[6]. LONDON: Printed by J.M. for J. Miller and R. Boulter, 1677.
2005.D.17.

Sacrament: Lords Supper.
Sermons: 1604-1660.

WADSWORTH (Thomas)

Wadsworth's Remains: being a collection of some few meditations with respect to the Lord's Supper. Three pious Letters ... Two ... Sermons ... Several sacred poems, etc. With a preface containing several remarkables of his holy life and death, etc. [With elegy by S.O]
8vo. pp.[ii],94,214,[2]. LONDON: Printed for T. Parkhurst, 1680.
1680. 2093.C.18.
[Engraved portrait].

Sacraments: Lords Supper.
Nonconformity: Lives.
Poetry.

(WAGSTAFFE (Thomas), Jun., 1692-1770,nonjuror)
THE REASONABLENESS AND NECESSITY of... practices of the Reformation of the Church of England defended, against the objections of the No-just grounds &c. (by N.Spinckes)
...By the author of the Necessity of an alteration, &c.
8vo.pp.112. LONDON: R.King. 1720.
DSE(CJhJ)TUt) 2.45.9(4) vX

Sacraments. Lords Supper

(WARNER (Ferdinando))
A FREE AND NECESSARY ENQUIRY, whether the Church of England in her Liturgy and ... divines in their writings have not by ... unwary expressions relating to Transubstantiation given...great...advantage to papist and deists...By the author of the System of divinity,...
8vo. pp.xii,113,(1), LONDON: S.Bladon, 1755.

DSE(COe)DHI)FEC) (L).PP.63.(6). KB

Sacraments. Lord's Supper.

WARREN (Richard) 1681-1748, Adn of Suffolk.
An answer to a book (by B. Hoadly) intituled A Plain account...of the sacrament .... In a letter to the author.
3 pts. 8vo. CAMBRIDGE: W.Thurlbourn, 1736

DSE(35h) 1048.K.12. Ax

Sacraments. Lord's Supper.

WARREN (Richard) 1681-1748. Adn. of Suffolk.
(An answer to a book.) An appendix to the Answer to a book (by B.Hoadly)intituled, A Plain account...of the Lord's Supper: in which the author's prayers annex'd to the said book are fully examin'd....
8vo. pp.(iii),103. • CAMBRIDGE: W.Thurlbourn. 1737.
DSE(35h)F) 1048.K.12. Ay

Sacraments. Lord's Supper.

WATERLAND (Daniel)
A review of the doctrine of the Eucharist, as laid down in Scripture and antiquity.
8vo. pp.(viii),600. CAMBRIDGE: C.Crownfield etc., 1737.

—— —— (anoth.ed.) OXF. Clar.Pr. 1880. q.v.

DSE(35he)TUt) 5908.C.1. Ba

Sacraments. Lord's Supper.

WATERLAND (Daniel)
The sacramental part of the Eucharist explain'd, in a charge delivered in part to the clergy of Middlesex, at a visitatation 1739.
8vo. pp.78. * LONDON: W.Innys etc., 1739.
(Also in his "Review of the doctr.of the Euch.,Oxf.Clar.Pr.,1880.)
DSE(35h*)EH) 2.45.10(8) Ba

Sacrament. Lords Supper.

WATERLAND (Daniel)
Sermons on several important subjects of religion and morality. To which are added two tracts I. ...of justification. II. ...of infant communion. In two volumes...With a preface by Jos.Clarke. The second ed.
2 vls.in 1.8vo. LONDON: S.Leacroft, 1776.
EH(DLG)DSE) 2096.D.15. Jm

Sacrament. Lords Supper

WATTS (Isaac)
The holiness of times, places and people under the Jewish and Christian dispensations consider'd...in several discourses...
12mo.pp.vii,(v),215,*. LONDON: R.Hett., etc., 1738.
DTEF(DSE)EF) 1021.I.26. Lw

Sacrament. Lords Supper

WEBSTER (James)
Sacramental sermons and discourses at the Lords table.
4to.pp.(xii),182. EDINBURGH: J.Reid Jr., 1705.
DSE(DBCa) 1009.L.28. Ja

Sacrament. Lords Supper.

WEBSTER (William), 1689-1758. V. of Ware.
Two discourses. I.On prayer... II.On the sacrament. To which are added. I.A sermon on the one thing needful. II.On the observation of the Sabbath. III. on the importance of public worship.
2 pts. 8vo. LONDON: J.& J.Rivington,etc. 1753.
DT(EF)EH) 5712.C.25.(1). Sr

Sacrament. Lords Supper

WELTON (Richard).
The true reformation shewing the duty of receiving the Blessed Sacrament, often... in a sermon preached Feb. 20th. 1708, at St. Mary Whitechappel.
8vo. pp.(iv),19. LONDON: S.Manship, 1709.
DSE(EH)CQnj) 1.75.9.(22). pa

Sacrament. Lords Supper

WESLEY (Samuel) 1662-1735.
The pious communicant rightly prepar'd: or a discourse concerning the Blessed Sacrament ....with prayers and Hymns. (- A letter concerning the Religios Societies). To which is added A...discourse of baptism.
12mo.pp.(x),187,(22),188-263. LONDON: C.Harper, 1700.
DS(CLSM)F) 1015.U.6. va

Sacraments. Lords Supper.

[WHEATLY (Charles)]
CHRISTIAN EXCEPTIONS to the Plain account of the nature and end of the sacrament of the Lord's Supper (by B.Hoadly)....
8vo. pp.(i),xiii,(iii),53. LONDON: J.Nourse, 1736.
(Attributed to Thomas Brett and to Charles Wheatly. Pref. sgd. Jan.26 1735/6.)
DSE(35h) 18.67(4) Ax

Sacrament. Lords Supper.

WILLIAMS (John), 1582-1650, Archbp. of York.

The Holy Table, name & thing, more anciently, properly, and literally used under the New Testament, then that of an altar: Written long ago by a Minister in Lincolnshire [by John Williams], in answer to D.Coal, a Judicious divine of Q.Maries dayes. [anon.]
4to. pp.[iii],234. Printed for the Diocess of Lincoln, 1637.
[An answer to P.Heylyn's 'Coale from the altar'. Heylyn replied with 'Antidotum Lincolniense'].
[Page 234 last line begins 'votions' imprimatur undated.]

1637. 1094.U.9.(1)

——— ——— [Another impression - last line begins 'saying']. [Lacks t.p.; the imprimatur is at the end & is dated 1636].

4.21.10.(3)

Sacraments. Lord's Supper.
Ceremonial.

WINGFIELD (Thomas)
The Lord's Supper not a sacrifice: being a defence of The Plain account, &c. [by B.Hoadly].

8vo. pp.67. • LONDON:E.Comins, [1737]

373 DSE(35b) 18.65(6) Ay

Sacraments. Lord's Supper.

[WINGFIELD (Thomas) fl.171[illegible]-1757.]
REMARKS on Dr.Warburton's sermon, concerning the nature and end of the Lord's Supper: wherein is shewn...that the Lord's Supper neither is, nor can be of the nature of a feast on the Sacrifice. In a letter to ——. By a country clergyman.
8vo.pp.23. LONDON: J.Payne, 1755.
[ms. attribution on t.p.]

DSE (L).PP.71.(2) FD

Sacraments. Lords Supper.

WOODHOUSE (John)

A catalogue of sins highly useful to self-acquaintance, experimental prayer ... and above all to a suitable preparation for a worthy partaking of the Supper of the Lord, etc.
sm8vo. pp.[xvi],[illegible]. LONDON: Printed by J. Astwood and are to be sold by J. Lawrence, 1699.

1699. 12.4.17.(6).

•• ——— ——— [Another copy]. 9.5.9.(14).

Sacraments: Lord's Supper.

Christian life.

SAINTS: Invocation of.

See also Images and Relics.

SAINTS: Invocation of.

BARLOW (Thomas), Bp. of Lincoln.

A letter concerning invocation of saints and adoration of the Cross, writ ten yeare since, to Mr. Evelyn of Deptford Esq.
4to. pp.39. LONDON: Printed by J. Macock for J. Martyn, 1679.
7.75.2.(5).

1679.

•• ——— ——— [Another copy]. 12.2.1.(12).

Saints: Invocation of.
Images & Relics.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

MONTAGU (Richard), Bp. of Norwich.

Immediate addresse unto God alone. First deliuered in a Sermon before his Maiestie at Windsore. Since reuised and inlarged to a just treatise of Invocation of saints. Occasioned by a false imputation of M. Antonius De Dominis upon the Author.
4to. pp.[xv],227. LONDON: Printed by W.Stansby for M.Lownes and W.Barret, 1624.

1624. 1034.I.14.(2)

Saints: Invocation of.
Arminianism.

Salters Hall Controversy

ABERNETHY (John), 1680-1740.
Religious obedience founded on personal persuasion: a sermon preach'd at Belfast the ninth of December, 1719.
8vo. pp.28. LONDON: J.Noon, 1720.

20524 TI(20uyr)EH 17.6.7.(9).+ qt

Salters Hall Controversy

An APOLOGY FOR BOTH PARTIES in the present disputes among the London ministers, with propositions for peace.
8vo. pp.[i],45. LONDON: R.Cruttenden,1719.

19623 TT(19u) 19.18(17) aJ

Salters Hall Controv.

An APPEAL to the Dissenting ministers, occasioned by the behaviour of Mr. Thomas Bradbury.
8vo. pp.32. LONDON: J.Peele, 1722.

TT(19ub) 1.75.5.(11). qe

Salters' Hall Controversy

ATKINSON (Benjamin Andrews).
Mr. Atkinson's confession of his faith deliver'd at his ordination, Janu. the 7th. 1712/3. Now printed... with a short preface ... concerning the... Trinity...
8vo. pp.24. LONDON: R.Ford, 1719.

19512 TT(19u) 9.36.15.(4). qi

Salters Hall Controversy

ATKINSON (John) fl.1703-1726, of Stainton.
Jesus Christ the Son, essentially the same with God the Father: and believers are sure that He is so. Prov'd...in two sermons... with a preface containing...remarks upon a sermon and preface by...J.Dodson.A.M.
8vo.pp.[i],viii,42. LONDON: J.Clark, 1722.

DOT(EH)19u) P.672. ie

Salters Hall Controversy

An AUTHENTICK ACCOUNT of several things done and agreed upon by the Dissenting ministers lately assembled at Salters-Hall...
[Attr. by W.Wilson to B.Grosvenor.]
8vo. pp.32. LONDON: J.Clark, etc., 1719.

19414 TT(19u) 2.45.11.(2).+ qe

Salters Hall Controversy

[BALL (John), 1665-1746, of Honiton.]
ARIUS DETECTED and confuted: or, a short and familiar direction for plain Christians...
. 8vo. pp.39. EXON: E.Brice, 1719.
—— —— The second ed. To which is added an Appendix in answer to two pamphlets (Plain Christianity I & II by J.Peirce)...
8vo. pp.46,*. LONDON: J.Clark. 1719.
19309 DOT(18u) 32.25.(5). 18.2.(3). qe

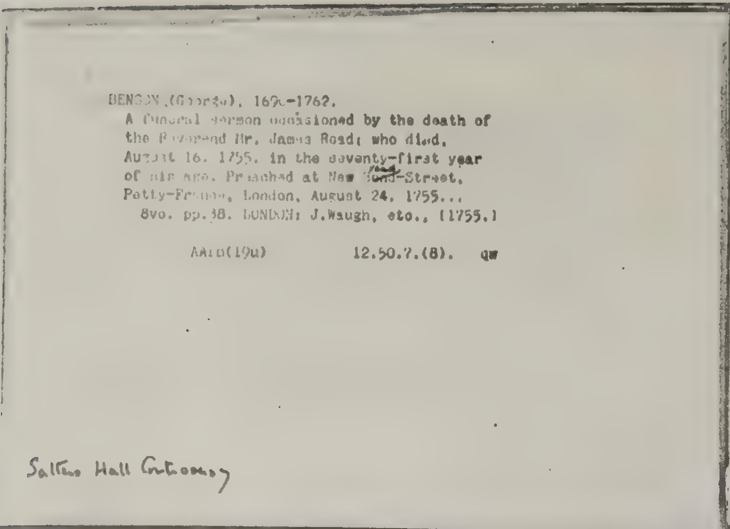
Salters Hall Controversy.

[BARRINGTON (John Shute), 1st Viscount.]
An ACCOUNT OF THE PROCEEDINGS of the Dissenting ministers at Salters-Hall. Occasioned by the differences amongst their brethren in the Country... In a letter to the Revd. Dr. Gale.
8vo. pp.[ii],38. LONDON: J.Roberts, 1719.
—— —— The second ed., 1719.
19326 TT(19u) P.7093. 12.49*.8.(12). qe

Salters Hall Controversy.

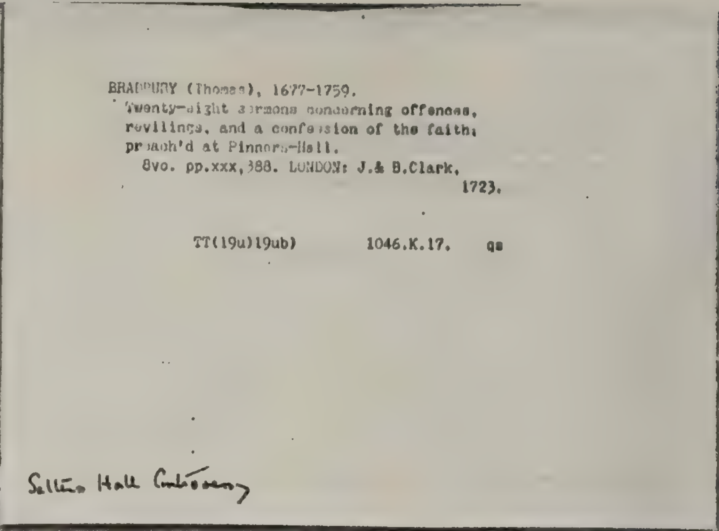
BENNET (Benjamin).
Irenicum: or a review of some late controversies about the Trinity, private judgment, church authority, &c... With an appendix, vindicating... Paul... from the ... Dean of Worcester, in his Scripture vindicated from the... Lord Bp. of Bangor.
8vo.pp.[iv],vi,124.LONDON:[illegible] 1722
TT(17u) [illegible] 9.15.10.(5).+ qw

Salters Hall Controversy



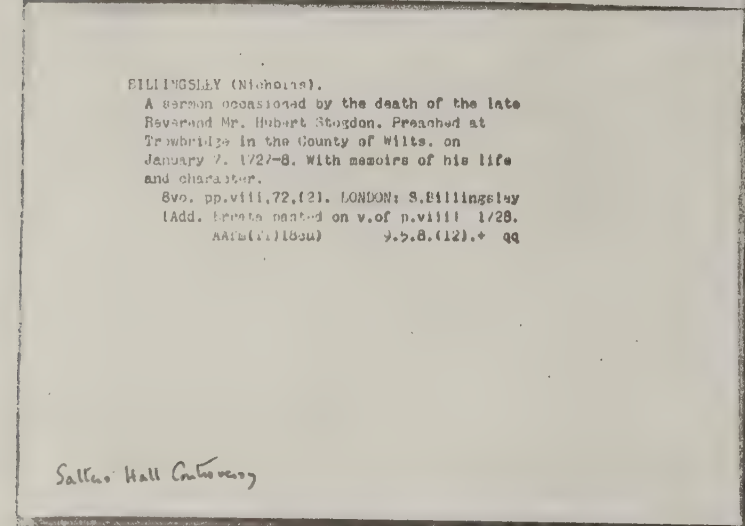
BENSON (George), 1699-1762.
A funeral sermon occasioned by the death of the Reverend Mr. James Read; who died, August 16. 1755. in the seventy-first year of his age. Preached at New ~~Bond~~ Broad-Street, Petty-France, London, August 24. 1755...
8vo. pp.38. LONDON: J.Waugh, etc., [1755.]
AAib(19u) 12.50.7.(8). qw

Salters Hall Controversy



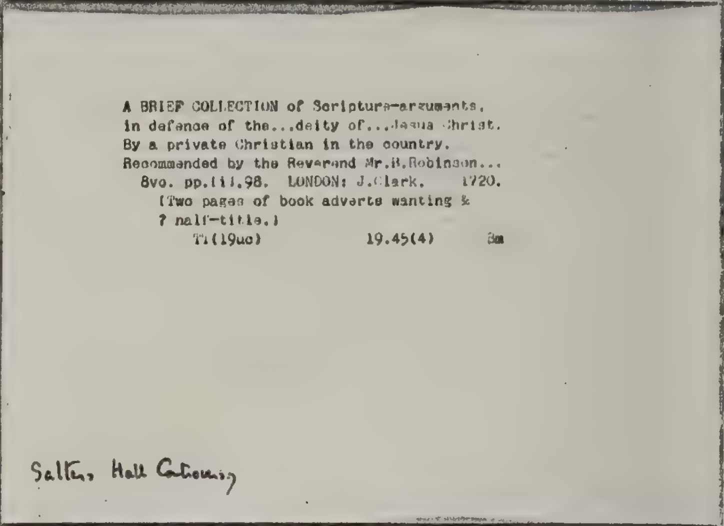
BRADBURY (Thomas), 1677-1759.
Twenty-eight sermons concerning offences, revilings, and a confession of the faith: preach'd at Pinners-Hall.
8vo. pp.xxx,388. LONDON: J.& B.Clark, 1723.
TT(19u)19ub) 1046.K.17. qs

Salters Hall Controversy



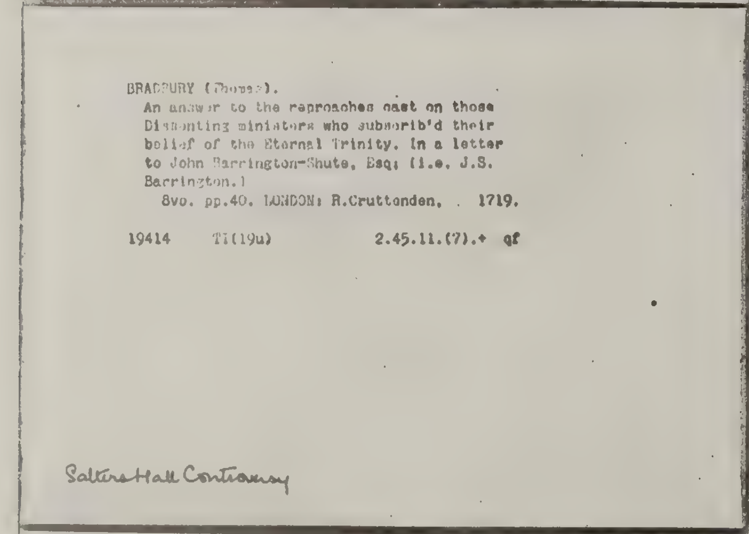
BILLINGSLEY (Nicholas).
A sermon occasioned by the death of the late Reverend Mr. Hubert Stogdon. Preached at Trowbridge in the County of Wilts. on January 7. 1727-8. With memoirs of his life and character.
8vo. pp.viii,72,[2]. LONDON: S.Billingsley [Add. Errata pasted on v.of p.viii] 1728.
AAfm(Ti)18bu) 9.5.8.(12).+ qq

Salters Hall Controversy



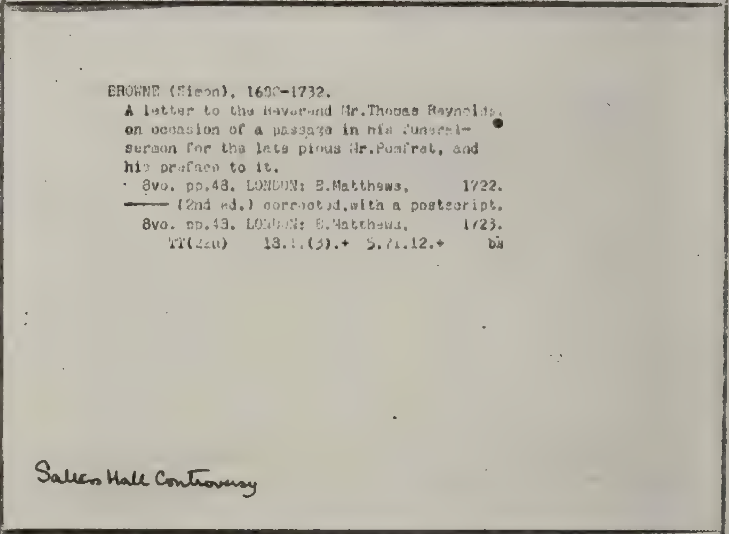
A BRIEF COLLECTION of Scripture-arguments, in defence of the...deity of...Jesus Christ. By a private Christian in the country. Recommended by the Reverend Mr.B.Robinson...
8vo. pp.[i],98. LONDON: J.Clark, 1720.
[Two pages of book adverts wanting & ? half-title.]
Ti(19uc) 19.45(4) Bm

Salters Hall Controversy



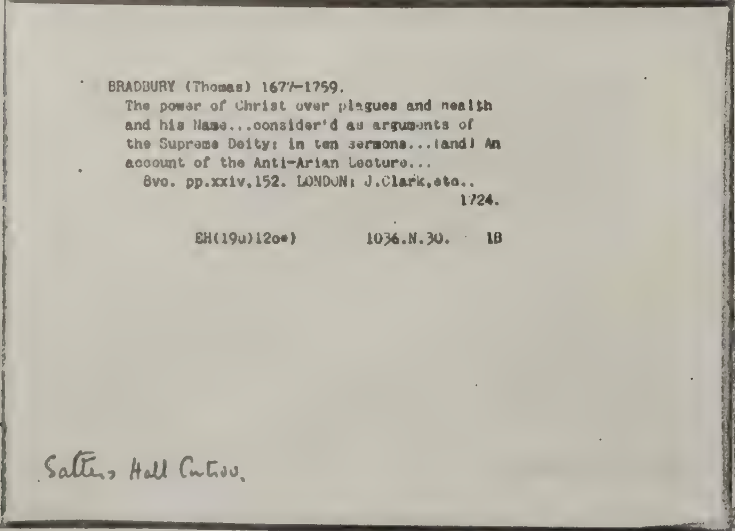
BRADBURY (Thomas).
An answer to the reproaches cast on those Dissenting ministers who subscrib'd their belief of the Eternal Trinity. In a letter to John Barrington-Shute, Esq; [i.e. J.S. Barrington.]
8vo. pp.40. LONDON: R.Cruttenden, 1719.
19414 Ti(19u) 2.45.11.(7).+ qf

Salters Hall Controversy



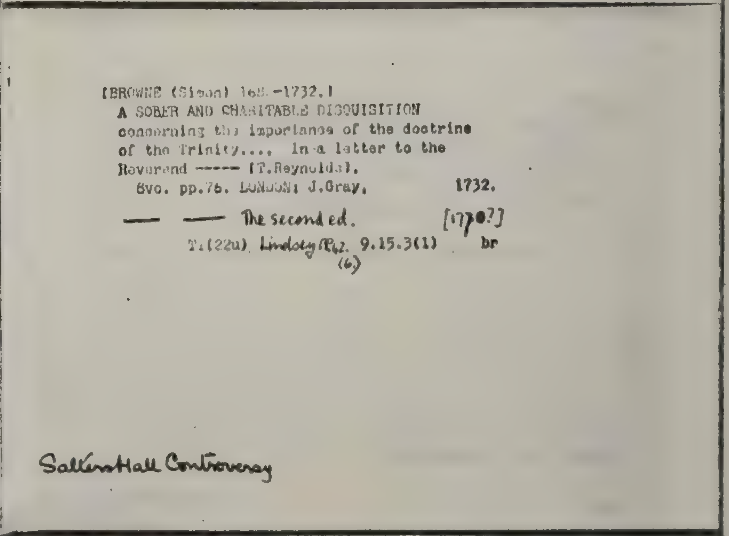
BROWNE (Simon), 1680-1732.
A letter to the Reverend Mr.Thomas Reynolds, on occasion of a passage in his funeral-sermon for the late pious Mr.Pomfret, and his preface to it.
8vo. pp.48. LONDON: E.Matthews, 1722.
—— [2nd ed.] corrected,with a postscript.
8vo. pp.43. LONDON: E.Matthews, 1723.
TT(22u) 13.1.(3).+ 5.71.12.+ bs

Salters Hall Controversy



BRADBURY (Thomas) 1677-1759.
The power of Christ over plagues and health and his Name...consider'd as arguments of the Supreme Deity: in ten sermons...[and] An account of the Anti-Arian Lecture...
8vo. pp.xxiv,152. LONDON: J.Clark,etc., 1724.
EH(19u)12c*) 1036.N.30. 1B

Salters Hall Controv.



[BROWNE (Simon) 1680-1732.]
A SOBER AND CHARITABLE DISQUISITION concerning the importance of the doctrine of the Trinity.... In a letter to the Reverend ----- [T.Reynolds].
8vo. pp.76. LONDON: J.Gray, 1732.
—— —— The second ed. [1770?]
Ti(22u) Lindsey Pk2. (6) 9.15.3(1) br

Salters Hall Controversy

BULKLEY (Charles)
A sermon preached at the Evening-Lecture in the Old Jewry on...Nov.18.1753. On...the death of the...Rev.James Foster D.D. who departed this life,Nov.5.1753 in the 56th year of his age.
8vo.pp.32. LONDON: J.Noon, 1753.
AAf(18o*) 9.28.7.(4)+ Je

Salters Hall Contro.

CALAMY (Edmund) 1671-1732.
Thirteen sermons concerning the doctrine of the Trinity. Preach'd at the Merchant's-Lecture, at Salter's-Hall. Together with a vindication of...1 John v. 7.... An.1719. 1720.
8vo. pp.[xxviii],559[8] LONDON: J.Clark, 1722.
DGT(19uc) 1093.L.5. vr

Salters Hall Controversy

CALAMY (Edmund) 1671-1732.
Truth and love. A discourse from Ephesians iv. 15. at the Merchants-Lecture, at Salters-Hall, November 29. 1720.
8vo. pp.36. LONDON: J.Clark, 1720
20015 TT(19u)EH)2Juyr) 2.13.23.(9).+ qv

Salters Hall Controversy

CHRISTIAN LIBERTY ASSERTED: in opposition to Protestant Popery. In a letter to Mr. Thomas Bradbury. By a Dissenting lay-man.
8vo. pp.24. LONDON: J.Roberts, etc., 1719.
19421 TT(19u) 18.1.(6).+ qs

Salters Hall Controversy.

CLARKE (Matthew) 1664-1726.
Sermons upon several occasions...some... never before published. To which are added...memoirs of his life, and the sermon preach'd at his funeral by Daniel Neal. [With inscription by I.Watts.]
8vo. pp.xlviii,412. P. LONDON: T.Sanders etc., 1727.
AAfm(EH)19u) 1093.L.21. Xa

Salters Hall Controversy.

CONFESSIONS OF FAITH. Gen. Coll.
A COLLECTION OF CONFESSIONS OF FAITH, catechisms, directories, books of discipline, &c. of publick authority in the Church of Scotland. Together with all the Acts of Assembly... With a large Preface (by W. Dunlop)...
2 vols.8vo. EDINBURGH:by J.Watson,1719-22.
Ldy.(DH)T(19u) 1039.E.1-2. qr

Salters Hall Controversy

CONSIDERATIONS ON THE NATURE and use of human creeds and confessions of faith, and their insufficiency to distinguish between those who embrace the truth, and such as are erroneous.
8vo. pp.32. LONDON: J.Noon, etc., 1722.
[? attr. to Samuel Savage of Edmonton.]
TT(19ua) 9.36.15.(5). qw

Salters Hall Controversy

CUMMING (John) 1685-1729.
The grounds of the present differences, among the London ministers. In two parts. Part I. A dissertation concerning the authority of scripture-consequences...being an answer to Mr. Evans's Letter. To which is added a postcript...with a particular reference to Dr. Clark's scheme. Part II. Considerations on the profess'd agreement of the non-subscribing ministers, with the subscribers, in their sentiments concerning the doctrine of the Trinity.
8vo. pp.xii.(vi),365,(1). LONDON: J.Clark, 1720.
DGT(19u) 010743 1093.L.17

Salters Hall Controversy.

A DEFENCE OF THE NEGATIVE of the two questions propos'd by Mr.Reynolds and his people, to Mr.Read. In a letter to the Revd.Mr.Reynolds....
8vo. pp,(1),36. LONDON:S.Billingsley,1723.

TT(22u) 12.66.5(5).+ bs

Salters Hall Controversy

(DEFOE (Daniel))
A LETTER TO THE DISSENTERS.
8vo. pp.27. LONDON: J.Roberts, 1719.

195 ? TT(19u) 19.18(15) eJ

Salters Hall Controversy

DOLSON (Joseph).
Moderation and charity, recommended in a sermon preach'd at Keswick, to the Associated Protestant Ministers of Cumberland and Westmorland.
8vo. pp.viii,36. LONDON: E.Matthews, 1720.

20D13 TT(19u)V(We) 12.7.4.(8). qu

Salters Hall Controversy

(DUNLOP (William), 1692–1720.)
A PREFACE TO AN ADDITION (sic) of the Westminster Confession,&c. lately publish'd at Edinburgh. Being a full... account of all creeds and confessions of faith... and an examination of ... objections... against them, especially ... in the works of Episcopius and Le Clerc, in the Rights of the Christian Church, and in the Occasional Papers.
8vo. pp.199,*. LONDON: T.Cox, etc., 1720.
(Reprint from A Collection of Confessions of faith... EDINBURGH, 1719,1722.)

TT(19u)DCyr) 9.26.13.(1).*. oo

Salters Hall Controversy

EMLYN (Thomas).
For (Remarks on a book, intitled, The doctrine of the Blessed Trinity... By four London-ministers, Mr Tong (and others)... 1719.)
See his:
A collection of tracts... (1702–12): 1731 ed.
DGT(19uo)DC) Mp

Salters Hall Contro.

(EMLYN (Thomas).)
The REVD. MR. TROSSE'S ARGUMENTS answered; relating to the Lord Jesus Christ, and the deity of the Holy Ghost. Taken from his Catechism, and Sermon on Luke xxii. 31. printed at Exon.
8vo. pp.iv,5–24. LONDON: J.Noon, 1719.

18D DGT(18c) 2.45.5.(7).+ qe

Salters Hall Controversy

(ENTY (John).)
An ANSWER TO MR. PEIRCE'S Western inquisition, &c.
8vo. pp.(viii),178,*. LONDON: J.Clark, 1721.

TT(18cu) 1022.B.18.(2).+ qp

Salters Hall Controversy

ENTY (John).
A defence of the proceedings of the late Assembly at Exon (May 1719). Being a reply to Mr. Peirce's Remarks on those proceedings... And also a short postscript, containing some remarks on a late pamphlet of Mr. George Jacomb's.
8vo. pp.84. LONDON: J.Clark, 1719.
TT(18cu) 2.45.5.(4).+ qm

Salters Hall Controversy.

ENTY (John).
Truth and liberty consistent and maintein'd:
being a farther defence of the proceedings
of the Assembly at Exon: in answer to Mr.
Peirce [Answer to Mr. Enty's Defence].
Wherein... obviated, whatever is material
in certain Propositions...[by J.Peirce].
8vo. pp.235.*. LONDON: J.Clark, 1720.
(18cu)DG.) 1.75.4.(4).+ qp

Salters Hall Controversy

An ESSAY, TO PROVE THAT CHRISTIANS ARE AGREED
in the supreme object of worship.... With
some brief remarks upon a late book
publish'd by four London-ministers: viz
Mr.Tong, Mr.Robinson, Mr.Smith, and Mr.
Reynolds.
8vo. pp.24. LONDON: J.Noon, 1719.
19502 DG1 (19uo) 2.45.11(8) + ob

Salters Hall Controversy

EVANS (John), 168?-1730.
A letter to Mr. Cumming. Concerning the
regard which ought to be had to Scripture-
consequences.
8vo. pp.24. LONDON: J.Clark, etc., 1719.
—— The second ed., corr., 1719.

19512 DG1(19uo) 12.8.16. 9.15.21.(17).+ qj

Salters Hall Controversy.

EVANS (John), 168?-1730.
A second letter to Mr. Cumming; concerning
the regard which ought to be had to
Scripture-consequences: in defence of the
former.(With Appendix re Sir I.Newton.)
8vo. pp.[viii],136,[8]. LONDON: J.Clark,
etc., 1722.
TT(19uo) 12.8.19.(11).+ qr

Salters Hall Controversy

[EVELEIGH (Josiah).]
An ACCOUNT OF THE REASONS why many citizens
of Exon have withdrawn from the ministry of
Mr. Joseph Hallet and Mr. James Peirce.
Being an answer to Mr. Peirce's... Case [of
the ministers]. The second ed., publish'd by
order of the Committee [of Thirteen]. To
which is added a Postscript [addressed to
T.Reynolds & sgd. Josiah Eveleigh, April
13, 1719.]
8vo. pp.30. LONDON: J.Clark, 1719.

TT(18cu) 9.26.15.(5).+ qg

Salters Hall Controversy

[EVELEIGH (Josiah).]
A DEFENCE OF THE ACCOUNT, &c. in answer to
Mr. Peirce's Defence of the Case, &c.
8vo. pp.24. LONDON: J.Clark, 1719.

TT(18cu) 1.75.2.(6).+ qk

Salters Hall Controversy.

EVELEIGH (Josiah).
A sober reply to Mr. Peirce's angry and
scornful Letter [to Mr Eveleigh]. In a
letter to a minister in London. The second
ed. (Dated Exon, June 6, 1719.)
8vo. pp.3-29.*. LONDON: E.Matthews, 1719.

TT(18cu) 9.26.15.(7). ql

Salters Hall Controversy

EVELEIGH (Josiah).
A vindication of Mr. Trosse from the charge
of uncharitableness [made by T.Emlyn]:
proving... that the doctrine of the Trinity,
and true deity of Christ, are fundamentals:
With a preliminary discourse...
8vo. pp.xvi,17-84. LONDON: E.Matthews,
1719.
19616 DG1(18o)TT 2.45.5.(8). ql

Salters Hall Controversy.

FANCOURT (Samuel).
An essay concerning certainty and infallibility: or, some reflections upon a pamphlet (by T.Morgan), stiled, The Nature and consequences of enthusiasm considered... In a letter to the author...
8vo. pp.(iv),44 (2 imp). LONDON: R.Cruttenden, 1720.
DGI(19uc) 1.75.5(8) cb

Salters Hall Controversy.

FOSTER (James) 1697-1753.
An essay on fundamentals: with...regard to the doctrine of the...Trinity, with an Appendix...To which is annex'd The Resurrection of Christ prov'd...in a sermon preached at Trowbridge. The second ed.
8vo.pp.(i),95,*. LONDON: first printed... 1720,.repr. by J.Noon,etc., 1754.
DGI(19u*)18c*) 9.28.7.(2) Je

Salters Hall Controversy

(FOSTER (Sir Michael).)
A LETTER OF ADVICE to the Protestant Dissenters.
8vo. pp.39,*. LONDON: J.Roberts, 1720.

20406 TT(19u) 9.15.21.(15).+ ct

Salters Hall Controversy

(HALLETT (Joseph) 1657-1722
REFLECTIONS ON SOME PASSAGES in Mr.Peirce's answer to Mr.Enty's Truth and liberty,&c. Wherein the...doctrine of the...Trinity is clear'd from the charge of tritheism, idolatry, and contradiction.
8vo. pp.20. LONDON: J.Roberts etc., 1721.
(Attr.doubtful;may be by J.Hallett jr.)
DGI(18c)TI) 1080.N.10(3) Ah

Salters Hall Controversy

HALLETT (Joseph), 1656-1722.
Reflections on the Defence of the Account (by J.Eveleigh) of the reasons, why many citizens of Exon have withdrawn from the ministry of Mr. Joseph Hallet, and Mr. James Peirce.
8vo. pp.37,*. LONDON: J.Matthews, 1720.

TT(18cu) 1.75.2.(7). cn

Salters Hall Controversy.

HALLETT (Joseph) 1691-1744.
A sermon preach'd in Exeter Apr. 3. Upon the occasion of the death of...Mr.James Peirce, who died March the 30th.1726. in the 53d. year of his age. ~~The second edition.~~
8vo. pp.22. * LONDON: J.Noon, 1726.
— — The Second edition. 1726
AAf 32.25(2)+ 4.5.7 fn
1080.N.18 9.15.5

Salters Hall Cont.

HAWKINS (James) Member, Weigh House Congreg.
An answer to the Reverend Mr.Thomas Reynolds, wherein the letters referr'd to in his...Answer to the Reverend Mr.Simon Browne, are inserted..., many mistakes concerning...Mr.James Read's ejectment, are rectified; and....
8vo. pp.60. LONDON: J.Morley..., 1723.
TI(22u) 12.66.5(3).+ cs

Salters Hall Controversy

HENRY (Matthew) 1662-1714.
Disputes review'd: in a sermon preach'd at the evening lecture at Salters Hall,... July 23. 1710....
8vo. pp.30. * LONDON: M.Cliff, 1710.

EH 12.7.20(3) cb

— —— (another ed.) With a preface by ...I.Watts, relating to the present disputes (i.e. Salters' Hall dispute).
8vo. pp.xi,30. LONDON: E.Matthews, 1719.

EH(19u) 1.75.8(8) cb

Salters Hall Controversy.

HENRY (Matthew) 1662-1714.
Disputes review'd.
(another ed.) With a preface by
...I.Watts, relating to the present
disputes.
8vo. pp.xi,30. LONDON: E.Matthews, 1719.

EH(19u) 1.75.8(8) ob

Nonconformity.
Salters Hall Controversy.
Sermons 1690-1721.

[HILDROP (John)]
REFLECTIONS UPON REASON. The third
edition,corrected and enlarged.
8vo. pp.[ii],140. LONDON: W.Innys, 1729.
[First ed. 1722 sgd. Phileleutherus
Britannicus.]

DEH 18.32(5) ob

Salters Hall Controversy

[HODGES (Sir Benjamin).]
An IMPARTIAL HISTORY OF MICHAEL SERVETUS,
burnt alive at Geneva for heresie. [With
MS suppt. 'A cloud of witnesses', 1790.]
8vo. pp.[i],216. LONDON: A.Ward, 1724.
[MS note on t.p. says "by Sir B.Hodges":
see also D.N.B. under John Lewis.]

TT(DGT) 1006.H.12.+ qr

Salters Hall Controversy

JACOMB (George).
A particular account of the proceedings of
the Assembly at Exon, May 6, 1719. Upon Mr.
Jacomb's offering a confession of faith in
Scripture-words, in order to his ordination.
8vo. pp.47,*. LONDON:J.Clark, 1719.

19730 TT(18oo) 2.45.5.(3). ql

Salters Hall Controversy.

The LAYMAN'S LETTERS to the Dissenting
ministers of London; with a list of their
names on both sides: consisting of a letter
of thanks... and a letter to the Reverend
Mr. John Conder, who sign'd on both sides.
The second ed. [etc., 1719.
8vo. pp.[iv],12. LONDON: by J.Marshall.
TT(19u) 18.1.(7).+ qk

Salters Hall Controversy.

The LAY-MENS HUMBLE REPRESENTATION of their
grievances: to those reverend ministers of
the Gospel, who witnessed a good confession
at Salter's-Hall...
8vo. pp.16. LONDON: S.Popping, 1720.

20709 TT(19u) 12.66.3.(7). qt

Salters Hall Controversy

A LETTER TO Mr.ROBINSON. Wrerein [sic] the
consistency of his late conduct...is
consider'd. With a postscript concerning
The Doctrine of the Trinity stated and
defended by Mr.Tong, Mr.Robinson, Mr.Smith,
and Mr.Reynolds.
8vo. pp. [illegible]. LONDON: T.Warner, 1719
19430 DG.(19uc) 18.1(8) oa

Salters Hall Controversy.

A LETTER TO THE REVEREND Mr.SIMON BROWNE,...
in answer to his...Letter to the Reverend
Mr.Thomas Reynolds.... With a large post-
script in answer to the postscript, and
large additions of the second edition of
his letter.
8vo. pp.[i],46. LONDON: E.Matthews, 1723.
TT(20u) 12.66.3(4).+ os

Salters Hall Controversy

L[EWIS] (T[homas]), 1689-1749?
The SCOURGE: in vindication of the Church of England. [Collected ed. of weekly periodical, Feb.4-Nov.25,1717, Nos. 1-43.] To which is added, I. The danger of the Church-Establishment of England, from the insolence of Protestant Dissenters... II. The anatomy of the heretical synod of Dissenters at Salters-Hall. By T.L.
8vo. pp.[iv],384,[10].pl.,[1. frontis].
LONDON, 1720.

CQoi(TT)19u) 1039.F.26. qu

Salters Hall Controversy

[MATHER (Cotton) & MATHER (Increase).]
THREE LETTERS from New-England, relating to the controversy of the present time.
8vo. pp.30,*. LONDON: E.Matthews, 1721.
1. C. Mather to T.Bradbury, 7 Sept. 1719.
2. C. Mather to W.Tong, Ben.Robinson, Jer. Smith & Tho. Reynolds, 1 July. 1720.
3. I. Mather to Tho. Reynolds. 1 July. 1720.
TT(19u)CR(N). 9.26.13.(3). qv

Salters Hall Controversy

[LOWMAN (Moses).]
A DEFENCE OF THE SCRIPTURE, as the only standard of faith. In answer to a Preface [by W.Dunlop] first publish'd at Edinburgh, before a Collection of confessions; and since publish'd by it self at London... By the author of the Occasional Paper. 1721.
8vo. pp.[viii],170,*. LONDON: E.Matthews.
TT(19ur)DCyr) 2.14.33.(3).+ qr

Salters Hall Controversy

MATHER (Samuel), b.1674, son of I.Mather.
A discourse concerning the godhead of the Holy Ghost, the third person of the Trinity. Wherein the sentiments of Dr. Clarke are consider'd.
8vo. pp.viii,9-142,*. LONDON: E.Matthews, 1719.

19812 DGT(19uo) 9.26.14.(3).+ qm

Salters Hall Controversy.

[LOWMAN (Moses).]
An ESSAY TO PREVENT uncharitable contentions about the doctrine of the Trinity. (The Occasional Paper. Vol.III. Numb.XI.)
8vo. pp.34,*. LONDON: E.Matthews, etc., 1719.

19408 TT(19u) 9.15.21.(12). qf

Salters Hall Controversy

[MATHER (Samuel), b.1674, son of I.Mather.]
A DISCOURSE CONCERNING THE NECESSITY of believing the doctrine of the Holy Trinity; as profess'd... by the Establish'd Church of England, in the... Thirty Nine Articles...
8vo. pp.[iv],75,*. LONDON: E.Matthews, 1719.

19512 DGT(19uo) 9.36.1.(2). qi

Salters Hall Controversy.

MARRYATT (Zephaniah)
The exalted Saviour. Or Jesus Christ the Lord and God of true believers. In several sermons delivered lately in Gravel-Lane, Southwark.
12mo.pp.xii,179. LONDON: R.Cruttenden, 1719.

EH(19uo)DGT) 1023.F.19. je

Salters Hall Controversy

A MODEST APOLOGY for the Reverend Mr. Thomas Bradbury, in a letter to the Dissenting Layman (author of Christian liberty asserted ...). By a gentleman of Exon.
8vo. pp.20 LONDON: J.Roberts, 1719.

19428 TT(19u) 18.1.(5). qh

Salters Hall Controversy.

MOORE (John), d. 1730, of Tiverton.
A calm defence of the deity of Jesus Christ. In remarks on a Letter (by J.Peirce) to a Dissenter at Exeter. The second ed.
8vo. pp.48. LONDON: J.Clark, 1719.

19402 DOT(18o) 18.2.(2). qe

Salters Hall Controversy.

MOORE (John), d. 1730, of Tiverton.
The calm defence of the deity of Jesus Christ, continued and maintain'd: against... the author (J.Peirce) of the Letter to a Dissenter in Exeter: being a reply to his Plain Christianity defended, third and fourth parts.
8vo. pp.[i].140. LONDON: J.Clark, 1721.
DOT(18o) 18.2.(7).+ qn

Salters Hall Controversy.

MORGAN (Thomas), d.1743.
The absurdity of opposing faith to reason: or, a defence of Christianity against the power of enthusiasm. In answer to Mr. Bradbury's sermon... intitled, The nature of faith...
8vo. pp.[1],28. LONDON: J.Noon, 1722.

1T(19uc)DEE) 1059.M.19.(5). qe

Salters Hall Controversy

MORGAN (Thomas) d.1743.
A collection of tracts, relating to private judgment... occasion'd by the late Trinitarian controversy. And now revised... with a preface.
8vo. pp.[i],xxxii,488. LONDON: J.Osborn, 1726.

DOT(19uc)16o) 19.44. ob
1031.L.15
5602.K.1.

Salters Hall Controversy

MORGAN (Thomas), d.1743.
A defence of the two letters to Mr.Tong, Mr.Smith, Mr.Robinson, & Mr.Reynolds, against Mr.Fancourt's Enthusiasm retorted.
8vo. pp.47. LONDON: J.Roberts, 1723.

DOT(DEI)19uo) 1059.M.19(3) ob

Salters Hall Controversy

MORGAN (Thomas), d.1743.
Enthusiasm in distress: or, an examination of the Reflections upon reason, in a letter to Philelautherus Britannicus [i.e J.Hildrop, author of the Reflections].
8vo. pp.68. LONDON: J.Morley, 1722.
[Dated, May 15 1722.]

DEH(DEI) 1059.M.19. ob

Salters Hall Controversy

MORGAN (Thomas), d.1743.
The grounds and principles of Christian communion consider'd. In a letter to the Reverend Mr. John Cumming, M.A. Occasion'd by his Dissertation concerning the authority of Scripture—consequences.
8vo. pp.98,*. LONDON:J.Roberts, [1720.]

20707 TI(19uo) 1059.M.19. qr

Salters Hall Controversy

[MORGAN (Thomas), d.1743.]
The NATURE AND CONSEQUENCES OF ENTHUSIASM consider'd in some short remarks on the doctrine of the Blessed Trinity... In a letter to Mr. Tong, Mr. Robinson, Mr. Smith, and Mr. Reynolds. The second ed. With a postscript occasion'd by Mr. Bradbury's discourse, intituled, The necessity of contending for revealed religion. By a Protestant Dissenter.
8vo. pp.52. LONDON: J.Roberts, 1720

DOT(DEI)19uo/e) 1059.M.19.(1). oa

Salters Hall Controversy
~~Trinitarianism~~
Creeds.

[MORGAN (Thomas), d.1743.]
The NATURE AND CONSEQUENCES OF ENTHUSIASM, DEFENDED; against...Mr.Samuel Fancourt, in his Essay concerning certainty and infallibility. In a second letter to Mr.Tong, Mr. Robinson, Mr.Smith, and Mr.Reynolds. By the author of the letter of enthusiasm.
8vo. pp.46. LONDON: J.Roberts, 1720.
DG(19uo) 1059.M.19(2)+ ob

1.75.5
9.15.21.

Salters Hall Controversy.

MORGAN (Thomas), d.1743.
A postscript to Enthusiasm in distress. Occasion'd by a pamphlet...Comprehension more properly than enthusiasm in distress: said to be written by...Peter Nisbet, in defence of Phileleutherus Britannicus (i.e. J.Hildrop).
8vo. pp.20. LONDON: by J.Peele, 1723.
DEH(DEI) 1059.M.19 ob

Salters Hall Controversy

[MORGAN (Thomas), d.1743.]
A POSTSCRIPT TO THE NATURE and consequences of enthusiasm consider'd &c. Occasion'd by Mr. Bradbury's discourse, intitled, The necessity of contending for revealed religion. By the author of the Letter of enthusiasm.
8vo. pp.20. LONDON: by J.Roberts, 1720.
DGT(UG)19uc) 9.15.21.(13b). qe

Salters Hall Controversy

[MURREY (Robert).]
LIBERTY WITHOUT LICENTIOUSNESS: or, a discourse to evince the reasonableness of every Christian's judging for himself in religious matters. By a well-wisher to truth and liberty. [R. Murray or Murray of Burton on Trent or Chester ?]
8vo. pp.[iv],63,*. LONDON: E.Matthews, 1721.
T(19um) 9.15.20.(5).+ qv

Salters Hall Controversy

OLDFIELD (Joshua)
An appendix to the second edition of a brief, practical, and pacific discourse of God: and of the Father, Son, and Spirit: and of our concern with them.
8vo.pp.22. LONDON: E.Matthews,etc., 1721.
DGT(19uc)DLG) 2.52.21.(2*) Ho

Salters Hall Controversy

OLDFIELD (Joshua).
A brief, practical, and pacific discourse of God: and of the Father, Son, and Spirit: and of our concern with them...
8vo. pp.vi,66. LONDON: E.Matthews, 1721.
DGT(19uc) 9.36.1.(7). qu

Salters Hall Controversy

[OLDFIELD (Joshua).]
An IMPARTIAL STATE of the late difference amongst the Protestant Dissenting ministers at Salters-Hall...
8vo. pp.32. LONDON: E.Matthews, 1719.
—— The second ed., 1719.
19427 TT(19u) P.7081. 1.75.5.(5). qh

Salters Hall Controversy.

PEIRCE (James).
Animadversions upon a pamphlet entitled, A true relation of some proceedings at Salters-Hall. To which is added a letter to Mr. Josiah Eveleigh.
8vo. pp.48. LONDON: J.Clark, 1719.
19509 TT(18ou)19u) 1.75.5.(2).+ ql

Salters Hall Controversy.

PEIRCE (James).
An answer to Mr. Enty's Defence of the proceedings of the Assembly at Exon (May 1719).
8vo. pp.106,*. LONDON: J.Clark, 1719.

19427 TT(18cu) 11.28.13.(6). qq

Salters Hall Controversy.

PEIRCE (James).
The case of the ministers ejected at Exon. By James Peirce, one of them.
8vo. pp.7,*. w.t.p. EXON: by A.Brice, 1719.

193 TT(18cu) 14.73.26.(2). qf

— — (Another ed.)
8vo. pp.20. LONDON: J.Clark, 1719.

— — The fourth ed.
8vo. pp.20. LONDON: J.Clark, 1719.

TT(18cu) 9.26.15.(2). 11.28.13.(2).+qf

Salters Hall Controversy.

PEIRCE (James).
A defence of the Case of the ministers ejected at Exon.
8vo. pp.34. EXON: by A.Brice, 1719.
— — (Another ed.) Being an answer to a pamphlet (by J.Eveleigh), intitled, An account of the reasons...
8vo. pp.32. LONDON: J.Clark, 1719.
19430 TT(18cu) 1.75.2.(5).+ 9.26.15.(3). qh

Salters Hall Controversy.

PEIRCE (James).
An essay in favour of the ancient practice of giving the Eucharist to children.
8vo. pp.viii,183,*. LONDON: J.Noon, etc., 1728.

DSE(SCY) 1001.H.29. qo

Salters Hall Controversy

PEIRCE (James).
The evil and cure of divisions: a sermon preach'd at Exon, at the opening of a new meeting house, March 15. 1718/9...
8vo. pp.27. EXON: by A.Brice, 1719.
— — (Another ed.)
8vo. pp.34. LONDON: J.Clark, 1719.

:19407 TT(18cu) 9.26.15.(9).+ 2.45.5.(2). qf

Salters Hall Controversy

PEIRCE (James).
Fifteen sermons on several occasions, eight ... never before printed. To which is added A Scripture catechism: or, the principles of the Christian religion laid down in... the Bible. (Pref. sgd. Benjamin Avery.)
8vo. pp.xviii,444. LONDON: J.Noon. 1728.
— — (Another issue) . . J.Clark, etc.,1728.
EH(18cu) 1001.H.29.(2). 2002.E.24. qo

Salters Hall Controversy

PEIRCE (James).
Inquisition-honesty display'd: or, the Western Inquisition defended against the pretended Answer to it (by J.Enty).
8vo. pp.96. LONDON: J.Noon, 1722.
— — (Another issue, with 'P.S.' pasted on last page.) 1722.

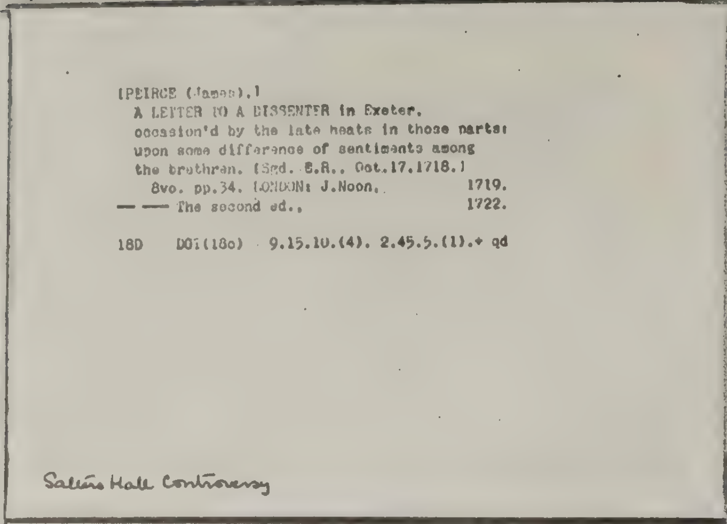
TT(18cu) 1022.8.18.(3); 12.66.4.(5).+ qq
18. 2.11.

Salters Hall Controversy

PEIRCE (James).
A justification of the Case of the ministers ejected at Exon, and of the Defence of it. Being a reply to the Defence (by J. Eveleigh) of the Account, &c.
8vo. pp.78,(6),*. LONDON: J.Clark, 1719.

TT(18c)19u) 2.45.5.(5).+ qm

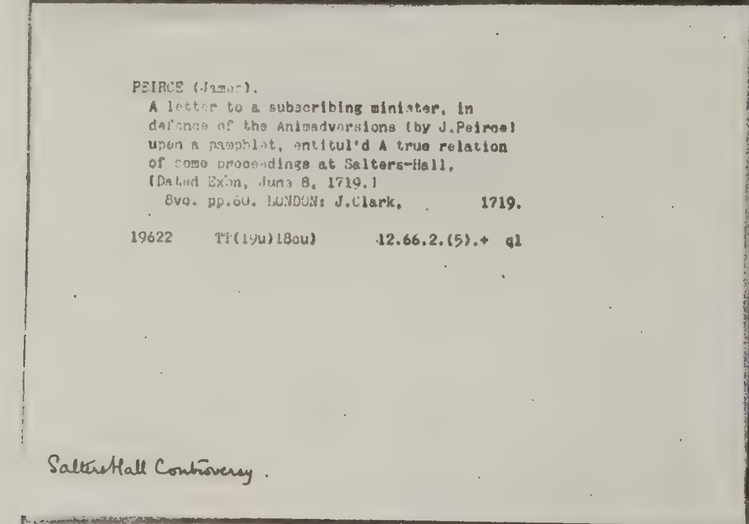
Salters Hall Controversy



[PEIRCE (James).]
A LETTER TO A DISSENTER in Exeter, occasion'd by the late heats in those parts: upon some difference of sentiments among the brethren. [Sgd. S.R., Oct.17.1718.]
8vo. pp.34. LONDON: J.Noon, 1719.
— — The second ed., 1722.

18D DGT(18c) 9.15.10.(4). 2.45.5.(1).+ qd

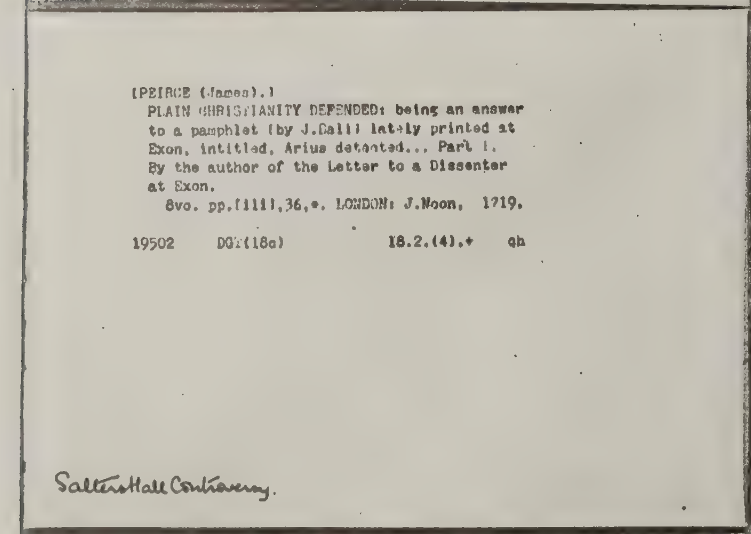
Salters Hall Controversy



PEIRCE (James).
A letter to a subscribing minister, in defence of the Animadversions [by J.Peirce] upon a pamphlet, entitul'd A true relation of some proceedings at Salters-Hall. [Dated Exon, June 8, 1719.]
8vo. pp.60. LONDON: J.Clark, 1719.

19622 TT(19u)18cu) 12.66.2.(5).+ ql

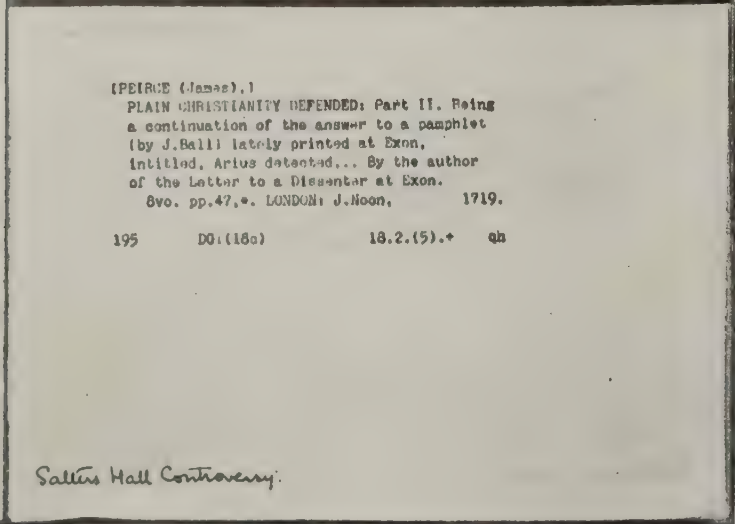
Salters Hall Controversy.



[PEIRCE (James).]
PLAIN CHRISTIANITY DEFENDED: being an answer to a pamphlet [by J.Ball] lately printed at Exon, intitled, Arius detected... Part I. By the author of the Letter to a Dissenter at Exon.
8vo. pp.[iii],36,*. LONDON: J.Noon, 1719.

19502 DGT(18c) 18.2.(4).+ qh

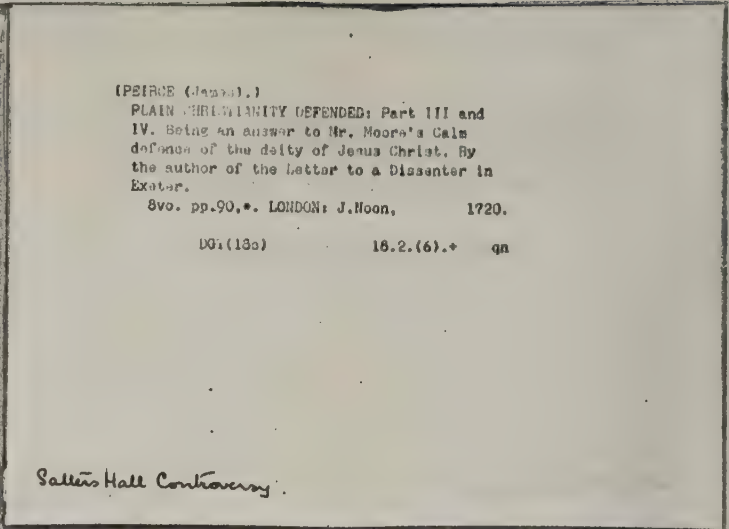
Salters Hall Controversy.



[PEIRCE (James).]
PLAIN CHRISTIANITY DEFENDED: Part II. Being a continuation of the answer to a pamphlet [by J.Ball] lately printed at Exon, intitled, Arius detected... By the author of the Letter to a Dissenter at Exon.
8vo. pp.47,*. LONDON: J.Noon, 1719.

195 DGT(18c) 18.2.(5).+ qh

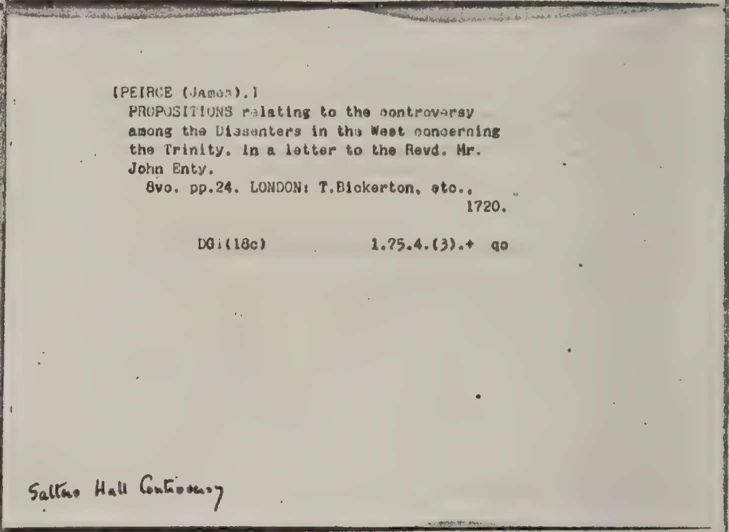
Salters Hall Controversy.



[PEIRCE (James).]
PLAIN CHRISTIANITY DEFENDED: Part III and IV. Being an answer to Mr. Moore's Calm defence of the deity of Jesus Christ. By the author of the Letter to a Dissenter in Exeter.
8vo. pp.90,*. LONDON: J.Noon, 1720.

DGT(18c) 18.2.(6).+ qn

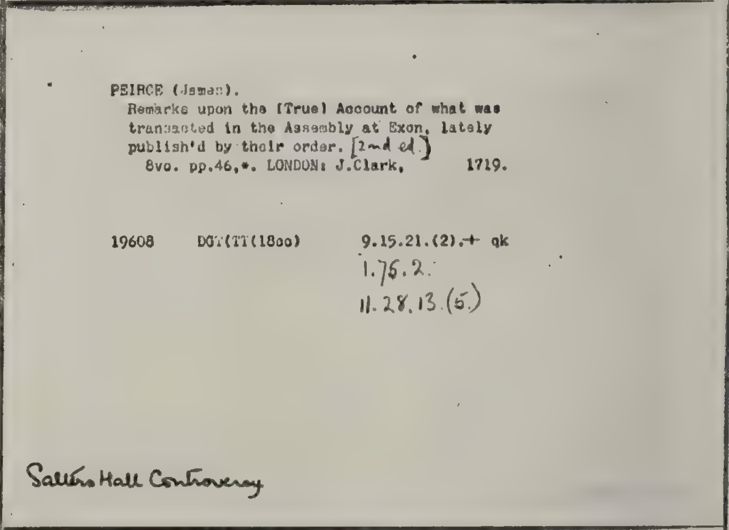
Salters Hall Controversy.



[PEIRCE (James).]
PROPOSITIONS relating to the controversy among the Dissenters in the West concerning the Trinity. In a letter to the Revd. Mr. John Enty.
8vo. pp.24. LONDON: T.Bickerton, etc., 1720.

DGT(18c) 1.75.4.(3).+ qo

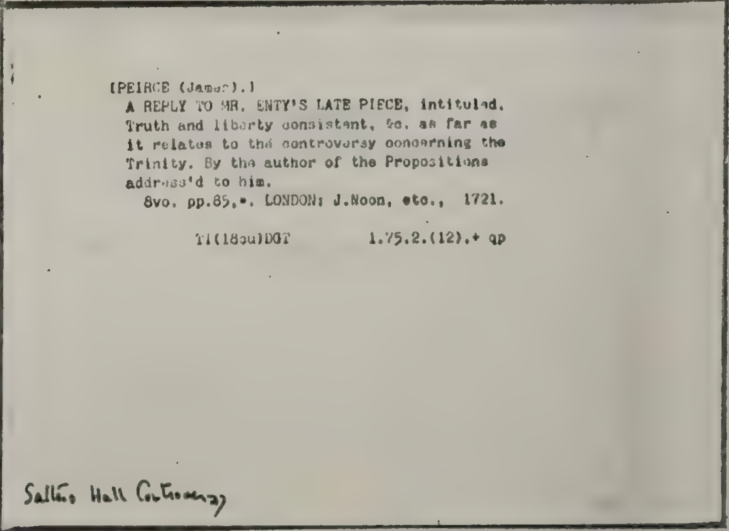
Salters Hall Controversy



PEIRCE (James).
Remarks upon the [True] Account of what was transacted in the Assembly at Exon, lately publish'd by their order. [2nd ed.]
8vo. pp.46,*. LONDON: J.Clark, 1719.

19608 DGT(TT(18cc) 9.15.21.(2).+ qk
1.75.2.
11.28.13.(5)

Salters Hall Controversy



[PEIRCE (James).]
A REPLY TO MR. ENTY'S LATE PIECE, intituled, Truth and liberty consistent, &c. as far as it relates to the controversy concerning the Trinity. By the author of the Propositions address'd to him.
8vo. pp.85,*. LONDON: J.Noon, etc., 1721.

TT(18cu)DGT 1.75.2.(12).+ qp

Salters Hall Controversy

PEIRCE (James).
A second letter to Mr. Eveleigh, in answer to his Sober reply, &c. To which is added, a confutation of a slanderous report. [Dated Exon, July 1, 1719.]
8vo. pp.32. EXON: J.March, 1719.

TT(18ou) 2.45.5.(6).+ ql

Salters Hall Controversy.

PEIRCE (James).
The security of truth, without the assistance of persecution or scurrility: being an answer to Mr. Enty's Truth and liberty consistent and maintain'd. [Postscript on J.Cumming's Grounds of the present differences...]
8vo. pp.136. LONDON: J.Clark, 1721.
TT(18cu)DG1) 1.75.4.(5).+ qp

Salters Hall Controversy

PEIRCE (James).
Two sermons: the one on John i. 46... the other on I Cor. iii. 11...
8vo. pp.xi,31,*. LONDON: J.Clark, 1720.

TT(18ou)EH 2.45.5.(10).+ qo

Salters Hall Controversy

PEIRCE (James).
The western inquisition: or, a relation of the controversy, which has been lately among the Dissenters in the West of England.
8vo. pp.172. LONDON: J.Clark, 1720.
[Issued 1719.]
—— —— [Another issue, with p.s. pasted on last sheet.] 1720.
19828 . TT(18c)19u) 1022.B.18.* 2.45.5.(9) + qm
12.66.4.

Salters Hall Controversy.

PHILALETHES (Pacificus), pseud.
CERTAIN TRINITARIANS excused, for deserting the ministry of their pastor: in some anti-queries propounded by way of answer to Mr. B----'s queries.
8vo. pp.20. LONDON: by J.Marshall, 1722.

TT(19um) * 18.1.(4). qv

Salters Hall Controversy

A PLAIN AND FAITHFUL NARRATIVE of the differences among the Dissenters at Exeter relating to the doctrine of the...Trinity, so far as gave concern to some London ministers [W.Tong, B.Robinson, Jer.Smith, T.Reynolds].
8vo. pp.32. LONDON: J.Clark etc., 1719.
TT(18cu)19u) 32.25(4) qk

Salters Hall Controversy.

PLAIN DEALING: or a friendly reproof to the Reverend Mr. William Bush, and Mr. David Jennings... for refusing to subscribe the declaration for the Ever Blessed Trinity... By a lover of the truth, as it is in Jesus.
8vo. pp.24. LONDON: by S.Popping, 1719.

TT(19u) 12.66.2.(4). qa

Salters Hall Controversy.

A REPLY TO THE SUBSCRIBING MINISTERS REASONS, in their Vindication... Publish'd by agreement of a Committee, of the Non-Subscribing ministers. [Pt. I.]
8vo. pp.32. LONDON: J.Clark, etc., 1719.

19530 TT(19u) 9.15.21.(10).+ qk
14.73.26.

Salters Hall Controversy.

REYNOLDS (Thomas), 1667?-1727.
An answer to the Rev'd Mr.Simon Browne's
Letter to Mr.Thomas Reynolds; containing
I. The state of the case.... II...the
occasion of a conference with Mr. James Read
.... V...what passed in relation to...Mr.
John Evans, and his people.
8vo. pp.104. LONDON: J. & B.Clark, 1723.
II(22u) 18.1(2) + bs

Salters Hall Controversy

REYNOLDS (Thomas) 1667?-1727
A funeral sermon for the late Reverend and
pious Mr.Samuel Pomfret, minister of the
Gospel in London who deceased Jan. 11th,
1721/22.
8vo. pp.[viii],112. LONDON: J.Clark, 1722.

AAfm(/22u)TT) 12.49*.1.(7*) br

Salters Hall Controversy

REYNOLDS (Thomas) 1667?-1727.
[A funeral sermon for...Samuel Pomfret]
—— —— [earlier (unauthorized) ed.,from
short-hand notes, with title:-]
Watch and remember. A funeral sermon...on
the 21st of January 1721-22 upon the...death
of...Mr.Samuel Pomfret....
8vo. pp.31. LONDON: 1722.
AAfm. "L". 53(8)+ bm

Salters Hall Controversy

REYNOLDS (Thomas) 1667?-1727.
A sermon preach'd on the death of the
Reverend Mr.William Hocker. With an account
of his life....
8vo. pp.viii,55. LONDON:J.Clark etc.,1722.
(Preface dated "Wood-Lane March 8.1722.)

AAf(17u) 12.49*.1(7) A1

Salters Hall Controversy

RIDGLEY (Thomas). 1667?-1734
An essay concerning truth and charity. In
two parts. Containing, I. An enquiry
concerning fundamental articles of faith...
II. Some historical remarks on the behaviour
of the Jews...
8vo. pp.96,*. LONDON: J.Clark, 1721.

TT(19um)H) 1.75.5.(12).* qv

Salters Hall Controversy

RIDGLEY (Thomas), 1667?-1734.
The unreasonableness of the charge of
imposition exhibited against several
Dissenting ministers in and about London,
consider'd...
8vo. pp.48. LONDON: J.Clark, 1719.

19528 TT(19u) 12.66.2.(3). qj

Salters Hall Controversy

RIDPATH (George).
An appeal to the Word of God for the Trinity
in unity...prov'd to be the Scripture-
doctrine of the Trinity. With arguments in
defence of ...I John v.7...Philip.ii.5,6,
and of Scripture consequences.
8vo. pp.vi,9-42. LONDON: A.Bell, 1719.

DOT (19uo) .P.7156. AA

Salters Hall Controv.

[SAUNDERS (Samuel), fl.1719. 'A layman.']
A LETTER to the Reverend Mr.Tong, Mr.
Robinson, Mr.Smith, & Mr.Reynolds....
Wherein is consider'd the regard Dissenters
ought to pay to human forms... With...
remarr[sic] on their late book [Doctrine of
the Blessed Trinity]....
8vo. pp.95. * LONDON: J.Clark. 1719.
19513 DGr(19uo) 1.75.5(6) oa

Salters Hall Controversy .

[SAVAGE (Samuel).]
The SUFFICIENCY AND PERFECTION of the Holy Scriptures, as a rule of faith and manners.

8vo. pp.48. LONDON: J.Roberts, etc., 1719.

19512 TT(19u) 9.26.13.(7).+ qi
18.63(9)

Salters Hall Controversy.

The SECOND PART OF A REPLY to The vindication of the subscribing ministers: containing a defence of several things... in the Authentick account, &c... Published by agreement of a Committee of Non-Subscribing Ministers.
8vo. pp.87,*. LONDON: J.Clark, etc., 1719.
TT(19u) 2.45.11.(5). qm

Salters Hall Controversy.

A SOBER DEFENCE of the Reverend ministers who, by a subscription, have lately declar'd their faith in the Trinity. In a humble address to the Reverend ministers who were otherwise minded. [? By Z.Marryatt:]
8vo. pp.35,[3]. LONDON: R.Cruttenden,
1719.
19507 TT(19u) 18.1.(9). qi

Salters Hall Controversy

STOGDON (Hubert).
Poems and letters of the late Reverend Mr. Hubert Stogdon, collected from his original papers.
8vo. pp.xxiii,75,*. LONDON: J.Noon, etc.,
1729.

AA(TT)18ou) 9.35.2.(2). qq

Salters Hall Controversy

[STOODON (Hubert).]
SEASONABLE ADVICE relating to the present disputes about the Holy Trinity, address'd to both contending parties.
8vo. pp.48. LONDON: J.Clark, 1719.

19505? TT(19u) 9.15.21.(14). qi

Salters Hall Controversy.

The SUBSCRIBERS, an excellent new song: to the tune of Chevy-Chase.
4to. pp.11. LONDON: J.Noon, 1722.

TT(19um) 9.18.2.(4). qw

Salters Hall Controversy

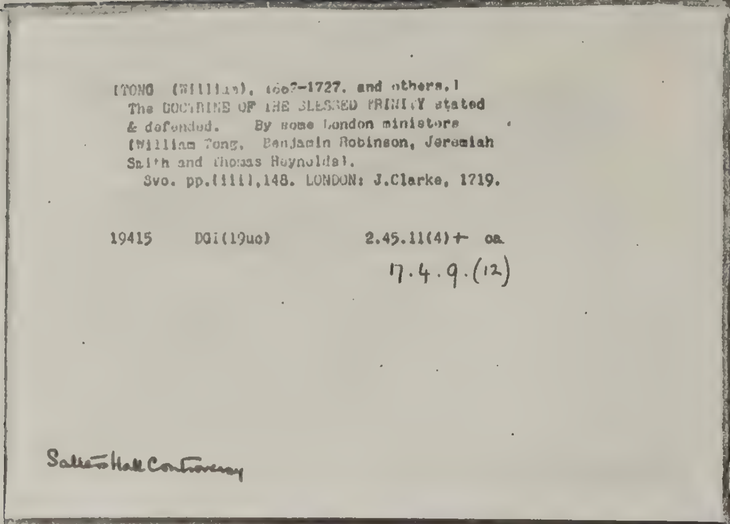
The SYNOD.
sm8vo. pp.18,[2*]. LONDON: J.Roberts, etc., 1719.

TT(19u) 2.45.11.(3). qe

Salters Hall Controversy

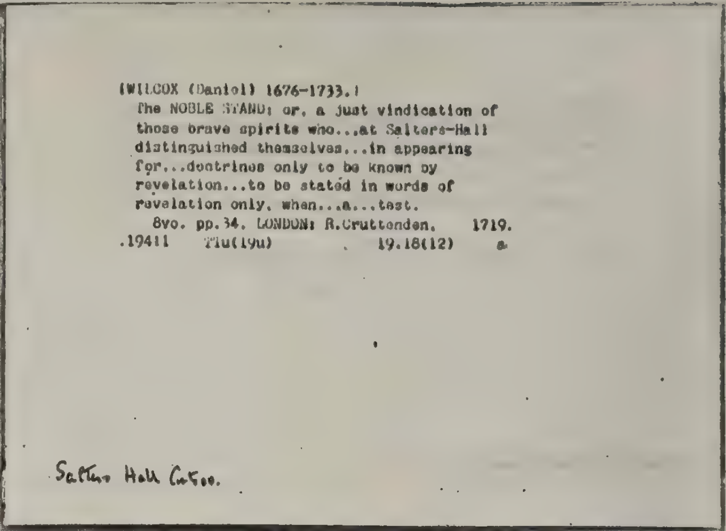
TOMKINS (Martin).
The case of Mr. Martin Tomkins. Being an account of the proceedings of the Dissenting congregation at Stoke-Newington, upon occasion of a sermon preach'd by him July 13, 1718.
8vo. pp. x,11-135,*. LONDON: J.Clark,
1719.
19512 DOT(TI(19u) 14.73.26.(5).+ qj

Salters Hall Controversy.

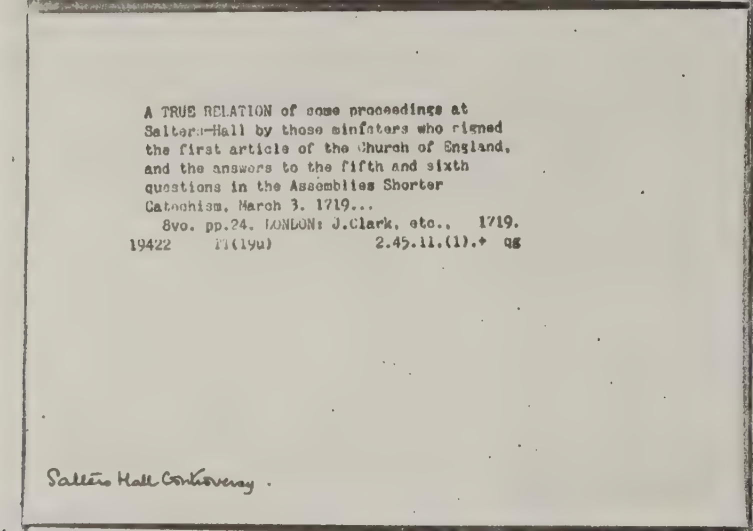

[TONG (William), 166?-1727, and others.]
The DOCTRINE OF THE BLESSED TRINITY stated & defended. By some London ministers [William Tong, Benjamin Robinson, Jeremiah Smith and Thomas Reynolds].
8vo. pp.[iii],148. LONDON: J.Clarke, 1719.

19415 DGI(19uc) 2.45.11(4)+ oa
17.4.9.(12)

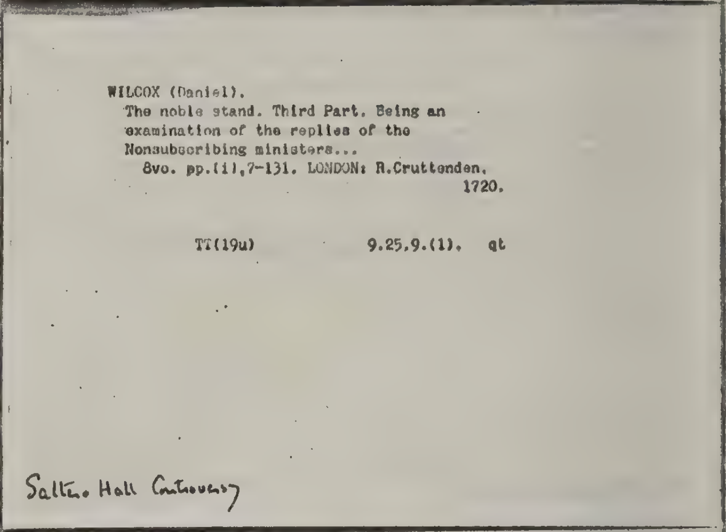
Salters Hall Controversy


[WILCOX (Daniel) 1676-1733.]
The NOBLE STAND: or, a just vindication of those brave spirits who...at Salters-Hall distinguished themselves...in appearing for...doctrines only to be known by revelation...to be stated in words of revelation only, when...a...test.
8vo. pp.34. LONDON: R.Cruttenden, 1719.
19411 TT(19u) 19.18(12) a

Salters Hall Contro.

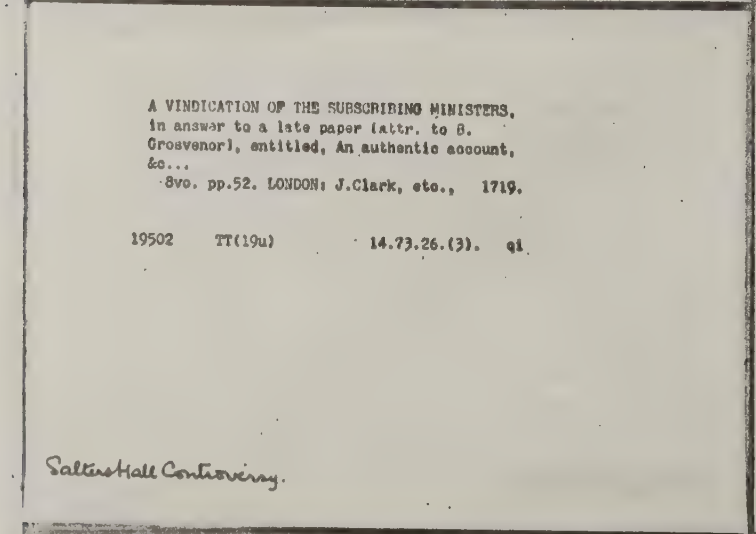

A TRUE RELATION of some proceedings at Salters-Hall by those ministers who signed the first article of the Church of England, and the answers to the fifth and sixth questions in the Assemblies Shorter Catechism, March 3. 1719...
8vo. pp.24. LONDON: J.Clark, etc., 1719.
19422 TT(19u) 2.45.11.(1).+ qg

Salters Hall Controversy.


WILCOX (Daniel).
The noble stand. Third Part. Being an examination of the replies of the Nonsubscribing ministers...
8vo. pp.[i],7-131. LONDON: R.Cruttenden, 1720.

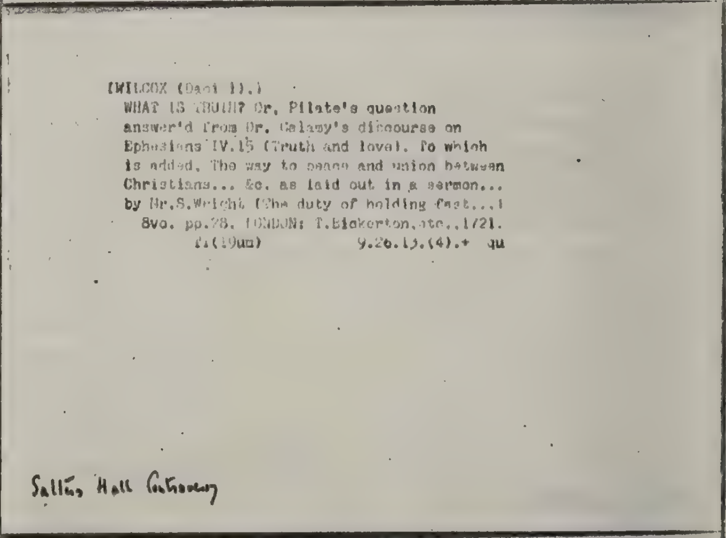
TT(19u) 9.25.9.(1). qt

Salters Hall Controversy

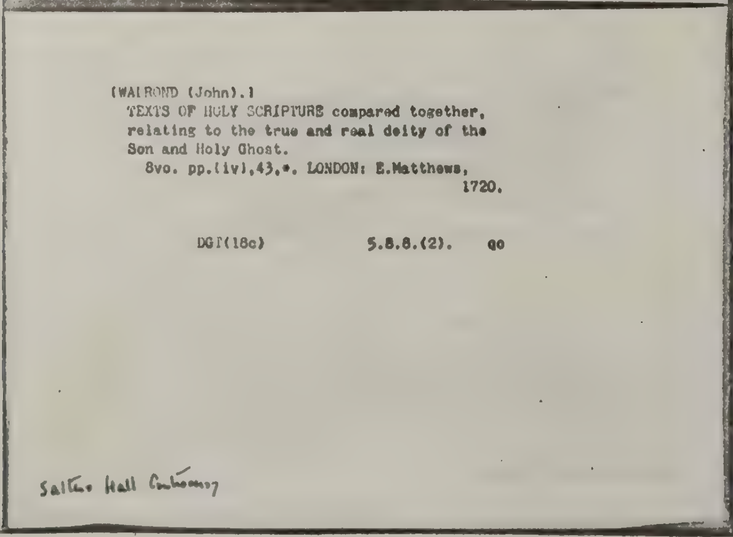

A VINDICATION OF THE SUBSCRIBING MINISTERS, in answer to a late paper [attr. to B. Grosvenor], entitled, An authentic account, &c...
8vo. pp.52. LONDON: J.Clark, etc., 1719.

19502 TT(19u) 14.73.26.(3). qi

Salters Hall Controversy.

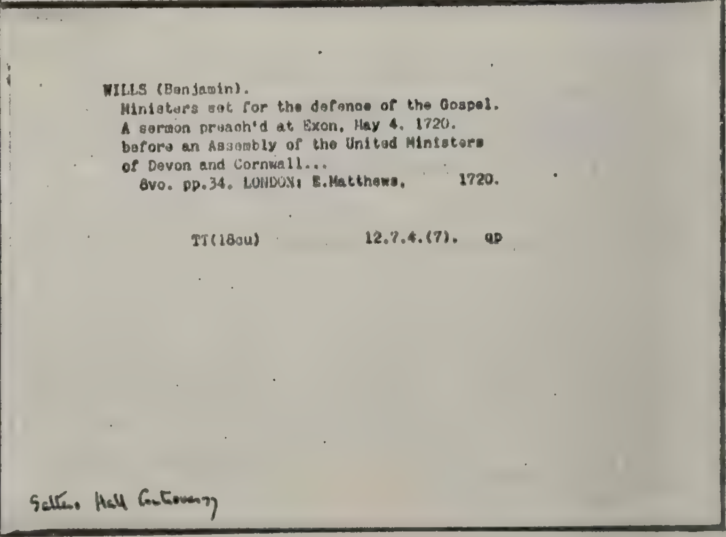

[WILCOX (Daniel).]
WHAT IS TRUTH? Or, Pilate's question answer'd from Dr. Calamy's discourse on Ephesians IV.15 (Truth and love). To which is added, The way to peace and union between Christians... &c. as laid out in a sermon... by Mr.S.Wright (The duty of holding fast...)
8vo. pp.28. LONDON: T.Bickerton, etc., 1721.
TT(19um) 9.26.13.(4).+ qu

Salters Hall Controversy


[WALROND (John).]
TEXTS OF HOLY SCRIPTURE compared together, relating to the true and real deity of the Son and Holy Ghost.
8vo. pp.[iv],43,*. LONDON: E.Matthews, 1720.

DGT(18c) 5.8.8.(2). qo

Salters Hall Controversy


WILLS (Benjamin).
Ministers set for the defence of the Gospel. A sermon preach'd at Exon, May 4. 1720. before an Assembly of the United Ministers of Devon and Cornwall...
8vo. pp.34. LONDON: E.Matthews, 1720.

TT(18cu) 12.7.4.(7). qp

Salters Hall Controversy

WRIGHT (Samuel). 1683-1746.
The duty of holding fast the form of sound words, as delivered in the Scriptures. A sermon... preach'd at the ordination of Mr. Obadiah Hughes, Mr. Clerk Oldisworth, Mr. Tho. Newman, & Mr. John Smith... With the charge given... by Edmund Calamy.
8vo. pp.63. LONDON: J.Clark. [1721.]
AAS(1908)IF 2.45.21.(11)+ qu
7.1.11. (1).

Salters Hall Controversy

[FLEMING (Caleb).]
The MERITS of Christ, exemplary. Or, an interpretation of St. Peter's account of Christ's bearing our sins in his own body on the tree. Offered to the consideration of the public.
8vo. pp.31. LONDON: C.Henderson, 1761.
DLG(CRM)CRXS) 3.6.9.(3). Nw

Sandemanians

SANDEMANIANS.

SANDEMANIANS.

FLEMING (Caleb).
No protestant-popery. A letter of admonition, to the Rev Mr. Samuel Pike. Occasioned by some very offensive passages in his Assembly's catechism, analized, explained, &c...
8vo. pp.36. LONDON: J.Noon,etc, [1756.]
DCD(CRXS)DBC) 3.6.7.(5).+ Nu

Sandemanians

[CUDWORTH (William) ~~d.1772.~~ d.1763]
APHORISMS CONCERNING THE ASSURANCE OF FAITH. Designed to reconcile differing sentiments ... To which is added, A specimen of their use, in a praxis on...Mr. Pike's Touchstone of saving faith... Third edition.
8vo. pp.32, LONDON: G.Keith, etc., 1757.
CRXS(CRM). 12.66.11.(5) KR

Sandemanians.

[FULLER (William)]
REFLECTIONS ON AN EPISTOLARY correspondence between S[amuel] P[ike] and R[obert] S[andeman].
8vo. pp.[1],30, LONDON: J.Ward, 1759.
CRXS(DLG) 12.66.11.(8) KP

Sandemanians.

DOVE (John)
Remarks upon a pamphlet written by the Rev. Mr. Caleb Fleming, in a letter of admonition to the Rev. Mr. Samuel Pike, &c. entitled No Protestant Popery...: Addressed to the Reverend the Doctors of the Sorbonne.
8vo. pp.xii,51,*, LONDON: E.Withers, 1756.
CRXS(DGT)DLG) 12.66.11.(4) KF.

Sandemanians.

GLAS (John)
The works of Mr. John Glas. In four volumes.
4 vls. 8vo. EDINBURGH [printed]: J. Richardson, etc., London, 1761.
CRXS(CQPys) 1029.G.1-4. KP

Sandemanians

GLAS (John)
The testimony of the King of Martyrs concerning his kingdom, Jo.xviii.36,37. Explained, and illustrated in Scripture light. A new edition, with a preface by Robert Ferrier...
12mo. pp.[i],viii,268, EDINBURGH: W.Coke, etc., 1777.
CRXS(CQPye) 1029.G.24. KP

Sandemanians

HERVEY (James).
Theron and Aspasio: or, a series of dialogues and letters... In three volumes.
3 vols. 8vo. LONDON: J. & J.Rivington, 1755.
[Vol.1. The third ed.; imperf. lacks Vol.3.]
CRXS(DLG)CQ/R) 4081.0.45.+ KQ

Sandemanians.

[INGHAM (Benjamin)]
A TREATISE ON THE FAITH AND HOPE of the Gospel. In two parts.
12mo. pp.viii,183. n.p. for the author, 1770.
CRXI(CRXS)CRMor) 10.17.17(2) TB

Sandemanians

[MATHER (Samuel) 1706-1785. son of Cotton
A MODEST ACCOUNT concerning [Mather.. the salutations and kissings in ancient times...Wherein Mr. Sandeman's attempt, to revive the holy...kiss, and the love-feasts, is considered: by Constant Hook-man, M.A.
8vo. pp.19. BOSTON, N.E.: Kneeland & Adams 1768.
[Ascribed to "The Revd. Mr. Mather of Boston, N.E." in contemp. MS. note on t.p., confirmed by Sprague: Annals. Cushing (followed by H. & L.) ascribes to Rev. Nicholas Bowes, but gives no authority.]
CRXS(CRYN) (L).PP.74.(7) KQ

Sandemanians.

PIKE (Samuel) 1717-1773, nonconf.divine.
A dispassionate narrative of the rise, progress and issue of the late schism in the church under the pastoral care of Samuel Pike.
12mo.pp.iv,106. LONDON: E.Dilly, 1760.
CRC(CRXS) 08039 P.7208 tB

Sandemanians.

PIKE (Samuel)
The nature and evidences of saving faith, being the substance of four sermons: two... preached at...Pinners-Hall; and...two prepared...but the preaching...prevented, by the expulsion of the author... With a preface, containing some account of the proceedings...
8vo. pp.xix,76, LONDON: E.Dilly, etc., 1764.
DLG(CRXS) 12.66.12.(1) KR

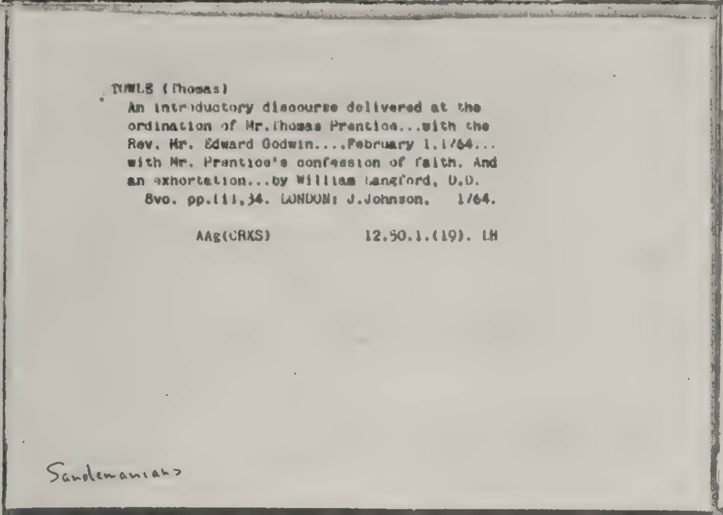
Sandemanians.

[PIKE (Samuel)]
A PLAIN AND FULL ACCOUNT of the Christian practices observed by the church in St. Martin's-le-grand, London, and other churches in fellowship with them. In a letter to a friend.
12mo. pp.31, LONDON: T.Vernor, etc., 1766.
CRXS 12.66.12.(5) KP

Sandemanians.

PIKE (Samuel)
The touchstone of saving faith: or, a plain...answer to the...questions: Q.I. How far may a person's heart...be rectified...? Q.II. How shall we know whether our faith be saving...?
12mo. pp.[i],37, LONDON: J.Buckland, etc., 1757.
CRXS(DLG) 2095.G.8.(4) KP

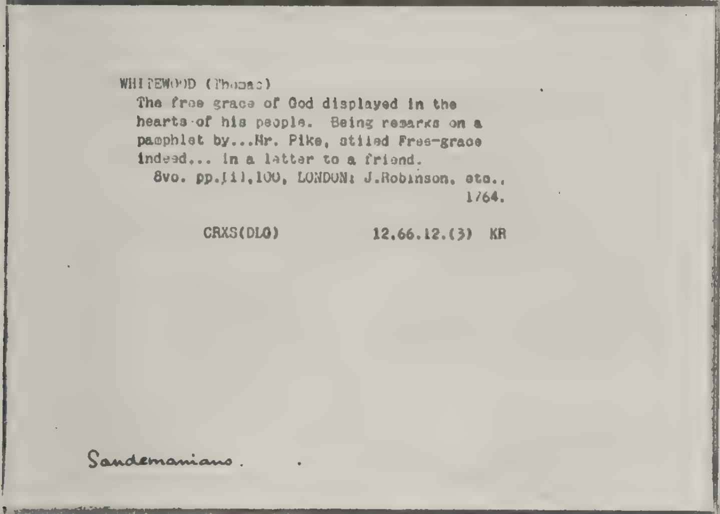
Sandemanians.



TOWLE (Thomas)
An introductory discourse delivered at the ordination of Mr.Thomas Prentice...with the Rev. Mr. Edward Godwin....February 1.1764... with Mr. Prentice's confession of faith. And an exhortation...by William Langford, D.D.
8vo. pp.(ii),34. LONDON: J.Johnson. 1764.

AAg(CRXS) 12.50.1.(19). LH

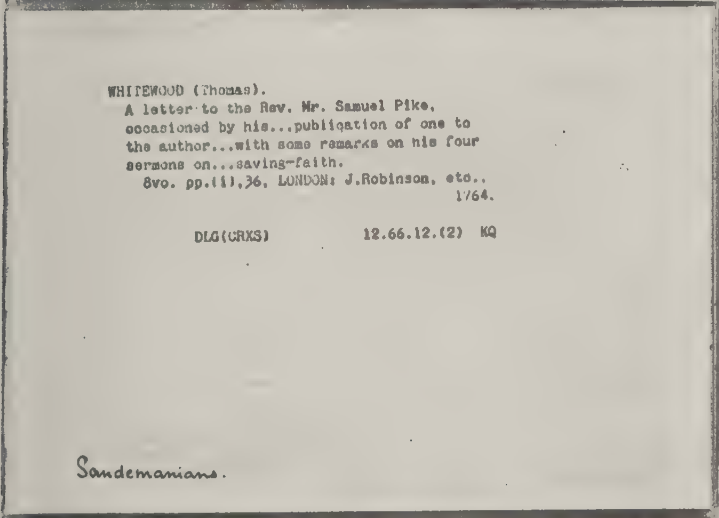
Sandemanians



WHITEWOOD (Thomas)
The free grace of God displayed in the hearts of his people. Being remarks on a pamphlet by...Mr. Pike, stiled Free-grace indeed... in a letter to a friend.
8vo. pp.(ii),100. LONDON: J.Robinson, etc., 1764.

CRXS(DLO) 12.66.12.(3) KR

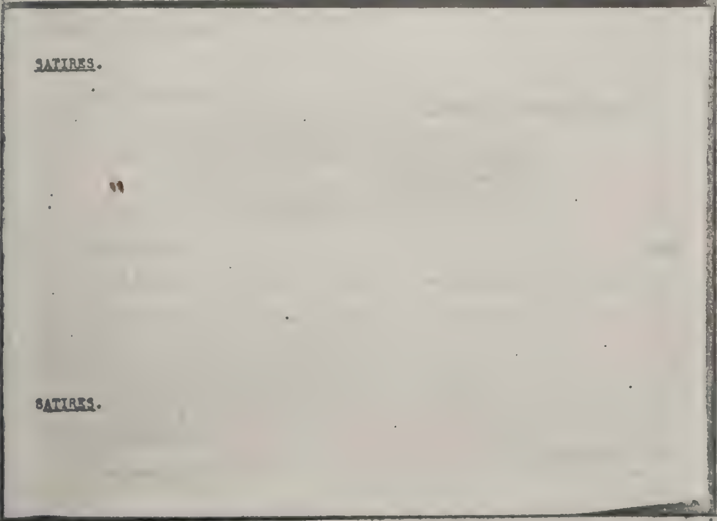
Sandemanians.



WHITEWOOD (Thomas).
A letter to the Rev. Mr. Samuel Pike, occasioned by his...publication of one to the author...with some remarks on his four sermons on...saving-faith.
8vo. pp.(ii),36. LONDON: J.Robinson, etc.. 1764.

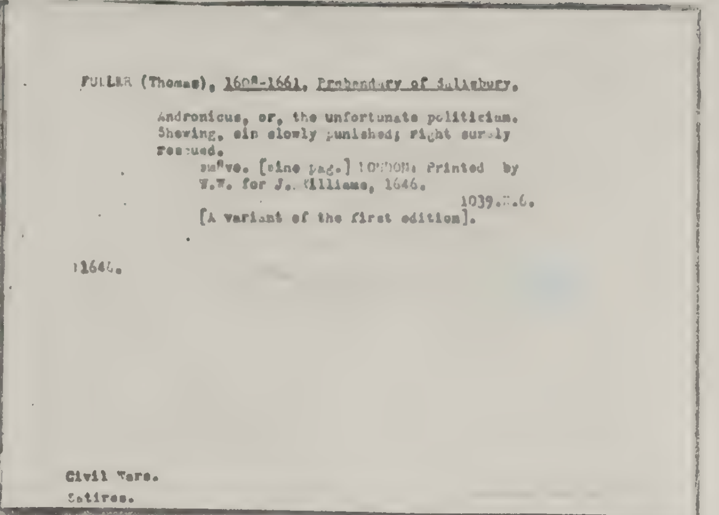
DLG(CRXS) 12.66.12.(2) KQ

Sandemanians.



SATIRES.

SATIRES.

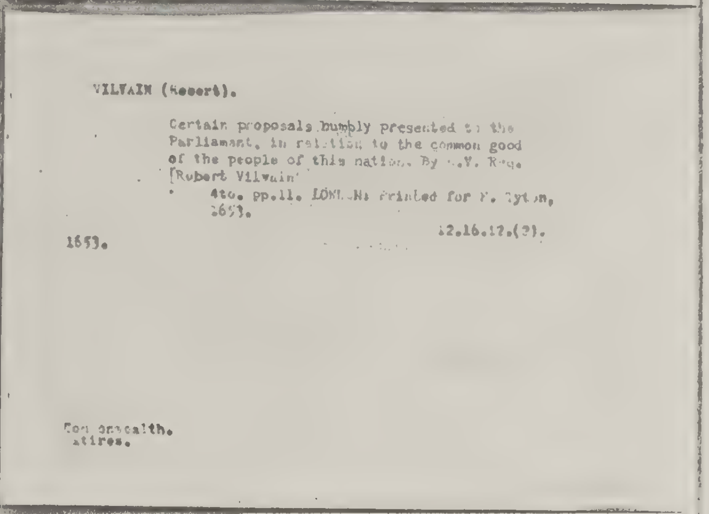


FULLER (Thomas), 1608-1661. Prebendary of Salisbury.

Andronicus, or, the unfortunate politician. Shewing, sin slowly punished; right surely rescued.
sm8vo. [sine pag.] LONDON: Printed by W.W. for J. Williams, 1646.
1039.[illegible].6.
[A variant of the first edition].

1646.

Civil Wars.
Satires.

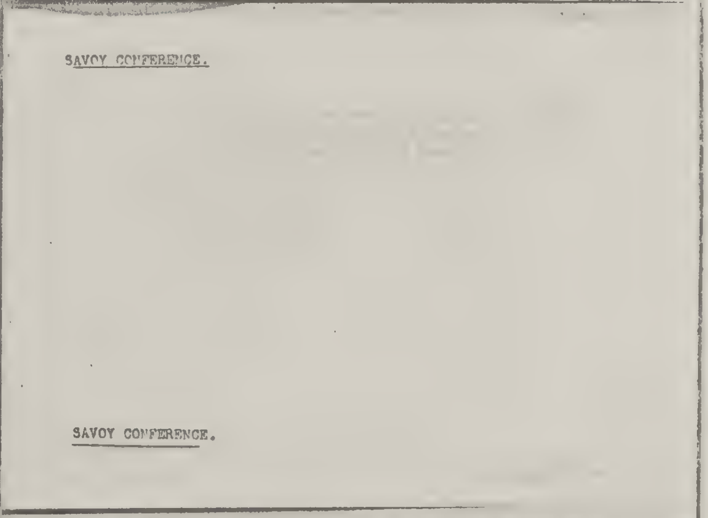


VILVAIN (Robert).

Certain proposals humbly presented to the Parliament, in relation to the common good of the people of this nation. By R.V. Esq. [Robert Vilvain]
4to. pp.11. LONDON: Printed for F. Tyton, 1653.
12.16.17.(3).

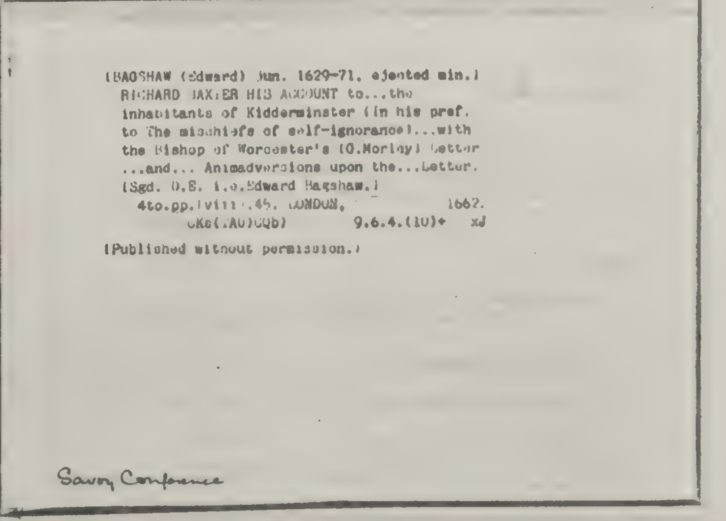
1653.

Commonwealth.
Satires.



SAVOY CONFERENCE.

SAVOY CONFERENCE.



[BAGSHAW (Edward) Jun. 1629-71. ejected min.]
RICHARD BAXTER HIS ACCOUNT to...the inhabitants of Kidderminster (in his pref. to The mischiefs of self-ignorance)...with the Bishop of Worcester's (G.Morley) Letter ...and... Animadversions upon the...Letter. (Sgd. D.E. i.e.Edward Bagshaw.)
4to.pp.(viii).45. LONDON, 1662.
UKs(:AU)UQb) 9.6.4.(10)+ xJ

(Published without permission.)

Savoy Conference

BAXTER (Richard)
The mischiefs of self-ignorance...opened in divers sermons at Dunstan's West...[With pref.'To...the inhabitants of...Kederminster,' relating to the Savoy Conference & to his being forbidden by the Bishop [G.Morley] to preach.] 1662.
sm.8vo.pp.[lxxii],504,*. LONDON: F.Tyton.
EH(CKs)AU) 1037.F.33. xl

(For repr. of pref., without permission, with Animadversions, see E.Bagshaw 'Richard Baxter his Account...)

xl

Savoy Conference.

BAXTER (Richard)
A moral prognostication, I.What shall befall the Churches...till their Concord, by the restitution of their primitive purity...II.' How that restitution is like to be made, if ever...written...when by the King's Commission, we in vain, treated for Concord, 1661...
4to.pp.[iv],67. LONDON: T.Simmons, 1680.

CU(CR)CKs) 9.6.5.(1)* xL

Savoy Conference.

BAXTER (Richard)
The true and only way of concord of all the Christian Churches: the desirableness of it, and the detection of false dividing terms.
3 pts.in 2.8vo. LONDON: J.Hancock, 1680.

CU(CR)CKs) 1037.F.36. xL

Savoy Conference.

BAXTER (Richard).

A petition for peace: with the reformation of the Liturgy. As it was presented to the Right Reverend Bishops, by the Divines appointed by His Majesties Commission to treat with them about the alteration of it. [Anon. by R. Baxter].
4to. pp.[i],101. LONDON: Printed Anno Dom. 1661.

1661. 8.35.15.(11).

" —— ~~Abov~~ [Another edition].
4to. pp.[i],95. LONDON: Printed Anno Dom, 1661.
1038.H.22.(2).

" —— —— [Another copy]. 12.47*.4.(3).

" —— —— [Another copy]. 12.47*.9.(12).

" —— —— [Another copy]. 9.6.4.9b.

Divine Worship.
Savoy Conference.
Book Of Common Prayer.

[This edition pp23-24 are missed out in the pagination, but the text is complete].

BAGSHAW (Edward), the younger, 1629-1671, ejected minister.

A letter unto a person of honour & quality, containing some animadversions upon the Bishop of Worcester's (George Morley], letter. [Signed D. . ie. E. Bagshaw].
4to. pp.[i],13. LONDON: Printed in the year, 1662.

8.35.21.(2).

1662.

" —— —— [Another ~~copy~~ edition].
[Slight Typographical differences] 12.55.13.(10).

Savoy Conference.
Act of Uniformity. 1662.
Episcopacy.

See next slip.

BAGSHAW (Edward), the younger, 1629-1671, ejected minister.

A second letter unto a person of honour & quality, containing some farther animadversions upon the Bishop of Worcester's Letter. Together with a brief answer unto all that one L'E - [Roger L'Estrange]. intends to write. [Signed D.E. ie. Edward Bagshaw].
4to. pp.[i],5. LONDON: Printed in the year, 1662.

1662. 12.55.13.(11).

" —— —— [Another copy]. 8.55.15.(18).

Savoy Conference.
Act of Uniformity. 1662.
Episcopacy.

L'ESTRANGE (Sir Roger).

The relaps'd apostate: or notes upon a presbyterian pamphlet [by Richard Baxter] entituled, A Petition for peace, &c. Wherein the faction and design are laid open as heart can wish.
4to. pp.[xiv],85. LONDON: Printed for H. Brome, 1641. [misprint for 1661].
1039.f.15.

1661.

1681. —— —— The third edition.
4to. pp.[ix],70. LONDON. Printed for H. Brome, 1681.
8.57.12.(11).

Savoy Conf.
Presbyterians.
Nonconformists.

[Published with a new preface and with some omissions, on the occasion of the appearance of Baxter's Answer to Dr. Stillingfleet's Charge of separation].

MORLEY (George), Bishop of Winchester.

The Bishop of Worcester [G.Morley]'s Letter to a friend for vindication of himself from Mr.Baxter's calumny.
4to.pp.[vi],45,[1]. LONDON: Printed by R.Norton for T.Garthwait,1662.

1662. 8.35.15.(13).

" —— —— [Another copy]. 8.35.21.(1).

Savoy Conference.
Act of Uniformity. 1662.
Episcopacy.

SAVOY CONFERENCE.

An accompt of all the proceedings of the
Commissioners of both perswasions appointed
by his Sacred Majesty, according to Letters
Patents, for the review of the Book of Common
Prayer, &c.
4to. pp.[viii],32,[3],130. LONDON: 1661.
1661. 12.47*.4.(4).
[Rubrics in EW Replies in Par. Cols.]
[A large part of the final section was
the work of Richard Baxter].

" ———— [Another edition; no EW or par. Cols.]
4to. pp.[viii],39,176,[2]. LONDON: Printed
for R.H., 1661.
8.35.15.(10).

" ———— [Another copy]. 8.35.3.(4).

" ———— [Another copy, 2 leaves defective].
3.44.18.(2-3).

Savoy Confer. [N.B. The pag. in these editions is very irregular].
Presbyterians.
Book of Common Prayer. See next slip.

SAVOY CONFERENCE.

[An accompt of all the proceedings ...]

—— [Another edition, with title:-] The grand
debate between the ... Bishops and the
presbyterian divines, appointed ... as
Commissioners for the review and alteration
of the Book of Common Prayer, &c. Being an
exact account ... The most perfect copy.
1661. 4to. p p. [viii],148. LONDON: Printed 1661.
12.47*.9.(16).

" ———— [Another copy]. 9.6.4.(9a).
[Pagination irregular in this & the following one].

" ———— [A nother issue of the above, reset throughout.
sig. B^{b}(na^{o}]. 1038.H.22.

Savoy Conference.
Presbyterians.
Book of Common Prayer. See next slip.

SAVOY CONFERENCE.

[An accompt of all the proceedings ...]
—— [Another edition, with new title page
and several additions:-] The history of
non-conformity, as it was argued and
stated by commissioners on both sided in
1661 ... To which is prefix'd a preface
relating to Occasional Conformity.
1704. 8vo. pp.[xxiv],352. LONDON: B. Bragg, 1704.
2094.c.31.
[Contains also 'Archbishop Usher's
Reduction of Episcopacy', etc.]

1708. ———— The second edition.
8vo. pp.[xxiv],352. LONDON: S. How, 1708.
1028.K.22.

Savoy Conference.
Book of Common Prayer.
Occasional Conformity.

SAVOY CONFERENCE.

To the Kings Most Excellent Majesty. The due
account and humble petition of the Ministers of
the Gospel, lately commissioned for the review
and alteration of the Liturgy.
4to. pp.[1],6. LONDON: Printed Anno Domini,
1661. 8.35.13.(12).

1661.

" ———— [Another copy]. 12.3.9.(3).

" ———— [Another copy]. 9.6.4.(9c).

" ———— [Another edition. 1661. 9.18.25.(16).
[Title-page 'To the / Kings/ Most Excellent/
Majesty/']

Savoy Conference.
Presbyterians.
Declaration of Indulgence.

SAVOY CONFERENCE.

A true and perfect copy of the whole
disputation at the Savoy, that was
managed by the Episcopal Divines, as
opponents, to prove that there is nothing
sinful in the Liturgy. Published to make
intelligible the fragment already published
by the Lord Bishop of Worcester [George
Morley]... and so much of his Lordships Book
1662. against Mr. Baxter as concerneth that Disputation.
[Anon].
4to. pp.[1],6. [LONDON]. Printed in the
year, 1662.
8.35.15.(12a).

Savoy Conference.
Book of Common Prayer.

Sacraments: Lords Supper.

TWO PAPERS OF PROPOSALS...

Two papers of proposals concerning the discipline
and ceremonies of the Church of England; humbly
presented to His Majesty, by the Reverend Ministers
of the Presbyterian perswasion. [Anon. said to be
the work ~~of~~ mainly of Calamy & Reynolds.]
4to. pp.?. [misprint 46]. LONDON: 1661.
1661. 12.47*.4.(7).

" ———— [Another copy]. 12.3.8.(8)

" ———— [Another edition].
4to. pp.24. LONDON: 1661. 8.35.15.(9).

" ———— [Another copy]. 9.6.4.(9).

Restoration.
Presbyterians.
Savoy Conference. 1661.

WALTON (Izaak)

The life of Dr. Sanderson, late Bishop of
Lincoln. To which is added, some short
tracts ... written by the said Bishop.
[... sermon of Richard Hooker ... found
in the study of the late ... Bishop Andrews].
2pts. 8vo. LONDON: Printed for R.
Marriott, 1678.
2004.d.6.

1678.

[The works in Pt.2. have sep. t.pps.].

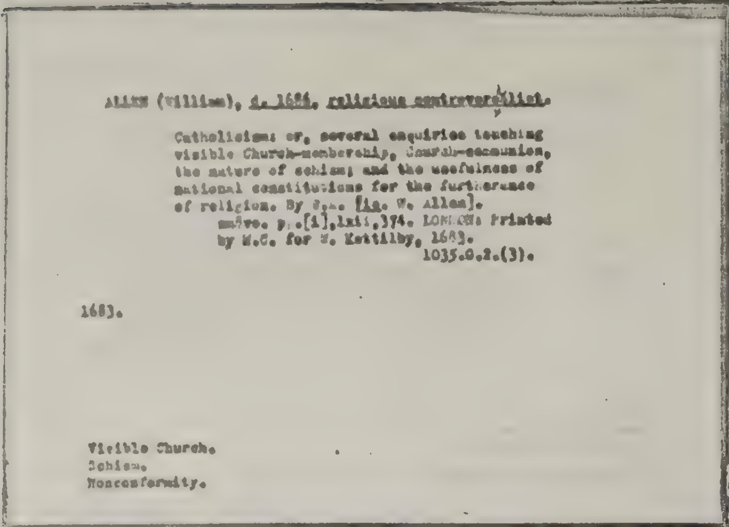
England: Ch. of. Apol.
Arminianism.
Savoy Conference.

SCHISM.

See also Art. Schism
Heresy.
R.C.Ch. Prot. & R.C.Controversies.
Sectaries. Reunion: Christian.
Separatists.

Visible Church.

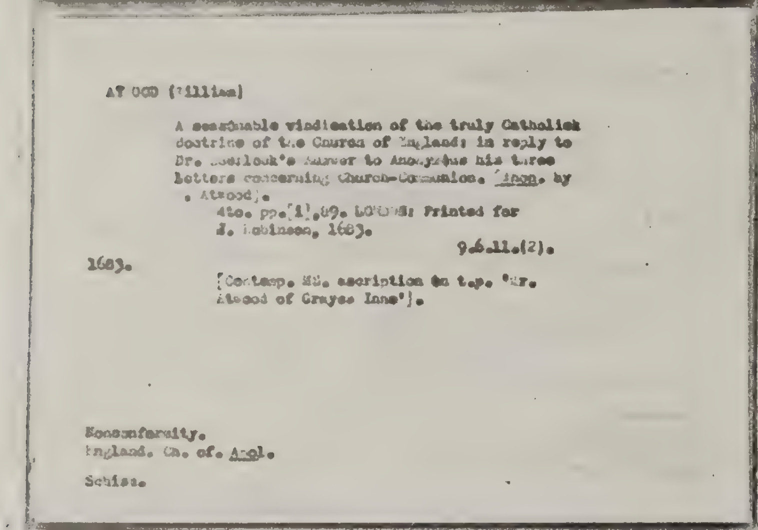
SCHISM.


ALLEN (William), d. 1686, religious controversialist.

Catholicism: or, several enquiries touching visible Church-membership, Church-communion, the nature of schism; and the usefulness of national constitutions for the furtherance of religion. By W. A. [ie. W. Allen].
sm8vo. pp.[i],lxii,374. LONDON: Printed by M.C. for W. Kettilby, 1683.
1035.c.2.(3).

1683.

Visible Church.
Schism.
Nonconformity.

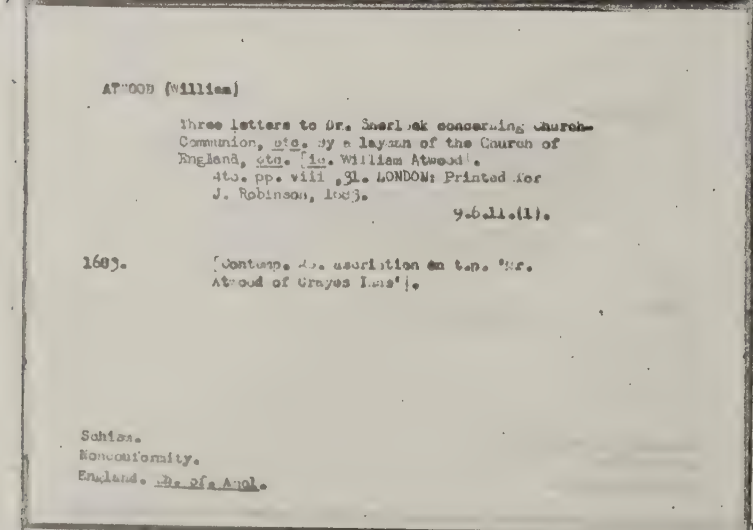

ATWOOD (William)

A seasonable vindication of the truly Catholick doctrine of the Church of England; in reply to Dr. Sherlock's Answer to Anonymus his three letters concerning Church-Communion. [Anon. by W. Atwood].
4to. pp.[i],89. LONDON: Printed for J. Robinson, 1683.
9.d.11.(2).

1683.

[Contemp. MS. ascription on t.p. 'Mr. Atwood of Grayes Inne'].

Nonconformity.
England. Ch. of. Angl.
Schism.

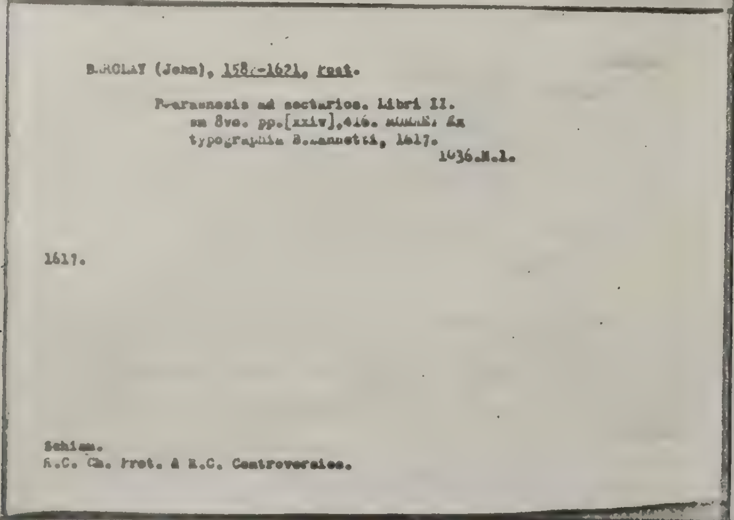

ATWOOD (William)

Three letters to Dr. Sherlock concerning Church-Communion, etc. By a layman of the Church of England, etc. [ie. William Atwood].
4to. pp. viii,91. LONDON: Printed for J. Robinson, 1683.
9.d.11.(1).

1683.

[Contemp. MS. ascription on t.p. 'Mr. Atwood of Grayes Inne'].

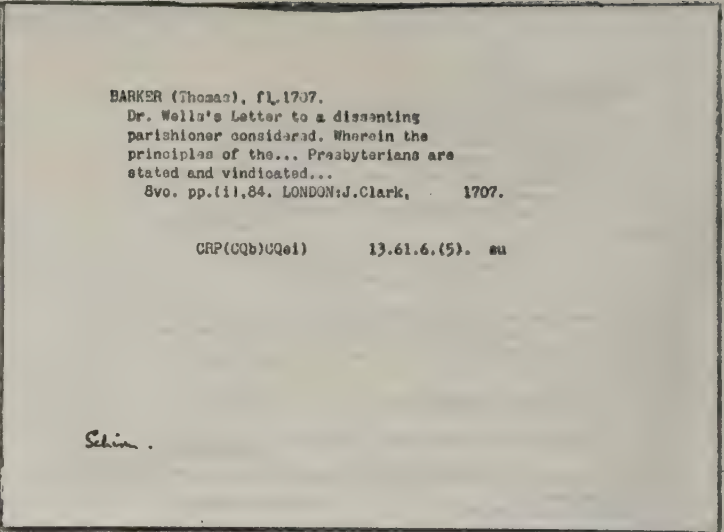
Schism.
Nonconformity.
England. Ch. of. Angl.


BARCLAY (John), 1582-1621, poet.

Paraenesis ad sectarios. Libri II.
sm 8vo. pp.[xxiv],416. ROMAE: Ex typographia B. Zannetti, 1617.
1036.M.1.

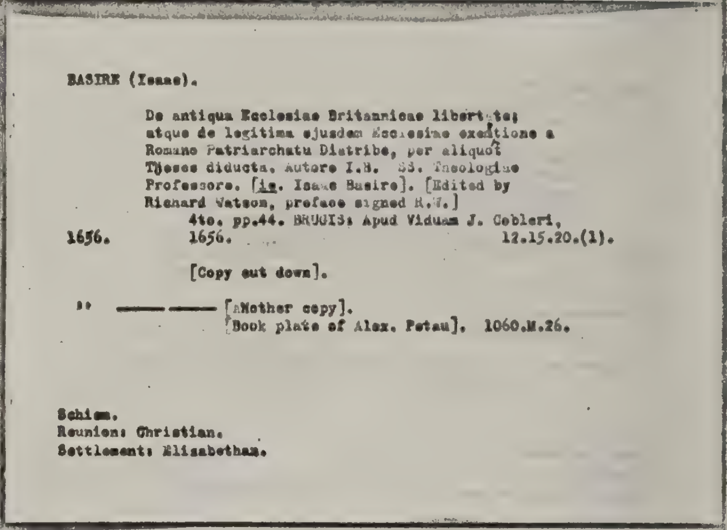
1617.

Schism.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.


BARKER (Thomas), fl.1707.
Dr. Wells's Letter to a dissenting parishioner considered. Wherein the principles of the... Presbyterians are stated and vindicated...
8vo. pp.(i),84. LONDON:J.Clark, 1707.

CRP(CQb)CQei) 13.61.6.(5). au

Schism.

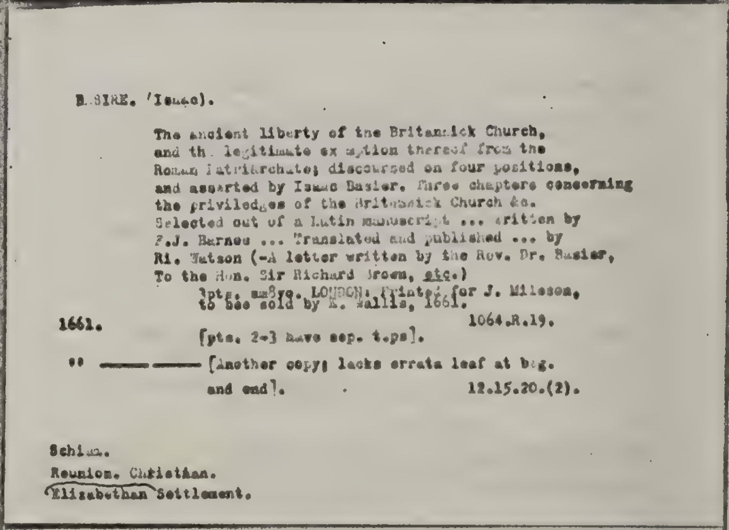

BASIRE (Isaac).

De antiqua Ecclesiae Britannicae libertate; atque de legitima ejusdem Ecclesiae exemtione a Romano Patriarchatu Diatribe, per aliquot Theses diducta. Autore I.B. SS. Theologiae Professore. [ie. Isaac Basire]. [Edited by Richard Watson, preface signed R.W.]
4to. pp.44. BRUGIS: Apud Viduam J. Ceblert,
1656. 1656. 12.15.20.(1).

[Copy cut down].

** ——— [Another copy].
[Book plate of Alex. Petau]. 1060.M.26.

Schism.
Reunion: Christian.
Settlement: Elizabethan.

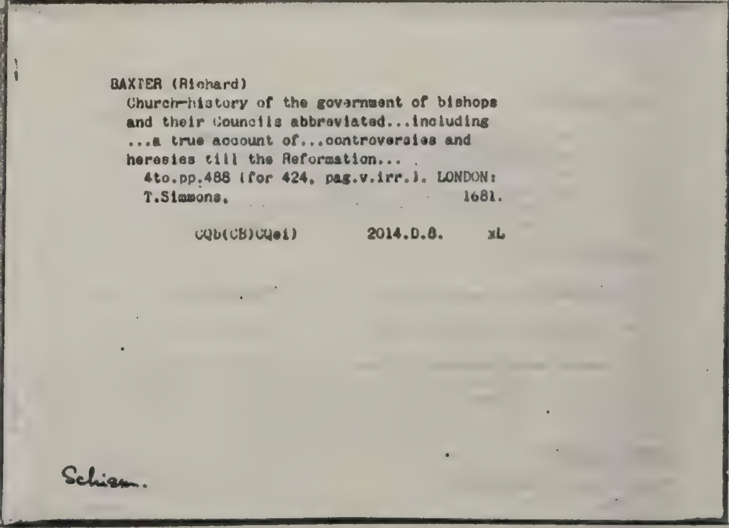

BASIRE. (Isaac).

The ancient liberty of the Britannick Church, and the legitimate exemption thereof from the Roman Patriarchate; discoursed on four positions, and asserted by Isaac Basier. Three chapters concerning the priviledges of the Britannick Church &c. Selected out of a Latin manuscript ... written by P.J. Barnes ... Translated and published ... by Ri. Watson (-A letter written by the Rev. Dr. Basier, To the Hon. Sir Richard Brown, etc.)
3pts. sm8vo. LONDON: Printed for J. Milesom, to bee sold by E. Wallis, 1661.
1661. 1064.R.19.

[pts. 2-3 have sep. t.ps].

** ——— [Another copy; lacks errata leaf at beg. and end]. 12.15.20.(2).

Schism.
Reunion. Christian.
Elizabethan Settlement.


BAXTER (Richard)
Church-history of the government of bishops and their Councils abbreviated...including ...a true account of...controversies and heresies till the Reformation...
4to.pp.488 (for 424, pag.v.irr.). LONDON: T.Simmons, 1681.

CQb(CB)CQei) 2014.D.8. xL

Schism.

BAXTER (Richard)
Which is the true Church? The whole Christian world, as headed only by Christ, of which the Reformed are the soundest part, or the Pope of Rome and his subjects as such? In three parts. [Agst. W.Johnson's Novelty represt. / Janeway,1679.
4to. pp.[xiv],168 [for 140]. LONDON: R.
[illegible] 1037.F.11. [illegible]

Schism.

BAYLY (Benjamin).
The true notion of moderation: in a sermon preach'd in... St. James in Bristol, October the 1st. 1710.
8vo. pp.23. LONDON: J.Wyatt, 1711.

EH(CQei)TS) 9.4.17.(2). xb

Schism

BENNET (Thomas) 1673-1728.
A confutation of popery, in III. parts... The fourth ed.
8vo.pp.[xii],355,[3],*. LONDON: J.Knapton, 1714.

TUo(TUt) 2033.C.4. ly

Schism.

BENNET (Thomas) 1673-1728.
A defence of the Discourse of schism: in answer to those objections, which Mr. Shepherd has made in his Three sermons of separation, &c.
8vo.pp.[viii],107. CAMBRIDGE: B.Jeffery, etc., 1703.

CQei(02f)TAT) 2034.C.25.(2) vr

Schism

BENNET (Thomas) 1673-1728.
A discourse of schism...To which is annexed, An answer to a book intituled, Thomas against Bennet [by D.Mayo]...The second ed.
8vo.pp.[xii],172. CAMBRIDGE: B.Jeffery, etc., 1702.

CQei(02f)TAT) 2034.C.25.(1) vr

Schism

[BILLINGSLEY (John) 1657-1722, the younger.]
A BRIEF DISCOURSE of schism. By a protestant.
8vo.pp.22. LONDON, 1714.

TUo(TT) 1.30.16.(1) vm

Schism.

BILLINGSLEY (John), 1675-1722,the younger.
Sermons against popery. By the late Rev. Mr. John ~~John~~ Billingsley. [Pref. sgd. W.Harris.]
8vo. pp.[xvi],407,[1]. LONDON: S.Billingsley,etc, 1723.

EH(COe) 2004.G.24. Mf

Schism

BISBIE (Nathaniel)

Prosecution no persecution; or, the difference between suffering for disobedience and faction and suffering for righteousness and Christ's sake; truly discussed and stated in a sermon upon Phil. 1.29. preached at Bury St. Edmunds on the 27th day of March, 1681. being the time of the general Assises there held.
1682. 4to. pp.[iv],32. LONDON: Printed for W. Kettilby, 1682.
8.5.13.(3).

Sermons: 1661-1689.
Nonconformity.
Schism.

[BOURN (Samuel), 1689-1754, the younger.]
An ANSWER TO THE REMARKS of an unknown clergyman (R.Canning) on the Vindication of the principles...of Protestant dissenters. By the author of The Protestant dissenters catechism... (= A letter to the author from a dissenting tradesman, at London.)
12mo. pp.88. LONDON. J.Robinson. [1749.]
CR(TT) 13.51.5.(3). Sl

Schism

S

[BOURN (Samuel), 1689-1754, the younger.]
A VINDICATION OF THE PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE of Protestant dissenters... Design'd...by way of question and answer... By a lover of truth and liberty. (Running title: The Protestant dissenters catechism.)
8vo. pp.[xxiv],180. LONDON: J.Robinson. [1747.]
CR(DCC)TT 13.51.5.(2).+ Sk

Schism

BRAMHALL (John), Archbishop of Armagh.

A just vindication of the Church of England, from the unjust aspersion of criminal schisme. With a Replication to [Richard Smith] the Bishop of Chalcedon his Survey of the Vindication, etc. (=A replie to S.W.'s [ie. John Sergeant] Refutation of the ... just vindication, etc.
3pts. 8vo. LONDON: Printed by J.C. for J. Crooke, 1661.
1034.P.4.

1661. [The Second part lacks sep. t.p.]

England: Ch. of. Apol.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Schism.

BROKESBY (Francis).
The life of Mr. Henry Dodwell; with an account of his works and an abridgment of them...and of several of his manuscripts. To which is added a Letter to R.Nelson... from Dr.E.Halley...containing an abstract of Mr. Dodwell's book De cyclis.
2 vls. 8vo. LONDON: R.Smith. 1715.
CQn)(CQel)PLS (W).E.3.20-21. ss

Schism.

BROUGH (William), dean of Gloucester.

A preservative against the plague of schisms. Or, an antidote against the separations of the time. Extracted out of Apostolike prescripts: chiefly, from St. Paul and St. Jude, etc. ['To the Reader' signed Philo-Christianus, ie. W. Brough].
12mo. pp.[vi],66. LONDON: Printed for J. Clarke, 1652.
12.4.16.(4).

1652.

Schism.
Separatists.
Sequestrations. Royalist.

BURNET (Gilbert), Bishop of Salisbury.

The case of compulsion in matters of religion stated. Addressed to the serious consideration of the members of the Church of England, in this present juncture. By G.B. [ie. Gilbert Burnet].
8vo. pp.[1],15. LONDON: Printed by T.J. in the year, 1688.
Y.2970.

1688. [Repr. of Burnet's preface to his translation of Lactantius' De mortibus persec; with all references to Roman Caths. left out].

Toleration.
Schism.

BURNET (Gilbert), Bishop of Salisbury.

The case of compulsion in matters of religion, truly stated.
8vo. pp.24. LONDON: Printed by J. Bradford, [1689?].
1.73.1.(3).
[1st leaf cut & mounted. Repr. of Burnet's preface to his transl. of Lactantius' De mortibus persec.].

1689?]

Toleration.
Schism.

BURSCOUGH (Robert)

A discourse of schism: address'd to those dissenters, who conform'd before the Toleration and have since withdrawn themselves from the Communion of the Church of England.
8vo. pp.231. LONDON: Printed for T. Bennet and O. Yee, 1699.
2034.C.4.

1699.

Nonconformity.
Act of Toleration.
Schism.

BURSCOUGH (Robert)
A discourse, I.Of the unity of the Church. II.Of the separation of the Dissenters... III.Of their setting up churches...Being an answer to a book, entituled, Dissenters no schismaticks,&c. [By S.Stoddon.]
8vo.pp.[xx],196. EXETER: T.Bennet,etc., 1704.
CQel(CRo)TT) 2034.C.5. MF

Schism

CANES (John Baptist Vincent), d. 1672. Franciscan.

Fiat Lux. Or, a general conduct to a right understanding and charity in the great combustions and broils about religion here in England, betwixt papist and protestant, presbyterian and independent, etc. The second edition reviewed and enlarged by the authour Mr. J.V.C. [ie. John Baptist Vincent Canes]. a friend to men of all religions.
sm8vo. pp.[x],31,396. [LONDON]: 1662.
1662. 1039.I.31.

R.C. Church Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

Schism.
Sectaries.

CARTER (Thomas), fl. 1670.

Non-conformists no schismaticks, no rebels. Or, a vindication of the present practice of the Non-conformists. [Anon. Attributed to T. Carter].
4to. pp.10. n.p. Printed in the year, 1670. [Copy cut down].
17.46.3.(27).

1670. [On t.p. of copy at Emmanuel Coll. Cambridge is written 'By yr deceased kinsman Thomas Carter']

Nonconformity.
Separatists.
Schism.

CAWDREY (Daniel)

Independencie a great schism. Proved against Dr. Owen his Apology in his tract of schism. As also an Appendix to the former discourse, etc.
sm8vo. pp.[i],249,[i]. LONDON: Printed by J.G. for J. Wright, 1657.
1096.N.19.

1657.

Schism.
Congregationalists.
Presbyterians.

CERRI (Urbano)
An account of the state of the Roman-Catholick religion throughout the world.... Now... translated (by M.de la Roche). To which is added, A Discourse...translated. With a large dedication (by B.Hoadly) to the present Pope (Innocent XI). By Sir Richard Steele.
8vo. pp.(i),lxxviii,viii,197,x. LONDON: J.Roberts, 1715.

—— The second edition.
12mo. pp.(iii),lxx,viii,202,ix. LONDON: J.Roberts, 1716.
15512 TI(CO)17h*) 1110.F.21 :1003.L.19.ds

Schism

CHEYNEY (John), fl. 168[illegible]-1705, of Warrington, 'Divine of the [illegible] of [illegible]'.

A justification of the dissenters against Mr. Bennet's charge of damnable schism. By a divine of the Church of England, [ie. J. Cheyney]. With a short preface by another hand [ie. W. Tong].
4to. pp.[iv],72. London: Printed by G. Croydon and J. Smith and sold by A.Baldwin, 1705.
9.16.4.(7).
[Ascribed to J. Cheyney and W. Tong in contemp. MS. hand on this copy].

1705.

Nonconformity.
Separation.
Schism.

The CHURCH OF ENGLAND VINDICATED: and separation from her communion shew'd to be causless and schismatical. In answer to Mr.Owen's Plain dealing and its Vindication.
8vo. pp.viii,32. LONDON: J.Bowyer, 1716.

CR(CQel) P.7157. AB

Schism

CLAGETT (William)

The difference of the case between the separation of protestants from the Church of Rome, and the separation of dissenters from the Church of England. [Anon. by W. Clagett].
4to. pp.[i],71. LONDON: Printed for T. Basset and F. Gardiner, 1683.
8.3.7.19.(11).
1683.
* —— —— [Another copy]. 7.18.7.(5).
* —— —— [Another copy]. 8.39.17.(1).
1686.—— —— [Another edition].
4to. pp.[i],66. LONDON: Printed by F. Collins for T. Basset, 1686.
7.39.1.(7).

Nonconformity.
England Ch. of. Apol.
Schism.

CLARKE (Samuel), 1599-1683, minister of St. Bennet Fink.

Golden apples, or seasonable and serious counsel from the sanctuary to the rulers of the earth, held forth in the resolution of sundry questions ... about divisions, schisms, heresies and the tolleration of them. Collected out of the writings of ... divines both presbyterians and independents.
sm.8vo. pp.[xxx],210. [actually 208]. LONDON: Printed by T. Ratcliffe for T. Underhill, 1659.

1659. 1033.f.27.

Schism.
Sectaries
Toleration

CORBET (John), 1620-1680, ejected minister.

The Kingdom of God among men; a tract of the sound state of religion ... With the Point of Church-Unity and schism discuss'd.
2 pts. sm.8vo. LONDON: Printed for T. Parkhurst, 1679.

1036.f.8.

[Pt. 2. has sep. t.p. pag. & sig.]
[In the list of Corbet's writings published by R. Baxter with his funeral sermon, he includes with the above 'an account of himself about conformity'. This appears to be 'an account given of the principles ... of several nonconformists.' 1682.

1679.

Nonconformity.
Schism.
Comprehension.

COTTON (John) 1584-1652, of Boston, N.E.
A defence of Mr. John Cotton from the imputation of selfe contradiction, charged ...by Mr. Dan. Cawdrey. Written by himselfe ... prefixed, an answer to...Mr. Cawdrey about the nature of schisme. By John Owen.
2 pts. sm.8vo. OXFORD: T.Robinson, 1658.

CQei(CRC)CRP) 1023.i.6. nk

Schism

DESMAIZEAUX (Pierre)

An historical and critical account of the life and writings of the ever memorable Mr. John Hales ... Being a specimen of an historical and critical English Dictionary. [By P.Desmaizeaux.]
8vo. pp.[xii],96. LONDON: Printed for R. Robinson, 1719.

2005.f.26.

1719.

Schism.
Charles I.

A DISCOURSE OF SCHISM for the benefit of humble Christians.
4to. pp.(iiii),23,*. LONDON: W.Crook, 1690.

CQei 7.57.2.(8). ce

Schism.
Nonconformity.
Separatists.

DISSENTERS NO SCHISMATICKS: or, dissenting Churches orthodox. [Attr. to Jer.Hunt in H.& L., but not mentioned in list at end of Lardner's Funeral Sermon.]
8vo.pp.46. LONDON: N.Cliff,etc., 1714.

CQei(TT) 1.30.16.(5) vm

Schism.

The DISSENTERS VINDICATED from the violent aspersions cast on their principles and doctrine...Inscrib'd to Dr.H.Sacheverell. Letter the first, setting forth the nature of schism...
8vo.pp.48. LONDON: D.Newman,etc., 1713.

CQei(O9e) 1.30.16.(4) vq

Schism

DODWELL (Henry), 1641-1711.
AD ORNATISSIMUM D.D. Henricum Dodwellum ... epistola: super nupera sua ad exteros paraenesi.
8vo. pp.(iv),152. 1.t.p. n.p., (c.1704.)

CQnr(CQb) 11.19.35.(2).ca

Episcopacy.
Passive Obedience.
Schism.

DODWELL (Henry), 1641-1711.
De nupero schismate Anglicano paraenesis ad exteros....
8vo. pp.[viii],256. LONDINI: R.Smith, 1704.

CQnr(OQb) 1035.H.6. ea

Episcopacy
Passive obedience.
Schism.

DODWELL (Henry) 1641-1711.
Occasional communion...destructive of the discipline of the primitive Catholick Church, and contrary to the doctrine of... scriptures, concerning church-communion.
8vo.pp.[viii],212. LONDON: S.Keble,etc., 1705.

TAC 1014.V.10. hm

Schism.

DODWELL (Henry), the elder, 1641-1711.

Separation of Churches from episcopal government, as practised by the present non-conformists, proved schismatical from such principles as are least controverted, and do withal most popularly explain the sinfulness and mischief of schism, etc.
4to. pp.xxxiv,[xxxi],677. LONDON. Printed for B. Tooke, 1679.
[Known as his 'Book of Schism']. 1006.H.9.

1679.

Nonconformity.
Episcopacy.
Schism.

FABRICIUS (Johannes Seobaldus).

Epistola Irenica ad Venerandos Verbi Divini Ministros Regnorum Angliae Scotiaeq; indigenas semetipsos ab Ecclesia Nationali segregantes, cui junctae meditationes sacrae de unitate Ecclesiae Britannicae.
8vo. pp.56. LONDINI: Typis T. Newcombii, Impensis J. Edwin, 1677.
2.45.7.(1).

1677. [Lacks preliminary leaf].

Nonconformity.
Schism.
Continental Reformers.

[FARINGTON (Sir Richard).]
The RELIGION OF MANY OF THE CLERGY in the Church of England since the reign of King James the First. By a lover of truth and godliness.
8vo. pp.[viii],167. LONDON: J.Robinson, etc., 1707.

DBArm 1077.T.18. xn

Schism

FIRMIN (Giles).

Of schism. Parochial congregations in England, and ordination by imposition of hands. Wherein Dr. Owen's Discovery of the true nature of schism is briefly and friendly examined, together with Mr. Noyes of New England his arguments against imposition of hands in ordination.
8vo. pp.[x],157,[1]. LONDON: Printed by T.C. for N. Webb and W. Grantham, 1658.
1017.I.26.

1658.

Schism.
Associations. Voluntary.
Ministry.

[GOODMAN (John) 1629-90.]
A SERIOUS AND COMPASSIONATE inquiry into the causes of the present neglect and contempt of the Protestant religion and Church of England....
8vo.pp.[xxiii],247. LONDON: R.Royston, 1674.

EH 2007.D.3 a2

Schism

See next slip

[GOODMAN (John)]
[A serious and compassionate.... cont.]
—— —— The second ed.corr.and enl.
8vo.pp.xxvii,249,[14],e.f. LONDON: R.Royston, 1675.
—— —— The third ed.corr. and enl. 1675.

EH :2007.D.10 .5.17.31(3) a2

Schism

GRASCOME (Samuel)

A reply to a vindication [by John Williams] of a discourse [by Ed. Stillingfleet] concerning the unreasonableness of a new separation, &c. Anon. by S. Grascome.
4to. pp.3[illegible]. LONDON: 1691.
8.57.12.(7).

1691.

Nonconformity.
Separatists.
Schism.

GRIFFITH (Robert) b.1681 of Woolaston.Glos.
Charity the only certain infallible note of a true church...(Some account of Ed.Colston his...Charities in...Bristol).
8vo.pp.(i),x,6,xl,111. LONDON: R.Gosling, etc.. 1721.

CLS(CU) 18.39.(5) lu

Schism

HALES (John)

Golden remains ... The second impression. With additions ... viz. Sermons and miscellanies. also Letters and expresses concerning the Synod of Dort (not before printed.) From an authentick hand (= Sermons preach'd at Eton ... Second edition. Tract concerning schisme and schismaticks). [Preface by J.Pearson.]
4 pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed by T.Newcomb, for R.Pawlet, 1673.
[Second engraved t.p. Contains letters of J.Hales and of W.Balcanquall from the Synod of Dort, also Acta Synodi etc. The 'Sermons preach'd at Eton' have sep. t.p.. The 'Tract' has no t.p. but was presumably issued with the volume.] 1012.F.6.

1673

1688. ——— ——— The third impression.
8vo. pp.[xvi],591. LONDON: Printed by T.B. for G.Pawlet, 1688.
[Second engraved t.p. Ends with the 'Expresses' of the Synod of Dort.]
1018.E.5.

— — [Two other copies] 1020.L.10 (not seen) 5641.F

Sermons;1604-1660.
Dort. Synod of.
Schism.

HALES (John)
Several tracts...viz.I. ... VI. ...To which is added, his Letter to Archbishop Laud occasion'd by his Tract of schism;...
12mo. pp(iii),7-228. (LONDON?) 1716.
——— ———
12mo.pp.228,P. (LONDON?) 1721.

DSE(TUE)B3-11) 5607.C.2. [illegible]

Schism.

HALES (John).

A tract concerning schisme and schismatiques. Wherein is briefly discovered the originall causes of all schisme. Written by a learned and judicious divine. [Anon. By John Hales.]
4to. pp.[i],16. LONDON: Printed for R.B., 1642.
[With errata on p.16]
4.21.10.(4)

1642

" ——— ——— [another edition, with errata corrected, two copies].
12.57.3.(3)
[illegible].2[illegible].13.(19)

1700. ——— ——— [another edition].
8vo. pp.15. LONDON, 1700.
[See also Page (W.) Tract concerning schisme .. with ... animadversions.]
1.30.16.(6)

Schism.
Toleration.

[Another edition in his Golden Remains, 1673, presumably issued with '63 & in his Several Tracts 1677 & 1721]

HALES (John)

A tract concerning sin against the Holy Ghost.
(= Several tracts ...viz. Of the Sacraments of the Lord's Supper. II. Paraphrase on St Matthew's Gospel. III. Of the quarr of the keys. IV. Of Schism and Schismaticks. V. Miscellanies.
8vo. pp.152. LONDON: Printed for [illegible] at Mr. Playfords shop in the Temple, 1677.
[With a portrait. The second title-page has been bound before the first.]
1639.[illegible].25.

1677.

— — [Two other copies.] not seen 1057. m. 20
1106. c. 5.

Sermons: 16[illegible]4-1660.
Sacraments.
Schism.

(HARE (Francis) Bp. of Chichester.)
THE DIFFICULTIES AND DISCOURAGEMENTS which attend the study of the Scriptures in the way of private judgment... By a Presbyter of the Church of England. The sixth edition.
6th ed.8vo. pp.24. LONDON: John Baker. 1715

DEB 23.21(4)

Schism.

HESKETH (Henry). ~~1637?-1710.~~

The charge of scandal and giving offence by conformity, refelled, and reflected back upon separation etc. [Anon. By H. Hesketh].
4to pp [iii], 46. LONDON: Printed for F. Gardiner, 1683.
1683 8.57.10(11).

——— [Another issue]
In COLLECTION of cases ... to recover dissenters etc., 1685: 1698: 1718.

Nonconformity
Separatists
Schism

HICKES (George), Dean of Worcester.
The constitution of the catholick church
and the nature and consequences of schism,
set forth in a collection of papers written
by the late... George Hickes. [Ed. T. Deacon]
8vo. pp.xvi,(viii),328. (LONDON), 1716.

CQnj(/16h) 4081.0.15. ro

Schism.

HIGH-CHURCH POLITICKS: or the abuse of the
30th. of January consider'd. With remarks
on Mr. Luke Milbourne's railing sermons,
and on the observation of that day.
8vo. pp.59. LONDON: B.Bragge, 1710.

TS(EHq*) 5.62.2.(2a).* ro

Schism

HODY (Humphrey), 1659-1707.
A letter from Mr. Humphrey Hody, to a
friend, concerning a collection of canons
said to be deceitfully omitted in his...
Oxford treatise against schism...
4to. pp.(i),45. OXFORD: A.Piely, 1692.

CQn 12.2.14.(13). ob

Passive Obedience.
Nonjurors.
Schism.

HODY (Humphrey), 1659-1707.
The unreasonableness of a separation from
the new bishops: or, a treatise out of
ecclesiastical history... Tr. out of an
ancient Greek manuscript (called Baroccian
MS.).
4to. pp.(x),26. LONDON: H.Mortlock, 1691.

CQn 9.5.23.(8). oo

Passive Obedience.
Nonjurors.
Schism.

HUMPHREY (John) and LOBB (Stephen))
A MODEST AND PEACEABLE INQUIRY into the
design and nature of some of those histori-
cal mistakes that are found in Dr.Stilling-
fleet's preface to his Unreasonableness of
Separation....By N.B.
4to.pp.(viii),44.LONDON:T.Parkhurst.(1681)
(Bottom margin clipped, including date.)
CRe(-80e) 08744-D P.7216. of

SCHISM

LACTANTIUS (Lucius Coelius Firmianus)

A relation of the death of the primitive
persecutors. Written originally in Latin
[De mortibus persecutibus]. Englished by
Gilbert Burnet. To which he hath made a
large preface concerning persecution.
12mo. pp.167. AMSTERDAM: Printed
for J.S. 1687.
1687. 1093.R.22.

oo ——— [Another copy].
[For the reprint of the Preface only see his
"The case of compulsion in matters of religion"].

Schism.
Toleration.

LENTHALL (John) and SPENCER (John).

Schisme unmask't: or, a late conference betwixt
Mr. Peter Gunning and Mr. John Pierson ministers,
on the one part and two disputants of the Roman
profession on the other: wherein is defined both
what schisme is and to whom it belongs, etc.
[Anon.by J. Lenthall and John Spencer.]
12mo. pp.[xxxvi],656,[13]. PARIS, 1658.
2003.E.35.

1658.

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Schism.
Settlement: Elizabethan.

LOWMAN (Moses)
The principles of Popery schismatical. A
sermon preached at Salters-Hall. April 3.
1735. The second ed. (In 'Sermons against
Popery.' v1.2.)
8vo.pp.48. LONDON: J.Noon,etc., 1735.

EH(35o)TUE) 1013.N.23.(7) Tr

Schism.

[LOWTH (Simon).]
Ἐκλογαί : OR, EXCERPTS from the
ecclesiastical history: in which some
account is given of the Donatists, of
the Novatians... and of the Arians...
4to. pp.[i],xxviii,[xii],203. LONDON:
G.Strahan, 1704.

CQnj(DB) 2023.E.34.(1).+ ob

Schism.
Arianism.
Nonjurors.

MARSHALL (Nathaniel),d.1730,Canon of Windsor.
A defence of our constitution in Church and
State: or, an answer to the...Nonjurors...
With an appendix...containing...I.Arch-
bishop Sancroft's commission... II.The opin-
ion of Dr.Hickes....III...letters of Mr.Dod-
wel,Mr.Nelson and...Mr.Brookesby... [1717.
8vo.pp.[i],191,lii,*.LONDON:W.Taylor,etc.
17316 CQnj)16h)TS) P.7158. AA

Schism.

MARSHALL (Stephen)

A sermon preached to the Right Hon. the Lord
Mayor and Court of Aldermen of the City of
London ... on Easter Monday April 1652 at the
Spittle. Wherein the Unity of the saints with
Christ ... are endeavoured to bee cleared, etc.
4to. pp.[iv],40. LONDON: Printed by R.I.
for S.Bowtel, 1652.

12.59*.6.(15)

1652.

Schism.
Sermons: 1604-1660.
Visible Church.

MILBOURNE (Luke). 1649-1720.
Sedition and rebellion in the state, the
natural product of separation from the
Church. A sermon preach'd Jan. 30. 1717/18,
at St. Ethelburga's on the... day of
humiliation for the...murder of Charles I...
8vo. pp.44. LONDON: E.Sawbridge, 1718.

CQei)TS)EHq) 1013.B.44. xm

Schism.

[NORMAN (John)1703-1757.Diss.min. at Portsm.]
LAY-NONCONFORMITY JUSTIFIED, in a dialogue
between a gentleman of the town in communion
with the Church of England, and his
Dissenting friend in the country.
8vo. pp.[iv],52. LONDON: J.Clark, 1716.
—— —— The eighth ed.
8vo. pp.[10],44. LONDON: R.Hett, 1736.
CR([illegible]) 1.75.3; .2.45.8(3) + Ao

Schism.

Mr.PILLONNIERE'S PREFACE, notes,and
additions to his French translation of Sir
Richard Steele's Epistle dedicatory to Pope
Clement XI...with his preface to his French
translation of the Bishop of Bangor's
Preservative &c. Done into English [A.Snape]
8vo. pp.[v],32. LONDON: J.Morphew, 1717.
DP(TT)17hb) 19.9(8) dz

Schism.

OPTATUS, Saint, Bishop of Mela.

De schismate Donatistarum contra Parmenianum
Donatistam libri septem. In eosdem notae &
emendationes Merici Casauboni.
8vo. pp.[xvi],304. LONDINI: Typis Ion.
Legat, 1631.

2002.c.24.

1631.

Schism.
Separatists.

OWEN (Charles).
Plain dealing: or, separation without
schism, and schism without separation.
Exemplify'd in the case of Protestant-
dissenters and church-men. The ~~third~~ second ed.
8vo. pp.40. LONDON: E.Matthews, etc 1715.
— — the third edition. 1715.
CQei(021?) 18.46 : 1.30.16.(2). ysu
(9)

Schism.

[OWEN (Charles)]
PLAIN REASONS. I.For dissenting from...the Church of England II.Why dissenters are not ...guilty of schism...By a true protestant. The thirteenth ed.
8vo.pp.36. LONDON: J.Clark, 1720.

CRo(CQei) 12.66.3.(2) ls

—— —— The one and twentieth ed.
8vo.pp.40. LONDON: J.Clark,etc., 1727.
—— —— The three and twentieth ed. To which is added A letter to a divine in Germany...By the late Rev.E.Calamy...
8vo.pp.40,13,*. LONDON: R.Hett, 1736.
CRo(CQei) 18.1.(1);13.52.1.(7) ls

Schism

OWEN (John), 1616-1683, puritan divine.

Animadversions on a treatise intituled Fiat Lux: or, a guide in differences of religion between papist and protestant, presbyterian and independent. By a protestant. [Anon., by John Owen].
sm8vo. pp.[vi],440. LONDON: Printed by E. Coles for H. Cripps and G. West in Oxford, 1662.
1662. 1047.R.13.

R.C. Church. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Schism.
Congregationalists.

OWEN (John) 1616-1683, puritan divine.
A review of the true nature of schisme, with a vindication of the Congregationall churches...from the imputation...unjustly charged on them by Mr.D.Cawdrey (in Independencie a great schism)...
sm.8vo.pp.(vi),181. OXFORD: T.Robinson. 1657.
CRo(CRP)CRo) 1023.i.19 u2

Schism

OWEN (John), 1616-1683, puritan divine.

A vindication of the Animadversions on Fiat Lux [by J.B.V. Canes]. Wherein the principles of the Roman Church, as to moderation, unity, and truth examined, etc.
8vo. pp.[xxxi],564. LONDON: Printed for P. Stephens and J. Sawbridge, 1664.
2001.E.22.
1664.

R.C. Church. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Schism.
Congregationalists.

PAGE (William), 1590-1663, divine.

A tract concerning schisme and schismatiques. Wherein is briefly discovered the originall causes of all schisme. Written by a learned and judicious divine [John Hales]. Together with certain animadversions upon some passages thereof. [By William Page].
4to. pp.[i],33. OXFORD. Printed by L.Lichfield, for E.Forrest, 1642.
1642. 8.5.14.(2)

Schism.
Toleration.

The PAROCHIAL CLERGY-MAN'S DUTY: or, an... exhortation to I.Such as hold...communion with the Establish'd Church. II.Such as separate from...the...Church. III.The irreligious...Digested from the works of ... [J.Tillotson and others]...
8vo. pp.(i),141. LONDON: R.Smith, 1711.
DRH(T1)CQei) 18.95.(3). R1

Schism

PEIRCE (James).
A continuation of the defence of the remarks on Dr. Wells's letters. In a fifth and sixth letter to the Doctor.
8vo. pp.34. LONDON: J.Lawrence, 1707.
—— —— The sec. ed.
8vo. pp.32. LONDON: J.Lawrence, 1707.

CQei)CRo) 5611.E.9.(4). 1063.H.10.(4). vv

Schism.

PEIRCE (James)
A continuation of the defence of the remarks on Dr.Wells's letters. In a seventh letter to the Doctor.
8vo.pp.20. LONDON: J.Lawrence, 1707.

CQei(CRo) 1063.H.IO.(5) vv

Schism

PEIRCE (James)
A defence of the remarks on Dr.Wells's letter to Mr.Dowley. Part I.Being an answer to the first part...In a third letter to a friend. (A defence of the remarks...Part II.Being an answer to Part II.Sect.I...In a fourth letter, address'd to the doctor.)
8vo.pp.79. LONDON: J.Lawrence, 1707.
CQei(CRo) 1063.H.10.(3) vv

Schism

PEIRCE (James)
An eighth letter to Dr.Wells: being a continuation of the defence of the remarks on his letters. In answer to his Numb.III.
8vo.pp.36. LONDON: J.Lawrence, 1707.

CQei(CRo) 1063.H.10.(6) vv

Schism

PEIRCE (James).
Mr. James Peirce's remarks on Dr. Wells's letters to Mr. Peter Dowley; and to a dissenting parishioner: with his several defences of those remarks. Wherein the Doctor's writings... are...consider'd, in eight letters. Also some considerations on the sixth chapter of the abridgment of the London cases...
7 pts. 8vo. LONDON: J.Lawrence, 1711.
[This is a re-issue of various editions of the several tracts. Each tract has separate t.p. & pag.]

CQei(CQb)DS) 1082.P.26.+ sv

Schism.

[PEIRCE (James)]
REMARKS ON DR.WELLS his letter to a dissenting parishioner. In a second letter to a friend. The second ed.
8vo.pp.40. LONDON: J.Lawrence, 1707.

CQei(CRo) 1063.H.10.(2) vv

Schism

[PEIRCE (James)]
REMARKS ON DR.WELLS his letter to Mr.Peter Dowley. In a letter to a friend. The second ed.
8vo.pp.48. LONDON: J.Lawrence, 1706.
-- the third ed. 1707

CQei(CRo) 5611.E.9(1) 1063.H.10.(1) vv

Schism.

POLHILL(Edward)

A discourse of schism.
sm.8vo. pp.[v],104. LONDON: Printed for T. Cockerill, 1694.
20 l.C.l.

1694.

Schism.
Nonconformity.
Separatists.

REED (Benjamin)
A reply to a pamphlet [by J.Withers], entituled, A caveat against the new sect of Anabaptists, lately sprung up at Exon. In a letter to a friend.
8vo.pp.55. EXON: J.March, 1714.

CRE(CRf)14J) 12.66.1.(13) vp

Schism.

REYNOLDS (Edward), Bp. of Norwich.

The staves of beauty & bands. Opened in a sermon preached at Yarmouth, August 23. 1663.
4to. pp.[viii],83. LONDON: Printed by T. Ratcliffe for G. Thomason, 1663.
12.49.4.(13).

1663.

Sermons: 1661-1699.
Restoration.
Schism.

SAMWAYES (Peter)

The Church of Rome not sufficiently defended from her apostasy, heresie, and schisme: as appears by an Answer to certain Queries printed in a book [by J.B.i.e. Canes] entituled Fiat Lux, etc. By P.S. D.D. [Ep. ded. signed Peter Samwaies].
8vo. pp.[xvii],9-96. YORK: Printed by A. Broade and are to be sold by F. Lambert, 1663.
1673.f.16.

1663.

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
— Schism.
— Sectaries.

SOME BRIEF REMARKS on a late pamphlet written by [F.Hare] a Presbyter of the Church of England...entituled, The difficulties and discouragements which attend the study of the Scriptures... By a divine of the Church of England.
8vo. pp.40. LONDON: A.Bell, 1714.
B(14b)DEG) 1.30.11.(10). Or

Schism

STEWARD (Richard), Dean of Westminster.

The English case, exactly set down by Hezekiah's Reformation: in a Court Sermon at Paris. Now published for the ... vindication of the Church of England from the Romanists charge of schism.
4to. pp.[v],30. LONDON: Printed for W. Canning, 1687.
8.37.S.(18).

1687.

1688 —— [Another edition]. A brief but full vindication of the Church of England, etc. [Anon.]
4to. pp.[v],30. LONDON: Printed and are to be sold by F. Taylor, 1668.
7.37.2.(5).

England. Ch. of. Apol.
— Schism.
— [illegible]: Apologist.

[STODDON (Samuel).]
DISSENTERS NO SCHISMATICKS. A second letter to Mr. Robert Burscough, about his Discourse of schism. Being a reply to his pretended vindication thereof... [Sgd. S.S.]
8vo. pp.[i],xxxviii,187. LONDON: J.Robinson, 1702.
CQei(TAT) 1.75.10.(2).+ sw

Schism.

[STODDON (Samuel).]
A LETTER to Mr. Robert Burscough, in answer to his Discourse of schism...
8vo. pp.115. LONDON: J.Clark, 1700.

CQei(TAT) 1.75.10.(1).+ sw

Schism.

STOGDON (Hubert)
A defence of the Caveat against the new sect of Anabaptists,&c. [by J.Withers]. In answer to Mr.Reed's Reply.
8vo.pp.56. EXON: J.March, 1714.

CRB(CRf)14j) 2.52.15.(6) vp

Schism

[SYKES (Arthur Ashley)]
The THANKS OF AN HONEST CLERGYMAN for Mr.Paul's Speech at Tybourn, July 13th.1716. ~~The third~~ ed.
8vo. pp.20. LONDON: R.Burleigh, 1716.
[Speech written by T.Deacon; wrongly attrib. to L.Howell.]
— — The (3rd) ed. pp. 20. LONDON: R. Burleigh, 1716
.16726 CQq(CQnj)163) 5.62.12(6) Ah
(P.7182
(3)

Schism.

TALLENTS (Francis)
A short history of schism; for the promoting of Christian moderation, and the communion of saints.
8vo.pp.iv,128. LONDON: T.Parkhurst, 1705.

CQei(TUm)/05j) 1.30.16.(7)+ vq

Schism

TALLENTS (Francis)
Some few considerations upon Mr.S[amuel]
G[rascome]'s large answer to the short
History of schism...
8vo.pp.[iv],55,[2]. LONDON: W.Boulter,
1706.

CQei(05j)oqb) 1.30.16.(8)+ wg

Schism

TAYLOR (Nathaniel), d. 1702.
Doctor Sherlock's Cases and Letter of
Church-Communion... consider'd: and the
dissenters vindicated from the charge of
schism.
sm8vo. pp.[i],xvi,[ii],127*. LONDON:
J.Lawrence. 1702.

CQei(CR) 1.30.16.(9). pd

Schism

TENISON (Thomas), Archbp. of Canterbury.

The difference betwixt the protestant and Socinian
methods: in answer to a book written by a Romanist
[Abraham Woodhead] and intituled, the Protestants
plea for a Socinian. [Anon. by T. Tenison].
4to. pp.64. (LONDON): Printed for C. Fooke, 1687.
7.57.18.(2).

1687.

* ——— ——— [Another copy]. 7.39.x.(4).

Socinianism.
R. C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
~~Schism.~~

THORNDIKE (Herbert).

A discourse of the forbearance or the penalties
which a due reformation requires.
8vo. pp.[vi],179. LONDON: Printed by J.M.
for J. Collins, 1670.
2005.D.10*

1670.

Constitutions & Canons.
Visible Church.
Schism.

[TROSSE (George).]
A DEFENCE OF A BRIEF DISCOURSE of schism
... being an answer to Aerius prostratus
by Joshua Bowchier, M.A.
4to. pp.[vi],51. EXON: P.Bishop, 1702.

CQei(CRP) 12.3.10.(9). xh

Schism

TURBERVILLE (Henry)
An abridgment of Christian doctrine: with
proofs of Scripture, for points
controverted. Catechistically explain'd by
way of question and answer. ['To the reader'
sgd. H.Turberville.]
12mo.pp.[iv],212. LONDON: T.Meigham, 1725.

CQe(DC) 2080.C.13. xh

Schism

TURBERVILLE (Henry).

A manual of controversies: clearly demonstrating
the truth of Catholick religion ... and fully
answering the principal objections of protestants
and all other sectaries. The fourth edition corrected.
To which is added the authors last controversial
piece in verse ... Collected by J.D. the authors
friend, etc.
12mo. pp.[x],364,[2]. LONDON: Printed for
M. Turner, 1686.
1686. 2094.E.14.

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Schism.

USHER (James), Archbp. of Armagh.

The substance of that which was delivered in a sermon
before the Commons House of Parliament, in St.
Margarets Church at Westminster, the 18 of February,
1620.
4to. pp.[iv],50. Imprinted at LONDON by
F.Kyngston for Ie. Bartlet, 1621.
12.58.14.(15)

1621

**. ——— ——— ——— [Another copy]. 12.47*.2.(2).

1631 ——— A sermon preached before the Commons ... The second
edition corrected and amended by the author, etc.
4to. pp.[4],50. Imprinted at LONDON by I.L.
for Io. Bartlet, 1631.
[Issued with 'An answer to a challenge...]
1006.H.15.

Reunion: Christian.
Sermons. 1604-1660.
Schism.

WAKE (William), Abp. of Canterbury.
The danger and mischief of a mis-guided seal: a sermon preach'd at... St. James Westminster, April the 2d, 1710. By William Lord Bishop of Lincoln.
8vo. pp.24. LONDON: R.Sare, 1710.
EH(CQei) 9.4.17.(3). xb

Schism

WELLS (Edward), 1667-1727.
Dr. Wells's theses against the validity of Presbyterian ordination proved to hold good. And Mr. Peirce's theses for the validity of Presbyterian ordination proved not to hold good. Numb. II...
8vo. pp.51,*. OXFORD: J.Stephens,etc, 1707.
CRP(CQb)CQei) 13.61.6.(4). sv

Schis.

WELLS (Edward), 1667-1727.
A letter from a minister of the Church of England to a dissenting parishioner of the Presbyterian persuasion. The third ed. [Sgd. Edw. Wells.]
8vo. pp.48. OXFORD: J.Stephens, 1706.
CRP(CQei)CQb) 12.4.18.(4). su

Schis.

WELLS (Edward), 1667-1727.
Some testimonies of the most eminent English dissenters, as also of foreign reformed... divines, concerning the lawfulness of the rites...of the Church of England, and the unlawfulness of separating from it. (An App. to Mr. P.Dowley.) [Sgd. E.Wells.
8vo. pp.[vi],58. OXFORD: J.Shephens. 1706.
CQei 13.61.6.(3). su

Schis.

WELLS (Edward), 1667-1727.
A true copy of a letter lately written by Mr. Dowley to Dr. Wells, and now published by Dr. Wells, together with the doctor's answer. The second ed.
8vo. pp.54. OXFORD: J.Stephens, 1706.
CQei(CQb) 13.61.6.(2). sv

Schis.

WHISTON (William)
An argument to prove that either all persons solemnly, tho' irregularly set apart for the ministry are real clergy-men...or else there are now no real clergy-men...with two app. ...relating to Mr.Archdn.Hill...[and] to Mr.Thirlby. The second ed.
8vo.pp64. LONDON:for the author,etc.,1714.
CRo(12o*)CQei) 1.30.13.(5) Hs

Schism

[WITHERS (John)]
A CAVEAT AGAINST THE NEW SECT of Anabaptists lately sprung up at Exon. Shewing the novelty and schism...of their...practices, who were concerned in the rebaptization of Mr.Benjamin Read. In a letter to a friend. Also ascr. to J.Peirce & H.Stogdon.]
8vo.pp.32. LONDON: J.Clarke, 1714.
CRB(CRf)14j) 2.52.15.(5)+ vo

—— —— The second ed. [A reissue of original with "second edition" on t.p.]

CRB(CRf)14j) . 1026.K.25.(6)+vo

Schism.

WITHERS (John)
A defence of the True and impartial account of...the late conference in Exon. and the Dissenters vindicated from Mr.Agate's false accusations in his reply to the said account.
8vo. pp.[iv],128. EXON:S.Farley etc.,1707.
CQei(C6ei) 1026.K.25(2) tp

Schism.

WITHERS (John)
The history of resistance, as practis'd by the Church of England,... Written upon occasion of Mr.Agate's sermon on the 30th of January, and in defence of the late revolution,...and the Protestant Succession.
4to. pp.32. EXON: J.Bliss, 1710.
1022.B.29(4)
—— The second ed.
8vo. pp.32. EXON: J.Bliss, 1710.
1062.K.25(5)
—— (another ed.)
8vo. pp.24. LONDON: J.Robinson, 1710.
CQei(EHq)TSp) 5.62.1(17) tq

Schism.

WITHERS (John)
A reply to Mr.Agate's two last pamphlets, misnam'd by him, A defence of the plain truth. To which is added, an appendix, containing a few remarks on Dr.Walker's late preface to his Attempt, &c.
8vo. pp.94,xlii. EXON: J.March, 1715.
CQei(O6ei) 1026.K.25(8) tq

Schism.

WITHERS (John)
A true and impartial account of what occurr'd at the late conference in Exon, Publish'd to prevent misrepresentations. The second edition.
8vo. pp.22. EXON: S.Farley etc., 1707.
(Conference held Dec.11 1706.)
CQei(/O6ei)TS) 1026.K.25(1) tp

Schism

WITHERS (John)
Truth try'd: or,Mr.Agate's pretended Plain-truth proved an untruth: in which his false stories...are detected: his charge of Jesuitism...against the Dissenters is retorted.... (Part I.)
8vo. pp.(iv),80. EXON: J.Bliss, 1708.
CQei(O6ei) 9.25.8(9) 2.45.7(6) tp

Schism

WITHERS (John)
Truth try'd: or,Mr.Agate's pretended Plain-truth proved an untruth: in which his false stories,..are further detected; the Dissenters vindicated from the charge of rebellion.... Part II.
8vo. pp.88. EXON: J.Bliss, 1709.
CQei(O6ei) 1026.K.25(4) tp

Schism.

WITHERS (John)
Truth try'd: or,Mr.Agate's pretended Plain-truth proved an untruth: in which moderate Dissenters are vindicated from the the imputation of schism...and the validity of Presbyterian ordination is prov'd....
(Part III.)
8vo. pp.(viii),133,(3).EXON:J.Bliss, 1710.
CQei(O6ei). 1026.K.25(3) tp

Schism.

WOOD HEAD (Abraham)

The protestants plea for a Socinian: justifying his doctrine from being opposite to Scripture or Church-authority; and him from being guilty of heresie, or schism. In five conferences. [Anon. by A. Woodhead].
4to. pp.[1],45. LONDON; Printed by H. Hills, 1686.
1686. 7.48.5.(4).

—— —— [Another copy]. 7.57.18.(1).

Socinianism.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
- Schism.

SCHOOLS.

See also Academies:Dissenting.
Education.
Seminaries (RC)
Universities.
Sunday Schools

SCHOOLS.

AMORY (Thomas) 1701-1774.
God crowneth the year with his goodness. A sermon preached at St.Thomas's, Jan.1.1760, for the benefit of the Charity-School in Gravel-lane, Southwark.
8vo.pp.44,*. LONDON: J.Waugh,etc., 1760.

EH(CLR) 12.7.5.(3) CO

Schools

BAGSHAW (Edward), the younger, 1629-1671, ejected minister.

A true and perfect narrative of the differences between Mr. Busby and Mr. Bagshawe, the first and second Masters of Westminster-School. Written long since and now published, in answer to the calumnies of Mr. Pierce.
4to. p.[iv],32. LONDON: Printed by A.M. in the year, 1659. 12.58.13.([illegible]).

1659.

[He is refering to 'Reflexions upon a practicall discourse' in the app. to 'Arcana dogmatum anti-Remonstrantium', anon. by L. Womock.]

Schools.
Calvinism.
Arminianism.

BARBAULD (Rochemont)
The duty of promoting the welfare of the rising generation... in a sermon preached at St.Thomas's, Jan.2, 1792. for the benefit of the charity-school in Gravel-lane,Southwark.
8vo. pp.23. LONDON: H.Goldney, 1792.

CLR/S(EH) (L):8.(7)+ IG

Schools.

BARKER (John) 1682-1762.
The nature and excellency of the heavenly treasure...a sermon preach'd at the Charity-School in Gravel-Lane, Southwark, Jan.2. 1720/21.
8vo.pp.40. LONDON: J.Clark, 1721.

EH(CLR) 17.6.7.(10)+ Ul

Schools

BARKER (John) 1682-1762.
To walk in newness of life the great duty of Christians. A sermon preach'd on New-Year's Day.1734/5, for the...Charity-School in Gravel-Lane, Southwark. (-The State of the Charity School...)
8vo.pp.30,*. LONDON: R.Hett, 1735.

EH(CLR)DLG) 9.26.1.(5) Uk

Schools

BELSHAM (Thomas)
The importance of giving a proper education to the children of the poor: represented in a sermon preached at St. Thomas's, Jan.1. 1791. For the...charity-school, in Gravel-lane...
8vo.pp.23. LONDON: C.Dilly, 1791.

EH(CLR) 17.8.22.(2)+ aX

Schools

BENSON (George)
The excellence of moral duties above positive institutions. A sermon preached in St.Thomas's Jan.2.1743-4. For the benefit of the Charity-School in Gravel-Lane,
8vo.pp.35,*. LONDON: J.Noon, 1744.

EH(CLR)DS) 1072.L.5.(3) Kz

Schools.

BILLINGSLEY (Samuel)
Pious designs to be pursued: though not always successful. A sermon preached at St. Thomas's, January 1.1759. For the benefit of the Charity-School in Gravel-Lane, Southwark.
8vo.pp.35. LONDON: J.Waugh, 1759.

CLR/S(EH) 9.25.5.(11)+ GJ

Schools

BLACKALL (Offspring). Bp. of Exeter.
The rules and measures of alms-giving and the manifold advantages of Charity-Schools. A sermon preach'd at St. Peter's in Exeter Sept. the 26th 1708...to promote...charity schools... To which is added his Letter to the clergy... upon the same subject.
8vo. pp.24. LONDON: H.Hills, 1709.
EH(CLR) 9.4.17.(38). sb

Schools.

BOULTER (Hugh). Abp. of Armagh.
A sermon preach'd in the Parish-Church of St.Sepulchre, May the 17th, 1722...at the... Meeting of the children educated in the Charity-Schools...of London... By Hugh, Lord Bishop of Bristol. (-The present state of Charity-Schools...May 1722.)
4to. pp.36. J.Downing, 1722.
EH(CLR) 3.44.17.(2). 2b

Schools

BRINSLEY (John). fl. 1633, the elder, puritan divine.

Ludus literarius: or, the grammar schoole; shewing how to proceed from the first entrance into learning, to the highest perfection required in the Grammar Schooles. [Epistle signed Io. Brinsly].
4to. pp.[xxvii],339. LONDON: Imprinted by F.Kyngston for T.Mabb, 1627.
1018.L.9.

1627.

Education.
Schools.

BURGHALL (Edward).

The great benefit of the Christian education of children, illustrated, proved and prosecuted in a sermon, preached at Acton in Cheshire May 26. 1662, upon occasion of founding a Free-School there. By E.B. [ie.Edward Burghall] then minister there. [Preface by Z. Crofton].
4to. pp.[xii],28. LONDON: Printed by R.H. for D. Newman, (1663).
1663. 1038.F.10.(2).

[Bound with Z. Crofton's 'Three treatises' and may have been issued ad. cal. to it.]

Sermons: 1661-1689.
Schools.
Education.

BUTCHER (Edmund)
Religious education, recommended in a sermon, preached at Saint Thomas's, January 1, 1794; for the...charity school, in Gravel Lane, Southwark.
8vo.pp.23. LONDON: by C.Whittingham,[1794]
EH(CLR/S) 17.4.15(3) tH

Schools

BUTLER (John) Bishop of Hereford.
A sermon preached in the parish-church of Christ-Church, London...April the 27th, 1780 ...the yearly meeting of the children educated in the charity-schools... By... John, Lord Bishop of Oxford... annexed, an account of the (S.P.C.K.) (lacks account.)
4to.pp.23. LONDON:J.,F.& C.Rivington,1780.
CLR/S(S1) 8.48.21(8). RW

Schools.

CHANDLER (Samuel), 1693-1766.
Doing good recommended from the example of Christ. A sermon preach'd for the...Charity-School in Gravel-lane, Southwark, Jan. 1727/8. To which is added An answer to an Essay on Charity-Schools by the author (B. de Mandeville) of the Fable of the bees.
8vo. pp.(1),42. LONDON: J.Gray, 1728
CLR(23m)EH) 1015.K.15.(10). 2e

Schools

CHARITY SCHOOLS.
An ACCOUNT OF CHARITY SCHOOLS lately erected in Great Britain and Ireland: with the benefactions thereto; and of the methods whereby they were set up...Also a proposal for adding some work to the childrens learning...The ninth ed. with large add.
4to.pp.(i),61,(4). LONDON: J.Downing,1710.
CLR(R) 8.48.18.(2) FK

Schools

CHARITY SCHOOLS.
(An account...contd.)
— — The tenth ed., with large add.
pp.59,(1). 1711.
— — The twelfth ed., with add.
pp.78,(1),*. 1713.
— — The thirteenth ed., with add.
pp.87,(1). 1714.
CLR(R) 8.48.18.(4,6,11) FK

— — The sixteenth ed., with add. (title runs: Methods used for erecting Charity-schools...) pp.40. 1717.
— — (Another ed. impert. The present state of the Charity-schools in...London...May 1720.) pp.27 (for 31)-38.
CLR(R) 8.48.18.(8,9*) FK

Schools

CHARITY SCHOOLS.
Twenty five sermons preached at the anniversary meetings of the children educated in the Charity-Schools...of London ...in Whitson-week, from the year 1704, to 1728 inclusive, by several of the...Bishops, and other dignitaries...
8vo. pp.iv,576. LONDON: by J.Downing,1729.
CLR/S(EH) 1020.R.13. LO

Schools

CHELSUM (James)
A sermon preached in the Cathedral Church of St. Paul London...June 7, 1787, being the ...yearly meeting of the children educated in the Charity Schools... annexed an account of the (S.P.C.K.)
2 pts. 4to. LONDON: J.F. and C.Rivington, 1787.
CLR/S(EH)ST) P.5258. MZ

Schools.

CLARKE (Samuel) 1675-1729.
A sermon preach'd at...St.James's Westminster, on Sunday April 18,1725. upon occasion of the erecting a charity-school...for women-servants.
8vo. pp.11 (for 26).* LONDON: J. and J. Knapton, 1725.
CLR(SCY)EH) 18.68(3); 1015.3.29Au

Schools

CONINGHAM (James)
The great need of divine mercy, at death and judgment, consider'd, in a sermon preach'd at the Charity-school, in Gravel-Lane, Southwark, January1,1715.
8vo.pp.iv,28. LONDON: J.Clark, 1715.
CLRb(DKE)EH) 5.71.1.(7)* WU

Schools

CORNISH (Joseph)
An attempt to display the importance of classical learning, addressed to...parents ...with...remarks on Mr. Knox's liberal education.
8vo. pp.viii,77. LONDON: G.Robinson, 1783.
LD(CLR) 9.35.13.(3). MS

Schools.

COURTENAY (Henry Reginald) Bp. of Exeter.
A sermon preached in the Cathedral Church of St.Paul, London: ...May 28,1795...the yearly meeting of the children educated in the Charity-Schools...By...Henry...Bishop of Bristol...To which is annexed, An account of the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge. (1. Account.)
4to.pp.(iv),15. LONDON: F.& C.Rivington, 1795.
CLR/S(EH)ST) 8.48.19.(3a) GQ

Schools

DAWES (Sir William) Abp. of York.
The nature and excellency of the duty of alms-giving. A sermon preach'd at the Parish Church of Saint Giles's in the Fields... November 17th,1706. On behalf of the Charity-Schools...in that Parish...The third ed.
8vo.pp.15,(1). LONDON: by H.Hills. (1708?)
CLR/S(EH) 9.8.18.(26) GJ

Schools

DAWES (Sir William) Abp. of York.
The excellency of the charity of Charity-Schools, in a sermon preach'd in the Parish-Church of St.Sepulchre, May 28.MDCCXIII...at the anniversary meeting of the children educated in the Charity-Schools...By... William, Lord Bishop of Chester.
4to.pp.31,(1). LONDON: A.Speed, 1713.
EH(CLR) 8.48.18.(5) FH

Schools.

DUBLIN. Inc. Society for Promoting English
An abstract [Prot. Schools in Ireland. of the proceedings... from the opening of His Majesty's Royal Charter on the 6th day of Feb. 1733 to the 25th day of March 1737.
4to. pp.(ii),42. fl.P. LONDON: repr. from the Dublin edition by M.Downing, 1737.
CLR(MBR)ST) 8.48.17.(8a). Zo

Schools

EVANS (John), 1680?-1730.
The account to be shortly given of our stewardship, considered in a sermon preached at Gravel-Lane, in Southwark, January 1. 1728-9. for the benefit of the Charity-School kept there.
8vo. pp.23,(1). LONDON: J.Clark,etc, 1729.
EH(CLR) 12.7.15.(15). Qy

Schools

EVANS (John) 1767-1827, Bapt. min.
An essay on the education of youth.
sm.8vo.pp.37,(6). LONDON: H.D.Symonds, [1798]
CLR(CRB) 2.14.3.(7) eS

Schools.

EYRE (John) 1754-1803
Union and friendly intercourse recommended among... the various denominations of Calvinists, and the members of ... Mr. Wesley's societies... in a discourse delivered... on...25th of March, 1798, for the benefit of the Protestant Dissenting Charity school, in Wood-Street, Spitalfields
8vo. pp.34. 1.h.t.p. LONDON: T.Chapman, [1798]
FH(CLR/S)CRM)CQ/R) 12.66.15.(9.) SV

Schools

FANCOURT (Samuel)
The nature and advantage of a good education. A sermon preached in St.Thomas's Jan.1.1745-6. For the benefit of the Charity-School in Gravel-Lane, Southwark.
8vo.pp.36. LONDON: J.Waugh, 1746.
EH(CLR) 12.49*.8.(21) Ky

Schools

FAWCETT (Joseph)
A sermon preached at St.Thomas's, January 1, 1782. for the benefit of the charity-school, in Gravel-lane, Southwark.
8vo.pp.(i),26. LONDON:H.Goldney, 1782.
EH(CLR/S) 19.46(8) pC

Schools

FURNEAUX (Philip).
The importance of education. A sermon preached at St. Thomas's Jan.1. 1755, for the benefit of the Charity-School in Gravel-Lane, Southwark.
8vo. pp.40. LONDON: J.Waugh,etc, 1755.
CLR/S(EH) 8.61.14.(5).+ RR

Schools

GASTRELL (Francis) Bp. of Chester.
The religious education of poor children recommended, in a sermon preached...June 5. 1707...at the Anniversary Meeting of the gentlemen concern'd in promoting the Charity Schools...in...London...The second ed.
8vo.pp.16. LONDON: H.Hills, 1707.
EH(S)CLR) 8.11.16.(21)+ li

Schools

GOODWIN (Edward), 1695-1764.
The gain of the whole world, no compensation for the loss of the soul. A sermon preach'd on New Year's Day 1733. for...the Charity School at Gravel-Lane, Southwark.
8vo. pp.62,*. LONDON: R.Hett, 1733.
EH(CLR) 2.45.21.(19).+ Xo

Schools.

GREEN (John), 1706?-1779. Bp. of Lincoln.
A sermon preached in the Parish-Church of Christ-Church London on...June the 3d 1773 ...the yearly meeting of the children educated in the Charity Schools...By John Lord Bishop of Lincoln... annexed an account of the...(S.P.C.K.). (Lacks account.)
4to. pp.22. LONDON: J.Rivington. 1773.
EH(CLR/S) 8.48.21.(2). SH

Schools

GROSVENOR (Benjamin).
The influence of Christ's intercession, and fruitfulness, on our living from year to year. In a sermon preach'd at the Charity School, in Gravel-lane, Southwark, January 1. 1714.
8vo. pp.iv,5-31,(1). LONDON: J.Clark, 1714.
EH(CLR)SCP) 5.71.1.(6). Hz

Schools

GUYSE (John).
The improvement of present time: recommended in a sermon preach'd on the New-Year's-day of 1731. For the benefit of the charity-school at Gravel-lane, Southwark.
8vo. pp.(1),30. LONDON: R.Hett,etc. 1731.
EH(CLR) 96.2.(2). Sj

Schools

HADFIELD (Thomas)
Compassion to the needy: its duty and reward. A sermon preach'd on New-year's Day, 1735-6. for the benefit of the charity-school in Gravel-lane. Southwark.
8vo.pp.47. LONDON: R.Hett, 1736.
EH(CLR) 9.26.1.(12) Vu

Schools

HAMILTON (Anthony) Adn.of Colchester.
A sermon preached in the parish-church of Christ-church, London,...May the 7th. 1778: ...the yearly meeting of the children educated in the charity-schools,...annexed an account of the (S.P.C.K.) (lacks account)
4to. pp.26. LONDON: J.,F.,& C.Rivington, 1778.
CLR/S(ST) 8.48.21.(6.) UC

Schools.

HAYTER (Thomas) Bp. of London.
A sermon preach'd before the society corresponding with the incorporated society in Dublin, for promoting English Protestant working-schools in Ireland...May 2d,1753.. by ...Thomas, Lord Bishop of Norwich. (An abstract of his Majesty's royal charter for erecting...English Protestant schools in Ireland.)
2 pts.4to. LONDON: J.Oliver,etc., 1754.
EHo(CLR)HBR) 3.44.17.(7) Vx

Schools

HEATH, near Wakefield (Academy).
An introduction to history antient and
modern...designed for the instruction of the
young gentlemen of the Academy at Heath,
near Wakefield...(with) An account of that
Academy.
12mo.pp.viii,212. LONDON: J.& J.Rivington,
1749.
CLR 1094.T.17. CC

Schools

HILL (Noah)
A father to the poor: a sermon preached at
Salters-hall, April 25th, 1793. Before the
...Board in London of the Society in
Scotland...for propagating Christian
knowledge...
8vo.pp.(iii),35. LONDON: A. Strahan,...
1794.
EH(HBS)ST)CLR) 31.75.(2.) pW

Schools

HODGE (John), d.1767.
God the preserver. A sermon preached in
St. Thomas's Jan.1. 1751. For the benefit
of the Charity-School in Gravel Lane,
Southwark.
8vo. pp.35,*. LONDON: J.Waugh,etc, 1751.

CLR(EH) 2.45.21.(25). QU

School.

HOOLE (Charles)
A new discovery of the old art of teaching
Schoole, in four small treatises...Written
about twenty three yeares ago for...Rotheram
School...
12mo.pp.(xxiii),309. LONDON: A.Crook,1660.

CJR(CJr) 1022.N.13. CK

Schools

HORNE (George) Bp. of Norwich.
A sermon preached in the Cathedral Church of
St.Paul...June the 12th,1783...the yearly
meeting of the children educated in the
Charity Schools...an Account of the Society
for promoting Christian Knowledge. (Made up
of odd parts, 1775-1782.)
2 pts.4to. LONDON: J.F.& C.Rivington,1783.
CLR/S(EH)ST) 8.48.21.(11) HK

Schools.

HORSLEY (Samuel) Bp. of St.Asaph.
A sermon preached in the Cathedral Church of
St.Paul, London: ...June 6.1793...the yearly
meeting of the children educated in the
Charity-Schools...By...Samuel...Bishop of
St.David,s...To which is annexed, An account
of the Society for Promoting Christian
Knowledge. (1. Account.)
4to.pp.(iv),28. LONDON: F.& C.Rivington.
1793.

CLR/S(EH)ST) 8.48.19.(2) GP

Schools

HOXTON CHARITY.
The plan of the charity for the maintenance
...of orphans and other poor children,
erected at Hoxton in the year 1760. With the
present state of it...and a preface
recommending it.
4to.pp.32. LONDON: by R.Hett, 1770.

CLR/S P.5001 GI

— — (Another ed.)
4to.pp.34. LONDON: by R.Hett, 1774.

CLR/S 3.44.13.(11) GI

Schools

HURRION (John), 1675?-1731.
Early instruction of children explain'd and
recommended. A sermon preach'd in Gravel-
lane, Southwark, for the benefit of a
charity-school there. January the first
1729/30.
8vo. pp.44. LONDON: R.Hett, 1730.
EH(CLR) 9.25.6.(5).+ Xh

Schools.

JERVIS (Thomas)
The danger of following a multitude. A sermon, chiefly addressed to young persons, and preached at St.Thomas's, Jan.1,1784.for the benefit of the charity-school in Gravel-lane, Southwark.
8vo.pp.23. LONDON: J.Buckland, 1784.
CLR/S 15.4.1.(1)+ tA

Schools

JONES (Griffith), 1683-1761.
An address to the charitable and well-disposed; in behalf of the poor in the Principality of Wales. (Sgd. G.Jones. Jan.14. 1740.)
8vo. pp.(iii),16. LONDON: J.Hutton, 1741.
MBW(CLR)AG) 2.52.17.(2). RH

Schools

JONES (Richard) fl.1769-93, of Peckham.
The memorial of David's piety considered and improved. A sermon preached in St.Thomas's, Southwark, on...Jan.1st, 1783, for the... charity-school, in Gravel-Lane.
8vo. pp.(iii),40. LONDON: C.Dilly, 1783.
CLR/S P.7170.+ UB

Schools.

KAYE (Sir Richard) Dean of Lincoln.
A sermon preached in the parish-church of Christ-church, London,...May the 23d, 1776: ...the yearly meeting of the children educated in the charity-schools...annexed an account of the (S.P.C.K.) (lacks account)
4to. pp.28. LONDON: J.,F.,& C.Rivington, 1776.
CLR/S(ST) 8.48.21.(4.) UC

Schools.

KEENE (Edmund), Bp. of Ely.
A sermon preached before the Society corresponding with the Incorporated Society in Dublin for promoting English protestant working-schools in Ireland...April 30. 1755. By...Edmund...Bishop of Chester.
(With Proc. of Soc. 1753-55.)
2 pts. 4to. LONDON: J.Oliver, etc, 1755.
[illegible] 8.48.17.(8). [illegible]d

Schools

KELLY (John)
Religious, moral, & political advantages of instructing the poor. A sermon, preached before the governors of the charity-school, on...15th July, 1798, in St.James's Church, Colchester.
4to. pp.(iii),14. COLCHESTER: W.Keymer, etc, 1798.
CLR/S(EH) 8.48.17(11). IF

Schools.

KNIGHT (James) 1672-1735.
A sermon preach'd in the Parish-Church of St.Sepulchre, June the 9th,1720...at the anniversary meeting of the children educated in the Charity-Schools...
4to.pp.30. LONDON: J.Downing, 1720.
EH(CLR) 8.48.18.(9) FI

Schools

KNIGHT (Samuel), D.D., 1675-1746.
The life of Dr. John Colet, Dean of St. Paul's...and Founder of St. Paul's School: with an appendix containing some account of...that Foundation...
8vo. pp.(x),xiii,(1),494,(17). Ps.
LONDON: J.Downing, 1724.
(With suppl. index to his Life of Erasmus.)
CH(CLR) 1044.E.9.+ [illegible]p

Schools.

LAW (John) 1739-1827, Adn. of Rochester.
A sermon preached in the Cathedral Church of St.Paul...June 1, 1797...the yearly meeting of the children educated in the charity schools... annexed an account of the (S.P.C.K.) (lacks account).
4to. pp.19. LONDON: F. & C.Rivington,1797.

CLR/S(EH) P.7146. NO

Schools.

LOCKE (John).
Some thoughts concerning education. The eighth ed.
12mo.pp.(vi),331,(2). LONDON: J.Osborn, etc., 1725.

R(CLR) 4081.0.44. DJ

Schools

LUPTON (William) Preb. of Durham.
The necessity of positive duty, or actual goodness. A sermon preach'd in the Parish-Church of St.Sepulchre, June the 5th,1718... at the anniversary meeting of the children educated in the Charity-Schools...
4to.pp.35. LONDON: by J.Downing, 1718.

CLR/S(EH) 3.44.16.(11) G1

Schools

LYDIAT (Simon).
The advantage of humane learning. A sermon preach'd at Felstead Church... Essex... the 4th of Sept. 1707. At the meeting of the gentry and clergy... educated at the Free-School in Felstead.
4to. pp.28. LONDON: W.Carter, 1707.

EHo(R)LD) 12.3.7.(11). al

Schools

MAKIN (Bathsua)

An essay to revive the antient education of gentlewomen, in religion, manners, arts & tongues. With an answer to the objections against this way of education. [Anon]. The Postscript advertises the school at Tottenham-high-Cross kept by Mris Makin].
4to. pp.43. LONDON: Printed by J.D. to be sold by T. Parkhurst, 1673.

3.44.10.(3).

167¾.

Education.
Schools.

[MANDEVILLE (Bernard de).]
The FABLE OF THE BEES: or private vices, publick benefits...with an essay on charity and charity-schools...The fifth ed. To which is added A vindication of the book from the ...Presentment of the Grand-Jury of Middlesex, and an abusive Letter to Lord C. (Sgd. Theophilus Philo-Britannus.)
8vo. pp.(xvi),477. LONDON: J.Tonson, 1728.

—— The sixth ed. (— Part II. By the author of the first. The sec. ed.)
2 vls. 8vo. LONDON: J.Roberts, 1732,1733.

PS(23m)CLR)SH) 1003.H.20-1. 1111.G.22. Zd

See next slip

Schools

[MANDEVILLE (Bernard de).]
[The FABLE OF THE BEES...]
—— The ninth ed. (Pt. I. only.)
12mo. pp.(ix),374. EDINBURGH: W.Gray,etc. 1755.

—— [Another ed. Pts. I-II.]
8vo. pp.(ix),534. LONDON: C.Bathurst, 1795.

PS(23m)CLR)SH) 1038.K.30. 1038.G.33. Zd

Schools

MARKHAM (Robert)
A sermon preached in the parish-church of Christ-church, London...May the 20th, 1779: ...the yearly meeting of the children educated in the charity-schools...annexed, an account of the (S.P.C.K.) (lacks account)
4to. pp.27. LONDON: J.,F.,& C.Rivington, 1779.

CLR/S(ST) 8.48.21.(7.) UC

Schools.

MARSHALL (Nathaniel) d.1730, Canon of Windsor.
A sermon preach'd in the Parish-Church of
St.Sepulchre, June the 1st.1721...at the
anniversary meeting of the children educated
in the Charity Schools...(- The present
state of the Charity Schools.)
4to.pp.40. LONDON: J.Downing, 1721.

CLR/S(EH) 3.44.17.(1) GH

Schools

MAULE (Henry) Bp. of Meath.
God's goodness visible in our deliverance
from Popery... In a sermon preached at...
Dublin...twenty-third day of October,1733.
By Henry, Lord Bishop of Dromore...The fifth
ed. with add. (- A brief account of the...
society in Dublin for erecting...schools in
Ireland).
2 pts.8vo. LONDON: M.Downing, ... 1735.

CO(EH)MBR)CLR) 12.15.23.(5) IK

Schools

MILNER (John) 1688-1757.
Reflections on human life: a sermon preached
...on New-year's-day MDCCXLIII. for the
benefit of the charity-school in Gravel-
Lane, Southwark.
8vo.pp.vi.54. LONDON: J.Noon,etc., 1743.

CLR(EH) 9.25.5.(7)+ Vs

Schools

MOODY (Christopher Lake).
The value of the poor, the duties owing to
them...A sermon preached at St.Thomas's...
January,2.1786, for the... charity-school,
in Gravel-lane, Southwark.
8vo. pp.(iii).39. KINGSTON, printed:
J.Buckland, London, (1786).

CLR/S P.7169. UB

Schools.

MOSS (Robert) Dean of Ely.
The providential division of men into rich
and poor, and the respective duties thence
arising,...consider'd in a sermon preached...
May 27.1708...at the Anniversary Meeting of
the chief promotors of the Charity Schools..
8vo.pp.16. LONDON: R.Sare,etc., 1708.

EH(CLR) 1.75.14.(13) hv

Schools.

NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE. Hanover Square Chapel.
(Report, regulations, collects, of the
charity-school.)
8vo. pp.8. (?NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE), 1796.

CLR/S 2.4.19(4). IF

Schools.

NICHOLLS (William)
The advantage of a learned education. Being
a sermon preached at the Cathedral Church of
St.Paul...before the gentlemen educated at
the School, upon the reviving their...
Anniversary Meeting.
4to.pp.(iii),24. LONDON: F.Saunders,1697/8

EH(CLR) 12.3.7.(3) hv

Schools.

NICOLLS (Samuel)
A sermon preach'd before the Society
corresponding with the incorporated Society
in Dublin, for promoting English Protestant
schools in Ireland, at...St. Mary le Bow....
April 4th,1749. (-An abstract of His
Majesty's royal charter... -Appendix...).
4to. pp.94. LONDON: J.Oliver, 1749.
SI(CLR)MBR)EH) 9.16.1.(21.) KZ

Schools.

NICOLLS (Samuel)
A sermon preached in the parish-church of
Christ-church, London...May the 13th, 1756:
...the yearly meeting of the children
educated in the charity-schools...annexed
an account of the (S.P.C.K.) (lacks account)
4to. pp.35. LONDON: B.Dod, 1757.

CLR/S(ST) 8.48.21.(1.) UB

Schools.

NORTH (Hon. Brownlow) Bp. of Winchester.
A sermon preached in the Cathedral Church of
St. Paul, London:...June 10, 1790... the
yearly meeting of the children educated in
the Charity-Schools...By Brownlow...Bishop
of Winchester... annexed An account of the
Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge.
(i. Account.)
4to. pp.(iv),20, LONDON: J.,F.,& C.
Rivington, 1790.

CLR/S(EH)ST) 8.48.19.(1). LG

Schools

OGLE (Newton) dean of Winchester.
A sermon preached in the parish-church of
Christ-church, London,...May the 4th, 1775:
...the yearly meeting of the children
educated in the charity-schools...annexed
an account of the (S.P.C.K.) (Lacks
account).
4to. pp.23. LONDON: J.Rivington, 1775.
CLR/S(ST) 8.48.21.(3.) UB

Schools.

PARKER (William) 1714-1802.
A sermon preached in the parish-church of
Christ-Church, London...May the 10th, 1781
...the yearly meeting of the children
educated in the charity-schools... annexed,
an account of the (S.P.C.K.) (lacks account)
4to. pp.(iii),23. LONDON: J.,F.,& C.
Rivington. 1781.
CLR/S(ST) 8.48.21(9). HW

Schools.

PARR (Samuel)
Two sermons preached at Norwich.
4to.pp.59(1). NORWICH: W. Chase, 1780.

EH(D$\overset{d}{\text{E}}$)CLR)DEE) P.5266.+ pC

Schools

PARTINGTON (John)
The right improvement of the gifts of God's
bounty. Recommended in a sermon preached in
Gravel-Lane, Southwark: for the...Charity-
School there, on New Years Day 1734.
8vo.pp.28. LONDON: E.Matthews, 1733.

EH(CLR) 9.25.9.(9) Vo

Schools

PECKWELL (Henry), 1747-1787.
The Hosanna of a departing child, aged only
eight years... who died at Brighthelmstone,
on the 28th of April, 1775, in a letter to
the serious hearers at the Tabernacle,
Tottenham Court Chapel... The sec. ed.
8vo. pp.8. LONDON: for the benefit of the
Charity-School, Chichester. (1775?)
AA(*)CRM)CLR) 12.5.10.(11). UJ

Schools

PHILO-BRITANNUS, pseud.
A LETTER FROM A GENTLEMAN IN LONDON to his
friend in the country (describing the
activities,etc., of the Society in Scotland
for propagating Christian Knowledge.)
4to.pp.3. (?LONDON, c.1740.)

MBS(ST)CLR) 3.44.13.(8a) Yp

Schools
(Scotland)
(Societies Religious)

PICKBOURN (James)
The vanity of human life. A sermon, preached at St.Thomas's, January 1,1776, for the benefit of the charity school, in Gravel-lane, Southwark.
8vo.pp.[iii],28. (LONDON): printed...
H.Goldney, 1776.

CLR/S 12.5.17.(6) oQ

Schools

PORTEUS (Beilby) Bp. of London.
A sermon preached in the Cathedral Church of St. Paul, London...May the 2d, 1782...the yearly meeting of the children educated in the Charity-Schools... Published at the request of the Society for promoting Christian Knowledge...
4to. pp.iii.[i],24. LONDON: J.F. and C. Rivington, 1782.

CLR/S(DBAth)EH) 8.48.21.(10) MG

Schools

PRICE (Richard)
The nature and dignity of the human soul. A sermon preached at St.Thomas's, January the first, 1766. For the benefit of the charity-school in Gravel-lane...
8vo.pp.[ii],29,[1].LONDON: A.Millar, etc. 1766.

EH(CLR)DKE) 1023.D.26(5) sT

Schools

PRIOR (William)
The reasonableness and pleasure of the Christian life. A sermon preached in St. Thomas's Southwark, Jan.1.1754. For the benefit of the Charity School in Gravel-lane ...
8vo.pp.36. LONDON: J.Noon, 1754.

EH(CLR) 9.25.5.(8) Uy

Schools

READ (Henry) 1686-1774.
This year shalt thou die. A sermon preached for the benefit of the Charity-School in Gravel-lane, Southwark, on New-Years-Day, 1738-9 in St.Thomas's Southwark.
8vo.pp.31 (imperf. 1.pp.25-31). LONDON: R.Hett, 1739.

DKE(EH)CLR) 12.7.5.(2) CQ

Schools.

REES (Abraham)
Acceptable religion illustrated and recommended. A sermon preached at St.Thomas's, Jan.1,1770. for the benefit of the charity-school in Gravel-lane, Southwark.
8vo. pp.32. LONDON: T.Cadell, 1770.

CLR/S(EH) 15.4.1.(7.) TS

Schools

REES (Abraham)
The benefit of early instruction in religion illustrated...in a sermon preached at St. Thomas's January 1, 1787, for the...charity-school, in Gravel-lane, Southwark.
8vo. pp.21. LONDON: T.Longman, etc,[1787]

CLR/S(EH) 8.48.12.(2.)+ TT

Schools

REFLEXIONS UPON THE MORAL STATE of the Nation...To a member of Parliament.
4to.pp.[i],28. LONDON: M.Wotton, 1701.

R.(CLS) 1037.F.8(8) vW

Schools

RENNELL (Thomas) 1754-1840, Dn. of Winchester
A sermon preached in the Cathedral Church of
St.Paul, London: ...June 6.1799...the yearly
meeting of the children educated in the
Charity-Schools...To which is annexed, An
account of the Society for Promoting
Christian Knowledge.
2 pts.4to. LONDON: F.& C.Rivington, 1799.
CLR/S(EH)ST)' 8.48.19.(3b) GP

Schools

RICHARDSON (John) d.1780, indep.min.at Lime
The beauty of providence in St.4to.
bringing together the rich and the poor. A
sermon preached in St.Thomas's, Southwark,
January 1, MDCCLIII. For the benefit of the
Charity-School in Gravel-Lane, Southwark.
8vo.pp.(iii),23. LONDON: E.Gardner,etc.,
(1753.)
CLR/S(EH) 9.25.5.(9) GK

Schools

ROBINSON (Hugh).

Scholae Wintoniensis phrases Latinae.
The Latine phrases of Winchester School.
Corrected and much augmented with poeticals
added and ... four tracts, etc. The second
edition with many additions. [Edited by
H. Robinson].
8vo. pp.[xii],440. LONDON: Printed for
H. Moseley, 1658.
1658. 1004.L.22.

1667. ——— The fifth edition: with many additions.
[Edited by H. Robinson; note by Shadrach Helmes].
8vo. pp.[viii],396. LONDON: Printed for
A. Mosely, 1667.
Schools. 1004.L.26.
Classical Scholarship.
Education.

ROBINSON (John) 1650-1753, Bp. of London.
The benefits and duty of the members of
Christ's kingdom. A sermon preach'd in the
Parish-Church of St.Sepulchre, May 20.
MDCCXIV...at the anniversaary meeting of the
children educated in the Charity-Schools...
4to.pp.27,(1). LONDON: J.Downing, 1714.

EH(CLR) 8.48.18.(10) FJ

— — (Another ed.)
8vo.pp.23,(1). LONDON: J.Downing,1714.

EH(CLR) 12.7.1.(3) FJ

Schools

ROBINSON (Robert) 1735-1790.
Christianity a system of humanity. A sermon
in behalf of the Protestant dissenting
charity-school, at Horsly-down, Southwark...
preached at Salter's Hall...March 3d,1779.
8vo. pp.viii,19* CAMBRIDGE: F.Fletcher,
1779.

CLR/S(EH) 15.4.5.(4.) TK

Schools

SAVAGE (Samuel Morton)
The wisdom of being religious. A sermon
preached at St. Thomas's, January 1. 1763,
for the benefit of the Charity-school in
Gravel-lane, Southwark.
8vo. pp.36, LONDON: J.Buckland, etc.,1763.

CLR/S(EH) 8.61.14.(9)+ LA

Schools.

SHELTON (William)

A sermon at the funeral of Mr. Christopher
Glascock, the late eminent school-master of
Felsted in Essex: preached there Jan. 2. 1689/90.
4to. pp.[iv],32. LONDON: Printed for N.
Ranew and J. Robinson, 1690.
[illegible].(26).

1690.

Sermons: 1690-1721.
—Schools.
Education.

SHIPLEY (Jonathan) Bp.of St.Asaph.
A sermon preached in the parish-church of
Christ-church, London,...April the 24th,
1777:...the yearly meeting of the children
educated in the charity-schools...By...Jonathan,...Bp.of St.Asaph..annexed an account
of the [S.P.C.K.] (lacks account) (1777.
4to. pp.24. LONDON: J.,F.,& C.Rivington.
CLR/S(ST) 8.48.21.(5.) UC

Schools.

A SKETCH OF THE LIFE AND CHARACTER of the Rev... Mr. Griffith Jones late Rector of Llanddowror...the first projector...of the Welch circulating Schools...
8vo. pp.24. LONDON: J.& W.Oliver, 1762.
('By David Edwards' in contemp. m.s. on t.p. of one copy.)
AA(MBW)H) 9.18.12.+ RH

Schools

SMALRIDGE (George) Bp. of Bristol.
The royal benefactress: or, the great charity of educating poor children. In a sermon preached in the Parish-Church of St. Sepulchre, June 1.1710...At the anniversary meeting of the children educated in the Charity-Schools...
4to.pp.44. LONDON: J.Bowyer. 1710.
EH(CLR) 8.48.18.(1) Fl

— — (Another ed.
8vo.pp.32. LONDON: J.Bowyer, 1710.

EH(CLR) 1.75.14.(4) Fl

Schools

SNAPE (Andrew)
A sermon preach'd in the Parish-Church of St.Sepulchre, May the 24th,1711...at the anniversary meeting of the children educated in the Charity Schools...
4to.pp.28. LONDON: J.Bowyer, 1711.

EH(CLR) 8.48.18.(3) Fl

Schools

SOCIETY IN SCOTLAND FOR PROPAGATING CHRISTIAN KNOWLEDGE.
The state of the Society in Scotland, for propagating Christian Knowledge, anno 1729. Published by order of the General Meeting of the foresaid Society.
8vo.pp.48. EDINBURGH: by W.Brown,etc.,
1729.
MBS(ST)CLR) 5.44.5.(2) Xq

Schools

SOCIETY IN SCOTLAND FOR PROPAGATING CHRISTIAN KNOWLEDGE.
State of the Society in Scotland for propagating Christian Knowledge: giving a brief account of...the highlands and islands ...with some account of this Society's missionaries, for converting the...Indians of America.
8vo.pp.75. EDINBURGH: Mrs.Brown, 1741.

EH(MBS)ST)CLR) 5.44.6.+ Yp

Schools

SOCIETY IN SCOTLAND FOR PROPAGATING CHRISTIAN KNOWLEDGE.
State of the Society... in the year 1771.
8vo. pp.(i),34. LONDON: for the Society,
1771.

MBS(ST)EM) 5.44.7. mV

Schools.

STEDMAN (Joseph)
Presbyterian priest-craft: being a full... account of the proceedings of Dr.Calamy... Mr.Oldfield, Mr.Tong, Mr.Robinson, Mr. Sheffield, Mr.Galloway and Mr.Reynolds...in Salters Hall on the 14th of Nov.1717...
8vo.pp.152. LONDON: J.Roberts, 1720.
CRP(CLR) 12.66.4.(1)+ Ut

Schools

STENNETT (Samuel)
The indispensable importance of real religion. A sermon preached at Shakespear's - walk March 31,1766. for the benefit of the charity-school in that place...
8vo. pp.(i).40. LONDON: J.Buckland,etc.
1766.

CLR/S(EH) 12.7.5.(4.) Tl

— — The third ed. 1766.

CLR/S(EH) 9.36.14.(2.) Tl

Schools

STRONG (Martin).
The great duty and necessity of a vertuous
and religious education of youth,
recommended in a sermon preach'd at Yeovill
... at the first opening of a charity-school
there... September the 28th 1707.
8vo. pp.(iii),ii,17. LONDON: W.Taylor,etc,
1709.
EH(CLR) 1.75.9.(28). Mo

Schools

TALBOT (William) Bp. of Durham.
A sermon preach'd in the Parish-Church of
St.Sepulchre, June the 13th,1717...at the
anniversary meeting of the children educated
in the Charity-Schools...By...William, Lord
Bishop of Salisbury.
4to.pp.35. LONDON: J.Downing, 1717.
EH(CLR) 8.48.18.(7) FH

Schools

THOMAS (John) 1696-1781, Bp. of Winchester.
A sermon preach'd before the Society
corresponding with the Incorporated Society
in Dublin for promoting English Protestant
working-schools in Ireland,...April 2.1747.
(-Abstract - Proceedings -).
4to.pp.64. LONDON: J.Oliver, 1747.
EH(CLRyr) 3.44.17.(5) Dd

Schools.

TOWERS (Joseph)
The professors of the Gospel under the
strongest obligations to labour to
distinguish themselves by...piety and
virtue. A sermon preached at St. Thomas's,
January 1, 1777, for the...Charity-school...
Southwark.
8vo.pp.(i),24.• LONDON:J.Johnson,etc,1777.
CLR/S(EH) 1025.Q.18.(8) IB

Schools

TRIMMER (Sarah)
Reflections upon the education of children
in Charity Schools; with the outlines of a
plan of...instruction for the children of
the poor; submitted to the consideration of
the patrons of schools...supported by
charity.
8vo.pp.58. LONDON: T.Longman,etc., 1792.
CLR/S 2.52.17.(4) G

Schools

URWICK (Thomas)
A sermon preached at St.Thomas's, January 1,
1785, for the benefit of the Charity-School,
in Gravel-lane, Southwark.
8vo. pp.22. LONDON: H.Goldney, 1785.

CLR/S(ST) P.7171. UB

Schools.

VINCENT (William) 1739-1815,Dn.of Westminster.
A sermon preached in the Cathedral Church of
Saint Paul, London...June the 10th, 1784...
the yearly meeting of the children educated
in the charity schools... annexed, an
account of the (S.P.C.K.)
2 pts. 4to. LONDON: J.,F.,& C.Rivington.
1784.
EH(CLR/S)ST) 8.48.21(12) W

Schools.

VINCENT (William) 1739-1815, Dn.of Westminst.
A sermon preached May 13.1792, in the Parish
Church of St.Margaret's Westminster.(A
charity sermon, reprinted the following year
by the Patriotic Assocn.)
8vo.pp.vii,30. LONDON: T.Cadell, 1792.

CLS(EH)SPL)CLR) P.1332. oB

Schools.

WARREN (John) 1730-1800, Bp. of Bangor.
A sermon preached in the Cathedral Church of St. Paul, London...June 14, 1792...the yearly meeting of the children educated in the Charity Schools... By...John...Bishop of Bangor... annexed an account of the (S.P.C.K.) / 1792.
2 pts. 4to. LONDON: F. and C.Rivington,etc
CLR/S(EM)EH) P.5260. MA

Schools.

WATERLAND (Daniel)
Religious education of children: recommended in a sermon preach'd in the Parish-Church of St.Sepulchre, June the 6th,1723...at the anniversary meeting of the children educated in the Charity-Schools...(- The present state of the Charity Schools...)
4to.pp.40. LONDON: W.& J.Innys, 1723.
CLR/S(EH) 3.44.17.(3) OJ

Schools

WHEELOCK (Eleazar)
A brief narrative of the Indian charity-school in Lebanon in Connecticut...founded ...by...the Rev. Mr. Eleazar Wheelock.
8vo. pp.64. LONDON: J. and W.Oliver, 1766.

CRYN(CLR)EM) 12.50*.1(13) nE

Schools

WHEELOCK (Eleazar)
A continuation of the narrative of the Indian Charity School in Lebanon in Connecticut...founded...by the Revd. Dr. E.Wheelock, with an appendix... (-Appendix to the former narrative.)
8vo. pp.(i),145*,(15). LONDON: J. and W. Oliver. 1769.
EM(CLR)CRYN) 12.7.6(5) nE

Schools

WHEELOCK (Eleazar)
A plain and faithful narrative of the... design...and present state of the Indian Charity-School at Lebanon in Connecticut. (-A continuation of the narrative...)
2 pts. 8vo. BOSTON: R. and S.Draper. 1763.5.

CRYN(CLR)EM) 12.7.6(4)+ nE

Schools

(WHISTON (Daniel))
A PRIMITIVE CATECHISM by way of question and answer. In two parts. Useful for Charity Schools...By a presbyter of the Church of England. (Ed. by W.Whiston.)
8vo.pp.(iii),103,23. LONDON: J.Senex,etc.. 1718.

DC(12o*)CLR) 9.36.5.(1)+ Hp

Schools

WHISTON (William)
Sermons and essays upon several subjects... To which is added XI. Incerti auctoris De regula veritatis, sive Fidei: vulgo, Novatiani De Trinitate Liber.
8vo.pp.(i),ii,412. LONDON: B.Took, 1709.

DH(DOT)CLR) 1018.E.10. Hp

Schools

WHITEFIELD (George)
A letter to his Excellency Governor Wright giving an account of the steps taken...to the converting the Georgia Orphan-House into a College: together with...correspondence... upon that subject between...the Archbishop of Canterbury (T.Secker) and the Rev.Mr. Whitefield...
8vo.pp.(ii),30,plans. LONDON: J.Millan, etc., 1768.

CRYN(CRM)CLR) 9.6.7.(9) FP

Schools

WILLIAMS (John) 1727-1798.
The nature and necessity of faith in the Lord Jesus and love unto all the saints. A sermon preached at St.Thomas's on Jan.1.1771 for the...Charity-School in Gravel-Lane, Southwark.
8vo.pp.36. LONDON: G.Pearch, 1771.
CLR/S(EH) 12.8.14.(5) GK

Schools

WILLIS (Richard) Bp. of Winchester.
A sermon preach'd in the Parish-Church of St.Andrew's Holborn, June 8.1704...at the first meeting of the gentlemen concern'd in promoting the Charity-Schools...(= An account of the methods whereby the Charity Schools have been...managed...)
4to.pp.45.(1). LONDON: M.Wotton, 1704.
CLR/S(EH) 4.44.16.(5) GI

Schools

WILSON (Samuel) 1702-1750.
A sermon occasioned by the death of Mr. Edw. Chamberlin late Master of the Charity-School in Shakespear's Walk, preached to the Society who support it, March the 19th,1732.
8vo. pp.35. LONDON: A.Ward, etc., 1732.
AAf(CLR/s) 12.6.9(2). NJ

Schools

WILTON (Samuel).
The penitent convert seeking his instructions from Christ considered...in a sermon preached at Aldermanbury-Postern...Feb.7. 1770. for the benefit of the Charity School in Bartholomew-Close, London.
8vo. pp.(iii),44. LONDON: J.Buckland,etc. 1770.
CLR/S(EH)DLG) 8.61.14.(2). RR

Schools

WOOD (James) d.1742, min.at Weigh House.
Readiness to good works...recommended in a sermon preached in Gravel-Lane, Southwark, for the benefit of a Charity-School there, Jan.1st 1731-2.
8vo.pp.31. LONDON: R.Hett, 1732.
EH(CLR) 1.75.12.(4) Vm

Schools

WOODWARD (Josiah)
The great charity of instructing poor children. A sermon preached at St.Botolph Aldgate...Mar.24.1700. On the occasion of a Charity School newly erected in that Parish. The third ed.
sm.8vo.pp.(vi),18. LONDON: Ra.Sympson. 1703.
CLR/S(EH) 1.56.19.(1) GK

Schools

WORTHINGTON (Hugh) 1752-1813. the younger.
The duty of instructing and relieving necessitous children. A sermon, preached at Salters-Hall...June 16th,1793. in behalf of the protestant dissenting Charity School... in Wood-Street,Spital-Fields.
8vo.pp.47. LONDON: C.Dilly,etc., 1793.
CLR/S(EH) P.7107. GJ

Schools

WORTHINGTON (Hugh) jun., 1752-1813.
The progress of moral corruption. A sermon preached at St.Thomas,s Jan.1.1778. for the benefit of the Charity School in Gravel Lane Southwark.
8vo.pp.30. LONDON: J.Buckland, 1778.
CLR/S(EH) 31.75.(5) IQ

Schools.

WORTHINGTON (William) 1703-1778.
A sermon preached in the Parish-Church of Christ-Church London...April the 21st 1768 ...the yearly meeting of the children educated in the Charity-Schools... annexed ...an account of the [S.P.C.K.]
4to. pp.130,(2). LONDON: J.Rivington,1768.

CLR/3(ST) 8.48.22. MW

Schools.

WRIGHT (Samuel) 1683-1746.
The change of times and seasons, considered and improv'd:...A sermon preach'd at the Merchants Lecture at Salters-Hall, on the 20th of October,1724, being the anniversary of the King's coronation.
8vo.pp.28. LONDON: S.Matthews, 1724.

EHp(CLR) 9.6.13.(11) Vb

Schools.

SCIENTIFIC WORKS.

See also Astrology.
Geology
Biblical Criticism
Medecine.
Philosophy.
Rationalists.

SCIENTIFIC WORKS.

AIKIN (Arthur)
Journal of a tour through North Wales and part of Shropshire; with observations in mineralogy...
8vo.pp.xvi,232,(7).pl. LONDON: J.Johnson, 1797.

MEW(POT)POJ 2069.D.8 tK

Scientific Works

[BAKER (Thomas), 1656-1740.]
REFLECTIONS UPON LEARNING, wherein is shewn the insufficiency thereof... in order to evince the... necessity of revelation. By a Gentleman.
8vo. pp.(xvi),248. LONDON: A.Bosvile, 1700.

DEH(DM) 2002.0.22. pa

Scientific ~~thought~~ works

[BAXTER (Andrew).]
MATHO: or the cosmotheoria puerilis, a dialogue, in which the first principles of philosophy and astrology...hence the principles of natural religion are deduced ... The second ed.
2 vls. 8vo. LONDON: A.Millar, 1745.

DM(PL/N)TIA 1016.P.22-23. Rg

Scientific Works

[BAYES (Thomas)]
An INTRODUCTION to the doctrine of fluxions, and defence of the mathematicians against the objections of the author [G.Berkeley] of the Analyst...
8vo.pp.50,*. LONDON: J.Noon, 1736.

PM(LEE) 9.26.7.(2) Tg

Scientific Works

BEAUMONT (John), d. 1731, of Stony-Easton, Som.

Considerations of a book, entituled the theory of the earth, publisht some years since by the learned Dr. [Thomas] Burnet. [Preface signed John Beaumont, Jun.]
4to. pp.[viii],187. LONDON: Printed for the author and are to be sold by W. Taylor, 1693.

2030.H.21.

1693. [Title-page cut and mounted].

Biblical Criticism
Geology.
Scientific Works.
Rationalists

BEDDOES (Thomas)
Observations on the nature of demonstrative evidence; with an explanation of certain difficulties...in...geometry; and reflections on language.
8vo.pp.xii,172. LONDON: J.Johnson, 1793.

PK(PN) 5609.c.8.(2) cX

Scientific Works.

BERKELEY (George) Bp. of Cloyne.
The works... To which is added An account of his life [drawn up by Jos.Stock] and... Letters to T.Prior, Dean Gervais and Mr. Pope,&c.&c.
2 vls.4to.P. LONDON: G.Robinson, and J.Exshaw, in Dublin, 1784.

PL(PL/H)DEE) ~~1049.M.15-16~~. Te
1103. M.1-2.

Scientific Works

[BERKELEY (George) Bp. of Cloyne.]
The ANALYST; or, a discourse addressed to an infidel mathematician [E.Halley?]...By the author of The minute philosopher.
8vo.pp.[x],3-94,[1]. LONDON: J.Tonson, 1734.

DEE(PL/H) 18.10.(1)+ Tc

Scientific Works

[BERKELEY (George) Bp. of Cloyne.]
A DEFENCE of free-thinking in mathematics. In answer to a pamphlet of Philalethes Cantabrigiensis [J.Jurin] intituled, Geometry no friend...or a Defence of Sir Isaac Newton...Also an appendix concerning Mr.Walton's Vindication...By the author of The minute philosopher.
8vo.pp.71. LONDON: J.Tonson, 1735.

PL/H(DEE) 18.10.(3)+ Td

Scientific Works

[BERKELEY (George) Bp. of Cloyne.]
REASONS FOR NOT REPLYING to Mr.Walton's Full answer in a letter to P.T.P. By the author of the Minute Philosopher.
8vo.pp.27,*. DUBLIN: R.Gunne, 1735.

PL/H(DEE) 9.26.7.(5) Ts

Scientific Works

BIRCH (Thomas)
The life of the Hon.Robert Boyle.
8vo.pp.[iv],458,[14]. LONDON: A.Millar, 1744.

AA(DEE)PLS) 1006.L.9.+ Hs

Scientific Works

BODMER (Johann Jacob)
Noah. Attempted from the German...(by Joseph Collyer). The second ed.
2 vls. 12mo. e.f. and t.p. LONDON: J. Collyer, etc., 1770.

BL-11(PLS) 1036.M.28-9. MO

Scientific Works

BONNET (Charles)
Conjectures concerning the nature of future happiness. Translated from the French...
8vo.pp.[i],41. YORK, printed: London, R.Baldwin,etc., 1785.
[Edition by J.Wesley, publ.in Dublin in 1790. This trans. not in Wesley Bibl. May not be his?]
DKE(DEE)PLS) 5.17.13.(7) GX

Scientific works.

BOYLE (Robert)

The works of the Hon. Robert Boyle.
In six volumes. To which is prefixed
the life of the author [by Thomas Birch]
A new edition.
6 vols. 4to. LONDON: Printed for Job
F. Rivington, 1772.

[Engraved portrait]. ~~1061.M.1-6.~~
1108.d.1-6

1772.

Scientific Works.
Philosophy.
Rationalists.

BROKESBY (Francis).
The life of Mr. Henry Dodwell; with an
account of his works and an abridgment of
them...and of several of his manuscripts.
To which is added a letter to R.Nelson...
from Dr.E.Halley...containing an abstract
of Mr. Dodwell's book De cyclis.
2 vls. 8vo. LONDON: R.Smith, 1715.
CQnj(CQel)PLS (W).E.3.20-21. ss

Scientific Works.

BURNET (Gilbert), Bishop of Salisbury.

A sermon preached at the funeral of the Honourable
Robert Boyle; at St. Martins in the Fields, January
7.1691/2.
4to. pp.[iii],5-40. LONDON: Printed for Ric.
Chiswell, and J. Taylor, 1692.
8.35.A.(6).

1692.

—— —— [Another copy] [Imperfect, wanting
half-title leaf].
A.45.19.(9).

Sermons: 1690-1721.
Scientific works.

BURNET (James) Lord Monboddo.
Ancient metaphysics: or the science of
universals. With an appendix containing an
examination of the principles of Sir Isaac
Newton's Philosophy.(-Astronomy).(-The
History and Philosophy of man).
6 vls.in 3.4to. EDINBURGH: T.Cadell,etc.,
1779-99.
PLS(POA) (W).I.3.10-12.an

Scientific Works

[BURNET (Thomas) 1635?-1715.]
An ANSWER TO THE LATE EXCEPTIONS made by Mr.
E.Warren against the Theory of the earth.
fol.pp.[1],85. LONDON: W.Kettilby, 1690.

APO(-81b) 1109.I.1.(3) hf

Scientific works.

BURNET (Thomas) 1635?-1715.
Archaeologiae philosophicae: sive doctrina
antiqua de rerum originibus. Libri duo.
4to.pp.[xvi],358. LONDINI: Gual.Kettilby,
1692.
—— —— Editio secunda. Accedunt Ejusdem
epistolae duae...
8vo.pp.xvi,543. LONDINI: J.Hooke,1728.
APO 1105.H.21;1061.M.9. hg

Scientific works.

BURNET (Thomas) 1635?-1715.
Archaeologiae philosophicae...Tr. ...with
Remarks...By Mr.Foxton. (Pref.sgd.
Philalethes; 'A letter,' sgd.C.B. i.e. C.
Blount; An Essay on the use of reason; The
immobility of the earth...by E.L. de la
Jonchère. Tr.J.M.i.e.J.Morgan.App.C.Blount.)
2 pts.8vo. LONDON: E.Curll, 1729.
APO(DH) 20.34.C.3.(1) ng

Scientific works.

BURNET (Thomas) 1635?-1715.
The sacred theory of the earth...In two
volumes...The sixth ed. To which is added
the author's Defence...from the exceptions
of Mr.Warren...and of Mr.Keil, and an Ode...
by Mr.Addison.
2 vls.8vo.e.P.& f.pls. LONDON: J.Hooke,1726
—— (Another iss.) LONDON: J.Lintot,(c.1739)
APO(-81b) 1013.P.14-15. (*).B.6.(10-11) ne

Scientific works.

BURNET (Thomas) 1635?-1715.
Telluris theoria sacra: orbis nostri originem & mutationes generales...complectens. Editio secunda [Refers to vl.1. only.]
2 vls.4to.e.fs. LONDINI: Gual.Kettilby, 1689.

APO(-81b) 1061.M.7-8. he

Scientific works.

BURNET (Thomas) 1635?-1715.
The theory of the earth: containing an account of the original of the earth,...The two first Books, Concerning the Deluge, and ...Paradise.
fol.pp.[xvii],327.e.f.pl. LONDON: W.Kettilby, 1684.
---- ---- The second ed. 1691.
APO(-81b) 1109.1.1.(1) ~~1079.g.2.~~ nf
1053.o.14.

Scientific works.

BURNET (Thomas) 1635?-1715.
The theory of the earth: containing an account of the original of the earth...The two last Books, Concerning the Burning of the World and the New Heavens...(- A review of the theory).
2 pts.fol. LONDON: W.Kettilby, 1690.

APO(-81b) 1109.1.1.(2) nf

Scientific works.

CASAUBON (Meric)

A letter of... to Peter du Moulin... concerning natural experimental philosophie, and some books lately set out about it.
4to.pp.[1],36. CAMBRIDGE: Printed for W.Morden,1669.

1669. 12.57.4.(5).

Scientific Works.
Philosophy.
Atheism.

CHAMBERS (Ephraim)
Cyclopaedia: or, an universal dictionary of arts and sciences... The fifth edition.
2 vls. fol. LONDON: D.Midwinter, etc,1741.

AD(R)PLS) 720.P.2-3. ~~1038.e.11-12.~~ TS

-- ---[another ed.] With the supplement and modern improvements, incorporated in one alphabet. By Abraham Rees. In four volumes. (Volume the fifth containing the addenda... and the plates.) 1786-88.
5 vls. fol. LONDON: J.F.& C.Rivington,etc.
AD(R)PLS) ~~1039.e.1-5.~~ 700.P.4-8 LS

Scientific Works

CLERKE (Gilbert)

Oughtredus explicatus, sive commentarius in ejus Clavem Mathematicam. Cui additio sunt planetarum observationes & horologiorum constructio.
2 pts. sm8vo. LONDINI: Typis M. Flesher venumdant. per R. Davis, 1682.
1607.d.1.
[The second part has t.p. "Astronomica specialia."].

1682.

Scientific Works.
Astrology.

CLARKE (John) 1682-1757, Dean of Salisbury.
A demonstration of some of the principal sections of Sir Isaac Newton's Principles of natural philosophy. In which his...method of treating that...subject, is explained...
8vo.pp.xvi,313,[7],fld.pls. LONDON: J.& J. Knapton, 1730.

PL/N 2096.F.22. Lr

Scientific Works

COLDEN (Cadwallader).
An explication of the first causes of action in matter; and of the cause of gravitation.
8vo. pp.75. New York, printed in the year, 1745, and LONDON, reprinted: J.Brindley. 1746.

PL/M(N) 19.39.(4).* Bo

Scientific Works

DERHAM (William),1657-1735, the elder.
Astro-theology: or a demonstration of the being and attributes of God, from a survey of the heavens...
8vo.pp.lviii,(vi),228,(12),*,pls. LONDON: W.Innys, 1715.

TIA(DG)PLS) 1112.F.17. Oq

— — The seventh ed.
8vo.pp.(xvi),lvi,(viii),246,(10). pls. LONDON: W.Innys,etc, 1738.

TIA(DG)PLS) 1033.M.4. Oq

Scientific Works.

DERHAM (William) 1657-1735, the elder.
Physico-theology: or a demonstration of the Being and Attributes of God from his works of creation. Being the substance of sixteen sermons preached...at...Mr.Boyle's Lectures ...1711 and 1712. The third ed. corr.
8vo.imperf.pp.(xvi),1-2,179-447,(11),pl. LONDON: W.Innys, 1714.
EH(DG)PLS) 4081.O.50. Di

See next slip

Scientific Works

DERHAM (William) 1657-1735, the elder.
(Physico-theology...contd.)
— — The sixth ed.
8vo.pp.(xvi),xvi,444,(10),pl. LONDON: W.Innys,etc., 1723.
— — The ninth ed.
8vo.pp.xv,xvi,444,(10),pl. LONDON: W.Innys,etc., 1737.
EH(DG)PLS) 5602.G.10;1033.M.3. Di

— — The thirteenth ed.
8vo.pp.xv,xvi,444,(10),pl. LONDON: Robinson,etc., 1768.

EH(DG)PLS) 5908.D.19. Di

Scientific Works

DESAGULIERS (John Theophilus)
A course of experimental philosophy. Vol.1.
4to.pp.(xxiv),463,(7),*,pls. LONDON: J.Senex,etc., 1734.
(Lacks Vol.2.)

PL/N(POA) 1058.O.6. Tk

Scientific Works

DESAGULIERS (John Theophilus)
Physico-mechanical lectures. Or an account of what is explain'd...in a course of mechanical and experimental philosophy...
8vo.pp.(iv),80. LONDON: for the author, etc., 1717.

PL/N(PLS) 1074.P.18. Tk

Scientific Works

DITTON (Humphry)
An institution of fluxions...with some of the uses...of that...method according to the scheme prefix'd to his tract of quadratures by...Sir Isaac Newton. The second ed. rev. ...and impr. ...by J.Clarke.
8vo.pp.(xvi),240. LONDON: J.& J.Knapton, 1726.
PM 1033.M.9. Im

Scientific Works

DOLINS (Daniel)

Exercitatio physica de pluvia,etc.
4to.pp.17,[3]. TRAJECTI AD RHENUM: Ex officina F.Halma,1697.
1697. 12.3.13.(6).

Scientific Works.

DOMCKE (George Peter)
Philosophiae mathematicae Newtonianae illustratae. Tomi duo.
2 vls.in 1.8vo.pls. LONDINI: T.Meighan, etc., 1730.

PL/H(POA) 1033.M.13. Tj

Scientific Works

DUNTHORNE (Richard)
The practical astronomy of the moon: or new tables of the moon's motions...constructed from Sir Isaac Newton's Theory as published by Dr.Gregory in his Astronomy...
8vo.pp.(viii),88,fld.pls. CAMBRIDGE: J.Senex,etc., 1739.

PLS(PoA) 1033.M.12.(1) Tl

Scientific Works

EDWARDS (John), 1637-1716, Calvinistic divine.

A demonstration of the existence and providence of God, from the contemplation of the visible structure of the greater and the lesser world. In two parts. The first, showing the excellent contrivence of the heavens, earth, sea, &c. The second, the wonderful formation of the body of man.
2pts. 8vo. LONDON: Printed by J.D. for J. Robinson, and J. Wyat, 1696.

1696. 1040.H.3.(2).

[Pt. 2. has sep. pag. and sigs.]

Theism.
Scientific works.
Rationalists.

ENFIELD (William)
Institutes of natural philosophy, theoretical and experimental.
4to.pp.xii,353,(1).fld.pls.
LONDON: J. Johnson, 1785.

PLS(PoA) 1044.8.7. pH

Scientific Works.

EXPERIMENTAL PHILOSOPHY ASSERTED and defended, against some late attempts to undermine it.
8vo.pp.(1),72. LONDON: T.Cooper. 1740.
(Bound in volume of J.Bate's Tracts.)

TUH(PLS) 23.6.(2) Ts

Scientific Works.

FATIO DE DUILLIER (Nicolas)
Nicolai Facii Duillieri Neutonus: Ecloga.
(Editio ab auctore recognita).
8vo.pp.[iv]. [GHENT], (1728.)

PLS 5.44.3.(6a) To

Scientific Works

FRANKLIN (Benjamin)
Experiments and observations on electricity. ...To which are added, letters and papers on philosophical subjects...The fifth ed.
4to.pp.vi,514,(16).pls. LONDON: F.Newbery, 1774.

PN(N) 5608.1.5.(1) tU

Scientific Works.

FRANKLIN (Benjamin)
Observations on smoky chimneys, their causes and cure; with considerations on fuel...
8vo.pp.iv,80. 2fld.pls. LONDON: I and J. Taylor, 1793.

N(POH) 32.45.(7) tQ

Scientific Works

FRANKLIN (Benjamin)
Political, miscellaneous, and philosophical pieces...with explanatory plates, notes, and an index...
4to.pp.xii,567,(7). P.pls. LONDON: J.Johnson, 1779.

N(76n)PLS)SCTT) 5608.1.5(2) tV

Scientific Works

FREND (William)
The principles of algebra.
2 pts.8vo. LONDON: G.G. and J.Robinson,
1796-99

PM **2075.H.24** **eY**

Scientific Works.

GLANVILL (Joseph)

A further discovery of M. Stubbe, in a brief
reply to his last pamphlet against Jos. Glanvill.
4to. pp.[iv],34. [misprinted for '35'].
LONDON: Printed for H. Eversden, 1671.
3.44.10.(3).

1671.

Scientific Works.
Philosophy.

GLANVILL (Joseph)

Plus ultra: or, the Progress and advancement
of knowledge since the days of Aristotle. In
an account of some of the most remarkable late
improvements of practical, useful learning
to encourage philosophical endeavours. Occasioned
by a conference with one of the notional way.
8vo. pp.[xxxiv],149,[5]. LONDON: Printed for
J. Collins, 1668.
1668. 1059.F.5.

Scientific Works.
Philosophy.
Rationalists.

GLANVILL (Joseph)

A prefatory answer to Mr. Henry Stubbe,
the Doctor of Warwick. Wherein the malignity,
hypocrisie, falshood of his temper, pretences,
reports, and the impertinency of his arguings,
& quotations in his animadversions on Plus
ultra, are discovered.
8vo. pp.[xvi],212,[2]. LONDON: Printed by
A. Clark, for J. Collins, 1671.
1671. 1037.G.7.(2).

Scientific Works.
Philosophy.
Rationalists.

GORDON (George) fl.1719. mathematician.
Remarks upon the Newtonian philosophy, as
propos'd by Sir Isaac Newton, in his
Principia...and by Dr.Gregory, in his
Principia Astronomiae Physicae. Wherein
the fallacies...are...laid open...
12mo.pp.(ii),162. LONDON: A.Bell,etc.,1719.

PLS(POR) 1058.M.23. IC

Scientific works.

GRAVESANDE (Willem Jacob Storm van 's)
An explanation of the Newtonian philosophy
in Lectures read to the youth of the
University of Leyden. Translated...by a
Fellow of the Royal Society.
8vo.pp.(xvi),435,(xiii),fld.pls. LONDON:
W.Innys,etc., 1735.

PL/N 1033.M.8. T1

Scientific Works

GREGORY (David) 1661-1708, astronomer.
Astronomiae, physicae & geometricae
elementa.
fol.pp.(xii),494,(2). OXONIAE: E Theatro
Sheldoniano, 1702.

PLS(POA) 1095.Q.4. T1

Scientific Works

GREGORY (David) 1661-1708, astronomer.
The elements of astronomy, physical and
geometrical. Done into English, with add.
and corr. To which is annex'd Dr.Halley's
Synopsis of the astronomy of comets.
2 vls.8vo. LONDON: J.Nicholson,etc., 1715.

PL/N(POA) 1033.M.6-7. Im

Scientific Works

GREW (Nehemiah)
Cosmologia sacra: or a discourse of the Universe as it is creature and kingdom of God...written to demonstrate the truth...of the Bible. In five books.
.fol.pp.[xiv],xviii,372,P. LONDON: W.Rogers, 1701.
APO 1053.S.13. ~~1007.H.9.~~ hd

Scientific works.

HAUKSBEE (Francis) the younger, 1687-176).
A course of mechanical, magnetical...and pneumatical experiments. To be perform'd by F.Hauksbee; and the explanatory lectures read by W.Whiston. [A series of pls. w. explan. notes.]
4to.ff.20. [LONDON, 1714?]
CLPH 1013.M.7. Ho

Scientific Works

HALLEY (Edmund)
Edmundi Halleii...Tabulae astronomicae. Accedunt de usu tabularum praecepta.
4to.s.p.P. LONDINI: Apud Gul.Innys, 1749.
PLS(POA) 1005.S.3. Tl

Scientific Works

HENRY (Thomas) F.R.S.
Memoirs of Albert de Haller,M.D. ...
sm.8vo.pp.xvii,161,[1].P. WARRINGTON: by W.Eyres, J.Johnson, London, 1783.
AA(PPH) 1022.D.34. tD

Scientific works

HAMILTON (Hugh) Bp. of Clonfert and Ossory.
A geometrical treatise of the conic sections ...Translated from the Latin original into English. [Chiefly designed as an introd. to Newtonian philosophy.-]
4to.pp.xv,211. fld. diagrs. LONDON: J. Nourse, 1773.
PH 1026.S.17 qD

Scientific Works

HERVEY (James).
A sermon preached at the funeral of Mr. Abraham Donn, teacher of writing, arithmetic ...in Bideford, Devon... Now first published... [? by Benj. Donn.]
4to. pp.xii,20. LONDON: B.Law, 1775.
AA((CQ/R)PLS) 12.40.3.(9). SP

Scientific Works.

HARRIS (John) 1666?-1719.
Remarks on some late papers, relating to the universal deluge: and to the natural history of the earth.
8vo.pp.[xviii],270. LONDON: R.Wilkin,1697.
APO(-81b) 1017.P.7. he

Scientific works.

HILL (John) 1716?-1775. [called himself Sir
A review of the works of the [John Hill]
Royal Society of London; containing animadversions on such of the papers as deserve particular observation. In eight parts.
4to.pp.viii,265,[3]. LONDON: R.Griffiths, 1751.
PLS 1005.Q.11. EC

Scientific Works.

HOBBES (Thomas)
Thomae Hobbes Angli Malmesburiensis Philosophi Vita. (–Vitae Hobbianae auctarium (By R.Blackburne)) (–Vita Carmine expressa, authore seipso) (Ed. by R.B.i.e.R.Blackburne)
8vo.pp.(xxiii),241,(2).P. CAROLOPOLI (LONDON): Apud Eleutherium Anglicum, etc., 1681.
— —(Another edition)
4to.pp.(xii),67. CAROLOPOLI (LONDON): Apud Eleutherium Anglicum, etc., 1682.

MBK*(LEE)PLS) 1011.N.17 1017.G.7 wC

Scientific Works

HOBBES (Thomas)
Thomae Hobbesii Malmesburiensis Vita. Authore seipso. (In verse)
4to.pp.(i),14. LONDINI: 1679.

DEE(PLS)MBK*) 12.67.6(7) wA

Scientific Works

HORNE (George) Bp. of Norwich.
A fair, candid, and impartial state of the case between Sir Isaac Newton and Mr. Hutchinson, in which is shewn how far a system of physics is capable of mathematical demonstration...
8vo.pp.(iii),76. OXFORD: S.Parker,etc., 1753.

PLN(B)TUH) 9.6.18.(4) Ub

Scientific Works.

HUTCHINSON (John) 1674-1737.
An abstract from the works...being a summary of his discoveries in philosophy and divinity.
12mo.pp.(iii),361,(2),pl. DUBLIN: T. Watson, 1756.

TUH(PLS)H) (W).H.4.19. Ts

Scientific Works.

HUTCHINSON (John) 1674- 1737.
The philosophical and theological works of the late...John Hutchinson. (Edited by R.Spearman and J.Bate.) In twelve volumes. (Vols.1-4., 3rd ed.)
12 vls.8vo. LONDON: J.Hodges, 1749.

TUH(PLS)H) 5712.F.1-12. Ts

Scientific Works.

JONES (William) 1726-1800, of Nayland.
The religious use of botanical philosophy. A sermon preached at the Church of St. Leonard Shoreditch...June 1, 1784, on the wisdom of God as displayed in the vegetable creation.
4to. pp.(iii),18. LONDON: G.Robinson,etc., 1784.

EH(UG)PPB) P.7145. NE

Scientific Works.

[JOYCE (Jeremiah)]
A SHORT INTRODUCTION TO MAGNETISM, electricity, and the first principles of chemistry. (autograph inscr. on t.p.)
4to.pp.77.fld.pl. LONDON, 1799.

PN 1039.0.20 tI

Scientific Works

[JURIN (James)]
GEOMETRY NO FRIEND TO INFIDELITY: or a defence of Sir Isaac Newton and the British mathematicians, in a letter to the author of The analyst (G.Berkeley)...By Philalethes Cantabrigiensis.
8vo.pp.(viii),5-84. LONDON: T.Cooper,1736.

PL/N(LEE) 18.10.(2)+ Id

Scientific Works

[JURIN (James)]
The MINUTE MATHEMATICIAN: or, the free-thinker no just-thinker...a second letter to the author of the Analyst: containing a defense of Sir Isaac Newton...against...A defense of free-thinking in mathematics (by G.Berkeley). By Philalethes Cantibrigiensis.
8vo.pp.[viii],112. LONDON: T.Cooper. 1735.
PLYM(DBS)   18.10.(4)+   Id

Scientific Works

KALM (Pehr)
Travels into North America; containing its natural history,..with the civil, ecclesiastical and commercial state of the country...By Peter Kalm...Translated...by John Reinold Forster...
3 vls.8vo.pls. m. WARRINGTON: by W.Eyres, 1770-71
NEC(POT)   2016.C.13-15   tQ

Scientific Works

KEILL (John)
An examination of Dr.Burnet's Theory of the earth, Together with some remarks on Mr. Whiston's New theory of the earth.
8vo.pp.[viii],224. OXFORD   1698.
APO(-81b)   1022.K.7.   hf

Scientific works.

KEILL (John)
Introductio ad veram astronomiam, seu lectiones astronomicae habitae in Schola Astronomica Academiae Oxoniensis. Editio secunda, multo auct. & emend.
8vo.pp.[viii],xvi,513. LONDINI: Impensis G.Strahan,etc.,   1721.
PLS(POA)   1033.M.10.   Tm

Scientific Works

KEILL (John)
An introduction to the true astronomy... Lectures read to the Astronomical School of the University of Oxford. The third ed., corr.
8vo.pp.[vi],xiv,[iv],396,fld.pls.
LONDON: H.Lintot,   1739.
PLS(POA)   1033.M.11.   Tm

Scientific Works

KEILL (John)
Introductio ad veram physicam, seu lectiones physicae. Habitae in Schola Naturalis Philosophiae Academiae Oxoniensis, quibus accedunt Christiani Hugenii theoremata de vi centrifuga...
8vo.pp.[xiv],191,[1]. OXONIAE: E Theatro Sheldoniano,   1702.
PLS( )   1022.K.20.   Tm

---- ---- Editio sexta.
8vo.pp.[xx],291,fld.pl. CANTABRIGIAE: Typis Academ.,   1741.

PLS( )   1074.O.9.   Tm

Scientific Works

KEILL (John)
An introduction to natural philosophy... Lectures read in the University of Oxford... 1700. To which are added the demonstrations of Monsieur Huygens's Theorems...translated ...The third ed.
8vo.pp.xii,306. LONDON: J.Senex,etc.,1733.
PLS( )   1106.D.6.   Tm

Scientific Works

KEITH (George)

An essay for the discovery of some new geometrical problems, ... concerning angular sections, beginning with the geometrical trisection of any right lined angle ... with rule and compass only, etc. By G.K. [signed G. Keith].
4to. pp.12. LONDON: Printed 1697. And to be sold by the author, and by B. Aylmer, 1697.
1697.   3.44.12.(9).

[Contains geometrical diagrams].

Scientific Works

LEADBETTER (Charles)
Astronomy of the Satellites of the Earth, Jupiter and Saturn: grounded upon Sir Isaac Newton's theory of the Earth's Satellite...
8vo.pp.vii,*,96. LONDON: J.Wilcox, 1729.

PLS(POA) 1029.F.7.+ Tl

Scientific Works

LE BOVIER DE FONTENELLE (Bernard).
The life of Sir Isaac Newton: with an account of his writings. (English & French.)
4to. pp.(i),26,23. LONDON: J.Woodman & D.Lyon. 1728.
— — An account of the life and writings of Sir Isaac Newton. The sec ed. (English only)
8vo.pp.35. LONDON: T.Warner,(?1728) 1727.
PL/H-1(AA) 1.75.11.(9). 8.35.10.(11). Sl

— — The life of Sir Isaac Newton. With an account of his writings. Without the... French...annexed to it.
8vo. pp.30. LONDON: J.Roberts. 1728.
(An independent translation.)

PL/H-1(AA) 12.55.16.(11).+ Jm

Scientific Works

LETTSOM (John Coakley)
The natural history of the tea-tree, with observations on the medical qualities of tea, and on the effects of tea-drinking. A new edition.
4to.pp.ix, 102. pls. LONDON: C. Dilly, 1799.

CRQ(PPM) 1009.S.23. qL

Scientific Works

LETTSOM (John Coakley)
The naturalist's and traveller's companion. The third edition.
8vo.pp.xvi, 215. pls. LONDON: C. Dilly, 1799.

CRQ(PLS)POT) 2009.H.5. qL

Scientific Works

LINNAEUS (Carl)
Reflections on the study of nature translated from the Latin of...Linnaeus. (A trans. of his Preface to the "Museum regis Adolphi Friderici" by J.E.Smith.)
8vo.pp.viii,40. LONDON: G.Nicol, 1785.

PPB(DG) 5.62.28.(1)+ d.

Scientific Works

LYDIAT(Thomas)

Canones chronologici,nec non series summorum Magistratuum et Triumphorum Romanorum.Opus posthumum.etc.
2pts. OXONII:E Theatro Sheldoniano.1675.
1022.K.8

1675.

Scientific Works.

LYDIAT (Thomas)

De natura coeli & conditionibus elementorum:tum autem de causis praecipuorum motuum coeli & stellarum etc.
sm.8vo. pp.[xiv],200. LONDINI:Excudi curavit Io. Bill,1605. 1075.L.10(1)

1605.

Scientific Works.

LYDIAT (Thomas)

Defensio tractatus de variis annorum formis praesertim antiquissimâ & optimâ contra Iosephi Scaligeri obtrectationem.Una cum examine eius Canonum Chronologiae Isagogicorum.
sm.8vo. pp.[xiv],229. LONDINI:Excudebat F.Kyngston, 1607. 1075.L.10(2)

1607

Scientific Works.

MACLAURIN (Colin).
An account of Sir Isaac Newton's
philosophical discoveries, in four books.
Published from the author's manuscript
papers by Patrick Murdoch. The sec. ed.
[With an account of the author.]
8vo. pp.[x],xxvi,412. fl.pls. LONDON:
A.Millar, 1750.
PL/M(DGG)AA) (W).A.2.18.+ Sl

Scientific Works

MANCHESTER. Literary and Philosophical Soc.
Memoirs. Vols.1-2.
2 vls.8vo. WARRINGTON: by W.Eyres for
T.Cadel, London, 1785.

PLS(ST) 1023.D.11-12.+dB

Scientific Works.

MARTIN (Benjamin)
Philosophia britannica: or a new and
comprehensive system of the Newtonian
philosophy, astronomy and geography. In a
course of twelve lectures, with notes...
2 vls.8vo.pls. READING: for the author,
and for M.Cooper,London, 1747.

PL/M(PoA) 1017.M.22-3. Tk

Scientific Works

[MARTINE (George), 1702-1741, the younger.]
An EXAMINATION OF THE NEWTONIAN ARGUMENT
for the emptiness of space and of the
resistance of subtile fluids.
8vo. pp.[iii],22. LONDON: T.Cooper, 1740.

PM(TIA) 19.38.(2). Sp

Scientific Works

MILNES (James).
Sectionum conicarum elementa nova methodo
demonstrata. Editio tertia nova & sexta
parte auctior.
8vo. pp.[viii],83-84,115-127,[1]. 1 pl.
OXONIAE: E Theatro Sheldoniano, 1723.
[imperf. Pars VI only.]

PM 19.38.(4). So

Scientific Works

MORE (Henry), 1614-1687, the Platonist.

Remarks upon two late ... discourses:
[by Sir Matt. Hale], the one, An essay
touching the gravitation and non-gravitation
of fluid bodies: the other, Observations
touching the Torricellian experiment; so
far forth as they may concern any passages in
his Enchiridium Metaphysicum.
8vo. pp.[xlvi],192. LONDON: Printed
for W. Kettilby, 1676.
1676. 1023.F.17.

Scientific Works.
[illegible]

MORSE (Jedidiah)
The American geography, or a view of the
present situation of the United States of
America...with a view of the...Dominions...
and of Europe, Asia and Africa. A new ed.
rev.corr.and...enl.
4to.pp.vi [l.h.t.p.?] [iv],715. maps.
LONDON: J.Stockdale, 1794.
M(PoA)SCS) 1017.O.8 tM

Scientific Works

MOSES VINDICATUS: sive asserta historiae
creationis mundi aliarumque quales a Mose
narrantur, veritas. Adversus T.Burnetii.
12mo.pp.221,[5] AMSTELODAMI: Apud
G.Gallet, 1694.

APO 13.21.12.(2) be

Scientific works.

NEWTON (Sir Isaac).
Isaaci Newtoni Opera quae extant omnia.
Commentariis illustrabat Samuel Horsley
LL.D.
5 vls. 4to. LONDINI: J.Nichols, 1779-85.

PL/M(DGG) 1108.8.7-11. ~~2084.D.9-13.~~ Sa

Scientific Works

NEWTON (Sir Isaac).
De mundi systemate liber Isaaci Newtoni.
Opus diu integris suis partibus desideratum.
In usus Juventutis Academicae.
4to. pp.iv,108. fl.pls. LONDINI: Impensis
J.Tonson,etc, 1731.

PL/M(TIA) 1042.G.18. Sa

Scientific Works

NEWTON (Sir Isaac) (De mundi.)
A treatise of the system of the world.
Translated into English (? by A.Motte).
8vo. pp.xxiv,154,[1]. LONDON: F.Fayram,
1728.

PL/M(TIA) 19.38.(1). Sa

Scientific Works

NEWTON (Sir Isaac).
Four letters from Sir Isaac Newton to
Doctor Bentley. Containing some arguments
in proof of a Deity.
8vo. pp.[iii],35. LONDON: R.& J.Dodsley,
1756.
[Letters dated Dec.1692-Feb.1693.]

PLS(DG) 1017.N.27.+ Sa

Scientific Works

NEWTON (Sir Isaac).
Opticks:or a treatise of the reflections,
refractions...and colours of light. The
fourth ed. corr.
8vo. pp.[viii],382. fl.pls. LONDON:
W.Innys, 1730.

PM(DGG) (G.H.L.).C.1.36. Sa

Scientific Works

NEWTON (Sir Isaac) [Principia. Latin.]
Philosophiae naturalis Principia
mathematica. [With Ded.poem sgd.Edm.Halley.]
4to.pp.[viii],1-383,400-510,[1],fld.pl.
LONDINI: Jussu Soc.Regiae ac typis
J.Streater. 1687.
[Editio princeps.]

PL/M(POA) 565.E.15. TJ

---- ---- Editio Sec. auct.et emend. [Ed.
R.Cotes.]
4to.pp.[xxviii],484,[8],fld.pl.
CANTABRIGIAE, 1713.

PL/M(POA) 2035.D.19. TJ

See next slip

Scientific Works

NEWTON (Sir Isaac) [Principia. Latin.]
(Philosophiae naturalis...contd.)
---- ---- Editio ultima, auct.et emend. [Ed.
R.Cotes.]
4to.pp.[xxviii],484,[7],fld,pl.
AMSTAELODAMI: sumptibus Societatis, 1714.

PL/M(POA) 2015.D.11. TJ

Scientific Works

NEWTON (Sir Isaac) [Principia. Latin.]
(Philosophiae naturalis...contd.)
---- ---- [Another ed.] Perpetuis
commentariis illustrata, communi studio P.P.
Thomae Le Seur & Francisci Jacquier.
3 vls.in 4.4to. GENEVAE: Typis Barrillot &
filii, bibliop.& typogr., 1739-1742.
[Vol.III is in 2 pts. In Pt.I. in addition to
the Principia the following works are also
printed.]
1. Daniel Bernoulli. Traité sur...la mer.
2. C.Maclaurin. De causa physica...maris.
3. L.Euler. Inquisitio physica...maris.

PL/M(POA) 2035.D.2-5. TJ

Scientific Works

NEWTON (Sir Isaac) (Principia. English.)
The mathematical principles of natural philosophy. Translated into English by A.Motte. To which are added The laws of the moon's motion...By John Machin.
2 vls.8vo.2 e.f. LONDON: B.Motte, 1729.

PL/H(POA) (O.H.L.).A.5.4-5. TJ

Scientific Works

OF BUGBEARS. (The Occasional Paper, Vl.III. No.II.)
8vo. pp.28. LONDON: J.Knapton,etc, 1718.

18613 DEE(CLSN)TI) 1014.P.6. Nn

Scientific Works

OWEN (Charles)
An essay towards a natural history of serpents. in two parts...illustrated with copper plates...To which is added a third part containing six dissertations...
4to.pp.xxiii,240,(12).Ps. LONDON: for the author, sold by J.Gray, 1742.

TI(B)PP) 2033.D.7. It

Scientific Works

P. (L.) Master of Arts.
TWO ESSAYS sent in a letter from Oxford, to a nobleman in London. The first concerning some errors about the creation...The second concerning the rise,...and destruction of fables,...
8vo.pp.(1),v,47. LONDON: R.Baldwin. 1695.

DEE(PLS)APO)B) 13.61.10.(1) Ud

Scientific works.

PEMBERTON (Henry).
A view of Sir Isaac Newton's philosophy. (Ep.Ded. sgd. H.Pemberton.) (A poem on Sir Isaac Newton, by R.Glover.)
4to. pp.(1),407, fl.pls. LONDON: S.Palmer, 1728.

PL/H-1(DOG) 1108.0.12. ~~2082.D.11.*~~ Sn

Scientific Works

PINNELL (Henry).

Philosophy reformed & improved in four profound tractates. The I Discovering the great and deep mysteries of nature by ... Osw. Crollius. The other III. Discovering the wonderfull mysteries of the creation by Paracelsus: being his philosophy to the Athenians. Both made English by H. Pinnell, gil.
2pts. sm8vo. LONDON. Printed by M.S. for L. Lloyd, 1657. W. K.1.20.

[Engraved frontispiece of Paracelsus].

1657.

Scientific Works.
Philosophy.

PRIESTLEY (Joseph)
Experiments and observations on different kinds of air.
3 vls. 8vo.pls. LONDON: J.Johnson.1774,5,7
5609.E.7-9

— —Experiments and observations relating to ...natural philosophy; with a continuation of the observations on air.
3 vls.8vo.pls. LONDON: J.Johnson. (-Birmingham, by Pearson, etc) 1779,81,86.
5609.E.1 -12

— —Experiments and observations on different kinds of air and other branches of natural philosophy...in three vols. being the former six vls. abridged...with additions.
3 vls.8vo.pls. BIRMINGHAM: by T.Pearson, 1790.

Scientific Works PN 5609.H-1.50-52tV

PRIESTLEY (Joseph)
Experiments and observations relating to the analysis of atmospherical air; also...to the generation of air from water. Read before the American Philosophical Society. Feb.5. and 19.1796...added Considerations on the doctrine of Phlogiston and...of water, addressed to Messrs.Berthollet,&c.
8vo.pp.39,+. Philadelphia. printed. London repr. for J.Johnson, 1796.

FNS(N) 15.2.1.(5)+ hO

Scientific Works

PRIESTLEY (Joseph)
Experiments on the generation of air from water; to which are prefixed experiments relating to the decomposition of dephlogisticated and inflammable air. From the Philos.Trans.vl.(XXX).p.313.
8vo.pp.39. LONDON: J.Johnson, 1793.

PNB 15.2.1.(4)+ nG

Scientific works

PRIESTLEY (Joseph)
A familiar introduction to the study of electricity. Second ed.
8vo.pp.85,*,5 pls. LONDON: J.Dodsley,etc., 1769.

PNE 5609.K.12.(1) gX

— -- Third ed.
8vo.pp.85,*,5 pls.(1.h.t.p.) LONDON: J.Johnson. 1777.
— -- Fourth ed.
8vo.pp.85,*,5 pls. LONDON: J.Johnson,1786.

PNE 5609.K.3.(1)+;5609.K.2. gX

Scientific works.

PRIESTLEY (Joseph)
A familiar introduction to the theory and practice of perspective.
8vo. pp.(i),xv,132,(6). pls. LONDON: J.Johnson etc., 1770.

— — Sec.ed. corr. 1780.

PLS :5609.K.1 + .5609.H-1.43 aF

Scientific works

PRIESTLEY (Joseph)
Heads of lectures on a course of experimental philosophy...including chemistry, delivered at the New College in Hackney.
8vo. pp.xxviii,180,pls. LONDON: J.Johnson, 1794.

PN(CLHa) 5609.K.3(2)+ nK

Scientific works

PRIESTLEY (Joseph)
The history and present state of discoveries relating to vision, light, and colour.
2 vls.4to.pls. (pag.contin.) LONDON: J. Johnson, 1772.

PN 5609.H.7-8.+ hB

Scientific works

PRIESTLEY (Joseph)
The history and present state of electricity, with original experiments.
4to.pp.pp.(iii),xxxi,736,(7*),pls. LONDON: J.Dodsley, 1767.

PNB 5609.H.5. hZ

— -- The fifth ed. corr.
4to.pp.(iii),xxxii,641,(10),pls. LONDON: J.Johnson,etc., 1794.

PNB 5609.H.5. hZ

Scientific works

PRIESTLEY (Joseph)
Philosophical empiricism: containing remarks on a charge of plagiarism respecting Dr. H- -s (ie Bryan Higgins), interspersed with various observations relating to different kinds of air.
8vo.pp.(iv),86, errata. LONDON: J.Johnson, [illegible] 1775.
[illegible] 5609.K.12(3) tW
— -(Another ed.)
8vo.pp.(iv),85* LONDON: J.Johnson, 1775.

PN 5609.E.7(2) tW

Scientific works

PRIESTLEY (William) d.c.1834.
Proceedings in the National Assembly of France on the admission of Mr.William Priestley, and the motion for his naturalization. (Pref. by the editor sgd. C.L. i.e.Capel Lofft?)
8vo.pp.vii,29,*. LONDON: J.Ridgway,etc.. 1792.
PLS(911)89a) (L).PP.4.(2) s2

Scientific works.

PYE (Samuel)
The mosaic theory of the solar, or planetary system.
4to.pp.122,(4). LONDON: W.Sandby, 1766.

BI(POA) 1016.M. ~~[illegible]~~.1.(2) DS

Scientific works

RAY (John), 1628-1705.
Miscellaneous discourses concerning the dissolution and changes of the world...
8vo. pp.(xxvii),259,*. LONDON: S.Smith, 1692.

PLS(B) 1004.L.17.+ Zt

Scientific works.

RAY (John), 1628-1705.
Select remains... with his life by the late William Derham... Published by George Scott.
8vo. pp.vii,336. P. LONDON: J.Dodsley, 1760.

PLS(PP) 2003.F.5. Za

Scientific works.

RAY (John), 1628-1705.
Three physico-theological discourses, concerning I.The primitive Chaos... II.The General Deluge... III.The dissolution of the World and future conflagration... The third ed...enl... (Ed. by W.Derham.)
8vo. pp.xxxi,*,456, P. LONDON: W.Innys, 1713.
PLS(BL-11)B 1022.B.25. Za

Scientific works.

RAY (John), 1628-1705.
The wisdom of God manifested in the works of the Creation. In two parts. The fourth ed. corr. and very much enl.
8vo. pp.(xxxii),17-464, P. LONDON: S.Smith, 1704.

PLS(DEE) 1002.N.2. Zt

Scientific works.

[REYNOLDS (John), 1667-1727.]
DEATH'S VISION represented in a philosophical, sacred poem.
4to. pp.(i),14,47 (for 74),52.
SHREWSBURY: J.Rogers, 1709.
—— —— The sec. ed. Death's vision...poem. Writ at the request of...Mr. John Lock.
LONDON: T.Varnam,etc, 1713.
DKE(PLS) 3.44.9.(5). 1094.M.21. Xa

Scientific Works.

ROBINS (Benjamin)
A discourse concerning the nature and certainty of Sir Isaac Newton's methods of fluxions, and of prime and ultimate ratios. (Concerning G.Berkeley's Analyst.)
8vo.pp.(iv),78. LONDON: W.Innys,etc.,1735.

PM 9.26.7.(3)+ Tf

Scientific Works.

ROBINS (Benjamin)
Remarks on Mr.Euler's Treatise of motion, Dr.Smith's compleat system of opticks, and Dr.Jurin's Essay upon...vision.
8vo.pp.vi,112. LONDON: J.Nourse, 1739.

PN 19.38.(5) Tf

Scientific Works.

ROBINSON (Thomas) d.1719.
An essay towards a natural history of Westmorland and Cumberland...to which is annexed a Vindication of the philosophical and theological paraphrase of the Mosaick system of the creation,&c.
2 pts.8vo. LONDON: W.Freeman, 1709.

VTWs(APO) 2014.c.8. hd

Scientific works.

ROHAULT (Jacques) [Traité de physique.]
Rohault's System of natural philosophy . . illustrated with Dr.Samuel Clarke's notes taken mostly out of Sir Isaac Newton's philosophy, with add. Done into English by J.Clarke.
2 vls.8vo.fld.pls. LONDON: J.Knapton,1723.

PLS (Marr.).1105.i.18-19. In

Scientific Works

ROYAL SOCIETY OF LONDON.
Miscellanea curiosa, being a collection of some of the principal phaenomena in nature, accounted for by the greatest philosophers of this age, together with...Discourses read before the Royal Society (-Vol.III. Containing a collection of curious travels ...and natural histories...) [Ed. by Edm. Halley.]
3 vls.8vo. LONDON: J.Wale,etc., 1705-7.

PLS(POT)POA) 1020.N.15-17. Tk

Scientific Works

RUTHERFORTH (Thomas)
A system of natural philosophy, being a course of lectures in mechanics, optics, hydrostatics and astronomy...read in St. John College Cambridge.
2 vls.4to. CAMBRIDGE: W.Thurlbourn, 1748.

PLS 2033.D.8-9. DV

Scientific works

RYLAND (John Collett).
An easy and pleasant introduction to Sir Isaac Newton's philosophy... By a Fellow of the Royal Society [J.Ferguson].With an essay on the advancement of learning...By John Ryland...The sec.ed. To this edition An appendix is added...
12mo. pp.[iv],20. LONDON: E.& C.Dilly, [1772?]

[Contains Appendix only; with an advt. sgd. J.Ryland.]

PL/H-1(R) P.445. Sm

Scientific Works

SMITH (Adam) LL.D.
Essays on philosophical subjects. To which is prefixed an account of the life and writings of the author by Dugald Stewart.
4to.pp.xcv,244. LONDON: T.Cadell,etc., 1795.

DEE(AA)PLS) 1045.0.13. ~~1092.e.2~~. fR

Scientific Works.

SMITH (Samuel Stanhope)
An essay on the causes of the variety of complexion and figure in the human species ... added Strictures on Lord Kames's Discourse on the original diversity of mankind. New ed. with...notes by a gentleman of the University of Edinburgh.
8vo. pp.217*. Philadelphia printed and EDINBURGH reprinted, C.Elliot, etc., 1788.

B(N)PP) 1016.K.14. nI

Scientific Works

STOCK (Joseph) Bp. of Waterford.
Memoirs of George Berkeley,D.D. late Bishop of Cloyne in Ireland. The second ed. w. impr.
8vo.pp.[iv],186. LONDON: J.Murray, 1784.

AA(PDA)DEE) 1032.M.16.+ Tk

Scientific Works

SWINDEN (Tobias)
An enquiry into the nature and place of
Hell. [Pref. sgd.]
8vo.pp.[xvi],292,[1],Ps. LONDON: W.Taylor,
etc., 1714.

DKEH(PLS) 2002.0.19. In

[An enquiry...]
—— —— The second ed. With a supplement,
wherein the notions of Abp. Tillotson, Dr.
Lupton and others...are...represented. And
the Rev. Mr. Wall's sentiments of this
learned work. [T.Astley, 1727.
8vo.pp.[xix].*,2 [1.Ps.472,[7]. LONDON:

Scientific works.

THOMPSON (Benjamin) Count von Rumford.
Essays, political economical and
philosophical. Fourth ed.
2 vls.8vo. LONDON: T.Cadell,etc., 1798.

POT(PLS)MO)CLS) 1111.K.19-20. fR

Scientific Works

TOULMIN (George Hoggart)
The eternity of the world.
8vo.pp.[XXIV],133. LONDON: T. Cadell,1785.

DEE(POJ) 621(4) [illegible]

Scientific Works

VAUGHAN (Thomas) 1622-16666 alchemist & poet.

A brief natural history, intermixed with variety of
Philosophical discourses, etc. By Eugenius Philalethes.
[ie. T.Vaughan
8vo. pp.[xvi],110. LONDON: M.Smelt, 1669.

1669 10[illegible]3.I.11

Philosophy.
Mysticism.
Scientific works.

WALLIS (John), 1616-1703. Savilian Professor.

Hobbiani puncti dispunctio, or the undoing
of Mr.Hobbes points: in answer to M.Hobs's
στιγμαι etc.
8vo.pp.[iv],46. LONDON: Printed
by L.Lichfield for T.Robinson,1657.

1657. 2093.E.26.(2.)

Scientific Works.
Philosophy.

WALLIS (John), 1616-1703, Savilian Professor.

Due correction for Mr. Hobbes. Or schoole
discipline, for not saying his lessons right.
In answer to his six lessons, directed to the
Professors of Mathematicks. By the Professor
of Geometry. [Ep. Ded. signed John Wallis]. ~~[Hobbiani
puncti dispunctio, etc.]~~
~~1656.~~ 8vo. pp. (Cu) 136,(1) [illegible]: Printed by L. Lichfield,
for Tho. Robinson, 1656-7.

1656-7. 2093.E.6.

~~[The 2 have sep. t.ps, sigs and pag.]~~

Scientific Works
Philosophy

WALLIS (John), 1616-1703, Savilian Professor.

Hobbius heauton-timorumenos. Or a consideration
of Mr. Hobbes his dialogues. In an epistolary
discourse, addressed, to the honourable Robert
Boyle, Esq.
8vo. pp.[iv],160. OXFORD: Printed by A. & L.
Lichfield, for S. Thomson, 1662.
2093.E.15.

1662.

Scientific Works
Philosophy

WALTON (John) fl.1735, Prof.of Maths.,Dublin.
The catechism of the author (G.Berkeley) of
the Minute Philosopher fully answer'd.
8vo.pp.30. Printed at Dublin, Repr.at
LONDON: J.Roberts, 1735.

PL/M(DEE) 9.26.7.(4) Tf

—— —— The second ed. With an appendix in
answer to the Reasons for not replying...
[by G.Berkeley].
8vo.pp.64. DUBLIN: W.Smith, 1735.

PL/M(DEE) 9.26.7.(1) Tf

Scientific Works

WALTON (John) fl.1735, Prof. of Maths.,Dublin.
A vindication of Sir Isaac Newton's
principles of fluxions, against the
objections contained in the Analyst (by
G.Berkeley).
8vo.pp.32. Dublin printed, and repr. at
LONDON: J.Roberts, 1735.

PM(DEE) 9.26.7.(6) Tg

Scientific Works

WARD (Seth), Bp. of Salisbury.

Vindiciae Academiarum: containing some briefe
animadversions upon Mr. Websters book, stiled,
The examination of academies. Together with an
appendix concerning what M. Hobbs and M. Dell
have published on this argument. [Anon. Signed
H.D. ie. Seth Ward].
4to. pp.[1],65. OXFORD: Printed by Leonard
Lichfield. for T. Robinson, 1654.

12.55.9.(11).

1654.

Universities.
Education.
Scientific Works.

WATTS (Isaac).
The knowledge of the heavens and the earth
made easy: or the first principles of
astronomy and geography explain'd by the
use of globes and maps... The sec. ed. corr.
(Ed. by J.Eames.)
8vo. pp.(1),xi,(1),222,(12). 6 fl.P.
LONDON: J.Clark,etc, 1728.
PO 1021.K.29. Rw

Scientific Works

(WESLEY (John))
The DESIDERATUM: or, electricity made plain
and useful. By a lover of mankind, and of
common sense.
12mo.pp.vii,72. LONDON: W.Flexney,etc..
1760.

CRM(PLS)PPH) (W).E.1.16.(1) GZ

Scientific Works

WHISTON (William)
The Astronomical year: or, an account of the
celestial phaenomena of the great year
MDCCXXXVI. Particularly of the late Comet...
foretold by Sir Isaac Newton...
8vo.pp.26,(6). LONDON: J.Whiston, 1737.

CLPM(LCC)TIA) 9.36.5.(6) Ho

Scientific Works

WHISTON (William)
The longitude and latitude found by the
inclinatory or dipping needle; wherein the
laws of magnetism are also discover'd...To
which is subjoin'd Mr.R.Norman's New
attractive...
2 pts.8vo.2 pls. LONDON: J.Senex,etc.,
1721.
CLPM(TIA) 9.36.5.(5) Hp

Scientific Works

WHISTON (William)
A new theory of the Deluge...intended as
an appendix to the former editions of the
New theory of the Earth.
8vo. pp.22.* LONDON: J.Whiston, 1737.

BL-11(DEE)CLPO) 19.57(6) aK

Scientific Works

WHISTON (William)
A new Theory of the earth...wherein the
Creation...as laid down in Holy Scriptures
are shewn to be...agreeable to reason and
philosophy...The sec.ed. w.gr.add. ...and
corr.
8vo.pp.(iv),94,(1),453,*,pls. CAMBRIDGE:
for B.Tooke, London. 1708.
BL-11(DEE)CLPO) 1025.E.24. Hn

—— —— The fifth ed. To which is added an
app. containing a new theory of the Deluge.
8vo.pp.(iv),95,478,*,pls. LONDON:
J.Whiston, 1737.

BL-11(DEE)CLPO) 2006.D.9. Hn

Scientific Works

WHISTON (William)
Praelectiones astronomicae Cantabrigiae in Scholis Publicis habitae...quibus accedunt Tabulae...Astronomicae...
8vo.pp.(i),459,(1). CANTABRIGIAE Typis Academ. Londini: B.Tooke, 1707.

TIA(CLPO) 1062.K.28. Hq

Scientific Works

(WHISTON (William))
A VINDICATION OF THE NEW THEORY of the earth from the exceptions of Mr.Keill and others. With an historical preface of the occasions of the discoveries therein contain'd...
8vo.pp.(xii),52. LONDON: B.Tooke, 1698.

APG(-81b) 5.44.2.(2) he

Scientific works.

WOODWARD (John) 1665-1728.
An essay toward a natural history of the earth: and terrestrial bodies, especially minerals...With an account of the Universal Deluge...
8vo.pp.(xv),277. LONDON: R.Wilkin, 1695.
—— The third ed. etc.,1723.
8vo.pp.(x)304,(1*) LONDON:A.Bettesworth,
APU(-81b) 1033.L.12;1094.L.2. md

Scientific works.

WORSTER (Benjamin).
A compendious and methodical account of the principles of natural philosophy: as... explain'd...in...experiments, perform'd at the Academy in Little Tower-Street.
8vo. pp.viii,(iv),239. LONDON: W.& J.Innys, 1722.

PLS(R) 2006.D.23. Op

— —— The second ed. Revis'd and corrected, with large additions...
8vo. pp.xviii,(ii),269,*. LONDON: S.Austen, 1730.

PLS(R) Lind.5601.H.3. Op

Scientific Works.

SCOTLAND.

Jacobites
See also Scotland, Episc. Ch. of.
" Pres. Ch. of.

SCOTLAND.

AN ADDRESS TO THE BURGESSES and heritors of the Royal Burghs of Scotland, on the present ...arbitrary systems of election...in the Burghs...
12mo.pp.21,(2) EDINBURGH: Published and distributed gratis by the Committee of Citizens. 1783.
SH-45(MBS) 12.16.12(16) rC

Scotland

AN ANSWER TO THE CHIEF, OR MATERIALL HEADS ...in the late Declaration...and Answer of the Commissioners to both Houses of Parliament upon the new Propositions of peace...
4to. pp.(i),22. LONDON: R.White, 1648.

CJq(MBS) 1093.U.24(2). kC

Scotland

BELFOUR (John) fl.1770.
A new history of Scotland; from the earliest accounts, to the present time.
12mo. pp.vi,(vi),294,(6). pls.fld.m.
LONDON: E. & C.Dilly, *1770.

MBS 1064.H.29 TQ

Scotland

BIBLE. Psalms. Latin.
Psalmorum Davidis paraphrasis poetica, nunc primum edita, authore Georgio Buchanano... Eiusdem Davidis Psalmi aliquot a Th.B.V. [i.e.T.Beza Vezelius]. Psalmi aliquot in versum item Graecum nuper a diversis translati. [1566.]
2 pts.8vo. [GENEVA]: apud H.Stephanum,etc.
MBE(CH)EL-42) 1077.P.7. Ym

Scotland.
(Continental Reformers)

BIBLE. Psalms. Polyglott.
Celeberrimi viri Georgii Buchanani paraphrasis poetica in Psalmos nonnullos Davidis; accedente aliquot aliorum versione poetica Graeca...per Jno.Hill, cui etiam adjecta 95 carmina heroica, ex metaphrasi... Jacobi Duporti...[with tunes].
2 pts.12mo. LONDON: T.Ilive. 1715.
MBE(EL-42)EFH) 1024.F.28. Ym

Scotland

BIBLE. Psalms.Selections. Polyglott.
Psalmorum Davidis aliquot metaphrasis Graeca, Joannis Serrani. Adjuncta eregione paraphrasi Latina G.Buchanani...Precationes eiusdem Graecolatinae...
16mo.pp.[xxxi],157. [GENEVA]: H.Stephanus, 1575.
[With MS. annotations.]
MBS(CH)r)EL-42) 1023.T.25. Yp

Scotland

BOGUE (David) 1756-1825.
A sermon preached at Salters-Hall, March 30th,1792, before the...Board in London of the Society in Scotland...for Propagating Christian Knowledge...(- List of Subscribers ...)
8vo.pp.[iii],55,xix. LONDON: by A.Strahan, 1793.
EH(EM)MBS) 18.49.(8) dC

Scotland

BRITANIA TRIUMPHALIS.

Britania triumphalis; a brief history of the warres and other state affairs of Great Britain; from the death of the late King to the dissolution of the last Parliament (1649-1653). [Anon.]
sm.8vo.pp.[viii],207. LONDON: F
Printed for S.Howes,1654.
1654. 13.41.24.(1).

Commonwealth.
Scotland.

[BROWN (William Laurence) 1755-1830. Pr. of Marischal Coll.]
VERSES to the memory of a brother (Robert Brown, died Jan.22.1784, aged 25)
8vo.pp.15. [Privately printed, c.1784]
MBL.(MBS) 1039.C.19(6) dM

Scotland.

[BUCHANAN (David)]
TRUTH ITS MANIFEST, or a short and true relation of divers main passages of things, in some whereof the Scots are particularly concerned from the...beginning of these unhappy troubles to this day.
8vo.pp.[xviii],142. LONDON, 1645.
CJr(MBS)SH) 1039.L.36. CJ

Scotland

BUCHANAN (George)

De jure regni apud Scotos, dialogus, authore Georgio Buchanano Scoto.
4to. pp.[iv],105.
[EDINBURGH],1580.
1580. 2022.E.17.

——— another issue 1079.P.25.

Scotland.
Government. Theory of.

BUCHANAN (George) 1506-1582. Scottish historian and scholar.

De jure regni apud Scotos. Or, A dialogue,
concerning the due priviledge of government in
the kingdom of Scotland, betwixt George
Buchanan and Thomas Maitland ... trans-lated
out of the original Latine into English by
Philalethes.
12mo.pp.[x],134. n.p. 1680.
13.41.24.(2).
1680.

Scotland.
Government. Theory of.
Erastianism.

BUCHANAN (George)
Georgii Buchanani Scoti...opera omnia...nunc
primum in unum collecta...Curante Thoma
Ruddimanno.
2 vls.fol. EDINBURGI: R.Freebairn. 1715.
—— ---- [Another issue, with e.t.p.]
2 vls.in 1. 1715.

MBS(CS)SJ) 2038.F.8;2038.F.9-10. Yn

Scotland.

BUCHANAN (George)

De Maria Scotorum Regina ... plena & tragica
planè Historia. [Anon. by George Buchanan.]
(-Actio contra Mariam Scotorum Reginam,etc.
[? by Thomas Wilson.] — Literae Reginae Scot.
ad comitem Bothuelium scriptae,etc.)
8vo.pp1125. [?LONDON: J.Day,1571.]
1571. 1014.R.16.

Scotland.

BUCHANAN (George)

Rerum Scoticarum historia.
fol. fol.iv,250. EDINBURGI:
Apud A.Arbuthnetum,1582.
1582. 1080.0.22.

[Ms. notes.]

1594. —— —— [Another edition.]
2 pts. 8vo. FRANCOFURTI ad MOENUM, 1594.
1658. —— —— [Another edition.]
2 pts. 8vo. ULTRAJECTI: Apud P.Elzevirium,1658.
1061.L.6.
1697. —— —— [Another edition.]
2 pts. 8vo. TRAJECTI AD RHENUM:
Apud A.Schouten,1697.
5612.I.20.
[The three last have 'De jure regni' appended.]

Settlement. Elizabethan.
Histories. Church.
Scotland.

BUCHANAN (George)

Ane detectioun of the duinges of Marie Quene
of Scottes, touchand the murder of hir
husband, and hir conspiracie, adulterie,
and pretensed mariage with the Erle Bothwell,
etc. Translated out of the Latine quhilke
was written by G.B. [ie.George Buchanan.]
B.L. 8vo. n.p. [?LONDON: J.Day,
1571.]
1571. 1014.R.17.

[With cancel t.p.]

Scotland.

BUCHANAN (George)
The history of Scotland. Written in Latin...
rendered into English.
1690. 2 pts.fol.P. LONDON: A.Churchil, 1690.

1002.Q.10. gw

Scotland.

Histories. Church.
Settlement. Elizabethan.

BUCHANAN (George)
Georgi Buchanani Scoti, poemata quae extant.
Editio postrema.
12mo.pp.561,[15],e.t.p. LUGDUNI BATAVr
Elzevir. 1628.
—— ---- [Another ed.]
12mo.pp.[xii],531,[10].[imperf. 1.pp.1-
186.] e.t.p. AMSTELODAMI: D.Elzevir, 1676.
MBS(LD) 1036.L.25;1060.H.16. Xm

—— ---- [Another ed.]
24mo.pp.[xvi],546,[11],e.t.p.AMSTELAEDAMI:
H.Wetstenium. 1687.
—— ---- [Another ed. With diff. caps and
ornaments.] H.Wetstenium. 1687.
24mo.pp.[xvi],546,[11],e.t.p.AMSTELAEDAMI:
MBS(LD) 1057.H.22;1060.H.23. Xm

Scotland.

BUCHANAN (George)
An appendix to the History of Scotland....
I. A detection of the actions of Mary Queen
of Scots,...II. De jure regni...To which is
added The genealogie of all the kings of
Scotland...
8vo.pp.[xiii],352,e.f. LONDON: S.Palmer.
1721.
1721. 1003.H.26. gw

Scotland.
Histories. Church.
Settlement. Elizabethan.

BURGH (James)
POLITICAL DISQUISITIONS: or, an enquiry into public errors, defects, and abuses... (Vls.1 & 2 anon., Vl.3 described on t.p. as by "J.B.Gent. author of the Dignity of human nature".)
3 vls. 8vo. LONDON: E. & C.Dilly, 1774-5.

MBS(76n)SH) 2027.F.14-16. kS

Scotland

CAMPBELL (Archibald) 1598-1661. 1st. Marquis /of Argyll.
The grand indictment of high-treason exhibited against the Marquess of Argyle by his Majesties Advocate to the Parliament of Scotland, with the Marquesses answers and the proceedings.
2 pts.4to.pp.62 (for 64, pag. irr.) (LONDON) 1661.
MBS(CK)CJq) 1079.P.23(1) rS

Scotland

CAMPBELL (Archibald) 1598-1661. 1st Marq. of Argyll.
The Marquess of Argyll His defences/ against the grand indytement of high treason exhibited against him to the Parliament in Scotland.
4to.pp.96. (LONDON), 1661.

MBS(CK)CJq) 1079.P.23(2) vS

Scotland

CAMPBELL (Archibald) 1598-1661, 1st. Marquess /of Argyll
instructions to a son, containing rules of conduct in publick and private life ...written in the year 1660, during his confinement...added General maxims of life ...
12mo.pp.(iii),149. GLASGOW: R.& A.Foulis, 1762.
MBS(PS)CJq) 1039.N.29 vS

Scotland

CAMPBELL (George) 1719-1796. Princ.of Marischal Coll.
A dissertation on miracles: containing an examination of the principles advanced by D.Hume...in an Essay on miracles. The second ed. with add. and corr.
12mo.pp.xii,226,*. EDINBURGH: A.Kincaid, etc., 1766.
DMM(48hm) 5602.D.6. £I

---- ---- with a correspondence... by the Dr.Campbell, Dr.Blair...To which are added Sermons and tracts. The third ed. with add. and corr.
2 vls.8vo. EDINBURGH: Bell,etc., 1797.

DMM(48hm) 2076.F.7-8. £I

Scotland

CAMPBELL (George) 1719-96, P.of Marisch.Coll. Aberd.
The success of the first publishers of the Gospel a proof of its truth. A sermon preached before the Society in Scotland for propagating Christian knowledge...June 6, 1777. (with report.)
8vo.pp.(iii),88. EDINBURGH: W.Creech,1777.

EH(MBS)EM)CO)ST) 32.20.(4) dL

Scotland

CHALMERS (George)
The life of Thomas Ruddiman...Keeper for almost fifty years of the Library belonging to the Faculty of Advocates at Edinburgh... subjoined...anecdotes of Buchanan.
8vo.pp.(vi),467. LONDON: J.Stockdale,etc., 1794.

ACL(MBS)CB) 2005.H.1. dK

Scotland

CHARLES I, King of Gt. Brit. & Ireland.
His Majesties most gracious message to his great Councell of Scotland...whereunto is annexed the Resolution...of the Kingdom of Scotland...
4to. pp.(i),6. Imprinted at Edinburgh by R.Bryson, and reprinted at LONDON, 1648.

CJq(MBS) 1093.O.24(6). kD

Scotland

CHARLES II, King of Great Britain and Ireland.

His Mjesties [sic] gracious Letter to his
Parliament of Scotland ... at the opening
of the Parliament at Edinburgh, the 28th.
day of July 1681. Together with the Parliaments...
Answer, etc.
4to.pp.8. DUBLIN: Reprinted by
B.Took and J.Crook and are to be
sold by M. & A.Crook,1681.
1681. 12.58.7.(1).

Scotland.

CHRISTIE (William)
Discourses on the divine unity: or, a
Scriptural proof...of the one supreme deity
of the God and father of all...
8vo.pp.(i),xviii,3-281,(5). MONTROSE: by
G.Johnston, 1784.
— —The second ed.corr. 12mo.pp.(ii),xix,308.
MONTROSE: by D.Buchanan. 1790.
CRU(EH)MBS) 2095.G.27 1072.G.27 tB

Scotland.

CHRISTIE (William)
An essay on ecclesiastical establishments in
religion...To which are annexed, two
discourses. By a Protestant dissenter. (Ded.
sgd. W.Christie.)
8vo.pp.(iii),57,(1). MONTROSE: by
D.Buchanan, 1791.

CRU(MBS)TS) L.8.(4) tB

Scotland

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND. Gen. Assembly.
Eight propositions of the desires of the
Commissioners...to the Parliament...and the
answer of the Lords... also a petition...by
eighteen Lords and neer forty of the Commons
...of the Parliament of Scotland.
4to. pp.(i),6. LONDON: R.Ibbitson, 1648.

CJq(MBS)CQP) 1093.U.24(5). kD

Scotland

COLVILL (John) c.1543-1605.
Paraenesis Joannis Colvilli Scoti, post
quadraginta annorum errores in gremium
Sanctae Catholicae Romanae Ecclesiae quasi
postliminio reuersi ad suos tribules &
populares...
Sm.8vo. pp.(xv),94,(1). PARISIIS: E.Typ.
S.Prevosteau, 1601.
CUb(MBS)TUt) 2062.C.30. HU

Scotland

CRAWFURD (George)
The history of the Shire of Renfrew,
containing a genealogical history of the...
House of Stewart with a genealogical account
of the...House of Hanover...and...Survey of
the County...to MDCCX...continued by William
Semple.
2 pts. 4to. PAISLEY: A.Weir. 1782.
MBS(VTZs)CQPys)AA) 1025.K.2. kI

Scotland.

C[RAWFURD] (T[homas]) d.1662.
Notes and observations on Mr.George
Buchanan's History of Scotland...
8vo.pp.(i).iv,(ii),187,(12). EDINBURGH:
R.Freebairn, 1708.

MBS(CB) 2062.C.25. jd

Scotland.

D. (A.)
NEWS FROM SCOTLAND: or the result of the
Generall Assembly of that Kingdome in order
to Englands peace... Together with a
relation of Master (Stephen) Marshals
deportment...as also their high estimation
of Mr. Hearle (Charles Herle) a minister to
the English Commissioners... (Sgd. A.D.
Feb.23. 1648.)
4to. pp.8. LONDON: Printed by J.M.,(1648.)

CJq(MBS)CQP) 1093.U.24(4). kD

Scotland

A DECLARATION of the religious opinions of the Universalist dissenters in Edinburgh,&c. concerning some important doctrines of Christianity. [Pref. note sgd. R.Cumming, Pres.]
12mo.pp.85,*. EDINBURGH, 1792.
CRV(MBS) 2.14.28.(16) aA

Scotland

[DEFOE (Daniel)]
An ESSAY TOWARDS REAL MODERATION.
8vo.pp.[1],15. LONDON: J.Morphew, 1716.
TT(SH-42)MBS) 1.30.10.(4) Gs

Scotland.

[DEFOE (Daniel)]
MEMOIRS OF THE LIFE and eminent conduct of ...Daniel Williams, with some account of his scheme for the...propagation of religion... Address'd to Mr.Pierce.
8vo.pp.[1],85,[1]. LONDON: E.Curll, 1718.
10.17.15.+ gu

Nonconformity. Lives.
Education.
Scotland.

DODDRIDGE (Philip).
Some remarkable passages in the life of... Col. James Gardiner...slain at the battle of Preston-Pans, September 21, 1745. With an appendix relating to the...family of the Munro's of Fowlis.
8vo. pp.[xv],260. P. LONDON: J.Buckland, 1747.
AA(45q) 2074.F.1. UW

Scotland

ERSKINE (David Steuart) 11th Earl of Buchan.
Essays on the lives and writings of Fletcher of Saltoun and the poet Thomson...
8vo.pp.viii,xxxix,280,P. LONDON: J. Debrett, 1792.
MBS(SH)MBL*) 1038.K.24. dK

Scotland

[FERGUSON ( ).]
The LATE PROCEEDINGS AND VOTES of the Parliament of Scotland... in an address... to the King (William III), signed by the plurality of the members thereof, stated and vindicated. [Includes the Address.]
4to. pp.[1],5-63. GLASGOW: A.Hepburn, 1689.
2006.F.31.(2).+ pe

Scotland.

FERRIER (William)
Two discourses:- The first preached June 17, 1798...in Paisley...on...the death of the Rev.James Alice...the second preached July 1.1798...before the Friends of the Sabbath Schools...added...Account...of the Sabbath Schools in Paisley. [by W.McGavin.]
8vo.pp.176. PAISLEY: Neilson,etc., 1798.
AA1(EH)ER)CQPys) di

Scotland

FLEMING (Robert) 1660?-1716, the younger.
The blessedness of those who die in the Lord: a...discourse occasioned by the death of King William...To which is added, a poetical essay on his memory (entitled Fame's mausoleum). [Pref. contains answer to W.Nicolson.]
2 pts.8vo.a.f. LONDON: A.Bell. 1702.
AA1(MBS) 1059.K.24.+ is

Scotland

FLETCHER (Andrew) of Saltoun.
A discourse of government with relation to militias.
8vo.pp.60. Edinburgh: Printed in the year 1698, LONDON: repr. for M.Cooper, 1755.

MBS(SH)SW) 1.22.14.(10) dJ

Scotland

FLETCHER (Andrew) of Saltoun.
The political works...
12mo.pp.xvi,319. GLASGOW: G.Hamilton,etc., 1749.

MBS(SH) 1039.L.17. dJ

Scotland

FRAME (James)
The inscription on the Cross. A sermon preached before the Society in Scotland for propagating Christian knowledge...in... Edinburgh...June 8,1781. (-Account of the ...Society...)
8vo. pp.(iii),71,(4). EDINBURGH: W.Gray. 1781.
EH(ST)MBS)DH) 12.8.3(3). kZ

Scotland

FRIENDS OF THE PEOPLE.
Report of the representation of Scotland.
4to.pp.10,(2). LONDON: by order of the Society for D.Stuart, (1793.)

MBS(SH-45)ST) 16.9.5.(12)

Scotland

FURNEAUX (Philip).
The duty of benevolence and public spirit: a sermon preached at Salters-Hall, April 7th, 1775. Before the Correspondent Board in London of the Society in Scotland for propagating Christian knowledge...
8vo. pp.(iii),28,(1). LONDON: T.Cadell. etc, 1775.
ST(MBS)CLS) 12.67.21.(8).+ RR

Scotland

G (G).

A reply to a namelesse pamphlet, intituled, An answer to a speech without doore, &c. [by Sir John Birkenhead] or a defence of Master Chaloner's Speech, wherein the question is rightly stated, the interest of the Kingdome and Parliament vindicated ... by G.G. a lover of his countrey. [Anon].
4to. pp.[i],6. LONDON: Printed for R. Leybourn, 1646.
1646. 12.5?.7.(10).

Charles I.
Scotland.

GASKARTH (John).

A sermon preached upon the first occasion after the death of his grace John Duke of Lauderdale in the Chappel at Ham.
1683. 4to. pp. [vi], 42, [2]. LONDON: W. Kettilby, 1683.
9.18.8.(4).

Sermons 1661-1689.
Scotland.

GORDON (John) fl.1734, of Glencat.
The famous bull or constitution Unigenitus, put forth by Pope Clement the XIth, against Father Quesnelle's translation of the New Testament...related in...memoirs...To which is added, a refutation of the supremacy of the Roman church...The second ed. (A second part of the memoirs...)
2 pts.12mo.pts. LONDON: J.Oswald, (1734.)

COo(CBP)MBS) Yu

Scotland.

GUMBLE (Thomas)

The life of General Monck, Duke of Albemarle, etc. With remarks upon his actions.
8vo. pp.[xx],486,[1]. LONDON.
Printed by J.S. for T. Basset, 1671.
1017.a.15.

1671.

Commonwealth.
Restoration.
Scotland.

GUTHRIE (James), 1612-1661. Scottish presbyterian divine.

The true and perfect speech of Mr James Guthrey, late minister of Sterling, as it was delivered... before his execution, on June 1.1661. at Edinburgh Edinbrough.
4to.pp.14. [LONDON] Sent from Edenburgh, and printed for publick satisfaction, etc.1661.
1661. 12.48.5.(12).

" ——— ——— [Another copy.] 9.25.18.(7).

Scotland.
Restoration.
Solemn League and Covenant.

GUTHRIE (James), 1612-1661. Scottish presbyterian divine.

Two speeches of Mr.James Guthry before the Parliament, one after the reading of his indictment, Feb.21.1661. The other...after the reading of the processe, April 10.1661.
4to.pp.[1],14. [LONDON], 1661.
1661. 12.48.5.(11).

Scotland.
Restoration.
Solemn League and Covenant.

GUTHRY (Henry) 1600?-1676, Bp. of Dunkeld.
Memoirs...Wherein the conspiracies and rebellion against King Charles I...to the time of the murther of that monarch, are... faithfully related.
8vo.pp.(xiv),255. LONDON: J.Nutt, 1702.
"
CQPys(CJq) 1002.R.34. iw

Scotland

HAMILTON (James, 1st Duke of Hamilton.

The several speeches of Duke Hamilton, Earl of Cambridge, Henry Earl of Holland, and Arthur Lord Capel, upon the scaffold ... on Friday the 9 of March. Also the several exhortations ... upon the scaffold by Dr. Sibbald, Mr. Bolton & Mr. Hodges. Published by special authority.
4to. pp.43. LONDON. Printed for A. Cole, W. Leyton and J. Playford, 1649.
1649. 5.4[illegible].4.( ).

" ——— ——— [Another copy]. 9.15.13.(Ba).

Scotland.
Charles I.
Civil Wars.

HAMILTON (Janet), afterwards GORDON.

An account of the particular soliloquies and Covenant engagements past betwixt Mrs. Janet Hamilton, the defunct Lady of Alexander Gordon of Earlstoun, etc.
16mo. pp.3-22. n.p. n.d. [c.1701?].
12.50*.1.(26).
[no t.p.].

[c. 1701?]

Scotland.
Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.

HARRIS (William) 1720-1770, historian.
An historical and critical account of the life and writings of James I. King of Great Britain. After the manner of Mr.Bayle...The second ed.
8vo.pp.xv,255,[5]. LONDON: W.Strahan,etc., 1772.

CJ(MBS)CHS) 1016.N.15. Vf

Scotland

HARRIS (William) 1720-1770, historian.
An historical and critical account of the life of Oliver Cromwell, Lord Protector... After the manner of Mr.Bayle...To which is added, an appendix of original papers, now first published...
8vo.pp.(viii),543. LONDON: A.Millar, 1762.

CJq(MBS) 1016.N.17.+ Vf

Scotland.

HENRY (Robert)
The history of Great Britain from the first invasion of it...under Julius Caesar...(to the Accession of Ed.VI.) The second ed. (Vols.11-12, originally Vol.6, pubd.and contd. by M.Laing, with Life of the author by Sir H.M.Wellwood and others.)
12 vls.8vo.P. LONDON: A.Strahan,etc.,1788-95.
MBS(CB) 1034.K.1-12. dB

Scotland

HILL (Noah)
A father to the poor: a sermon preached at Salters-hall, April 25th, 1793. Before the ...Board in London of the Society in Scotland...for propagating Christian knowledge...
8vo.pp.(iii),35. LONDON: A. Strahan,...
1794.
EH(MBS)ST)CLH) 31.75.(2.) pV

Scotland

HINTON (John) d.1781, bookseller.
The decision of the Court of Session, upon the question of literary property; in the cause John Hinton of London, bookseller, pursuer; against Alexander Donaldson and John Wood, booksellers in Edinburgh, and James Meurose,bookseller in Kilmarnock, defenders. Published by James Boswell... advocate...
4to. pp.(i),iv,37. EDINBURGH: A.Donaldson etc, 1774.
MBS(AGs) 16.9.5.(5.) TQ

Scotland

HOWIE (John)
Biographia Scoticana: or a brief historical account of the lives...of the most eminent Scots worthies...to 1688...as also an appendix containing a short historical hint of the wicked lives...of...apostates and... persecutors in Scotland from the Reformation to the Revolution. The sec. ed. corr. and enl.
2 pts. 8vo. GLASGOW: J.Bryce, 1781,2.
AA(CQPys) 2003.H.6. kI

Scotland

[HUGHES (Michael).]
A LETTER TO THE MOST NOBLE THOMAS, DUKE OF NEWCASTLE, on the dangers arising from Popery... occasioned by the seizing of... papers in a Popish chapel in the north-west ...of Scotland.
8vo. pp.(iii),26. * LONDON:H.Whitridge,
1747.
CO(45q) P.7121. PH

Scotland.

HUME (David) the Historian.
The history of England, from the invasion of Julius Caesar to the Revolution of 1688. In eight volumes. A new ed., with the authors last corr. and impr. To which is prefixed... A...Life, written by himself.
8 vls.8vo.P,pls. LONDON: T.Cadell, 1789.
MB(AA)SQ)/54h) 1111.H.4-11. EK

Scotland.

JACOMB (Robert)
The patronage of religion considered as... universally important: a sermon, preached at Salters-Hall, April 13th,1785, before the... Board in London of the Society in Scotland ...for Propagating Christian Knowledge...
8vo.pp.xvi,23. LONDON: by W. & A.Strahan,
1785.
EH(EM)MBS) 18.49.(7) dC

Scotland

JENNINGS (Nathaniel)
Divine tuition: a sermon preached at Salters-Hall, April 17th 1782, before the... Board in London of the Society in Scotland ...for Propagating Christian Knowledge...
8vo.pp.32. LONDON: by W.& A.Strahan, 1782.
EH(EM)MBS) 18.49.(6) dC

Scotland

KER (John) d.1741, Prof.of Greek, Aberdeen.
Fraser-idea: sive funebris oratio & elegia,
in laudem...Jacobi Fraserii, Collegii Regii
Aberdonensis maecenatis & patroni
beneficentissimi...
4to.pp.23. ABERDONIAE: J.Nicol, 1732.

MBS(CLRys) 12.3.18.(16) Yo

Scotland.

[KIRKE (Thomas)]
A MODERN ACCOUNT OF SCOTLAND; being an exact
description of the country, and a true
character of the people...Written...by an
English gentleman.
4to.pp.[i],17. n.p. printed in the year.
1679.

MBS P.7024. CE

Scotland

LAUDER (William)
Poetarum Scotorum musae sacrae: sive Arcturi
Jonstoni...Psalmorum Davidicorum...Joannis
Kerri Cantici Solomonis paraphrasis...
Roberti Boidii...ad Christum servatorem
hecatombe.
8vo.pp.[i],lx,208,e.f. EDINBURGI: T.& W.
Ruddiman, 1739.
MBS 4081.c.19. Yu

—— —— [Another enl.ed.]
2 vls.8vo. EDINBURGH: T.& W.Ruddiman,1739.

MBS 2005.F.19-20. Yu

Scotland

[LESLIE (John) Bp. of Ross.]
A TREATISE CONCERNING THE DEFENCE of the
honour of...Marie Queene of Scotlande....
Made by Morgan Phillippes Bachelar [sic] of
Divinitie, Anno 1570. Juxta exemplar Leodii,
apud Gualterum Morberium, MDLXXI. [Sep.issue
without 'Editor's preface',etc., of items
IX ff. of Vol.I of Jas.Anderson's
"Collections".]
4to.pp.[i],xxvi,150. [EDINBURGH, 1727.]

MBS 1046.0.8 ~~1092.0.0.~~ Yr

Scotland

A LETTER TO THE MOST NOBLE Thomas, Duke of
Newcastle, on...points of...importance to
these nations: being an enquiry, I.Into the
...sources of disaffection in both parts of
Great Britain... II.Into the most rational
measures for...extinguishing the remains of
the...rebellion.
8vo. pp.[i],38. LONDON: H.Whitridge, 1746.

MBS(45q) 9.15.19.(10). OI

Scotland.

THE LIFE AND DEATH OF CAPTAIN JOHN PORTEOUS
... To which is added A letter containing
some further remarks.
8vo. pp.[x],3-48. EDINBURGH: J.Wilford.
1737.

MBS(CQPys)CQq) (L).13.(9). mH

Scotland

LINDSAY (Sir David)
The works of the famous...knight Sir David
Lindsay of the Mount, alias Lion King of
Arms, carefully corrected and amended, with
several new additions...
2 pts. 12mo. EDINBURGH: P.Williamson,etc.,
1776.7.

MBL*(MBS) 1039.L.22. kJ

Scotland.

LINDSAY (Robert) of Pitscottie.
The history of Scotland; from 21 February,
1436. to March,1565...To which is added a
continuation, by another hand, till August
1604. [Edited by Robt.Freebairn.]
fol.pp.xviii,239. EDINBURGH: R.Freebairn,
etc., 1728.

MBS 1109.i.13. Yr

Scotland

[LOCKHART (George)]
A KEY TO THE MEMOIRS of the affairs of
Scotland.
8vo.pp.19. LONDON: J.Moor, 1714.

MBS 12.3.1.(3) Yq

Scotland.

[LOCKHART (George)]
MEMOIRS CONCERNING THE AFFAIRS OF SCOTLAND,
from Queen Anne's accession...to the
commencement of the Union...in May,1707...
8vo.pp.xxx,403. LONDON, 1714.

MBS(07ys) 1035.N.26.+ Yq

Scotland.

[LOVE (John)]
A VINDICATION OF MR.GEORGE BUCHANAN. In two
parts. Part I.Vindicating him from the...
aspersion cast...by Camden...since retailed
...by Messieurs Sage and Ruddiman. Part II.
Vindicating him from the...ingratitude...to
Q.Mary...With an appendix...
8vo.pp.vi,93 [for 87]. EDINBURGH: by
T.Lumisden, 1749.

MBS(CB)47n) 2062.C.26.(2) Y1

Scotland.

MACKENZIE (Sir George) 1636 – 1691.

The antiquity of the royal line of Scotland farther...
defended,against the exceptions... offer'd by Dr.Stillingfleet
in his Vindication of the Bishop of St.Asaph [W.Lloyd].
8vo. pp.[xii], 213,[4]. geneal.table. LONDON : J.Hindmarsh,
1686.
1686.
2063.0.2.

——— another copy. 1064.H.24 (1).

Scotland.
Government. Theory of.

MACKENZIE (Sir George) 1636 –1691.

A defence of the antiquity of the royal line of Scotland.
With a true account when the Scots were govern'd by kings
in ... Britain. [In answer to the Bishop of St.Asaph
(W.Lloyd)]
8vo. pp.[viii], xvi,190. geneal.table. LONDON: A.Swalle,
1685.
1685.
1064.H.24 (2)

Scotland.
Government. Theory of.

MACKENZIE (Sir George) 1636-1691.
An idea of the modern eloquence of the Bar.
Together with a pleading out of every part
of law. Translated into English (from the
Latin, by R.Hepburn.)
8vo.in fours.pp.(i),v,xi-xxvi,278[for 298]
EDINBURGH: R.Freebairn, 1711.

SJys 1064.H.25. ix

Scotland.

MACKENZIE (Sir George) 1636-1691.
The institutions of the law of Scotland.
With an alphabetical explanation of the most
difficult Scots words.
8vo.pp.(iv),263,(8). LONDON: A.Bell,etc.,
1694.

SJys. 1013.R.6. ix

Scotland.

MACKENZIE (Sir George) 1636 – 1691.

Jus Regium: or,the just and solid foundations of monarchy...
especially of the monarchy of Scotland: maintain'd against
Buchannan,Naphtali [by Sir J.Stewart and J.Stirling],
Dolman [R.Parsons],Milton,&c. (That the lawful successor
cannot be debarr'd from succeeding to the Crown...)
8vo. pp.[vi],210. e.f. LONDON: R.Chiswel, 1684.
1684.
1064.H.23.

——— another copy. 2063.0.19.

[Running title: "The just right of monarchy"]

Scotland.
Government. Theory of.

MACKENZIE (Sir George), 1636-1691.
A vindication of the Government in Scotland, during the reign of King Charles II. against mis-representations made in several scandalous pamphlets...
4to. pp.66,(2). LONDON: J.Hindmarsh, 1691.

2006.F.30.(10).+ pe

Scotland

(MACKENZIE (Sir George) and MACKENZIE (George), Viscount Tarbat.)
A MEMORIAL FOR HIS HIGHNESS the Prince of Orange, in relation to the affairs of Scotland... with the address of the Presbyterian party... and some observations ... By two persons of quality. (Also attr. to A.Monro.) 4to.pp.30.LONDON:R.Taylor,1689.
CQPys 2006.F.30.(1).+ pe

Scotland.

(MACQUEEN (Daniel), d.1777, Scottish divine.)
LETTERS on Mr. Hume's History of Great Britain.
8vo. pp.(iii),328. EDINBURGH: Sands, Donaldson,etc, 1755.

CJq(MBS) (L).86.(1). QY

Scotland

(MALCOLM (David))
A COLLECTION OF LETTERS, in which the imperfection of learning...and a remedy for it, are hinted...As also, a collection of papers, in which the proceedings of the Honourable Society of Improvers...are represented.
8vo. EDINBURGH: printed... 1739.
HBh/C(AG) 2022.C.23. Xx

Scotland.

(MAN (James))
A CENSURE AND EXAMINATION of Mr.Thomas Ruddiman's philological notes on the works of the great Buchanan, more particularly on the history of Scotland...In a letter to a friend...
12mo.pp.(i),575. ABERDEEN: printed for the author. J.& G.Paton, 1753.
HSC(UB)47n) 2062.C.27. Y1

Scotland.

MARGAROT (Maurice)
The trial of Maurice Margarot before the High Court...at Edinburgh on the 13th and 14th of January 1794 on an indictment for seditious practices.
8vo.pp.(i),186,P. LONDON: M.Margarot, the London Corresponding Society,etc., 1794.

TO(SH-45) 5227.B.15.(5) fO

Scotland.

MARTIN (John) fl.1790, attorney.
An enquiry into the state of the legal and judicial policy (i.e.polity) of Scotland.
8vo.pp.392.(imperf?) LONDON: J.Johnson, 1791.
(Proof copy of work publ. in 1792, with ms. corr. by J.H.Tooke.)

MBS(SJ) 1003.M.28. dE

Scotland.

MAY (Thomas), 1595-1650, poet, etc.

The changeable Covenant. Shewing in a brief series of relation, how the Scots ... have imposed upon England, by their false glosses, and perverse interpretations of the Covenant, etc.
[Anon. by T. May.]
4to. pp.[i],13. LONDON: Printed by G.D. for T. Brewster and G. Moule, 1650.
12.58.12.(7).

1650.

Solemn League & Covenant.
Scotland.

MELVILLE (Sir James), 1535-1607. Scottish statesman and historian.

The memoires of Sir James Melvil of Hal-Hill: containing an impartial account of the most remarkable affairs of state ... under the reigns of Queen Elizabeth, Mary Queen of Scots, and King James ... now published ... by George Scott, Gent.
fol. pp.[xvi],204,[28]. LONDON: Printed by E.H. for R.Boulter,1683.

1683. ~~2048.D.15.~~
1053.N.15

Scotland.
Elizabeth. Queen.
James I.

MELVILLE (Sir James), 1735-1607. Scottish statesman and historian.

Memoires ... sous le Règne de la Reine Elizabeth, de Marie Stuard et de Jacques I. Publiez ... par George Scot, et traduits de l'Angloie par G.D.S.
2 vols. in 1. 12mo. LA HAYE: A.Moetjens,1694.

1694. 1074.L.11.

Scotland.
Elizabeth. Queen.
James I.

MENTEITH (Robert) de Salmonet.

Histoire des troubles de la Grand'Bretagne (depuis l'année 1633 jusques à la fin de l'année 1646) Preface signed. R.M.D.S.
4to. pp.[xxiv],515. PARIS: chez A.Vitré, 1649.

1649 1014.d.21

(Civil Wars.)
Scotland.

MIDDLETON (Thomas) Scottish divine.
An appendix to the History of the Church of Scotland (by J.Spottiswoode) containing the succession of the Archbishops and bishops... Orders of monks...foundation of the Universities and...an account of the.. Kingdom. / 1677.
4to. pp.[viii],77,[1]. LONDON: R.Royston.
CQPqyc(CJR) 2006.F.22 xE

Scotland

MUDIE (Alexander)

Scotiae indiculum: or the present state of Scotland, etc. By A.M. Philopatris. [i.e. A. Mudie].
12mo. pp.[xxiii],474. LONDON: Printed for J. Wilkins, 1682.
1024.a.23.

1682. [Engraved frontispiece].

Scotland.

MUIR (Thomas) 1765-1798, of Huntershill.
An account of the trial of Thomas Muir,Esq. younger, of Huntershill before the High Court...at Edinburgh on the 30th and 31st days of August, 1793 for sedition. (Headed Robertson's edition.)
8vo.pp.160,P. EDINBURGH: by J.Robertson, (1793.)
TO(SH-45)MBS) 5227.B.17.(3) ro

Scotland.

NALSON (John).

An impartial collection pf the great affairs of state, from the being of the Scotch Rebellion in the year 1639 to the murther of King Charles I, etc.
2 vols. fol. LONDON: Printed for S. Mearne, T. Dring, etc. (= Printed for T. Dring, etc) 1682,1683.
1116.M.5-6
~~[illegible]~~

[The engraved frontispiece to Vol.1. is wanting].
1682-3. [Mispaging].

Civil Wars.
Scotland.
Histories. Church.

NEDHAM (Marchamont).

Digitus Dei: God's justice upon treachery and treason; exemplified in the life and death of the late James Duke of Hamilton. Being an exact relation of his traiterous practises since the year, 1638 ... Whereunto is added an Epitaph. [anon. by M. Nedham].
4to. pp.24. Imprinted at LONDON, 1649.
1649. 5.44.4.(6).

Civil Wars.
Charles I.
Scotland.

NIMMO (William) of Bothkennar.
A general history of Stirlingshire: containing an account of the ancient monuments and most important transactions ...to the present time...
8vo. pp.vii,(i),527. map. EDINBURGH: W.Creech, etc., 1777.
VTZS(CQPys) 1046.F.24. kJ

Scotland

PALMER (Thomas Fyshe)
An account of the trial of Thomas Fyshe Palmer, Unitarian minister, Dundee, before the Circuit Court...at Perth on the 12th and 13th days of Sept.1793 for sedition. (At a meeting of the Society of the Friends of Liberty.) ('A mutilated account') (1793.)
8vo.pp.(ii),112. PERTH: R.Morison,etc.,
MBS(AO)SPL)93s) 1044.E.28. fM

Scotland

PALMER (Thomas Fyshe)
A narrative of the sufferings of T.F.Palmer and W.Skirving during a voyage to New South Wales,1794 on board the Surprise Transport. Second ed. (With introd. by Jer.Joyce.)
8vo.pp.79,*. CAMBRIDGE: by B.Flower, 1797.
SPL(POT)93s) 9.36.9.(5)+ fM

Scotland

PALMER (Thomas Fyshe)
The trial of the Rev.Thomas Fyshe Palmer before the Circuit Court...at Perth, on the 12th and 13th Sept.1793...for seditious practices (at a meeting of the Society of the Friends of Liberty). With an appendix. (Ed. by W.Skirving.) etc.,(1793.)
8vo.pp.(ii).195.P. EDINBURGH: W.Skirving.
MBS(AO)SPL)93s) 5227.B.17.(4)+ fM

Scotland

PATTEN (Robert) fl.1715.
The history of the late rebellion: with original papers, and the characters of the principal noblemen and gentlemen concern'd in it. The second ed. with large add.
2 pts.8vo. LONDON: J.Warner, 1717.
CQq(MBS)15q) 1044.H.23. Yo

Scotland

PEMBERTON (Ebenezer) 1671-1717.
Sermons and discourses on several occasions. To which is added a sermon after his funeral...by the Rev.Mr.Colman...(= Appendix the Character of Mr.Pemberton...given by the Rev.Mr.J.Sewal...) (Ded. by B.Colman.)
8vo.pp.(i),iv,(ii),310,P. LONDON: J.Batley,etc., 1727.
EH(CHYN)AAf) 1013.N.1. gM

Sermons 1690-1721.

PEMBERTON (Ebenezer) 1704-1779.
A sermon preached at the presbyterian Church in the city of New-York on...the death of John Nicoll,M.D. who departed...Oct.2.1743, etat suae 64.
4to.pp.32. NEW YORK: by J.Parker, 1743.
AAf(MBS)PPM)CRYN) 12.50.3.(6) gM

Scotland

PERIODICALS.
The WEEKLY HISTORY: or, an account of... particulars relating to the...progress of the Gospel. By the encouragement of the Rev. Mr. Whitefield. nos.1-84. (11 Ap.1741) - 13 Nv.1742.
fol. (LONDON:) by J.Lewis, 1741-2.
CRM(N)MBS) 1035.Q.13. LQ

Scotland

PERTINENT & PROFITABLE MEDITATION (A).

A pertinent & profitable meditation, upon the
History of Pekah, his invasion and great
victory over Judah, recorded 2 Chron. 28. ver.6.
to the 16. Upon occasion of the Thanksgiving
appointed Octob. 8. for the late successe in
Scotland. Together with an Appendix concerning the
Church and Kingdome of Scotland and imputations
cast upon them. [Anon.]
4to. pp.24. LONDON: Printed in the year, 1650.
1650. 12.56.1.(2).

Scotland.
Civil Wars.

PHILO-BRITANNUS, pseud.
A LETTER FROM A GENTLEMAN IN LONDON to his
friend in the country (describing the
activities, etc., of the Society in Scotland
for propagating Christian Knowledge.)
4to.pp.3. (?LONDON, c.1740.)

MBS(ST)CLR) 3.44.13.(8a) Yp

Scotland

RAY (James)
A compleat history of the rebellion. From
its first rise, in 1745, to its total
suppression at...Culloden,...1746...
12mo. pp.x,451,(1). P.m. n.p. printed for
the author. 1757.

MBS(45q) 2001.E.12. KT

Scotland.

ROBERTSON (William) 1721-93, historian.
The history of Scotland during the reigns of
Queen Mary and of King James VI till his
Accession to the Crown of England...with a
review of the Scottish history previous to
that period...The fourth ed.
2 vls.8vo. LONDON: A.Millar, 1761.

MBS(MBI) 1028.G.12-13. dE

— — The eleventh ed. with memo. and add.
2 vols.8vo.P. LONDON: T.Cadell, 1787.

MBS(MBI) 2026.F.6-7. dE

Scotland

ROBERTSON 1721-93, historian. (Hist.of Scot.)
Additions and corrections to the former
editions of Dr.Robertson's History of
Scotland. (Pref. to the eleventh ed.)
8vo.pp.(iv),40. LONDON: T.Cadell, 1787.

MBS(MBI)MBJ) 9.16.12.(1) dE

Scotland.

ROSSE (William)
Papers from Scotland of transactions of the
Scots Commissioners concerning the King and
the Parliament of England... (Sgd. Wil.
Rosse, 15 of Feb. 1647.)
4to. pp.(ii),6. LONDON: R.Ibbitson, 1648.

GJq(MBS) 1093.U.24(3). kC

Scotland

RUDDIMAN (Thomas)
Animadversions on a late pamphlet (by J.
Lovel, intituled, A vindication of Mr.George
Buchanan,&c. Wherein the arguments...for
clearing Buchanan from...two great faults...
are...examined and confuted.
8vo.pp.(i),110 (imperf. 1.pp.91-100).
EDINBURGH: printed T.& W.Ruddimans, 1749.
MBS(CB)47n) 2002.C.26.(3) Yl

Scotland.

RUDDIMAN (Thomas)
Anticrisis: or, a discussion of a scurrilous
...libel,...by...James Man...intitled, A
censure...of Mr.Thomas Ruddiman's
philological notes on the works of...
Buchanan...
8vo.pp.xii,226. EDINBURGH: by T.& W.
Ruddimans, 1754.
MBS(CB)47n) 2003.H.14. Yl

Scotland.
(Historia. Church.)

[RYMER (Thomas)]
TO THE RIGHT REVEREND THE Ld.BISHOP OF CARLISLE (W.Nicolson). Containing an historical deduction of the alliances between France and Scotland...Letter II.
8vo.pp.[i],101. LONDON, [c.1702.]

CB(MF)MBS) 14.74.14.(5) ws

Scotland.

[SAGE (John), 1652-1711, nonjuring bishop.]
The CASE OF THE PRESENT AFFLICTED CLERGY in Scotland truly represented. To which is added... the attestation of many unexceptionable witnesses... and all the publick Acts... relating to the clergy. By a lover of the church and his country. [march, 1690.
4to.pp.[viii],20,4,33-108. LONDON:J.Hind-
CQPqys 2006.F.30.(3).+ ps

Scotland.

THE SCOTCH SOULDIERS SPEECH concerning the Kings Coronation-Oath.
4to. pp.15. [LONDON]: Printed in the yeare, 1647.

TS(MBS)CJq) 1093.U.24(8). kE

Scotland

SCOTLAND.

Treason and Rebellion against their native country justly rewarded upon severall traitors and rebels lately executed in Scotland. Certified by an expresse in two letters dated at Saint Andrews, Jan 2[illegible]. 1645. Together with a Declaration of the Generall Assembly of the Church of Scotland.
2pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed for R. Bostock, 1646.
8.57.16.(8).

1646.

Scotland.
Civil Wars.
Presbyterians.

SCOTLAND. Parliament.

Declaratio consilii exercitûs Scoticani, ad fratres Anglos; per ordinum Regni delegatos, etc.
4to.pp.20. EDINBURGH: R.Bryson, 1640.

1640. 12.59.8.(20).

Scotland.
Civil Wars.

SCOTLAND. Parliament.

Information from the estaits of the kingdome of Scotland, to the kingdome of England.
4to.pp.20. [EDINBURGH: J.Bryson], 1640.

1640. 12.59.8.(16).

Scotland.
Charles I.

SCOTLAND. Parliament.

Information from the Scottish nation, to all the true English, concerning the present expedition.
single sheet.fol. [1640.]

1640. 12.59.8.(21.)

Scotland.
Civil Wars.

SCOTLAND. Parliament.

The intentions of the army of the kingdome of Scotland, declared to their brethren of England, by the commissioners of the late Parliament, and by the Generall, noble-men ... officers of the army.
4to.pp.36[wrongly paged 44].
[EDINBURGH: R.Bryson],1640.

1640. 12.59.8.(19).

Scotland.
Civil Wars.

SCOTLAND. Parliament.

The lawfulnesse of our expedition into England manifested.
4to. s.p. EDINBURGH: R.Bryson,1640.
1640. 12.59.8.(22).

Scotland.
Civil Wars.

SCOTLAND. Parliament.

A remonstrance concerning the present troubles, from the meeting of the estates of the kingdome of Scotland, Aprill 16. unto the Parliament of England.
4to.pp.[1],39. [EDINBURGH: R.Bryson], 1640.
1640. 12.59.8.(15).

Scotland.
Charles I.

SCOTLAND. Parliament.

A true representation of the proceedings of the kingdome of Scotland; since the late pacific-ation: by the estates of the kingdome: against mistakings in the late declaraxtion ,1640.
(=The proceedings of the Commissioners sent from the Parliament of Scotland to the King.)
2 pts.4to. [EDINBURGH: R.Bryson],1640.
1640. XX
12.59.8.(17).

Scotland.
Civil Wars.

SCOTT (David)
The history of Scotland. Containing all the historical transactions of that nation, from the year of the world 3619. to the year of Christ 1726.
fol.pp.viii,767,[5],e.f.,map. WESTMINSTER: for the author, 1730.

MBS ~~[illegible]~~. Yr
1117.L.16

Scotland

SHAW (Lachlan)
The history of the province of Moray...
4to. pp.xviii,456,(2),4. e.t.p., pls.
EDINBURGH: W.Auld, etc, 1775.

MBS(CQPys) 1073.Q.17. TO

Scotland

SIBBALD (Sir Robert)
Commentarius in vitam Georgii Buchanani, ab ipsomet scriptam...(with the text).
8vo.pp.(ix),84,P. EDINBURGI: G.Mosman. 1702.

MBS(AA). 2062.C.26.(1) Yn

Scotland

SINCLAIR (Sir John)
The statistical account of Scotland, drawn up from the communications of the ministers of the different parishes.
21 vls.8vo. EDINBURGH: W.Creech,etc.. 1791-99.

MBS(CQPys) 1025.1.1-21. dF

Scotland.

SKIRVING (William)
The trial of William Skirving, secretary to the British Convention, before the High Court...on the 6th and 7th. of Jan.1794, for sedition...
8vo.pp.168,P. EDINBURGH: for W.Skirving by J.Robertson,etc., (1794.)

TO(MBS)SH-45) 5227.B.17.(1) fO

Scotland

SOCIETY IN SCOTLAND FOR PROPAGATING CHRISTIAN
KNOWLEDGE.
The state of the Society in Scotland, for
propagating Christian Knowledge, anno 1729.
Published by order of the General Meeting
of the foresaid Society.
8vo.pp.48. EDINBURGH: by W.Brown, etc.,
1729.
MBS(ST)CLR) 5.44.5.(2) Yq

Scotland .

SOCIETY IN SCOTLAND FOR PROPAGATING CHRISTIAN
KNOWLEDGE.
State of the Society in Scotland for
propagating Christian Knowledge; giving a
brief account of...the highlands and islands
...with some account of this Society's
missionaries, for converting the...Indians
of America.
8vo.pp.75. EDINBURGH: Mrs.Brown, 1741.

EM(MBS)ST)CLR) 5.44.6.+ Yp

Scotland

SOCIETY IN SCOTLAND FOR PROPAGATING CHRISTIAN
State of the Society... (KNOWLEDGE.
in the year 1771.
8vo. pp.(1),34. LONDON: for the Society.
1771.

MBS(ST)EM) 5.44.7. mV

Scotland.

STEELE (Sir Richard) 1671-1729.
A letter from the Earl of Mar to the King,
before his Majesty's arrival in England.
With some remarks on my Lord's subsequent
conduct.
8vo.pp.(1),19. LONDON: J.Tonson, 1715.

CQq(SH-42)MBS) 5.62.12.(4) He

Scotland

(STEWART (Sir James) 1635-1715.)
AN ACCOMPT OF SCOTLANDS GRIEVANCES by reason
of the D. of Lauderdales ministrie, humbly
tendred to his sacred Majesty (Charles II).
4to.pp.(iv),43. n.p. (1672.)

MBS(CK) P.7025. CF

Scotland

SUTHERLAND ( ) Captain.
A GENERAL HISTORY OF STIRLING...to which is
prefixed a short view of the causes which
gave rise to Burghs in Europe.
12mo.pp.viii,171. STIRLING: by C.Randall.
1794.

MBS(VTZS) 1046.B.27. dK

Scotland

THOMPSON (John) 1647-1710, 1st Bar.Haversham.
Memoirs of...John Lord Haversham, from...
1640 to 1710...To which are added all his
speeches in Parliament...publish'd from his
Lordship's original papers.
8vo.pp.(iv),xxiv,56. LONDON: J.Baker.1711.
—— —— (Another issue, in Biographia
Collectanea.)
(AC(MBS) 5614.K;2003.F.6. GJ

Scotland

The THOUGHTS OF A NORTH-BRITON concerning
the Sacramental Test, and the other
disqualifying laws against Dissenters.
With reasons why Scotsman should be
exempted from the penalties of them.
sm8vo. pp.3-32. LONDON, 1717.

TAy3 18.24.(6). ay

Scotland.

TOWERS (Joseph)
Observations on Mr.Hume's History of England.
8vo.pp.vii,151. LONDON: G.Robinson, 1778.
SC(54h)MBS). (L).PP.35.(8) EK

Scotland

TRAIL (N.)
An extract of a letter from Miss N.Traill to the Countess of Buchan, containing an account of the dying experiences of her father the Rev.Mr.John Traill, dated at Edinburgh, the 26th of February, 1774.
4to. pp.4. [?LONDON:] sold by D.Murray. [c.1774]
AAf(MBS) 12.40.3.(24*) IP

Scotland

[TYTLER (William)]
An INQUIRY historical and critical into the evidence against Mary Queen of Scots, and an examination of the histories of Dr.Robertson and Mr.Hume, with respect to that evidence. The third ed. with add. and a postscript.
8vo.pp.xiv,385,29. EDINBURGH: W.Drummond, 1772.
MBS(54h) 1008.L.9. EL

Scotland.

WALKER (Robert) 1716-1783, min. at S.Leith.
A short account of the rise...and present state of the Society in Scotland for propagating Christian knowledge, with a sermon...preached in...Edinburgh...Jan.4. 1748...
8vo. pp.79. fl.sh. EDINBURGH: T.Lumisdon, 1748.
EH(MBS)ST)N) P.356. kW

Scotland.

WHITEFIELD (George), 1714-1770.
The works... containing...sermons and tracts...with a select collection of letters ...also...other pieces... To which is prefixed An account of his life...[by J.Gillies,q.v., published separately].
6 vls. 8vo. P. LONDON: E.& C.Dilly,etc, 1771-2.
CRM(N)MBS) 1076.K.17-22. GO

Scotland.

WILKIE (William)
Fables.
8vo. pp.(xi),140. illus. LONDON: E.& C.Dilly, etc, 1768.
MBS* 1025.H.14. TO

Scotland

WITHERSPOON (John)
An address to the natives of Scotland residing in America, being an appendix to a sermon preached at Princeton on a...fast.
8vo.pp.[iv],24. LONDON: Fielding and Walker, 1778.
EH(76n)MBS) "L"55(8) tN

Scotland

SCOTLAND:Episc. Ch. of.

See also England: Ch. of.

SCOTLAND: Episc. Ch. of.

ABERNETHIE (Thomas).

Abjuration of popery, by Thomas Abernethie: sometime Jesuite, but now penitent sinner, and an unworthie member of the true reformed Church of God in Scotland, at Edinburgh, in the Grayfrier Church, the 24. of August, 1638.
4to. pp.48. EDINBURGH: G. Anderson, 1638.
12.59.8.(8).

1638.

Epis.
Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

ABERNETHY (John), Bp. of Caithness.

A christian and heavenly treatise, containing physicke for the soule... newly corrected and inlarged by the author.
4to. pp.[xiv],511,[16]. LONDON: F.Kyngston for J.Budge, 1622.

[Refered to by T. Adams in the Preface to his 'Diseases of the soule']. 2012.D.20.

1622.

Christian Life.
Scotland: Episc. Ch. of.

An ACCOUNT OF THE PRESENT PERSECUTION of the church in Scotland, in several letters. (The 1st by Thomas Moror, the 2nd & 3rd by John Sage, & the 4th by Alexander Monro. MS note on t.p.)
4to. pp.(iv),68. LONDON: S.Cook, 1690.

CQPqys 2006.F.30.(2).+ DS

Scotland. Epis. Ch. of.

ADAMSON (Patrick), Archbp. of St. Andrews.

Rev. in Christo Patris Patricii ... Sancti-Andreae in Scotia Archiepiscopi ... De sacro pastoris munere tractatus brevis, & accuratus. Opera Tho. Voluseni [Thomas Wilson] recognitus & expolitus. (-Eiusdem Patricii Adamsoni ... vita: opera Tho. Voluseni conscripta).
2pts. in 8vo. LONDINI: Apud G. Eld et M. Flesher, 1619.
2094.a.27.

1619.

Ministry.
Scotland: Epis. Ch. of.
" Presb. Ch. of.

BURNET (Gilbert), Bp. of Salisbury.

The memoires of the lives and actions of James and William Dukes of Hamilton and Castleherald, &c. In which an account is given of the rise and progress of the Civil Wars of Scotland, with other great transactions both in England and Germany, from the year 16 5, to the year 1652. Together with many letters, instructions, and other papers, written by King Charles the I, etc. In seven books. (The History of the Church and State of Scotland. The II Part).

1677. fol. pp.[illegible]6,16. LONDON. Printed J. Grover for R. Royston, 1677.
1117.L.15

[Engraved portraits of James, Duke of Hamilton & of Charles I].
[For Part I of the History of the Church and State of Scotland see SPOTTISWOODE (John).

[illegible]
Scotland: Presb. Ch. of.
Charles I.

BURNET (Gilbert), Bishop of Salisbury.

A vindication of the authority, constitution, and laws of the Church and State of Scotland. In four conferences. Wherein the answer to the dialogues betwixt the conformist and the non-conformist, is examined.
2pts. in 8vo. GLASGOW: By R. Sanders, 1673.
1033.b.9.

1673.

Each part has sep. t.p. & pag. but sigs continuous. 2nd part is "Observations on the First and Second of the Canons", etc.

Scotland: Epis. Ch. of.
Government: Theory of.

CALDERWOOD (David).

An answere to M.I.Forbes of Corse, His peaceable warning. [Anon. Ascribed to David Calderwood.]
4to. [sine. pag.] Printed, [HOLLAND?], Anno Dom. 1638.
12.59.8.(6)

1638.

Scotland: Epis. Ch. of.
" Presb. "

C(ANT) (A(ndrew)), Nonjurant Bp. of Scotland.
A SERMON PREACH'D AT EDINBURGH on Tuesday the XXX of January MDCCXI. Being the anniversary of the martyrdom of K. Charles I. By one of the suffering clergy there. (Ep. Ded. sgd. A.C.)
4to. pp.(iv),20. (EDINBURGH?), 1711.

EHq(CQnj)CQys) 8.11.6.(8). UM

Scotland, Epis. Ch. of.

CARR (George) 1705-1776, Sen. Clergyman of the
Sermons... (Eng. Episc. Cong. in Edin.
in two volumes. The fifth edition.
2 vols, 8vo. P. EDINBURGH: C.Elliot, etc.,
1784.

EH(CQPys) 1016.K.8-9. kl

Scotland. Episc. a 7

The CASE OF Mr.GREENSHIELDS, as it was
printed in London, with remarks...as also
a list of the late episcopal ministers, who
enjoy churches or legal benefices in
Scotland.
4to. pp.[iv],60. EDINBURGH: by heirs... of
A.Anderson. 1710.

1710. TT (CQ Pays) F) 18.12.(4.) Ka

Scotland. ~~[illegible]~~
" Episc a 7.
~~[illegible]~~.

[The] CASE OF MR.GREENSHIELDS, fully stated
and discuss'd, in a letter from a commoner
of North Britain, to an English peer.
4to.pp.23. LONDON, 1711.

CQPqys(F) 8.11.6.(3) jf

Scotland. Episc. a.7

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

The declinatour and protestation of the some [sic]
some-times pretended bishops, presented in face of
the last assembly. Refuted and found futile, etc.
4to.pp.99. EDINBURGH: J.Bryden,1639.
1639. 12.59.8.(13).

[Includes a list of the Commissioners to the
Assembly.]

Scotland. Pres. Ch. of.
Scotland. Episc. Ch. of.

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND. General Assembly.

An answer to the profession and declaration
made by James Marques of Hamilton, His
Maiesties High Commissioner, imprinted at
Edinburgh anno 1638, in December.
4to.pp 52. EDINBURGH: J.Bryson,
1639.
1639. 12.59.8.(11).

Scotland. Pres. Ch.of.
Scotland. Episc. Ch. of.

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND. General Assembly.

An information to all good Christians within
the Kingdome of England, from the noblemen ...
and commons of the kingdome of Scotland, for
vindicating their intentions and actions from the
unjust calumnies of their enemies.
4to.pp.13. EDINBURGH: J.Bryson, 1639.
1639. 12.59.8.(10).

Scotland. Pres. Ch. of.
Scotland. Episc. Ch. of.

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND. General Assembly.

The principall acts of the solemne Generall
Assembly of the Kirk of Scotland: indicted
by the Kings Majestie, and conveened at
Glasgow the xxi. of November 1638. Visied,
collected, and extracted forth of the Register
of the acts of the Assembly, by the Clerk
thereof.
fol.pp.[iv],52. EDINBURGH:
hiers of A.Hart,1639.
1639. 1045.O.6.(1).

[With autograph 'A.Jhonston,' clerk to the Assembly, at end.]

Scotland. Pres. Ch. of.
Scotland. Episc. Ch. of.

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND. General Assembly.

The protestation of the Generall Assembly of the Kirke
of Scotland, and of the noble-men,... and commons;
subscribers of the Covenant lately made at ...
Edinburgh the 18. of December.1638.
4to. s.p. EDINBURGH: J.Bryson,1639.
1639. 12.59.8.(14).

[With approbation at end erased,and a ms. note
added by A.Jhonston.]

Scotland. Pres. Ch.of.
Scotland. Episc. Ch.of.

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND. General Assembly.

The protestation of the noblemen ... and commons; subscribers of the Confession of Faith and Covenant,... made at ... Edin-burgh the 22. of September ... after the reading of the proclamation dated September 9.1638.
4to. s.p. [EDINBURGH: G.Anderson], 1638.

1638. 12.59.8.(9).

Scotland. Pres. Ch. of.
Scotland. Episc. Ch. of.

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND. General Assembly.

Reasons for a Generall Assemblie.
4to. s.p. EDINBURGH:
G.Anderson], 1638.

1638. 12.59.8.(4).

[Two leaves of this copy are duplicated.]

Scotland. Pres. Ch. of.
Scotland. Episc. Ch. of.

COCKBURN (John) 1652-1729.
Answers to ~~some~~ queries concerning some important points of religion. Occasion'd by a late sermon of the...Lord Bishop of Bangor, at S.James's Chappel.
8vo. pp.[viii],63. LONDON:J.Morphew, 1717.

17608. DP(17h) 18.59(6) ds

Scotland . Episc. Ch. of.

[COCKBURN (John), 1652-1729.]
A CONTINUATION OF THE HISTORICAL RELATION of the late General Assembly in Scotland, with an account of the Commissions of that Assembly...
4to. pp.75.[1]. LONDON: S.Keble, 1691.

CQPqys 2006.F.30.(8).+ pf

Scotland. Episc. Ch. of.

[COCKBURN (John), 1652-1729.]
An HISTORICAL RELATION of the late Presbyterian General Assembly, held at Edinburgh, from Octob. 16 to Nov. 13... 1690. In a letter from a person in Edinburgh to his friend in London.
4to. pp.[1], 78. LONDON: J.Hindmarsh, 1691.

CQPqys 9.18,25.(26).+ ph

—— [Another issue: omitting 'Presbyterian' on t.p.]

CQPqys 2006.F.30.(7). ph

Scotland. Episc. Ch. of.

COCKBURN (John), 1652-1729.
A specimen of some free and impartial remarks on publick affairs... especially relating to Scotland: occasion'd by Dr. Burnet's History of his own times.
8vo. pp.[iv],70. LONDON: T.Warner, [1724.]

CQPqys(CB) 17.10.11.(2). pg

Scotland. Episc. Ch. of.

CORBET (John), 1603-1641. Minister of Bonhill.

The epistle congratulatorie of Lysimachus Nicanor of the Societie of Jesu [ie. John Corbet] to the Covenanters in Scotland. Wherein is paralleled our sweet harmony and correspondency in divers materiall points of doctrine and practice.
4to. pp.[1],78. [LONDON: H.Young?], 1640.

8.57.9.(1).

1640. [Issue, sig A3 -⁴ command'].

Scotland: Presb. Ch. of.
" Epis. Ch. of.

CROKATT (Gilbert) and MONROE (John)

The Scotch presbyterian eloquence; or, the foolishness of their teaching discovered from their books, sermons and prayers; and some remarks on Mr. [Gilbert] Rule's late Vindication of the Kirk. [Anon. Preface signed 'Jacob Curate'. ie. Pseud. for G. Crokatt & J. Monroe'.
4to. pp.[iv],116. LONDON: Printed for R. Taylor, 1692.

2006.F.31.(9).

1692. The third. ed. w. add.
1719 — 8°. pp. [xvi] 1-164 [imperf] London: M. Smith, 1719. 23.16 (5)
1789. —— [Another edition] Scotch presbyterian eloquence displayed, etc. [illegible]
etc. [Anon.]
8vo. pp.167. [illegible], 1789.
[illegible]

—— [Another edition]. 8vo. pp.167. LONDON, 1789.
40.81.0.9.

Scotland: Episc. Ch. of.
Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.
Presbyterians.

CUNNINGHAM (Alexander), fl. 1641-90, Regent in the Univ. of St. Andrews.

Some questions resolved concerning episcopal and presbyterian government in Scotland. [Anon. by A. Cunningham].
4to. pp.[iv],31,[1]. LONDON: Printed for the author, and are to be sold by R. Taylor, 1690.
12.2.18.(6).

1690.

Scotland; Pres. Ch. of.
Scotland: Episc. Ch. of.

The DANGER OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND, from a general assembly of covenanters in Scotland... By a true son of the church.
4to. pp.[i],31. LONDON: T.Bennet, etc., 1690.

CQPqys 2006.F.30.(6). pf

Scotland. Episc Ch of.

[DEFOE (Daniel)]
An HISTORICAL ACCOUNT of the bitter sufferings...of the Episcopal church in Scotland under the...persecution of the Presbyterian church government. With an essay on the...necessity of a toleration...
8vo.pp.40. EDINBURGH, 1707.

CQPqys(TT) 1.30.10.(6) jb

Scotland. Episc. Ch of

[DEFOE (Daniel)]
The LIBERTY OF EPISCOPAL DISSENTERS in Scotland, as it stands by the laws there, truly represented. By a gentleman.
4to. pp.8. LONDON: by A.Baldwin, 1703.

TAC (CQys) 18.12(2) Ak

Scotland. Episc Ch of.

FANATICAL MODERATION: or, unparalell'd villany display'd. Being a...narrative of the...murder committed upon...James Sharpe, ...Abp. of St.Andrews, by the Scotch Presbyterians...With the account...of an attempt upon his life...1668.by...Mitchel...
8vo.pp.[ii],68. LONDON: E.Curll,etc., 1711.
CQPqys 8.11.6.(5) jb

Scotland. Episc Ch of.

FORBES (John), 1593-1648, professor of divinity, of Corse.

Opera omnia, inter quae plurima posthuma, reliqua ab ipso auctore interpolata, emendata atque aucta. [Edited with a life by George Garden.]
2vols. fol. AMSTELAEDAMI, Apud H.Wetstenium, et R. & G. Wetstenios, 1702-3.
10812.2-3

1702-3. [Second engraved t.p.s]

Reunion: Christian.
Scotland: Episc. Ch. of.
Episcopacy.

FORBES (John), 1593-1648, professor of divinity, of Corse.

Gemitus Ecclesiae Scoticanae, sive tractatus de sacrilegio. Ex libro octavo Theologiae moralis.
4to. pp.47. ABERDONIAE, Excudebat E.Rabanus, 1631.
12.58.10.(20.

1631.

Scotland: Episc. Ch. of.

FORBES (Patrick), Bp. of Aberdeen.

Funerals of a right rev. father in God Patrick Forbes of Corse, Bishop of Aberdene. [Contains A sermon preached at the funerall of ... Patricke Forbes ... by Robert Baron].
4to. pp.[xx],429. ABERDENE, Imprinted by E.Raban, 1635.
1079.P.14

1635. [Engraved portrait].

Scotland: Episc. Ch. of.

FORBES (William), 1585-1634, Bishop of Edinburgh.

Considerationes modestae et pacificae controversiarum de justificatione, purgatorio, invocatione sanctorum et Christo mediatore, Eucharistia. [Preface signed T.S. ie. Thomas Sydserf, bp. of Galloway. With 'Vita auctoris'].
sm8vo. pp.[xliv],466,[4]. LONDINI: Typis T. Roycroft impensis J. Martin, etc. 1658.
1099.a.16.

1658.

Scotland: Episc. Ch. of.
R.C. Church. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Reunion. Christian.

A FULL VINDICATION of the...Bishop of Edinburgh [A.Ross], and the other administrators of the charities there, from the calumnies...of Mr.George Barclay...
4to.pp.16. LONDON: G.Strahan, 1712.

CQPqys 12.2.18.(13) Jd

Scotland. Episc Ch of

GARDEN (James)
Discursus academicus de theologiâ comparativâ. Argumento et rarissimo, sic quoq; omnibus qui in vera theologia instrui cupiunt pernecessario. [Anon. by James Garden]
4to. pp.[iv],24. LONDINI: Impensis D.Brown, et H.Newman,1699.

1699. 12.3.18.(9).

Scotland. Episc. Ch. of.
Toleration.
Visible Church.

[GIBSON (Edmund), Bp. of London.]
The PARALLEL CONTINU'D, between a Presbyterian Assembly, and the new model of an English Provincial Synod. Occasioned by a Letter [by W.Kennett?] from the Borders of Scotland... Letter B. [Dated Dec. 9. 1702.]
4to. pp.8. w.t.p. [LONDON, 1702.]

CQc(-89e) 9.16.3.(20). ml

Convocation.
Scotland, Episc. Church of
" Presb. " "

GLEIG (George) Bp. of Brechin.
Letters containing an apology for the Episcopal Church in Scotland. [On the consecration of Dr.Seabury, Bishop of Connecticut.]
8vo.pp.[iii],iv,136. EDINBURGH: C.Elliot, etc., 1787.

CQPys(CRYN)CQb) 1008.0.16. df

Scotland, Episc. Church of

GUILD (William).

Moses unvailed; or those figures which served under the patterne and shaddow of heavenly things, pointing out the Messiah Christ Jesus, briefly explained. Whereunto is added The harmony of all the Prophets, etc.
2pts. sm8vo. LONDON: Printed by G.P. for J. Budge, 1620.

[Sep. t.p. to pt.2. dated 1619].

1620. 1063.P.9.

Calvinism.
Scotland. Episc. Ch. of.

GUILD (William).

Popish glorying in antiquitie turned to their shame ... Collected and proven out of themselves, for the singular profit both of pastors and professors.
sm8vo. pp.248,[1]. Printed in ABERDENE by E. Raban, 1626.
1073.M.25.

1626.

R.C. Church. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Tradition. Appeal to.
Scotland: Episc. Ch. of.

GUILD (William).

The sealed book opened. Or, A clear explication of the prophecies of the Revelation ... intended chiefly for the discovery of all of that Roman Antichrist, etc.
sm8vo. pp.[xvi],359. LONDON: Printed by T.R. & E.M. for A. Williamson, 1656.
2001.C.27.

1656.

R.C. Church. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Scotland: Episc. Ch. of.

HAMILTON (Christopher).

[A sermon preached in the Citie of Glasco ... on the tenth day of June, 1610. At the holding of a Generall Assembly there.
4to. pp.[iv],37. LONDON: T.C. for H. Fetherstone, 1611]

[Imperfect, wanting t.p. & prel. pp.]
12.59.9.11.

1611.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Scotland: Episc. Ch. of.

HENDERSON (Alexander) moderator,1638, and DICKSON (David)

The answeres of some brethren of the ministerie, to the replyes of the ministers and professours of divinitie in Aberdene: concerning the late Covenant. [Anon. Drawn up by A.Henderson and D.Dickson.]
4to.pp.8.p. [ABERDEEN: E.Raban,] 1638.

1638. 12.59.8.(5).

Scotland. Pres. Ch. of.
Scotland. Episc. Ch. of.

HICKES (George), 1642-1715, Dean of Worcester,nonjuror.

Ravillac redivivus, being a narrative of the late tryal of Mr.James Mitchel a Conventicle-Preacher, who was executed the 18th. of Jan. last, for an attempt which he made on the sacred person of [James Sharp] the Archbishop of St.Andrews. To which is annexed an account of the Tryal of... Major Thomas Weir,etc. In a letter from a Scottish to an English gentleman. [Anon. by G.Hickes.]
4to.pp.78. LONDON: H.Hills,1678.

1678. 12.2.18.(5).

Scotland. Epis. Ch. of.
Scotland. Pres. Ch. of.

JAMESON (William), fl.1689-1720, lecturer, Glasgow Univ.

Nazianzeni querela et votum justum. The fundamentals of the hierarchy examin'd and disprov'd: wherein the ... arguments and defences of the most applauded ... prelatick writers (viz. Dr. [Al. Monro], the author of an Enquiry into the new opinions ... the author of the Fundamental charter of presbytery examin'd ... and many others are sincerely examined, etc.
4to. pp.[xxvi],240. GLASGOW: Printed by R. Sanders for the author, 1697.
1094.F.7.

1697.

Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.
— " Episc. Ch. of.
Presbyterians.

[KENNETT (White). Bp. of Peterborough.]
A LETTER FROM THE BORDERS of Scotland concerning... agreement between a Scotch General Assembly and an English Provincial Convocation. By an Episcopal Divine [? W.Kennett]. Letter A. [Dated Sept. 21, 1702.]
4to. pp.8. w.t.p. LONDON: A.Baldwin, 1702.
CQo(-89e) 9.16.3.(19). ma

Convocation.
Scotland. Episc. Church of
– Presb. – –

A LATE LETTER concerning the sufferings of the Episcopal clergy in Scotland.
4to. pp.[1],30. LONDON: R.Clavel, 1691.

CQys 2006.F.30.(4). pf

Scotland. Episc. Ch. of

LEIGHTON (Robert) Abp. of Glasgow.
Select works...with some letters never before printed. To which is prefixed an account of the author's life and character.
8vo.pp.[1],xxxii,566.P. LONDON: D.Wilson, etc., 1758.

CQys(CQb)AA) 1016.N.21. jr

Scotland. Episc. Ch. of

LEIGHTON (Robert) Abp. of Glasgow.
An exposition of the Creed, Lord's Prayer, and Ten Commandments. With two discourses, ...(&) a short catechism.
8vo.pp.[viii],245. LONDON: J.Taylor,etc., 1701.

CQys(DC) 5607.C.7. iy

Scotland. Episc. Ch. of

LEIGHTON (Robert), Archbp. of Glasgow.

[illegible] D.D. Roberti Leighton Archiep. Glasguensis Praelectiones theologicae ... quibus adjiciuntur Meditationes ethico-criticae in Psalmos iv. xxxii. cxxx. Ex authoris autographo ... editae [by J. Fall].
4to. pp.[xiv],312. LONDINI:Typis exaratae B. Griffin, venales prostant apud S. Keble, 1693.
1030.H.2.

1693.

Scotland: Episc. Ch. of.

Gods Attributes.

A LETTER, CONCERNING the affair of Mr. Greenshields. (Act of the Commission of the General Assembly, against innovations in the worship of God).
8vo.pp.32.1.t.p. [LONDON, 1711.]

CQPqys(F) 8.11.6.(4) jb

Scotland. Episc. Ch. of

A LETTER FROM A GENTLEMAN IN SCOTLAND to his friend at London [concerning the Act to prevent the disturbing those of the Episcopal communion in...Scotland.]
8vo.pp.16. LONDON, 1712.

CQPqys 1.30.10.(15) jb

Scotland. Episc. Ch. of

A LETTER TO A GENTLEMAN IN LONDON from his friend in Edinburgh, occasion'd by the calumnies...lately printed in several letters, relating to the case of Mr. Greenshields; particularly...The case of Mr. fully stated...
8vo.pp.15. LONDON: A.Baldwin, [1711.]
CQPqys(F) 1.30.10.(9) jb

Scotland. Episc. Ch. of.

LINDSAY (David), d.1641, Bp. of Brechin.

A true narration of all the passages of the proceedings in the generall Assembly of the Church of Scotland, holden at Perth. the 25 of August, Anno. Dom. 1618. Wherein is set downe the copy of his Maiesties letters to the said Assembly; together with a iust defence of the Articles therein concluded, against a seditious Pamphlet. [Perth Assembly by D.Calderwood.]
3 pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed by W.Stansby for R.Rounthwait, 1621

.621

——— ——— ——— [Another copy]. 9.4.Y.(3) 1014.I.1.

James I.
Scotland: Episc. Ch. of.
" Presb. Ch. of.

LOWE (Andrew) fl.1714.
A vindication of the Church of Scotland, from the malicious...aspersions of Mr. William Dugud. With an introductory epistle in defence of the Church of Scotland...and the behaviour of the dissenters in England. [Introd.Ep. sgd. A.Lowe.]
8vo.pp.[xliii],72. LONDON: A.Bell, 1714.
CQPqys 15.61.6.(6) jo

Scotland. Episc. Ch. of.

MELVILLE (Andrew).

Viri clarissimi. A.Melvini musae, et P.Adamsoni vita et Palinodia, etc.
4to. pp.67. [EDINBURGH?], 1620.
2050.C.20.

1620.

Scotland: Episc. Ch. of.
" Presb. Ch. of.

MIDDLETON (Thomas) Scottish divine.
An appendix to the History of the Church of Scotland (by J.Spottiswoode) containing the succession of the Archbishops and bishops... Orders of monks...foundation of the Universities and...an account of the... Kingdom. / 1677
4to. pp.[viii].77,[1]. LONDON: R.Royston.
CQPqys(CJR) 2006.F.22* kB

Scotland. Episc. Ch. of

MONRO (Alexander) d.1715.
Advertisement by Dr.Monro Presbyter of the Church of Scotland. [Declaration by Mr. Andrew Johnston, December,2d.1693.]
s.sh.fol. n.p. n.d. [c.1694.]

CQPys 2006.F.31.(13a) jr

Scotland . Episc. Ch. of

[MONRO (Alexander) d.1715.]
The SPIRIT OF CALUMNY and slander, examin'd, chastis'd, and expos'd, in a letter to a... libeller. More particularly address'd to Mr. George Ridpath, newsmonger...
4to.pp.[xii],29. LONDON: J.Hindmarsh,1693.

CQPqys 2006.F.31.(13) js

Scotland . Episc. Ch. of

MONRO (Alexander), d. 1715? Principal of Edinburgh Univ.

An apology for the clergy of Scotland, chiefly oppos'd to the censures ... of [Gilbert Rule] a late presbyterian vindicator, in a letter to a friend ... together with a postscript, relating to a scandalous pamphlet [by George Ridpath] intituled, An answer to the Scotch presbyterian eloquence. [Ascr. to A. Monro].
4to. pp. [iv],100. LONDON: Printed for J. Hindmarsh, 1693.

1693. 3.44.12.(6).

Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.
— " Episcop. Ch. of.
Presbyterians.

The PRESENT STATE of Mr.Greensheilds case, now before the...House of Lords. In a letter from a commoner of North-Britain, to his friend in Edenburgh.
8vo.pp.15. LONDON: J.Baker, 1711.

CQPqys(F) 8.11.6.(2) jo

Scotland . Episc. Ch. of.

[MONRO (Alexander), d. 1715?]
A LETTER TO A FRIEND, giving an account of all the treatises that have been publish'd, with relation to the present persecution against the Church of Scotland.
4to. pp.32. LONDON: J.Hindmarsh, 1692.

2006.F.31.(8). pe

Scotland Episc. Ch. of

RAMSAY (Andrew) 1574-1659. Scottish divine.

A warning to come out of Babylon, in a sermon preached ... at Edinburgh; at the receiving of Mr.Thomas Abernethie, sometime Jesuite, into the societie of the truely reformed Church of Scotland.
4to.pp.[i],46. EDINBURGH: G.Anderson, 1638.

1638. 12.59.8.(7).

Scotland. Episc. Ch. of.
R.C.Church. Prot. & R.C.Controversies.

[MONRO (Alexander), d. 1715?]
PRESBYTERIAN INQUISITION; as it was lately practised against the professors of the Colledge of Edinburgh. August and September. 1690...
4to. pp.[ii], 106. LONDON: J.Hindmarsh, 1691.

CQPqys(CLRe) 2006.F.30.(9). pf

Scotland. Episc. Ch. of

[RAMSAY (James) 1672-1749.]
A LETTER FROM A GENTLEMAN, to a member of Parliament; concerning toleration. Second edition. To which is added a letter concerning [The Case of the episcopal clergy, by G.Garden]...
4to. pp.18. [?EDINBURGH], 1703.

TT (03 Gys) CQPqys) 18.12.(22) ka

Scotland . Episc. Ch. of.

REMARKS ON A PAMPHLET, entitled, A true state of the case of...Mr.Greenshields,&c... With the answers of the magistrates of Edinburgh, to his Bill of Suspension,&c. and a list of the episcopal ministers, who enjoy ...benefices in Scotland,without...conformity.
4to.pp.36. LONDON: B.Bragge. 1710.
CQPqys(F) 12.2.18.(12) jo

Scotland. Episc. Ch of

[RIDPATH (George), d.1726.]
An ANSWER to the Scotch presbyterian eloquence [by G.Crokatt & J.Monroe] in three parts. [Ep.Ded.sgd. 'Will Laick.]
8vo. pp.vii.[1],123. LONDON, 1789.
[1st ed. 1693.]
CQPqys(CRP) 1083.N.29.(2). Nf

Scotland. Episc. Ch of

RIDPATH (George), d. 1726.],
The QUERIES AND PROTESTATIONS of the Scots Episcopal clergy against the authority of the Presbyterian General Assemblies... given in to the committee... at Aberdeen, June 29th, 1694. Together with the committee's answer.By a layman of the Church of Scotland
4to. pp.[iv],28. LONDON, 1694.
2006.F.31.(14). pe

Scotland. Episc. Ch of

[RULE (Gilbert), 1629?-1701.]
A VINDICATION OF THE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND. Being an answer to a paper [by A.Cunningham], intituled, Some questions concerning episcopal and presbyterian government in Scotland. Wherein the latter is vindicated...
4to. pp.[iv],37. LONDON: T.Salusbury,1691.
CQPqys 2006.F.30.(5). pf

Scotland. Episc. Ch of.

RULE (Gilbert)

A vindication of the Church of Scotland: being an answer to five pamphlets, etc. By the author of the former vindication in answer to the Ten Questions. [Anon. by Gilbert Rule].
4to. pp.[xii],72,59. Printed at Edinburgh and reprinted at LONDON for T. Parkhurst, 1691.
12.2.18.(7).

1691.

Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.
—Scotland: Episc. Ch. of.

SAGE (John), 1652-1711, nonjuring bishop.

An account of the late establishment of presbyterian-government by the Parliament of Scotland, Anno 1690 ... To which is added a summary of the Visitation of the Universities there; in a fifth letter from a gentleman at Edinburgh to his friend in London. [Anon. by J.Sage. The summary of the Visitation of the Universities is probably, according to H.&L.,by Alex.Monro.]
4to.pp.[viii],100. LONDON: Printed for J.Hindmarch,1693.

1693. 8.57.11.(2).

Scotland. Pres. Ch. of.
Scotland. Episc. Ch. of.
Universities.

[SAGE (John), 1652-1711, nonjuring bishop.]
The CASE OF THE PRESENT AFFLICTED CLERGY in Scotland truly represented. To which is added... the attestation of many unexceptionable witnesses... and all the publick Acts... relating to the clergy. By a lover of the church and his country. [March, 1690.
4to.pp.[viii],20,4,33-108. LONDON:J.Hind-
CQPqys 2006.F.30.(5).* ps

Scotland. Episc. Ch of

SCOUGAL (Henry) 1650-1678.
The works.... Containing I. The life of God in the soul of man. II. Sermons on important subjects. III. Reflections and meditations. IV. Essays, moral and divine. A new edition corrected. To which is added the life of the author.
12mo.pp.xii,343. ABERDEEN: A.Angus.1765.
EE(EH)AA) 2004.G.14 a3

Scotland.Episc.Church of.

SCOUGAL (Henry)
Discourses on important subjects...To which is added a sermon preached at his funeral by George Gairden, D.D.
12mo.pp.(iv),410,(1). GLASGOW: R.& A. Foulis, 1751.

CQys(EE) 1001.R.35. Ue

Scotland. Episc Ch of.

[SCOUGAL (Henry)]
The LIFE OF GOD IN THE SOUL OF MAN: or the nature and excellency of the Christian religion...Also an account of the...advances of a spiritual life. [?by G.Burnet]. With a preface by G.Burnet. The fifth ed. ...corr. ... 1707.
sm.8vo.pp.ix,[xiv],152. LONDON: T.Bever.
CQys(EF) 2003.G.16.+ Ue

—— —— [Another ed.] With nine other discourses on important subjects. By H. Scougal. To which is added a sermon preached at his funeral by G[eorge] G[airden] D.D. [Ed. by P.Cookburn.] 1726.
8vo.pp.490,(6). LONDON: J.Downing, etc.,
CQys(EF) 5613.D.19. Ue

See next slip

Scotland. Episc Ch of

SCOUGAL (Henry)
*[The life of God...contd.]
—— —— The second ed. To which is added a sermon preached at his funeral by G[eorge] G[airden] D.D. [Ed. by P.Cookburn].
8vo.pp.viii,331,(5). LONDON: M.Downing. 1735.
—— —— The eighth ed. ...corr. [With the pref. by G.Burnet.] 1749.
12mo.pp.xxiv,156. LONDON: B.Dod.S.P.C.K.,
—— —— A new ed. with corr. & alterations by J.Toulmin. To which are added Memoirs of the author and some prayers...from Bishop Hoadley's Plain account of the Sacrament.
sm.8vo.pp.xvi,118,*. TAUNTON: J.Johnson, [1782.]

Scotland. Episc. Ch of

CQys(EF) 12.4.18.(10);(W).C.3.1;(W).A.2.4. Ue

SCOUGAL (Henry)
Private reflexions and occasional meditations, together with some essays, moral and divine...To which is prefix'd A particular account of the author's life.
12mo.pp.(x),35. LONDON: J.Oswald, 1740.

CQys(EE) 2004.G.9. Ud

Scotland. Episc. Church of.

A SERMON PREACHED ON OCCASION of the much lamented death of the Right Reverend... Alexander late Lord Bishop of Edinburgh. By a presbyter of the Church.
8vo.pp.24. EDINBURGH: by W.Adams Jr.,1720.

CQys(EH)AAF) 12.6.6.(5) Yr

Scotland. Epis. Ch of.

SHORT RELATION.

A short relation of the state of the Kirk of Scotland since the Reformation of religion, to the present time for information, and advertisement to our brethren in the Kirk of England, by an hearty well-wisher to both kingdomes. [Anon.]
4to. s.p. n.p. 1638.

1638. 12.59.8.(1).

Scotland. Pres. Ch. of.
Scotland. Episc. Ch. of.

SPOTTISWOODE (John), 1565-1639, Archbp. of St. Andrews.

The history of the Church and State of Scotland, beginning the year of our Lord 203, and continued to the end of the reign of King James the VI ... In seven books, etc. (The first part). The fourth edition corrected, whereunto is added a large appendix. [With 'The authors life written by ... Bryan [Duppa] late Lord Bishop of Winchester].
2 pts. fol. LONDON: Printed for R. Royston, 1677.

1677. ~~10.9.[illegible]~~ 1117.L.14

[Engraved portraits of J. Spottiswoode and of Charles I].

[For the II Part See BURNET (G). Memoires of the ... Dukes of Hamilton, etc.].

Scotland: Presb. Ch. of.
Scotland: Episc. Ch. of.
James I.

STRUTHER (William)

Christian observations and resolutions. Or the dayly practise of the renewed man ... ii centurie. With a resolution for death, &c. (-Christian observations ... ii. Centurie).
2vols. 12mo. & sm8vo. LONDON: Printed for [illegible] and are to be sold by [illegible].
(- EDINBURGH: Printed by the heires of A.Hart.) 1629.

1629. [illegible]48.F.18-17.

Christian Life.
Last Things.
Scotland: Episc. Ch. of.
Scotland. Presb. Ch. of.

STRUTHER (William)

True happinesſ, or, King Davids choice. Begunne in sermons, and now digested into a treatise.
4to. pp.[viii],152. EDINBURGH: Printed by R.Young for J.Wood, 1633.
12.58.14.(14).

1633.

James I.
Scotland: Presb. Ch. of.
Scotland: Episc. Ch. of.

A TRUE STATE OF THE CASE of the Rev.Mr. Greenshields...prisoner in the Tolbooth in Edinburgh, for reading Common-prayer...there ...With copies of several original papers...
8vo.pp.31. LONDON: J.Bowyer, 1710.

CQPqys(F) 8.11.6.(1)+ je

Scotland. Episc. Ch. of

[WEBSTER (James) 1659-1720.]
An ESSAY UPON TOLERATION. By a sincere lover of the Church and State.
4to. pp.24. n.p. 1703.

TT(03tys)CQPqys) 18.12.(23) ka.

Scotland. Episc. Ch. of

WOOD (James), 1609-1664. Professor of Theology, St. Andrews.

A true representation of the rise, progresse, and state of the present divisions of the Church of Scotland. [Anon. by James Wood. Attributed by Wing to James Sharp.]
4to.pp.[i],48. LONDON: Printed in the yeere,1657.
1657. 12.58.13.(9).

Scotland. Pres.Ch.of.
Scotland. Epis.Ch.of.

[WYLIE (Robert) 1650-1715.]
A SHORT ANSWER TO A LARGE PAPER [by G. Mackenzie], intituled, A Continuation of [A Few] Brief and modest reflections.
4to. pp.4. w.t.p. [1703.]

TT(03tys)CQPqys) 18.12(26) kb

Scotland. Episc. Ch. of

[WYLIE (Robert)1650-1715.]
A SHORT ANSWER TO A SHORT PAPER [by G. Mackenzie], intituled, A Few brief and modest reflections....
4to. pp.8. n.p. 29 May, 1703.

TT(03tys)CQPqys) 18.12(25) kb

Scotland. Episc. Ch. of

[WYLIE (Robert)1650-1715.]
A SPEECH WITHOUT DOORS, concerning toleration.
4to. pp.8. w.t.p. n.p. [c.1703.]

TT(03tys)CQPqys) 18.12(24) ka

Scotland. Episc. Ch. of.

SCOTLAND. Pres. Ch. of.

See also Confessions of Faith (Author Catalogue)
Hampton Court Conference.
Presbyterians.

SCOTLAND. Pres. Ch. of.

An ACCOUNT OF THE PRESENT PERSECUTION of the church in Scotland, in several letters. (The 1st by Thomas Morer, the 2nd & 3rd by John Sage, & the 4th by Alexander Monro. MS note on t.p.)
4to. pp.(iv),68. LONDON: S.Cook, 1690.
CQPqys 2006.F.30.(2).+ ps

Scotland. Pres. Ch. of.

ANDERSON (John) 1668?-1721.
A defence of the church-government, faith, ...of the Presbyterians, in answer to...An apology for Mr.Thomas Rhind...
4to.pp.(x),ix,341,(7). GLASGOW: H.Brown, 1714.
CQPqys 2039.D.12. je

Scotland. Pres. Ch. of.

ADAMSON (John), d. 1653. Principal of the University of Edinburgh.

Dioptra gloriae divinae: seu enarratio Psalmi XIX & in eundem meditationes. [Ded. by John Adamson].
4to. pp.[viii],127. EDINBURGI: In Academia Jacobi Regis, excudebat G. Andersonus, 1637.
2010.D.22.

1637.

Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.

BAILLIE (Robert), 1599-1662. Principal of the University of Glasgow.

Errours and induration, are the great sins and the great judgements of the time. Preached in a sermon before the Right Hon. house of Peers in the Abbey-Church at Westminster, July 30. 1645. the day of the monethly fast.
4to. pp.[iv],44,[1]. LONDON. Printed by R. Raworth for J. Gellibrand, 1645.
Earl. [illegible]

1645.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.
Toleration.

ADAMSON (Patrick), Archbp. of St. Andrews.

Rev. in Christo Patris Patricii ... Sancti-andreae in Scotia Archiepiscopi ... De sacro pastoris munere tractatus brevis, & accuratus. Opera Tho. Voluseni [Thomas Wilson] recognitus & expolitus. (-Eiusdem Patricii Adamsoni ... vita: Opera Tho. Voluseni conscripta).
2pts. sm.8vo. LONDINI: Apud G.Eld et M. Flesher, 1619.
2094.a.27.

1619.

Ministry.
Scotland: Epis. Ch. of.
" Presb. Ch. of.

BAILLIE (Robert), 1599-1662. Principal of the University of Glasgow.

Ladensium αὐτοκατάκρισις, the Canterburians [William Laud] self-conviction ... With a post-script to the Personate Jesuite Lysimachus Nicanor [John Corbet], a prime Canterburian. [Anon. by R.Baillie].
2pts. 4to. [AMSTERDAM: 'Richt Right' Press.]
Written in March, and printed in April, 1640.

1640. [The 2nd part is an answer to John Corbet's 'The epistle congratulatorie of Lysimachus Nicanor.']
12.4.22.(4)

Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.
Arminianism.

(ANDERSON (John) 1668?-1721.)
The COUNTREY-MAN'S LETTER TO THE CURAT. Wherein, besides a...view of the English liturgie, the assertions of (John Sage) the author of The fundamental charter of Presbytry...are examined, and proved... false.
4to.pp.96. n.p. printed, 1711.
CQPqys(F) 3.44.20.(7) je

Scotland. Pres. Ch. of.

BAILLIE (Robert), 1599-1662. Principal of the University of Glasgow.

The Letters and Journals of Robert Baillie, A.M. Principal of the University of Glasgow, 1637-1662. Edited from the author's manuscripts, by David Laing. Bannatyne Club Publications.
3vols. la.8vo. EDINBURGH: Printed for R.Ogle, 1841-2.
1013.F.6-8.

1841-2.

Scotland; Pres. Ch. of.
Westminster Ass: Con. Works.
Histories: Church.

BAILLIE (Robert), 1599-1662. Principal of the University of Glasgow.

Satan, the leader in chief to all who resist the reparation of Sion. As it was cleared in a sermon to the Hon. House of Commons at their late solemn fast, Febr. 28.1643.
4to. pp.[x],54. LONDON: Printed for S. Gellibrand, 1643.

Parl. Serm.

1643.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.
Presbyterians.

BAINE (James) 1710-1790. Scottish divine.
Discourses on various subjects.
8vo. pp.viii,390. EDINBURGH: C.Elliot,etc, 1778.

EH(CQPys)DLG) 1039.C.20. WK

Scotland, Presb. Church of

BARLOW (William), Bp. of Lincoln.

The first of the foure sermons preached before the Kings Maiestie at Hampton Court in September last. This concerning the antiquity and superioritie of bishops. Sept.21.1606. By...William[Barlow]Lord Bishop of Rochester.
4to. [sine pag.].LONDON: Imprinted by I.W. for M.Law,1607. 9.4.8.(7)
[Preached before Andrew Melville and other Presbyterians summoned by James 1 from Scotland].

1607

Episcopacy.
Scotland:Presbyterian Ch. of.

BETHUNE (Angus)
Christian fortitude: a sermon preached at Alness in Ross-shire.
8vo. pp.19. LONDON: J.Donaldson, 1774.

**

EH(CRPys) 9.8.5.(3.) NA

Scotland, Pres. Church of.

BIBLE. Psalms. English. [Metrical versions.]
The Psalms of David in meeter. Newly translated... Allowed by the authority of the General Assembly of the Kirk of Scotland...
12mo.pp. s.p. EDINBURGH: G.Swinton & T. Brown, 1671.

FS(CQPys)EF) 1023.T.33. xU

Scotland, Pres. Church of.

BINNING (Hugh)

The common principles of Christian religion, clearly proved ... or a practical catechism, etc. The second edition, corrected and amended. [Preface by Patrick Gillespie].
8vo. pp.[xvi],191. s.p. Printed in the year, 1660.

1037.[illegible].12.

1660.

Catechisms.
Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.

BINNING (Hugh)

Fellowship with God: or xxviii. sermons on the I. Epistle of John, chaps. 1. and 2. etc.
[Preface signed ....]
sm8vo. pp.[viii],271. EDINBURGH: Printed by G. Swintoun and J. Glen and are to be sold by them and by D. Trench and T. Brown, 1671.

105 9.0.26.

1671.

Christian Life.
Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.

BINNING (Hugh)

Heart-humiliations or miscellany sermons preached upon some choice texts, at several solemn occasions: Never before printed.
[Preface signed ....]
12mo. pp.[vi],370. EDINBURGH: Printed by T. Brown, 1676.

1064.H.25.

1676.

** ———— [Another copy]. 2003.[illegible].8.

Sermons: 1603-1660.
Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.

BLACK (David)
Christian benevolence recommended and enforced by the example of Christ. A sermon preached before the Edinburgh Philanthropic Society...Jan.11.1798. [With Appendix.]
8vo.pp.[ii],47. EDINBURGH: J.Brown, 1798.

EH(CQPys)CLS)ST) 32.32.(3) dl

Scotland Pres Ch of.

BLACKSMITH (A.T.) pseud.
A LETTER FROM A BLACKSMITH, to the ministers and elders of the Church of Scotland. In which the manner of public worship in that church is considered... [Sgd. A.T. Blacksmith, doubtfully attr. to J. Witherspoon.]
8vo. pp.[ii],69. LONDON: J.Coote. 1759.
EF(CQPys) 12.66.20.(8). KW

— — The second edition. 8vo. pp.[ii],80.
LONDON: J.Coote, 1761.

EF(CQPys) 5611.D.15.(4) KW

Scotland, Pres. Church of

BLAIR (Hugh)
Sermons. In four volumes. The twentieth ed.
4 vls.8vo. LONDON: A.Strahan,etc., 1796.
Vol.1.Twentieth ed. Vol.2.Seventeenth ed.
Vol.3.Ninth ed. Vol.4.Fifth ed.

EH(CQPys) 1071.0.24-27. dB

— — The twenty-first ed.
4 vls.8vo. LONDON: A.Strahan,etc., 1798.
Vol.1.Twenty-first ed. Vol.2.Eighteenth ed.
Vol.3.Tenth ed. Vol.4.Sixth ed.
[A fifth vol. pubd. in 1801, with a Life.]

EH(CQPys) 1048.K.5-8. dB

Scotland, Pres. Church of

BOSTON (Thomas) 1677-1732, the elder.
Human nature in its fourfold state...in several...discourses... The ninth edition.
[Pref. by Robert Wightman.]
8vo. pp.viii,[viii],408, EDINBURGH:W.Gray, 1752.

— — The twelfth edition. 8vo. pp.xvi,431.
GLASGOW: [illegible] 1757.
EH(CQPys) 1096.R.24. (W).H.1.9. KU

Scotland, Presb. Church of.

BRAMHALL (John), Archbp. of Armagh.

A fair warning to take heed of the Scotish discipline, as being of all others most injurious to the civil magistrate, most oppressive to the subject, most pernicious to both. By Dr. John Bromwell. [ie. Bramhall].
4to. pp.36. [LONDON]. Printed in the year, 1649.

1649.

[Answered by R.Baillie in 'A review of Dr. Bramble...']
[Reissued in 'Three treatises concerning the Scotish discipline', 1661.]
12.56.8.(2)

Scotland Pres. Ch. of.
~~Presbyterianism.~~
Commonwealth.

BRAMHALL (John), Archbp. of Armagh.

Three treatises concerning the Scotish discipline.
1. A fair warning to take heed of the same: by ... Dr. Bramhall, Bishop of Derrie.
2. A review of Dr. Bramble ... his Fair warning, &c. By R.B.G. [ie. Robert Baillie.] 3. A second fair warning, in vindication of the first ... By Wi. Watson ... To which is prefixed, A Letter written by ... Dr. Creyghton.

1661. 3pts. 4to. Hagh: Printed by S.Broun, 1661.

[Re-issues, with gen. t.p., of the original editions of 1649,51. The 3pt. has t.p. Ακολουθος or a second faire warning ...]
1093.U.19.

Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.
~~Presbyterianism.~~
Commonwealth.

BRITAIN'S ALARM to all true protestants, shewing the great danger we are in of a popish successor...By a sincere lover of the protestant religion...
8vo.pp.24. Pr. Edinburgh; repr. LONDON: A.Bell,etc., 1714.

SH-42(14q) 5.62.10.(9) Gt

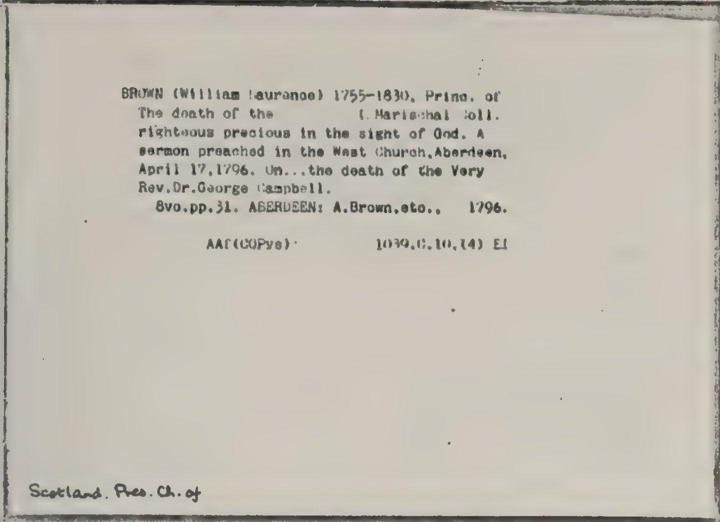
Scotland, Presb. Church of.

BROWN (John), 1610?-1679, of Wamphray, church leader.

The history of the Indulgence, shewing its rise, conveyance, progress and acceptance: together with a demonstration of the unlawfulness thereof ... as also a vindication of such, as scruple to hear the indulged. By a Presbyterian. [Anon. by John Brown].
4to. pp.[xii],162. [HOLLAND? or EDINBURGH?], 1678.
200[illegible].F.20.

1678.

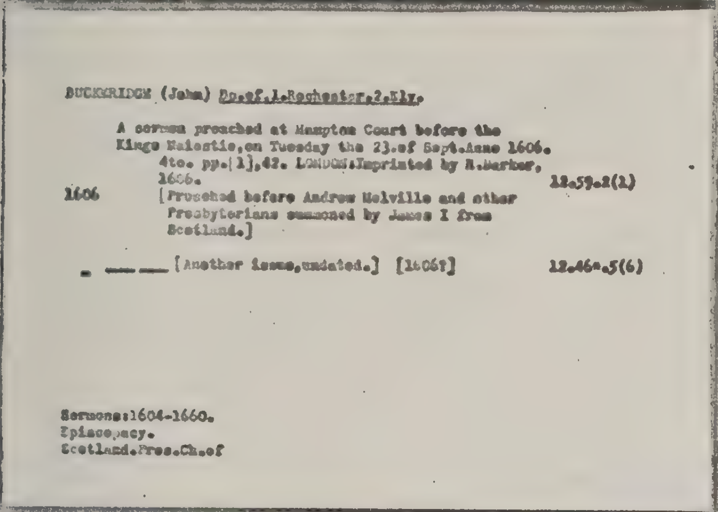
Declaration of Indulgence.
Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.



BROWN (William Laurence) 1755-1830, Princ. of Marischal Coll.
The death of the righteous precious in the sight of God. A sermon preached in the West Church, Aberdeen, April 17, 1796. On...the death of the Very Rev. Dr. George Campbell.
8vo.pp.31. ABERDEEN: A.Brown, etc., 1796.

AAC(COPys) 1039.C.10.(4) EI

Scotland. Pres. Ch. of

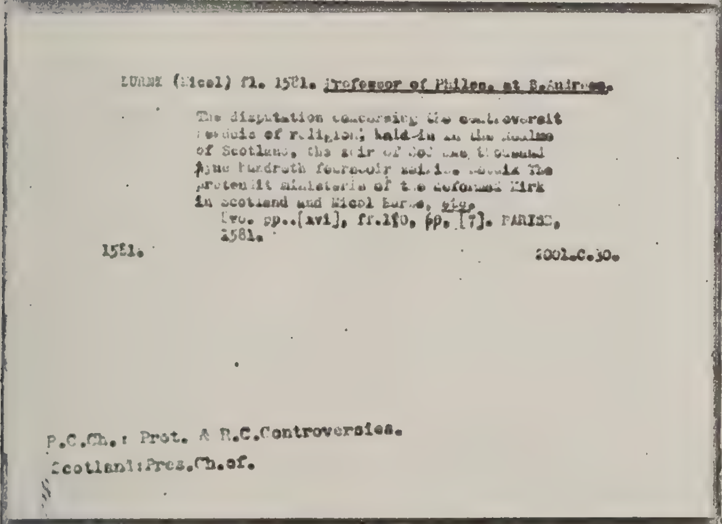


BUCKERIDGE (John) Bp.of.1.Rochester,2.Ely.

A sermon preached at Hampton Court before the Kings Maiestie, on Tuesday the 23.of Sept.Anno 1606.
4to. pp.[1],42. LONDON:Imprinted by R.Barker, 1606.
1606 12.59.2(1)
[Preached before Andrew Melville and other Presbyterians summoned by James I from Scotland.]

——— [Another issue, undated.] [1606?] 12.46.a.5(6)

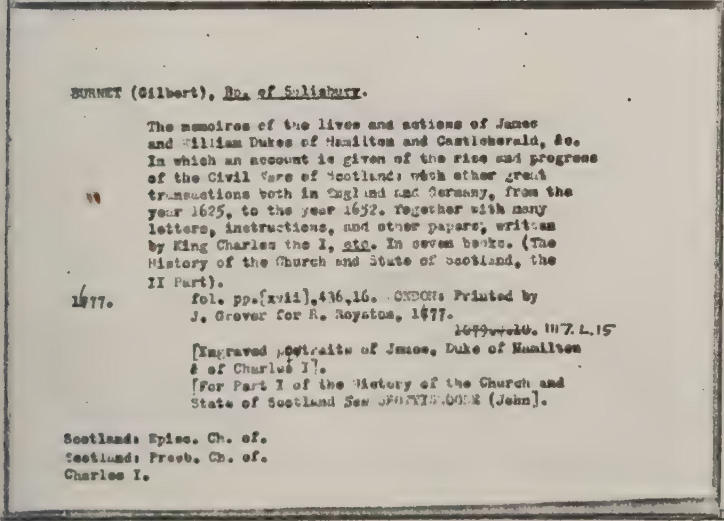
Sermons:1604-1660.
Episcopacy.
Scotland.Pres.Ch.of



BURNE (Nicol) fl. 1581. Professor of Philos. at S.Andrews.

The disputation concerning the controversit headdis of religion, haldin in the realme of Scotland, the zeir of God ane thousand fyue hundreth fourescoir zeiris. Betuix The pretendit ministeris of the deformed Kirk in Scotland and Nicol Burne, etc.
8vo. pp.[xvi], ff.190, pp.[7]. PARISIIS, 1581.
1581. 1001.c.30.

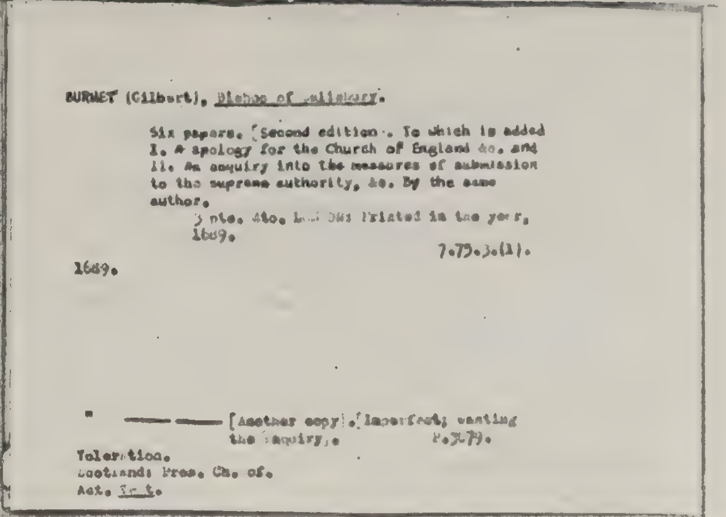
P.C.Ch.: Prot. & R.C.Controversies.
Scotland:Pres.Ch.of.



BURNET (Gilbert), Bp. of Salisbury.

The memoires of the lives and actions of James and William Dukes of Hamilton and Castleherald, &c. In which an account is given of the rise and progress of the Civil Wars of Scotland: with other great transactions both in England and Germany, from the year 1625, to the year 1652. Together with many letters, instructions, and other papers, written by King Charles the I, etc. In seven books. (The History of the Church and State of Scotland, the II Part).
1677. fol. pp.[xvii],436,16. LONDON: Printed by J. Grover for R. Royston, 1677.
~~1677.e.10.~~ 117.L.15
[Engraved portraits of James, Duke of Hamilton & of Charles I].
[For Part I of the History of the Church and State of Scotland See SPOTTISWOODE (John)].

Scotland: Episc. Ch. of.
Scotland: Presb. Ch. of.
Charles I.

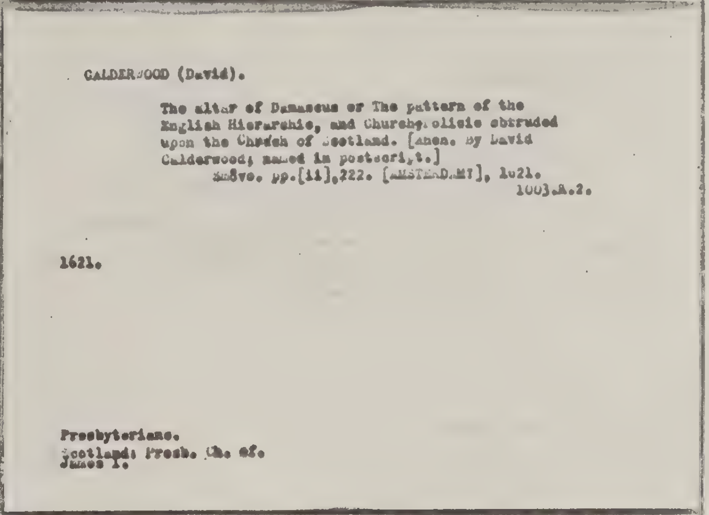


BURNET (Gilbert), Bishop of Salisbury.

Six papers. [Second edition]. To which is added I. A apology for the Church of England &c. and II. An enquiry into the measures of submission to the supreme authority, &c. By the same author.
3 pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed in the year, 1689.
7.73.3.(1).
1689.

——— [Another copy].[Imperfect; wanting the Enquiry.] P.3.79.

Toleration.
Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.
Act. [illegible]

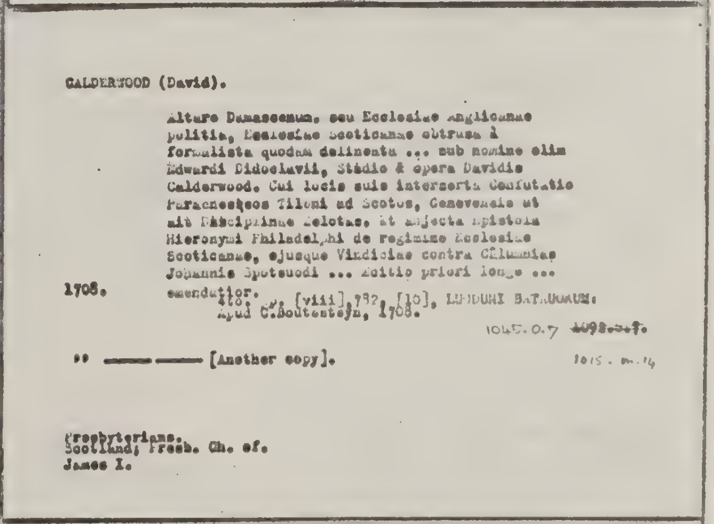


CALDERWOOD (David).

The altar of Damascus or The pattern of the English Hierarchie, and Church-policie obtruded upon the Church of Scotland. [Anon. By David Calderwood; named in postscript.]
sm8vo. pp.[ii],222. [AMSTERDAM?], 1621.
1003.A.2.

1621.

Presbyterians.
Scotland: Presb. Ch. of.
James I.

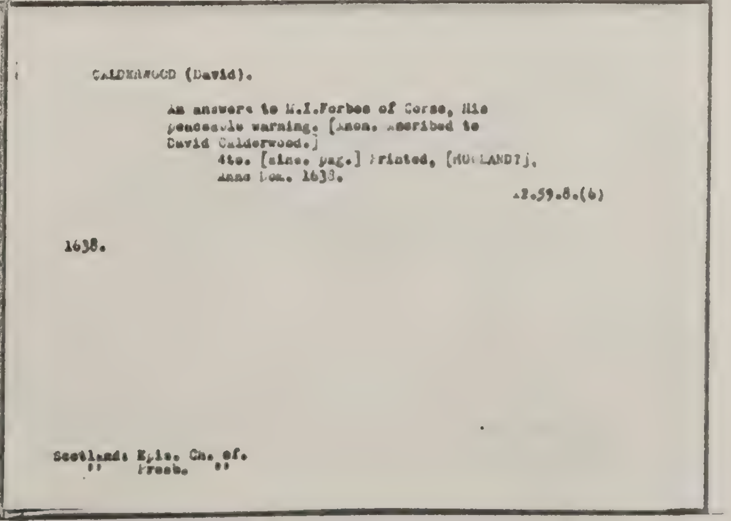


CALDERWOOD (David).

Altare Damascenum, seu Ecclesiae Anglicanae politia, Ecclesiae Scoticanae obtrusa à formalista quodam delineata ... sub nomine olim Edwardi Didoclavii, Studio & opera Davidis Calderwood. Cui locis suis interserta Confutatio Paraeneseωs Tileni ad Scotos, Genevensis ut ait Disciplinae Zelotas. Et adjecta Epistola Hieronymi Philadelphi de regimine Ecclesiae Scoticanae, ejusque Vindiciae contra Calumnias Johannis Spotsuodi ... Editio priori longe ... emendatior.
1708. 4to. pp. [viii],782,[10]. LUGDUNI BATAVORUM: Apud C.Boutesteyn, 1708.
1045.0.7 ~~1092.c.7.~~

——— [Another copy]. 1015.m.14

Presbyterians.
Scotland; Presb. Ch. of.
James I.



CALDERWOOD (David).

An answere to M.I.Forbes of Corse, His peaceable warning. [Anon. Ascribed to David Calderwood.]
4to. [sine. pag.] Printed, [HOLLAND?], Anno Dom. 1638.
12.59.a.(6)

1638.

Scotland: Epis. Ch. of.
" Presb. "

CALDERWOOD (David).

Parasynagma Perthense et iuramentum Ecclesiae
Scoticanae [Anon. By David Calderwood] et
A.M. (eluini) antitamico-micategoria.
4to. pp.47. [LEYDEN], 1620.
2006.f.23.
[A MS. note gives 'Edinburgh printed
by A.Hart?]
[an abbreviated translation of sect.
1-4 of the Perth Assembly].

1620.

Scotland: Presb. Ch. of.
James I.

CALDERWOOD (David).

Perth Assembly. Containing 1. The proceedings
thereof ... 3. Reasons presented thereto against
the receiving the fiue new articles imposed ...
5. Proofes of the unlawfulnesse of the said
fiue Articles. [Anon. By D.Calderwood.]
4to. [vi],101. [LEYDEN: W.Brewster?],
1619.
2006.f.21.

1619.

[A MS. note in the book says the printer
was A.Hart of Edinburgh? Rendel Harris
& Jones attribute it to the 'Pilgrim
Press' as given above.]

Scotland: Presb. Ch. of.
James I.

CALDERWOOD (David).

A re-examination of the five articles
enacted at Perth anno 1618. [Anon. By
D.Calderwood.]
4to. pp.[viii],237,[3]. [PERTH].
1636.
2006.f.24.

1636.

Scotland: Presb. Ch. of.
James II

CALDERWOOD (David).

A solution of Doctor Resolutus [ie. David
Lindsay, Bp. of Brechin], his Resolutions
for kneeling. [Anon. by D.Calderwood.]
4to. pp.55. [HOLLAND?], 1619.
9.4.13.(10).
[An answer to D.Lindsay: 'Reasons
of a pastors resolution touching
the communion'].

1619.

Scotland: Presb. Ch. of.
Ceremonial.

CALDERWOOD (David).

The true history of the Church of Scotland,
from the beginning of the Reformation, unto
the end of the reign of King James VIth.
Beginning 1560. and ending 1625. [Reissue].
4to. pp.[viii],839. [LONDON: sold
by R.Boulter], 1680.
1045.0.14 ~~2682.f.12.~~
[Lacks the index of the first issue].

1680.

Scotland: Presb. Ch. of.
Histories: Church.

CAMPBELL (George) 1719-1796, Princ. of
The character of a Marischal Coll.
minister of the Gospel as a teacher and a
pattern. A sermon preached before the Synod
of Aberdeen...April 7.1752.
8vo.pp.(i),69. ABERDEEN: J.Chalmer, 1752.

EH(DRN)CQPys) 17.2.1.(1) EJ

Scotland. Pres. Ch. of.

CANTRELL (Henry)
The royal martyr a true Christian, or, a
confutation of a late assertion, viz that
King Charles I had only the lay-baptism of
a Presbyterian-teacher;...and a preface, in
reply to Mr.Shaw's defence of the validity
of the baptisms of Dissenting ministers.
8vo. pp.xl,63. LONDON: G.Mortlock, 1716.
CQq([illegible])CQPys)GRP) P.7114. An

Scotland Pres. Ch.

The CASE OF Mr.GREENSHIELDS, as it was
printed in London, with remarks...as also
a list of the late episcopal ministers, who
enjoy churches or legal benefices in
Scotland.
4to. pp.(iv),60. EDINBURGH: by heirs... of
A.Anderson. 1710.

TT(CQ Pqys)F) 18.12(4) Ka

Scotland. Pres Ch of.

[The] CASE OF MR.GREENSHIELDS, fully stated and discuss'd, in a letter from a commoner of North Britain, to an English peer.
4to.pp.23. LONDON, 1711.

CQPqys(F) 8.11.6.(3) jf

Scotland. Pres. Ch. of.

The CASE OF MR.JOHN SIMSON, professor of Divinity in the University of Glasgow. Containing a full collection of all the authentick papers relating to it; with an historical preface.
sm.8vo.pp.xxiv,144. EDINBURGH, 1727.

DGT(27uys) 1094.T.19.(1) Vy

—— —— The second ed. Containing, beside what was in the former edition, an abstract of the pleadings, and all the papers which were before the last General Assembly...
2nd ed.8vo.pp.xliv,192. EDINBURGH: by J.Davidson, 1727.
DGT(27uys) 1046.K.16.(1) Vy

Scotland. Pres. Ch. of

The CAUSES OF THE DECAY of Presbytery in Scotland. In answer to a letter from a clergy-man of that perswasion.
8vo.pp.46. EDINBURGH, 1713.

CQPys 8.11.6.(11) jb

Scotland. Pres. Ch. of.

CHARLES I, King of Gt. Britian & Ireland.

The papers which passed at New-Castle betwixt His sacred Majestie and Mr. Al: Henderson: concerning church-government. Anno. Dom. 1646.
sm.8vo. pp.[i],59.[i]. LONDON: Printed for R.Royston, 1649.

[Engraved frontispiece].
14.74.14.(1)

1649.

" —— —— [Another copy; lacks frontispiece.]
5.17.32.(1)

Charles I.
Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.
Episcopacy.

CHARLES II, King of Great Britain & Ireland.

The forme and order of the Coronation of Charles the Second, King of Scotland, England, France, and Ireland, as it was acted and done at Scoone, the first day of January 1651. By Sir James Balfour. (=Sermon preached at Scoone, Jan first 1651 By Master Robert Douglas).
4to. pp.24. ABERDENE: Imprinted by J. Brown,
1651. 1651. 12.9.[illegible]

1660. —— —— [Another edition].
4to. pp.24. LONDON: 1660. 12.7.[illegible]

" —— —— [Another copy]. [illegible]

Charles II.

Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.
Calculations, with the principles and data on which they are instituted: relative to a late Act of Parliament, intituled, An act for raising...a fund for...the widows and children of the ministers of the Church...of Scotland... Published by order of the Trustees.
fol.pp.[x],5-45. EDINBURGH: T.Lumisden, 1748.

DRMf(CQPys)CLR) ~~1037.S.12.~~ Yy
724.P.5

Scotland. Pres. Ch. of.

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

The declinatour and protestation of the some [sic] some-times pretended bishops, presented in face of the last assembly. Refuted and found futile, etc.
4to.pp.99. EDINBURGH: J.Brydon, 1639.
1639. 12.59.8.(13).

[Includes a list of the Commissioners to the Assembly.]

Scotland. Pres. Ch. of.
Scotland. Episc. Ch. of.

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

A form for Church government and ordination of ministers, contained in CXI Propositions propounded to the late Generall Assembly at Edinburgh, 1647. [by George Gillespie]. Together with an Act concerning Erastianisme, Independencie and Liberty of Conscience.
4to. pp.[vi],45. LONDON: Printed for R. Bosteck, 1647.
12.59.9.(1).

1647.

Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.
Presbyterians.

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

The National Covenant of the Kirk of Scotland, and the Solemn League and Covenant of the three Kingdoms.
8vo.' unpaged. EDINBURGH, printed by a Society of Stationers, 1660.

1064.I.18. (2.)

Scotland. Pres.Church of.
Solemn League and Covenant.

National Covenant.
Solemn League and Covenant.

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND. General Assembly.

An answer to the profession and declaration made by James Marques of Hamilton, His Maiesties High Commissioner, imprinted at Edinburgh anno 1638, in December.
4to.pp 52. EDINBURGH: J.Bryson, 1639.

1639. 12.59.8.(11).

Scotland. Pres. Ch.of.
Scotland. Episc. Ch. of.

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND. Gen. Assembly.
Eight propositions of the desires of the Commissioners...to the Parliament...and the answer of the Lords... also a petition...by eighteen Lords and neer forty of the Commons ...of the Parliament of Scotland.
4to. pp.(i).6. LONDON: R.Ibbitson, 1648.

CJq(MBS)CQP) 1093.U.24(5). MD

Scotland. Presb. Church of

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND. General Assembly.

An information to all good Christians within the Kingdoms of England, from the noblemen ... and commons of the kingdome of Scotland, for vindicating their intentions and actions from the unjust calumnies of their enemies.
4to,pp.13. EDINBURGH: J.Bryson, 1639.

1639. 12.59.8.(10).

Scotland. Pres. Ch. of.
Scotland. Episc. Ch. of.

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND. General Assembly.
An overture of an act of the General Associate Synod in Scotland, concerning the sacramental test, and the duty and interest of Presbyterians in Scotland in reference to its repeal...
8vo. pp.(iv).28. EDINBURGH: P.Hill, etc., 1790.

(AC(CQPys) 5.67.22(11). mA

Scotland. Pres. Ch. of.

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND. General Assembly.
The principal Acts of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, convened at Edinburgh, the 16th day of October 1690...
repr.4to.pp.(i),5-39. LONDON: N.Ranew,1692.

CQPys 12.2.18.(9) jd

Scotland. Pres Ch of.

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND. General Assembly.

The principall acts of the solemne Generall Assembly of the Kirk of Scotland: indicted by the Kings Majestie, and conveened at Glasgow the xxi. of November 1638. Visied, collected, and extracted forth of the Register of the acts of the Assembly, by the Clerk thereof.
fol.pp.[iv],52. EDINBURGH: hiers of A.Hart,1639.

1639. 1045.O.6.(1).

[With autograph 'A.Jhonston,' clerk to the Assembly,' at end.]

Scotland. Pres. Ch. of.
Scotland. Episc. Ch. of.

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND. General Assembly.

The protestation of the Generall Assembly of the Kirke of Scotland, and of the noble-men,... and commons; subscribers of the Covenant lately made at ... Edinburgh the 18. of December.1638.
4to. s.p. EDINBURGH: J.Bryson,1639.

1639. 12.59.8.(14).

[With approbation at end erased, and a ms. note added by A.Jhonston.]

Scotland. Pres. Ch.of.
Scotland. Episc. Ch.of.

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND. General Assembly.

The protestation of the noblemen ... and
commons; subscribers of the Confession of
Faith and Covenant,... made at ... Edin-burgh
the 22. of September ... after the reading
of the proclamation dated September 9.1638.
4to. s.p. [EDINBURGH: G.Anderson],
1638.
1638. 12.59.8.(9).

Scotland. Pres. Ch. of.
Scotland. Episc. Ch. of.

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND. General Assembly.

Reasons for a Generall Assemblie.
4to. s.p. EDINBURGH:
G.Anderson], 1638.
1638. 12.59.8.(4).
[Two leaves of this copy are duplicated.]

Scotland. Pres. Ch. of.
Scotland. Episc. Ch. of.

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND. General Assembly.
A SOLEMNE AND SEASONABLE WARNING to all
estates and degrees of persons throughout
the land: for holding fast to the League
and Covenant with England... by the
Commissioners of the Generall Assemblie.
(sgd. A.Ker.)
4to.pp.[ii].6. EDINBURGH: E.Tyler, 1646.
CQPys(-4pp) 07490.D. P.719] aR

Scotland. Presb. Church of.

A CLOUD OF WITNESSES for the royal
prerogatives of Jesus Christ: or the last
speeches and testimonies of those who have
suffered for the truth in Scotland since...
1680. Together with an appendix...The fourth
ed., corr. and enl. 1741.
8vo.pp.xxxii.408,dfv.f. GLASGOW: R.Smith.
CQPys(CK) 2062.C.29. Yw

Scotland. Pres Ch. of.

[COCKBURN (John), 1652-1729.]
An HISTORICAL RELATION of the late
Presbyterian General Assembly, held at
Edinburgh, from Octob. 16 to Nov. 13...
1690. In a letter from a person in
Edinburgh to his friend in London.
4to. pp.[i], 78. LONDON: J.Hindmarsh,
1691.
CQPqys 9.18.25.(26).+ ph

—— [Another issue: omitting 'Presbyterian'
on t.p.]

CQPqys 2006.F.30.(7). ph

Scotland. Pres. Ch. of.

[COCKBURN (John), 1652-1729.]
A CONTINUATION OF THE HISTORICAL RELATION
of the late General Assembly in Scotland,
with an account of the Commissions of that
Assembly...
4to. pp.75,[1]. LONDON: S.Keble, 1691.

CQPqys 2006.F.30.(8).+ pf

Scotland. Pres. Ch. of

COCKBURN (John), 1652-1729.
A specimen of some free and impartial
remarks on publick affairs... especially
relating to Scotland: occasion'd by Dr.
Burnet's History of his own times.
8vo. pp.[iv],70. LONDON: T.Warner, [1724.]

CQPqys(CB) 17.10.11.(2). pg

Scotland. Pres. Ch. of.

CONFESSIONS OF FAITH. Gen. Coll.
A COLLECTION OF CONFESSIONS OF FAITH,
catechisms, directories,books of discipline.
&c. of publick authority in the Church of
Scotland. Together with all the Acts of
Assembly... With a large Preface [by W.
Dunlop]...
2 vols.8vo. EDINBURGH:by J.Watson,1719-22.
DQy.(DP)E(190) 1039.E.1-2. qr

Scotland. Pres. Ch. of

CONFESSIONS OF FAITH. General Collections.

An harmony of the Confessions of the Faith of the Christian And Reformed Churches, which purlie professe the holy doctrine of the Gospell in all the chiefe Kingdomes, Nations, and Provinces of Europe... Newlie translated out of Latine [4-Salnar?] into English. Also in the end is added the Confession of the Church of Scotland, etc.
8vo. pp.[xxxvi],608,[41],24,[4]. CAMBRIDGE: Printed by Thomas Thomas, 1586.
1586. 1039.E.3.

Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.
Continental Reformerss.

CONFESSIONS OF FAITH. Church of Scotland.

Confessio fidei ecclesiae Scoticanae. (-Reasons against the rendering of our sworne and subscribed Confession of Faith).
2 pts. 4to. s.p. [EDINBURGH: G.Anderson], 1638.
1638. 12.59.8.(2-3).

[Pt.2. is treated in the S.T.C. as a sep.publ. It consists of 2 leaves ?incomplete, it is attr. to Alex.Henderson in the D.N.B.]

Scotland. Pres. Ch. of.
Presbyterians.

A CONTINUATION OF THE SECOND...contd.
c. The representation of the University of Glasgow...May 6 1729.
8vo.pp.3-4.
d. Professor Simson's speech to the General Assembly, May 7,1729.
8vo.pp.7. w.t.p.
e. A short account of the procedure of the Committee in Professor Simson's affair...
8vo.pp.14. w.t.p.

DGT(27uys) 1046.K.16.(2) Vy

Scotland. Pres. Ch of

A CONTINUATION OF THE SECOND EDITION of the Case of Mr.John Simson, professor of Divinity in the University of Glasgow.
8vo.pp.iii,54. EDINBURGH: by J.Davidson.
[Followed by:-] 1728.
a. Proceedings of the Committee appointed by the Assembly 1727 concerning Mr.Simson's obedience to the Act of Assembly 1717.
8vo.pp.89. w.t.p.
b. Professor Simson's declaration, which he gave in to the University of Glasgow, April 29,1729.
8vo.pp.1-2. w.t.p.
DGT(27uys) 1046.K.16.(2) Vy

Scotland. Pres. Ch of

CORBET (John), 1603-1641. Minister of Bonhill.

The epistle congratulatorie of Lysimachus Nicanor of the Societie of Jesu [ie. John Corbet] to the Covenanters in Scotland. Wherein is paralleled our sweet harmony and correspondency in divers materiall points of doctrine and practice.
4to. pp.[i],78. [LONDON: R.Young?], 1640.
8.57.9.(1).
1640. [Issue, sig A3 -'Command'].

Scotland: Presb. Ch. of.
" Epis. Ch. of.

CRAWFURD (George)
The history of the Shire of Renfrew, containing a genealogical history of the... House of Stewart with a genealogical account of the...House of Hanover...and...Survey of the County...to MDCCX...continued by William Semple.
2 pts. 4to. PAISLEY: A.Weir. 1782.
MBS(V1Zs)CQPys)AA) 1025.K.2. KI

Scotland. Pres. Ch of

CROKATT (Gilbert) and MONROE (John)

The Scotch presbyterian eloquence; or, the foolishness of their teaching discovered from their books, sermons and prayers; and some remarks on Mr. [Gilbert] Rule's late Vindication of the Kirk. [Anon. Preface signed 'Jacob Curate'. ie. Pseud. for G. Crokatt & J. Monroe].
4to. pp.[iv],116. LONDON: Printed for R. Taylor, 1692.
1692. 606.P.10.(9).
1719 — The [3rd] ed. 8°. pp.[xii] 1-164 [index]. LONDON: M. Smith, 1719 23.16 (5)
1789. — [Another edition] Scotch presbyterian eloquence displayed, etc. With considerable additions, etc. [Anon.
8vo. pp.195. LONDON, 1789.
1053.a.29.

— [Another edition]. 8vo. pp.167. LONDON, 1789.
40.81.0.9.
Scotland: Episc. Ch. of.
Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.
Presbyterians.

CROOKSHANK (William)
The history of the state and sufferings of the Church of Scotland, from the Restoration to the Revolution. With an introduction,... relating to that Church from the Reformation. [With poem by T.Gibbons.]
2 vls. 8vo. LONDON: J.Oswald, etc., 1749.

CQPys(-K) 1093.b.3-4.+ KF

Scotland. Pres. Church of

CUNNINGHAM (Alexander), fl. 1641-90, Regent in the Univ. of St. Andrews.

Some questions resolved concerning episcopal and presbyterian government in Scotland. [anon. by A. Cunningham].
4to. pp.[iv].31,[1]. LONDON: Printed for the author, and are to be sold by R. Taylor, 1690.
12.2.18.(6).

1690.

Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.
Scotland: Episc. Ch. of.

CURRIE (John)
An essay on separation: or, a vindication of the Church of Scotland. In which the... testimonies of these Reverend brethren who lately made a secession from her are considered, and shown to be no ground of separation... 1738.
8vo.pp.xvi.224. EDINBURGH: G.Crawfurd,etc.
CQPys(TUS) 2062.C.28.(1) Yx

Scotland . Pres. Ch. of

[CURRIE (John)]
A VINDICATION OF THE REAL REFORMATION-PRINCIPLES of the Church of Scotland concerning separation,&c...and the arguments of...Mr.Wilson...considered...To which, in an appendix, a further argument against separation, taken from the conduct of..., James Guthrie...is,..insisted on. By the author of the Essay on separation.
8vo.pp.xii,(viii),360. EDINBURGH: L.Hunter, 1740.

CQPys(TUS) 2062.C.28.(2) Yy

Scotland. Pres. Ch. of.

[DALRYMPLE (Alexander)]
A LETTER TO A FRIEND, on the Test Act, by a Christian-believer, philanthropist, and North-Briton.
8vo. pp.(ii),37. LONDON: J.Stockdale, 1790.

TA(CQPys) 5.67.19(8). 1S

Scotland. Pres. Church of

DALRYMPLE (William)
Christian unity illustrated and recommended from the example of the primitive church. A sermon preached before the Synod of Glasgow and Ayr... October 14th,1766.
8vo. pp.(ii),36. GLASGOW: R.Foulis, 1766.

EH(CU)CQPys) 5.17-45.(1.) TG

Scotland. Pres. Church

The DANGER OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND, from a general assembly of covenanters in Scotland... By a true son of the church.
4to. pp.(ii),31. LONDON: T.Bennet, etc., 1690.

CQPqys 2006.F.30.(6). pf

Scotland. Pres. Ch. of

[DEFOE (Daniel)]
An HISTORICAL ACCOUNT of the bitter sufferings...of the Episcopal church in Scotland under the...persecution of the Presbyterian church government. With an essay on the...necessity of a toleration...
8vo.pp.40. EDINBURGH, 1707.

CQPqys(TT) 1.30.10.(6) jb

Scotland . Pres. Ch. of

DEPOSITIONS IN PROFESSOR SIMSON'S AFFAIR, class'd according to the different articles of the libel with the passages which concern it in the professor's papers.
sm.8vo.pp.26. EDINBURGH, 1727.

Followed by:-
Answers to the objections of the Committee of the Presbytery of Glasgow, upon Professor Simson's representation, March 29, 1727.
sm.8vo.pp.10. w.t.p.
DG1(27uys) 1046.i.19.(4) Vs

Scotland. Pres. Ch. of

DICKSON (David), 1583?-1663, Professor of Divinity, Edinburgh.

A brief explication of the first fifty Psalms.
[With the text].
sm8vo. pp.[x],351. LONDON. Printed by T.M.
for R. Smith, 1653.
1034.L.8.(1).

1653.

" —— A brief explication of the other fifty
Psalmes, from Ps.50 to Ps.100. [With the text].
sm8vo. pp.[viii],399. LONDON. Printed by
T.R. & E.M. for R. Smith, 1653.
1034.L.8.(2).

1654 — A brief explication of the last fifty
Psalms, from Ps.100. 6 the end. [With the text]
sm8vo. pp.[xiii], 381. LONDON: T.R & E.M. for
T. Johnson, 1654.
1034. L. 9

Scotland. Pres. Ch . of.

DICKSON (David), 1583?-1663, Professor of Divinity, Edinburgh.

A brief exposition of the Evangel of Jesus Christ
according to Matthew. The third edition.
sm8vo. pp.[x],357. LONDON: printed for
R. Smith, 1651.
1034.L.7.(1).

1651.

Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.

DICKSON (David), 1583?-1663, Professor of Divinity, Edinburgh.

An exposition of all St. Pauls Epistles,
together with an explanation of those other
Epistles of the Apostles St. James, Peter,
John, & Jude, etc. [Translated by W. Retchford].
fol. pp.[viii],323. LONDON: Printed by
R.I. for F. Eglesfield, 1659.
~~3043.K.17.~~ 1054.S.17
[The translator states that he has included
in this volume his 'Observations on Hebrews',
first issued in 1649.]

1659.

Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.

DICKSON (David), 1583?-1663, Professor of Divinity, Edinburgh.

A short explanation of the Epistle of Paul to
the Hebrews.
sm8vo. pp.[x],257. CAMBRIDGE: Printed by
R. Daniel for F. Eglesfield, 1649.
1034.L.7.(2).

1649.

Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.

DICKSON (David), 1583?-1663, Professor of Divinity, Edinburgh.

Therapeutica sacra, seu, de curandis casibus
conscientiae circa regenerationem per foederum
divinorum prudentem applicationem. Libri tres.
4to. pp.[viii],369,[3]. LONDINI. Impensis
Societatis Stationariorum, 1656.
1094.N.2.

1656.

Calvinism.
Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.

DICKSON (David), 1583?-1663, Professor of Divinity, Edinburgh.

Therapeutica sacra, shewing briefly the method of
healing the diseases of the conscience, concerning
regeneration: written first in Latine by D. Dickson
and thereafter translated by him. [Published by
his son Alexander Dickson.]
sm8vo. pp.[iv],542,[ix]. EDINBURGH: Printed
by E. Tyler, 1664.
1058.P.23.

1664.

Calvinism.
Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.

DICKSON (David), 1583?-1663, Professor of Divinity, Edinburgh.

Truths victory over error, or an abridgement
of the chief controversies in religion ...
wherein by going through all the chapters
of the Confession of Faith, one by one and
propounding out of them ... all contraverted
assertions ... there is a clear confirmation
of truth, etc. [Preface signed George Sinclair, in reality
it is translation from the Latin of David
Dickson, which G. Sinclair published under
his own name.]
sm8vo. pp.[xxx],333. EDINBURGH: Printed
by J. Reid, 1684.
2001.E.10.

1684.

Westminster Ass. Confession of.
Sectaries.
Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.

DOUGLAS (James-Sholto)
Memorial for Mr.George Trail of Hobister....
and Mr.John Scollay...appellants from
certain sentences...of the Presbytery of
North Isles, relative to the trial of
Mr.Thomas Lyell...[Sgd. James-Sholto
Douglas.]
4to. pp.30. l.t.p. n.p. c.1766.
CQPys 12.40.1.(42.) i0

Scotland, Pres Ch. of.

[DUNDAS (John)]
The METHOD OF PROCEDURE by Presbyteriés in settling of schools in every parish, providing ministers with manses...
8vo.pp.(v),120. EDINBURGH: A.Anderson, 1709.

. [Title-page defective.]

CQPys 4081.0.34. Dh

Scotland. Pres. Ch. of.

DUNDAS (John)
State of the processes depending against Mr. John Simson...To which is prefixed an account of the rise of the said Processes...
8vo.pp.(i),321. EDINBURGH: J.Davidson, etc., 1728.

DGT(27uys) 1046.K.16.(3) Vm

Scotland. Pres. Ch. of

DUPORT (James)

Ecclesiastes Solomonis. Auctore Joan.Viviano. Canticum Solomonis: Nec non Epigrammata sacra per Ja.Duportum. Accedunt Georgii Herberti musae responsoriae ad Andreae Melvini Anti-Tami-Cami-Categoriam [Ed. with pref. by J.Duport]
4to. en 8vo. CANTABRIGIAE: Ex off. J.Field, prostant venales apud G.Nicholson, [Sep.t.ps to parts; reg. continuous]. 1662.

1662 2094.a.6

Poetry

Scotland. Pres. Ch. of

James II

DURHAM (James).

A commentarie upon the Book of the Revelation ... Together with some practicall observations and several digressions, necessary for vindicating, clearing and confirming many ... important truths, etc. ['To the Reader' by John Carstairs, 'Reader' by Robert Baillie].
fol. pp.[x],787. AMSTERDAM: Printed by J.F. Stam, 1660.

~~1043.P.13.~~
~~1044.~~
1054.S.14

1660.

Visible Church.
Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.
Calvinism.

DURHAM (James).

The dying man's testament to the Church of Scotland; or a treatise concerning scandal ... published by John Carstares ... To which is prefixed an excellent preface of famous Mr. Blair, etc.
8vo. pp.[xxxii],432. EDINBURGH: Printed by C. Higgins, 1659.
1034.L.3.

1659.

Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.

Presbyterians.
Christian Life.

DURHAM (James).

Heaven upon Earth, in the serene tranquillity, and calm composure ... of a good conscience; sprinkled with the blood of Jesus ... Brought down and holden forth in XVII ... sermons, etc. [Edited by John Carstairs].
8vo. EDINBURGH: Printed by the Heir of A. Anderson, 1685.
1034.G.1.

1685.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Christian Ethics.
Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.

DURHAM (James).

A practical exposition of the X Commandements. With a resolution of several momentous questions and cases of conscience.
4to. pp[xli],465. LONDON: Printed for D.Newman, 1675.
1019.R.12.

1675.

1676. —— The law unsealed, or, a practical exposition of the Ten Commandments... The third edition revised and corrected, to which are prefixed the commendatory epistles of ... Dr. Owen and Mr. Jenkyn.
8vo. pp.[iii],384. EDINBURGH: [illegible] by W. Tinlop, and are to be sold by J. Brown, 1676.
1037.L.3.

Christian Ethics.
Presbyterians.
Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.

ERSKINE (Ebenezer) and ERSKINE (Ralph)
A collection of sermons on several subjects. ...With a preface, by the Rev.Mr.Thomas Bradbury.
8vo.pp.viii,616. LONDON: J.Oswald, 1738.

EH(CQPys) 1049.P.12. Yu

Scotland. Pres. Ch. of

FANATICAL MODERATION: or, unparalell'd villany display'd. Being a...narrative of the...murder committed upon...James Sharpe, ...Abp. of St.Andrews, by the Scotch Presbyterians...With the account...of an attempt upon his life...,1668,by...Mitchel...
8vo.pp.(1),68. LONDON: E.Curll,etc., 1711.
CQPqys 8.11.6.(5) jb

Scotland. Pres. Ch. of.

FARQUHAR (John)
Sermons on various subjects...[Edited] by George Campbell and Alexander Gerard. The fourth ed.
8vo.pp.ix,445. LONDON: T.Cadell, 1792.

EH(CQPys) 1026.M.1. dZ

Scotland. Pres. Ch. of

FERGUSSON (James), 1621-1667, minister of Kilwinning.

A brief exposition of the Epistles of Paul to the Galatians and Ephesians.
2 pts. 8vo. EDINBURGH: Printed by C. Higgins, 1659.
2075.C.7.

1659.

Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.
Calvinism.

FERGUSSON (James), 1621-1667, minister of Kilwinning.

A brief refutation of the errors of telleration, Erastianism, Independency and separation. Delivered in some sermons from 1 Joh. 4.1. Preach'd in the year 1652. To which are added four sermons preach'd on several occasions. [Preface by George Meldrum].
sm8vo. pp.[xx],365. EDINBURGH: Printed by G. Mosman, 1692.
2070.C.10.

1692.

TOLERATION.
Congregationalists.
Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.

FERGUSON (Robert), d. 1714, ejected minister, 'the plotter'.

Justification onely upon a satisfaction: or, the necessity and verity of the satisfaction of Christ, as the alone ground of remission of sin, asserted & opened against the Socinians. Together with an Appendix in vindication of a sermon preached on Job. 2. 10. from the exceptions of M.W. in a pamphlet called, The freeness of Gods grace in the forgiveness of of sins by Jesus Christ. 1668.
8vo. pp.[xvi], 93, [1]. LONDON: Printed for D. Newman, 1668.
1063.F.16.

Socinianism.
Justification.
Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.

FLEMING (Robert), 1630-1694, the elder, Scottish ejected divine.

The fulfilling of the Scripture, held forth in a discovery of the exact accomplishment of the word of God in his works of providence ... Containing in the end a few rare histories of the works and servants of God in the Church of Scotland. Corrected, and enlarged with several additions both doctrinall and historicall. The third edition. Also an appendix is added in the end, and an index at the beginning. 1681.
[Anon. by R. Fleming].
8vo. pp.[xvi],46,[14]. [ROTTERDAM?]. Printed anno 1681.
108[illegible].24.

Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.
Visible Church.
Millenarianism.

FORDYCE (James), D.D.
The folly...and misery of unlawful pleasure. A sermon preached before the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, May 25. 1760. The fourth ed.
8vo. pp.49. EDINBURGH: J.Balfour, 1768.

CQPys(EH)Z) 1059.K.27.(2). RT

Scotland, Presb. Church of.

[FORRESTER (Thomas) 1635?-1706.]
CAUSA EPISCOPATUS HIERARCHICI LUCIFUGA: or, a confutation of J.Sage's Vindication of the, pretended, principles of the Cyprianic age...
4to.pp.x,xiii,274. EDINBURGH: heirs of A.Anderson, 1706.

CQPqys 2006.F.29.(2) jd

Scotland. Pres. Ch. of.

[FORRESTER (Thomas) 1635?-1706.]
A REVIEW AND CONSIDERATION of two late
pamphlets.[by Archibald Campbell.] The first
...Queries to the Presbyterians of Scotland
...the second, A querie turn'd into an
argument in favours of episcopacy...To which
are annex'd Counter-queries offered to the
Prelatists of Scotland. As also
Considerations upon Church-government... je
Together with a defence thereof against...a
manuscript, suppos'd to be written by J[ohn]
S[age]...[Ed. by Alex.Henderson.]
4to.pp.[vi],iii-xxxiv,419. EDINBURGH:
heirs of A.Anderson, 1706.
CQPqys 2006.F.29.(1) je

Scotland. Pres. Ch. of

FRASER (James) 1639-1699, of Brea.
The lawfulness and duty of separation from
corrupt...churches...vindicated...now
published...from his own...manuscript.
[Pref. in reply to J.Currie.] (The reasons
agreed upon by the reformers of the Church
of Scotland, for which the Book of Common
Prayer...was refused...with Mr.George
Graham's renunciation...of episcopacy.)
2 pts.8vo. EDINBURGH: G.Paton, 1744.

CQPys(F) L.S.227. Yv

Scotland. Pres. Ch. of

FRASER (John)

An offer made to a gentleman of qualitie...to subscribe
and embrace the Ministers of Scotlands religion,if they
can sufficientlie proue,that they haue the true kirk and
lawful calling...Newlie corrected and set forth.
8vo. [S.Omer] Permissu Superiorum,1605.
1073.f.1

1605.

Scotland.Pres.Ch.of
R.C.Ch.Prot.& R.C.Controversies.

A FULL AND PARTICULAR ACCOUNT of the
proceedings of the General Assembly relative
to the prosecution of Doctor M'Gill for
heresy...Edinburgh. 28th.May.1791.
s.sh.fol. 1791.

CQPys(12o*) (L).5601.1.7. fS

Scotland. Pres: Church of

A FULL VINDICATION of the...Bishop of
Edinburgh [A.Ross], and the other
administrators of the charities there, from
the calumnies...of Mr.George Barclay...
4to.pp.16. LONDON: G.Strahan, 1712.

CQPqys 12.2.18.(13) jd

Scotland. Pres. Ch. of
(" Episc. " ")

[GARDEN (George), 1649-1733.]
An APOLOGY FOR M. ANTONIA BOURIGNON: in four
parts... To which are added, Two letters
from different hands, containing remarks on
the preface to the Snake in the Grass [by
C.Leslie] and Bourignianism detected [by
J.Cockburn]... also some of her own letters
...
8vo. pp.[viii],444,[4], LONDON: D.Brown.
etc., 1699.

CQys(CH) (W).E.3.11.+ ph

Scotland. Pres. Ch. of

GEDDES (William)

The sainte recreation, third part, upon
the estate of grace, containing and...
delineating a Christians progress ...
in spiritual hymns and songs,etc.
4to. pp.[xvi],95. EDINBURGH:
Printed by D.Lindsay,etc.1683.
1683. 2006.f.25.

Poetry.
Hymns.
Scotland. Pres. Ch. of.

GERARD (Alexander) 1728-95. Prof. Aberdeen.
The influence of the pastoral office on the
character examined; with a view...to Mr.
Hume's representation...a sermon preached
before the Synod of Aberdeen...April 8.1760.
8vo.pp.[i],75. ABERDEEN: A.Millar...
London,etc., 1760.

SH(DRM)CQPys) 17.2.1.(2)+ EJ

Scotland. Pres. Ch. of.

(GIBSON (Edmund), Bp. of London.)
The PARALLEL CONTINU'D, between a Presbyterian Assembly, and the new model of an English Provincial Synod. Occasioned by a Letter (by W.Kennett?) from the Borders of Scotland... Letter B. (Dated Dec. 9. 1702.)
4to. pp.8. w.t.p. (LONDON, 1702.)

CQo(-89e) 9.16.3.(20). nl

Convocation
Scotland, Episc. Church of
" Presb. " "

GILLESPIE (George).

Male audis, or An answere to Mr. Coleman his Male dicis ... Together with some animadversions upon Master Hussey his Plea for Christian Magistracy: shewing, that in divers of the afore mentioned particulars he hath miscarried as much, and in some particulars more than Mr. Coleman.
4to. pp.[viii],56. LONDON: Printed for R.Bostocke, 1646.

1646. 12.56.2.(11).

Scotland: Presb. Ch. of.
Westminster Assembly. Com. Works.

GILLESPIE (George).

Aarons rod blossoming. Or, The divine ordinance of Church-government vindicated, so as the present Erastian Controversie concerning the distinction of civill and ecclesiasticall government, excommunication, and suspension, is fully debated and discussed, etc.
4to. pp.[lxxvii],590. LONDON. Printed by E.G. for R.Whitaker, 1646.

1646. [Dedicated to the Assembly of Divines.] 2006.F.28.

" ——— ——— ——— [Another copy] 1694.O.23.
[Answered by Nil. Prosas. [anon].]

Westminster Assembly. Com. Works.
Presbyterians.
Scotland: Presb. Ch. of.

GILLESPIE (George).

Nihil respondes: or, A discovery of the extream unsatisfactorinesse of Master Colemans Peece, published last weeke under the title of A brotherly examination re-examined.
4to. pp.[i],34. LONDON: R.Bostock, 1645.
[Answered by T.Coleman in 'Male dicis maledicis.']
12.58.13.(10).

1645.

Scotland: Presb. Ch. of.
Westminster Assembly. Com. Works.

GILLESPIE (George).

An assertion of the Government of the Church of Scotland, in the points of ruling-elders, and of the authority of presbyteries and synods. With a postscript in answer to a treatise lately published against Presbyteriall government. [anon.].[anon. by G.Gillespie].
2pts. EDINBURGH: Printed for I.Bryson, 1641.

1641. 1018.L.13.

" ——— ——— [another copy or issue? with page of errata at end]. 1093.U.25.

" ——— ——— [another copy]. 4.66.13.(1)

Scotland: Presb. Ch. of.
Congregationalists.

GILLESPIE (George).

A sermon preached before the Hon. House of Commons at their late solemn fast, Wed. March 27. 1644.
4to. pp.[iv],42,[1]. LONDON: Printed for R. Bostock, 1644.
Parl. Serm.

1644.

" ——— ——— [Another edition].
4to. pp.[vi],41. Printed by E. Tyler, 1644. EDINBURGH:
12.59.13.(20).

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.
Presbyterians.

GILLESPIE (George).

A dispute against the English-Popish ceremonies, obtruded upon the Church of Scotland. Wherein not only our owne arguments against the same are strongly confirmed, but likewise the answeres and defences of our opposites, such as Hooker, Mortoune, Burges, Sprint, Paybody, Andrewes, Saravia, Tilen, Spotswood, Lindsey, Forbesse, etc. particularly confuted. [Anon. By G.Gillespie.]
4pts. 4to. [LONDON: or EDINBURGH?], 1637.

1637. [Ordered to be burnt]. 9.5.2.(2)

1660. ——— ——— [2 copies of another issue, dated 1660].
1111.K.18.
2073.D.17.(1)

Scotland: Presb. Ch. of.
Ceremonial.
England. Chs. of. Apol.

GILLESPIE (George).

A treatise of miscellany questions: wherein many usefull questions and cases of conscience are discussed and resolved... Published by ... Patrik Gillespie.
4to. pp.[xvi],291. EDINBURGH: Printed by G.Lithgow for G.Swintoun, 1649.
2073.D.9.

1649.

Westminster Assembly. Com. Works.
Scotland: Presb. Ch. of.

GLAS (John)
The works of Mr. John Glas. In four volumes.
4 vls. 8vo. EDINBURGH (printed): J.
Richardson, etc., London, 1761.

CRXS(CQPys) 1029.G.1-4. KP

Scotland. Presbyt. Church of

(GLAS (John))
A LETTER TO MR.JOHN WILLISON, on a passage
in his synodical sermon, concerning
illiterate ministers. (Sgnd.John Glas.)
8vo.pp.31. EDINBURGH: J.Davidson, 1734.

CRXG 08038 P.7207 bB

Scotland. Presb.Church of.

GLAS (John)
The testimony of the King of Martyrs
concerning his kingdom, Jo.xviii.36,37.
Explained, and illustrated in Scripture
light. A new edition, with a preface by
Robert Ferrier...
12mo. pp.(i),viii,268, EDINBURGH: W.Coke.
etc., 1777.
CRXS(CQPys) 1029.G.24. KP

Scotland. Presbyterian Church of

GLASGOW. Provincial Synod of Glasgow & Ayr.
Memorial and admonition of the Reverend
Synod of Glasgow and Air, met at Glasgow,
the first of October,1745,...(Sgd. James
Stirling, Modr.)
8vo.pp.8. LONDON: J.Roberts, 1745.

CQPys)45q) 9.15.19.(7) Yx

Scotland. Pres. Ch. of

GORDON (James), of the family of Huntley.

A summary of controversies. Wherein are briefly
treated the cheefe questions of diuinity, now
adayes in dispute betweene Catholikes & Protestants
... written in Latin ... translated into English
by I. L.[ayton?] ... The I. tome, deuided into
two Controuersies. The second edition.
Sm8vo. pp.[viii],367,[1]. [ST. OMER? or DOUAI?]
Permissu Superiorum 1618.
1618. .047.P.18.
[No more appears to have been published.]

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Scotland: Presb. Ch. of.

GORDON (James), of the family of Huntley.

A treatise of the unwritten word of God,
commonly called traditions. Written in Latin
... translated into English by I.L[ayton?].
The second part of the first Controuersy.
Sm8vo. pp.61. [ST. OMER?] Permissu
Superiorum, 1614.
1036.L.13.

1614.

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Scotland: Presb. Ch. of.

GORDON (James) d.1749.
A sermon preached at the opening of the
General Assembly of the Church of Scotland,
in the High Church of Edinburgh,...8th day
of May 1735...
8vo.pp.(iii),26. EDINBURGH: J.Traill,1735.

EHz(CQPys)TS) 9.25.5.(14) Yt

Scotland. Pres. Ch. of

GRAND REBELS (THE)

The grand rebels detected. Or, the presbyter
unmasked. Shewing to all loyal hearts who
were the first founders of the Kings Majesties
ruine and Englands misery, under the pretence
of Reformation, etc. By a lover of his Countrey,
etc. [Anon.]
4to. pp.12. LONDON: 1660.
P.X[illegible].
1660.

Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.
Solemn League & Covenant.
Charles I.

[GRANT (Francis) Lord Cullen.]
REASONS IN DEFENCE of the standing laws about the right of presentation in patronages.... By a member of Parliament; in a letter....
4to. pp.15. EDINBURGH, 1703.

CQPys (EWP) 18.12.(21) Ka.

Scotland. Pres Ch of

GRAY (Andrew), 1633-1656, Scottish divine; Gl. prov.

Great and precious promises, or some sermons ...: Thereunto are added some other concerning the usefulness of faith in advancing sanctification, etc. All being revised ... The last impression ... amended. [Edited by R. Traill and J. Stirling].
12mo. pp.[vi],10. EDINBURGH: Printed by G. Swinton and J. Glen, 1669.
1669.
1040.I.21.

Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.
Sermons: 1604-1660.

GUTHRIE (James), 1612?-1661, Scottish presbyterian divine.

Protesters, no subverters, and presbyterie no papacie; or a vindication of the Protesting Brethren and of the Government of the Kirk of Scotland, from the aspersions unjustly cast upon them in a late pamphlet of some of the Resolution-party, entituled, A Declaration, etc. By some witnesses to the way of the Protestation. [Anon. by James Guthrie].
sm8vo. pp.120. EDINBURGH: Printed Anno Domini, 1658.
1658.
1073.T.15.

Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.

Presbyterians.

GUTHRIE (William)

Two sermons preached by Mr. William Guthry, minister of the Gospel at Finick. The 17 day of August, in the year, 1662.
16mo. pp.23. GLASGOW: Printed by R. Sanders, 1701.
12.50*.1.(2).

1701.

Sermons: 1661-1689.
Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.

GUTHRY (Henry) 1600?-1676. Bp. of Dunkeld.
Memoirs...Wherein the conspiracies and rebellion against King Charles I...to the time of the murther of that monarch, are... faithfully related.
8vo.pp.[xiv].255. LONDON: J.Nutt, 1702.

CQPys(CJq) 1002.R.34. 1w

Scotland. Pres Ch of

HAMILTON (Janet), afterwards GORDON.

An account of the particular soliloquies and Covenant engagements past betwixt Mrs. Janet Hamilton, the defunct lady of Alexander Gordon of Earlstoun, etc.
16mo. pp.[illegible]. n.p. n.d. [c.1701?].
12.50*.1.(26).
[no t.p.].

[c. 1701?]

Scotland.
Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.

HENDERSON (Alexander), moderator of the Gen Assembly in 1638, etc.

The government and order of the Church of Scotland. [Anon. Attributed to A. Henderson.]
4to. pp.[xii],68. [EDINBURGH: J. Bryson?].
1641.
4.66.13.(4)

1641.

— [Another edition] of cat. with continuous register in:- 'A Directory for Church-government... 1647. To be examined against the then next general assembly.
2pts. 16mo. EDINBURGH: Printed by the Society of Stationers, for G. Mosman, 1690.
1690 1094.E.21

Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.
Presbyterians.
Westminster Ass. Directory

HENDERSON (Alexander), moderator of the Gen. Assembly in 1638, etc.

Reformation of Church-Government in Scotland, cleered from some mistakes and prejudices, by the Commissioners of the Generall Assembly of the Church of Scotland, now at London. [By A. Henderson.]
4to. pp.[1],26. [LONDON]: Printed for R. Bostock, 1644.
12.2.18.(1)

1644.

** ——— [Another copy]. 12.56.13.(10)

Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.
Presbyterians.

HENDERSON (Alexander) moderatór of the General Assembly in 1638,etc.

The remonstrance of the nobility ... and
commons within the kingdome of Scotland,
vindicating them and their proceedings
from the crymes, wherewith they are charged
by the late proclamation in England,
Feb.27.1639. [Anon. Drawn up by A.Henderson.]
4to.pp32. EDINBURGH: J.Bryson,
1639.
1639. 12.59.8.(12).

Scotland. Pres. Ch. of.
[illegible]
Charles I.

HENDERSON (Alexander), moderator of the Gen. Assembly in 1638, etc.

A sermon preached before the Right Hon. House of
Lords, in the Abbey-Church at Westminster, Wed.
the 28. of May 1645. Being the day appointed for
solemne and publick humiliation.
4to. pp.[viii],31. LONDON: Printed by F.M.
for R. Bostock, 1645.
Parl. Serm.
1645.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Scotland: Presb. Ch. of.

HENDERSON (Alexander), moderator of the Gen. Assembly in 1638, etc.

A sermon preached before the Right Hon. the Lords and
Commons assembled in Parliament: at Margarets Church
in Westminster, upon Thursday the 18 day of July,
1644. It being the day of publick thanksgiving for the
... happie successe of the forces ... neer York
against the enemies of King and Parliament.
4to. pp.[xii],24. LONDON: Printed for R. Bostock,
1644.
1644. Parl. Serm.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Scotland: Presb. Ch. of.

HENDERSON (Alexander), moderator of the Gen.Assembly in 1638, etc.

A sermon preached to the Hon. House of Commons,
at their late solemne fast, Wednesday, December
27. 1643.
4to. pp.[iv],36. LONDON: Printed for R.
Bostock, 1644.
Parl. Serm.
1644.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Scotland: Presb. Ch. of.

HENDERSON (Alexander) moderator,1638, and DICKSON (David)

The answeres of some brethren of the ministerie,
to the replyes of the ministers and professours
of divinitie in Aberdene: concerning the late
Covenant. [Anon. Drawn up by A.Henderson and
D.Dickson.]
4to.pp's.p. [ABERDEEN: E.Raban,]
1638.
1638. 12.59.8.(5).

Scotland. Pres. Ch. of.
Scotland. Episc. Ch. of.

HENDERSON (John) 1686-1758.
Divine meditations and contemplations, in
prose and verse, on some...important...
doctrines of Christianity. In five parts...
To which is prefixed, an account of the
author (by P.Baillie. Preface sgd. W.S-h.)
8vo. pp.xl.412, GLASGOW: J.Thomson,
Edinburgh. etc.. 1763.
AA(CQPys)MBL) 2005.F.17. KW

Scotland, Presb. Church of

HICKES (George), 1642-1715, Dean of Worcester,nonjuror.

Ravillac redivivus, being a narrative of the late
tryal of Mr.James Mitchel a Conventicle-Preacher,
who was executed the 18th. of Jan. last, for an
attempt which he made on the sacred person of
[James Sharp] the Archbishop of St.Andrews. To
which is annexed an account of the Tryal of...
Major Thomas Weir,etc. In a letter from a Scottish
to an English gentleman. [Anon. by G.Hickes.]
4to.pp.78. LONDON: H.Hills,1678.
1678. 12.2.18.(5).

Scotland. Epis. Ch. of.
Scotland. Pres. Ch. of.

HILL (Rowland) 1744-1833. min.of Surrey Chap..
Journal of a tour through the [Blackfriars.
North of England and parts of Scotland with
remarks on the...Church of Scotland...
reflections on...party distinctions in
England...also...remarks on...itinerant
preaching. Gillet.etc..1799.
8vo.pp.xii.182,*,[l.h.t.p.] LONDON: by T.
CUPys(-45p)CQ/H) 12.55.16.(4) dJ

Scotland. Pres. Ch. of

HOG (James) c.1658-1734.
Otia Christiana: or, Christian recreations. Being a conference betwixt Nicon and Philotheus...Written by J.H. [Pref.sgd John Hog, printers error for James Hog.]
12mo.pp.viii,220. EDINBURGH: J.Watson, 1708.

DBC(CQPys) 1019.L.27. Og

Scotland. Pres. Ch. of

HOG (Thomas)
Memoirs of the life of Mr.Thomas Hog, minister of the Gospel at Kiltearn, in Ross ...
8vo.pp.66. EDINBURGH: A.Stevenson, 1756.

AA(CQPys) 9.35.15.(4) Yw

Scotland. Pres. Ch. of.

HOWIE (John)
Biographia Scoticana: or a brief historical account of the lives...of the most eminent Scots worthies...to 1688...as also an appendix containing a short historical hint of the wicked lives...of...apostates and... persecutors in Scotland from the Reformation to the Revolution. The sec. ed. corr. and enl.
2 pts. 8vo. GLASGOW: J.Bryce, 1781,2.

AA(CQPys) 2003.H.6. WI

Scotland. Pres. Ch. of

HUNTER (Henry)
The universal and everlasting dominion of God, a perpetual source of joy... a sermon preached...at the Scots Church, London-Wall on...4th of Nov. 1788 in commemoration of the glorious Revolution...
8vo. pp.64. LONDON: for the author, 1788.

EH(CQPys) 17.7.29(3). WH

Scotland. Pres. Ch. of

HUTCHESON (George).

A brief exposition on the XII Smal Prophets; the first volume containing an exposition on the Prophesies of Hosea, Joel & Amos, etc.
[In pt. 2. there is a preface by David Dickson].
3pts. 8vo. LONDON: Printed by R. Smith, 1655.
1031.L.4.
[Sep. t.ps. to parts dated 1654. The t.p. to the 2pt (2d ed. with amendments by the author) has been removed].

1655.

1657. —— The Second Edition.
fol. pp.[vii],476. LONDON: Printed for R. Smith, 1657. 1011.S.13.
[Sep. t.p. to parts with continuous pag.]

Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.
Presbyterians.

HUTCHESON (George).

An exposition of the Book of Job: being the sum of CCXVI Lectures, preached in the City of Edinburgh.
fol. pp.[viii],540,55. LONDON: Printed for R. Smith, 1669.
1011.S.12.

1669.

Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.
Presbyterians.

HUTCHESON (George).

An exposition of the Gospel of Jesus Christ according to John.
fol. pp.[vii],418,[1]. LONDON: Printed for R. Smith, 1657.
1011.3.14.

1657.

Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.
Presbyterians.

JAMESON (William) fl.1689-1720.
Cyprianus Isotimus. Or, J[ohn] S[age]'s Vindication of his principles of the Cyprianic age confuted...
8vo.pp.(xxi),560. EDINBURGH: heirs of A.Anderson, 1705.

CQPys 1073.L.10. Iw

Scotland. Pres. Ch. of

JAMESON (William), fl. 1689-1720, lecturer, Glasgow Univ.

Nazianzeni querela et votum justum. The fundamentals of the Hierarchy examin'd and disprov'd: wherein the ... arguments and defences of the most applauded ... prelatick writers A.M. D.D. [i.e. A. Monro], the author of An enquiry into the new opinions ... the author [J. Sage] of the Fundamental charter of presbytery examin'd ... and many others are sincerely expended, etc.
4to. pp.[xxv],240. GLASGOW: Printed by R. Sanders for the author, 1697.
1094.F.7.

1697.

Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.
" Episc. Ch. of.
Presbyterians.

JAMESON (William) fl.1689-1720.
The sum of the episcopal controversy, as... pleaded from the Holy Scriptures. Wherein, the Scripture-arguments for presbytery, are vindicated...The second ed.with large add...
8vo.pp.(xxxi),264. GLASGOW: H.Brown, 1713.

CQPys 1016.R.9.+ iw

Scotland . Pres. Ch. of

JAMIESON (John) 1759-1838.
Remarks on the Rev.Rowland Hill's Journal, &c. ...including reflections on...itinerant ...preaching. Second ed.
8vo.pp.88. EDINBURGH: J.Ogle,etc., 1799.

CQPys(CQ/R)-43p) 12.55.16.(5) dJ

Scotland . Pres Ch of.

KEITH (George)

The way cast up, and the stumbling-blockes removed ... Containing an answer to a postscript printed at the end of Samuel Rutherford's Letters, third edition, by a nameless author, etc. [The preface and a postscript are by Alexander Skein.]
sm8vo. pp.[xiii],215. [HOLLAND]. (Printed in the year 1677.)
1047.R.18.

1677.

Quakers.
Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.
Separatists.

KEITH (George Skene)
Sermons and discourses on several occasions.
8vo.pp.iv,9-419.(1). LONDON: T. Evans, 1785.

EH(CQPys) 5712.C.18 qM

Scotland, Presb. Church of

[KENNETT (White), Bp. of Peterborough.]
A LETTER FROM THE BORDERS of Scotland concerning... agreement between a Scotch General Assembly and an English Provincial Convocation. By an Episcopal Divine [? W.Kennett]. Letter A. [Dated Sept. 21, 1702.]
4to. pp.8. w.t.p. LONDON: A.Baldwin, 1702.
CQo(-89s) 9.16.3.(19). mm

Convocation
Scotland . Episc. Church of
" Presb. " "

KING (John), 1559?-1621, Bp. of London.

The fourth sermon preached at Hampton Court on Tuesday the last of Sept. 1606.
4to. pp.[4],49. OXFORD. Printed by J.Barnes, 1606.
[Preached before Andrew Melville and other Presbyterians summoned by James I from Scotland].
12.59.11.(18)

1606.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Episcopacy.
Scotland. Presb. Ch. of.

LAUDER (Alexander), the Elder.

The ancient bishops consider'd; both with respect to the extent of their jurisdiction and nature of their power. In answer to Mr. Chillingworth and others. Wherein the conformity of the government and discipline of the Church of Scotland, with that of the ancient Church is fully manifested, etc.
sm8vo. pp.xxvi,137,[4]. EDINBURGH: Printed by J.Watson, 1707.
1024.I.12.

1707.

Episcopacy.
Scotland: Presb. Ch. of.

LEECHMAN (William)
Sermons. To which is prefixed some account of the author's life, and of his lectures, by James Wodrow. In two volumes.
2 vls.8vo.P.in vl.1. LONDON: A.Strahan, etc., 1789.

EH(CQPys)AA) 2015.C.20-21.+Yt

Scotland. Pres. Cl. 7

LEECHMAN (William)
The temper, character, and duty of a minister of the Gospel. A sermon preached before the synod of Glasgow and Air,... April 7th,1741. The third ed.
8vo.pp.48. GLASGOW: R.Foulis, 1742.

EHz(CQPys)LEM) 1.75.8.(1) Ys

Scotland. Pres. Cl. 7

LEECHMAN (William)
The wisdom of God in the Gospel revelation. A sermon preached at the opening of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, in May 1758.
8vo.pp.(ii),55. EDINBURGH: by Hamilton, etc., 1758.

EHz(CQPys)CS) 12.8.3.(1)+ Yt

Scotland. Pres. Cl. 7

[LESLIE (Charles)]
The NEW ASSOCIATION of those called, Moderate-church-men,...Occasion'd by a late pamphlet (by J.Dennis), entituled, The danger of priest-craft,&c. [occasioned by Sacheverell's Political Union]. With a supplement...By a True-church-man. The second ed. corr. (A supplement, etc.)
2 pts. 4to. LONDON, 1702.

—— —— The fourth ed. corr.
4to.pp.[iv],30. LONDON, 1705.

TS(TAC)02e)CQPys) 9.16.6.(4);23.4.(5) kg

Scotland. Pres. Cl. 7

[LESLIE (Charles)]
The NEW ASSOCIATION. Part II. With farther improvements.... An answer to...the pretended D.Foe's Explication, in the Reflections upon The Shortest way.... Also an account of several other pamphlets... particularly, the discovery of a...secret history [Burnet's History of my own time] not yet publish'd...The second ed. with add.
4to.pp.[iv],62,*. LONDON, 1705.

TS(TAC)02e)CQPys) 9.16.6.(4*) kg

Scotland. Pres. Cl. 7.

A LETTER, CONCERNING the affair of Mr. Greenshields. (Act of the Commission of the General Assembly, against innovations in the worship of God).
8vo.pp.32.1.t.p. [LONDON, 1711.]

CQPqys(F) 8.11.6.(4) jo

Scotland. Pres. Cl. 7

A LETTER FROM A GENTLEMAN IN SCOTLAND to his friend at London [concerning the Act to prevent the disturbing those of the Episcopal communion in...Scotland.]
8vo.pp.16. LONDON, 1712.

CQPqys 1.30.10.(15) jb

Scotland. Pres. Cl. 7

A LETTER TO A GENTLEMAN IN LONDON from his friend in Edinburgh, occasion'd by the calumnies...lately printed in several letters, relating to the case of Mr. Greenshields; particularly...The case of Mr. fully stated...
8vo.pp.15. LONDON: A.Baldwin, [1711.]
CQPqys(F) 1.30.10.(9) jo

Scotland. Pres. Cl. 7

THE LIFE AND DEATH OF CAPTAIN JOHN PORTEOUS
... To which is added, A letter containing
some further remarks.
8vo. pp.(x),3-48. EDINBURGH: J.Wilford.
1737.

MBS(CQPys)CQq) (L).13.(9). mH

Scotland. Pres. Ch. of.

LINDSAY (David), d.1641. Bp. of Brechin.

A true narration of all the passages of the
proceedings in the generall Assembly of the
Church of Scotland, holden at Perth, the 25
of August, Anno. Dom. 1618. Wherein is set
downe the copy of his Maiesties letters to
the said Assembly: together with a iust
defence of the Articles therein concluded,
against a seditious pamphlet. [Perth Assembly
by D.Calderwood.]
3 pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed by W.Stansby
for R.Mountthwait, 1621

.621

——— [Another copy]. 9.4.9.(3)
1034.I.1.

James I.
Scotland: Episc. Ch. of.
" Presb. Ch. of.

LINDSEY (David), 1566-1627. Presb. divine, of Leith.

The godly mans iourney to Heaven: containing
ten several treatises.
8vo. pp.[xiv],603. LONDON: Printed by R.Y.
for R.Bird, 1625.
1064.R.29.

[Several parts with titles & half-titles
and continous pagination.]

1625.

Scotland: Presb. Ch. of.
Christian Life.

LIVINGSTONE (John)
A brief historical relation of the life of
Mr.John Livingston,...Written by himself.
(Memorable characteristics and remarkable
passages of divine providence exemplified in
the lives of...eminent divines...in Scotland
...Collected by...John Livingston...)
2 pts.8vo. GLASGOW: A.Stevenson, 1754.
AA(CQPys)CNP) 9.35.15.(2-3) Yw

Scotland. Pres. Ch. of.

LOCKYER (Nicholas).

A little stone out of the mountain.
Church order briefly opened.
12mo. pp. [xvi], 136. Printed
at LEITH by E. Tyler, 1652.
1023.a.33.

[The copy in the L.C.L. appears to
have a commendatory preface.]

1652.

Congregationalists.
Scotland. Pres. Ch. of

LORIMER (William).
Two discourses; the one setting forth the
true... way of... salvation. The other
shewing why and how all ought to reverence
Jesus Christ, the Son of God... occasion'd
by what is mention'd in the Preface [rel.
to T.Aikenhead].
8vo. pp.84. LONDON: J.Lawrence, 1713.
DEG(DGi)CQPys) 12.7.11.(3).+ ri

—— Two discourses against deism, and some
other... errors. In a second ed. corr.: with
a... postcript relating to... D.Whitby.
8vo. pp.84. LONDON: R.Ford, 1721.

DEG(DGi)CQPvs) 1018.N.14.(1).+ ri

Scotland, Presb. Church of

LOWE (Andrew) fl.1714.
A vindication of the Church of Scotland,
from the malicious...aspersions of Mr.
William Mugud. With an introductory epistle
in defence of the Church of Scotland...and
the behaviour of the dissenters in England.
[Introd.ep. sgd. A.Lowe.]
8vo.pp.(xliii),72. LONDON: A.Bell, 1714.
CQPqys 15.cl.6.(6) Yo

Scotland. Pres. Ch. of.

M'GILL (William) 1732-1807.
A practical essay on the death of Christ, in
two parts...
8vo.pp.viii.550,(1). EDINBURGH: for the
author, by Mundell & Wilson, 1786.
[Inserted is a single sheet 'A full...account
of the proceedings...' q.v.]

DH(12c*)CQPys) (L).5601.1.7. fS

Scotland. Pres. Church of

[MACKENZIE (Sir George) and MACKENZIE
(George), Viscount Tarbat.]
A MEMORIAL FOR HIS HIGHNESS the Prince of
Orange, in relation to the affairs of
Scotland... with the address of the
Presbyterian party... and some observations
... By two persons of quality. [Also attr.
to A.Monro.] 4to.pp.30.LONDON:R.Taylor.1689.
CQPys 2006.F.30.(1).+ DG

Scotland. Pres. Ch. of

MACLEAN (Archibald) 1733-1812.
The nature and import of baptism, with its
indispensible obligation. In a letter to a
friend. To which is added, a short sketch of
...the Baptists in Scotland.
12mo. pp.vi,84. EDINBURGH: W.Gray, etc,
1786.

DSB(CRB)CQPys) 17.7.4.(4). MD

Scotland. Presb. Church of

M'WARD (Robert)

The true non-conformist in answer to the
Modest and free conference betwixt a
conformist and a non-conformist (by Gilbert
Burnet) about the present distempers of
Scotland, etc. Anon. by R. MacWard.
8vo. pp. xvi, 530. n.p. Printed in the
year, 1671.

10.1.b 29.

1671.

Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.
Episcopacy.
Nonconformity.

MAXWELL (James), fl. 1600-1640.

A new eight-fold probation of the Church of Englands
divine constitution, proved ... to be much more
complete then any Genevian ... against the contrary
assertions of the fifty three petitioners preachers
of Scotland... With a ten-folde probation of the same
Churches doctrine ... of our Saviours descending
into Hell.
2 pts. 4to. LONDON. Printed by Io. Legatt, 1617.
[Imperfect. Lacks final leaf of part 1. & the
whole of part 2.]

1617.

9.35.10.(4)

Scotland: Presb. Ch. of.
England. Ch. of Engl.
Presbyterians.

MELVILLE (Andrew).

Viri clarissimi. A.Melvini musae, et
P.Adamsoni vita et Palinodia, etc.
4to. pp.67. [EDINBURGH?], 1620.
2050.c.20.

1620.

Scotland: Episc. Ch. of.
" Presb. Ch. of.

MIDDLETON (Thomas) Scottish divine.
An appendix to the History of the Church of
Scotland (by J.Spottiswoode) containing the
succession of the Archbishops and bishops..
Orders of monks...foundation of the
Universities and...an account of the..
Kingdom. 1677.
4to. pp.(viii),77,(1). LONDON: R.Royston.
CQPqys(CJR) 2006.F.22+ KE

Scotland. Pres. Ch. of

MITCHELL (John) fl.1747. divine.
The mortality and death of God's prophets
considered in a sermon occasioned by the
death of the late Rev. Mr. Patrick Russel
who died Nov.27. 1746, aged 70...
8vo. pp.31. LONDON: P.Russel, 1747.

AAf(CQPys) 12.49*.4(23). NM

Scotland. Pres. Ch. of.

MONRO (Alexander) d.1715.
Advertisement by Dr.Monro Presbyter of the
Church of Scotland. (Declaration by Mr.
Andrew Johnston, December,2d.1693.)
s.sh.fol. n.p. n.d. [c.1694.]

CQPys 2006.F.31.(13a) Jr

Scotland. Pres. Ch. of.

MONRO (Alexander), d. 1715: Principal of Edinburgh Univ.

An apology for the Clergy of Scotland, chiefly oppos'd to the censures ... of [Gilbert Rule] a late presbyterian vindicator, in a letter to a friend ... Together with a Postscript, relating to a scandalous pamphlet [by George Ridpath] intituled, An answer to the Scotch presbyterian eloquence. [Anon. by A. Monro].

4to. pp.[iv],108. LONDON: Printed for J. Hindmarsh, 1693.

1693.

3.44.12.(6).

— Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.
" Episcop. Ch. of.
Presbyterians.

MONRO (Alexander), d. 1715: Principal of Edinburgh Univ.

Sermons preached upon several occasions: most of them, before the magistrates and Judges in the North-East Auditory of S. Giles's Church Edinburgh.

8vo. pp.[xxiii],507. LONDON: Printed for J. Hindmarsh, 1693.

1019.M.18.

1693.

[The last sermon has sep. t.p.: 'A sermon, preached at the funeral of William Viscount of Strathallan'].

Sermons: 1690-1701.
Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.

[MONRO (Alexander), d. 1715?]
A COLLECTION OF ALL THE ACTS of Parliament, with publick papers and declarations relating to the clergy and ecclesiastical affairs within... Scotland since the Revolution.
4to. pp.[iv],31. LONDON: J.Hindmarsh, 1693.

2006.F.31.(12). pe

Scotland. Pres. Ch. of.
(William III)

[MONRO (Alexander) d.1715.]
The SPIRIT OF CALUMNY and slander, examin'd, chastis'd, and expos'd, in a letter to a... libeller. More particularly address'd to Mr. George Ridpath, newsmonger...
4to.pp.[xii],89. LONDON: J.Hindmarsh,1693.

CQPqys 2006.F.31.(13) js

Scotland. Pres. Ch. of

[MONRO (Alexander), d. 1715?]
A LETTER TO A FRIEND, giving an account of all the treatises that have been publish'd, with relation to the present persecution against the Church of Scotland.
4to. pp.32. LONDON: J.Hindmarsh, 1692.

2006.F.31.(8). pe

Scotland. Pres. Ch. of.
(" Epis. Ch. of.)

NIMMO (William) of Bothkennar.
A general history of Stirlingshire: containing an account of the ancient monuments and most important transactions ...to the present time...
8vo. pp.vii,[1],527. map. EDINBURGH: W.Creech, etc., 1777.

VTZS(CQPys) 1046.F.24. kJ

Scotland. Presb. Church of.

[MONRO (Alexander), d. 1715?]
PRESBYTERIAN INQUISITION; as it was lately practised against the professors of the Colledge of Edinburgh. August and September. 1690...
4to. pp.[ii], 106. LONDON: J.Hindmarsh, 1691.

CQPqys(CLRe) 2006.F.30.(9). pf

Scotland. Pres. Ch. of

M[ORTHLAND] (C[harles])
An ACCOUNT OF THE GOVERNMENT of the Church of Scotland...and of the discipline and worship...practised by that Church. To which is added, the Form of Process in the several Judicatories thereof, with relation to scandals and censures....[Ded.sgd.C.M.]
4to.pp.[viii],56. LONDON: J.Lawrence,1708.
CQPys Lindsay PP.50.(4) JJ

Scotland. Pres. Ch. of.

NISBET (Alexander) 1623?-1669.
An exposition with practical observations upon the book of Ecclesiastes. (Ded.ep. by J.Nisbet. prefs. by P.Warner,R.Roger, J.Spalding.)
4to.pp.23,(1),577. EDINBURGH: G.Mosman, 1694.

DBCu(CQPys)BL-44) 1035.N.1. jr

Scotland. Pres. Ch of

OLDFIELD (Joshua)
When excellent ministers are gone their God is earnestly to be sought. A funeral sermon upon the...death of the...Rev.Mr.Robert Fleming...wherein there is some particular account of him...
8vo.pp.viii,45,(3). LONDON: A.Bell. 1716.

AAf(CQPys) 9.35.26.(1)+ Jb

Scotland. Pres. Ch of

OSWALD (Thomas)
Two sermons occasioned by the death of the Rev.Robert Lawson...preached at...London-wall, May 5th,1771.
8vo.pp.(i),45. LONDON: J.Buckland, 1771.

AAf(CQPys) 9.25.19.(7)+ cW

Scotland, Presb. Church of.

PARLIAMENT.
A letter from the House of Commons...to the ...General Assembly of the Church of Scotland...containing a narrative of the proceedings of the Parliament in the work of reformation and...for settlement of peace... and...union between the two kingdoms...
4to. pp.14. LONDON: E.Husband. 1648.
CUq(NBS)CUF) 1093.U.24(7). KD

Scotland. Presb. Church of

PERIODICALS
The Christian history, containing accounts of the revival and propagation of religion in Great Britain & America for the year 1743 (March 5 1743.No.1 - Feb.25 1743/4.no.52) (Ed. by T.Prince, Jun.
8vo.pp.vi,416. BOSTON, N.E. by S.Kneeland, etc., (Wanting Vol.2) 1744.
CE(CQPys)CRSN)SHM)AF) 1214.H uH

Scotland. Pres. Ch of.

PERTH. Ministers.
A TESTIMONY to the truth of Jesus Christ, or to the doctrine, worship, discipline, and government of the Kirk of Scotland, and to the Nationall Covenant of Scotland, and to the Solemn League and Covenant of the three Nations...By sundry ministers of the Gospel in the provinces of Perth and Fife. (= Some considerations contributing unto the discoverie of the dangers that threaten religion... By James Guthrie.)
8vo. pp.[iv], 124. EDINBURGH,printed by a Society of Stationers, 1660.

1064.I.18. (1.)

Scotland.Pres.Church of.
Solemn League and Covenant.

Testimony.
Church of Scotland.
Fife. Ministers.
Guthrie (James)

PONT (Robert).
De Sabbaticorum annorum periodis chronologica a mundi exordio ad nostra usque secula et porro digestio.
4to. pp.[xv],203. LONDON: Excusum per G.Iones, 1619.

2050.C.8.

1619.

Chronology.
Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.

The PRESENT STATE of Mr.Greenshields case, now before the...House of Lords. In a letter from a commoner of North-Britain, to his friend in Edenburgh.
8vo.pp.15. LONDON: J.Baker, 1711.

CQPqys(F) 8.11.6.(2) jo

Scotland Pres. Ch. of

[RAMSAY (James) 167[illegible]-1749.]
A LETTER FROM A GENTLEMAN, to a member of Parliament; concerning toleration. Second edition. To which is added a letter concerning [The case of the episcopal clergy, by G.Garden]...
4to. pp.18. [?EDINBURGH], 1703.

TT (03Gys)CQPqys) 18.12.(22) Ks

Scotland. Pres. Ch. of

REMARKS ON A PAMPHLET, entitled, A true state of the case of...Mr.Greenshields,&c... With the answers of the magistrates of Edinburgh, to his Bill of Suspension,&c. and a list of the episcopal ministers, who enjoy ...benefices in Scotland,without...conformity.
4to.pp.36. LONDON: B.Bragge. 1710.
CQPqys(F) 12.2.18.(12) Jo

Scotland. Pres. Ch. of

REMARKS ON PROFESSOR SIMSON'S ANSWERS to what he calls the Presbytery of Glasgow's paper, entituled, References anent Professor Simson's affair.
sm.8vo.pp.16. EDINBURGH, 1727.

DGT(27uys) 1094.T.19.(2) Vz

Scotland. Pres. Ch. of.

RHIND (Thomas)
An apology for Mr.Thomas Rhind. Or an account of the manner how...he separated from the Presbyterian party...
8vo.pp.217. EDINBURGH: R.Freebairn, 1712.

CQPqys 2062.C.24. Jo

Scotland Pres. Ch. of.

[RIDPATH (George), d.1726.]
An ANSWER to the Scotch presbyterian eloquence [by G.Crokatt & J.Monroe] in three parts. [Ep.ded.sgd. 'Will Laick.]
8vo. pp.vii,(i),123. LONDON, 1789.
[1st ed. 1693.]

CQPqys(CRP) 1083.N.29.(2). Nf

Scotland. Presb. Ch. of

RIDPATH (George), d. 1726.].
The QUERIES AND PROTESTATIONS of the Scots Episcopal clergy against the authority of the Presbyterian General Assemblies... given in to the committee... at Aberdeen, June 29th. 1694. Together with the committee's answer.By a layman of the Church of Scotland
4to. pp.(iv),28. LONDON, 1694.
2006.F.31.(14). pe

Scotland. Pres. Ch. of.

[RIDPATH (George) d.1726.]
SOME THOUGHTS concerning the peace, and the thanksgiving appointed by authority to be observed for it. In a letter from an elder to a minister of the Church of Scotland.
8vo.pp.31. n.p. 1713.

CQq(SW)CQPys) 5.62.7.(6) Hb

Scotland. Pres Ch. of

ROBE (James)
A second continuation of a faithful narrative of the extraordinary work of the Spirit of God at Kilsyth, and other congregations...near Glasgow...The second ed.
8vo.pp.(i),79-116. Incomplete. LONDON: S.Mason. 1743.
CQPys(CBH) 12.66.10.(7) Yx

Scotland, Presb. Church of

ROLLOCK (Robert).

Analysis logica in Epistolam Pauli
Apostoli ad Galatas.
Sm8vo. pp.[xii],179. [GENEVAE]:
Excudebat I.Steer, 1603.
1063.I.7.(1)

[Prel. pp. misplaced]

1603.

Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.

ROLLOCK (Robert).

In Epistolam Pauli Apostoli ad Ephesios
... Commentarius. [with text].
4to. pp.[vi],[2908], [numbered in error
822]. EDINBURGI: Excudebat R.Waldegraue,
1590.
1093.U.21.

1590.

Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.

ROLLOCK (Robert).

In Epistolam Sancti Pauli Apostoli ad
Colossenses ... Commentarius.

Sm8vo. pp.[vii],327,[14]. GENEVAE:
Apud S.Crispinum, 1602.
1063.I.7.(2).

1602.

Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.

ROLLOCK (Robert).

In Epistolam S.Pauli Apostoli ad Romanos...
Commentarius, analytica methodo conscriptus.
Altera editio emendatior & indice auctior.
Sm8vo. pp.[xxiv],407, GENEVAE: apud I.Steer,
1608.
1063.I.6.

[p.407 wanting]

1608.

Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.

ROLLOCK (Robert).

In Evangelium ... secundum Sanctum Iohannem
commentarius ... Nunc denuo in lucem editus.
Accessit Harmonia ex quatuor Euangelistis, etc.
Sm8vo. pp.[xxxi],1155,[4]. [GENEVAE:]Apud
I.Steer, 1608.
8004.G.3.

1608.

Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.

ROLLOCK (Robert).

In librum Danielis Prophetae ...
Commentarius.
4to. pp.[viii],480,[14]. EDINBURGI,
Excudebat R.Walde-graue, 1591.
1093.U.20.

1591.

Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.

ROLLOCK (Robert).

In selectos aliquot Psalmos Davidis...
Commentarius, Editio secunda.
8vo. pp.[xii],348. GENEVAE: Apud I.Steer,
1610.
1003.P.18.

1610.

Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.

ROLLOCK (Robert).

[In selectos aliquot Psalmos Davidis...
Commentarius]. An exposition upon some
select Psalmes of David ... translated out
of Latine into English by C.L. [Charles Lumsden].
8vo. pp.[xi],503. EDINBURGH: Printed by
R.Waldegraue, 1600.
1039.L.24.

[pp.257-340 wanting]

1600.

Scotland, Pres. Ch. of.

ROLLOCK (Robert).

Analysis logica in Epistolam ad Hebraeos...
Accessit breuis & utilis tractatus de Justificatione
eodem authore.
smðvo. pp.[xvi],245. GENEVAE Apud
I.Stoer, 1610.
1063.I.7.(3).
[Completed & edited after the author's
death by Henry Charteris].

1610.

Justification.
Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.

RULE (Gilbert)

The good old way defended, against the attempts
of A.M. D.D. [Alexander Monro] in his book
called An enquiry into the new opinions, chiefly,
propogated by the presbyterians of Scotland ...
likewise some Animadversions on a book [by John
Sage] called the Fundamental charter of presbytery, etc.
4to. pp.[vii],316. EDINBURGH: Printed by the
heirs and successors of A. Anderson, 1697.
1063.D.13.

1697.

Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.
Presbyterians.
Episcopacy.

[RULE (Gilbert), 1629?-1701.]
A VINDICATION OF THE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.
Being an answer to a paper [by A.Cunningham], intituled, Some questions
concerning episcopal and presbyterian
government in Scotland. Wherein the latter
is vindicated...
4to. pp.[iv],37. LONDON: T.Salusbury,1691.
CQPqys 2006.F.30.(5). pf

Scotland . Pres Ch of

RULE (Gilbert)

A vindication of the Church of Scotland: being an
answer to five pamphlets, etc. By the author of the
former vindication in answer to the Ten Questions.
[anon. by Gilbert Rule].
4to. pp.[xii],72,99. Printed at Edinburgh and
reprinted at LONDON for T. Parkhurst, 1691.
12.2.18.(7).

1691.

— Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.
Scotland: Epis. Ch. of.

RUTHERFORD (Samuel)

The due right of presbyteries or a peaceable plea
for the government of the Church of Scotland, wherein
is examined 1. The way of the Church of Christ in
New England.[ie. R. Mather. Church government]. ...
4. The arguments of Mr. Robinson in his Justification
of separation are discovered ... 6. Diverse late
arguments against presbyteriall government ... are
discussed, etc.
464
4to. pp.[xxiv],1-208,229-497,185-408. LONDON:
Printed by E. Griffin for R. Whittaker and
A. Crook, 1644.
[Irregularities of pagination noted in 'Errata'].
[Margin of p.419 cut]. 1093.U.18.

1644.

** ——— [Another issue. 'Peaceable' in line 4. of t.p.]
[Answered by J. Cotton and R. Mather.] 1029.F.33.

** ——— [Another copy]. 1011.K.10.

Congregationalists.
Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.
New England: Congregationalists.

RUTHERFORD (Samuel)

Joshua redivivus, or Mr. Rutherfoord's Letters,
divided in two parts. The first containing these
which were written from Aberdeen ... The second
... from Anwoth ... Now published ... by a wellwisher
to the work & people of God. [R.Mc. Ward]
sm8vo. pp.[xlviii],576. Printed in the year, 1664.
[Errata pasted on last page of preface.]
1039.L.25.

1664.

1675. ——— Mr. Rutherfoord's Letters, The third edition, now
divided in three parts, etc. (-With postscript by another
author). [Edited by R.Mc. Ward].
sm8vo. pp.[viii],1-464;65-272. Printed in the year
1675. (W).D.6.7.

——— [Another issue of Pt. 3. only. no t.p.]
See Next slip. 1039.L.26.

Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.
Arminianism.

RUTHERFORD (Samuel) .

Joshua redivivus... Or Mr. Rutherfoord's Letters,
divided into three parts, etc. (-With postscript
by another author.) The fourth edition. [Edited
by R. McWard.]
4to. pp. [liv],466. Printed in the year, 1692.
1051.T.1.

1692.

Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.
Arminianism.

RUTHERFORD (Samuel)

Lex, Rex: the law and the prince. A dispute for the
just prerogative of king and people ... in which ...
a full answer is given to a seditious pamphlet
intituled Sacro-sancta regum majestas ... by Jo: Maxwell,
etc. In XLIV questions. [Anon. by S. Rutherford.]
4to. pp.[xxxix],467. LONDON: Printed for I. Field,
1644.
1033.K.5.

1644.

Divine Right. Theory of.
Civil Wars.
Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.

RUTHERFORD (Samuel).

A sermon preached to the Hon. House of Commons:
at their late solemne fast, Wed. Janu. 31. 1643.
4to. pp.[iv],64. LONDON: Printed ... by
R. Cotes for R. Whittakers & A. Crooke, 1644.
Parl. Serm.

1643.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.
Presbyterians.

RUTHERFORD (Samuel).

A sermon preached before the Right Hon. House of
Lords, in the Abbey Church at Westminster, Wed. the
25 day of June, 1645. Being the day appointed for
solemne and publique humiliation.
4to. pp.[vi],66. [wrongly numbered 62] LONDON:
Printed by R.C. for A. Crock, 1645
12.46*.4.(18).
Parl. Serm.

1645.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.
Presbyterians.

SAGE (John), 1652-1711, nonjuring bishop.

An account of the late establishment of presbyterian-
government by the Parliament of Scotland, Anno
1690 ... To which is added a summary of the Visitation [illegible]
of the Universities there; in a fifth letter from
a gentleman at Edinburgh to his friend in London.
[Anon. by J.Sage. The summary of the Visitation of the
Universities is probably, according to H.&L.,by
Alex.Monro.]
4to.pp.[viii],100. LONDON: Printed for
J.Hindmarsh,1693.
1693. 8.57.11.(2).

Scotland. Pres. Ch. of.
Scotland. Epis. Ch. of.
Universities.

SAGE (John), 1652-1711, nonjuring bishop.

The principles of the cyprianic age, with regard
to episcopal power and jurisdiction ... by which
it is made evident, that the Vindicator of the
Kirk of Scotland [G. Rule] is obliged ... to
acknowledge that he and his associates are schismaticks.
In a letter to a friend. By J.S. [ie. John Sage].
1695. 4to. pp.[iii],54. [LONDON] In the Savoy,
printed by E. Jones for W. Kettilby, 1695.
2030.P.16(1).

Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.
Episcopacy.
Tradition: Appeal to.

SAGE (John), 1652-1711, nonjuring bishop.

The reasonableness of a toleration, enquir'd into,
purely on Church principles. In several letters.
[Anon.by J. Sage]. (= A sermon preached ... by
Mr. George [illegible]).
2pts. 8vo. LONDON, 1705.
1705. 2002.a.8.

Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.
Episcopacy.
Presbyterians.

SAGE (John), 1652-1711, nonjuring bishop.

A vindication of a discourse entituled, The
Principles of the Cyprianic age, with regard
to episcopal power and jurisdiction: being a
reply to Gilbert Rule's Cyprianic Bishop examin'd
and found not to be a Diocesan, etc. [Anon. by
J. Sage].
4to. pp.[xx],536. LONDON: Printed by J. Croom
for M. Clavel and G. Strahan, 1701.
1701. 2030.P.16.(2).

Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.
Episcopacy.
Tradition: Appeal to.

SCOT (William), d. 1642, Minister of Cupar.

The course of conformitie as it hath proceeded,
is concluded, should be refused. [Anon. By William
Scot].
4to. pp.[xxiii],169. [AMSTERDAM?], 1622.
[This has been attributed to David Calderwood,
it seems more probable that he supervised its
publication in Holland].
1094.M.12.

1622.

Presbyterians.
Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.

The SCOTCH PREACHER: or, a collection of
sermons. By some of the most eminent
clergymen of the Church of Scotland.
4 vls. 12mo. EDINBURGH: J.Dickson.
LONDON: T.Cadell, [1775]-1789.

[Sermons sep.catalogued in B.M.Cat.]

CQPys(EH) 1073.P.6-9. TP

Scotland Pres.Ch of

SCOTLAND.

A declaration of the Kingdome of Scotland, to the Parliament of England. Together with the Answer of the Commissioners for the Kingdom of Scotland, etc. [27 Dec. 1647].
4to. pp.[1],39. Printed at EDINBURGH: By Order of the Committee of the Estates, by E. Tyler, and re-printed by T. Walkley, 1647. [O.S.]
9.35.30.(1).

1647.

— [Another edition]. The answer of the Commissioners ...
4to. pp. 32. LONDON: R. Bostock, 1647.
109.B.h.24 (1)

Scotland, Pres. Ch. of.
Civil Wars.

SCOTLAND. Parliament.

Informations, or a protestation (offered to the Parliament at S. Johnston's . 1. Julii, 1606) and treatise (of Kirke Government) from Scotland. Seconded with D.Reignoldes his letter to Sir Francis Knollis [Concerning D.Bancroft's sermon]. and Sir Francis Knollis his speech in Parliament suggesting the usurpation of papal bishops.
sm8vo. pp.[vi],94. [N.p. overseas],1608.
[Sir Fr. Knollys speech is also appended to T. Stoughton's 'An assertion for ... Christian Church-policie, 1604.]

1608.

12.30.19.(12)

Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.
Episcopacy.

SHAW (Lachlan)
The history of the province of Moray...
4to. pp.xviii,456,(2),4. e.t.p., pls.
EDINBURGH: W.Auld, etc. 1775.

MBS(CQPys) 1073.Q.17. TO

Scotland. Pres. Ch. of

SHIELDS (Alexander) 1660?-1700.
The history of scotch-presbytery: being an epitome of The hind let loose. With a preface by (A.Monro) a presbyter of the Church of Scotland.
4to.pp.(viii),55. LONDON: J.Hindmarsh, 1692.

CQPys 2006.F.31.(10) Js

Scotland. Pres. Ch. of.

SHORT RELATION.

A short relation of the state of the Kirk of Scotland since the Reformation of religion, to the present time for information, and advertisement to our brethren in the Kirk of England, by an hearty well-wisher to both kingdomes. [Anon.]
4to. s.p. n.p. 1638.

1638. 12.59.8.(1).

Scotland. Pres. Ch. of.
Scotland. Episc. Ch. of.

SIMSON (Archibald)

Hieroglyphica animalium terrestrium ... quae in scripturis Sacris inveniuntur, & plurimorum aliorum, cum eorum interpretationibus, ob theologiae studiosos.
2vols. in 1. 4to. EDINBURGI: Excudebat T.Finlason , 1622(-24).
.623.G.3.

1623-4.

Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.

[SIMSON (John) 1668-1740.]
ANSWERS TO THE REMARKS on Professor Simson's answers to the Presbytery of Glasgow's References.
sm.8vo.pp.25. EDINBURGH, 1727.

DGT(27uys) 1094.T.19.(3) Vz

Scotland. Pres. Ch. of

SIMSON (John) 1668-1740, Prof.of Div.Glasgow.
A SHORT AND IMPARTIAL STATE OF THE CASE of Mr.John Simson,...as it comes before the Assembly 1729,...
8vo. pp.52. EDINBURGH: in the year 1729.

DGT(27uys)TT) 3.6.21.(1a) Bk

Scotland. Pres. Ch. of.

SIMSON (William)

De accentibus Hebraicis breues & perspicuae regulae ... Huic adiecit analysin grammaticam quorun versuum cap. 1. [illegible] Pro[illegible], alia
8vo. [sine pag.] LONDINI: Typis G. Stansby, venduntur in aedibus Io. [illegible], (1617)
[3 folding plates]
[copy cut down]
12.4.2.(3)

1617.

Rabbinical literature.
Scotland: Presb. Ch. of.

SINCLAIR (Sir John)
The statistical account of Scotland, drawn up from the communications of the ministers of the different parishes.
21 vls.8vo. EDINBURGH: W.Creech,etc..
1791-99.

MBS(CQPys) 1025.I.1-21. dF

Scotland. Presb. Church of

SMALL (Robert)
Two sermons, the first on brotherly love preached in...Edinburgh at the...General Assembly, May 17,1792. The second on the blessings of the Revolution MDCLXXXVIII, preached at Dundee the 5th Nov.1788...
12mo.pp.58. EDINBURGH: J.Dickson,etc..
1792.
EH(CQP)88a)Z) (L).PP.59.(1) dT

Scotland. Pres. Ch. of.

(SMITH (Hugh))
AN APOLOGY FOR, OR VINDICATION OF the oppressed persecuted ministers & professors of the presbyterian...Church of Scotland...
(by H.Smith, assisted by others, espec. Alex. Jamieson.)
sm.8vo. pp.(xxiv).182. (LONDON). 1677.

CQPys 1039.L.38. kB

Scotland. Pres. Ch. of

SOLEMN LEAGUE AND COVENANT.

The covenant with a narrative of the proceedings and solemn manner of taking it by the Hon. House of Commons and Rev. Assembly of Divines the 25th day of September, at Saint Margarets in Westminster. Also two speeches ... the one by ... Philip Nye, the other by ... Alexander Henderson. Published by speciall order of the House.
4to. pp.[1],34. LONDON: Printed for T.Underhill, 1643.
1643. [Autograph 'Jo. Leigh'. 'Ex Dono Edvardi Newton', with MS. notes.]
8.59.9.(10)

Solemn League & Covenant.
Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.

SPANG (William)

Brevis et fidelis narratio motuum in regno & Ecclesia Scoticana, excerpta ex scriptis utriusque partis scitu dignissimis. Per Irenaeum Philaletham [i.e. William Spang.]
4to. [sine pag.] Dantisci: Anno 1640.
[Also attributed to Louis Du Moulin. B.M. Catalogue gives [Amsterdam] as place of publication.]
1640. 12.53.7.(1).

Presbyterians.
Scotland Pres. Ch. of..

SPANG (William).

Rerum nuper in Regno Scotiae gestarum historia, seu verius Commentarius... Addita est Ecclesiae Scoticae ad Helveticas ref junctae Epistola, qua compendio res tota perspicue exhibetur. Per
1641. Irinaeum Philalethen, Eleutherium [i.e. W. Spang.].
2 pts. 8vo. DANTISCI [Amsterdam], 1641.
1039.b.(3).
[Also attributed to L. Du Moulin.]

Presbyterians.
Scotland. Pres. Ch. of.
Continental Reformers.

SPOTTISWOODE (John), 1565-1639, Archbp. of St. Andrews.

The history of the Church and State of Scotland, beginning the year of our Lord 203, and continued to the end of the reign of King James the VI ... In seven books, etc. (The first part). The fourth edition corrected, whereunto is added a large appendix. [With 'The authors life written by ... Bryan [Duppa] late lord Bishop of Winchester].
2 pts. fol. LONDON: Printed for R. Royston, 1677.
1677. ~~10.9.[illegible]~~ 1117.L.19

[Engraved portraits of J. Spottiswoode and of Charles I].

[For the II Part See BURNET (G). Memoires of the ... Dukes of Hamilton, etc.].

Scotland: Presb. Ch. of.
Scotland: Episc. Ch. of.
James I.

STERRY (Peter)

England's deliverance from the Northern Presbytery, compared with its deliverance from the Roman Papacy: or a thanksgiving sermon preached on Nov. 5. 1651. at St. Margarets Westminster before ... the High Court of Parliament.
4to. pp.[vii],46. LONDON: Printed by F. Cole, 1652.
[Lacks first leaf, with imprimatur.] (Parl. Serm.)

1652.
——— ——— [Another copy, see late.]
12.48.1.(8).

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Commonwealth.
Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.

STEUART (Walter) fl.1709. of Pardovan.
Collections and observations concerning the worship, discipline...of the Church of Scotland, in four books...Unto which are added, the form of process in the judicatures...with relation to scandals...and the second book of discipline. A new ed.
8vo. pp.xvi,284. incompl. l.pp. 285-end.
EDINBURGH: J.Dickson, etc, 1773.

CJ-44(CQPys) 2003.H.1. TO

Scotland. Pres. Ch. of

STEWART (Sir James), 1635-1715, Lord Advocate of Scotland.
and STIRLING (James).

Naphtali, or the wrestlings of the Church of Scotland for the Kingdom of Christ; contained in a true and short Deduction thereof, from the beginning of the Reformation of religion, until the year 1667 ... Whereunto are also subjoined A relation of the sufferings and death of Mr. Hew McKail, and some instances of the sufferings of Galloway and Nithisdale. [Anon. by Sir James Stewart and James Stirling].
1667. sm8vo. pp.[lxxx],306. [EDINBURGH?], 1667.
7081.C.24.

Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.
Solemn League & Covenant.
Government: Theory of.

STRUTHER (William)

Christian observations and resolutions. Or the dayly practise of the renewed man ... I. Centurie. With a resolution for death, &c. (=Christian observations ... II. Centurie).
2vols. 12mo. & sm8vo. LONDON: Printed for [illegible] and are to be sold by [illegible],
(= EDINBURGH: Printed by the Heires of A.Hart,) 1629.
1148.a.18-19.

1629.

Christian Life.
Last Things.
Scotland: Episc. Ch. of.
Scotland: Presb. Ch. of.

STRUTHER (William)

True happinesſ, or, King Davids choice. Begunne in sermons, and now digested into a treatise.
4to. pp.[viii],152. EDINBURGH: Printed by R.Young for J.Wood, 1633.
12.58.14.(14).

1633.

James I.
Scotland: Presb. Ch. of.
Scotland: Episc. Ch. of.

SYMSON (Andrew), fl. 1650. Minister.

An exposition upon the second Epistle Generall of Saint Peter. By A.Symson.
4to. pp.[xlviii],514,[6]. LONDON: Printed by T.Cotes for I.B. 1632.
[also attributed to Archibald Simson].
2005.D.2 .

1632.

Scotland: Presb. Ch. of.
Calvinism.

SYMSON (Patrick)

The historie of the Church, since the dayes of our Saviour Iesus Christ, untill this present age. Devided into foure bookes. [Revised by Archibald Simson.]
4to. pp.[xv],770 . LONDON: Printed by I.D. for I.Bellamie ... and for W.Sheffard, 1624.
[illegible].G.3.19.

1624.

1634. ——— ——— ——— The third edition corrected and inlarged. [Revised by Archibald Simson.]
fol. pp.[xviii],667,17. LONDON: Printed by I.Dawson for I.Bellamie, 1634.
1080.0.24

Histories: Church.
Scotland: Presb. Ch. of.

THOMSON (James) 1724-91, min. at Dundee.
Of. Moses. A. Lecture.
8vo.pp.14. n.p. [1785?]

CQPys 5.44.3.(10a) dI

Scotland. Pres. Ch. of

THOMSON (James) 1724-91, min.at Dundee.
Charles and Allectum. The memoirs of the Rev.James Thomson, minister of the Gospel at Dundee.
8vo.pp.109.[1]. EDINBURGH: by A.Chapman and Co., for the author. 1791.

CQPys(AA) 5.44.3.(10) dl

Scotland. Pres. Ch. of

TRACTS CONCERNING PATRONAGE....With a candid inquiry into the constitution of the Church of Scotland...and remarks upon a late pamphlet, (by H.Grieve) antitled. Observations on the overture concerning patronage, in answer to the Thoughts of a layman concerning patronage...(by A.Crosbie)
12mo. pp.xii.285. EDINBURGH: W.Gray,1770.
CQPyc(EWP)DRM) L.S.115. P

S

Scotland. Pres. Ch. of.

TRAIL (Robert) 1603-1678, Scottish Covenanter.
A letter from the Rev.Mr.Robert Traill, late minister at Edinburgh to his wife; as also one to his children...written...in the time of his banishment. To which is added An advice about some duties (by W.Trail, dated Borthwick. Dec.12.1708.)
2 pts.12mo. EDINBURGH: by E.& J. Robertsons for J.Traill, 1762.

CQPys 12.40.3.(24) CA

Scotland. Pres. Ch. of

A TRUE STATE OF THE CASE of the Rev.Mr. Greenshields...prisoner in the Tolbooth in Edinburgh, for reading Common-prayer...there ...With copies of several original papers...
8vo.pp.31. LONDON: J.Bowyer, 1710.

CQPqys(F) 8.11.6.(1)+ jo

Scotland. Pres. Ch. of

WEBSTER (Alexander) 1707-1784.
Divine influence the true spring of the extraordinary work at Cambuslang and other places in the West of Scotland, illustrated in a letter...to a gentleman in the country.
8vo.pp.vi,54. EDINBURGH: J.Traill, 1742.

CQPys(CRM) 2.52.12.(6) Yx

Scotland. Presb. Church of

[WEBSTER (James) 1659-1720.]
An ESSAY UPON TOLERATION. By a sincere lover of the Church and State.
4to. pp.24. n.p. 1703.

TT (03tys) CQPqys) . 18.12

Scotland. Pres. Ch. of.

WELLWOOD (Andrew)
Meditations, representing a glimpse of glory; or a Gospel dicovery (sic) of Emmanuel's Land, whereunto is subjoined... The dying saints' song and...his last letters.
12mo.pp.283.*. EDINBURGH: J.Oglo, 1797.
(First published in 1722?)
EE(CQPys)EO) 1039.c.5. dK

Scotland. Pres. Ch. of.

WESTMINSTER ASSEMBLY. General Works.

Propositions concerning Church-government [sic] and ordination of ministers. [afterwards embodied in 'Form of Church government', 1645].
4to. pp.[40] [mispaged]. EDINBURGH: Printed by E. Tyler, and reprinted at London for R.Bostock, 1647.
12.56.13.(2).

1647.

Westminster Assembly: Gen. Works.
Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.

WESTMINSTER ASSEMBLY. [Confess. & Catech.]
The Confession of faith; the larger and
Shorter Catechisms, with...Scripture-proofs
...Of publick authority in the Church of
Scotland. With Acts of assembly...relative
to...the same. [Pref. by sundry English
divines & T.Manton's Epistle to the reader.]
12mo.pp.600,[24]. EDINBURGH: by
A. & C.Kerr. 1793.

DCD(CQPys) 1035.C.34 uW

Scotland. Pres Ch of

WESTMINSTER ASSEMBLY. Directory.

A Directory for the publicke worship of God
throughout the three kingdoms of Scotland,
England, and Ireland. With an Act of the
Generall Assembly of the Kirk of Scotland
for establishing and observing this present
Directory, etc.
4to. pp.[xiv],65. EDINBURGH: Printed by
E. Tyler, 1645.
1039.F.18.
1645.

Westminster Assembly: Directory.
Directories: Presbyterian.
Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.

W.[Allison] (J.[ohn])
A FAIR AND IMPARTIAL TESTIMONY, essayed in
name of a number of ministers, elders, and
Christian people of the Church of Scotland
unto the laudable principles...of that
Church...Attested...by sundry ministers.
[Sgd. J.W.] 1744.
8vo.ppxx,138. EDINBURGH: T.Lumsden,etc.,
DDC(CQrys) 9.55.15.(1) Iw

Scotland. Presb. Church of.

WILLISON (John)
A prophecy of the French Revolution and the
downfall of Antichrist: being two sermons
preached many years ago, and now reprinted.
8vo.pp.48. LONDON: J.Forbes,etc., 1793.

"

EH(CQPys)DKEM)LCC) P.329. fD

Scotland. Pres. Church of.

WITHERSPOON (John)
Prayer for national prosperity and for the
revival of religion inseparably connected.
A sermon preached on...Feb.16. 1758. ... the
day appointed in Scotland for the late
publick fast.
8vo. pp.38. LONDON: T.Field, 1758.

EH(CQPys) 9.54.20.(2).+ KU

Scotland. Presb. Church of

WOOD (James), 1609-1664, professor of theology, St. Andrews.

A little stone pretended to be out of the mountain,
tried and found to be a counterfeit, or an examination
& refutation of Mr. Lockyers Lecture, preached at
Edinburgh, Anno 1651. Concerning the mater of the
Visible Church: and afterwards printed with an
appendix for popular government of single congregations.
Together with an examination ... of what is said
on these same purposes in a letter of some in
1654. Aberdene, etc.
4to. pp.[xvi],386. EDINBURGH: Printed by
A. Anderson for G. Suintoun and H. Broun, 1654.
1005.K.13.

Scotland: Pres. Ch! Of.
Congregationalists.

WOOD (James), 1609-1664, Professor of Theology, St. Andrews.

A true representation of the rise, progresse,
and state of the present divisions of the
Church of Scotland. [Anon. by James Wood.
Attributed by Wing to James Sharp.]
4to.pp.[i],48. LONDON: Printed
in the yeere, 1657.
1657. 12.58.13.(9).

Scotland. Pres.Ch.of.
Scotland. Epis.Ch.of.

[WYLIE (Robert) 1650-1715.]
A SHORT ANSWER TO A LARGE PAPER [by G.
Mackenzie], intituled, A Continuation of
[A Few] Brief and modest reflections.
4to. pp.4. w.t.p. [1703.]

TT(O3tys)CQPqys). 18.12(26) kb

Scotland. Pres. Ch of.

[WYLIE (Robert)1650-1715.]
A SHORT ANSWER TO A SHORT PAPER [by G.
Mackenzie], intituled, A Few brief and
modest reflections....
4to. pp.8. n.p. 29 May, 1703.

TT(03tys)CQPqys) 18.12(25) kb

Scotland. Rel. Ag.

[WYLIE (Robert)1650-1715.]
A SPEECH WITHOUT DOORS, concerning
toleration.
4to. pp.8. w.t.p. n.p. [c.1703.]

TT(03tys)CQPqys) 18.12(24) ka

Scotland. Rel. Ag.

SCOTLAND. Union.

SCOTLAND. Union.

[ARBUTHNOT (John) 1667-1735.]
A SERMON PREACH'D TO THE PEOPLE, at the
Mercat-Cross of Edinburgh: on the subject of
the Union. [Also attr. to Sir David
Dalrymple.]
8vo.pp.8. w.t.p. [EDINBURGH?, 1707.]
—— —— [Another ed.] [1707.
8vo.pp.16. LONDON:Reprinted for A.Bell,
EH(07ys) 12.7.7.(8). 9.8.18.(53) at

Scotland. Union.

BATES (John) fl.1707.
Two,united, are better than one alone: a
thanksgiving sermon upon the Union of..:
England and Scotland, preach'd at Hackney,
May 1.1707.
8vo.pp.32. LONDON: J.Robinson, 1707.
—— —— The second ed.
8vo.pp.32. LONDON: J.Robinson, 1707.
EHt(07ys) 1.75.11(1)+; 9.8.18.(48) jp

Scotland. Union

BEAN (Charles)
A sermon preach'd before the University of
Oxford, on the first of May,1707...the day
appointed for...thanksgiving for the...Union
of...England and Scotland.
4to.pp.[iv],19. LONDON: T.Goodwin, 1707.

EHt(07ys) 8.48.13.(13) jq

Scotland, Union

BRADY (Nicholas)
A sermon preach'd at Richmond in Surry, on
Thursday the first of May,1707. ...the day
appointed...for a...thanksgiving, for the
...Union of...England and Scotland.
8vo.pp.13. LONDON: J.Chantry, 1707.

EHt(07ys) 9.8.18.(42) jq

Scotland. Union

DEFOE (Daniel) 1661?-1731.
The history of the Union between England and
Scotland, with a collection of original
papers...To which is prefixed, A life of
Daniel de Foe, by George Chalmers.
4to.pp.[iii],xxxii,781,P. LONDON:
J.Stockdale, 1786.

HBS(07ys) 1017.0.1. is

Scotland. Union

DENT (Giles)
A thanksgiving sermon preach'd on the first day of May, 1707. On occasion of the...Union between England and Scotland.
4to.pp.31. LONDON: J.Baker, 1707.

—— —— [Another issue].
8vo.pp.16. LONDON: J.Baker, 1707.
EHt(07ys) 9.8.18.(52); 9.5.1.(11)+ jo

Scotland. Union

EDWARDS (John) 1637-1716.
One nation, and one king. A discourse on Ezek.XXXVII.22, occasion'd by the...Union of England and Scotland...
8vo.pp.24. LONDON: J.Robinson, etc., 1707.

EHt(07ys) 9.8.18.(39)+ jo

Scotland. Union.

FOWLER (Edward) Bp.of Gloucester.
The charge of the Bp.of Gloucester, deliver'd to the clergy of his diocese, in his late triennial visitation....
4to. pp.16. LONDON: J.Wyat, 1707.

TAC(07ys)CQTG) P.7129. A1

Scotland. Union

FREKE (Thomas) d.1716.
Union, the strength of a people. Considered in a sermon, preach'd in Bartholomew-close, on May the first, 1707...the day appointed... for a...thanksgiving for the...Union of England and Scotland...
8vo.pp.16. LONDON: J.Lawrence, 1707.

EHt(07ys) 9.8.18.(50) jo

Scotland. Union

HUTCHINSON (Francis) Bp. of Down and Connor.
A sermon preached at St.Edmund's-Bury, on the first of May, 1707...the day of thanksgiving for the Union of England and Scotland.
8vo.pp.16. LONDON: D.Midwinter, [1707.]

EHt(07ys) 9.8.18.(40) jp

Scotland. Union.

[JONES (John), 1700-1770.]
An OBJECTION DRAWN FROM THE ACT OF UNION, against a review of the liturgy... considered: in several letters to a divine of the Church of England. The whole now submitted to...William Blackstone...
8vo. pp.[i],ii,iii,100. LONDON:
E.& C.Dilly. 1770.
FL(07ys) 1008.M.20.(4).+ FZ

Scotland. Union.

A LETTER FROM A SCOTS GENTLEMAN residing in London, to his friend in Edenborough.
8vo.pp.38. n.p. 1711.

MBS(07ys) 8.11.6.(12. jb

Scotland. Union

[LOCKHART (George)]
MEMOIRS CONCERNING THE AFFAIRS OF SCOTLAND, from Queen Anne's accession...to the commencement of the Union...in May, 1707...
8vo.pp.xxx,403. LONDON. 1714.

MBS(07ys). 1035.N.26.+ Yq

Scotland. Union

[LOW (Andrew)]
An APOLOGY FOR THE LETTER FROM SCOTLAND
against the Sacramental Test. (Sgd. C.H.)
4to.pp.8.1.t.p. [LONDON: B.Bragge, 1708.]

TAC(07ys) 9.16.4.(11)+ ja

Scotland. Union

[LOW (Andrew)]
A LETTER FROM A GENTLEMAN IN SCOTLAND to his
friend in England, against the Sacramental
Test; as inconsistent with the Union...
(Sgd. C.H.)
4to.pp.32. LONDON: B.Bragg, 1708.

TAC(07ys) 9.16.4.(10) ja

——— ——— 2nd ed. corr. (Sgd. A.Low.)
4to.pp.32. LONDON: B.Bragg, 1708.

——— ——— 3rd ed. corr. (Sgd. C.H.)
4to.pp.32. LONDON: B.Bragg, 1709.

TAC(07ys) (8.12.(27); 12.2:18.(10) ja

Scotland. Union

MANNINGHAM (Thomas) Bp. of Chichester.
A sermon upon the Union of the two kingdoms,
preached in the parish church of St.Andrew
Holborn, May the 1st, 1707.
8vo.pp.16. LONDON: J.Downing, 1707.

EHt(07ys) 9.8.18.(41 jp

Scotland. Union.

N. (C)
A POEM ON THE HAPPY UNION between England
and Scotland. Perfected May the first, 1707.
Mirabilis Annus!
4to.pp.23. DUBLIN: Printed 1707.

07ys 3.44.8.(12) jo

Scotland, Union.

OLDFIELD (Joshua)
Israel and Judah made one kingdom: a sermon
preach'd May the first, 1707...the day
appointed for...thanksgiving upon the Union
of England and Scotland...
8vo.pp.16. LONDON: T.Parkhurst, etc., 1707.

EHt(07ys) 9.8.18.(45) jq

Scotland. Union

OLLYFFE (John)
A sermon preach'd May the 4th.1707. at
Uxbridge, upon occasion of the late day of
thanksgiving for the Union of...England and
Scotland.
8vo.pp.23. LONDON: R.Borough, etc., 1707.

EHt(07ys) 9.8.18.(43) jq

Scotland. Union

PEAD (Deuel)
The honour, happiness, and safety of union.
Or, a sermon upon the uniting England and
Scotland preach'd at...St.James Clerkenwel,
May 1.1707.
8vo.pp.16. LONDON: B.Bragge, 1707.

EHt(07ys) 9.8.18.(49) jp

Scotland. Union

SCOTLAND.
The JOURNAL OF THE PROCEEDINGS of the Lds.
Commissioners of both nations, in the Treaty
of Union...With the Articles then agreed on.
4to.pp.79. Printed Edinb., repr. LONDON:
A.Bell, (1706.)

07ys Lindsey PP.50.(9) JJ

Scotland. Union

STENNETT (Joseph) 1663-1713.
A sermon preach'd on the first of May,1707. Being the day appointed for a publick thanksgiving for the happy union of England and Scotland.
8vo.pp.16. LONDON: J.Baker, 1707.

EHt 9.8.18.(46) ij

Scotland. Union

TALBOT (William) Bp. of Durham.
A sermon preached before the Queen at the Cathedral-church of St.Paul, on May the first,1707...the day appointed...for a thanksgiving for the...Union of...England and Scotland.
8vo.pp.16. LONDON: J.Bowyer, 1707.

EHt(07ys) 9.8.18.(38) jq

Scotland. Union

TATE (Nahum)
The triumph of union: with the muse's address for the consummation of it in the Parliament of Great Britain.
4to.pp.16. LONDON, 1707.

07ys 3.44.9.(4) jr

Scotland. Union

TAYLOR (Christopher) ~~fl.1707.~~ d.1723, diss. min.
A thanksgiving-sermon preach'd on the first ...of May,1707. On occasion of the...Union between England and Scotland.
4to.pp.23. LONDON: J.Lawrence, 1707.

EHt(07ys) 8.48.13.(14)+ jr

Scotland Union

VULPONE: or, remarks on some proceedings in Scotland, relating both to the Union, and Protestant succession since the Revolution. In a letter to a member of Parliament.
4to. pp.(1),29. n.p.: printed 1707.

MBS(07ys) 3.44.13.(6). pg

Scotland. Union

WILLIAMS (Daniel) D.D. 1643?-1716.
A thanksgiving-sermon occasioned by the Union of England and Scotland, preach'd at Hand-Alley, May the 1st,1707.
8vo.pp.16. LONDON: J.Lawrence, [1707.]

EHt(07ys) 12.4.7.(8) js

Scotland. Union

WILLIAMS (Charles) d.1718.
The blessedness of union: in a sermon preach'd...the first...of May,1707. At... Thistleworth in Middlesex,...a day of thanksgiving for the...Union between England and Scotland.
8vo.pp.16. LONDON: W.Hawes, 1707.

EHt(07ys) 9.8.18.(44) jp

Scotland. Union.

SCRIPTURE: Appeal to

See also
Arianism
Bible. (in author catalogue)
Biblical Criticism
Brownists.

Calvinism.
Congregationalists.
England. Ch. of: Apologetics.
" " " Doctrine.
Puritanism.
R.C.Ch. . Prot . & R.C. Controversies.
Trinitarian Controversy
Visible Church.

SCRIPTURE: appeal to.

ABBADIE (Jacques)
Traité de la verité de la religion chrétienne.
2 vols. 8vo. ROTTERDAM: chez R.Leers,
1684.
1684. 1015.N.10-11.

Scripture. Appeal to.
Atheism.
Deism.

ABBADIE (Jacques)

A vindication of the truth of Christian religion
against the objections of all modern opposers.
Written in French by James Abbadie. Render'd
into English by H.L. [Ep.Ded. signed Henry Lussan].
2 vols. 8vo. LONDON: Printed for J.Robinson,
etc. (-for J.Wyat,etc.), 1694,1698.
1694-98. 1014.M.12-13.

Scripture. Appeal to.
Atheism.
Deism.

ADDINGTON (Stephen).
Religious and prudential maxims collected
from the Sacred Scriptures and sayings of
wise men. The third ed...enl. To which is
now added, A sermon to young persons on...
wisdom. With three hymns.
12mo. pp.96. MARKET-HARBOROUGH: for the
author...& J.Buckland, London. (1776.)
DEL(EE)FS) 1039.N.19. H

Scripture, Appeal to.

ALLESTREE (Richard).

The divine autority and usefulness of the Holy
Scripture asserted in a sermon on the 2 Tim. 3. 15.
1673. 4to. pp. [4], 3-. OXFORD: At the Theater, 1673.

12.33.11.(2).

——— [Another copy] 2.48.14.(2).

Sermons 1661-1669.
Scripture, Appeal to.
Socinianism.

ALLIX (Pierre)

Reflexions sur les Cinq Livres de Moyse, pour
etablir la verite de la Religion Chretienne.
[Ded. signed P. Allix].
2 pts. in 1. 8vo. pp.[xxiii],275, [misprinted
273]. LONDRES: Chez R. Griffin, pour J.
Cailloue, 1687.
1015.N.12.

1687.

God: Attributes. [See next slip]
Atheism.
Scriptures: Appeal to.

ALLIX (Pierre)

Reflexions upon the Books of the Holy Scriptures to
establish the truth of the Christian Religion. In
two volumes. [Ded. signed P. Allix].
2 vols. in 1. 8vo. LONDON: Printed for
R. Chiswell, 1688.
1014.O.3.

1688.
[Vol. 1. is a translation of 'Reflexions sur
les Cinq Livres de Moyse'. Vol. 2 is in 2
parts. i.e. the cont. of the O.T. and then the
N.T.]

God. Attributes.
Attributes.
Scriptures: Appeal to.

AMES (William), 1576-1633, puritan divine.

Christianae catecheseos sciagraphia: ubi
sub. S.Scripturae textu expositio singularum
dominicae Catech. Reformatae breviter ...
& perspicue enodantur, & illustrantur.
12mo. pp.[vi],256. AMSTELODAMI: apud
Io. Iansonium, 1635. 1022.T.7.

1635.

Calvinism.
Scripture: appeal to.

AMES (William), 1576-1633, puritan divine.

Medulla S.S. Theologiae, ex Sacris literis,
earumque interpretibus, extracta, & methodice
disposita ... in fine adjuncta est disputatio
de fidei Divinae veritate. Editio quarta
priori longe correctior.
12mo. pp.[x],469. LONDINI: apud R.Allottum,
1630.
[Index compiled in MS.] .014.K.23.

1630.

Puritanism.
Calvinism.
Scriptures: appeal to.

AMES (William), 1576-1633, puritan divine.

[Medulla, theologiae].
The marrow of sacred divinity, drawne out
of the holy Scriptures, and the interpreture
thereof and brought into method ... translated
out of Latin ... whereunto are annexed certaine
tables, etc.
12mo. pp.[xviii],389. LONDON: Printed by
E.Griffin for H.Overton, 1642.
2003.a.17.

1642.

—— —— [Another edition].
4to. pp.[vi],[xxiv], 1 folded plate, 338.
LONDON: Printed by E.Griffin for H.Overton,
[1642.
[The tables differ in the two editions.]
2020.C.7.(1)

Scripture: Appeal to.
Calvinism.
Puritanism.

ANIMADVERSIONS.

Animadversions on a late book [by J. Locke] entituled
The reasonableness of Christianity as delivered in the
Scriptures. [anon.].
4to. pp. [viii], 102, [1]. OXFORD: Printed by L.
1697. Lichfield for G. West and A. Piesley, 1697.
12. 3. 25.(9).

—— —— [Another copy]. 7. 75ᵃ. 4.

Scripture. Appeal to.
Rationalists.

B.,(I.)

The fortresse of Fathers, ernestlie defending
the puritie of religion and ceremonies, by the
true expositiō of certaine places of Scripture...
translated out of Latine into English for there
sakes that understand no Latine by I.B.
Sm.8°. [sine pag.] n.p. 1566.
12.30.8(5)

1566.

VESTIARIAN CONTROVERSY.
SCRIPTURE: APPEAL TO.

BAGSHAW (Edward), the younger, 1629-1671, ejected minister.

A discourse about Christ and Antichrist; or
a demonstration that Jesus is the Christ, from
the truth of His Predictions ... to which is
added, a Treatise about the Resurrection.
4to. pp.[viii],59. LONDON: Printed for
S. Miller, 1661.
12.55.13.(13).

1661.

—— —— [Another copy].
12.48ᵃ.5.(2).

Trinitarianism.
Last Things.
Scripture: Appeal to.

(BALGUY (John))
SILVIUS'S DEFENCE of a dialogue between a
Papist and a Protestant: in answer to...Mr.
Stebbing (Appeal to the word of God)....
8vo. pp.44. LONDON: J.Knapton, 1720.

20530 DP(17hj) 19.13(7) ef

Scripture. Appeal to.

BAMPFIELD (Francis) .

[Hebrew] παγγνωσια παντοχνια πανσοφια.
: All in one. All useful sciences and profitable
arts in one book of Jehovah Aelohim, copied out,
and commented upon in created beings, comprehended ...
in the fulness of ... Scripture knowledges. The
first part. [-[Hebrew] σαββατικη ημερα. ...
The Seventh-Day-Sabbath the desirable day, etc.
The second part).
2 pts. fol. [LONDON], 1677.
1060.0.8.

1677.

Sabbatarian Controversy.
Scripture: Appeal to.

BANCKES (Matthew)

The several ways of resolving faith, in
the Roman and reformed Churches, etc.
[Anon. by Matthew Banckes.]
sm. 8vo. pp.[xxiv],197. YORK: Printed by
S. Bulkley and are to be sold by R.
Lambart, 1677.
1033.F.20.
[Date altered in ink to 1679].

1677.

Creeds.
Tradition: Appeal to.
Scripture: Appeal to.

BARKER (Laurence)

Christs checke to Saint Peter for his curious question,
out of those words in Saint John.Chap.21.verse 22.What
is that to thee?Applyed to this age and state,in a fewe
short sermons...By L.B. [Epistle signed Laurence Barker].
sm.8vo.[sine pag.] LONDON:Printed by T.Purfoot for
C.Burbie,1600.
1049.D.36

1600

Sermons: 1566-1603.
Scripture: Appeal to.

PARKER (Thomas) 1722-1809.
The duty, circumstances, and benefits of baptism, determined by evidence...With an appendix, shewing the meaning of several Greek words in the New Testament.
8vo.pp.x,208,(6). LONDON: B.White, 1771.

DSB(TUt)DEB) (L).9.(5) HP

Scripture. Appeal to.

BAXTER (Richard)
The certainty of Christianity without popery ...an answer to one of the oft vanted questions...of the papists, sent to one who desired this...(A paper from Mr.(Richard?) Langhorne, a papist, sent by a Mr.Edwards)
sm.8vo.pp.(xvi),112. LONDON: N.Simons, 1672.

COe(DEB) 1038.N.23 vL

Scripture. Appeal to.

BAXTER (Richard)
The saints everlasting rest: or a treatise of the blessed state of the saints in their enjoyment of God in glory...(2nd impr.)
4 pts.4to.pp.(xxiv),856. LONDON: by R. White for T.Underhill and F.Tyton, 1650.
(Pts.2-4 have sep.t.p. dated 1649.)

DKE(DLG)DEB) 1037.D.1. XA

See next slip

Scripture. Appeal to.

BAXTER (Richard)
(The saints everlasting rest...contd.)
— — Second ed. corr. and enl.
4 pts.4to. LONDON: T.Underhill and F. Tyton, 1651.
(Pts.1-2 have cont. pag. Pt.3 has section unpaged between pp.196 & 197.)

DKE(DLG)DEB) 1037.D.2. XA

— — The third ed.
4 pts.4to. LONDON: T.Underhill and F. Tyton, 1652.
(In this ed. are added 'Questions discussed' and an alphabet. table.)
— — The fourth ed. 1653.
DKE(DLG)DEB) 1037.D.4;1037.D.3. XA

See next slip

Scripture. Appeal to

BAXTER (Richard)
(The saints everlasting rest...contd.)
— — The fifth ed. (An imperf. copy. Pt.4 is supplied by a copy of the 1st ed. Pt.1.1.sig. B6.)
4 pts.4to. LONDON: T.Underhill & F.Tyton, 1654-5.

DKE(DLG)DEB) 1037.D.5. XA

— — The sixth ed. 1656.
(With An Addition to the 11th chap. of the 3d pt. Appeared first in 5th ed., of which our copy is defect.)

DKE(DLG)DEB) 1037.D.6. XA

See next slip

Scripture. Appeal to

BAXTER (Richard)
(The saints everlasting rest...contd.)
— — The seventh ed. rev. by the author.
4to.pp.(xxviii),836,(2). LONDON: T.Underhill and F.Tyton, 1658.
(With 2nd e.t.p. with emblems.)

DKE(DLG)DEB) 1037.D.7. XB

— — The eighth ed. rev. by the author.
4to.pp.(xxviii),836,(3),e.t.p. LONDON: T.Underhill and F.Tyton, 1659.
— — The ninth ed.
4to.pp.(xxviii),1-284,(iv),285-836,(3). LONDON: F.Tyton and J.Underhill 1662.
DKE(DLG)DEB) 1037.D.8,9.+ XB

See next slip

Scripture. Appeal to.

BAXTER (Richard)
(The saints everlasting rest...)
— — The tenth ed. rev. by the author. 1669.
(T.p. to pts.2-4 dated 1671.)
— — The eleventh ed. rev. by the author.
(T.p. to pt.2 dated 1676.) 1677.

DKE(DLG)DEB) 1037.D.11;1037.D.10. XB

— — The twelfth ed.
4to.pp.(xxvi),796,(4),2nd e.t.p. LONDON: T.Parkhurst,etc., 1688.

DKE(DLG)DEB) 1037.D.12. XB

Scripture. Appeal to.

BAXTER (Richard) (Saints...rest. Abr.)
The saints everlasting rest...abridged by Benjamin Fawcett. (With pref.) Second ed.
8vo.pp.xxi,456,(10). SALOP: by J.Cotton, etc., sold by J.Buckland,etc., London, 1761.

1037.D.15.
DKE(DLG)DEB) ~~1032.M.1.~~ XB

Scripture. Appeal to.

BAXTER (Richard) (Saints...rest. Abr.)
The saints everlasting rest...Extracted...by
John Wesley.
12mo.pp.335. LONDON: G.Whitfield. 1798.
(A sep. issue Vol.37. of the 'Christian
Library.1754.)

DKE(DLG)DEB) 1037.G.7. ~~5906.6.~~ ~~X~~C

Scripture. appeal to.

BENNET (Benjamin)
The truth, inspiration, and usefulness of
the Scripture asserted and proved. In
several discourses on 2.Tim.iii.xvi...
Published from his manuscripts by E.Latham,
M.D.
8vo.pp.viii,412,*. LONDON: J.Gray. 1730.

DPN(TUt)DEG) 2033.C.23. Vt

Scripture. appeal to

BIBLE. Appendix.
A SHORT SURVEY OF THE BIBLE, with suitable
inferences. Also some remarks on its
contents and the importange of meditation...
Divided into two parts.
8vo.pp.(vii),71. LONDON. 1753.

DEB(DH) 9.18.9.(1) DU

Scripture, Appeal to.

BIBLE. ENGLISH. SELECTIONS.
The fulness and perfection of the Lord
Jesus Christ as the Saviour of sinners...
Collected from the Sacred Word of God.
12mo. pp.24. LONDON: 1756.

DEB(DLG) 9.35.16.(1). PI

Scripture. Appeal to.

BOLTON (Robert), 1572-1631, Rector of Broughton.

A three-fold treatise: containing the saints sure
and perpetuall guide etc. ... or, meditations,
concerning the word, the Sacrament of the Lords
Supper, and fasting. [Published by J.S.]
3pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed by E.Purslow for
R.Harford, 1634.
2012.D.3.

1634.

Scripture: Appeal to.
Sacraments.

BOYLE (Robert)

Some considerations touching the style of the
H. Scriptures.
8vo. pp.[xlii],254. LONDON: Printed for
H. Herringman, 1663.
5613.C.26.(1).

1663.

1675. —— —— The fourth edition.
8vo. pp.[xlii],254. LONDON: Printed for
H. Herringman, 1675.
4081.0.3.

Scripture: Appeal to.

BRADSHAW (William).

English puritanisme. Containening [sic] The
maine opinions of the rigidest sort of those
that are called Puritanes in the Realme of
England. [Anon].
Sm8vo. pp. [ii],35. n.d. [AMSTERDAM or
MIDDELBURGH], 1605. .2.30.19.(10).

1605. —— —— [Another edition]. Written by William Ames.
[Actually by W.Bradshaw.]
1641. 4to. pp. [iv],20. n.p. 1641. 9.5.3.(7).

—— —— [Another copy].
[Wrongly ascribed to W.Ames through his Latin
translation with introd. in 1610. Considerable
differencies in text between 1605, 1641 editions.]
•• 4.66.13.(2).

Puritanism.
Scripture: Appeal to

BRADSHAW (William).

[English Puritanisme].
Puritanismus Anglicanus, sive praecipua
dogmata eorum, qui inter vulgo dictos
Puritanos in Anglia, rigidiores habentur,
[Anon]. [Translated into Latin, with a
pref. by W.Ames.]
Sm8vo. pp.[ecviii],90. FRANCOFURTI:
Prostat in Bibliopolio Aubriano, 1610.
1064.L.33.

1610.

Puritanism.
Scripture: Appeal to.

BREKELL (John)
The divine oracles, or the sufficiency of the holy scriptures as a rule of religion asserted, according to the Sixth Article... in answer to a book (by T.Deacon)...A full ...comprehensive view of Christianity...
8vo.pp.154,(1),*. LONDON: J.Waugh,etc.,
1749.
DEB(TUt)CQ)　　1059.M.5.(1)　DH

Scripture. Appeal to

(BRISTED (John))
The SCRIPTURE THE ONLY TEST, as well as the only rule, of Christian faith, maintained in a letter to...Dr. Tucker...
8vo. pp.(1),41. LONDON: B.White,　1772.

TTu(7lue)　　1008.M.5(5) + AM

Scripture. Appeal to

BURN (Edward)
Letters to the Rev.Dr.Priestley in vindication of those already addressed to him. on the infallibility of the Apostolic testimony concerning the Person of Christ.
8vo.pp.(iii),71. BIRMINGHAM: E.Piercy,etc,
(1790)

DEB(DGT)CRU　　31.90(2)　uA

Scripture. Appeal to

BURN (Edward)
Letters to the Rev.Dr.Priestley on the infallibility of the Apostolic testimony concerning the Person of Christ. Sec. ed.
8vo.pp.32. (pp.31-32 bd. up as pref.)
BIRMINGHAM: by E.Piercy for J.Johnson,
(1790)

DEB(DGT)CRU　　5609.L.5(3)　uA

Scripture. Appeal to

BURNET (Gilbert), Bishop of Salisbury.

[Doubtful or supposititious works]
—— An impartial survey and comparison of the Protestant religion, as by law established; with the main doctrines of popery: wherein is shown that popery is contrary to scripture etc. By a true son of the Protestant church of England, as established by law. [Gilbert Burnet?]
8vo. pp.[xxiv],96,[3]. LONDON: printed for R. Chiswell, 1685.
1685.
1014.f.12.

[Acc. to Clarke & Foxcroft. p.585. above is not by Burnet.
[see next slip].

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Scripture: Appeal to.

BURNET (Gilbert), Bishop of Salisbury.

[Doubtful or supposititious works]
—— [Another edition] the Protestant's companion: or, an impartial survey and comparison of the Protestant religion, as by law established; with the main doctrines of popery: etc.
4to. pp.[xx],64. LONDON: printed for R. Chiswell, 1685.
7.40.7,(10).
1685.

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Scripture: Appeal to.

CALAMY (Edmund), 1671-1732.
The inspiration of the holy writings of the Old and New Testament consider'd and improv'd. In fourteen sermons preach'd at... Salters Hall. To which is added a... sermon in vindication of the divine institution of the... ministry...　(　1710.
8vo.pp.(xvi).422.LONDON:T.Parkhurst,etc.
B(DEC)LHM)　　1007.L.21.　sh

Scripture. Appeal to.

CHAPPELL (William), Bp. of Cork & Ross.

The use of Holy Scripture gravely and methodically discoursed ... To which is prefixed a preface, by a friend to the author, as an introduction to the treatise. [Preface signed 'Philo-Biblius'].
sm8vo. pp.[i],199. LONDON: Printed by E.C. for A. Crook, 1653.
1033.P.15.
[pp.55-56 wanting].
1653.

Scripture: Appeal to.
Atheism.

(CHARLESWORTH (John)1742-1821.R. of Ossington:
THREE SHORT DISCOURSES, on the duty of
parents, the Holy Scriptures, and the
Sabbath. (? by J.C. attrib. B.M.)
12mo.pp.(iii), 46. NEWARK: W. Allin, etc.
1787.

EFs(CLR)DEB)   31.34.(5.)   qI

Scripture, Appeal to.

CHILLINGWORTH (William)

[The religion of protestants. Selections].

Mr. Chillingworth's Judgment of the religion of
protestants.
4to. pp.16. Printed for Fr. Smith, 1689.
[No title-page.]
7.75*.7.(13a)

1689

1693 ——— ——— [another edition] In 'A Second Collection
of Tracts.' [1693]
7.75*.1.([illegible])

Rationalists.
Scripture: Appeal to.
Toleration.

CLARKE (Samuel), 1626-1701, annotator of the Bible.

A brief concordance to the Holy Bible, of the
most usual and useful places which one may
have occasion to seek for. In a new method.
12mo. [sine pag.] LONDON: Printed for
T. Parkhurst, etc. 1696.
1005.N.13.

1696.

Scripture: Appeal to.

CLARKE (Samuel), 1626-1701, annotator of the Bible.

The Divine authority of the Holy Scriptures
asserted in two discourses ... to which is
added a discourse concerning the Testimony
of the Spirit on Rom. 8.16.
3 pts. 8vo. LONDON: Printed for J. Robinson,
1699.
1699.   1083.P.23.
[Sep. t.p.s to parts, dated 1698, 1699].

Scripture: Appeal to.

CLARKE (Samuel), 1626-1701, annotator of the Bible.

The Holy History in brief: or, an abridgment
of the historical parts of the Old and New
Testament.
12mo. pp.[viii],1[illegible]6,[1]. LONDON. Printed
for J. Robinson, 1690.
1096.N.15.

1690.

Scripture: Appeal.

CLARKE (Samuel), 1626-1701, annotator of the Bible.

Scripture-justification: or a discourse of
justification, according to the evidence of
Scripture-light, etc.
4to. pp.[viii],116. LONDON: Printed for
S. Bridge for T. Parkhurst, 1698.
3.4[illegible].5.([illegible])

1698.

Justification.
Scripture: Appeal to.

CLARKE (Samuel), 1626-1701, annotator of the Bible.

A survey of the Bible: or an analytical
account [sic] of the Holy Scriptures ...
by way of Supplement to the Annotations on
the Bible. [— A sermon of communion with
God. — A sermon of delight in God.]
2pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed by J.R. for
J. Robinson, 1693.
[illegible]030.H.3.

1693.

Scripture: Appeal to.
Sermons: 1690-1721.

CLARKE (Samuel), 1626-1701, annotator of the Bible.

[Survey of the Bible]
Proposals for Mr. Clark's Supplement to his
Annotations ... Being a Survey of the whole
Bible.
4to. [2 leaves]. n.p. [c. 1693].
P.[illegible]923.

[c.1693].

Scripture: Appeal to.

A COLLECTION OF TEXTS of holy Scripture,
with...remarks relating to the unity of God
...By a lady.
12mo.pp.12.LONDON: J.Walder, [c.1770]

CRU(DEB) L.24.(2) sN

Scripture. Appeal. to

COOPER (William) b.1736. V. of Kirby Wiske.
Four discourses on the following subjects:
I. Holy Scripture the great rule of faith.
II. Reasons of the Jewish enmity...to truth.
III. Reasons of the Romish enmity...
IV. ...True religion...
8vo. pp.126. LONDON: T.Becket, 1772.

CRUe(DEB)EH) 1016.K.17. MI

Scripture. Appeal to

CORNTHWAITE (Robert).
An essay on the Sabbath...occasioned by...
Mr.Hallett's Discourse on the Lord's day:
Mr. Jephson's Discourse... Mr.Chubb's
Dissertation...Mr.Killingworth's Appendix to
his Supplement... Mr.Dobel's Seventh day
Sabbath...and Dr.Watt's Holiness of times...
8vo. pp.[i],vi,119,*. LONDON: J.Noon,1740.
DI(EF)DEB) 1093.L.9.(5).* Sq

Scripture. appeal to

CRADOCK (Samuel)

The Apostolical history: containing the acts,
labours, travels, sermons ... and sufferings
of the Holy apostles from Christ's Ascention
to the Destruction of Jerusalem by Titus; a
brief description whereof is here inserted.
[Brief commendations by S. Fairclough, & by
T. Jenkyn and R. Fairclough]
fol. pp.[xv],464. LONDON: Printed by
1672. A. Maxwell, and are to be sold by E.
Brewster, 1672.
1018.,.12.
[Engraved folded map]
[One leaf of Preface misplaced; errata slip]

Jews.
Scriptures: Appeal to.
Visible Church.

CRADOCK (Samuel)

A brief and plain exposition and paraphrase
of the whole Book of the Revelation, from
chapter to chapter, and from verse to verse.
8vo. pp.[xl],256. LONDON: Printed for
T. Parkhurst and J. Robinson, 1696.
1083.P.24.
[Engraved folded map]

1696.

Last Things.
Scriptures: Appeal to.

[DAWSON (Benjamin)]
An EXAMINATION of Dr.Rutherforth's
argument (in answer to F.Blackburne)
respecting the right...to require clergy to
subscribe to an established confession of
faith...By a clergyman of the Church of
England. 1766.
8vo.pp.[viii],49. LONDON: J.Johnson,etc.,
66N TTu(66ua)DEB) 1.40.6.(2)+ HZ

— — The third ed. rev. and corr.
8vo.pp.[viii],50. LONDON: J.Johnson,etc.,
1766.
— — The fifth ed.
8vo.pp.[viii],48. LONDON: J.Johnson,etc.,
66N 1767.
TTu(66ua)DEB) 1008.M.15.(2)+;1036.K.14.(1) HZ

Scripture, Appeal to.

DEISM DEFEATED by matter of fact. Or an
answer to Thomas Paine's Age of reason in
which the authority of the Bible is defended
...and revelation proved...
8vo. pp.v,[i],3-39. LONDON: N.Scarlett,
1796.

DEG(94d)DEB) 1043.M.21(3). KZ

Scripture appeal to

[DEVIS (Samuel?) d.1811]
A CANDID EXAMINATION of the assumed divine
authority of the Bible.
4to.pp.xvi,50. n.p., 1796.
(For author See MS. note and "Survey of
London, xix, p.68.)

DEC(DBAth) 1101.L.2

Scripture, Appeal to.

[DISNEY (John) 1746-1816.]
ANIMADVERSIONS UPON THE CONDUCT of the Rev. Dr.Rutherforth in the controversy...of the Confessional [by F.Blackburne]. With a word to [J.Rotheram] the author of an Essay on establishments...By Anonymous.
8vo.pp.24. LONDON: S.Bladon,etc., 1768.

684 TIu(66ua)DEB) 1008.M.15.(6)+ HZ

Scripture. Appeal to.

DODDRIDGE (Philip).
The evidences of Christianity briefly stated ...Being an abridgment of Dr.Doddridge's three...sermons [8,9,& 10 of his Ten sermons on the power...of Christ]... [With some add.[? by W.Hextal].
12mo. pp.24. LONDON: J.Buckland, 1770.

DEB(DEE) 2.11.29.(3). OZ

Scripture. Appeal to

DOVE (John)
An essay on inspiration: or an attempt to shew that the pretences of the...Samsummis ...are deceptions. Wherein the...principles of Barclay,in his Apology for the Quakers, are refuted....
8vo. pp.xvi,224. LONDON:for the author, E.Withers etc., 1756.
CRQ 19.58(2) aK

Scripture. Appeal to.

DOVE (John)
Plain truth: or, Quakerism unmask'd. In a supplement to the Essay on inspiration. Addressed to the...Quakers...at their hall in Grace-church-street: with a note on a tract of the Rev.Mr.Penn
8vo. pp.xx,48. LONDON: for the author, E.Withers etc., 1756.
CRQ(TUH) 19.58(3) aK

Scripture. Appeal to

ESPAGNE (Jean d')

Shibboleth, or the reformation of severall places in the translations of the French and of the English Bible, etc. faithfully translated into English by Rob. Codrington.
sm8vo. pp.[viii],164,[1]. LONDON: Printed by T.W. for A. Williamson, 1655.
[illegible]

1655.

Scripture: Appeal to.
Rationalists.

An ESSAY CONCERNING THE BOOKS commonly called Apocrypha, and the publick reading of them in the Church. By a lover of truth.
8vo. pp.72. LONDON: J.Noon, 1740.

DEB(BM) 12.15.5.(8). Wm

Scripture. Appeal to

EVANS (John), 1680-1730.
A letter to Mr. Cumming. Concerning the regard which ought to be had to Scripture-consequences.
8vo. pp.24. LONDON: J.Clark, etc., 1719.
—— The second ed., corr., 1719.

19512 DGI(19uu) 12.8.16. 9.15.21.(17).+ qJ.

Scripture, Appeal to.

EVANS (John), 1680?-1730.
A second letter to Mr. Cumming, concerning the regard which ought to be had to Scripture-consequences: in defence of the former.[With Appendix re Sir I.Newton.]
8vo. pp.[viii],136,(8). LONDON: J.Clark, etc., 1722.

TI(19ue) 12.8.19.(11).+ qr

Scripture. Appeal to.

FAWCETT (John)
A summary of the evidences of Christianity.
12mo.pp.100. Ewood Hall, nr.HALIFAX,
printed: T.Wills,etc,London, 1797.

DH(DEB) 2.11.28.(8) dL

Scripture. Appeal to.

FILLEAU DE LA CHAISE (Jean).

An excellent discourse proving the divine original and authority of the Five Books of Moses. Written originally in French by Monsieur Du Bois de la Cour, [ie. Jean Filleau de la Chaise] ... To which is added a Second part, or An examination of a considerable part of Père Simon's Critical history of the Old Testament ... By William Lorimer. [Preface by Richard Baxter].
8vo. pp.[xiii],168. LONDON: Printed for
T. Parkhurst, 1682.
1682.
1014.T.1.

Scripture: Appeal to.
Rabbinical Literature.

FINCH (Sir Henry)

The sacred doctrine of divinitie, gathered out of the word of God, and comprehended in two volumes. Whereof this first volume, containeth a description of all that holy doctrine ... the second is to containe a larger explication, etc.[Anon. Epistle ded. signed Henrie Finch.]
4to. pp.[iv],20,112. Imprinted at LONDON
by F.Kyngston, 1613.
1613.
1038.E.31.

[Lacks Ep. ded. & 'Sacred doctrine' ie. pp.[iv],20.]
'attributed by A.Gordon to John Gordon dean of Salisbury; also it is sometimes quoted as an enlarged edition of D.Fenner's 'sacred doctrine', 1599.]
[Part. I only].

Scripture: Appeal to.

[FLEMING (Caleb).]
An ANTIDOTE for the rising age, against scepticism and infidelity. Being a collective view of the argument in proof of a divine revelation. Methodically arranged ...from Credens to Scepticus.
12mo. pp.vii,134. LONDON: T.Longman, 1765.

DEO(DM(CO) 1023.C.16. Ht

Scripture, Appeal to.

GALE (Theophilus)

Idea theologiae, tam contemplativae quam activae, ad formam et scripturae delineata.
12mo. pp. [illegible]
impensis [illegible], 1673.
[illegible]

1673.

Scripture: Appeal to.
Theism.
God: Attributes.

GASTRELL (Francis) Bp. of Chester.
The Christian institutes, or the sincere Word of God. Being a plain...account of the whole faith and duty of a Christian. Collected out of the...Old and New Testament ...The fifth ed.
12mo.pp.(xxiv),329,(7). LONDON: W.& J.
Innys, 1727.
EFF(B) 1105.C.22. it

—— ---- The sixth ed.
12mo.pp.(xxiv),329,(7). LONDON: W.Innys,
etc., 1734.

EFF(B) 1081.P.23. it

Scripture. Appeal to.

GATAKER (Thomas).

Adversaria miscellanea. In quibus Sacrae Scripturae primo, deinde aliorum scriptorum locis aliquam multis lux redditur. Quae Animadversionum hujusmodi Cinnum ab ipso authore praemissum jam subsequuntur, edente Carolo Thomae Gatakeri filio. Adjicitur authoris Vita propria manu scripta, etc.
fol. pp.[viii],474.[xiii]. LONDON: apud
S.Gellibrand, 1659.
1659.
5006.K.

Classical Scholarship.
Scripture: Appeal to.

GATAKER (Thomas).

Cinnus, sive adversaria miscellanea, animadversionum variarum libris sex comprehensa. Quorum primores duo hunc primitus prodeunt, reliquis deinceps, Deo favente, seorsim insecuturis.
4to. pp.[vi],454,[1]. LONDINI: Typis
J.Flesheri, impensis L.Sadleri, 1651.
1038.F.20.

1651.

Classical Scholarship.
Scripture: Appeal to.

GIPPS (Thomas)

Remarks on remarks: or, the Rector of Bury's [ie. T. Gipps] sermon vindicated: his charge exhibited against the dissenters for endeavouring to corrupt the word of God ... confirm'd. Also the ... falsities of Mr. [James] Owen ... detected and expos'd.
4to. pp.[iii],64. LONDON: Printed for
E. Johnston, Bookseller in Manchester, 1698.
8.37.ll.(9).

1698.

Presbyterians.

Episcopacy.

Ordination: appeal to.

GIPPS (Thomas)

A sermon against corrupting the word of God, preacht at Christ Church in Manchester upon a publick occasion on the 11th day of July 1696.
4to. pp.[iv],28. LONDON: Printed for
G. Johnston, Bookseller in Manchester, 1697.
8.37.ll.(10).

1697.

Presbyterians.

Episcopacy.

Scripture: Appeal to.

GIPPS (Thomas)

Tentamen novum: proving that Timothy and Titus were Diocesan rulers of Ephesus and Crete ... with an answer to J.O.'s [ie. James Owen]. Plea for scripture-ordination. By T.G. R.A.P. [ie. 'Thomas Gipps, Rector, Anglic. Presbyter'].
8vo. pp.[xx],180. LONDON: Printed for
E. Johnson Bookseller in Manchester and
sold by E. Mortlock, 1696.

1696.

1037.H.4.

Episcopacy.

Presbyterians.
Scripture: Appeal to.

GOODWIN (John), 1594?-1665, minister of S. Stephen's Coleman St.

The divine authority of the Scriptures asserted, or the great charter of the worlds blessedness vindicated, etc.
4to. pp.[xx],377,[9]. LONDON: Printed by
A.M. for H. Overton, 1648.
2073.D.12.
[Engraved portrait].

1648.

Congregationalists.
Scripture: Appeal to.

GREEN (Robert) Fellow of Clare Hall.
A demonstration of the truth and divinity of the Christian religion, as it is propos'd to us in the Scriptures of the New Testament in several discourses...
8vo.pp.(xx),216. CAMBRIDGE: B.Jeffery,etc.
1711.

DEH(DEC) 1017.P.8. ha

(Rationalists)
Scripture appeal &
(Biblical Criticism)

HALES (John).

A sermon preached at St. Maries in Oxford upon Tuesday in Easter weeke, 1617. Concerning The abuses of obscure and difficult places of holy Scripture, and remedies against them.
4to. pp.[i],41. OXFORD: Printed
by Io. Lichfield and W. Wrench, 1617.
12.59.a.1.(13)

1617.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Scripture: appeal to.

HALLYWELL (Henry).

A defence of revealed religion. In six sermons upon Rom. 1. 16. Wherein it is clearly and plainly shown, that no man can possibly have any real ground or reason to be ashamed of Christianity.
8vo. pp.[vii],207. LONDON: Printed for
W. Kettilby, 1694.
2004.f.27.

1694.

Atheism.
Scripture: Appeal to.
Rationalists.

HAMPTON (George)
An answer to the Rev.Dr.Priestley's objections to the doctrine of Atonement...in his History of the corruptions of Christianity...
8vo.pp.(i) 116. LONDON: for the author,
sold by C.Dilly, etc., 1785.

DDH(82o)DEJ) 17.2.15(1)+ uE

Scripture. Appeal to.

HARRISON (Joseph).

The Popish proselyte, the grand fanatick.
Or an antidote against poyson of Captain Robert
Everard's Epistle to the several congregations
of the non-conformists. ['To the Reader' signed
Joseph Harrison].
12mo. pp.[v],156. LONDON: Printed for
S. Tidmarsh, 1684.
1684. 1047.P.29.

R&C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Scripture: Appeal to.
Visible Church.

HAWKER (Robert)
The evidences of a plenary inspiration. A
letter to Mr. Thomas Porter in reply to his
Defence of unitarianism.
8vo.pp.(ii).80. PLYMOUTH: by B.Haydon.
(1793?)

TUt(CRU) 1043.M.19(2) sR

Scripture. Appeal to

HAYNES (Hopton)
The Scripture account of the attributes and
worship of God: and of the character...of
Jesus Christ. The sec. ed. (Pref. by T.
Lindsey.)
8vo.pp.xxxii,336.P ins LONDON:J.Johnson 1790
— —The third edition.12 mo. 1797. in
Unitarian Tracts.II.
DG(DEB)DG1) 1025.F.11+ 1026.M.12 sR

Scripture. Appeal to

HAZLITT (William) 1737-1820, senior.
Discourses for the use of families, on the
advantages of a free enquiry, and on the
study of the Scriptures,
8vo. pp.(xi),223. LONDON: J.Johnson, 1790.

DEJ(CRU)DEB) 1041.N.11. MR

Scripture Appeal to.

HENRY (Matthew) 1662-1714.
[An exposition of the books of the Old and New Testaments.]
6 vols. fol. LONDON.
[1.] An exposition of the five books of Moses.... 1707.
[2.] An exposition of the historical books of the Old Testament.
170
[3.] An exposition of the five poetical books of the Old
Testament.... 171
[4.] An exposition of the prophetical books of the Old
Testament.... 171
[5.] An exposition of the historical books of the New Testament.
171
6. An exposition of the several epistles contained in the New
Testament.... 1
[vol.5 published posthumously; vol.6 not by Matthew Henry
but by various authors See The Protestant Dissenter's
Magazine, vol.4, p.472.]
1102.O.6-11
—— —— [another set: vol.1-4, [2nd ed.] 1721; vol.5, 1715;
vol.6, 1721.] 1107.M.1-6.
—— —— [another copy of vol.5, 1715.] 1102.O.12

Scripture, appeal to.

HICKMAN (Henry)

The believers duty towards the Spirit, and the
Spirits office towards believers; or, a discourse
concerning believers not grieving the Spirit, and
the Spirits sealing up believers to the day of
Redemption, etc.
8vo. pp. xii],180,[8]. LONDON:Printed for
T. Parkhurst, 1700.
1019.L.11.
1700.

Christian Life.
Scripture: Appeal to.
Justification.

HOAR (Leonard), 1630?-1675. President of Harvard College.

Index Biblicus: or, the historical books of
the Holy Scripture abridged ... With an
harmony of the Four Evangelists, etc. [Preface
signed L.H. ie. Leonard Hoar].
2pts. 12mo. [sine pag.] LONDON: Printed
by T.L. 1668.
1668. 2084.C.27.
[Eliz. Williams's copy, with many notes].

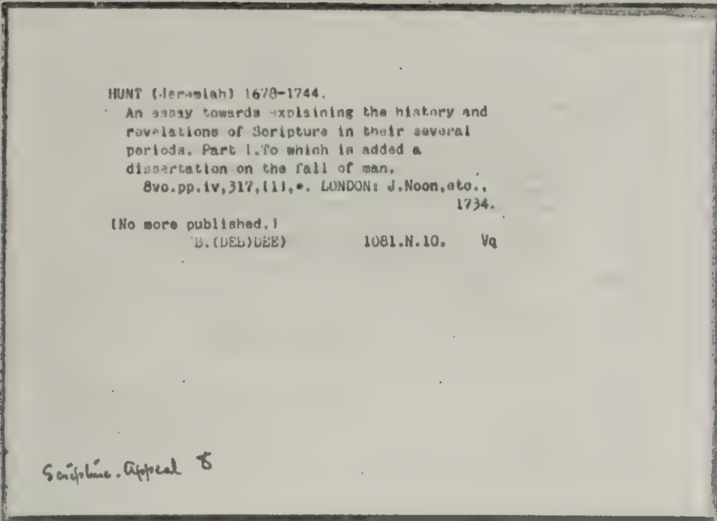
1672. —— Index Biblicus multijugus: or a table
to the Holy Scripture, etc. The second
edition corrected and enlarged.
2pts. in 3. 8vo. LONDON. Printed
for J. Wilkins, 1672.
1060.L.40.

New England.
Scripture: Appeal to.

HORBERY (Matthew)
An enquiry into the Scripture-doctrine
concerning the duration of future punishment
...occasion'd by some late writings...
particularly Mr.Whiston's Discourse of hell-
torments.
8vo.pp.xii,313,*. LONDON: J.Fletcher,1744.

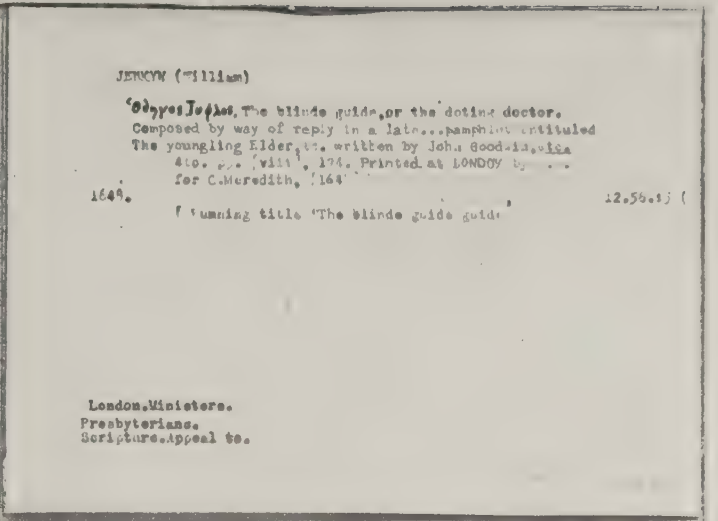
DKF(DEB) 1105.H:22. Kp

Scripture, Appeal to.



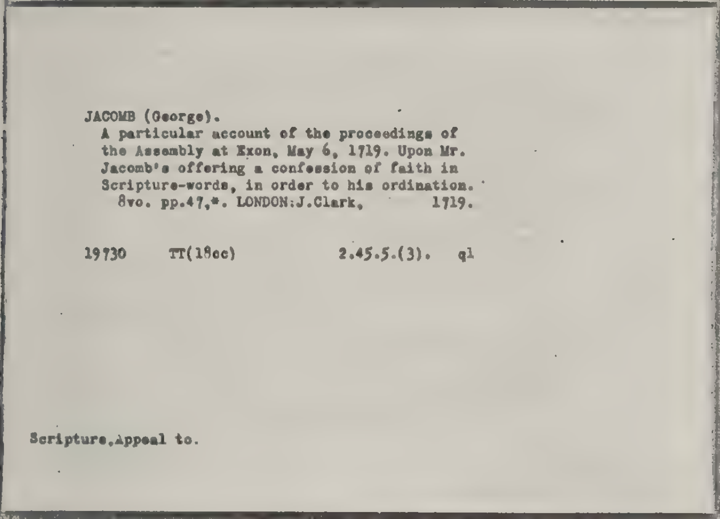
HUNT (Jeremiah) 1678-1744.
An essay towards explaining the history and
revelations of Scripture in their several
periods. Part I. To which is added a
dissertation on the fall of man.
8vo.pp.iv,317,(1),*. LONDON: J.Noon,etc.,
1734.
(No more published.)
B.(DEB)DEE) 1081.N.10. Vq

Scripture. Appeal to



JENKYN (William)
Ὁδηγὸς Τυφλός. The blinde guide, or the doting doctor.
Composed by way of reply to a late...pamphlet intituled
The youngling Elder, etc. written by John Goodwin, etc.
4to. pp. [viii], 174. Printed at LONDON by . .
for C.Meredith, 164
1649. 12.56.15 (
[Running title 'The blinde guide guide'

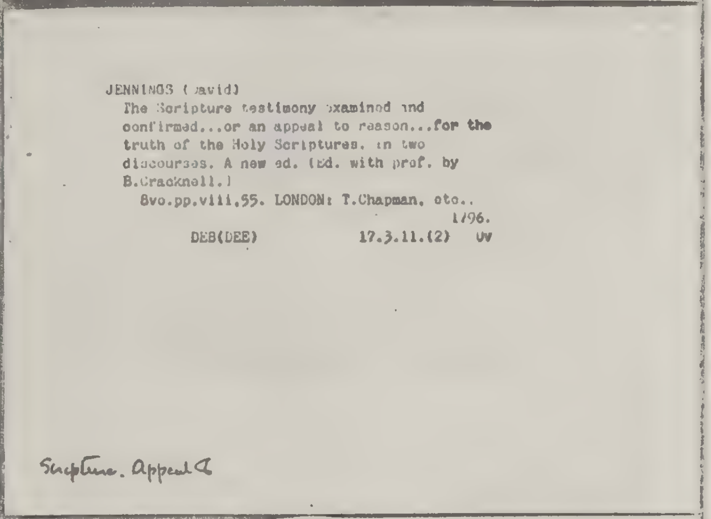
London. Ministers.
Presbyterians.
Scripture. Appeal to.



JACOMB (George).
A particular account of the proceedings of
the Assembly at Exon, May 6, 1719. Upon Mr.
Jacomb's offering a confession of faith in
Scripture-words, in order to his ordination.
8vo. pp.47,*. LONDON: J.Clark, 1719.

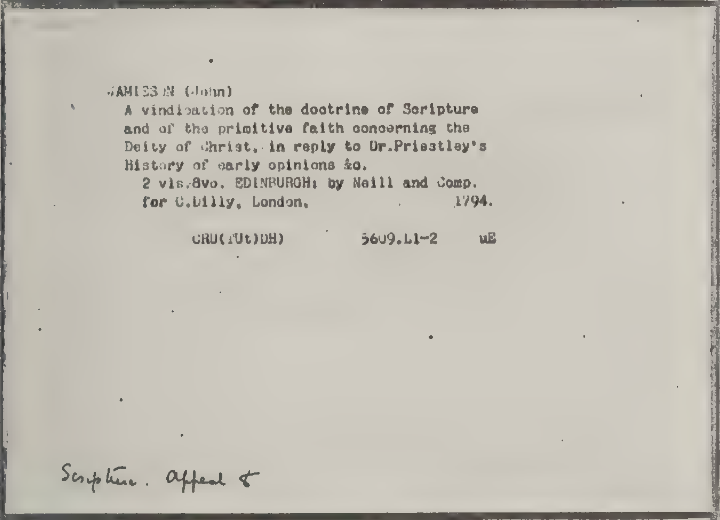
19730 TT(18cc) 2.45.5.(3). ql

Scripture. Appeal to.



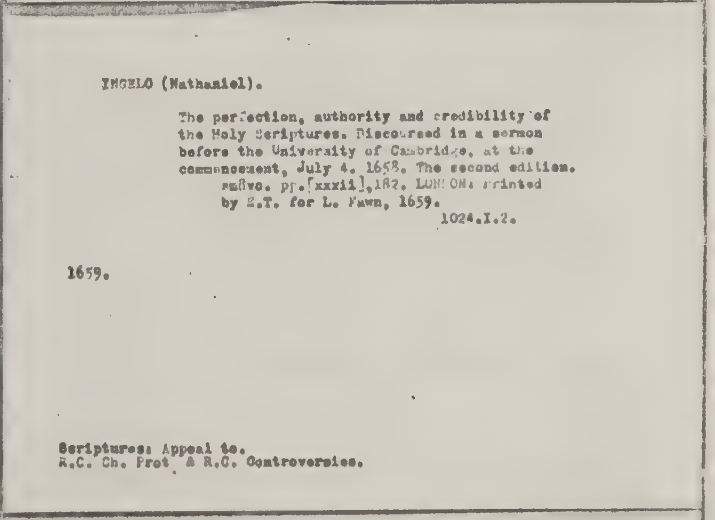
JENNINGS (David)
The Scripture testimony examined and
confirmed...or an appeal to reason...for the
truth of the Holy Scriptures. In two
discourses. A new ed. (Ed. with pref. by
B.Cracknell.)
8vo.pp.viii,55. LONDON: T.Chapman, etc..
1796.
DEB(DEE) 17.3.11.(2) Uv

Scripture. Appeal to



JAMIESON (John)
A vindication of the doctrine of Scripture
and of the primitive faith concerning the
Deity of Christ, in reply to Dr.Priestley's
History of early opinions &c.
2 vls.8vo. EDINBURGH: by Neill and Comp.
for C.Dilly, London, 1794.
CRU(TUt)DH) 5609.L1-2 uE

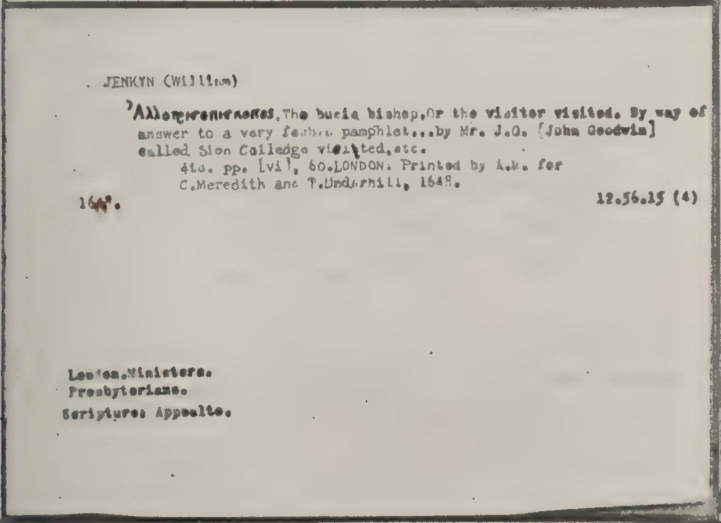
Scripture. Appeal to



INGELO (Nathaniel).
The perfection, authority and credibility of
the Holy Scriptures. Discoursed in a sermon
before the University of Cambridge, at the
commencement, July 4. 1658. The second edition.
sm8vo. pp.[xxxii],182. LONDON: Printed
by E.T. for L. Fawn, 1659.
1024.I.2.

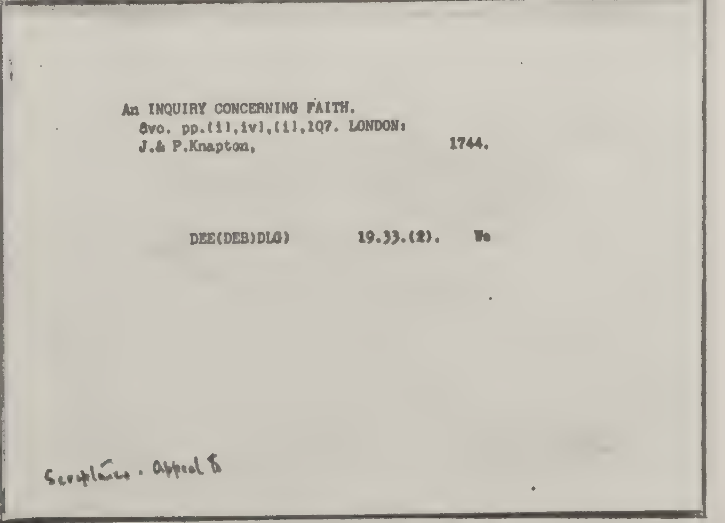
1659.

Scriptures: Appeal to.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.



JENKYN (William)
Ἀλλοτριεπίσκοπος. The busie bishop. Or the visitor visited. By way of
answer to a very factious pamphlet...by Mr. J.G. [John Goodwin]
called Sion Colledge visited, etc.
4to. pp. [vi], 60. LONDON: Printed by A.M. for
C.Meredith and T.Underhill, 1648.
1648. 12.56.15 (4)

London. Ministers.
Presbyterians.
Scriptures: Appealto.



An INQUIRY CONCERNING FAITH.
8vo. pp.(i),iv),(i),107. LONDON:
J.& P.Knapton, 1744.

DEE(DEB)DLG) 19.33.(2). Wo

Scripture. Appeal to

JOHNSON (Anthony)
An historical account of the several English translations of the Bible and the opposition they met with from the Church of Rome.
8vo.pp.viii [1.i-ii],104. LONDON: C.Rivington,etc. 1730.

B-59(CHB)DEB)CO) 2.14.33.(8) Iv

Scripture. Appeal to

J[OHNSON] (E[dward]) fl.1737, merchant.
A PLAIN ACCOUNT OF THE TRINITY from Scripture and reason...With...a conference ...concerning the...absurdities of the Trinitarian scheme now insisted on. Written by a gentleman. [Letter to the Bookseller sgd. E.J. St.Christophers in the West Indies. Dec.10.1737.]
8vo.pp.xii,83. LONDON, 1739.

DGT(DEG)DEB) 18.44.(3)+ XJ

Scripture. Appeal to.

[JONES (John) 1700-1770.]
A SHORT AND SAFE EXPEDIENT for terminating the present debates about subscriptions, occasioned by a celebrated performance [by F.Blackburne] intitled the Confessional. with a Letter...and a large appendix...By a friend to religious and civil liberty. Published by B.Dawson.
8vo.pp.[xii],320,xi,*. LONDON: E.& Dilly, 1769.

694 TTu(66uf)DEE) 1008.M.19.(2)+ IC

Scripture. Appeal to

KEACH (Benjamin)

Gospel mysteries unvail'd: or an exposition of all the parables, ... contained in the four Evangelists, spoken by Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ; etc.
4pts. fol. LONDON: Printed by B. Tookey, and are to be sold by W. Marshall, 1701.
~~1049.[illegible]~~ 1053.a.4

1701. [Parts have sep. pag. and sigs. Pt. iii has sep. t.p.

Calvinism.
Scripture: Appeal to.

KEACH (Benjamin)

A medium betwixt two extremes. Wherein it is proved that the whole first Adam was condemned, and the whole second Adam justified. Being a sermon lately preached on Rom. 5.1. and now published to prevent further controversy ... about justification. To which are added Reflections on some passages in Mr. Clark's new book, called Scripture-justification.
1698. 8vo. pp.[iv],5-[illegible]. LONDON: Printed for A. Bell, 1698.
1073.f.23.(2).

Justification.
Scripture: Appeal to.

KEACH (Benjamin) and DELAUNE (Thomas).

Τροπολογία, or, a Key to open Scripture metaphors. The first book, containing sacred philology ... partly translated and partly compil'd from the works of the learned. By T.D. [ie. Thomas Delaune]. The second and third books, containing a practical improvement, parrallel-wise, of several of the most frequent and useful metaphors, allegories ... of the Old and New Testament. By B.K. [ie. Benjamin Keach]. [Preface signed.]
1681. 3 pts. in 2. fol. LONDON, Printed by J. Richardson and J. Darby for E. Prosser, 1681.
~~1049.c.5~~ 1053.c.5

— Τροποσχηματολογία. Tropes and figures [Bk iv]... Philologia sacra. The second part, etc. By B.K. [signed Benj. Keach]
1682 2 pts. fol. London: J. Darby for the author, 1682.
~~1049.c.6~~
1053.c.5

Scripture: Appeal to.
God. Attributes of.
Rabbinical Literature.

KEITH (George)

The deism of William Penn, and his brethren, destructive to the Christian religion, exposed, and plainly laid open. In the examination and refutation of his late reprinted book, called, A discourse of the general rule of faith, and practice, and judge of controversie, etc.
[illegible] pp.[viii],[illegible] Printed for Bro. Aylmer, 1699.
1699. 10[illegible].16.

Quakers.
Scripture: Appeal to.
Deism.

KEITH (George)
The necessity of faith, and of the revealed Word of God: to be the foundation of all divine and saving-faith: in a sermon. preach'd... in Lewis in Sussex, the fourth of September, 1707. Against the fundamental error of the Quakers....
8vo.pp[ii],14. LONDON: W.Haws, 1707.
CRQ 07499.D. P.7189 aR

Scripture,Appeal to.

KELLISON (Matthew)

The touch-stone of the reformed Gospel. Wherein sundry chief heads and tenants of the Protestant Doctrine, objected by them commonly against the Catholicks, are briefly refuted by the express texts of the Protestants own Bible, etc. The last edition, more correct. [Anon. by M. Kellison].
12mo. pp.[ix],179,[3]. [St. OMER]: Superiorum Permissu, 1685.
1685. 1079.A.3.

[Published in 1623, as 'The gagge of the Reformed Gospell'].

Settlement: Elizabethan.
R.C. Church. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Scripture: Appeal to.

LAWRENCE (Henry), 1600-1664, puritan statesman.

Some considerations tending to the asserting and vindicating of the use of the Holy Scriptures and Christian ordinances ... Wherein also particularly ... the Ordinance of baptisme ... is manifested to be of Gospell-institution, etc. [Preface signed Henry Lawrence].
4to. pp.[viii],80,[4]. LONDON: Printed by M. Symmons for H. Allen, 1649. 12.49.3.(3).

1649.

" ——— [Another copy]. 12.56.2.(5).

" ——— [Another copy]. 12.47.1.(13).

Scripture: Appeal to.
Sacraments: Baptism.

LE CLERC (Jean)

Joannis Clerici Ars critica, in qua ad studia linguarum latinae, graecae, & hebraicae via munitur; veterumque emendandorum, & spuriorum scriptorum à genuinis dignoscendorum ratio traditur. Editio altera priori emendatior.
2 pts. 8vo. LONDINI: apud Rob. Clavel, T. Childe & A. Bell, 1698.
1095.O.7.
1698. [vol. 2. has sep. t.p. and pag. but sigs. continuous].

Scripture: Appeal to.
Rabbinical Literature.
Classical Scholarship.

LE CLERC (Jean).

Five letters concerning the inspiration of the Holy Scriptures. Translated out of French [by J. Locke ?]. [Anon. by J. Le Clerc].
1690. 8vo. pp. 239. [LONDON]: Printed in the year 1690.
1005. N. 19.(1).

Scripture. Appeal to.
Rationalists.

LE CLERC (Jean).
Free and important disquisitions concerning the inspiration of the Holy Scriptures... Translated from the...French of...M. Le Clerc.
8vo. pp.(1),9. LONDON: 1750.

TUB(DEB) 5.17.5.(1). FL

Scripture. Appeal to.

LEIGH (Edward), 1602-1671, M.A., of Magdalen Hall, Oxford.

A treatise of the Divine Promises. In five bookes.
4to. pp.[xvi],260,[22]. LONDON: Printed by G.Miller, 1633.
[3 unpaged leaves of tables between pp.120-121, included in sigs.]
1033.K.4.

1633.

1657. ——— The fourth edition corrected and much enlarged.
sm8vo. pp.[xvi],402,[80]. LONDON: Printed by A.Miller for H.Mortlocke, 1657.
[Pagination irregular].
1024.I.24.

Christian. Life.
Scripture: Appeal to.

A LETTER TO THE REV.DR.PRIESTLEY on the subject of his late Letters to [G.Horne] the Dean of Canterbury, the young men of both Universities...By one who is not LL.D. F.R.S. but a country parson.
8vo.pp.26. BATH: by R.Cruttwell and sold C.Dilly, London. 1787.
TTU(CLR)DGI) 32.51.(2) nB

Scripture. Appeal to.

LETTERS TO THE AUTHOR [of The Occasional Paper]. Containing, I. A vindication of the character of a Protestant [by S.Wright]... II. Of the Roe-Buck procession, January 19. With a judgment on Sir H[umphrey] M[ackworth]'s pamphlet, Down with the mughouses. III. Of canvassing for places... [sgd. Eleutherus]. IV. Of the jumble... of unconnected ideas. V. Of the Dissenters writing... in King James's time.
(The Occasional Paper, Vl.II. No.II.)
8vo. pp.30,*. LONDON: J.Knapton,etc, 1717.

172 TT(DEB) 1014.P.5.* Mk

Scripture. Appeal to

LOCKE (John).

The history of Our Saviour, Jesus Christ, containing, in order of time, all the events and discourses recorded in the four Evangelists, &c. With some short notes for the help of ordinary readers.
1721. 8vo. pp. [iv], 320. LONDON: Printed for W. Mears, etc., 1721.
[With map of Holy Land].
1034. D. 1.

Scripture. Appeal to.

LOCKE (John).

A paraphrase and notes on the Epistles of St. Paul to the Galatians, I & II Corinthians, Romans, Ephesians. To which is prefix'd, An essay for the understanding of St. Paul's Epistles, by consulting St. Paul himself. [Anon. by J. Locke].
1707. 5 pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed for A. & J. Churchill, 1707.
2034. D. 18.

—— —— The second edition.
1709. 5 pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed for A. & J. Churchill, 1709.
1046. U. 1.

—— —— By John Locke Esq; the fifth edition.
1751. 4to. pp. xx, 404. LONDON: Printed for S. Birt, etc., 1751.
1108. E. 10.

[see next slip].

Scripture. Appeal to.
Rationalists.
Christology.

LOCKE (John).

[A paraphrase and notes on the Epistles, etc.].

—— —— [Another edition].
Fol. pp. [1], 101–384. [LONDON], s.d.
[Being sigs. Y.2. — Lll. of Vol III of an early edition (1st to 5th) of Locke's Works].
~~1052. 0. 10.~~
1108. O. 14

Scripture. Appeal to.
Rationalists.
Christology.

LOCKE (John).

The reasonableness of Christianity, as delivered in the Scriptures. [Anon. by J. Locke]. 1695.
1695. 8vo. pp. [iv], 304. LONDON: Printed for A. and J. Churchill, 1695.
1111. D. 2.

—— —— [Another copy]. 5612. F. 9.

Scripture. Appeal to.
Rationalists.

LOCKE (John).

A second vindication of The reasonableness of Christianity, as deliver'd in the Scriptures (1697). The fifth edition.
8vo. pp. xvi, 392. LONDON: Printed for
1736. A. Bettesworth, etc., 1736.
9.8.29.

[In answer to John Edwards's Socinianism unmask'd, etc. and The Socinian creed, etc.].

Scripture. Appeal to.
Rationalists.

LOCKE (John).

A vindication of The reasonableness of Christianity, &c. From Mr. [John] Edwards's reflections [i.e. from his Some thoughts concerning, etc.]. [Anon. by J. Locke].
8vo in 4s. pp. [1], 40. LONDON: Printed for A. and
1695. J. Churchil, 1695.
9. 52. 15.(1).

Scripture. Appeal to.
Rationalists.

[LOWMAN (Moses).]
A DEFENCE OF THE SCRIPTURE, as the only standard of faith. In answer to a Preface [by W. Dunlop] first publish'd at Edinburgh, before a Collection of confessions; and since publish'd by it self at London... By the author of the Occasional Paper. 1721.
8vo. pp.[viii],170,*. LONDON: E.Matthews.
11(19uf)LCyr) 2.14.33.(3).* ar

Scripture. Appeal to.

LOWTH (William)

A vindication of the divine authority and inspiration of the writings of the Old and New Testament. In answer to a treatise lately translated out of French, entituled, Five letters, etc. [by J. Le Clerc].
8vo. pp.[xxxvi],285. OXFORD: Printed at the Theater, and are to be sold by J. Wilmot, 1692.
1005.N.19.(2).
1692.

—— —— [Another copy]. 1014.F.23.

Scripture: Appeal to.
Heresy.

LUKIN (Henry)

An introduction to the Holy Scripture, etc. [With a preface by John Owen].
8vo. pp.[xxii],222,[75]. LONDON: Printed by J.G. for N. Banks and C. Harper, 1669.
1074.N.2.

1669.

Scripture: Appeal to.
Rationalists.

NOURSE (Peter).
A sermon preached at the Publick Commencement at Cambridge... July iii, 1698.
4to. pp.[i],29. CAMBRIDGE: E.Hall, 1698.

EH(CLRo)DEO 2.45.18.(7). sm

Scripture. Appeal to

MATHER (Samuel), 1626-1671, minister of Burton Wood.

The figures or types of the Old Testament, by which Christ and the Heavenly Things of the Gospel were preached ... to the People of God of old. Explain'd and improv'd in sundry sermons. The secondedition. [Preface by Nathaniel Mather].
4to. pp.vii,[iv],540,[12]. LONDON: Printed for N. Hillier, 1705.

1705. 1038.M.22.

Calvinism.
Scripture: Appeal to.
Sermons: 1661-1689.

OBSERVATIONS ON THE HOLY SCRIPTURES: useful to be considered in the daily reading the lively oracles.
12mo.pp.[x],164,[4]. LONDON: N.Hillier, 1707.

B(DEB) 1059.C.30. Ga

Scripture. Appeal to

MORGAN (Thomas), d.1743.
The grounds and principles of Christian communion consider'd. In a letter to the Reverend Mr. John Cumming, M.A. Occasion'd by his Dissertation concerning the authority of Scripture-consequences.
8vo. pp.98,*. LONDON: J.Roberts, [1720.]

20707 T1(19uo) 1059.M.19. gr

Scripture, Appeal to

OWEN (James), 1654-1706, presbyterian minister, Shrewsbury.

An answer to [T. Gipps] the Rector of Bury's Letter to his friend. Wherein is shew'd that he has effectually, tho unwillingly, acquitted the dissenters from his malicious charge of their being corrupters of the Word of God, etc.
4to. pp.[4],2[illegible]. LONDON: Printed by S. Bridge, for T. Parkhurst, 1699.
9.6.27.(3).

1699.

Presbyterians.
Episcopacy.
Scripture: Appeal to.

NELSON (Samuel)
The history of our...Lord...Jesus Christ. With the lives of his Apostles and Evangelists and other eminent persons... together with...answers to the objections made...by the Jew, the Gentile...or free-thinker of the present age.
4to.pp.xliv,556,pls. LONDON: J.Coote,1759.
BS-15•(DEB)DEG) 1012.M.18. ER

Scripture, Appeal to

OWEN (James), 1654-1706, presbyterian minister, Shrewsbury.

A further vindication of the dissenters from the Rector of Bury's [Thomas Gipps] unjust accusations [in his Remarks on Remarks], etc. [- The postscript ... Being an answer to the Rector's 3d chapter, etc.]
4to. pp.[4],70. LONDON: Printed by S. Bridge for T. Parkhurst, 1699.
9.16.17.(2).

1699. ['The postscript' has sep. t.-p.; pag. & reg. continuous].

Presbyterians.
Episcopacy.
Scripture: Appeal to.

OWEN (James), 1634-1706, presbyterian minister, Shrewsbury.

Remarks on a sermon about corrupting the word of God. Preach'd by Tho. Cupps. Rector of Bury, on ... July 11. 1696. wherein the dissenters are fully vindicated against his unjust accusations. By J.O. Minister of the Gospel at Oswestry. Ep. Ded. signed James Owen.

1697.
4to. pp.[viii],23. LONDON: Printed for T. Whitworth, Bookseller in Manchester, 1697.
9.16.17.(1).

— — [another copy]. 8.37.11.(8).

Presbyterians.
Episcopacy.
Scriptures: Appeal to.

OWEN (John) 1616-1683, puritan divine.
The Church of Rome no safe guide: or reasons to prove that no rational man...can give himself up unto...that Church...
4to.pp.[iv],47,[1].P. LONDON: N.Ponder, 1679 [in 3s.]
— —[another iss.without P.,"Imprimatur" on verso of t.p.,and publisher's announcement at end.] 1679.

COe(DEB) 12.46*3(8) 7.66.9(8) vE

Scripture, Appeal to

OWEN (John) 1616-1683, puritan divine.
Σύνεσις πνευματική: or the causes, waies & means of understanding the mind of God...and a declaration of the perspicuity of the Scriptures...
8vo.pp.[xv, some pp. transposed],271,[1].
LONDON: N.Ponder, 1678.

E(DEL)DG) 2002.C.27 vF

Scripture, Appeal to

OWEN (John), D.D. 1616-1683. puritan divine.

Of the divine originall, authority ... and power of the Scriptures ... Also a Vindication of the purity and integrity of the Hebrew and Greek Texts of the Old and New Testament; in some Considerations on the Prolegomena & Appendix to the late Biblia Polyglotta. Whereunto are subjoyned some Exercitations about the nature and perfection of the Scripture, etc.
3 pts. in 2. sm8vo. OXFORD: Printed for H. Hall for T. Robinson, 1659, 1658.

1659.
2081.C.19.
[The second part of pt. 1. has t.p. 'Of the integrity & purity of the Hebrew and Greek Text of the Scripture.' Pt. 2. has t.p. dated 1658: 'Pro sacris Scripturis ... exercitationes' ...]

Rabbinical Literature.
Scriptures: Appeal to.

PARRY (William) 1754-1819, of Wymondley.
A vindication of public and social worship; containing an examination of the evidence concerning it in the New Testament, and of Mr. Wakefield's Enquiry...
8vo. pp.[iii],67,[1]. LONDON: J.Johnson, etc,1792.

EF(91f)DEB) 17.8.5(5)+ mF

Scripture. Appeal to.

[PECKARD (Peter)]
SUBSCRIPTION. or historical extracts. Humbly inscribed to the...bishops: and, to the petitioners; shewing the impropriety of their petition.
8vo. pp.[iii],186. LONDON: by W.Hay, 1776.

TTu(71ue) 1008.H.11(3) + AY

Scripture. Appeal to.

PERROT (Robert).

The Scriptures stability. Or, the Scripture cannot be broken, etc.
sm8vo. pp.[xxvii],199. LONDON: Printed by S.O. for J. Rothwell, and J. Hancock, 1658.
2081.C.8.

1658.

Scriptures: Appeal to.
Christian Life.

POOLE (Matthew)

A dialogue between a popish priest, and an English protestant. Wherein the principal points and arguments of both religions are truly proposed, and fully examined. The last edition corrected and amended.
12mo. pp.[xiv],234. LONDON: Printed by T.M. for T. Passinger and are to be sold by J. Williamson, 1672.

1672. 1051.T.26.

R.C. Church. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Scriptures: Appeal to.

POOLE (Matthew)

The nullity of the Romish faith. Or a blow at the root of the Romish Church, being an examination of that fundamentall doctrine of the Church of Rome concerning the Churches infallibility ... together with an appendix tending to the demonstration of the solidity of the protestant faith, etc. The third edition.
8vo. pp.[x],244,10.,[v]. OXFORD: Printed by
1667. H.H. for R. Davis, and are to be sold by
S. West and A. Curteyn, 1667.
1074.l.11.

Scriptures: Appeal to.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Traditions: Appeal to.

POOLE (Matthew)
Synopsis criticorum aliorumque S.Scripturae interpretum.
4 vls.in 5.fol. LONDINI: Typis J.Flesher, etc., 1669–76.
[Vol.4. is in 2 pts.]

B(DEB) ~~[illegible]~~ hU
1104.M.6-10.

Scripture, Appeal to.

PORTER (Thomas) fl.1790.Unitarian min. at /Plymouth.
A defence of Unitarianism, intended as an answer to Dr.Hawker's Sermons on the divinity of Christ.
8vo.pp.[1],ix,[1] 194,[2] PLYMOUTH:
. B. Haydon, 1793.

CRU(TUt) 1043.N.19(1) aR

Scripture. Appeal to

POWELL (Gabriel)

Prodromus. A logicall resolution of the I.Chap.of the Epistle of the Apostle Paule unto the Romanes.
sm.8vo.pp.[xiii],267,[1]. OXFORD: Printed by
Joseph Barnes, & are to be soulde by Iohn
Barnes, 1602. 1075.l.27.

1602

Scripture: Appeal to.

Christology.

POWELL (Vavasor).

Christ and Moses excellency, or Sion and Sinai's glory. Being a triplex treatise, distinguishing and explaining the two Covenants or the Gospel and Law: and Directing to the right understanding... and finding of the informing and assuring promises that belong to both Covenants.
sm8vo. pp.[xxviii],549,[1]. LONDON: Printed
by R.I. for H. Allen, 1650.
1650. 2081.c.9.

Calvinism.
Scriptures. Appeal to.

PRACTICAL DISCOURSES CONCERNING HEARING THE WORD. Preach'd at the Friday Evening-Lecture in Eastcheap. By several ministers.
12mo.pp.xx,348. LONDON: J.Lawrence,etc., 1713.

1. Of the nature of hearing the Word. By Mr. [J.] Newman.
2. Of the obligations of hearing the Word. By Mr.[B.] Gravenor.
3. Of the excellence of hearing the Word. By Mr.[T.] Bradbury.
4. Objections against hearing the Word. By Mr. [J.] Earle.

5. Directions for hearing the Word. By Mr.[W.] Harris.
6. Exhortation to hearing the Word. By Mr.[T.] Reynolds.

EG/H(EF)DEB) 1057.L.2.+ Uh

Scripture. Appeal to

PRIESTLEY (Joseph)
An history of early opinions concerning Jesus Christ, compiled from original writers, proving that the Christian Church was at first Unitarian.
4 vls.8vo. BIRMINGHAM: for the author by Pearson etc., 1786.

CRU(TUtDH) 5609.H-1.21-24uE

Scripture. Appeal to

PRIESTLEY (Joseph)
Letters to the Rev.Edward Burn...in answer to his on the infallibility of the Apostolic testimony concerning the Person of Christ.
8vo.pp.xv [1],36. BIRMINGHAM: by J.Thompson and sold by J.Johnson, 1790.
[Also issued in his Familiar letters addressed to...Birmingham. 2nd.ed. 1790]
OFB(DGT)CHU) 5609.l.5(4) uA

Scripture. Appeal to

PRIESTLEY (Joseph)
A Scripture catechism, consisting of a series of questions with references to the Scriptures instead of answers. Sec. ed.
12mo.pp.43*. LONDON: J.Johnson, 1781.
— —Third ed. 1792.

DCC(CLR)DEB) 5609.F.8(1) 15.1.20(2)tZ

Scripture. Appeal

PYLE (Thomas)
An answer to Mr.Stebbing's remarks concerning religious sincerity, and church authority. Being a further vindication of the Bishop of Bangor. With a preface in answer to that of the...Dean of Chichester.
8vo. pp.xxxii,96. LONDON: J.Wyat, 1719.

DP(TA(17hk)B) 19.2(6) eh

Scripture. Appeal to

RAINOLDS (John).

The Prophecie of Obadiah opened and applyed in sundry learned and gracious sermons preached at All-Hallowes and St. Maries in Oxford ... Published ... by W.H. [William Hinde].
4to. pp.[viii],136. OXFORD: Printed by J.Barnes, 1613.
12.59.5.(3)

[Followed by 'A sermon upon part of The eighteenth Psalme', with sep. t.p. & pag. but continuous signatures.]
1613.

Scripture: Appeal to.
Sermons. 1586-1603.

RAINOLDS (John).

Sex theses de sacra Scriptura & Ecclesia: ut publicis in Academia Oxoniensi disputationibus explicatae ... nunc autem recognitae, & apologia contra... Stapletonum, Martinum, Bellarminum, Baronium, Justum Calvinum Veteracastrensem Auctae. 1602.
Sm.8vo. pp.[xiii],479,[1]. LONDINI: Impensis G.Bishop, 1602.
1063.I.5.
1602.

Scripture: Appeal to.
R.C. Chs Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

RAINOLDS (John).

The summe of the conference betweene Iohn Rainolds and Iohn Hart, touching the Head and the faith of the Church ... Whereunto is annexed a Treatise intitled, Six conclusions touching the Holy Scripture, and the Church, written by Iohn Rainolds. With a defence of such things as Thomas Stapleton and Gregorie Martin haue carped at therein.
4to. pp.[xix],675. LONDON: Printed by
1605. W.Hall for T.Adames, 1605.
1017.L.7.

R.C. Chs Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Scripture: Appeal to.

REES (Abraham)
The obligation and importance of searching the Scriptures, as a preservative against Popery. A sermon preached at Salters-hall, Nov.5, 1779 to the society that support the Lord's day evening lecture...
8vo. pp.37. LONDON: T.Longman, etc.
(1779.)
COs(TAV)DEB)EH) 8.48.12.(1.)+ T

Scripture. Appeal to

REEVE (James)
Thoughts on the importance of religion, addressed to the poor...to preserve them from the...effects of certain publications ...
8vo. pp.16. MAIDSTONE: printed J.Blake.
1796.

DEB(DBAth) P.7148. MC

Scripture. Appeal to

THE SAINTS LEGACIES: or a collection of certain promises out of the word of God. Collected for private use...with the saints support in time of trouble. The twelfth ed.
12mo.pp.(xxxv),157,(10) LONDON: R.Royston, 1676.
(First pub. 1631 as by F.A.Madan gives doubtful attr. to A.Farindon.)
DEB(EE) 1004.P.37. xT

Scripture. Appeal to

(SAVAGE (Samuel).)
The SUFFICIENCY AND PERFECTION of the Holy Scriptures, as a rule of faith and manners.

8vo. pp.48. LONDON: J.Roberts, etc., 1719.

19512 TT(19u) 9.26.13.(7). qj

Scripture. Appeal to

A SERIOUS AND HEARTY EXHORTATION to the diligent study and careful perusal of the Holy Scriptures, with some directions in order thereunto.
12mo. pp.57,*. LONDON: R.& J.Bonwicke, 1709.

DEB(EE) 18.96.(3). Bn

Scripture. appeal to.

SEDGWICK (William).

Scripture a perfect rule for Church-government. Delivered in a sermon at Margarets Westminster, before sundry of the House of Commons. By William Seigwick [Sedgwick].
4to. pp.[viii],38. LONDON: Printed for R. Smith, 1643.
12.59*.5.(24).

1643.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Scripture. Appeal to.
Presbyterians.

SHARP (John). Abp. of York.
Christ's Resurrection sufficiently proved by chosen witnesses. A sermon preached before the Queen, at St. James's Chappel, on Easter-Day, 1705. By... John Lord Arch-Bishop of York.
4to. pp.31,*. LONDON: W.Kettilby, 1705.

EH(CH)DEC) 8.35.6.(5). at

Scripture. Appeal to.

SHAW (Ferdinando)
A summary of the Bible: or The principal heads of natural and revealed religion...
12mo.ppxv,(1),391,*. LONDON: T.Cox,etc., 1730.

DEB(EE) 1025.H.23. Gp

Scripture. Appeal to.

SHERMAN (John), D.D. d. 1663. Fellow of Trinity Coll. Camb.

The infallibility of the Holy Scripture asserted, and the pretended infallibility of the Church of Rome refuted: in answer to two papers and two treatises of Father Johnson a Romanist, about the ground thereof. Whereunto are prefixed a commendatory Epistle from the late Bishop of Norwich: and a Letter of approbation from Dr. Tho. Pierce, wherein is given a specimen of Mr. Cressy's misadventures against his Sermon.
1664. 4to. [imperfect, pp.[xxix],only. i.e. Letter of Dr. Tho. Pierce]. LONDON: Printed by R. Cotes for A. Eversden, 1664.
7.75.5.(2).

Scripture: Appeal to.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversy.
Tradition: Appeal to.

SIMPSON (John) 1746-1812.
An essay to show that Christianity is best conveyed in the historic form.
8vo.pp.209. LEEDS: printed...J. Johnson, London, 1782.

DH(DEB) 1018.D.18.(2)+pT

Scripture, Appeal to.

SMYTH (George) 1689-1746.
The Church of Rome's claim of authority and infallibility examined. in a sermon preached at Salters-Hall. January 30th,1734...with add. The third ed. (in 'Sermons against Popery.' vl.1.)
8vo.pp.72. LONDON: R.Hett, 1735.

EH(35o)DEB) 1013.N.22.(5) Ap

Scripture. Appeal to

SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE SCRIPTURES.
The form of institution of the Society... Sept.29.1783. (– Rules...Oct.20.1783.) (– A sketch of the plan of the Society.)
2 pts.8vo. n.p. [1783?]

ST(AG)DEB) 19.47.(10-11) IM

Scripture. Appeal to

STANHOPE (George) Dean of Canterbury.
The perfection of Scripture stated, and its sufficiency argued; in a sermon preached at the Publick Commencement at Cambridge... July iv.1697.
4to.pp.[i],32. LONDON: R.Sare,etc., 1697.

EH 12.3.7.(2) hs

Scripture. Appeal to.

STEBBING (Henry) 1687-1763.
An appeal to the word of God...or, a discourse, proving that sincerity...is not sufficient.... With a preface in...reply to ...the...Bishop of Bangor's Answer to [Francis Hare's] sermon, and...his postscript...to the...Bishop of Oxford....
8vo. pp.lxiv,197. LONDON: J.Bowyer, 1720.
20303 DP(17hk)TTs) 19.13(6) ef

Scripture. Appeal to

STEVENSON (William), Preb. of Salisbury.
The Sacred History: containing I. The history of the Old Testament. II. The life of our Blessed Saviour. III. The actions of the Apostles. To which is added the Whole faith and duty of a Christian...
2 pts. 8vo. LONDON: J.Holland,etc., 1717.

DEB(DH)EE) 2074.F.14. xe

Scripture. Appeal to

STILLINGFLEET (Edward) Bp.of Worcester.

A letter to a deist, in answer to several objections against the truth and authority of the Scriptures. [Anon. by E. Stillingfleet.]
8vo. pp.[vii],139. LONDON: Printed by W.G. and are to be
1677 sold by M.Pitt, 1697.

4081.0.4.

see next sli.

(Deists.)
Scriptures. Appeal to.

STILLINGFLEET (Edward), Bp. of Worcester.

A letter to a deist, in answer to several objections against the truth and authority of the Scriptures. By... Edward [Stillingfleet] Lord Bishop of Worcester.
8vo. pp. [vi], 121. LONDON: Printed by H.C. for
1697. R. Cumberland, 1697.

2064. h. 32.

Deists.
Scripture. Appeal to.

STILLINGFLEET (Edward), Bp. of Worcester.

Origines sacrae, or a rational account of the grounds of Christian faith, as to the truth and divine authority of the Scriptures, &c.
4to. pp. [xxxvi], 619. LONDON: Printed by R.W. for
1662. H. Mortlock, 1662.

5908. E. 16.

—— —— The fifth edition corrected and amended.
4to. pp. [xxxv], 619. LONDON: Printed by R.W. for
1680. H. Mortlock, 1680.

1021. d. 3.

—— Origines sacrae: or a rational account of the grounds of natural and reveal'd religion. The seventh edition. To which is now added part of another book upon the same subject written A.D. MDCXCVII, publish'd from the author's own manuscript.
Fol. pp. [xxvi], 424, [iv], 126. CAMBRIDGE: Printed for
1702. H. Mortlock, 1702.

~~1013. g. 6.~~
1104. L. 14

Scripture. Appeal to.
Theism.
Philosophy.

STONHOUSE (Sir James)
The most important truths and duties of Christianity stated; designed for those in the lower stations of life...The third ed.
12mo.pp.iv,11+ [for 26] LONDON: J.F. and C. Rivington, etc, 1778.

CO/R(SCH)DEB) 2.11.28(1) qX

Scripture, Appeal to.

STOUGHTON (Thomas).

The dignitie of Gods children, or, an exposition of I.Iohn 3.1.2.3.[Epistle signed Thomas Stoughton].
4to. pp.[xxviii],451. LONDON: Printed by T.Haueland for T.Man, 1610.
1018.G.20.

1610.

Scripture: Appeal to.

TEMPLE (Anthony)
The written word the only rule of Christian faith and manners...in three discourses.
The sec. ed.
8vo.pp.(iii),iii,73.NEWCASTLE UPON TYNE: J.Wheble, London, 1772.

1008.N.7(7) + AR

Scripture. Appeal to

THADDAEUS (Joannes).

Conciliatorium Biblicum.
12mo. pp.[vi],324. (AMSTELODAMI: Excudebat J. Pauli, 1648).
1080.R.13
[Portrait and engraved frontispiece, imprint taken from colophon].

1648.

Scripture: Appeal to.

THADDAEUS (Joannes).

The reconciler of the Bible: wherein above two thousand seeming contradictions throughout the Old and New Testament are fully and plainly reconciled, etc. By J.T. [Joannes Thaddaeus] Minister of the Gospel.
sm8vo. pp.[viii],348. LONDON: Printed for S. Miller, 1656.
1039.G.1.

1656.

1662. ——— ——— The reconciler of the Bible inlarged, etc. By J.T. and T.M. [Thomas Man] Minister of Gods Holy Word and Sacraments.
2pts. fol. LONDON: Printed for S. Miller, 1662.
1009.G.6.
[This is the translation of 1656, augmented by T. Man].
[No. t.p. to pt 2.]

Scripture: Appeal to

TO THE LAW...

To the law and to the Testimonie: or a proposall of certain cases of conscience by way of quaere; chiefly touching the publick worship of the New Testament, etc. Translated out of Latine into English by a lover of truth and peace. [Anon].
sm8vo. pp.[xiv],96, [imperfect?] LONDON: Printed for G. Whittington, 1648.
1064.R.33.(7).
[A translation of 'Ad legem et ad testimonium'. Anon?].

1648.

Scripture: Appeal to.
Ministry.

TORSHELL (Samuel)

A designe about disposing the Bible into an harmony. Or, an essay concerning the transposing the order of books and chapters of the holy Scriptures for the reducing of all into a continued history, etc.
4to. pp.[iv],30. LONDON: Printed by A.Miller for J.Bellamy, 1647.
12.56.2.(7).

1647.

" ——— ——— ——— [another copy].
1094.U.4.(3).

Scripture: Appeal to.

TOZER (Henry)

Christus: sive dicta & facta Christi prout a quatuor Evangelistis sparsim recitantur, etc.
sm8vo. pp.[viii],67,[1]. OXONIAE: Excudebat Gul. Turner, 1634.
12.4.2.(4)

1634.

Christology.
Scripture: Appeal to.

TURFORD (Hugh)
The grounds of a holy life: or the way by which many...came to be...Christians:...to which is added, Paul's speech to the Bishop of Cretia. As also, A true touch-stone...of Christianity. The fifth edition.
12mo. pp.iii-ix,132,*. LONDON: L.Hinde, 1754.
5716.0.26.

- The sixth ed. 1758.
- The twelfth ed. 12mo. pp.xii,143. LONDON: J.Phillips, 1778.

CRQ(DEB) 1096.P.20. (W).B.1.17. KD

Scripture. Appeal to

TWISSE (William)

The doubting conscience resolved. In answer to a (pretended) perplexing question, &c. Wherein is evidently proved, that the holy Scriptures (not the Pope) is the foundation whereupon the Church is built. Or, that a Christian may be infallibly certain of his faith and religion by the holy Scriptures. Written at the desire of Samuel Hartlib Esquire, etc. [With a letter of approbation written by Joseph Hall, Bishop of Norwich.]
12mo. pp. [xxviii], 136. LONDON: Printed for T. Mathews, 1652.
2094.E.15.

1652.

Scripture. Appeal to.
Visible Church.

VEIL (Charles Marie de)

Acta Sanctorum Apostolorum ad literam explicata, etc.
8vo. pp. [viii], 499. [1]. LONDINI: Typis T. Snowden, impensis T. Malthus, 1684.
1094.L.18.

1684.

Rabbinical Literature.
Scripture: Appeal to.

VEIL (Charles Marie de)

A literal explanation of the Acts of the Holy Apostles. Written in Latin ... now translated ... To which is added A translation of a learned dissertation about baptism for the dead ... Written in Latin by ... Fridericus Spanhemius Filius.
3 pts. 8vo. LONDON: Printed for T. Malthus, 1685.
1010.L.3.

1685.

Rabbinical Literature.
Scripture: Appeal to.
Sacraments: Baptism.

VEIL (Charles Marie de)

Explicatio literalis Cantici Canticorum ex ipsis Scripturarum fontibus Hebraeorum ritibus & idiomatis, veterum & recentiorum monumentis eruta, etc.
8vo. pp. [viii], 102. [1]. LONDINI: Typis T.M. Impensis S. Carr, 1679.
1094.L.19.

1679.

Rabbinical Literature.
Scripture: Appeal to.

VEIL (Charles Marie de)

Explicatio literalis duodecim Prophetarum Minorum ex ipsis Scripturarum fontibus Hebraeorum ritibus & idiomatis, veterum & recentiorum monumentis eruta, etc.
8vo. pp. [viii], 366. LONDINI: Typis T. James, impensis A. Swalle, 1680.
2005.D.13.

1680.

Rabbinical Literature.
Scripture: Appeal to.

VEIL (Charles Marie de)

Explicatio litteralis Evangelii secundum Matthaeum & Marcum ex ipsis Scripturarum fontibus, Hebraeorum ritibus & idiomatis, veterum & recentiorum monumentis eruta, etc.
2pts. 8vo. LONDINI: Excudebat S. Roycroft & prostant venales apud R. Littlebury, 1678.
1010.L.13.

1678.

Rabbinical Literature.
Scripture: Appeal to.

VEIL (Charles Marie de)

Lettre de Mr. de Veil ... à Monsieur Boisle [Robert Boyle] ... pour prouver contre [M. Simon] l'autheur d'un livre nouveau intitulé Critique du Vieux Testament, que la seule Escriture est la regle de la foy.
8vo. pp. [ii], 13. LONDRES: Imprimé par M. Clarke, 1678.
13.M.3.(6).

1678. [Another edition in R. Simon's Hist. Crit. 1685].

Scripture: Appeal to.
Tradition. Appeal to.

The VILLANOUS PRINCIPLES of the Rights of the Christian Church asserted &c. (by M.Tindal) confuted by Scripture.
8vo. pp.16. LONDON: J.Round, 1709.

DEG(06q)TS)TAS) 561.K.2. xf

Scripture. Appeal to.

W. (T.)

A concordance or table made after the order
of the alphabet, conteyning the principall
bothewordesand & matters which are comprehended
in the newe testament; gathered by T.W.
sm8vo.pp. sine pag. Imprinted at
LONDON by C.Barker,1579.

1579. 12.4.16.(1).

Scripture. Appeal to.

WALTON (Brian), Bp. of Chester.

The Considerator considered: or, a brief view
of certain Considerations upon the Biblia
Polyglotta, the Prolegomena and Appendix theref,
etc.
sm8vo. pp.[v],293,[1]. LONDON: Printed by
T. Roycroft, 1659.
2094.E.21.

1659.

[An answer to John Owen's 'Of the integrity
& purity of the Hebrew and Greek Text of the
Scripture'.]

Rabbinical Literature.
Scripture: Appeal to.

WARDEN (John) d.1764, min. of Canongate.
A system of revealed religion...composed in
the express words of Scripture...Rev. and
publ. by his son...John Warden...(Rec.Ep.
sgd. by W.Robertson and others).
4to.pp.xv,736,xvii. LONDON: E.& C.Dilly,
1769.

DEB(DM) 2013.D.2. DC

Scripture. Appeal to.

WESTMINSTER ASSEMBLY. (Confess. & Catech.)
The Confession of faith: together with the
Larger and Lesser Catechisms...The third ed.
(without the "two sheets of Church
government" & the 'Ordinance')
12mo.pp.(1),384. LONDON: T.Parkhurst, etc.
1688.

DCD 1005.N.17+ UU

Scripture, Appeal to.

WESTMINSTER ASSEMBLY. (Confess. & Catech.)
The Confession of faith: the Larger and
Shorter Catechisms, with...Scripture-proofs
...Of publick authority in the Church of
Scotland. With Acts of assembly...relative
to...the same. (Pref. by sundry English
divines & T.Manton's Epistle to the reader.)
12mo.pp.600,(24). EDINBURGH: by
M. & C.Kerr, 1793.

DCD(CQPys) 1035.C.34 uW

Scripture. Appeal to.

WESTMINSTER ASSEMBLY. (Confess. & Catech.)
The humble advice of the Assembly of divines
now...sitting at Westminster, concerning a
confession of faith; with the quotations and
texts...annexed.Presented...to...Parliament.
4to.pp.(1),56. LONDON: printed, and
reprinted EDINBURGH: E.Tyler, 1647.
— —(another imp.)
DCD(CHP) 12.47*4 12.50*.2(10)uW
(ms. notes)

Scripture. Appeal to.

WHISTON (William)
The eternity of Hell torments considered:
or, a collection of texts of scripture, and
testimonies of the three first centuries,
relating to them...
8vo.pp.(1),145,*. LONDON: J.Whiston, 1740.
——— ——— The second ed. improv.
8vo.pp.142. LONDON: J.Whiston,etc., 1752.
DKE(DEB)fUc) 1050.R.2.(2);2096.C.23.(4)+Hq

Scripture. Appeal to

WHITAKER (William) 1548-1595, Master of St. John's Coll. Cambridge.

Disputatio de Sacra Scriptura contra huius
temporis Papistas, inprimis Robertum
Bellarminum ... & Thomam Stapletonum, etc.
4to. pp.[xv],530,[5]. CANTABRIGIAE:
Ex officina T.Thomasii, 1588.
1018.G.9.(1).

1588.

Scripture: Appeal to.
R.C.: Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

[WHITBY (Daniel)]
A DISSUASIVE FROM ENQUIRING into the doctrine of the Trinity: or, the difficulties...which attend the study of that doctrine. In a letter to a friend. The second ed.
8vo.pp.43,*. LONDON: J.Knapton, 1719.
DGT(12o*)DEC) 2.14.33. uf

Scripture . Appeal to.

WHOLE DUTY OF MAN. (The). Author of.
THE LIVELY ORACLES given to us, or the Christians birth-right and duty, in the custody...of the Holy Scripture. By the author of The whole duty of man, &c. [i.e. R. Allestree.]
8vo. pp.xl,226,[1], e.f. OXFORD: at the Theater, 1678.
EE(DEB)COe) 1039.D.3. LV

Scripture. Appeal to

[WILCOX (Daniel).]
WHAT IS TRUTH? Or, Pilate's question answer'd from Dr. Calamy's discourse on Ephesians IV.15 [Truth and love]. To which is added. The way to peace and union between Christians... &c. as laid out in a sermon... by Mr.S.Wright [The duty of holding fast...]
8vo. pp.28. LONDON: T.Bickerton,etc.,1721.
[illegible] 9.26.13.(4).+ [illegible]

Scripture . Appeal to.

WILCOX (Thomas).

The works of ... containing an exposition upon the whole booke of Davids Psalmes, Salomons Prouerbs, the Canticles, and part of the 8 chapter of St. Pauls Epistle to the Romans. [Edited by John Burges].
4pts. fol. LONDON: J.Haviland, 1624.
~~[illegible]~~
1079.0.20

1624.

Puritanism
Scripture: Appeal to.

WILLET (Andrew)

Hexapla in Danielem:that is,a six-fold commentarie upon the most diuine prophesie of Daniel...diuided into two bookes.
2pts. fol. (CAMBRIDGE)Printed for L.Greene(-Printed by C.Legge),1610.
[Imperf: wanting pp.1-12.
Sep. t.p. to pt.2: pag. continuous.] 1037.g.11.

1610

Calvinism.
Scripture:Appeal to.

WILLIAMSON (James) 1736-1810, R. of Winwick.
The truth, inspiration authority and end of the Scriptures considered...in eight sermons ...before the University of Oxford... MDCCXCIII...[Bampton Lectures.]
8vo.pp.xi,239. OXFORD: J.Cooke,etc., 1793.
EH(DLG)DED) 1041.D.15. IM

Scripture . Appeal to

WILSON (John), d. 1690, of Kimpton, ejected minister.

The scriptures genuine Interpreter asserted; or a discourse concerning the right interpretation of Scripture, wherein a late exercitation, intituled Philosophia S. Scripturae interpres [by Lod. Meyer] is examined ... With some reflections on another discourse of L.W. [Lord von Wolzogen] Written in answer to the said exercitation. To which is added An Appendix concerning internal illumination, and other operations of the Holy Spirit upon the soul of man, etc.
1678. 2pts. 8vo. (LONDON) In the Savoy: Printed by T.N. for R. Boulter, 1678, 1677.
2093.C.22.

Scriptures. Appeal to.
Rationalists.
Quakers.

WILSON (Thomas), 1563-1622, rector of St. George the Martyr, Canterbury.

A complete Christian Dictionary: wherein the significations and severall acceptations of all the words mentioned in the Holy Scriptures ... are fully ... explained ... begun by ... Thomas Wilson ... continued by John Bagwell, and now in this sixth edition augmented and enlarged with a sixfold addition ... extracted out of the most approved authors ... especially Petri Ravanelli. By ... Andrew Symson. [An 'Epistle to the Reader' by Ed. Calamy.]
1655. fol. pp.[xviii],1262: LONDON: Printed by E.Cotes, and are to be sold by T.Williams, 1655.
[Engraved portrait. pp.879-914 misplaced].
~~[illegible]~~
1101.L.1

Puritanism.
Scripture: Appeal to.

WOLSELEY (Sir Charles).

Justification evangelical: or a plain impartial Scripture-account of God's method in justifying a sinner.
8vo. pp.[xi],133. LONDON: Printed for N. Ponder, 1677.
2007.D.20.

1677.

Justification.
Scripture: Appeal to.

WOLSELEY (Sir Charles).

The Mount of Spirits ... explained in some meditations upon the 18-24 verses of the 12th chapter to the Hebrews: with some previous reflections upon that whole Epistle, and the People of the Jews.
8vo. pp.[xv],194. LONDON: Printed for T. Parkhurst, 1691.
2803.D.28.

1691.

Jews.
Visible Church.
Scripture: Appeal to.

WOLSELEY (Sir Charles.)

The reasonableness of Scripture-belief. A discourse giving some account of those rational grounds upon which the Bible is received as the Word of God.
8vo. pp.[xii],447. LONDON: Printed by T.R. & N.T. for N. Ponder, 1672.
-035.L.31.

1672.

Scripture: Appeal to.
Rationalists.

[WRIGHT (Samuel), 1683-1746.]
The CHARACTER OF A PROTESTANT. (The Occasional Paper, Vl.I. No.II.)
8vo. pp.22,(2). LONDON: R.Burleigh, 1716.

**

TT(DEB) 1014.P.4.* N1

Scripture. Appeal to

WRIGHT (Samuel), 1683-1746.
The duty of holding fast the form of sound words, as delivered in the Scriptures. A sermon... preach'd at the ordination of Mr. Obadiah Hughes, Mr. Clark Oldisworth, Mr. Tho. Newman, & Mr. John Smith... With the charge given... by Edmund Calamy.
8vo. pp.84. LONDON: J.Clark. [1721.]
AA.(Pub)T 2.45.21.(11). qu

Scripture. Appeal to

WRITER (Clement).

An apologetical narration: or, a just and necessary vindication of Clement Writer, against a four-fold charge laid on him by Richard Baxter; and published by him in print. [in his 'Second sheet for the ministry']. The second edition with an appendix by the same author.
sm.8vo. pp.[ii],78,[2],26. LONDON: Printed for D. White, [1658].

1658. 12.30.1.(3).

Ministry.
Heresy.
Scripture: Appeal to.

WRITER (Clement).

Fides divina: the ground of true faith asserted. Or a useful and brief discourse, shewing the insufficiency of humane, and the necessity of divine evidence for divine or saving faith and Christian religion to be built upon. Being a transcript out of several authors extant. [Anon. by C. Writer. Appendix signed C.M. Gent].
8vo. pp.[i],107,[7]. LONDON: Printed for
1657. the author, 1657.
12.30.1.(2).

Scripture:Appeal to.
Agnosticism.
Heresy.

SECTARIES.

See also ANABAPTISTS. French Prophets.
SCHISM. HERESY.
SEPARATISTS. Ranters.
Sandemanians

SECTARIES.

APOCLYPSIS...

Apocalypsis insignium aliquot haresiarcharum ... interprete H.S.F.D.M.D. [Anon.]
sm8vo. [sine. pag.] LUGDUNI BATAVORUM: Ex typographia H. ab Haestens, 1608.
1013.L.11.

1608.

Anabaptists.
Sectaries.
Heresy.

APOCALYPSIS ...

Apocalypsis: or, the revelation of certain notorious advances of heresies ... faithfully ... translated out of the Latine by J.D. [John Davies].
12mo. pp. [xx],78,[2]. LONDON: Printed by E.Tyler for J.Saywell, 1655.
[Engraved portraits.]
[A translation of "Apocalypsis insignium haeres. 1608"].

1655.

1079.T.4.

Anabaptists.
Sectaries.
Heresy.

ARCHER (John), fl. 1641, Preacher Allhallows, Lombard St.

[Comfort for beleevers about their sinnes & troubles. In a treatise shewing that true beleevers how weake so ever in faith should not be opprest or perplext in heart, by any thing whatever befalls them, etc.
4to. pp.[iv],76,[4]. LONDON: Printed for B. Allen, 1645.]
12.48.6. (2)

[Lacks title-page and prel. pp.]
[This book was censured by the Westminster Assembly and ordered to be burned by Parliament].

1645.

Millenarianism.
Sectaries.
Westminster Ass: Gen. Works.

ARCHER (John), fl. 1641, Preacher Allhallows, Lombard St.

The personall reigne of Christ upon earth. In a treatise wherein is fully and largely laid open and proved that Jesus Christ together with the Saints shall visibly possesse a monarchicall state and kingdome in this world, etc.
4to. pp. [i], 54. LONDON: Printed and are to be sold by B.Allen, 1642.
1642. [Some pages misnumbered] 12.48*.7. (13)

___ The personall reign of Christ upon earth, etc. By Henry [ie John] Archer.
4to. pp. [i], 59. LONDON: B.Allen, 1642. 8.35.13. (4)
[Lacks pp. 57-59] [The copy of this edition in the McAlpin Coll. has the imprint cut and the date of publication is said to be after 1700].

1661. ___ The personal reign of Christ upon earth, etc. The sixth edition.
4to. pp. [i], 54. LONDON: Printed for L.Chapman, 1661.
8.26.9.(15).

Millenarianism.

Sectaries.

BACON (Robert), fl. 1646, nonconformist minister.

The spirit of prelacie yet working. Or truth from under a cloud, in a relation of that great and publike contestation had in Glocester, July, 1644 ... Together with a postscript containing some ... observations upon Master Edwards his Gangraena.
4to. pp.[viii],36. LONDON: Printed by R.L. for G. Calvert, 1646.
12.46.3.(1).

1646.

Sectaries.
Presbyterians.

BAILLIE (Robert), 1599-1662, Principal of the University of Glasgow.

Anabaptism, the true fountaine of Independency, Brownisme, Antinomy, Familisme, and the most of the other errours, which for the time doe trouble the Church of England, unsealed. Also the questions of paedobaptisme and dipping handled from Scripture. In a Second Part of the Disswasive from the errors of the time.
4to. pp.[xxxi],179.[ii]. LONDON: Printed by M.F. for S.Gellibrand, 1647.
1647. 12.55.12.(6)

Anabaptists.
Sectarians.
~~Baptism.~~ Sacraments. Baptism

BALL (Thomas), 1590-1659, minister, Northampton.

Ποιμενοπυργος. Pastorum propugnaculum. Or the pulpits patronage against the force of unordained usurpation and invasion.
4to. pp.[viii],344. LONDON: Printed by S.G. for J. Wright, 1656.
1026.F.11.

1656.

Ministry.
Episcopacy.
~~Ministry.~~
Sectaries

BAXTER (Richard)
Richard Baxter's Account of his present thoughts concerning the controversies about the perseverance of the saints, occasioned by the...misreports of...passages in his book...The right method...of conscience &c ... left out in the last impression and this here substituted...
4to.pp.[ii],42. LONDON: T.Underhill, etc., 1657.

DLC(CRX) 9.6.4(7)+ vC

Sectaries

BAXTER (Richard)
Catholick unity: or the only way to bring us all to be of one religion...(Pref. dated Dec.10.1659.; at end 'Preached Dec.24.1657' i.e.1654?)
12mo.pp.(i),29,(iv),379. LONDON: T. Underhill,etc.,   1660.

CJ*(CRX)Cev)   1037.C.4.   xG

Sectaries

BAXTER (Richard)
The JUDGMENT OF NONCONFORMISTS OF THE INTEREST of reason in matters of religion...(With list of 12 subscribers, and with 3 added in ms. Drawn up by R.Baxter)
4to.pp.(i),21. LONDON: 1676.

DEE(DC)TTo)CR)   9.6.4(13)   vH

Sectaries

BAXTER (Richard)
One sheet against the Quakers. (Dated Sept. 5.1657.)
8vo.pp.(i),13. LONDON: by R.White for N.Simmons in Kederminster,   1657.

CRQ(CRX)   9.6.4.(4)+   hY

Sectaries

BAXTER (Richard)
One sheet for the ministry against the malignants of all sorts. (Dated Aug.15. 1657.)
8vo.pp.(i),14. LONDON: by R.White for N.Simmons in Kederminster,   1657.

DRM(CRQ)CRX)   9.6.4.(5)+   hX

Sectaries.

BAXTER (Richard)
The right method for a settled peace of conscience and spiritual comfort. in 32 Directions. Written for the use of a troubled friend. (Margaret Bridges)...(With Pref.'To the poor in spirit.')
12mo.pp.lvii,540. LONDON: T.Underhill, etc.,   1653.
DLG(DRM)DSP)   1037.E.4.   hX

— — The third ed. corr. and augm.
8vo.pp.xlvi,415,(i). LONDON: T.Underhill, etc.,   1657.

DLG(DRM)DSP)   1037.F.37.   hX

Sectaries.

BAXTER (Richard)
Schism detected in both extreams, or two sorts of sinful separation. The first part detecteth the schismatical principles of a Resolver (W.Sherlock) of three cases...The second part confuteth...a book famed to be ...by Mr.Raphson (i.e.J.Marsden).
2 pts.4to. LONDON: T.Parkhurst,   1684.
(Pt.1. has t.p.:- The dangerous schismatick... 1683.)

CR(CRX)EP)   8.35.8.(2)+   xP

Sectaries

BLACKALL (Offspring), Bp. of Exeter.

A sermon preach'd at the Chappel of Brentwood in Essex, October the 7th. 1693, at the Visitation of ... Henry Lord Bishop of London.
4to. pp.[i],30. LONDON: Printed by W. Rogers, 1694.
2.45.12.(6).

1694.

1709. ——— The fifth edition.
8vo. pp.16. LONDON: H. Hills, 1709.
17.2.2.(15).

Sermons: 1690-1721.
Nonconformity.
Sectaries.

BLOME (Richard).

The fanatick history or an exact relation and account of the old Anabaptists, and new Quakers, etc. [Anon. Ep. Ded. signed Richard Blome].
sm. 8vo. pp.[viii],224. LONDON: Printed for J. Sims, 1660.
1079.T.21.

1660.

Anabaptists.
Quakers.
Sectaries.

BODKINS AND THIMBLES: or, 1645 against 1710. Containing the opinions of the old and new presbyterians touching toleration, separation, schism and the necessity of uniformity...with a...prayer for Queen Anne....
8vo. pp.31 LONDON: G.James. 1710.
CRP(TT) P.7155 AB

Sectaries

BOETHIUS (Anicius Manlius Severinus)

The life of Boetius, recommended to [Samuel Johnson] the author of the life of Julian. [Anon.]
8vo. pp.[vii],101. LONDON: Printed and are to be sold by A. Davis, 1683.
1060.L.19.

1683.

-- ——— [Another copy]. 1060.L.7.

Government: Theory of.
Roman Catholics.
Sectaries.

BOUSEL (John)
The Ram's Horn sounded Seven times upon lifeless Hills and Mountains.... Also Remarks upon Thomas Paine's Second Part of the Age of Reason. With an appendix....
8vo.pp.(i),x,32. NORWICH: the author. (1799.)
(imperf.. lacks all after p.32.)
DBO(94d)CRX) 07699.D P.5203 aT

Sectarians.

BRINSLEY (John), 1600-1665, the younger, puritan divine.

An antidote against the poysonous weeds of heretical blasphemies, which during the deplorable interval of Church government have grown up in the Reforming Church of England. As it was lately presented to the Church of God at Great Yarmouth. [Preface by Simeon Ashe].
4to. pp.[v],52. LONDON: Printed by T.R. & E.M. for R. Smith, 1650.
8.17.8.(5).

1650.

-- ——— [Another copy]. 1018.L.19(7).

" " " " " 12. 68·3 (2)

Presbyterians.
Sectaries.

BRINSLEY (John), 1600-1665, the younger, puritan divine.

Two treatises. I. A groan for Israel, or the Churches salvation ... the desire and joy of saints. II. [illegible] The spirituall vertigo, or turning sicknesse of the soul-unsettlednesse in matters of religious concernment, etc.
2 pts. 8vo. LONDON: Printed for T. Newberry, 1655.
[Sep. t.p. to pt 2.]
~~1094.L.26.~~
1038.g.11

1655.

Presbyterians.
Sectaries.
Quakers.

BYFIELD (Richard).

Temple-defilers defiled, wherein a true visible Church of Christ is described. The evils and pernicious errours, especially appertaining to Schisme, Anabaptisme and Libertinisme, that infest our Church, are discovered ... Delivered in two sermons preached at the Lecture in Kingston upon Thames, Feb. 20,& 27. 1644, out of 1. Cor. 3. 17.
4to. pp.[viii],40. LONDON: Printed by J.Field for R.Smith, 1645. 12.45*.L.(6).

1645.

Visible Church.
Sermons : 1604-1660.
Sectaries.
Toleration.

CALAMY (Edmund), 1600-1666, minister of S. Mary, Aldermanbury.

An indictment against England because of her selfe-murdering divisions: together with an exhortation to an England-preserving unity and concord. Presented in a sermon preached before the Right Hon. House of Lords in the Abby Church at Westminster, at the late solemne Fast, December 25. 1644.
4to. pp.[viii],41,[3]. LONDON: Printed by J.L. for C. Meredith, 1645.

1645. Parl. Serm.

[A list of Parliamentary sermons from Jan. 1643 to Jan. 1644 is appended.]

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.
Sectaries.

C[ALAMY] (E[dmund]) 1671-1732.
SIR RICHARD BULKELEY'S REMARKS on the Caveat against new prophets consider'd, in a letter to a friend.
8vo. pp.16. LONDON: T.Parkhurst etc.1708.
(Dated Apr. 5 1708. A "single sheet" without t.p. Sgd. E.C.)
TIF(07g) 32.25(1) kh

Sectaries

CANES (John Baptist Vincent), d. 1672. Franciscan.

Fiat Lux. Or, a general conduct to a right understanding and charity in the great combustions and broils about religion here in England, betwixt papist and protestant, presbyterian and independent, etc. The second edition reviewed and enlarged by the authour Mr. J.V.C. [i.e. John Baptist Vincent Canes]. a friend to men of all religions.
sm8vo. pp.[x],31,396. [LONDON]: 1662.
1662. 1039.I.31.

R.C. Church Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

Schism.
Sectaries.

CANNE (John).

A narrative wherein is faithfully set forth the sufferings of John Canne, Wentworth Day, John Clarke, etc.... called ... Fift Monarchy men. That is, How eight of them were taken in Coleman street... as they were in the Solemn Worship of God ... Also of the arraignment of Wentworth Day and John Clarke, etc. Published by a friend to the prisoners, and the good old cause they suffered for. [Anon].
4to. pp.16. LONDON: Printed in the year, 1658.
1658. 9.18.25.(13).

Commonwealth.
Sectaries.

CARRINGTON (John)

The Lancashire Levite rebuk'd: or, a [illegible] vindication of the dissenters from popery, superstition ... knavery unjustly charged on them by Mr. Zachary Taylor, in his book entituled 'The Surey Impostor'. In a letter to himself. By an impartial hand. [Signed N.N., i.e. J. Carrington]. With an abstract of the Surey Demoniack [Richard Dugdale].
1698. 4to. pp.[iv],3[illegible]. LONDON: H. Janeway, Jun. for R. Baldwin, 1698.
9.37.12.(3).

——— ——— [Another copy]. 12.3.10.(7).

Sectaries.
Spirits.
Nonconformity.

CASAUBON (Meric).

A treatise concerning enthusiasme, as it is an effect of nature: but is mistaken by many for either divine inspiration, or diabolical possession.
8vo. pp.[xxvi],[illegible]. LONDON: Printed by R.D. 1655.
1095.P.5.

1655.

1656. ——— ——— Second edition: revised, and enlarged.
8vo. pp.[xv],297. LONDON: Printed by R. Daniel, and are to be sold by T. Johnson, 1656.
[illegible].C.11.

Sectaries.
Mysticism.
Spirits.

CASE (THE)

The case of peoples duty in living under a scandalous minister stated and resolved. [Anon]. dated Aug. 28. 1684.
4to. pp.23. LONDON: Printed for S. Tidmarsh, 1684.
[illegible].X15.

1684.

——— [Another edition. Consisting of a reissue of sheets A-C; C4 is cancelled & new sheets D-E added].
4to. pp.38. LONDON: Printed for S. Tidmarsh, 1684. 8.37.10.(15).

Ministry.
Sectaries.

CAWDREY (Daniel)

Three sermons: viz. 1. A commission for an Assise, granted to the Saints. 2. A close hypocrite discovered. 3. The lawfulnesse of doing good out of hope of reward.
4to. pp.[vi],84. LONDON: Printed by R.Y. for F.Nevill, 1641.
[3 subtitles.] 12.58.3.(3)

1641.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sectaries.

CHEYNELL (Francis).

The rise growth and danger of Socinianisme. Together with a plaine discovery of a desperate designe of corrupting the protestant religion, whereby it appeares that the religion which hath been so violently contended for, by the Archbishop of Canterbury and his adherents, is not the true protestant religion, but a hotchpotch of Arminianisme, Socinianisme and popery, etc.
4to. pp.[viii],75. LONDON: Printed for S. Gellibrand, 1643.
1643. 1044.N.5.

——— ——— [Another copy]. 12.57.3.(2).

——— ——— [Another copy]. 12.47[illegible].5.(5).

Socinianism.
Arminianism.
Sectaries.

CLARKE (Samuel), 1599-1683, minister of St. Bennet Fink.

Golden apples. or seasonable and serious counsel from the sanctuary to the rulers of the earth, held forth in the resolution of sundry questions ... about divisions, schisms, heresies and the tolleration of them. Collected out of the writings of ... divines both presbyterians and independents.
sm8vo. pp.[xxx],210. [actually 208]. LONDON: Printed by T. Ratcliffe for T. Underhill, 1659.
1659. 103[illegible].P.22.

Schism.
Sectaries
Toleration

CLERICUS, pseud.
A LETTER TO THE PARLIAMENT of Great Britain, on the intended application...for...a repeal of the...Test Acts. By a member of the University of Cambridge. (Signed:'Clericus!) To which is added, a genuine extract of a letter from...Charles the First, to his son the Prince of Wales...
8vo. pp.22. LONDON: Rivingtons, 1790.

TA(ST)TS) 5.67.19(6). IT

Sectaries:

COLLIER (Thomas)

The pulpit-guard routed, in its twenty strong-holds. or, a brief answer to a large and lawless discourse, written by one Tho. Hall of Kings-Norton, intituled The pulpit guarded, with twenty arguments, pretending to prove the unlawfulness and sinfulness of private mens preaching, etc. The second edition, corrected by the author.
4to. pp.[iv],104,[ii]. LONDON: Printed for the author and are to be sold by G. Calvert, 1652.
1652. 1079.F.19.

Ministry.

Baptists.
Sectaries.

COOPER (Anthony Ashley) 3rd Earl of Shaftesb.
For his (Letter concerning enthusiasm.)
See his Characteristicks...Vol.1.
1714.etc.

TIF(07g)DEI) 1e

Sectaries

CRANFORD (James).

Haereseo-machia: or the mischiefe which heresies doe, and the means to prevent it. Delivered in a sermon in Pauls before the Right Hon. the Lord Major ... February the first, 1649, etc.
4to. pp.[viii],52. LONDON: Printed by J. Young for C. Green, 1646.
12.3.4.(2).
1646.

Sectaries.
Sermons: 1604-1660.
Heresy.

DAVIS (Richard), 1658-1713, minister, Rothwell, Northants.

An account of the doctrine and discipline of Mr. Richard Davis, of Rothwell, in the County of Northampton, and those of his Separation. With the Canons of George Fox, appointed to be read in all the Quakers meetings. [Anon.]
4to. pp. iv, 36. LONDON: Printed in the year, 1700.
9.16.21.(3).
1700.

Sectaries.
Quakers.
Justification.

DAVIS (Richard), 1658-1713, minister, Rothwell, Northants.

Truth and innocency vindicated, against falshood & malice; exprest in a late virulent pamphlet, intituled, A true account of a most horrid ... plague, begun at Rothwell, &c. [by John King?] ... Together with an account of the Kettering visitation. To which is added Mr. Rob. Betson's Answer to so much as concerns him in the said libel.
2pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed for N. & R. Ponder and are to be sold by R. Taylor, etc., [1692?].
[1692?] 9.16.21.(2).

[License to print dated Nov. 4. 1692].

Sectaries.
United Ministers.
Justification.

DENISON (Stephen).

The white wolfe or, A sermon preached at Pauls Crosse, Feb. 11... Anno 1627. And printed somewhat more largely ... Wherein faction is unmasked ... especially the Hetheringtonian Faction growne very impudent in this Citie of late Yeeres, is here confuted.
4to. pp.[xii],76. LONDON: Printed by G.Miller, for R.Milbourne, 1627.
1627. 12.47°.2.(7).

[John Etherington was one at one time a leader of the Familiarists but changed round and later wrote against them.]

Sectaries.
Family of Love.

DICKSON (David), 1583?-1663, Professor of Divinity, Edinburgh.

Truths victory over error, or an abridgement of the chief controversies in religion ... wherein by going through all the chapters of the Confession of Faith, one by one and propounding out of them ... all controverted assertions ... there is a clear confirmation of truth, etc. [Preface signed George Sinclair, in reality it is translation from the Latin of David Dickson, which G. Sinclair published under his own name.]
1684.
sm.8vo. pp.[xxx],333. EDINBURGH: Printed by J. Reid, 1684.
2001.E.10.

Westminster Ass. Confession of.
Sectaries.
Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.

DR. JA---B'S DECLARATION: or, good news
for discontented wives and husbands....
4to. pp.4. w.t.p. (1704.)

(Satire upon Joseph Jacob. 1667?-1722.)

CRC(-90ca) MS.63.H.2(p.141) aE

Sectaries

(EARBERY (Matthias))
A LETTER TO THE BISHOP OF ELY (W.Fleetwood),
upon...his suppos'd late charge, said to be
deliver'd at Cambridge, August 7th,1716, as
far as relates...against frequent communion
...By Philalethes.
8vo.pp.(iii),31. LONDON: M.Smith, 1717.

DSE(CR) 18.64.(5) Lf

Sectaries

EDWARDS (Jonathan) 1703-1758,Pres.of N.J.Coll.
The distinguishing marks of a work of the
Spirit of God applied to that uncommon
operation...lately appeared on the minds of
...people in New England... Preface by Rev.
Mr. Cooper of Boston and letters from the
Rev. Dr. Colman...
8vo. pp.75,(1). Boston printed 1741.
LONDON, repr. S.Mason, 1742.

CRYN(DLO) 12.40.3(5-6). mX

Sectaries.

EDWARDS (Jonathan) 1703-1758,Pres.of N.J.Coll.
A faithful narrative of the surprizing work
of God in the conversion of many hundred
souls in Northampton...New England, in a
letter to the Revd. Dr. B.Colman...Nov.6.
1736... Preface by Dr. Watts and Dr. Guyse.
12mo. pp.xvi,132. LONDON: J.Oswald, 1737.

CRYN(DLO) 1110.17.17. mW

Sectaries.

EDWARDS (Jonathan) 1703-1758,Pres.of N.J.Coll.
A treatise concerning religious affections,
in three parts.
8vo. pp.viii,356,(ii). EDINBURGH: by S.
Gray, E. & C.Dilly, London, 1772.

CRYN(CRM) 5612.D.2. mW

Sectaries.

EDWARDS (Thomas), 1599-1647. 'author of Gangraena'.

Gangraena: or a catalogue and discovery of many of
the errours, heresies, blasphemies and pernicious
practices of the Sectaries of this time, vented and
acted in England in these four last years, etc.
4to. pp.[xxiv],184. LONDON: Printed for R. Smith,
1646.
[The numbering 49-76 is duplicated.]
1079.F.15.(1)
1646.

Sectaries.
Congregationalists.
Presbyterianism.

See next slip.

EDWARDS (Thomas), 1599-1647. 'author of Gangraena'.

The second part of Gangraena: or a fresh ...
discovery of the errours .. of the Sectaries of
this time ... A reply to the most materiall
exceptions made by Mr. Saltmarsh, Mr. Walwyn and
Cretensis [by J. Goodwin] against Mr. Edwards
late book entituled Gangraena. As also brief
animadversions upon some late pamphlets one of
Mr. Bacons, another of Thomas Webe, a third of
a picture made in disgrace of the Presbyterians, etc.
1646. 4to. pp.[xi],212. LONDON: Printed by T.R. and E.M.
for R. Smith, 1646.
1079.F.15(2)

** ——— The first and second part of Gangraena ..
The third edition, corrected and much enlarged.
2 pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed by T.R. and E.M.
for R. Smith, 1646.
[Sep. t.p. to Pt.2. Tables for pt. 1 -2 at end of
Pt. 2.]. 1044.N.13(3).

Sectaries.
Congregationalists.
Presbyterians.

See next slip.

EDWARDS (Thomas), 1599-1647. 'author of Gangraena'.

The third part of Gangraena; or, a new and higher
discovery of the errours ... of the sectaries of these
times: with some animadversions ... upon many of the
errours and heresies named: as also ... briefe animadversions
on many of the sectaries late pamphlets, etc.
4to. pp.[xxxv],295,[1]. LONDON: Printed for
R. Smith, 1646.
[16 unnumbered pp. after p.16 and 8 after p.240.]
[Many pamphlets are cited on the title-page].
1646. 1044.N.13(4)

Sectaries.
Congregationalists.
Presbyterians.

ELLIS (Humphrey).

Pseudochristus: or, a true and faithful relation of the grand impostures ... gross deceits lately spread abroad and acted in the County of Southampton by William Frankelin and Mary Gadbury and their companions ... as also their Examinations and Confessions before the Justices of the Peace, etc.
4to. pp.61. LONDON: Printed by J. Macock for L. Fawn, 1650.

1650. 9.25.21.(6).

Ranters.
Sectaries.

EMES (THOMAS)

The atheist turn'd deist, and the deist turn'd Christian: or, the reasonableness and union of natural, and the true Christian religion.
8vo. pp.[vi],190. LONDON: Printed in the year, 1698.

1698. 1059.L.12.

Sectaries.
Rationalists.
Deists.

ERBERY (William).

The Testimony of William Erbery, left upon record for the saints of succeeding ages. Being a collection of the writings of the aforesaid authour, for the benefit of posterity. Whereunto is added, the honest heretick. Being his Tryal at Westminster, etc. [Preface signed J.W. John Webster?]
4to. pp.[xi],338[misspaged 368],[?].
LONDON: Printed for J. Calvert, 1658.

1658. 1014.L.13.

** ———— [Another copy]. 4.B. 2.18.

Sectaries.
Socinianism.
Mysticism.

ETHERINGTON (John).

The defence of John Etherington against Steven Denison, and his witnesses... Wherein their whole proceedings and ground whereupon he was censured... by the high Commission Court is in briefe declared, etc. [Signed John Etherington.]

1641. 4to. pp. [i], 62, [i]. [LONDON]: Printed in the Yeare, 1641.
[Date altered in ink to 1643.] E. 7132.

Sectaries.
Family of Love.

FALKNER (William).

Two treatises. The first, concerning reproaching & censure: the second, an answer to Mr. Serjeant's Sure-footing. To which are annexed Three sermons preached upon several occasions, etc. [Ep. Ded. by William Sherlock].
4to. pp.[xiii],596. LONDON: Printed for R.Chiswell and are to be sold by J. Southby and L. Meredith, 1684.

2015.D.4.

1684. [Engraved portrait]

England: Ch. of Doctrine.
Sectaries.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

FERRIBY (John).

The lawfull preacher: or a discourse proving that they only ought to preach who are ordained ministers. Occasionally delivered in some Lectures at Epping. Now printed upon the anti-preaching of some against it in the same pulpit ... As also The pulpit-guard-relieved: in a short appendix in answer to a late book called The pulpit guard routed, written by T. Collier. The second impression corrected and amended.
4to. pp.[xxvi],63,[misspaged 13]. LONDON: Printed

1653. for W. Roybould, 1653.

12.15.2.(3).

Ministry.
Sectaries.
Baptists.

[FLEMING (Caleb).]
A FINE PICTURE of enthusiasm, chiefly drawn by Dr.John Scott...Wherein the danger of passions leading in religion is...described. To which is added, an Application...to the Modern Methodists...With a word...concerning ...Deists...[Ep.Ded.Bp.Gibson.sgd.Eusebius.]
8vo. pp.viii.32. LONDON: J.Noon. 1744.
CHM(DEG) 3.6.6.(1). d

Sectaries

[FLEMING (Caleb).]
OBSERVATIONS on some articles of the Muggletonians creed... Proposed... to the consideration of the Principal of the Modern Muggletonians.
[Ms notes by author.]
8vo.pp.[iv],35. LONDON: the author, 1735.

CRXM(DGT) 3.6.11.(6). Om

Sectaries.

FLUDD (Robert)

Tractatus apologeticus integritatem Societatis de Rosea Cruce defendens. Authore R. de Fluctibus.
sm8vo.pp.196. LUGDUNI BATAVORUM: Apud G.Basson,1617.

1617. 1017.I.13.

Theosophy.
Sectaries.
Medicine.

[FOWLER (Edward) Bp. of Gloucester.]
REFLECTIONS UPON A LETTER concerning enthusiasm, [by the Earl of Shaftesbury] to my Lord *****, in another letter to a Lord. [Attr. in Bodl. & H.& L. only.]
8vo.pp.[iv],100. LONDON: H.Clements, 1709.

TIF(078)DEG) 9.28.7.(1) lp

Sectaries

FULLER (Thomas), 1608-1661. Prebendary of Salisbury.

Truth maintained. Or positions delivered in a sermon at the Savoy: (A sermon of reformation. Preached ... last Fast day, July 27, 1643.) Since traduced for dangerous [by J.Saltmarsh in 'Examinations...'] Now asserted for sound and safe ... With several letters to cleare the occasion of this book.
4to. pp.[xxiii],24,78. Printed at OXFORD, 1643.

1643. 1062.K.6.(5)

[The sermon is reprinted & inserted with a sep. t.p. with London imprint: Madan considers that the Oxford imprint is counterfeit.]

Civil War
~~Charles I.~~
Sectaries.

FULLWOOD (Francis), d. 1693, Archdeacon of Totnes.

Vindiciae mediorum & mediatoris. or The present reigning errour arraigned, at the barr of Scripture and reason ... occasioned by a pamphlet intituled The saints travell to the land of Canaan ... &c. By one R. Wilkinson, etc.
sm8vo. pp.[xxiv],312. LONDON: Printed by T. Haycroft and are to be sold by Jo. Hedley, 1651.

2001.c.19.

1651.

Quakers.
Last Things.
Sectaries.

GATAKER (Thomas).

Antinomianism discovered and confuted: and free-grace as it is held forth in Gods Word... shewed to be other than is by the Antinomian-Party in these times maintained.
4to. pp.[iv],43. LONDON: Printed by T.R. and E.M. and are to be sold by J.B., 1652.
E.35.17.(1)

1652. [Published in 1646, as 'A mistake or misconstruction removed ... in way of answer to some passages in a treatise of Mr.J.Saltmarsh. Answered by Saltmarsh in 'Reasons for unitie, peace & love.']

" ——— ——— ——— [Another copy] 12.55.6 (9)

Justification.
Sectaries.

GATAKER (Thomas).

Gods eye on his Israel. or, A passage of Balaam, out of Numb.23.21 ... expounded and cleared from Antinomian abuse; with application to the present estate of things with us.
4to. pp.[xxxvi],99.[i] LONDON: Printed by A.G. for F.Clifton, 1645.
E.35.13.(7).

1645.
" ——— ——— ——— [Another copy. Imperfect; wanting t.p. 3 leaves at beg. & 5 leaves at end.]
8.4.11.(2)

" ——— ——— ——— [Another copy]. 1096.c.20.

Sectaries.
Justification.

GATAKER (Thomas).

Shadowes without substance, or, Pretended new lights... In way of rejoynder unto Mr. Iohn Saltmarsh his Reply: entituled Shadowes flying away etc.
4to. pp.[i],114.[ie.125]. LONDON: Printed for R.Bosteck, 1646.
E.56.13.(3)

1646. [Answered by Saltmarsh in 'Sparkles of glory.'].

" ——— ——— ——— [Another copy, with leaf of errata at end.]
E.35.13.(8)

Justification.
Sectaries.

[GIBSON (Edmund) Bp. of London.]
OBSERVATIONS UPON THE CONDUCT and behaviour of a certain sect, usually distinguished by the name of methodists.
4to. pp.24. [LONDON? 1744?]

CRH(EG) 9.16.21.(4). LQ

Sectaries

[GLAS (John)]
A LETTER TO MR.JOHN WILLISON, on a passage
in his synodical sermon, concerning
illiterate ministers. [Sgnd.John Glas.]
8vo.pp.31. EDINBURGH: J.Davidson, 1734.

CRXG 08038 P.7207 bB

Sectaries.

GOODWIN (John), 1594?-1665, minister of S. Stephen's Coleman St.

Cata-baptism: or new baptism, waxing old and
ready to vanish away. In two parts. The former
containes LVIII considerations ... pregnant for
the healing of common scruples touching the
subject of baptism ... the latter contains an
answer to a discours against infant baptism ...
by W.A.[llen]. ... Some baptismall abuses
briefly discovered, &c ... by J.G. a minister,
etc. [Preface signed John Goodwin].
4to. pp.[xcvi],406,[17]. LONDON: Printed
by H. Cripps and L. Lloyd, 1655.
1655. 1094.0.26.

Sacraments: Baptism.
Anabaptists.
Sectaries.

GOODWIN (John), 1594?-1665, minister of S. Stephen's Coleman St.

Cretensis: or a briefe answer to an ulcerous treatise,
lately published by Mr. Thomas Edwards, intituled
Gangraena: calculated for the meridian of such
passages in the said treatise which relate to Mr.
John Goodwin, etc. The second edition, corrected and
amended by the author.
4to. pp.[i],56. [LONDON]: Printed for H.
Overton, 1646.
1646. 12.56.15.(1).

Sectaries.
Presbyterians.
Congregationalists.

GORTON (Samuel).

Simplicities defence against seven-headed policy.
Or innocency vindicated, being unjustly accused
and sorely censured by that seven-headed Church-
Government united in New England, etc. [Preface
signed S.G. ie. S. Gorton. Prefatory poem
signed R.B.]
4to. pp.[xvi],111. LONDON: Printed by
J. Macock and are to be sold by L. Fawne,
1646.
1646. 12.59.7.(5).

New England.
Sectaries.

GOULD (William), d. 1686, Rector of Kenn, Nr. Exeter.

The generosity of Christian love: with some
reflexions upon ... self love ... delivered
in a sermon to a rural congregation, and now
published ... with some additions, etc.
4to. pp. ii ,40. LONDON: Printed by
J. Grover for R. Royston, 1676.
1039.F.61.

1676.

Sermons: 1661-1689.
Toleration.
Sectaries.

GRAUNT (John), fl. 1643, of Bucklersbury.

A cure of deadly doctrine; which is death in the
pot: or Mr. Royles Light proved to be darknesse.
By J.G. a lover and a member of the holy Army
of God, although the most unworthy. [Signed
John Graunt.]
4to. pp.8. n.t.p. Colophon:-LONDON: Printed by
M.S. for J. Handcock, 1649.
12.57.1.(9).

1649.

Sectaries.
Family of Love.

[GREEN (John), 1706?-1779, Bp. of Lincoln.]
THE PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICES OF THE METH-
ODISTS further considered; in a letter to
the Reverend Mr. George Whitefield. The sec.
ed. [Sgd. Academicus.]
8vo. pp.[ii],74. CAMBRIDGE: T.& J.
Merrill, 1761.

CRM(DBC) 9.15.9.(3). SH

Sectaries

GREEN (Thomas) fl.1755, V.of Wymeswould.
A dissertation on enthusiasm; showing the
danger of its late increase... to which is
added by way of appendix an Extract, with..
remarks, from Mr. Rimius's late account (A
candid narrative...) of the Moravians.
8vo. pp.xix,219+. LONDON: J.Oliver, etc..
1755.
DE1(CRM)CRMor)CRQ) 9.16.11(3). 1C

Sectaries

GREGORY (George) R. of West Ham.
An history of the Christian Church from the earliest periods to the present time. A new ed. corr. and enl.
2 vls.8vo. LONDON: C.and G.Kearsley, 1795.

CB(CRX) 1033.E.26-27. dM

Sectaries

(GREY (Richard) 1694-1771
The MISERABLE AND DISTRACTED STATE of religion in England upon the downfal of the church-establishment.
8vo. pp.xii.91. LONDON: J.Stagg. 1736.

TA36(CQei)TT) 5.17.50(8) Bf

Sectaries

GRIFFITH (Matthew).

A patheticall perswasion to pray for publick peace: propounded in a sermon preached in the Cathedrall Church of Saint Paul, Octob. 2. 1642.
4to. pp.[viii],48. LONDON: Printed for R. Royston, 1642.

P. 7074

1642.

Civil Wars.
Sequestrations: Royalist.
Sectaries.

(GROSVENOR (Benjamin).)
An ESSAY ON BIGOTRY. The second ed.
(The Occasional Paper, Vl.I. No.I.)
8vo. pp.20. LONDON: J.Knapton,etc. 1718.

**

TT(DEE) 1014.P.4. Mb

Sectaries

GUIDE UNTO SION, (A).

A guide unto Sion; or certaine positions, concerning a true visible Church. Wherein the nature of a true church is so plainly described, as all men may easily discerne the same from false assemblies. Written by a learned and judicious divine. [Anon.]
sm.8vo. pp.32. [AMSTERDAM]: Printed for I. Crafford, 1639.

13.61.7.(2)

1639.

Sectaries.
Visible Church.
Separatists.

HALL (Thomas), 1610-1665, ejected minister, of King's Norton.

Τὸ ἅλας τῆς γῆς. Sive apologia pro ministerio evangelico in qua ... ostenditur, ejus necessitas... contra Socinianos, Arminianos ... Anabaptistas ... Purilistas, vulgo vocatos Levellers ... in calce operis annexa est dissertatio, una de activa Christi obedientia, altera de perseverantia sanctorum. [Preface by John Ley].
8vo. pp.[viii],263,[1]. FRANCOFURTI: Ex officina S. Broun, 1658.
1053.M.19.

1658. [t.p. in black & red; folding plate.]

Ministry.
Sectaries.
Levellers.

HALL (Thomas), 1610-1665, ejected minister, of King's Norton.

The pulpit guarded with XVII arguments proving the unlawfulness, sinfulness and danger of suffering private persons to take upon them publike preaching and expounding the Scriptures without a call ... occasioned by a dispute at Henly in Arden in Warwick-shire, Aug. 20. 1650 against Lawrence Williams, etc. Composed and compiled by a friend to truth and peace [Preface signed Tho. Hall].
1651. 4to. pp.[xxiv],70. [Actually 77]. LONDON: Printed by J. Cottrel for E. Blackmore, 1651.
12.55.2.(4).

[Pagination irregular].

** ——— [Another issue with slight typographical differences.]
12.47ᵃ.7.(1).

Sectaries.
Ministry.
Baptists.

HALLYWELL (Henry).

An account of Familism as it is revived and propagated by the Quakers. Shewing the dangerousness of their tenets, etc.
sm.8vo. pp.[v],173,[1]. LONDON: Printed for W. Kettilby, 1673.
C.84.C.24.

1673.

Quakers.
Family of Love
Sectaries.

HAMMOND (Henry)
A paraphrase and Annotations upon all the
Books of the New Testament...(- A postscript
concerning new light or Divine illumination)
fol.pp.(vii),xii,1008,(18). LONDON: R.
Royston, 1653.
— — (For second ed. corr. 1659. see his
Workes.Vol.3.)
EH(.G.) ~~[illegible]~~ nV
1102.N.12.

— — The sixth ed. corr.
fol.pp.(vii),xii,749,(21). LONDON:
M.Royston. 1689.
— — The seventh ed. corr. and enl.
fol.pp.(iii),viii,841,(19). LONDON:
J.Nicholson. 1702.
EH(DG.) ~~[illegible]~~;3604.L.12. nV
1101.O.12.

Sectaries.

HARRIS (William) 1675-1740.
Lukewarmness in religion, represented and
reproved. In two sermons preached at...
Salters-hall: November 2. and 16.1731. To
which is added, a discourse concerning false
zeal.
8vo.pp.iv,76. LONDON: R.Ford, 1732.

EH(TT)TUM) 1.75.12.(6) Vg

Sectaries

HICKES (George), Dean of Worcester.
The spirit of enthusiasm exorcised: in a
sermon... The fourth ed. much enl. With two
discourses occasioned by the New Prophets...
the first The history of montanism, by a
lay-gentleman (F.Lee). The other. The new
pretenders to prophecy examined. By
N.Spinckes.
8vo. pp.(xxxii),530. LONDON: R.Sare, 1709.

DEI(07m))EH) 1025.K.18.+ ri

Sectaries.

HILL (Thomas), d. 1653. Master of Trinity Coll. Camb.

The good old way, Gods way, to souls-refreshing
rests discovered in a sermon preached to the Right Hon.
the Lord Maior ... pr. 14. 1644. being the day
of the monethly publike Fast.
4to. pp.[vi],52. LONDON: Printed by R.Cotes
for J. Bellamie and R. Stephens, 1644.
12.59*.3.(22).

T. P.

1644.

Puritanism.
Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sectaries.

(HISTORIA von denen WiderTauffern).
Anabaptisticum et enthusiasticum Pantheon
und geistliches Rüst-Hauss (B.M.Lüst-Hauss)
wider die alten Quacker, und neuen
Frey-Geister...
15 pts.fol.Ps.ill. (Cöthen? 1705?
incomplete. 13 pts. only?) 1120.L.6
CRB ~~[illegible]~~. ig

Sectaries.

HOADLY (Benjamin) Bp. of Bangor.
For his (A brief vindication of the antient
prophets...in a letter to Sir
Richard Bulkeley.1709.)
See his Several tracts.1715.

TIF(07b) jx

Sectaries

HOBSON (Paul), d. 1666. Baptist. Sectary.

Innocency, though under a cloud, cleared.
By P.H. [ie Paul Hobson], a poor prisoner, etc.
sm8vo. pp.[xxiv],151. LONDON: Printed in the
year, 1664.
13.41.23.(3).

1664.

Baptists.
Sectaries.

HODGES (Thomas), d. 1672. Rector of Kensington.

A glimpse of Gods glory: as it was presented
in a sermon preached in St, Margarets Westminster,
before the Hon. House of Commons at the late
solemne fast, September 28. 1642.
4to. pp.[vi],41. LONDON: Printed for J. Bartlet, 1642.
Parl. Serm.

1642.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sectaries.

HODGES (Thomas), d. 1672. Rector of Kensington.

The growth and spreading of haeresie: Set forth in a sermon preached before the Hon. House of Commons, on the 10th day of March, being the day of their publike fast and humiliation for the growth of haeresie.
4to. pp.[viii],60. LONDON: Printed by T.R. and E.M. for A. Roper, 1647.
Parl. Serm.

1647.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sectaries.
Heresy.

HUNTINGTON (William).
Living testimonies; or spiritual letters on divine subjects.
2 vls. 8vo. LONDON: by T.Bensley.
1795,1797.

DBC(CRX)CRM) 1033.E.15-16. UI

Sectaries

HOORNBEEK (Joannes).
Apologia pro Ecclesia Christiana hodierna, non apostatica; opposita libello cui tit. Ad legem & ad testimonium &c.
sm 8vo. pp.[viii],135. AMSTELODAMI: Apud L. Elsevirium, 1647.
1024.F.25.

1647.

Continental Reformers.
Visible Church.
Sectaries.

HUNTINGTON (William).
The moral law not injured by the everlasting Gospel. A sermon preached in substance at Providence Chapel; and...addressed to the Rev. Rowland Hill.
8vo. pp.xxxii,84. LONDON: G.Terry. 1792.
[Part of an ed. of Select Works ?]

EH(DBC)CRX)CQ/R 1033.E.17. UI

Sectaries

HUNTINGTON (William).
The last will and testament of William Huntington, S.S.
8vo. pp.48. LONDON: for the author, and sold by Mr Baker,etc. [1790?]

DBC(CRX) 12.66.14.(9). UI

Sectaries

HUNTINGTON (William).
The naked bow of God; or a visible display of the judgments of God on the enemies of truth.
8vo. pp.48. LONDON: for the author, by W.Justins. 1787.

DBC(CRM)CRX) 4081.0.31.(3). UI

Sectaries

HUNTINGTON (William).
Light shining in darkness; or, heavenly rays from dark sayings: being...thoughts on some obscure passages of Scripture.
2 vls. 8vo. LONDON: by T.Bensley.
1796-1806.

CBC(CRX)B) 1033.E.13-14. UI

Sectaries

HUTCHINSON (Francis),Bp. of Down & Connor.
A short view of the pretended spirit of prophecy, taken from its first rise in the year 1688, to its present state among us...
[Chiefly agst. J.Lacy.]
8vo. pp.[iv],60. LONDON: J.Morphew, 1708.

TIF(07g) 18.3.(1). UI

Sectaries

JACOB (Joseph)
The COVENANT to be the Lord's people and to walk after the Lord: signed by the Church of Christ, under the pastoral care of Joseph Jacob...(Assumed to be by J.J. himself.)
8vo.pp.32,(i-iv blank). LONDON: Printed for the use of the Church, 1721.

DE1(CRf) 1024.0.29. wk

Sectaries.

JACOB (Joseph) 1667-1722.
Ἡ Νίκη, or the victory display'd. In a sermon preach'd the 7th of the 7th month, 1704, being the day of thanksgiving for the late victory at Bleinheim. With a short appendix against slandering.
4to.pp.xii,24. LONDON: J.Nutt,etc., 1704.

EHt04(SW) 2.65.2.(17) ty

Sectaries.

JANSON (Henry).

Philanax Anglicus: or a Christian caveat for all kings, princes & prelates ... shewing plainly ... that it is impossible to be at the same time presbyterians, and not rebells, etc. Faithfully published by T(homas) B(ellamy). Gent. [ie. Henry Jansen].
sm8vo. pp.[xlix],223. LONDON: Printed for T. Sadler, 1663.
1064.R.20.

1663. [This is based on an anon. work by Matthew Patterson called 'Jerusalem and Babel'].

Sectaries.
Continental Reformers.
R.C. Church . Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

JESSOP (Edmond).

A discovery of the errors of the English Anabaptists. [illegible] As also an admonition to all such as are led by the like spirit of error ... By Edmond Iessop who sometime walked in the said errors with them.
4to. pp.[xii],103. LONDON: Printed by B.Iones for R.Bird, 1623.
1033.K.16.(2)

1623.

Sectaries.
Anabaptists.
Heresy.

KING (John), 16[illegible]-1746, minister at Wellingborough.

A plain and just account of a most horrid and dismal plague, begun at Rowel, alias Rothwell, in Northampton-Shire ... or a faithfull narrative of the ... errours and ... heresies vented by Richard Davis, pretended pastour to a people at Rowel, etc. By Mr. P. Rehakosht [Pseud. An. inhabiting on the East side of the seat of the Plague. [by John King.]]
4to. pp.24. LONDON: Printed for the author,
1692 1692. 9.16.1.(1).

[For the attribution of this work to John King, see A. Gordon. Freedom after ejection. p. 166].

Sectaries.
United Ministers.
Justification.

KNEWSTUB (John)

A confutation of monstrous and horrible heresies taught by H.N.[ie,Hendrik Niclas] and embraced of a number who call themselues the Familie of Loue.(A sermon preached at Paules Crosse the Fryday before Easter...in the yeere of our Lorde.1576)
4to. fol.94. LONDON:Imprinted by T.Dawson for R.Sergier,1579.
1579 [The sermon has no foliation; signatures are continuous] 2054.F.1
——— [Another copy]
2023.[illegible].25

Sectaries.
Family of Love.

[LACY (John) fl.1737, pseudo-prophet.]
The GENERAL DELUSION of Christians, touching the ways of God's revealing himself to and by the prophets evinc'd from Scripture and primitive antiquity...[Attr. to J.Lacy and also to F.Lee.]
8vo.pp.[iii],ix,504. LONDON: S.Noble,etc.., 1713.

TIF(07g) (W.) A.3.5. iq

Sectaries

LACY (John)
A relation of the dealings of God to his unworthy servant John Lacy, since the time of his believing and professing himself inspir'd.
8vo.pp.31. LONDON: B.Bragg, 1708.

TIF(07g) 12.4.15.(6) iq

Sectaries

[LAVINGTON (George), Bp. of Exeter.]
The ENTHUSIASM of methodists and papists compared.
3 pts in 2 vls. 8vo. LONDON: J.& P. Knapton, 1749,51.
[Pt 1 is of 2nd ed.]

CO(CRM) 2096.D.16-17.+ SH

—— The third ed.
3 pts in 1 vl. 8vo. LONDON: J.& P. Knapton, 1753.

.49 CO(CRM) (W).D.5.11. SH

Sectaries

LESLIE (Charles)
A SHORT AND EASIE METHOD with the deists... in a letter to a friend. [Dated July 17th. 1697.]
sm.8vo.pp.(iv),28. LONDON: H.Hindmarsh, 1698.

DEG(DEI) 9.8.30.(5) lo

Sectaries

[LESLIE (Charles), 1650-1722.]
A SHORT AND EASIE METHOD WITH THE DEISTS. In a letter to a friend. The second ed. To which is added a Second part to the Jews...
12mo. pp.[i],xxiv,424,[15]. LONDON: C.Brome, etc.. 1699.
—— The ninth ed. 1745.
8vo. pp.xi,[iii],82. LONDON: G.Strahan.
DEG(H)CH) 1105.H.20.(1). 1047.P.15. rj

—— DEISM A MADNESS. A short and easie method with the deists... Rev. by G.Williams. The sixth ed.
sm8vo. pp.59. LONDON: W.Smith, etc., 1797.

DEG(H)CH) 1112.E.28.(3). rj

Sectaries

LESLIE (Charles), 1650-1722, chancellor, Connor, nonjuror.

The snake in the grass: or, Satan transform'd into an angel of light, discovering the deep and unsuspected subtilty ... of many of the Quakers. The second edition with additions. [Anon. by C. Leslie].
8vo. pp.[i],xlv,[viii],381. LONDON: Printed for C. Brome, 1697.
1697. 20[illegible]2.C.[illegible]0.

1698. —— The third edition.
8vo. pp.[i],xliv,[10],370. LONDON: Printed for C. Brome, 1698.
1039.D.13.

Quakers.
Sectaries.

LITURGIES. Misc.
The primitive liturgy: for the use of the Oratory. [In Lincoln's Inn Fields, London?] Part I. Being a form of morning and evening prayer, not impos'd, as necessary, but propos'd, as expedient... [Pref. sgd. J. Henley.]
12mo. pp.63. LONDON: J.Morphew, 1726.
F(26F)CRX) 18.3.(6). JW

Sectaries

LONDON. Ministers.

A seasonable exhortation of sundry ministers in London to the people of their respective congregations. [Signed by E. Reynolds and 61. others.]
4tol pp.[iv],24. LONDON: Printed by J.M. for S. Gellibrand and E. Gibbs, 1660.
1[illegible].59.9.(15).

1660.

Restoration.
Sectaries.

MACKENZIE (Sir George) 1636-1691.

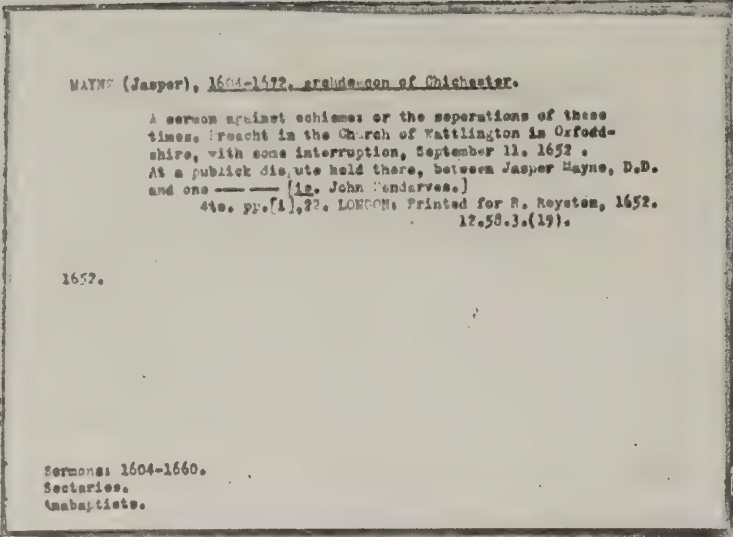
RELIGIO STOICI. With a friendly addresse to the phanaticks of all sects and sorts. [Anon.]
8vo. pp.[xix],144,[3]. EDINBURGH: R.Broun, 1665.
1665.
1014.D.26.

[Caption & running title: "The virtuoso,or stoic".]

Rationalists.
Sectaries.
Philosophy.

MACKENZIE (Sir George) 1636-1691.(Religio stoici.)
The religious stoic; or a short discourse on ...several subjects...with a friendly address to the phanatics of all sects and sorts. The second ed. (Caption & running-title 'The virtuoso, or stoick') 1693.
8vo.pp.(xxii),170,(1) LONDON: S.Briscoe.
DEI 1024.N.22. lx

Sectaries

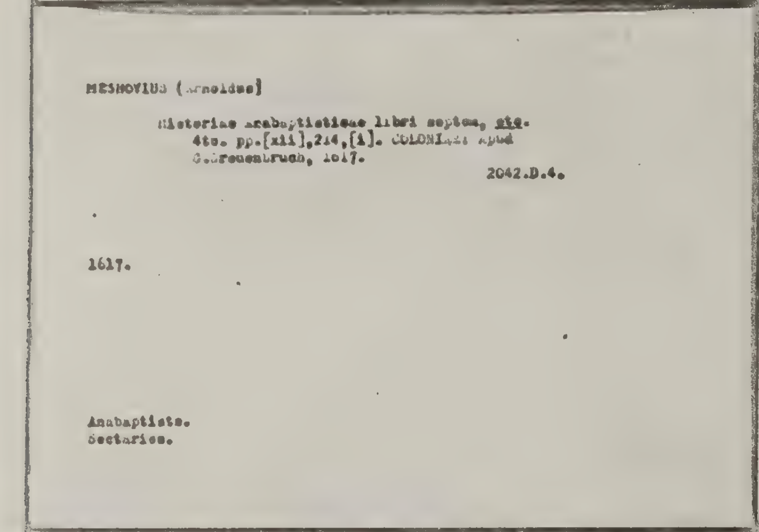


MAYNE (Jasper), 1604-1672, archdeacon of Chichester.

A sermon against schisme: or the seperations of these
times. Preacht in the Church of Wattlington in Oxfordd-
shire, with some interruption, September 11. 1652 .
At a publick dispute held there, between Jasper Mayne, D.D.
and one ——— ——— [ie. John Pendarves.]
4to. pp.[i],22. LONDON: Printed for R. Royston, 1652.
12.58.3.(19).

1652.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sectaries.
Anabaptists.

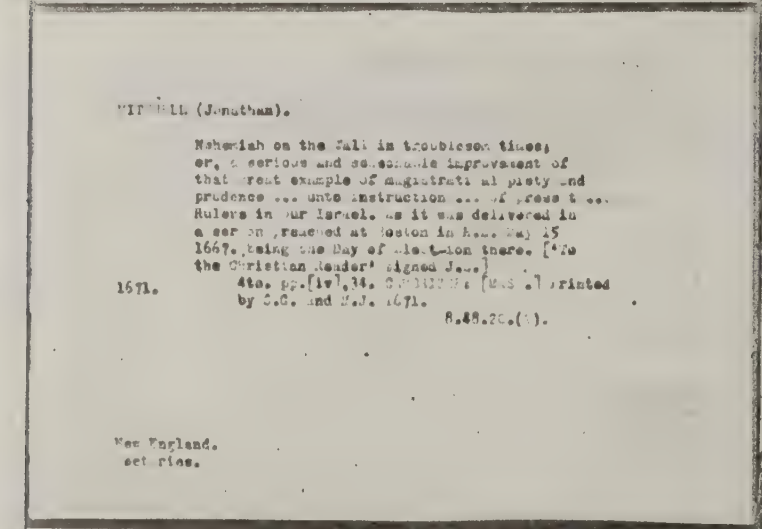


MESHOVIUS (Arnoldus)

Historiae anabaptisticae libri septem, etc.
4to. pp.[xii],214,[i]. COLONIAE: apud
G.Greuenbruch, 1617.
2042.D.4.

1617.

Anabaptists.
Sectaries.

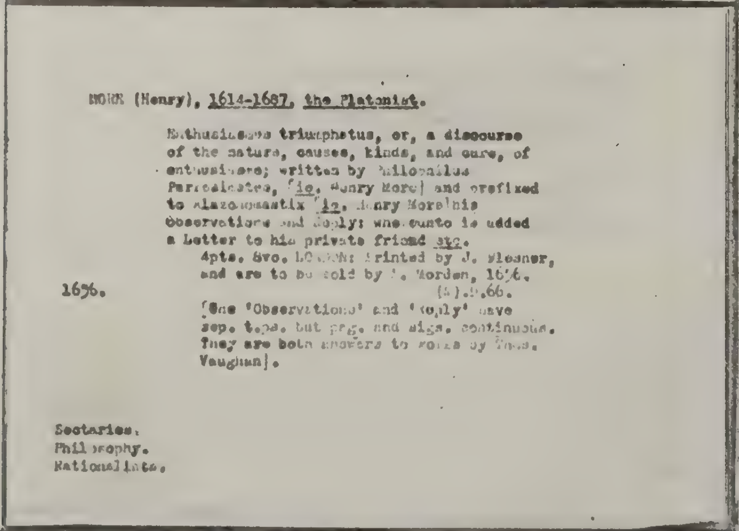


MITCHELL (Jonathan).

Nehemiah on the Wall in troublesom times;
or, a serious and seasonable improvement of
that great example of magistratical piety and
prudence ... unto instruction ... of present ...
Rulers in our Israel. As it was delivered in
a sermon preached at Boston in N.E. May 15
1667. being the Day of Election there. ['To
the Christian Reader' signed J.[illegible]]
4to. pp.[iv],34. CAMBRIDGE: [Mass.] Printed
by S.G. and M.J. 1671.
8.48.20.([illegible]).

1671.

New England.
Sectaries.

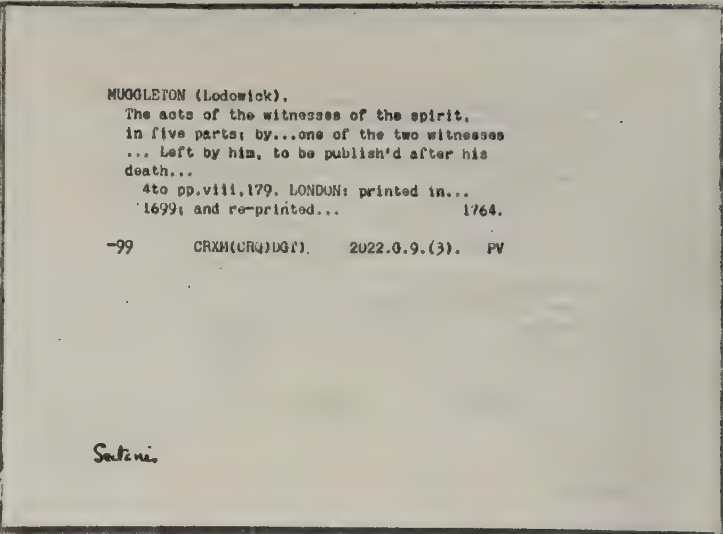


MORE (Henry), 1614-1687, the Platonist.

Enthusiasmus triumphatus, or, a discourse
of the nature, causes, kinds, and cure, of
enthusiasme; written by Philophilus
Parresiastes, [ie. Henry More] and prefixed
to Alazonomastix [ie. Henry More] his
Observations and Reply: whereunto is added
a Letter to his private friend etc.
4pts. 8vo. LONDON: Printed by J. Flesher,
and are to be sold by W. Morden, 1656.
(W).D.66.
[The 'Observations' and 'Reply' have
sep. t.ps. but pag. and sigs. continuous.
They are both answers to works by Thos.
Vaughan].

1656.

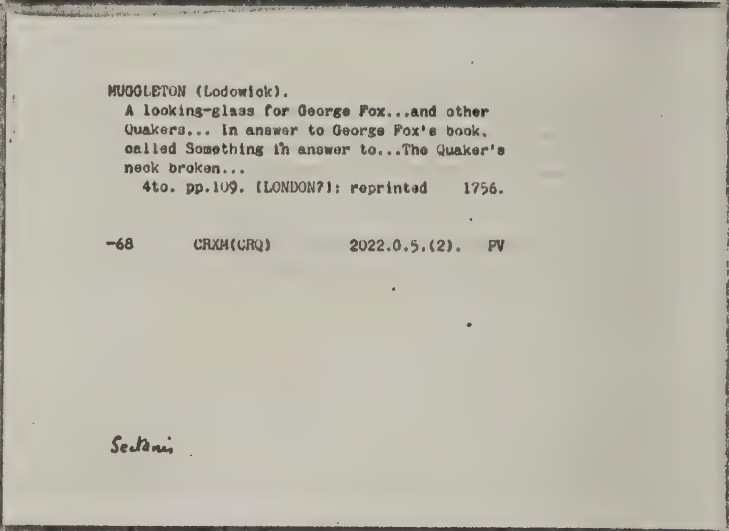
Sectaries.
Philosophy.
Rationalists.



MUGGLETON (Lodowick).
The acts of the witnesses of the spirit.
in five parts; by...one of the two witnesses
... Left by him, to be publish'd after his
death...
4to pp.viii,179. LONDON: printed in...
1699; and re-printed... 1764.

-99 CRXM(CRQ)DGT). 2022.0.9.(3). PV

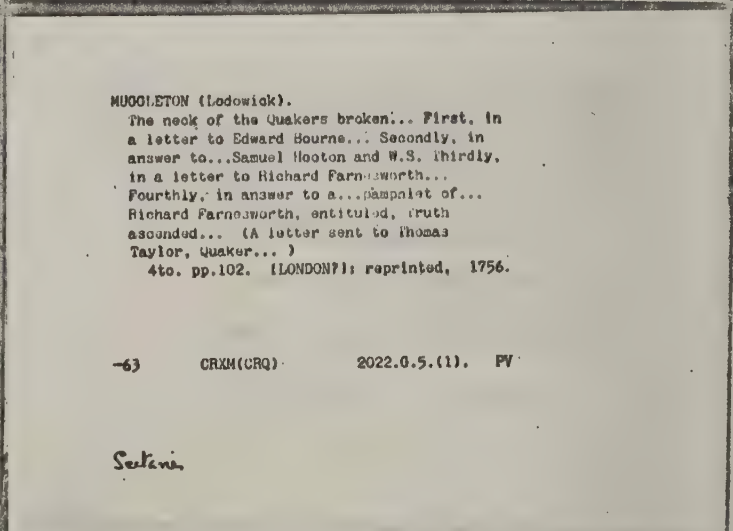
Sectaries



MUGGLETON (Lodowick).
A looking-glass for George Fox...and other
Quakers... In answer to George Fox's book,
called Something in answer to...The Quaker's
neck broken...
4to. pp.109. [LONDON?]: reprinted 1756.

-68 CRXM(CRQ) 2022.0.5.(2). PV

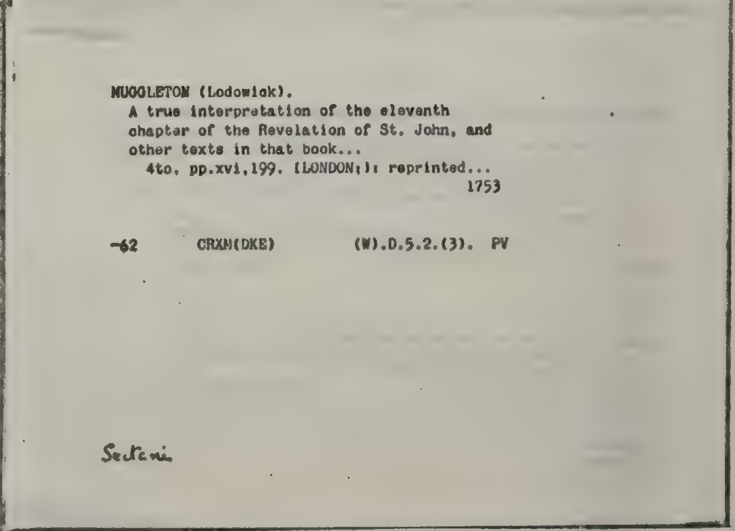
Sectaries



MUGGLETON (Lodowick).
The neck of the Quakers broken... First, in
a letter to Edward Bourne... Secondly, in
answer to...Samuel Hooton and W.S. Thirdly,
in a letter to Richard Farnsworth...
Fourthly, in answer to a...pampalet of...
Richard Farnsworth, entituled, Truth
ascended... (A letter sent to Thomas
Taylor, Quaker...)
4to. pp.102. [LONDON?]: reprinted, 1756.

-63 CRXM(CRQ) 2022.0.5.(1). PV

Sectaries



MUGGLETON (Lodowick).
A true interpretation of the eleventh
chapter of the Revelation of St. John, and
other texts in that book...
4to. pp.xvi,199. [LONDON:]: reprinted...
1753

-62 CRXM(DKE) (W).D.5.2.(3). PV

Sectaries

(MURRAY (James) 1732-82, of Newcastle.)
THE HISTORY OF RELIGION; particularly of the principal denominations of Christians...with a general account of the various sectaries of less note... By an impartial hand.
4 vols. 8vo. (Vol.4.wanting) LONDON: C. Henderson, etc., 1764.
(Date of Vol.1. misprinted 1744.)
CB(DEE) 1043.M.2-4. ML

Sectaries.

NORICE (Edward).

The new Gospel, not the true Gospel. Or a discovery of the life and death, doctrin, and doings of Mr. Iohn Traske, and the effects of all, in his followers ... as also a Confutation of the uncomfortable error, of Mr. [Richard] Boye, concerning the Plague, out of Psal, 91. [in his Iust defence].
4to. pp.[1],55. LONDON, Printed by R.Bishop for H.Hood, 1638.
1638. 12.58.9.(6)

Sectaries.
Puritanism.

PAGITT (Ephraim).

Heresiography, or a discription of the heretikes and sectaries sprang up in these latter times ... The fourth edition, etc.
4to. pp.[xvii],164,[ie. 160],[6]. LONDON: Printed by W.W. and G.Lee, 1647.
[Second engraved t.p. of medallions of sectaries.]
E.35.17.(6)

1647.

" ——— [Another copy].
2023.E.26.

Sectaries.
Heresy.
Separatists.

PARLIAMENT.

A declaration of the Commons assembled in Parliament against all such persons as shall take upon them to preach ... in any Church or Chappel ... except they be ordained either here or in some Reformed Church. Die Jovis, 31 Decemb. 1646.
4to. pp.6 LONDON; Printed for E. Husband, 1646/7.
9.18.25.(8)

1646/7.

Ministry.
Presbyterians.
Sectaries.

PAULE (Sir George).

The life of John Whitgift, Archbishop of Canterbury ... Written by Sir George Paule ... To which is added a Treatise intituled, Conspiracy for pretended reformation, written in the year 1591. By Richard Cosin.
2 pts. 8vo. LONDON: Printed for R. Chiswell, 1699.
2022.E.2.
[Engraved portrait of Whitgift. The life of John Whitgift was first published in 1612, and 'The Conspiracy' in 1592].

1699.

Settlement: Elizabethan.
Histories: Church.
Sectaries.

PENN (William) 1644-1718.
A collection of the works of William Penn... To which is prefixed a journal of his life. With many...letters and papers not before published. (Edited by Joseph Besse.)
2 vls.fol. LONDON: J.Sowle, 1726.
CRJ(CRYN) 1083.Q.12-13. Jk

Sectaries.

PENN (William), 1644-1718, Founder of Pennsylvania.

A brief account of the rise and progress of the people called quakers, etc.
8vo. pp. viii, 9-172. LONDON: Printed and sold by T. Sowle, 169..
106.b.5.

1694. [This work first appeared in the same year as a preface to George Fox's Journal].

Quakers.
Sectaries.
Toleration.

PETT (Sir Peter).

A discourse concerning liberty of conscience ... by R.T. [ie. Peter Pett]. (- A discourse representing the liberty of conscience that is practised in foreign parts. By W.T. [ie. John Dury].
2pts. sm.8vo. LONDON: Printed for N. Brook, 1661.
[Sep. t.p. to Part 2. pag. continuous.]
1014.C.29.

1661.

Toleration.
Sectaries.

PITTIS (Thomas)

Discourse concerning the trial of spirits. Wherein inquiry is made into some pretences to inspiration for publishing doctrines in the Name of God ... in opposition to some principles and practices of papists and fanaticks, etc.
8vo. pp.[vii],350. LONDON: Printed by B.R. for R. Vize, 1683.
1683. 1043.H.2.

England. Ch. of. Doctrine.
Sectaries.

PRAISE OUT OF THE MOUTH of babes: or, a particular account of some extraordinary pious motions...observ'd of late in many children in Silesia.
12mo.pp.vi,30. LONDON: J.Downing, 1708.

TI(EE)NG) 12.30.10.(6) 01

Sectaries

PRIER (Robert)

A looking-glass for a proud pharisee ... as also for a true Christian ... discovering an effectuall way ... for the healing of the land, through the uniting all sides to God, etc. Humbly presented to the City of London, by Robert Prier, a member of it. [Preface signed R.B.]
sm8vo. pp.[xxiv],439,[41],1648.
1648. 1023.I.27.

[In part an answer to Thomas Edwards].

Reunion.
Toleration.
Sectaries.

PRINGLE (Alexander).

[Hebrew] A stay in trouble or the saints rest in the evil day... shortly digested as the saints manual in the worst of times. The first part. (— Σπλαγχνα Οἰκτιρμων: bowels of mercie breathing for the saints in danger, etc.)
1657. 2 pts. sm8vo. LONDON: Printed by A. Maxey for W.Weekly, 1657.
4096.D.4.

Christian Life.
Sectaries.

RAMSEY (John).

Mortus epidemicus: or The disease of the latter dayes: discovered and laid open in a sermon out of the II Ep. of Timothy ch.4. v.3.4.
4to. pp.[vii],28. LONDON: Printed by W. Godbid and are to be sold by T. Briggs, 1656.
12.46*.6.(13).

1656.

Sermons: 1628-1660.
Sectaries.

RAWLET (John)

A dialogue betwixt two protestants, in answer to a popish catechism called A short catechism against all sectaries, etc. In two parts. [Anon. by John Rawlet].
8vo. pp.[xxi],262. LONDON: Printed for S. Tidmarsh, 1685.
07:D.26.

1685.

——— [Another copy]. 7.66.12.(3).

R.C. Ch, Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Catechisms.
Sectaries.

RAWLET (John)

An explication of the Creed, the Ten Commandments, and the Lords Prayer, with the addition of some forms of prayer.
sm8vo. pp.[xv],104. LONDON: Printed for J. Sims, 1672.
1019.a.1.

1672.

Creeds.
Prayer.
Sectaries.

REEVE (John), 1608-1658.
Sacred remains: or, a divine appendix: being a collection of several treatises... originally written above fifty years since, by...John Reeve...
4to. pp.(i),110. (LONDON?: 1751?)

06 CRXH(DGT) 2022.0.5.(6). PU

Sectaries.
~~Antitrinitarian Controv.~~

REEVE (John),1608-1658 & MUGGLETON (Lodowick).
A divine looking-glass; or the third and
last testament of our Lord Jesus Christ...
The fourth ed. (An occasional discourse
from the...second chapter of the Divine
looking-glass; concerning the prophet Reeve
... By the prophet Muggleton.) [1760.
4to.pp.viii.2,259,4.[LONDON]: reprinted...
-56 CRXM(DGT) (W).D.5.2.(2).+ PU

Sectaries

REEVE (John),1608-1658 & MUGGLETON (Lodowick).
Joyful news from Heaven; or, the last
intelligence from our glorify'd Jesus...
Wherein you have, drawn up, a divine charge
against the teachers of the Baptists...
Written by John Reeve and Lodowick
Muggleton...
4to. pp.[1],53. [LONDON?: 1752?]
-58 CRXM(CRB) 2022.0.7.(1).+ PT

Sectaries.

[REEVE (John),1608-1658 & MUGGLETON (Lodowick).]
A STREAM FROM THE TREE OF LIFE:
or, the third record vindicated. Being the
copies of several letters...wrote by the two
last witnesses of Jesus Christ... not included in [Verae fidei gloria]...[Ed J.Peat.]
4to. pp.[iv],88. [LONDON?]: printed
from the original manuscript... 1758.
CRXM(DGT)CRQ) 2022.0.2.(2). PT

— — [another issue of the 1758 ed.
with repr. t.p. c.1820.]

CRXM(DGT)CRQ) 2022.0.3.(2). PT

Sectaries

REEVE (John),1608-1658 & MUGGLETON (Lodowick).
A transcendent spiritual treatise upon
several heavenly doctrines, from the Holy
Spirit of the man Jesus...sent unto his
elect...by the hand of his own prophet...
4to. pp.48. P. [LONDON?]: reprinted, 1756
-52 CRXM(DGT) (W).D.5.2.(1).+ PT

Sectaries

REEVE (John),1608-1658 & MUGGLETON (Lodowick).
[Verae fidei gloria est corona vitae: a
volume of spiritual epistles: being the
copies of several letters written by the
last two prophets... Collected by A.Delamaine the elder...and...transcribed...
by T.Terry.] [[LONDON?: 1755.]
4to. pp.491. imperf. l.t.p. & prelim.pp.
CRXM(CRJ)DGT) 2022.0.7.(2). PU

Sectaries

REMARKS UPON THE LETTER to a Lord,
concerning enthusiasm [by Shaftesbury]. In
a Letter to a gentleman.
8vo.pp.[1],91. LONDON: J.Wyat, 1708.

TIF(07g)DEI) 3.6.19.(1) Ie

Sectaries

ROBE (James)
A second continuation of a faithful
narrative of the extraordinary work of the
Spirit of God at Kilsyth, and other
congregations...near Glasgow...the second
ed.
8vo.pp.[1],79-116. incomplete. LONDON:
S.Mason. 1743.
CQPys(CRN) 12.66.10.(7) Yx

Sectaries.

RUST (George), Bp. of Dromore.
A discourse of the use of reason in matters
of religion: shewing that Christianity contains
nothing repugnant to right reason; against
enthusiasts and Deists. Written in Latin by
Rev. Geo. Rust ... and translated into English,
with annotations upon it by Hen. Hallywell...
4to. pp.[viii],79,[1]. LONDON: Printed by
W. Mills, Jun. for W. Kettilby, 1683.
1683. 8.35.6.(17).

Rationalists.
Deists.
Sectaries.

RUTHERFORD (Samuel)

Christ dying and drawing sinners to himselfe ... Delivered in sermons on ... John 12. 27 ... where also are interjected ... digressions ... touching divers errors of Antinomians, etc.
4to. pp.[xxxvi],593. LONDON: Printed by J.D. for A. Crooke, 1647.
1011.K.8.

1647.

Christology.
Justification.
Sectaries.

RUTHERFORD (Samuel)

A free disputation against pretended liberty of conscience tending to resolve doubts moved by Mr. John Goodwin [i.e. Hagiomastix], John Baptist, Dr. Jer. Taylor, [in Θεολογία Ἐκλεκτική] the Belgick Arminians, Socinians, etc.
4to. pp.[xxii],410,[1]. LONDON: Printed by R.I. for A. Crook, 1649.
1011.K.12.

1649.

Presbyterians.
Toleration.
Sectaries.

RUTHERFORD (Samuel)

A survey of the spirituall antichrist. Opening the secrets of Familisme and Antinomianisme in the antichristian doctrine of John Saltmarsh and Will. Del. ... and others ... The minde of Luther a most professed opposer of Antinomians is cleared, etc. In two parts.
2pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed by J.D. & R.I. for A. Crooke, 1648.
1011.K.9.

1648.

Family of Love.
Justification.
Sectaries.

RUTHERFORD (Samuel)

The tryal & triumph of faith: or, an exposition of the history of Christs dispossessing of the daughter of the Woman of Canaan. Delivered in sermons in which are opened the victory of faith ... and some speciall grounds and principles of Libertinisme and Antinomian errors, discovered.
4to. pp.[xxiv],336. LONDON: Printed by J. Field and are to be sold by R. Smith, 1645.
1096.O.20.(2)

1645.

Sermons:1604-1660.
Justification.
Sectaries.

SALTMARSH (John).

Dawnings of light: wherein the true interest of reformation is opened in generall and in particular in this Kingdome, for the establishment of weaker judgements ... with some maximes of reformation.
12mo. pp.[xix],104. LONDON: Printed for R.W. and are to be sold by G. Calvert, 1646.
1048.F.25.(1).
[Contains a short epistle to Tho. Fuller].

1646.

Mysticism.
Toleration.
Sectaries.

SAMWAYES (Peter)

The Church of Rome not sufficiently defended from her apostacy, heresie, and schisme: as appears by an Answer to certain Queries printed in a book [by J.B.V. Canes] entituled Fiat Lux, etc. By P.S. DD. [Ep. Ded. signed Peter Samwaies].
8vo. pp.[xvi],9-96. LONDON: Printed by A. Broade and are to be sold by R. Lambert, 1663.
1073.f.16.

1663.

R.C. Ch. Prot. & N.C. Controversies.
Schism.
Sectaries.

SEDGWICK (John), B.D. 1601?-1643.

Antinomianisme anatomized. or, a glasse for the lawlesse: who deny the ruling use of the morall law unto Christians under the Gospel.
4to. pp.[viii],46. LONDON: Printed for S. Gellibrand, 1643.
1039.F.48.

1643.

Justification.
Sectaries.

SHARPE (Isaac).
The spirit of two pretenders, John Reeve and Lodowick Muggleton: or, some short remarks upon this year's edition of The divine looking-glass: or, third and last Testament of our Lord...In a letter to a friend. Part II. [illegible] 1720].
8vo.pp.[1],viii,39,[2]. LONDON: R.Wilkin.
LG:(CHA)[illegible] 12.3.17.(1). [illegible]

Sectaries.

SHORT CATECHISM (A)

A short catechism against all sectaries, etc.
Translated by C... [Anon.]
8vo. pp.40. LONDON: Printed for R.B., 1662.
7.66.12.(2).

1662.

C-techisms.
Sectaries.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

SMYTH (George), 1689-1746.
The proper regulations of religious zeal.
A sermon preached on...Nov.27. 1728. at the
Evening Lecture in the Old Jury.
8vo. pp.48. LONDON: J.Gray, 1729.

EH(TT)TUM) 12.7.20.(12).+ Xo

Sectaries.

SOME REFLECTIONS ON MR. F——N, lecturer
at the Bagnio in Newgalte-street. In a
dialogue.
8vo. pp.(i),44. LONDON: A.Baldwin, 1700.

EHa(DEI)CRB) 2.52.13.(2). rl

Sectaries.

SPENCER (John) 1630-1693, Dn. of Ely.
A discourse concerning prodigies: wherein
the vanity of presages by them is
reprehended, and their true...ends...
vindicated.
4to. pp.(xii),105,(5). CAMBRIDGE: by J.
Field, 1663.

''12.46*.6(18). JN

—— The sec. ed. corr. and inl. To which is
added a short treatise concerning vulgar
prophecies.
2 pts. 8vo. LONDON: by J.Field, 1665.

CRX(DG)DMM).(A) 1003.N.16* JN

Sectaries

The SPIRITUAL LIFE OF BELIEVING SOULS.
being reconcil'd to God in Christ... in VIII
select sermons on... Ephesians. Chap.I.
vers.18... by a pious...minister of the
Gospel. now with God. Published by John
Hoffman.
4to. pp.(viii),92. LONDON: 1714.
DLG(EH)DBA) 3030.H.20. Uq

Sermons 1604-1660.

STEPHENS (Edward), d. 1706, lawyer.

An apology for and an invitation to the people
call'd Quakers to rectifie some errors which
through the scandals given they have fallen into,
etc. [Anon. by E. Stephens].
8vo. pp.64. LONDON: Printed for the author, 1697.
[illegible]

1697.

QUAKERS.
Sectaries.

STINSTRA (Jan), 1708-1790, Dutch theologian.
A pastoral letter against fanaticism,
address'd to the Mennonists of Friesland...
Translated from the...Dutch...By Henry
Rimius. To which is added, a preface (by the
translator) shewing the occasion of that
letter. 1753.
8vo. pp.viii,(ii),99. LONDON: A.Linde,etc.
CRMor(CRMn) (L).86.(2). RA

Sectaries

STOKES (Edward).

The Wiltshire Rant; or a narrative wherein
the most unparallel'd prophane actings,
counterfeit repentings and evil speakings
of Thomas Webbe late pretended minister of
Langley Burrall are discovered ... Also the
proceedings of those in authority against him, etc.
4to. pp.[viii],83. LONDON: Printed for
R. Smith, 1652.
9.25.21.(2).

1652.

Ranters.
Sectaries.

STOUPPE (Jean Baptiste)

La religion des Hollandais, representée en plusieurs Lettres écrites par un Officier de l'Armée du Roy, [J.B. Stouppe] à un Pasteur ... de Berne.
12mo. pp.[viii],204. PARIS: Chez P. Clousier, P. Auboüin, 1673.
1055.C.33.

1673.

Continental Reformers.
Sectaries.
Socinianism.

SUFFERERS CATECHISM (The)

The sufferers-Catechism, wherein are many necessary and seasonable questions and cases of conscience resolved, etc. [Anon.]
4to. pp.[i],44. [LONDON], 1664.
12.47.8.(6).

1664.

Catechisms.
Passive Obedience.
Sectaries.

SYMONS (Henry).

Ἀνθρωπινάρχης Ἀρχιδικάστης. The Lord Jesus His Commission ... as Man to be the alone Judge of life and death in the Great and General Assize of the World proved ... before the Reverend Judges at the Assize holden at Maidstone, March 17. 1655. For the County of Kent.
4to. pp.[vi],46. LONDON: Printed by J.M. & are to be sold by H. Cripps, 1657.

1657. 12.47.8.(14).

Sermons: 1604-1660.

Courts: Civil.
Sectaries.

[TAYLOR (Henry), 1711-1785, R. of Crawley.]
CONFUSION WORSE CONFOUNDED: rout on rout: or, [W.Warburton] the Bishop of G---r's commentary upon Rice or Arise Evans's Echo from heaven examined and exposed. By Indignatio.
8vo. pp.(iii),77. LONDON: M.Hingeston. 1772.
DEG(38b)TIM) Lind.PP.56.(6)*

Sectaries

TAYLOR (Zachary), 1653-1705, Rector of Croston.

Popery, superstition, ignorance and knavery very unjustly by a letter [by John Carrington, pseud. M.H.] In the general pretended; but as far as was charg'd ... proved upon the dissenters [T. Jollie, etc.] that were concerned in the Surey Imposture [Richard Dugdale].
4to. pp.28. LONDON: Printed for J. Jones and E. Johnston, 1698.

1698. 8.57.12.(2).

— Sectaries.
Spirits.
Nonconformity.

TAYLOR (Zachary), 1653-1705, Rector of Croston.

The Surey Impostor [Richard Dugdale]: being an answer to a late fanatical pamphlet [by Thomas Jollie & John Carrington], entitled the Surey Demoniack.
4to. pp.[vi],75. LONDON: Printed for J. Jones, and R. Johnson in Manchester, 1697.
8.57.12.(1).

1697. [Engraved frontispiece 'The Surey Impostor'].

— Sectaries.
Spirits.
Nonconformity.

TORSHELL (Samuel)

The hypocrite discovered and cured ... With an Epistle to the Assembly of Divines, about the discerning of spirits. ['To the Reader' by Tho. Goodwin.]
4to. pp.[xiv],153,(7). LONDON: Printed by G.M. for J. Bellamy, 1644.
[Has autograph '2 s Franc. Hampfylde'].
1014.U.4.(1).

1644.

Sectaries.
Westminster Assembly of Divines: Gen Works.
Ministry.

TOWNE (Robert)

The assertion of grace. or, a defence of the doctrine of free justification, against the lawlesse ... imputation of antinomians, or favorites of antichrist ... containing an answer to that book, entituled, The Rule of the law under the Gospel ... by Dr. Taylor ... which may also serve for a full answer to a late pamphlet entituled The anatomie of the antinomian under the name of Jo. Sedgwick, etc.

1644. sm.8vo. Printed for Edification of the Faithfull, [LONDON, 1644].
1014.U.28.

Justification.
Sectaries.

TOZER (Henry)

Christian wisdome, or the excellency fame and right meanes of true wisdome. As it was briefly delivered in a sermon in St. Maries Church in Oxford,. Novemb. 11. 1638.
8vo. pp.[viii],107. OXFORD: Printed by L.Lichfield, 1639.
12.4.5.(5)

1639.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sectaries.

TRAPP (Joseph), 1679-1747.
The nature, folly, sin, and danger of being righteous over-much: with a...view to the doctrines...of certain modern enthusiasts. Being the substance of four discourses... The second ed.
8vo. pp.(i).69.(1). LONDON: S.Austen,etc, 1739.
CRM(739v) 18.86.(2). ..Qp

Sectaries

TURNER (Richard) 1753-1788, jun.
An heretical history, collected from original authors...
8vo.pp.(v),xvi,(i),186,(6). LONDON: S. Leacroft, 1778.

CRX(CRM)DGT)TUt) 1028.H.28. oC

Sectaries.

TURRETIN (Joan Alphonse)
Historiae ecclesiasticae compendium a Christo nato usque ad annum 1700.
8vo.pp.xxx,(i),448. GENEVAE: Typis Fabri & Barrillot, 1734.

CB(CH)CR) 2005.D.3. L1

Sectaries

TWIN-BROTHERS: or, a new Book of Discipline for infidels and old offenders, in prose and verse. (Contains A new Colony proposed and considered. A new Exhibition...)
12mo.pp.iv, 13-176. EDINBURGH: C. Elliot, etc. 1787.
[H. & L. By- Graham. ie. James Graham?]
MBL*(CRX) 2001.D.9. qL

Sectaries.

TYDFORD (Thomas).

All the proceedings at the Sessions of the Peace holden at Westminster, on the 20 day of June, 1651. against Thomas Tydford, Elizabeth Sorrell the Elder [etc.] ... Together with their severall Examinations and behaviours before the Justices ... with the sentence ... of Thomas Kearby, for his blasphemous impiety ... To which is added a Postscript, etc.
4to. pp.14. LONDON: Printed by Thomas Harper, 1651.
9.25.71.(1).

1651. [Followers of John Robins, Ranter].

Ranters.
Sectaries.

VINES (Richard).

The authoure, nature and danger of haeresie. Laid open in a sermon preached before the Hon. House of Commons at Margarets Westminster, Upon Wednesday the tenth of March 1645. being set apart as a solemne day of publike humiliation to seeke Gods assistance for the suppressing and preventing of the growth and spreading of errours, heresies and blasphemies.
4to. pp.[iv],70,[1]. LONDON: Printed by T. Wilson for A. Roper, 1647.

1647.

Parl. Serm.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Heresy.
Sectarians.

VINES (Richard)

The impostures of seducing teachers discovered; in a sermon before the Right Hon. the Lord Major ... April 23, 1644. at Christ-Church.
4to. pp.[iv],40. LONDON: Printed by G.M. for A. Roper, 1644.
[Also 'The second edition' in his 'Sermons' 1656].
E.4.11.(12)

1644.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sectaries.

WALKER (George), 1581-1651. Rector of S. John the Evangel. Watling St.

A sermon preached before the Hon. House of
Commons at their late solemne monethly fast,
Januarie 29th. 1644, etc.
4to. pp. [vi],43. LONDON: Printed by T.B.
for N. Webb, 1645.
12.46a.4.(2).
(Parl. Serm).

1645.

Arminianism.
Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sectaries.

WALKER (Nathan)
Priestcraft detected. A scriptural poem on
the Blessed Trinity: of...importance to the
Christian world: and a prelude to the
conversion of the Jews.
8vo.pp.20.LONDON: S.Bladon, 1776.

DGT(MBL*) L.42.(3) s0

Sectaries

WEBB (Thomas), fl. 1646, minister at Langley Burial.

Mr. Edwards pen no slander: or the Gangraena
once more searched ... with a moderate answer
given by Tho. Webb, to that part of his book,
wherein Mr. Edwards chargeth him for delivering
severall Antinomian doctrines, etc.
4to. pp.14. LONDON: Printed by J. Coe and
are to be sold by J. Overton, 1646.
12.47.7.(10).

1646.

Sectaries.
Congregationalists.
Justification.

WEBSTER (Alexander) 1707-1784.
Divine influence the true spring of the
extraordinary work at Cambuslang and other
places in the West of Scotland, illustrated;
in a letter...to a gentleman in the country.
8vo.pp.vi,54. EDINBURGH: J.Traill, 1742.

COPys(CHM) 2.52.12.(6) Yx

Sectaries.

WEBSTER (John), 1610-1682, chaplain in the army.

The secret southsayer, or, hidden sorcerer
discovered. Preached at Alhallows, Lombard-Street.
sm.8vo. pp.64. LONDON: Printed in the
year, 1654 and now reprinted and sold
by the Assigns of J. Bowle, 1716.
E.D.A.5.(3).
[First published in 1654 in his 'The
Judgement set and the bookes opened'].

1716.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sectaries.
Witchcraft.

WEBSTER (John), 1610-1682, chaplain in the Army.

The vail of the covering, spread over all
nations. What it is; and how removed, etc.
Delivered at Allhallows Lombard-street, June
23. 1653. The second edition.
sm.8vo. pp.40. LONDON: Printed and sold
by the Assigns of J. Bowle, 1713.
E.D.A.5.(2).
[First published in 1654 in his 'The
Judgement set and the bookes opened']

1713.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sectaries.
Mysticism.

WELDE (Thomas).

A false Jew: or, a wonderfull discovery of a Scot,
baptized at London for a Christian, circumcised at
Rome to act a Jew, re-baptized at Hexham for a
believer, but found out at Newcastle to be a cheat.
Being a true relation of the detecting of one
Thomas Ramsey, etc. [Ep. Ded. signed 'Tho. Weld, Sam.
Hammond, Cuth. Sydenham, Wil. Durant']. (= The
converted Jew: or, The substance of a declaration
... at Hexham ... By Joseph Ben Israel.)
2 pts. 4to. [?LONDON]: Printed for W. London,
Bookseller in Newcastle, 1653.

1653.

9.26.2.

" —— —— [Another copy]. 9.26.9.

(8)

Jews.
Sectaries.

WESTERMAN (William).

Two sermons of Assise: The one intitled,
A prohibition of revenge: The other, A
sword of Maintenance. Preached at two
severall times, before the Right worshipfull
Iudges of Assise, and Gentlemen assembled
in Hertford, etc.
2pts. Sm.8vo. LONDON: Printed by R.B.
for C. Seaton, 1600. 1063.H.2.(4).
[Pt 2 has Sep.t.p. and pagination].

1600.

Sectaries.
Sermons: 1566-1603.

(1647?)*
W[HITEHEAD] (G[eorge]).
An ANTIDOTE AGAINST THE VENOME of The
snake in the grass [by C.Leslie]...And
the...Quakers vindicated from its...
gross abuses... [Pref. sgd. G.W.]
8vo. pp.[iv],xi,268,[4]. LONDON:
T.Northcott, 1697.

CRQ 18.25.(1). Sa

Sectaries

WILCOX (Thomas).

The unfouldyng of sundry untruths and
absurde propositions, latelye propounded
by one I.B. [Ba istor] a greate fauourer
of the horrible heresie of the Libertines.
[Preface signed T.W.].
Sm8vo. [B.L. sine pag.] LONDON: Imprinted
(by T. Dawson) for T.Man, 1581.
1059.R.24.

1581.

Sectaries.
Puritanism.

WILKINSON (R), fl. 1650, a member of the army.

The saint's travel to spiritual Canaan.
Wherein is discover'd several false rests
short of the true spiritual coming of Christ
in his people, etc. The third edition (reprinted).
12mo. pp.[xvi] 178. LONDON. Printed in the
year 1655. And now reprinted by T. Sowle,
1703.
(?).:.1.11.

1703.

[First published in 1648].

Quakers.
Last Things.
Sectaries.

WILKINSON (William) d.1613.

A confutation of certaine articles deliuered [by
Hendrik Niklas] unto the Familye of Loue, with the
exposition of Theophilus, a supposed Elder...
Hereunto are prefixed by...I[ohn] Y[oung], Bishop
of Rochester certaine notes collected out of their
Gospell and aunswered by the Fam[sic], etc.
4to. fol.100. LONDON: Printed by John Daye,
1579 1579. 2023.E.24.

Sectaries.
Family of Love.

WINTHROP (John), 1588-1649, Governor of Massachusetts.

Antinomians and Familists condemned by the synod
of Elders in New-England: with the proceedings
of the magistrates against them, and their apology
for the same. Together with a memorable example
of Gods Judgements upon some of those persons so
proceeded against. [Anon. by J. Winthrop].
4to. pp.[i],66. LONDON: Printed for R. Smith, 1644.
1079.F.15(3).

1644.

[See next slip]

New England.
Sectaries.
Justification.

WINTHROP (John), 1588-1649, Governor of Massachusetts.

—— A short story of the rise, reign and ruin of
the Antinomians, Familists & Libertines, that
infected the Churches of New-England ... Published
at the instant request of sundry, by one that was
an eye and eare-witnesse of the carriages of matters
there. [i.e. Thomas Welde, preface signed].
4to. pp.[xviii],66. LONDON: Printed for R. Smith,
[1644].
1644. 12.58.13.(4).

[Date cut].
[This is an edition of 'Antinomians and Familists
condemned', with new title & preface by T. Welde].

[Another issue]
4to. pp. [xix], 66. LONDON: Printed for
R. Smith, [1644] 8.35.13
(6)
[date cut]

New England.
Sectaries.
Justification.

WOOLNOR (Henry).

The true originall of the soule. Proving both by
divine and naturall reason that the production
of mans soule is neither by creature nor
propagation, but a certaine meane way between
both. Wherein the doctrine of originall sinne
and the purity of Christs Incarnation is also
1642. more fully cleared than have been heretofore
published. By H.W. (Henry Woolnor). B.D.
[Published by Elias Palmer].
12mo. pp.[xii],335,[4]. LONDON: Printed and
are to be sold by J. Sweeting, 1642.
1059.T.3.

Christian Ethics.
Sectaries.

WYETH (Joseph)
Primitive Christianity continued, in the
faith and practice of the...Quakers: being
an answer to a pamphlet...Primitive heresie,
&c. [by C.Leslie]. And which may serve as an
appendix to...An antidote against the...
snake in the grass, by George Whitehead.
8vo. pp.[vi],58, imperf.t.t.p. [LONDON:
T.Sowle, 1698.]

CCo(CRQ)DLG) 5.17.31.(2) KB

Sectaries

YELVERTON (Sir Henry).

A short discourse of the truth & reasonableness of the religion delivered by Jesus Christ. Wherein the several arguments for Christianity are briefly handled; the miracles done by our Saviour Apostles and Christians ... are proved [Anon. by Sir H. Yelverton] ... Unto which is added A disquisition touching the Sibylls and the Sybilline writings ... by another hand. [ie. John Twysden].
8vo. pp.[xvi],251. LONDON: Printed by J.M. for H. Herringman, 1662.
1075.M.19.

1662.

[The 'Disquisition' has sep. t.p.; page continuous].

Rationalists.
Miracles.
Sectaries.

SEEKERS.

SEEKERS.

S (I).

An invitation of a Seeker, to all those that seriously desire to find the Lord. Written by I.S. or the Indefatigable Seeker. [Anon.]
sm8vo. pp.144. LONDON: Printed 1670.
W.C.1.7.(2).

1670.

Seekers.

SEMINARIES: Roman Catholic.

See also Recusants.
Jesuits.
R.C.Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

SEMINARIES: Roman Catholic.

BIBLE NEW TESTAMENT. English.Texts.

The Text of the New Testament of Iesus Christ, translated out of the vulgar Latine by the Papists of the traiterous Seminarie at Rhemes...Whereunto is added the translation out of the Original Greeke, commonly used in the Church of England [the Bishops Version], with a confutation of all such arguments, glosses...as conteine manifest impietie, of heresie, treason and slander...By William Fulke.
fol. pp.[xxiii],496,[5]. LONDON: By the Deputies of C.Barker, 1589.

1589

1007.S.14.

—— [Third edition] fol. pp. [lviii],912,[13]. LONDON: Printed for J.Bill, 1617.

1617.

1037.G.3(1

Seminaries: R.C.
R.C.Ch.: Prot. & R.C.Controversies.

[BULKELEY (Edward)]

An answere to ten friuolous and foolish reasons set downe by the Rhemish Iesuits and Papists in their Preface before the New Testament by them lately translated into English... with a discouerie of many great corruptions and faults in the said English translation... By E.B. [ie. By Edward Bulkeley]
4to. pp.[viii],103. LONDINI: Impensis J. Bishop, 1588.

1588.

12.46.7(12)

R.C.Ch.: Prot. & R.C.Controversies.
Seminaries: R.C.

CARTWRIGHT (Thomas), 1535-1603, puritan.

A confutation of the Rhemists translation glosses and annotations on the New Testament [ie. The Rheims translation of 1582], so farre as they containe manifest impieties, heresies, etc. [With the text of the Gospel of S.Matthew.]
fol. pp. [lviii],761,[18]. [LEYDEN: W. Brewster,] 1618.

1618.

~~1051~~
~~2015.f.15.~~
1052.L.14

Seminaries: R.C.
R.C.Ch.: Prot. & R.C.Controversies.

FULKE (William)

A defense of the sincere and true translation of the Holy Scriptures into the English tongue, against the manifold cauils...of Gregorie Martin...of...the traiterous Seminarie of Rhemes...Whereunto is added a briefe confutation, etc.
fol. pp.[iv],20,206,[11],18. LONDON: Printed for Iohn Bill, 1617.

1037.G.3(2)

1617

Seminaries: ~~Rheims.~~ R.C.
R.C.Ch.: Prot. & R.C.Controversies.

OWEN (Lewis).

The running register: recording a true relation of the state of the English Colledges, Seminaries and Cloysters in all forraine parts, etc.
4to. pp.[vii],118. LONDON: Printed for R.Milbourne, 1626.
12.58.1.(3).

1626.

Seminaries: R.C.
Histories: Church.

WATSON (William)1559?-1603.secular priest.

A decacordon of ten quodlibeticall questions concerning religion and state:wherein the authour framing himselfe a quilibet to euery quodlibet,decides an hundred crosse interrogatorie doubts,about the generall contentions betwixt the Seminarie Priests and Iesuits at this present.
4to. pp.[xii],361,[1][Douai]?,1602.
1602 1075.0.12

[Answered by D.Fenner 'An Antiquodlibet,or an advertisement to beware of secular priests.[Anon.],1602.Wrongly attributed to J.Udall

Seminaries.R.C.
R.C.Ch.Prot. & R.C.Controversies.

SEPARATISTS.

See also Anabaptists.
Baptists
Brownists.

Congregationalists.

Directories: Presbyterian.
Heresy. Nonconformity.
Presbyterians. Holland. Eng. Cong. in.

Puritanism.
Schism.
Sectaries.

Subscription.

Visible Church.

SEPARATISTS.

ABBOT (Robert), 1588-16[illegible]. Vicar of S. Austin's.

A triall of our Church-forsakers. Or a meditation tending to still the passions of unquiet Brownists, upon Heb. 10. 25. Wherein is justified against them that the blessed Church of England 1. Is a true Church
** 2. Hath a true ministry 3. Hath a true worship.
1639. 8vo. pp. [xxx], 249, [2]. LONDON: Printed by T. Payne for P. Stephens and C. Meredith, 1639.
10[illegible].4.

Brownists.
Visible Church.
Separatists.

AINSWORTH (Henry).

Counterpoyson. Considerations touching the points in difference between the godly ministers & people of the Church of England, and the seduced brethren of the Separation etc [By J. Sprint]... Mr. Bernards book intituled The separatists schisme. Mr. Crashawes Questions propounded in his sermon preached at the Crosse. Examined and answered by H.A. [ie. Henry Ainsworth].
1608. 4to. pp.[viii],155[ie.255], n.p. [AMSTERDAM?], 1608.
2020.C.4.(3)

——— [Another ~~copy~~ edition].
4to. pp.[viii],151. n.p. [LONDON?], 1642.
1642. 1017.M.13.

Holland, Eng. Congs. in.
Brownists.
Separatists.

ALSOP (Vincent)

The mischief of impositions: or an antidote against a late discourse [by Ed. Stillingfleet] partly preached at Guild-Hall Chappel, May 2. 1680, called The Mischief of separation. [Anon. Ep. Ded. signed V.A. ie. Vincent Alsop].
4to. pp.[xxxii],1[illegible]2. LONDON: Printed for B. Alsop, 1680.
9.C.9.(4).

1680.

** ——— [Another copy]. [illegible].(3).

** ——— [Another copy]. 17.[illegible]7.4.(4).

——— The second edition.
4to. pp.[xxiii],1-49,73-104. [complete]
LONDON: Printed for B. Alsop, 1680.
8.57.12.(9).

Nonconformity.
Separatists.
Act of Uniformity: 1662.

BAILLIE (Robert), 15[illegible]-16[illegible]2. Principal of the University of Glasgow.

The dissuasive from the errors of the time, vindicated from the exceptions of Mr. Cotton and Mr. Tombes.
4to. pp.[iv],88. [ie.86]. LONDON: Printed by E.Tyler for S.Gellibrand, 1655.
12.48*.6.(5)

[Pagination omits 33,34.]

1655.

** ——— [Another copy].
[An answer to J. Cotton's 'Way of Congregational Churches cleared' and J.Tombes 'Addition to the Apology for the two treatises.'].
12.55.3.(5).

Baptists.
Separatists.
New England: Congregationalists.

BALL (John), 15[illegible]5-1640. puritan divine.

An Answer to two Treatises of Mr. John Can, the Leader of the English Brownists in Amsterdam. The former called, A Necessitie of Separation from the Church of England, proved by the Nonconformists Principles. The other, 'A Stay against Straying'; wherein, in opposition to Mr. John Robinson, he undertakes to prove the unlawfulnesse of hearing the Ministers of the Church of England.... Published by Simeon Ash.
1642. 2pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed by R.B. and are to be sold by J.Burroughes, 1642.
P. 12.50.13.(14).

Puritanism.
Separatists.
Brownists.

BALL (John), 1585-1640, puritan divine.

A friendly triall of the grounds tending to separation; in a plain and modest Dispute touching the lawfulnesse of a stinted Liturgie and set form of Prayer, Communion in mixed assemblies, etc.

4to. pp. [xvi],314,[5]. Printed by R.Daniel printer to the Universitie of Cambridge, for E.Brewster, 1640. 2077.c.8.

1640. [Answered by John Cotton: 'A modest and cleare answer...']

Brownists.
Separatists.
Book of Common Prayer.

BALL (John), 1585-1640, puritan divine.

A tryall of the New-Church way in New-England and in Old. Wherein are handled these [nine] questions following. 1. Whether a stinted forme of prayer and set liturgie be unlawfull, etc. ... By... John Ball... sent over to the New England ministers, anno 1637. as a reply to an answer of theirs in justification of the said positions. [By John Davenport]. Now published... By William Rathband and Simeon Ashe.

1644. 12.56.13.(13)

4to. pp.[xii],90. LONDON: Printed by T.Paine and M.Simmons for T.Underhill, 1644.

[Answered by J.Allin and T.Shepard.]

Separatists.
Puritanism.
New England: Ch. Hist.

BARNARD (John) [pseud?].

A short view of the praelaticall Church of England. Wherein is set forth the horrible abuses in discipline and government, layd open in ten sections... Newly corrected with additions, together with a short draught of Church-government. [Anon. Wrongly attributed to Richard Bernard].

4to. pp.[iv],43. n.p. 1641. 1039.f.51.

1641. ——— [Another edition] Written ... about the year 1641 by John Barnard, sometimes minister of Batcomb in Somersetshire. [Wrongly attributed to Richard Bernard]. Whereunto is added The anatomy of the Common Prayer [wanting].

4to. pp.[iv],44, n.p. 1661.

1661. 12.48.e.1.(1).

Presbyterians.
Separatists.

BARRET (John), 1630-1713, ejected minister, of Nottingham.

The Rector of Sutton committed with the Dean of St. Paul's, or a defence of Dr. Stillingfleet's Irenicum ... and other writings against his late sermon, entituled The mischief of separation. By the author of the Christian temper. [ie. John Barret] in a letter to a friend.

4to. pp.[iv],60. LONDON: Printed by J.D. To be sold by R. Janeway, 1680.

1680. 9.8.9.(6).

" ——— [Another copy]. 12.3.24.(1).

Nonconformity.
Act of Uniformity. 1662.

BARRET (John), 1630-1713, ejected minister, of Nottingham.

A reply to the Rev. Dean of St. Paul's [E. Stillingfleet] Reflections on the Rector of Sutton, &c. ... By the same hand [Signed at end John Barret] To which is added St. Paul's work promoted; or proper materials drawn from the true and only way of concord and Pleas for peace, and other late writings of Mr. Richard Baxter, etc.

1681. 2pt.s 4to. pp.[ii],127. LONDON: Printed by J.D. to be sold by R. Janeway, 1681. 8.35.11.(6).

" ——— [Another copy. t.p. supplied in contemp. MS. hand]. 9.8.9.(7).

[Leaf, probably blank, ie. pp.97-98 between parts 1-2 wanting in both copies.]

Nonconformity.
Separatists.
Act of Uniformity. 1662.

BAXTER (Richard)
Richard Baxters Answer to Dr.Edward Stillingfleet's Charge of Separation containing I.Some queries necessary for the understanding of his accusation. II.A reply to his Letter which denyeth a solution. III. An answer to his printed sermon...
4to.pp.107 (for 99),err. LONDON: N.Simmons,etc.. 1680.
(Pag. jumps from 64-73; nothing omitted.)
—— (Another ed.)
4to.pp.100,(4). LONDON: N.Simmons,etc.. 1680.

CRe(-80e)FAU) 9.6.5.(2)+;12.67.4.(3) xL

Separatists.

BAXTER (Richard)
An answer to Mr.Dodwell and Dr.Sherlocke confuting an universal humane Church-supremacy...and defending Dr.Isaac Barrow's Treatise against it...
2 pts.4to.pp.(xxiv),230*.LONDON: T.Parkhurst, 1682.

CQb(CR) 1037.H.14+ wO

Separatists

BAXTER (Richard)
Catholick communion defended: in two parts: I.Reasons of the authors censured communion with the Parish-Churches. II.The reasons why Dr.J.O(wen)'s Twelve arguments (in An answer to two questions) change not his judgment.
2 pts.4to. LONDON: T.Parkhurst. 1684.
(Pt.2. has t.p.:- An account of the reasons why the Twelve arguments...)

See next slip

CR(CReb)EF) 8.35.8.(3)+ x0

Separatists

BAXTER (Richard)
(Catholick communion defended...)
— — (Another ed.) Catholick communion defended against both extreams...in three parts. I.A survey of the...Defender (W. Sherlock) of Dr.Stillingfleet for separation ...II.Reasons of the authors censured communion...III.The reasons why Dr.J. O(wen)'s twelve arguments...
3 pts.4to. LONDON: T.Parkhurst, 1684.

see next slip

CR(CReb)EF) 8.35.12.(4) x0

Separatists

BAXTER (Richard)
The cure of Church-divisions: or directions for weak Christians to keep them from being dividers, or troublers of the Church...
sm.8vo.pp.(xlviii),430,(5*,1 5-4).
LONDON: N.Simmons, 1670.
— — The sec. ed. 1670
— — The third ed. 1670.
[illegible] 1037.B.25. 1034.P.12. 1037.G.. nP

Separatists.

BAXTER (Richard)
(Catholick communion defended...)
— — (Another ed.) Catholick communion defended against both extreams...in five parts. I.The dangerous schismatick... II. Animadversions on part of Mr.Raphson's (i.e. J.Marsden) Book. III.A survey of the... Defender (W.Sherlock) of Dr.Stillingfleet for separation. IV.Reasons of the authors censured communion... V.The reasons why Dr. J.O(wen)'s twelve arguments...
5 pts.4to. LONDON: T.Parkhurst, 1684.
(This is a reissue of Schism detected...2 pts. q.v. and of Catholick communion...3 pts.)
CR(CReb)EF) 1037.F.28. xP

Separatists

BAXTER (Richard)
A defence of the principles of love... delivered in a book called The Cure of Church divisions... (in part an answer to E.Bagshaw's Antidote...)
2 pts. sm.8vo. LONDON: N.Simmons, 1671.

DRM(CRS)CRK) 1034.P.7. nP

Separatists

BAXTER (Richard)
Catholick communion doubly defended: by Dr. Owen's Vindicator, and Richard Baxter...
4to.pp.(iv),40. LONDON: T.Parkhurst, 1684.

CRX(EF)FEC) 9.6.5.(7)+ xQ

Separatists

BAXTER (Richard)
The Nonconformists plea for peace: or an account of their judgment in certain things in which they are misunderstood...
8vo.pp.(xiv),340. LONDON: B.Alsop, 1679.
— — The second part of The Nonconformists plea for peace. Being an account of their principles about civil and ecclesiastical authority and obedience...(= The judgment of nonconformists about the difference between grace and morality).
2 pts.4to. LONDON: J.Hancock, 1680.

CHe(.AU) 1038.H.1-2. xM

Separatists.

BAXTER (Richard)
The Church told of Mr. Ed. Bagshaw's scandal.. and warned of the dangerous snares of Satan...with...proof that it is our... duty to keep up the interest...and protestant cause in the Parish Churches...
4to. pp.(i),32 (for 34). LONDON: 1672.

[illegible] 9.6.4(12)+ nP

Separatists

BAXTER (Richard)
Richard Baxter's Penitent confession, and.. vindication in answer to a book called The second part of the Mischiefs (Unreasonableness) of separation, written by an unnamed author.(T.Long). With a preface to Mr.Cantianus D. Minimis in answer to his Letter...(With Pref.note to E.Stillingfleet)
4to.pp.(xii),89*. LONDON: T.Parkhurst, 1691.

CR(CK*)CJr) 9.5.4(9)+ vP

Separatists

BAXTER (Richard)
The Quakers catechism, or the Quakers questioned, their questions answored, and both published... ['To the Reader' dated April 20.1655.]
4to.pp.(xxv),30 (for 32),(1). LONDON: T.Underhill,etc., 1655.

DRH(CR?)CRB/C) 9.6.4.(5)+ hY

Separatists

BAXTER (Richard)
Schism detected in both extreams, or two sorts of sinful separation. The first part detecteth the schismatical principles of a Resolver (W.Sherlock) of three cases...The second part confuteth...a book famed to be ...by Mr.Raphson (i.e.J.Marsden).
2 pts.4to. LONDON: T.Parkhurst, 1684.
[Pt.1. has t.p.:- The dangerous schismatick... 1683.]

CR(CRX)EF) . 8.35.8.(2)+ xP

Separatists

BAXTER (Richard)
A second admonition to Mr. E.Bagshaw...to call him to repentance for false doctrines ...and untruths...published by him in two small libels (An antidote... & A defence...) ...With a confutation of his reasons for separation. / 1671.
sm.8vo. pp.(ix),190,(1). LONDON: N.Simmons
CRX(CR) 1034.P.11. nP

Separatists.

BAXTER (Richard)
A second true defence of The meer nonconformists against the untrue accusations...of Dr.E.Stillingfleet (in The mischief of separation)...With notes on Mr. Joseph Glanviles zealous...protestant and Dr.L.Moulins Charcter (A lively picture... by ?Jean Daillé)
4to.pp.(xx),195. LONDON: N.Simons, 1681.

OO(CReb)-80e) 9.5.4(4)+ vM

Separatists.

BAXTER (Richard)
A third defence of the cause of peace... against the accusations...of viz. Mr. J. Hinckley (Fasc. Lit.) A nameless impleader (T.Long) A nameless Reflector, or Speculum, &c. (Spec. Baxterianum by A.M.) Mr. J. Cheney's Second accusation (A full answer), Mr.R.L'Strange, Justice, &c. (Casuist uncased), The dialogue between the Pope and a fanatic, J.Varney's Phanatic Prophesie.
8vo. pp.(ix*),132,152. LONDON: J.Sampson, 1681.

CR(TS) 1036.N.8. oD

Separatists

BEST (William). fl. 1630, nonconformist.

The churches plea for her right. or A reply to an Answer [to the unjust complaints of W.Best,&c] made of Iohn Paget, against William Best and others. Wherein the maine pointe of our present differences are handled: and the principall causes of our troubles declared.
4to. pp.[viii],100.AMSTERDAM: 1635.
9.5.3.(1).

1635.

Holland: Eng. Congr. in.
Separatists.

BRADSHAW (William)

The unreasonablenes of the separation. Made apparant, by an examination of Mr.Iohnsons pretended reasons, published An.1608. Wherby hee laboureth to iustifie his schisme from the Church assemblies of England. (-A manudiction for Mr. Robinson, and such as consent with him in privat communion, to lead them on to publick. Breifly comprized in a letter written to Mr.H.J.) [anon.]
1614 2pts. DORT:G.Waters,1614. 9.4.10(1)

— ___ ___ [another copy.] 12.2.12(1)

[an Answer to Fr.Johnson's 'Certayne reasons and arguments'.][Pt.2. 'A manudiction' has sep.t.p. & contin.sig. It is also attributed to A.Ames]. [Reprinted in part in 1640.q.v.]

Ministry.
Separatists.
Brownists.

BRADSHAW (William)

The unreasonablnes of the separation; made apparent, in an examination of, and answere to, certaine reasons of Maister Francis Johnson...Together with a Rejoinder, in defence of the said Answere against the Reply of Maister Iohn Canne (a Leader to a Company of Brownists in Amsterdam) thereunto by a freind of the deceased. [Edited with a preface by T.Gataker; William Ames preface in defence is also included]
1640. 4to. pp.[viii],149,n.p.1640. 1018.L.21(2)

[Partly a reprint of the edition of 1614 q.v. : with extracts from Canne's 'A necessitie of separation', 1634.]

Ministry.
Separatists.
Brownists.

BROUGH (William), dean of Gloucester.

A preservative against the plague of schisme. Or, an antidote against the separations of the time. Extracted out of Apostolike prescripts; chiefly, from St. Paul and St. Jude, etc. ['To the Reader' signed Phile-Christianus, ie. W. Brough].
12mo. pp.[vi],66. LONDON: Printed for J. Clarke, 1652.
12.4.16.(4).

1652.

Schism.
Separatists.
Sequestrations. Royalist.

CALAMY (Benjamin), 1642-1686. Preb. of St. Paul's.

A discourse about a scrupulous conscience, preached at the Parish-Church of St. Mary Aldermanbury, London.
4to. pp.[vi],[illegible],[1]. LONDON. Printed for R. Raynolds, 1683.
8.57.10.(6).

1683.

Separatists.
Sermons: 1661-1689.
Nonconformity.

BROWN (Robert), 1634-1688, of Whitelady Aston, baptist.

Jerubbaal or a vindication of the sober testimony against sinful complyance from the exceptions of Mr. Tombs, in answer to his Theodulia. Wherein the unlawfulness of hearing the present conforming ministers is more largely discussed, and proved, etc. [Preface signed C.A. ie. Christophilus Antichristomachus. pseud. for R. Brown.]
4to. pp.[illegible],[1]. LONDON: Printed in the year, 1668.
[MS note on t.p. 'By Mr. Brown of Worcester.'].

1668. 2020.C.6.

Ejected Ministers.
Millenarianism.
Separatists.

CALAMY (Benjamin), 1642-1686, Preb. of St. Paul's.

Some considerations about the case of scandal or giving offence to weak brethren. [Anon. by B. Calamy].
4to. pp.[i],[illegible]. LONDON. Printed by H. Hills Jun. for T. Basset, etc. 1683.
8.57.10.(7).

1683.

Nonconformity.
Separatists.
Restorationism.

BROWN (Robert), 1634-1688, of Whitelady Aston, baptist.

Μαρτυριον Χριστιανων, κατα [illegible]
Or, a christian and sober testimony against sinfull complyance. Wherein the unlawfulness of hearing the present ministers of England, is clearly demonstrated ... by Christophilus Antichristomachus [ie. Robert Brown].
4to. pp.98. Printed for the author, in the year, 1664.
12.48*.2.(10)

1664.

Ejected Ministers.
Millenarianism.
Separatists.

CANNE (John).

The golden rule, or, Justice advanced. Wherein is shewed, that the Representative Kingdom, or Commons assembled in Parliament, have a lawfull power to arraign, and adjudge to death the King, for tyranny ... being, A clear and full satisfaction to the whole Nation, in justification of the legal proceeding of The High Court of Justice, against Charles Steward [sic], late king of England. The first part.
4to. pp.[iv],36. LONDON: Printed for P.Cole, 1649.
[pp.33-36 wanting].
8.57.16.(7).

1649.

Divine Right.
Charles I.
Separatists.

BUSHER (Leonard)

Religions peace: or, a plea for liberty of conscience. Long since presented to King James ... by Leonard Busher ... in ... 1614. Wherein is contained certain reasons against persecution for religion, etc. [To the Presbyterian Reader' signed H.B. ie. Henry Burton?]
4to. pp.[viii],38. LONDON: Printed for J.Sweeting, 1646.
12.47*.8.(1)

1646.

—————— [Another copy]. 12.49.9.(2).

Toleration.
Separatists.

CANNE (John).

for 'A necessity of separation from the Church of England'. 1634. *See* In Hanserd Knollys Society. 1849.

1634.

Separatists.
Puritanism.

CANNE (John).

The snare is broken. Wherein is proved... that the National Covenant and Oath was unlawfully given and taken... Here also is vindicated the Parliaments later proceedings: showing the grounds and principles of the London Ministers to be weak and unsound, etc.
4to. pp.[iv],48. LONDON: Printed for M.Simmons, 1649.
9.5.3.(9)

1649.

Separatists.
Solemn League and Covenant.
Commonwealth.

CANNE (John).

A voice from the Temple to the Higher Powers. Wherein is shewed, that it is the work and duty of saints, to search the prophecies and visions of holy Scripture, which concern the Later Times, etc.
4to. pp.[viii],39. LONDON: Printed by M.Simmons, 1653.
12.46*.7.(5)

1653.

——— [Another copy]. 12.50*.2.(14)

Separatists.
Commonwealth.
Millenarianism.

CANNE (John).

A second voyce from the Temple to the Higher Powers... here is shewed, some particular decrees of Popes, which have been established by ... Parliaments, viz. A Nationall Ministry, Tythes, etc.
4to. pp.[iv],32. LONDON: Printed by M.Simmons, 1653.
12.46*.7.(3)

1653.

Separatists.
Commonwealth.
Millenarianism.

CARTER (Thomas), fl. 1670.

Non-conformists no schismaticks, no rebels. Or, a vindication of the present practice of the Non-conformists. [Anon. Attributed to T. Carter].
4to. pp.20. n.p. Printed in the year, 1670.
[Copy cut down].
12.46.3.(27).

1670. [On t.p. of copy at Emmanuel Coll. Cambridge is written 'By ye deceased kinsman Thomas Carter']

Nonconformity.
Separatists.
Schism.

CAVE (William), 1637-1713, Anglican divine.

A discourse concerning the unity of the Catholick Church maintained in the Church of England. [Anon. By W. Cave].
4to. pp. vi,57. LONDON: Printed for B. Tooke and F. Gardiner, 1684.
7.39.1.(13)

1684.

——— [Another copy]. 7.40.9.(1).

England, Ch. of: Apol.
Separatists
Visible Church.

CAVE (William), 1637-1713, Anglican divine.

A serious exhortation, with some important advices, relating to the late cases about conformity, recommended to the present dissenters from the Church of England. Anon. by W. Cave.
4to. pp.[i],44. LONDON: Printed by T. Moore & J. Ashburne, for F. Gardiner, 1683.

1683. [illegible].23.25.(6).

Nonconformity.
Episcopacy.
Separatists.

CAWDREY (Daniel)

A late great shipwrack of faith: occasioned by a fearful wrack of conscience. Discovered in a sermon preached at Pauls the first day of July, 1655.
4to. pp.[viii],32. LONDON: Printed for J. Cranford, 1655.
12.59.6.(3)

1655.

Separatists.
Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.

CERTAIN DESIRES ...

Certain desires for the settlement and improving of ministers meanes. In two letters: the first resolving how ministers meanes should be raised, whether by tythes, the peoples benevolencie, or a certain set stypend [sic] from the publike, etc.
4to. pp.[i],13. LONDON: Printed for G.E. 1646.
[The first letter only]
9.18.5.(9)

1646.

Tithes.
Separatists.

CHESHIRE (Thomas).

A sermon preached in Saint Paules Church the tenth of October 1641 ... Wherein are many memorable passages most worthy of serious observations in these times.
4to. pp.16. Printed at LONDON in the yeare of our Lord 1641.
12.3.11.(6).

1641.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Separatists.

CHEYNEY (John), fl. 1680-1705, of Warrington, 'Divine of the C. of E'.

A justification of the dissenters against Mr. Bennet's charge of damnable schisme. By a Divine of the Church of England, [ie. J. Cheyney]. With a short preface by another hand [ie. W. Tong].
4to. pp.[iv],72. LONDON: Printed by G. Croydon and W. Smith and sold by A.Baldwin, 1705.
9.16.4.(9).
[Ascribed to J. Cheyney and W. Tong in contemp. MS. hand on this copy].

1705.

Nonconformity.
Separation.
Schism.

CHILLENDEN (Edmund).

Preaching without ordination or, a treatise proving the lawfulnesse of all persons ... being inabled with sufficient gifts and qualifications from God by his Spirit to preach ... though no minister nor any other officer in the Church of God. By Edmond Chillenden.
4to. pp.[viii],26. Imprinted at LONDON for G. Whittington, 1647.
[With W. C. ex dono Authoris 8.7. 164- inscribed on t.p.].

1647. 12.46.2.(5).

Ministry.
Separatists.

CLAGETT (William)

A reply to a pamphlet [by V. Alsop] called The mischief of impositions; which pretends to answer [E. Stillingfleet] the Dean of St. Paul's sermon concerning the mischief of separation. [Anon. by W. Clagett].
4to. pp.[iv],58. LONDON: Printed for W. Kettilby, 1681.
12.3.24.(5).

1681.

Nonconformity.
Separatists.
Act of Uniformity: 1662.

COLLINGES (John), 1623-1690, preacher, Norwich.

Animadversions upon Dr. Calamy's Discourse in the Conformists cases against dissenters, concerning a scrupulous conscience, etc. [Anon. by John Collinges].
4to. pp.30. LONDON. Printed and are to be sold by A. Baldwin, 1700.
9.6.11.(4).

1700. [Attributed in Ms to John Collinges, on t.p.; taken from Calamy.].

Nonconformity.
Separatists.

COTTON (John).

A modest and cleare answer to Mr. Balls Discourse of set formes of prayer. Set forth in a most seasonable time, when this Kingdome is now in consultation about matters of that nature, etc.
4to. pp.[iv],49. LONDON: Printed by R.O. and G.D. for H.Overton, 1642.
12.56.13.(12).

1642.

•• ——— [Another copy]. 12.48°.1.(9)

——— [Another issue, with leaf of errata ad fin.]
•• [t.p. mounted]. 12.3.6.(3)

New England. Ch. Hist.
Book of Common Prayer.
Separatists.

CROFTON (Zachary).

Foelix scelus, querela piorum, et auscultatio divina; or prospering prophanenesse provoking holy conference and Gods attention ... in sundry sermons preached at Botolphs Algate London: and after contracted in two sermons preached in Peters Church in West Chester, July 17. 1659.
sm8vo. pp.[xxxii],408. [Pag. very irregular].
LONDON: Printed for T. Parkhurst, 1660.

1660. 2003.F.6.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Commonwealth.
Separatists.

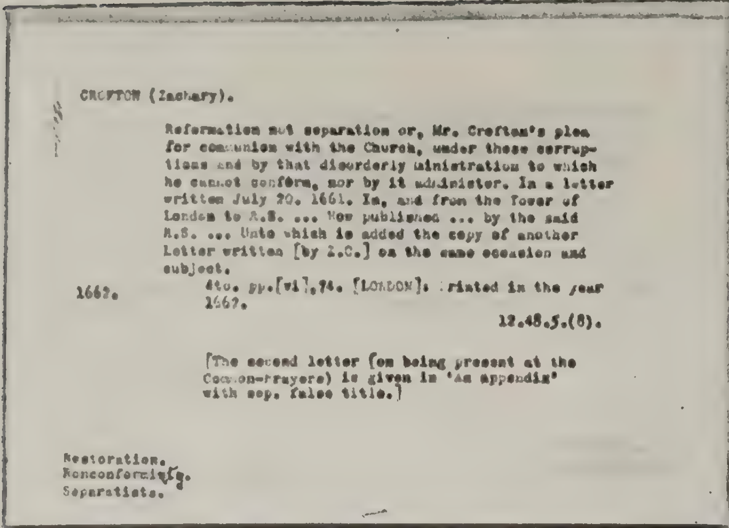
CROFTON (Zachary).

Jerubbaal Justificatus or, a plain rebuke of the high, pretended humble, Remonstrance and plea against Mr. Crofton his Reformation not Separation ... demonstrating T.P. (alias D) his grosse mistakes of Mr. Crofton his principle and argument ... To which is added A Position disputing the lawfulnesse of ministers receiving an imposed Liturgy. [Anon. Signed, at end, R.S.]4to. pp.[x],47,[6]. LONDON: Printed in the
2.Z.Copm. year, 1663.

1663. 1039.f.14.

[Imperfect, wanting 4 pp. of prel. matter and also the postscript 'A position'etc. which has its own t.p. It is also wanting from the Mc. Alpin copy?]

Restoration.
Separatists.
Nonconformity.



CROFTON (Zachary).

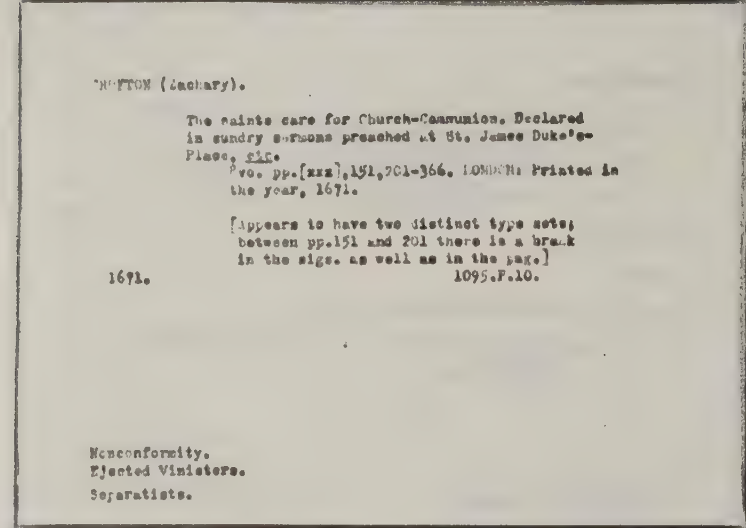
Reformation not separation or, Mr. Crofton's plea for communion with the Church, under these corruptions and by that disorderly administration to which he cannot conform, nor by it administer. In a letter written July 20. 1661. In, and from the Tower of London to A.S. ... Now published ... by the said A.S. ... Unto which is added the copy of another Letter written [by Z.C.] on the same occasion and subject.

1662. 4to. pp.[vi],74. [LONDON]: Printed in the year 1662.

12.48.5.(8).

[The second letter (on being present at the Common-Prayers) is given in 'An appendix' with sep. false title.]

Restoration.
Nonconformity.
Separatists.



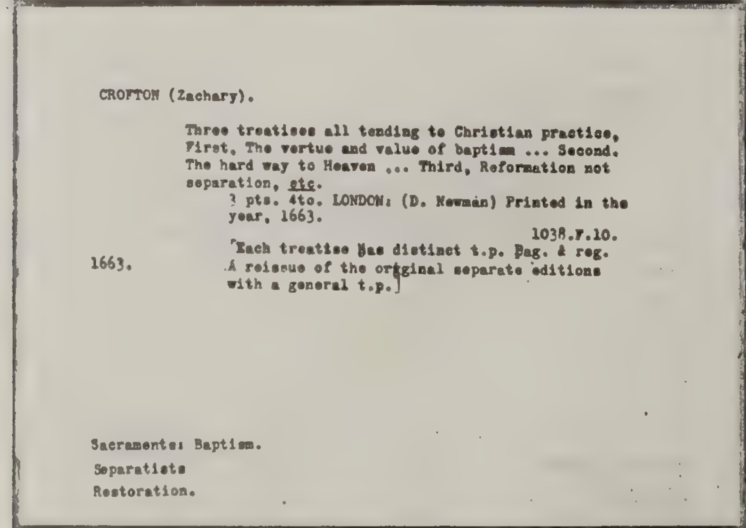
CROFTON (Zachary).

The saints care for Church-Communion. Declared in sundry sermons preached at St. James Duke's-Place, etc.
8vo. pp.[xxx],151,201-366. LONDON: Printed in the year, 1671.

[Appears to have two distinct type sets; between pp.151 and 201 there is a break in the sigs. as well as in the pag.]

1671. 1095.F.10.

Nonconformity.
Ejected Ministers.
Separatists.



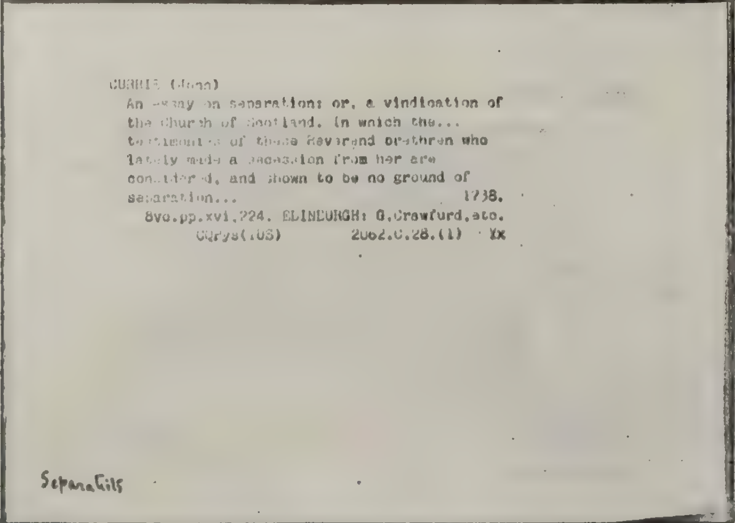
CROFTON (Zachary).

Three treatises all tending to Christian practice, First, The vertue and value of baptism ... Second, The hard way to Heaven ... Third, Reformation not separation, etc.
3 pts. 4to. LONDON: (D. Newman) Printed in the year, 1663.

1038.F.10.

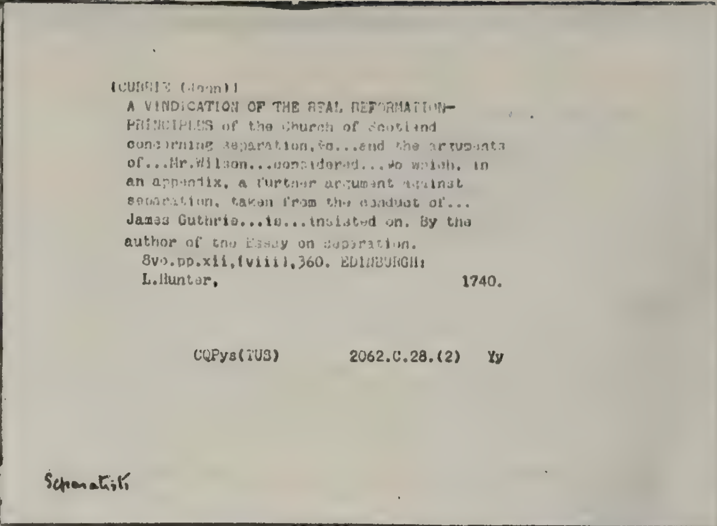
1663. [Each treatise has distinct t.p. pag. & reg. A reissue of the original separate editions with a general t.p.]

Sacraments: Baptism.
Separatists
Restoration.



CURRIE (John)
An essay on separation: or, a vindication of the Church of Scotland. In which the... testimonies of these Reverend brethren who lately made a secession from her are considered, and shown to be no ground of separation... 1738.
8vo.pp.xvi,224. EDINBURGH: G.Crawfurd,etc.
CQPys(TUS) 2062.C.28.(1) Xx

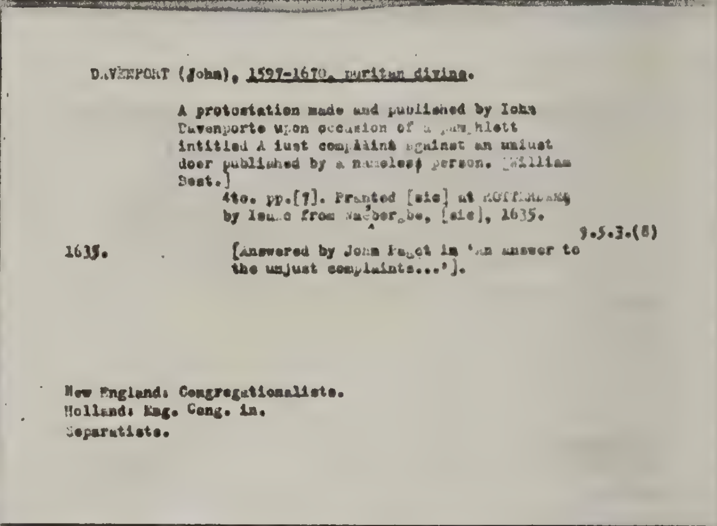
Separatists



[CURRIE (John)]
A VINDICATION OF THE REAL REFORMATION-PRINCIPLES of the Church of Scotland concerning separation, &c....and the arguments of...Mr.Wilson...considered...To which, in an appendix, a further argument against separation, taken from the conduct of... James Guthrie...is...insisted on. By the author of the Essay on separation.
8vo.pp.xii,[viii],360. EDINBURGH: L.Hunter, 1740.

CQPys(TUS) 2062.C.28.(2) Yy

Separatists



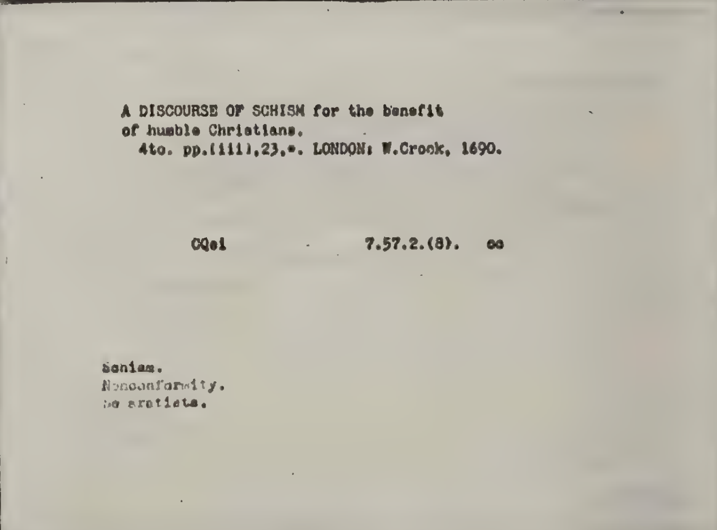
DAVENPORT (John), 1597-1670, puritan divine.

A protestation made and published by Iohn Davenporte upon occasion of a pamphlett intitled A iust complaint against an uniust doer published by a nameless person. [William Best.]
4to. pp.[7]. Pranted [sic] at Rotterdam by Isaac from Waesberghe, [sic], 1635.

9.5.3.(8)

1635. [Answered by John Paget in 'An answer to the unjust complaints...'].

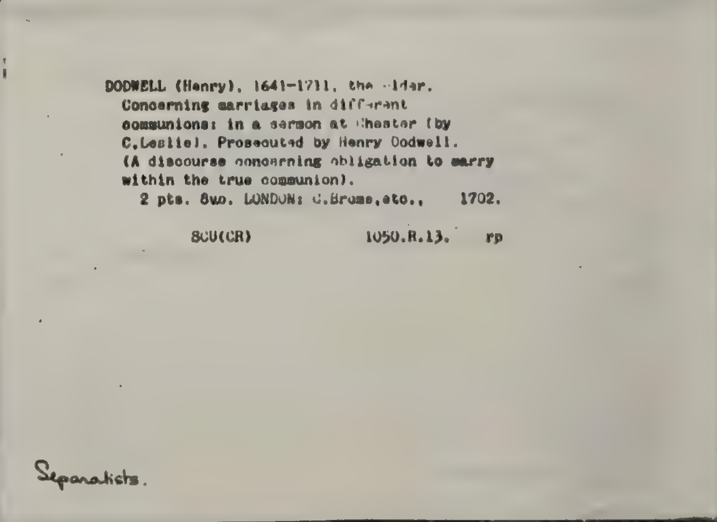
New England: Congregationalists.
Holland: Eng. Cong. in.
Separatists.



A DISCOURSE OF SCHISM for the benefit of humble Christians.
4to. pp.[iii],23,*. LONDON: W.Crook, 1690.

CQel 7.57.2.(8). oo

Schism.
Nonconformity.
Separatists.



DODWELL (Henry), 1641-1711, the elder.
Concerning marriages in different communions: in a sermon at Chester [by C.Leslie]. Prosecuted by Henry Dodwell. (A discourse concerning obligation to marry within the true communion).
2 pts. 8vo. LONDON: C.Brome,etc., 1702.

SCU(CR) 1050.R.13. rp

Separatists.

DOUGHTY (John).

A discourse concerning the abstrusenesse of Divine Mysteries, together with our knowledge of them. May 1. 1627. Another touching Church schismes but the unanimity of orthodox professours. Feb.17. 1628. By. I.D. [Epistle signed John Doughty.]
4to. pp.[iv],26,26. OXFORD: Printed by I.Lichfield and are to be sold by E.Forrest, 1628.
12.58.14.(7).

1628.

Sermons. 1604-1660.
Separatists.

E. (A.).

The mischief of dissensions: or, a perswasive to Dr. Stillingfleet Dean of St. Pauls, together with his respondents, &c. to a seasonable alliance from their literal war, etc. [Anon. signed A.E.].
1681 4to. pp. [iv], 26. LONDON: Printed for J. Kidgell, 1681.
9. 8. 9.(11).

Nonconformity.
Act of Uniformity 1662.
Separatists.

EDWARDS (Thomas), 1599-1647, 'author of Gangraena'.

The casting down of the last and strongest hold of Satan. Or, a treatise against toleration and pretended liberty of conscience ... The first part.
4to. pp.[viii],218. LONDON: Printed by T.R. and E.M. for G. Calvert, 1647.
1044.?.13.(5)

1647.

Toleration.
Presbyterians.
Separatists.

EURING (William).

An answer to the ten counter demands propounded by T.Drakes, etc.
sm.8vo. pp.[vi],38. [LEYDEN: W.Brewster], 1619.
[Reprints the 'Seven questions' appended to Hildersam & Johnson's A treatise of the ministery of the Church of England].
12.30.22.(1).

1619.

Pilgrim Fathers.
Separatists.
Holland. Eng. Cong. in.

F.(L.)

A speedy remedie against spirituall incontinencie. Shewing it to be sinfull in any to heare a false ministrie. With a briefe description of a true church of Christ. (An index to the [illegible] codex with its Vindex and Index, or, a speedy remedy ... for a soul-sick saint and sonne ... by me L. F.)
2pts. 4to. Printed in the time of Parliament Anno Dom. 1640. (Printed in the first yeare of the Parliament and of the Beasts wofull [illegible] England, Anno Dom. 1641.)

1640-1. 12.40.3.(12).

Visible Church!
Separatists.
Charles I.

FEATLEY (Daniel).

The gentle lash. Or the vindication of Dr. Featley, a knowne champion of the Protestant religion. Also Seven Articles exhibited against him. (Spongia: or Articles exhibited by certaine Semi-separatists... against Daniel Featley.) With his Answer thereunto. Together with the said Doctor his Manifesto and Chalenge.
2pts . 4to. Imprinted at Oxford, 1644.
1039.f.4).

1644. [A London counterfeit. *See* Madan. Vol.2. p.357.]

Westminster Assembly. Gen. Works.
Puritanism.
Separatists.

FOORD (John).

Expositio libri Psalmorum ... in Ecclesiarum Reformatarum usum, in lucem edita a Thoma Fagetio.
4to. pp.[xxxi],395,[ix]. Extant LONDINI, apud E. Brewster, 1646.
2020.c.15.

1646.

Rabbinical Literature.
Separatists.

FOWLER (Edward), 1632-1714, Bp. of Gloucester.

Libertas evangelica: or, a discourse of Christian liberty. Being a farther pursuance of the argument of the Design of Christianity.
pp. xxxvi,349. LONDON: Printed by R. Norton for R. Royston and W. Kettilby, 1680.
1099.k.19.

1680. [Engraved frontispiece.]

England: Ch. of: Doctrine.
Justification.
Separatists.

FOX (George), 1624-1691. Founder of the Society of Friends.

The great mistery of the Great Whore unfolded: and Antichrists Kingdom revealed unto destruction. In answer to many false doctrines and principles which Babylons merchants have traded with, being held forth by the professed ministers ... taken under their owne hands, and from their owne mouths, sent forth ... against the despised people of the Lord called Quakers, etc. [Epistle by Ed! Burrough].
sm8vo. pp.[xxxii],374. LONDON: Printed for T. Simmons, 1659.
1659. 1056.C.19.

Quakers.
Separatists.

FRANKLIN (John).

A resolution of this case, viz. whether it be lawful to separate from the publick worship of God in the Parochial Assemblies of England, upon that new pretence ... of the case being much altered now from what it was, when the Puritans wrote against the Brownists and the Presbyterians against the Independent. [Anon. by J. Franklin].
4to. pp. 47 [actually 55]. LONDON: Printed by A. Grover for W. Kettilby, 1683.
1683 1012.M.7.(2).

[Contemp. m.s. entry on t.p. 'By M^{r}... Newcom^{in} of Manchester' (i.e. Henry Newcome?)].

Nonconformity
Separatists.

FRASER (James) 1639-1699, of Brea.
The lawfulness and duty of separation from corrupt...churches...vindicated...now published...from his own...manuscript.
[Pref. in reply to J.Currie.] (The reasons agreed upon by the reformers of the Church of Scotland, for which the Book of Common Prayer...was refused...with Mr.George Graham's renunciation...of episcopacy.)
2 pts.8vo. EDINBURGH: G.Paton, 1744.

CQPys(F) L.S.227. Yv

Separatists

FREEMAN (Samuel), d.1707. Dean of Peterborough.

The case of mixt communion. Whether it be lawful to separate from a church upon the account of promiscuous congregations and mixt communions [Anon. by S. Freeman]
4to pp [i], 41. LONDON: Printed for T. Basset etc., 1683.
1683 8.57.10 (4).

—— [Another issue]
In COLLECTION of cases ... to recover dissenters etc., 1685: 1698. 1718.

Nonconformity
Sacraments. Lord's Supper
Separatists.

FULLER (Thomas), 1608-1661. Prebendary of Salisbury.

The infants advocate, etc.
2pts. 8vo. LONDON: Printed by R.Norton for J.Williams, 1653.

[Pt. 2. chap. XXI. is a sermon on 'How we ought to behave ourselves to those of a different judgment herein'].

1653. 1083.N.9.(1)

Separatists

FULLER (Thomas), 1608-1661. Prebendary of Salisbury.

A triple reconciler, stating the controversies whether ministers have an exclusive power of communicants from the Sacrament. Any persons unordained may lawfully preach. The Lords Prayer ought not to be used by all Christians. [Three sermons].
Sm8vo. pp.[viii],144. LONDON: Printed by W.Bentley for J.Williams, 1654.
1017.I.25.(1)
1654.

Ministry.
Separatists.

FULLWOOD (Francis), d. 1693. Archdeacon of Totnes.

A discourse of the visible Church. In a large debate of this famous question, viz. Whether the visible Church may be considered to be truely a Church of Christ without respect to saving grace? Affirm ... Also an appendix touching confirmation, occasioned by the Rev. Hanmore [Jonathan Hanmer] his pious and learned Exercitation of confirmation.
4to. pp.[xxxii],296,[26]. LONDON: Printed by T. Ratcliffe for ... Roper, 1658.
1658. 1035.f.5.

Visible Church.
Separatists.
Confirmation.

FULLWOOD (Francis), d. 1693. Archdeacon of Totnes.

The doctrine of schism fully opened and applied to Gathered Churches. Occasioned by a book [by Richard Baxter] entituled, Sacrilegious desertion of the Holy Ministry rebuked ... By the author [F. Fullwood] of Toleration not to be abused by the Presbyterians. [Anon. by F. Fullwood].
sm8vo. pp.[viii],175. LONDON: Printed by S.G. and B.G. for J. Collins and J. Wright, 1672.
1672. (w).C.1.7.(3).

Nonconformity.
Presbyterians.
Separatists.

GEREE (John), M.A., 1601-1649, puritan divine.

The character of an old English Puritane or non-conformist.
4to. pp.[i],6. LONDON: Printed by J. Wilson for C. Meredith, 1646.
2.45.1.(3).

1646.

Puritanism.
Separatists.

GEREE (John), M.A., 1601-1649, puritan divine.

Judahs joy at the Oath, layd out in a sermon on the 2 Chro. 15. 15. for Englands example in embracing the *Parliamentary Covenant* with readinesse and rejoycing. Hereunto is annexed a briefe and moderate Answere [Vindiciae voti ...] to the Protestation protected [by H. Burton] discovering the unsoundnesse of that interpretation of the Nationall Covenant, etc.
2pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed by R. Oulton for J. Bartlet, 1641.
1039. D.36.

1641.

Parliament.
Puritanism.
Separatists.

GEREE (John), M.A., 1601-1649, puritan divine.

Vindiciae Ecclesiae Anglicanae: or ten cases resolved, which discover, that though there bee need of Reformation in, yet not of separation from the Churches of Christ in England, etc.
4to. pp.[viii],67. LONDON: Printed by R. Cotes for R. Smith, 1644.
12.55.6.(5).

1644.

** ——— ——— [Another copy].
[Prel. pages misplaced]. 12.48*.6.(15).

Puritanism.
Separatists.

GILLESPIE (George).

Wholesome severity reconciled with Christian liberty. Or, The true resolution of a present controversie concerning liberty of conscience ... The cheife arguments and exceptions used in The bloudy tenent, [By Roger Williams], The compassionate samaritane, [Anon.] M.S. To A.S. [by John Goodwin]. etc. examined, etc. [Anon. By G.Gillespie.]
4to. pp.[viii],40. LONDON: Printed for C. Meredith, 1645.

1645. 3.44.18.(1)

Toleration.
Separatists.

GOODWIN (John), 1594?-1665, minister of S. Stephen's Coleman St.

Water-dipping no firm footing for Church-Communion: or considerations proving it not simply lawful but necessary ... for persons baptized after the new mode of dipping to continue communion with those Churches ... of which they were members before the said dipping ... Together with a postscript touching the pretended Answer to the Forty Queries about Church-communion, infant and after baptism. (= The anatomy of Ana-baptism).

1653. 4to. pp.90. LONDON: Printed by J.M. for H. Cripps, & L. Lloyd, 1653.
12.49.3.(6).

Sacraments: Baptism.
Anabaptists.
Separatists.

GRASCOME (Samuel)

A reply to a vindication [by John Williams] of a discourse [by E. Stillingfleet] concerning the unreasonableness of a new separation, &c. [Anon.] by S. Grascome.
4to. pp. LONDON: 1691.
8.57.1?.(7).

1691.

Nonconformity.
Separatists.
Schism.

GUIDE UNTO SION, (A).

A guide unto Sion; or certaine positions, concerning a true visible Church. wherein the nature of a true church is so plainly described, as all men may easily discerne the same from false assemblies. Written by a learned and judicious divine. [Anon.]
sm.8vo. pp.32. [AMSTERDAM]: Printed for T.Crafford, 1639.
13.61.7.(2)

1639.

Sectaries.
Visible Church.
Separatists.

HALL (Joseph), 1574-1656, Bp. of Norwich.

The works of Joseph Hall.
fol. pp.[x],1397,[28]. LONDON: Printed for N.Butter, 1625.
W08.1.7.

[Imperfect copy; t.p. defective, & lacks pp. in various places.]

1625.

England: Ch. of. Apol.
Separatists.

HALL (Joseph), 1574-1656. Bp. of Norwich.

The works of Joseph Hall, with a table now
added to the same.
3pts. fol. LONDON: Printed by M.Flesher
and are to be sold by N.Crooke (— Printed
by M.H. etc. sold by J.Williams, etc.)
1647,1661,1662.
1084.Q.5-7.
[Vol.2. has t.p. 'The Contemplations upon
the history of the New Testament, now complete,
1646-62. etc. Vol.3. has t.p. Divers treatises, etc.]
[Portraits in Vols.1 and3.]

England. Ch. of. Apol.
Separatists.

HALL (Joseph), 1574-1656. Bp. of Norwich.

A common apologie of the Church of England: against
the unjust challenges of the over-iust Sect, commonly
called Brownists. Wherein the grounds and defences
of the Separation are largely discussed: occasioned,
by a late pamphlet ... an answer to a ~~certain~~ censorious
Epistle [by John Robinson], which the reader shall finde
in the margent. By J.H. [Epistle signed Jos. Hall].
4to. pp.[x],145. LONDON: Printed for S.Macham, 1610.
1610. 12.2.12.(3)
[MS. notes at end.]
——— [Another copy].
4.3.14.

England. Ch. of Apol.
Brownists.
Separatists.

HALL (Joseph), 1574-1656, Bp. of Norwich.

Epistles. The first volume: conteining two Decades.
(- The second volume: conteining two decades.)
2vols. in 1. sm8vo. LONDON: Printed by A.H.
for E.Edgar & S.Macham, 1608.
[In the 2nd vol. Ep.I is :- 'To Mr. Smith &
Mr. Rob.[inson]. Ringleaders of the late
separation at Amsterdam, this was answered by
Robinson & called forth Hall's 'Common apologie
of the Church of England.']
1608. 1035.K.15.

James I.
Separatists.
Brownists.

HENCHMAN (Richard).

A peace-offering in the Temple; or a seasonable
plea for unity among Dissenting Brethren: in a
sermon at St. Paul's Church, London, before the
Right Hon. the Lord Mayor &c. on the 14th of
October, 1660.
4to. pp.[viii],31. LONDON: Printed by
T. Roycroft for W. Grantham, 1661.
12.55.12.(5).

1660.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Declaration of Indulgence.
Separatists.

H[ENRY] (M[atthew]) 1662-1714.
A BRIEF ENQUIRY INTO THE TRUE NATURE of
schism: or a persuasive to Christian love
and charity...By M.H.
12mo.pp.(1),34. LONDON: T.Parkhurst, 1690.
1690.

CRL (1-90L) 1.30.16.(10) ey

Separatists.
Nonconformity.

HESKETH (Henry), 1637?-1710.

The charge of scandal and giving offence
by conformity, refelled, and reflected back
upon separation etc. [Anon. By H. Hesketh].
4to pp [iii], 46. LONDON; Printed
for F. Gardiner, 1683.
1683 8.57.10(11).

——— [Another issue]
In COLLECTION of cases ... to recover
dissenters etc., 1685: 1698: 1718.

Nonconformity
Separatists
Schism

HICKES (George), Dean of Worcester.

An apologetical vindication of the Church of England
in answer to those who reproach her with the English
heresies and schisms, or suspect her not to be a catholick
church upon their account. [Anon. by G.Hickes.]
4to. pp.[viii],96. LONDON: W.Kettilby, 1687.
1687 7.37.15 (1)
—— [Another copy] 7.39.4 (4)
see next slip.

England.Ch.of Apol.
Heresy.
Separatists.

HICKES (George), Dean of Worcester.
[An apologetical vindication...]
—— The second ed. rev. - With an appendix
of papers relating to the schisms of the
Church of Rome.
8vo. pp.[lxvii],160,(2),e.pl. LONDON:
W.Kettilby, 1706.
CQ(DEO)DEI) . 1081.N.15. rl

Separatists

HICKES (George), 1642-1715, Dean of Worcester, nonjuror.

A letter sent from beyond the Seas to one of the chief ministers of the non-conforming party. By way of reply to many particulars which he sent to the author in a Letter of news. [Anon. by G. Hickes. Dated Saumur, May 7, 1674].
4to. pp.[i],35. n.p. Anno Domini, 1674.
8.57.13.(8).

1674.

•• ——— [Another edition].
sm.8vo. pp.[i],24-40. n.p. Anno Dom. 1674.
9.35.23.(1).
[Text begins in sig. [B] on p.25. Intended to be issued with other matter prefixed? The text of the Letter differs considerbbly from the above edition.]

Nonconformity.
Roman Catholics.
Separatists.

HILDERSAM (Arthur) and JOHNSON (Francis).

A treatise of the ministery of the Church of England. Wherein is handled this question. Whether it be to be separated from, or joyned into...Also...Seven questions etc. [Anon. Initials A.H. & F.Io. in the preface].
4to. pp.[viii],141, [2]. [LONDON? 1595].
1005. K.24.

[The 'Seven questions' were reprinted in W.Euring's 'An answer to the ten counter demands...by T.Drakes]

1595.

Brownists.
Separatists.
Ministry

HILL (Thomas), d. 1653, Master of Trinity Coll. Camb.

The right separation incouraged, in a sermon preached to the Right Hon. the House of Lords in the Abbey-Church at Westminster on Wed. Novem. 27. 1644. being the day of the monethly publick Fast.
4to. pp.[vii],35. LONDON: Printed by R. Cotes for J. Bellamy and R. Stephens, 1645.
Carl. Serm.

1645.

Puritanism.
Sermons: 1604-1660.
Separatists.

HOW (Samuel)
The sufficiency of the spirits teaching without human learning. The eighth ed. first seen...and printed by his friends in the year 1639. (To the Reader sgd. C.D. Postscript by W.Kiffin. Preached as an answer to John Goodwin.)
8vo.pp.vi,74. LONDON: G.Terry.etc., 1792.
CRB(DRH)CRX) 12.60.22.(1) cY

Separatists.

HOWE (John), 1630-1705, ejected minister.

A letter written out of the countrey to a person of quality in the City: who took offence at the late sermon [The mischief of separation] of Dr. Stillingfleet, Dean of S. Pauls, before the Lord Mayor. [Anon. By John Howe].
4to. pp.[i],53. LONDON: Printed in the year, 1680.
1680. 9.8.9.(5).

Nonconformity.
Separatists.
Act of Uniformity. 1662.

HULL (William) D.D. d. 1618.

The mirrour of maiestie. wherein the Mother-Church inviteth her damsels to contemplate the harbourlesse Ghest, yet waiting at the doore of mans heart for entertainment. Set forth in five sermons. 1. The blamelesse separatist ... preached in Ascension weeke.
4to. pp.[xvi],140,[1]. LONDON. Printed by N.Okes for [illegible] and Jo. Robinson, 1615.
1615. 12.48.3.(1).

•• ——— [Another copy].
12.58.14.(8).

Sermons. 1604-1660.
Separatists.

HUMBLE APOLOGY (AN).

An humble apology for non-conformists: with modest and serious reflections on the Friendly debate [by Simon Patrick], and the Continuation thereof. By a Lover of truth and peace. [Anon.]
sm.8vo. pp.[xx],159. [LONDON]: Printed in the Year, 1669.
1059.G.21.

1669.

Nonconformity.
Separatists.
Presbyterians.

JACOB (Henry)

An attestation of many learned, godly, and famous divines, lightes of religion...iustifying this doctrine, viz. That the Church government ought to bee alwayes with the peoples free consent...In the discourse hereof, specially Doctor Downames & also D.Bilsons chiefe matters in their writings against the same are answered. [Epistle signed Henry Jacob]
sm.8vo. pp.323,[10]. [MIDDLEBURGH: R.Schilders],1613.
1003.R.15

1613

Separatists.
Puritanism.

JACOB (Henry)

A christian and modest offer of a most indifferent
conference, or disputation, about the maine and
principall Controversies betwixt the Prelates,
and the late silenced and deprived Ministers in
England.[Anon.]
4to. pp.[ix],42. n.p.,1606. [MIDDELBURG:
R.Schilders]

9.4.12(4)

1606

Lincolnshire:Ministers;1604.
Separatists.

JACOB (Henry).

A collection of sundry matters; tending to
prove it necessary for all persons, actually
to walke in the use and practise of the substantiall
ordinances in the Gospell, appointed by God for
his visible Church spiritually politicall, etc.
[Anon. By Henry Jacob.]
Sm8vo. [sine Pag.] [MIDDELBURGH] R.Schilders], 1616.
12.30.11.(2)

1616.

Separatists.
Visible Church.
Congregationalists.

JACOB (Henry)

A confession and protestation of the faith of certaine
Christians in England...Also an humble Petition to the
K.Majestie for toleration therein.[Anon.]
sm.8vo. [sine pag.] n.p. [MIDDELBURG:R.Schilders],
1616.

1616

12.30.11(1)

Separatists.
~~Toleration.~~ Puritanism

JACOB(Henry)

A defence of the churches and ministery of Englande.
Written in two treatises, against the reasons and
objections of Maister Francis Iohnson, and others of
the separation commonly called Brownists. (-A short treatise
concerning the truenes of a pastorall calling...)
2pts. 4to. [pag. continuous] MIDDELBURGH:R.Schilders,
1599.

1599

12.47*.7(4)

Separatists.
~~Puritanism.~~Brownists
Holland: English Congregations in.

JACOB (Henry)

[The divine beginning and institution of Christs true
visible or ministeriall church.Also the unchangeablenes
of the same by...n, etc.]
sm.8vo. [sine pag.] LEYDEN:H.Hastings,1610.

12.30.11(4)

[Imperfect;wanting t.p., which is supplied in ms.]

1610

Visible Church.
Separatists.

JACOB (Henry)

A plaine and cleere exposition of the Second
Commandement.
sm.8vo. [sine pag.] n.p. [LEYDEN:J.Marcus],
1610.

1023.E.7

1610

Separatists.
Ceremonial

JACOB(Henry)

Reasons taken out of Gods word and the best humane
testimonies proving a necessitie of reforming our
Churches in England. [Epistle signed Henry Jacob]
4to. pp.[vii],83,n.p.[MIDDELBURG:R.Schilders].
1604 1604.

9.4.12.(1)

——[Another copy]

12.46.3.
~~(17)~~
(18)

Separatists.
Puritanism.

Jacob (Henry)

To the right High and mightie Prince,Iames....An
humble supplication for toleration and libertie
to enjoy and observe the ordinances of Christ Iesus
in th'administration of his churches in lieu of
humane constitutions. [Anon.]
4to. pp.48. [MIDDELBURGH:R.Schilders],1609.

9.4.13.(9).

[Reprinted with the King's marginal notes,
copied from the originals in the Library at Lambeth,
1609 by S.R.Maitland,1859]

Separatists.
Puritanism.

JAMES I. King of Great Brittain & Ireland.

Βασιλικὸν Δῶρον.
Or His Maiesties instructions to his dearest
sonne, Henrie the Prince.
sm8vo. pp.[xxxvi],134. LONDON: Imprinted
by R.Field, for Io. Norton, according to
the copie printed at Edenburgh, 1603.
[Lacks some prel. pp.]
1058.M.32.

1603.

James I.
Separatists.

JESSEY (Henry).

The exceeding riches of grace advanced
by the spirit of grace in an empty nothing
creature, viz. Mrs Sarah Wight, etc. The
seventh edition, corrected.
sm8vo. pp.[xxxii],160. LONDON: Printed
by J.C. for H. Mortlock, 1658.
1023.N.6.

1658.

[1785?] —— The exceeding riches of grace exemplified
in the experience of Miss Sarah Wight.
Abridged ... by Rev. J. . Knight. The
second edition.
8vo. pp.24. LONDON: T. Wilkins, [1785?].
Pamphlet 347.

Separatists.
Puritanism.

JESSEY (Henry).

A storehouse of provision, to further resolution
in severall cases of conscience and questions
now in dispute ... viz. About living above ordinances
... about generall redemption ..., about Separation ...
about Communion with unbaptised, etc. The first part.
sm8vo. pp.[xvi],203,[2]. LONDON. Printed by
C. Sumptner for T.Brewster and G. Moule, 1650.
1023.G.1.

1650.

Baptists.
Christian Life.
Separatists.

JOHNSON (Francis).

An answer to Maister H.Iacob his Defence of the Churches
and Ministery of England. (= An answer to Maister H.Iacob his
Treatise concerning the Priestes of the Church of England, made
by the praelates, accepted and ioyned unto by the people. Which
he termeth a pastorall calling.)
4to. pp. [xxviii], 217, [3]. [MIDDELBURGH? R.Schilders],
1600.
[Running titles 'Treatises 1 and 2'. pag. continuous].
1600. 1094. G. 17.

Separatists.
Brownists.
Holland. Eng. Cong. in.

JOHNSON(Francis)

Certayne reasons and arguments proving that it is not
lawfull to heare or have any spirituall communion with
the present ministerie of the Church of England.[Preface
signed Francis Johnson].
1608 4to. pp.[iv],112,[3]. [AMSTERDAM?],1608. 2020.C.4(2)

—— —— [Another issue] ~~copy not seen.~~
1017.N.12.

[Answered by W.Bradshaw 'The unreasonablness
of the separation']

Ministry.
Separatists.
Brownists.

JOHNSON (Francis)

A Christian plea conteyning three treatises.The first,
touching the Anabaptists...II.The second,touching such
Christians,as now are here,commonly called Remonstrants
or Arminians. III.The third,touching the Reformed Churches,
with whom myself agree.
4to. pp.[viii],324. AMSTERDAM?],1617.
2013.D.3
1617.

[Answered by H.Ainsworth "A reply to a pretended
Christian plea for the Anti-Christian Church of
Rome"]

Anabaptists.
Arminianism.
Separatists.

KEITH (George)

The way cast up, and the stumbling-blocks
removed ... Containing an answer to a postscript
printed at the end of Samuel Rutherford's Letters,
third edition, by a nameless author, etc. [The
preface and a postscript are by Alexander Skein.]
sm8vo. pp.[xxii],215. [HOLLAND]: (Printed in
the year 1677.)
1047.K.18.

1677.

Quakers.
Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.
Separatists.

LAWRENCE (Richard), fl. 1643-1682, Parliamentary marshal-general.

Gospel separation separated from its abuses;
or the saints guide in Gospel-fellowship, etc.
By a well-wisher to Sions purity and unity, R.L.
[Epistle signed Richard Lawrence].
sm8vo. pp.[xxxi],141. LONDON: Printed for
G. Calvert, 1657.
1093.H.8.

[The D.N.B. attributes this to Richard
Lawrence of Magdalen Hall, Oxford, it
1657. seems more likely that it is by the above].

Separatists.
Commonwealth.
Toleration.

MORTON (Thomas), 1564-1659, Bp. of Durham.

The presentment of a schismaticke. By the Right Rev. ... Thomas [Morton], Lord Bishop of Durham. In his sermon preached at ... Saint Pauls the 19 of Iune. 1642. The second impression carefully corrected and amended.
4to. pp.[1],22. LONDON: Printed by I.Okes, for R.Whitaker, and G.Brown, 1642. 8.5.14.(3)

1642.

Separatists.
Ceremonial.

L'ESTRANGE (Sir Roger).

[Dissenters Sayings ...].
Le non-conformiste anglois dans ses ecris, dans ses sentimens, & dans sa pratique. Piéce tres nécessaire pour tous ceux qui voudront ... être ... informez des causes de cette rebellion, qui ôta la vie à Sa Majesté Britannique ... Recueillie & traduite fidèlement de l'original Anglois [The Dissenters Sayings, etc.] de Monsieur L'Estrange. [With Preface aux Eglises Réformées d'outre mer].
4to. pp. [i], xix, [i], 75. A LONDRES: Imprimé pour la veuve du Sr. Henry Brome, 1683.
1683 1012. M. 7. (9).

Nonconformists
Civil Wars.
Separatists.

L'ESTRANGE (Sir Roger).

The dissenters sayings, in requital for L'Estrange's sayings, published in their own words, for the information of the people. The third edition.
4to. pp. [viii], 46. LONDON, Printed for Joanna Brome, 1681.
1681 2093.D.22.(1).

—— The dissenters sayings. The second part. Published in their own words, for the information of the people. And dedicated to the grand-jury of London. Aug. 29. 1681. The second edition.
4to. pp. [xiv], 79. LONDON: Printed for Joanna Brome, 1681.
1681 2093.D.22.(2).

Nonconformists.
Civil Wars.
Separatists.

LONG (Thomas), 1621-1707, Prebendary of Exeter.

The unreasonableness of separation: the second part. Or, a further impartial account ... of the present separation from ... the Church of England. Begun by Edw. Stillingfleet ... Continued from 1640. to 1681. with special remarks on the life ... of Mr. Richard Baxter. [Anon. by T. Long].
8vo. pp. [viii], 167, [1]. LONDON: Printed by J.C. and
1682. F. Collins for D. Brown, 1682.
8002. C. 30.

Nonconformity.
England. Ch. of. Apol.
Separatists.

N.(N.).

Reflections upon Mr. Baxter's last book, entituled, The English non-conformity, as under King Charles II. and King James II. truly stated and argued. In a letter to a friend. [Signed N.N.].
4to. pp. [iii], 32. LONDON: Printed for R. Clavil, 1689.
1689. 1012.M.7.(6).

Nonconformity.
Separatists.

NALSON (John).

Foxes and firebrands: or a specimen of the danger and harmony of popery and separation. The second edition. In two parts. [Part II is by R.W. i.e. Robert Ware. Part I has Preface by R.W. and Letter to Mr.R.Baxter etc. signed Philirenes, i.e. John Nalson]
2pts. 8vo. DUBLIN: Printed by J.Ray for J.Hoses and are to be sold by A.Churchill, 1682.

1682 5601.D.2 (1-2)

Roman Catholics.
Nonconformity.
Separatists.

NYE (Philip)

Lawfulness of hearing the publick ministers of the Church of England, proved by Mr. Philip Nye and Mr. John Robinson, two eminent congregational divines ... Together with the judgment of ... other Independents ... concerning forms of prayer, etc.
4to. pp.[iv],40. LONDON, Printed for J. Robinson, 1683.
[illegible].35.12.(2)

1683.

Restoration.
Congregationalists.
Separatists.

OPTATUS, Saint, Bishop of Mela.

De schismate Donatistarum contra Parmenianum Donatistam libri septem. In eosdem notae & emendationes Merici Casauboni.
sm8vo. pp.[xvi],364. LONDINI: Typis Ioh. Legat, 1631.
2002.C.24.

1631.

Schism.
Separatists.

[OWEN (John) 1616-1683, puritan divine.]
A CHIEF VINDICATION of the non-conformists from the charge of schisme. As it was managed against them in a sermon [The mischief of separation] preached...by Dr. Stillingfleet...
4to.pp.[i],56. LONDON: N.Ponder. 1680.
TAU(CR)CRX) 9.8.9.(2)+ vD

Separatists

OWEN (John) 1616-1683, puritan divine.
An enquiry into the original,...and communion of evangelical churches. The first part. With an answer to...The unreasonableness of separation...by Dr. E. Stillingfleet...and in defense of the Vindication of non-conformists... / 1681.
4to.pp.[xiii],72,365. LONDON: N.Ponder,etc
CRC(CRX) 1019.M.1 vD

Separatists

P.(T).

Jerubbaal, or The pleader impleaded. Being an answer to Mr. Croftons, lately published, Plea for communion with the Church under her present corruptions, &c. entituled Reformation not separation. By way of humble Remonstrance thereunto ... In a Letter written by T.P., etc.
4to. pp.[i],54. LONDON: Printed in the yeare, 1662.
1662. 12.48.5.(9).

Restoration.
Nonconformity.
Separatists.

P.(T).

Jerub-baal redivivus: or an essay towards a clear resolution of five seasonable queries ... in defence of the Humble Remonstrance to Mr. Croftons Plea for communion &c. against the Reply [signed R.S.] groundlesly entituled Jerubbaal justified. Addressed by way of Letter ... By ... T.P.
4to. pp.[i],46. LONDON: Printed in the year 1663.
1663. 12.48.5.(10).
[P.T. calls R.S. 'alias Z.C.' ie. Zachary Crofton?]

Nonconformists.
Separatists
Restoration.

PAGET (John), d. 1640, nonconformist divine.

An answer to the unjust complaints of William Best, and of such other as have subscribed thereunto. Also an answer to Mr. Iohn Davenport, touching his report of some Passages ... His Protestation about the publishing of his writings.
4to. pp.[viii],156. AMSTERDAM: Printed by Io. F. Stam, 1635.
1009.L.24.
1635.

Holland: Eng. Congr. in.
Separatists.

PAGET (John), d. 1640, nonconformist divine.

A defence of Church-government, exercised in presbyteriall, classicall, & synodall assemblies... touching I. The power of a particular eldership, against those that plead for a meere popular government, specially Mr. Ainsworth in his animadversion to Mr. Clyft, etc. II. The authority of classes and synods, against the patrons of Independencians answering ... Mr. Davenport his Apologeticall Reply, etc. and Mr. Canne his Churches plea, etc. sent forth first by J.Best, and afterwards for this part of it, under the title of Syons prerogative royall.
1641.
4to. pp.[xxxii],235,[1]. LONDON: Printed by H.A. for T.Underhill, 1641.
Hereunto is prefixed an Advertisement to the 1024.e.1.
Parliament ... some animadversions on the Cheshire Remonstrance against presbytery [by Sir Thomas Aston]: by T.P. [Thomas Paget]

Separatists.
Holland: Eng. Congr. in.
Presbyterians.
Cheshire. County

PAGITT (Ephraim).

Heresiography, or a discription of the heretickes and sectaries sprang up in these latter times ...
The fourth edition, etc.
4to. pp.[xvii],164,[ie. 163],[6]. LONDON: Printed by W.W. for W.Lee, 1647.
[Second engraved t.p. of medallions of sectaries.]
8.35.17.(6)
1647.
** ——————— [Another copy].
2023.E.26.

Sectaries.
Heresy.
Separatists.

PARKER (Robert), 1564?-1614, puritan divine.

De politeia ecclesiastica libri duo.
4to. pp.[viii],377.n.p., 1619.
[First published in three 1018.d.13.
books at Frankfurt in 1616.]
[It has been suggested that the text was printed by the Pilgrim Press.]
1619.

Pilgrim Press.
Separatists.
England: Ch. of Engl.

PATRICK (Simon), *Bp. of Ely.*

A Friendly debate between a Conformist and a Non-conformist. [Anon. by S. Patrick].
8vo. pp.[viii],240,[6]. LONDON: Printed for R. Royston, 1669.
1002.R.9.
[Has second t.p., without imprint, and with imprimatur on verso dated Nov.7. 1668:- 'A friendly debate betwixt two neighbours', *etc.*]

1669.

—— A continuation of a Friendly debate. By the same author. [Anon. by S. Patrick].
8vo. pp.[xvi],455,[1]. LONDON: Printed by R. Royston, 1669.
1002.R.10.

England: Ch. of. Apology.
Nonconformity.
Separatists.

[See *next slip*]

PATRICK (Simon), *Bp. of Ely.*

[A Friendly debate ...]

—— A further continuation and defence, or, A third part of the Friendly debate. By the same author. [Anon. by S. Patrick].
8vo. pp.[xl],416. LONDON: Printed by E.C. and A.C. for H. Eversden, 1670.
1002.R.11.

1670.

—— An appendix to the third part of the Friendly debate, being a Letter of the Conformist to the Non-Conformists: together with a postscript. By the same author. [Anon. by S. Patrick].
1002.R.12.
8vo. pp.[xvi],213. LONDON: Printed for H. Eversden, 1670.

England: Ch. of. Apol.
Nonconformity.
Separatists.

PLEA (A) ...

A plea for the nonconformists; tending to justifie them against the clamorous charge of schisme. [in reply to Fr. Fullwood's Doctrine of schisme] By a Dr. of Divinity. With two sheets on the same subject by another hand and judgment. [Signed J.H. *ie.* John Humfrey]. [Anon.]
2 pts. sm.8vo. LONDON: Printed in the year, 1674.
1024.C.6.
[The second pt. has half-title 'An account of the Non-Conformists meetings for Divine Worship, by Mr. H. *etc.* '].

1674.

Nonconformity.
Presbyterians.
Separatists.

POLHILL (Edward)

A discourse of schism.
sm.8vo. pp.[v],104. LONDON: Printed for T. Cookerill, 1694.
2001.C.1.

1694.

Schism.
Nonconformity.
Separatists.

The PRINCIPLE OF THE PROTESTANT REFORMATION explain'd, in a letter of resolution concerning church-communion.
4to. pp.28. LONDON: in the year 1704.

TAC(Olac)CRe)-96d) 18.12(11) re

Separatists

QUATERMAYNE (Roger).

Quatermaynes conquest over Canterburies court. Or a briefe declaration of severall passages between him and the Archbishop of Canterbury, [W. Laud], with other Commissioners ... and by them directed to Doctor Featley; with their severall conferences and the Doctors reports to the Court. Also his ... tryall ... and his blessed deliverance, *etc.* [Preface by C. Sydenham].
4to. pp.[xvi],39,[7]. LONDON: Printed by T. Paine for R. Quatermayne and are to be sold by S. Satterthwaite, 1642.

1642.

12.[illegible].5.(8).

High Commission: Court of.
Separatists.
Oath: Ex officio.

RATHBAND (William), *the elder, puritan minister in Lancashire, fl. 1644.*

A most grave and modest confutation of the errors of the sect, commonly called Brownists or Separatists, *etc.*
4to. pp.[xxii],71. LONDON: Printed for E. Brewster and G. Badger, 1644.
12.49.4.(18).

1644.

Separatists.
Puritanism.
Brownists.

READING (John).

A sermon delivered at Maidston in Kent, at the Assizes there held, August 23. 1641. [Ep. ded. signed Jo: Reading].
4to. pp.[v],26. LONDON: Printed by E.G. for J. Stafford, 1642.
12.46.6.(3).

1642.

Sequestrations: Royalist.
Sermons: 1604-1660.
Separatists.

REFLECTIONS.

Reflections on Dr. Stillingfleet's book of The unreasonableness of separation. By a conformist minister in the country: in order to peace. [Anon.].
1681. 4to. pp. [1], 5-36. LONDON: Printed for W. Ranew, 1681.
12. 3. 24.(7).

Nonconformity.
England. Ch. of. Apol.
Separatists.

A REVIEW OF Mr. M(ATTHEW) H(ENRY)'s new notion of schism, and the vindication of it. [illegible]].(Attr.in McAlpin to "Mr.Murrey")
4to.pp.70. LONDON: B.Mory, 1692.
1692.

CRi (-90h)- 8.57.12.(5) [illegible]

Separatists.
Nonconformity.

ROBINSON (John), 1576-1625, pastor of the Pilgrim Fathers.

A treatise of the lawfulnes of hearing of the Ministers in the church of England ... by ... John Robinson ... With a letter written by the same authors (to ... the Church of Christ in London).
Sm8vo. pp.[xx],77. [AMSTERDAM?], 1634.
[Replied to J.Canne in 'A stay against straying' who was answered by J.Ball in 'An answer to two treatises of Mr. J.Can.']
1634 13.41.22(5).

1683. ——— ——— [again in 'The lawfulnes of hearing the publick ministers of the Church of England, proved.' 1683.
8.35.12.(2)

Separatists.
Congregationalists,

ROLLS (Samuel).

An impartial vindication of the clergy of England. In a letter to a friend, in which are intermixt several passages, which may serve as a reply to Dr. Owen's and Mr. Baxter's late answers [J. Owen's A brief vindication, and R. Baxter's Answer] to Dr. Stillingfleet's sermon, entituled The mischief of separation. By a Reverend divine of the Church of England. [Signed S.R., i.e. S. Rolls].
1680. 8vo. pp. [1], 224. LONDON: Printed for R. Taylor, 1680.
1037. E. 28.

Act of Uniformity, 1662.
Nonconformity,
Separation.

SHARP (John), 1645-1714, Archbp. of York.

A discourse concerning conscience: wherein an account is given of the nature, and rule, and obligation of it. And the case of those who separate from the Communion of the Church of England ... is stated and discussed [Anon. by J. Sharp].
4to pp [1], 59. LONDON, Printed by R. Hills for F. Jardiner, 1684.
1684 8.35.12(3).

1685 ——— A discourse concerning conscience etc (— A discourse of conscience. The second part. Concerning a doubting conscience). 1685.
In COLLECTION of cases ... to recover dissenters etc., 1685.1698. 1718.

Nonconformity
Christian Ethics
Separatists

SHEPARD (Thomas), 1604-1649, pastor, Camb. Mass.

A treatise of liturgies, power of the Keyes, and of matter of the Visible Church. In answer to ... Mr. John Ball [A tryall of the New-Church way ...] [Preface signed Tho. Allin. i.e. John Allin. Tho. Shepard].
4to. pp.[1],211. LONDON: Printed by E. Cotes for A. Crooke, 1653.
1.17.L.18.
1653.

[This is a reissue with different t.p. of:- 'A defence of the answer made unto the Nine Questions' of John Allin and Tho. Shepard]. 1648.

New England.
Separatists.
Visible Church.

SHERLOCK (William), 1641?-1707, Dean of St. Paul's.

A continuation and vindication of the defence of Dr. Stillingfleet's Unreasonableness of separation: in answer to Mr. Baxter, Mr. Lob, &c... By the author of the Defence [i.e. W. Sherlock].
1682. 8vo. pp. [xvi], 464. LONDON: Printed for R. Chiswell, 1682.
[illegible]

England. Ch. of. Apol.
Nonconformity.
Separatists.

SHERLOCK (William), 1641?-1707, Dean of St. Paul's.

A discourse about church-unity: being a defence of Dr. Stillingfleet's Unreasonableness of separation. In answer to several late pamphlets. But principally, to Dr. Owen and Mr. Baxter. By a presbyter of the Church of England [i.e. W. Sherlock].
1681. 8vo. pp. lxxx, [viii], 610. LONDON: Printed for Richard Chiswel, 1681.
[illegible]

England, Ch. of. Apol.
Nonconformity.
Separatists.

STILEMAN (John), d. 1685. Vicar of Tonbridge.

שלם a peace-offering. An earnest and
passionate intreaty for peace, unity &
obedience, wherein an impartial view is
taken of the chief controversies among us,
as to doctrine, government, liturgy, and
ceremonies, etc.
4to. pp. [xxvii],114,97-231,247-348,[1].
LONDON: Printed for T. Pierrepont, 1662.
1005.K.3.(1).

1662.

Restoration.
Book of Common Prayer.
Separatists.

STILLINGFLEET (Edward), Bp. of Worcester.

The mischief of separation. A sermon preached at
Guild-Hall Chappel, May II. MDCLXXX. being the first
Sunday in Easter-term, before the Lord Mayor, &c.
1680. 4to. pp. [vi], 59. LONDON: Printed for H. Mortlock,
1680.
8. 35. 5.(7).

—— The second edition.
1680. 4to. pp. [vii], 59. LONDON: Printed for H. Mortlock,
1680.
8. 57. 17.(3).

—— [Another edition].
1687. 4to. pp. [v], 34. LONDON: Printed by M.F. for
H. Mortlock, 1687.
9. 8. 9. (1).

[See next slip].

Nonconformity.
Act of Uniformity 1662.
Separatists.

STILLINGFLEET (Edward), Bp. of Worcester.

[The mischief of separation, etc.].

—— [Another edition].
1709. 8vo. pp. 40. LONDON: Printed by H. Mills, 1709.
17. 2. 2.(4).

——[Another copy]. 8. 11. 16.(12).

Nonconformity.
Act of Uniformity 1662.
Separatists.

STILLINGFLEET (Edward), Bp. of Worcester.

The unreasonableness of separation: or, an impartial
account of the history, nature, and pleas of the present
separation from the communion of the Church of England, etc.
4to. pp. [i], xciv, [viii], 450. LONDON: Printed by T.N.
1681. for H. Mortlock, 1681.
9612. H. 18.

Nonconformity.
England. Ch of. Apol.

Separatists.

TALLENTS (Francis)
A view of universal history, from the
creation, to the destruction of Jerusalem...
in the year...of Christ 135. (A view of
universal history, from the birth of Jesus
Christ...to...1680.) (A chart of history on
engraved plates.)
2pts. fol. LONDON: R.Chiswel,etc., (1685.)
CE(DEI) 1040.S:14. wn

Separatists

TOMBES (John)

Theodulia: or, a just defence of hearing the
sermons and other teaching of the present ministers
of England. [In answer to 'A christian and sober
testimony' by Robert Brown] To which is annexed
an Appendix forvindication of it from the abuses
in the reply to it [by Robert Brown] intituled
Jerubbaal. [Second edition?]
sm8vo. pp.[xx],333.[1]. LONDON : Printed by
E. Okes for H. Eversden, 1670.
1670. [Title-page mounted]. 2004.C.3.

Separatists.
Restoration.
Ejected Ministers.

[TONG (William)]
A DEFENCE OF Mr.M[ATTHEW] H[ENRY]'S Brief
enquiry into the nature of schism and the
vindication of it. With reflections upon a
pamphlet called The review,&c. ...
1693. 4to.pp.(xii),160. LONDON: T.Parkhurst,1693

8.57.12.(4)+ gy

Separatists.
Nonconformity.

TROUGHTON (John)

An apology for the non-conformists,
... With an answer to Dr. Stillingfleet's
sermon, and his defence of it. etc.
4to. pp.[iv],1[illegible]1. LONDON: Printed
for T. Parkhurst, 1681.
12.3.9.(1).

1681.

Nonconformity.
Act of Uniformity. 1662.
Separatists.

UDALL (John).

A commentarie upon the Lamentations of Ieremie, etc. [Anon].
4to. pp.[viii],195. LONDON: Imprinted by T.C. for T.Man, 1608.
[Plate wanting?]. 12.48*5.(1).

1608.

——— ——— [Another edition; under the name of the author].
4to. pp.[viii],195; 1 folding plate.
LONDON: Printed by the Assignes of T.Man etc. for P.Stephens etc.1637.
1637
1009.L.15.

Separatists.
Puritanism.

UDALL (John).

A demonstration of the truthe of that discipline whiche Christ hath prescribed in his worde for the gouernment of his Church in all times and places, untill the end of the world. [Anon].
4to. pp.86. [?MIDDELBURG: R.Schilders, 1593]. 9.4.5.(1).

1593.

——— ——— ——— [Another copy] 1005.K.21.

[Both copies were issued ad cal. to 'A parte of a Register'].

Separatists
Puritanism.

A VINDICATION of Mr.H[enry]'s Brief enquiry into the true nature of schism, from the exceptions of T.W. the citizen of Chester, and sincere lover of truth.
12mo.pp.[i],92. LONDON: T.Parkhurst, 1691.

CQei(CR) 5.17.31.(4) ED

Separatists.

VOICE (THE)

The voice of the Shepherd through the clouds to his Lambs on earth, shewing them a way of escape from the Dragon's subtilities, etc.
4to. pp.[iv],43. n.p. Printed in the year, 1663.
12.48*.2.(10).

1663.

Millenarianism.
Separatists.
Visible Church.

WALL (Thomas), M.A. fl. 1657.

A comment on the times, or, a character of the enemies of the Church.
sm8vo. pp.[xiii],76. LONDON: Printed for the author, 1657.
1041.U.1.(1).

1658.

Commonwealth.
Separatists.

WALL (Thomas), M.A. fl. 1657.

God's revenge against the enemies of the Church. Written by T.W. [ie. Thomas Wall].
sm8vo. pp.[i],51. LONDON: Printed in the year, 1658.
1014.U.1.(2).

[This may have been issued with his 'A comment on the times'].

1658.

Commonwealth.
Separatists.

WHITEHALL (Thomas)

A discourse of the abuses now in question in the Churches of Christ, of their creeping in, growing up ... in the Babilonian Church of Rome, etc.
4to. pp.[viii],192,[1]. [LONDON], 1606.
1005.K.5.

1606.

Separatists.
Ceremonial.

WRIGHT (Thomas).
A history of the rise and progress of the... Quakers in Ireland, from...1653 to 1700... Now...enlarged. To which is added, a continuation...to the year...1751. With an introduction...and a treatise of the Christian discipline... By John Rutty.
4to.pp.484.(8). DUBLIN: I.Jackson, 1751.
CHQ(CQyr) L.5603.H.11. PV

Separatists

WILLIAMS (John), 1636-1709. Bp. of Chichester.

The case of lay-communion with the Church of England considered; and the lawfulness of it shew'd etc. [Anon. by J. Williams].

1683 4to pp [vii], 75. LONDON; Printed for D. Newman, 1683.

8.57.15(4).

——— The second edition, corrected by the author.

4to pp [vii], 75. LONDON; Printed for R. Chiswell, 1684.

1684 In COLLECTION of cases ... to recover dissenters etc.. 1685: 1698: 1718.

Nonconformity

England, Church of, Apolog~~ies~~etics

Separatists.

ARNWAY (John).

The tablet or moderation of Charles I, martyr. With an alarum to the subjects of England. [Edited by W. Rider].

sm8vo. pp.[xiv],216. LONDON: Printed by A. W. and are to be sold by H. Seile and R. Royston, 1661.

[Portrait of Charles I]. 1047.L.21.

1661.

Charles I.

Civil Wars.

Sequestrations: Royalist

A WINDING SHEET FOR MR.BAXTER'S DEAD: or, those whom he hath kill'd...in his Catholick communion...embalmed and...buried again. Being an apology for...Mr.Erbury, Mr. Cradock, Mr.Vavasor Powel, & Mr.Morgan Lloyd ...with twelve queries concerning separation wherein...Dr.Owen is further vindicated. (Attr.on fly-leaf of vol. to 'Loyd'.)

4to.pp.(iv),32. LONDON: E.Reyner, 1685.

CR(MBW)DBC) 12.49.4.(10) xQ

Separatists

ALLESTREE (Richard).

Forty sermons, whereof twenty one are now first publish'd, the greatest part preach'd before the King and on solemn occasions. To these is prefixt an account of the author's life [by Dr. John Fell].

2 vols. fol. OXFORD: Printed at the Theater in Oxford and in London, for R. Scott, etc. 1684.

~~1011.d.10~~.

[Engraved portrait]. 1101.M.7

1684.

Sermons: 1661-1689.

Sequestrations: Royalist.

WOODBRIDGE (Benjamin).

Church-Members set in joynt. Or a discovery of the unwarrantable ... practice of private christians in usurping the peculiar office and work of Christs own pastours, namely publike preaching. In way of answer to a book printed under the name of Lieutenant Edmund Chillenden ... entituled Preaching without ordination, etc. By Filodexter Transilvanus. [i.e. Benjamin Woodbridge.]

4to. pp.[vii],32. LONDON: Printed for E. Paxton, 1648.

1648 12.47*.5.(8).

" ——— ——— [Another copy]. 12.3.8.(5).

Ministry.

Separatists.

BANKS (Jonathan).

The life of the Right Rev. Father in God Edw. Rainbow, D.D. Late Lord Bishop of Carlisle. [Anon. By J. Banks] To which is added A sermon preached at his funeral by Thomas Tully, his Lordships Chaplain and Chancellor of the said Diocess of Carlisle: At Dalston, April the first, 1684.

sm8vo. pp.[xiv],112,29. LONDON: Printed by S. Roycroft for R. Clavell, 1688.

[Engraved portrait.]

1688. 1049.T.28.

Sequestrations: Royalist.

Restoration.

Episcopacy.

SEQUESTRATIONS. Royalist.

See also Commonwealth.

Episcopacy.

BARTON (Thomas), d. 1682, Rector of Westmeston, Sussex.

King Davids Church-Prayer: set forth in a sermon, preached at S. Margarets Prattons alias Rood-Church London, on S. John Baptists day in the after-noone, Being Sunday the 24 of June, 1649. By Tho. Burton, Seven years sequestred for observing the fift Commandement.

4to. pp.[vii],22. [LONDON], 1649.

12.50*.2.(11).

1649.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

Sequestrations: Royalist.

BARWICK (John), Dean of St. Paul's.

Ἱερονίκης, or the fight, victory and triumph of
S. Paul. Accomodated to the Right Rev. Father
in God Thomas [Morton] late L. Bishop of Duresme,
in a sermon preached at his funeral ... at
Easton-Maudit in Northamptonshire on Michaelmas-
day, 1659. Together with the life of the said
Bishop.
4to. pp.[x],171,[2]. LONDON: Printed for
R. Royston, 1660.
1660. 2077.c.7.
[Engraved portrait.]

" ——— ——— [Another copy, without portrait].
9.4.14.(11).

Episcopacy.
Sequestrations: Royalist.

BARWICK (Peter).

The life of the Rev. Dr. John Barwick, D.D. ...
successively Dean of Durham and St. Paul's.
Written in Latin by his brother ... Translated
into English [by H. Bedford] ... To which is
added an appendix of letters from King Charles I
... and King Charles II, etc.
8vo. L.P. pp.[xxiv],552,[40]. LONDON: Printed
by J. Bettenham, 1724.
1027.M.24.
1724. [Portraits of Peter & John Barwick].

Civil Wars.
Sequestrations: Royalist.
Restoration.

BAXTER (Richard)
The Grotian religion discovered, at the
invitation of Mr. Thomas Pierce in his
Vindication (in Ἑαυτοντιμωρούμενος). With
a preface vindicating the Synod of Dort from
the calumnies of the New Tilenus (L.Womock)
...And the Puritanes...from the censures of
Mr.Pierce.
sm.8vo.pp.(iiii*).119. LONDON: by R.W. for
N.Simmons in Kederminster, 1658.

CJc(CHS)DBC/A) 1035.L.29. bW

Sequestrations - Royalist

BIBLE. Psalms. English. (Metrical versions.)
The Psalmes of David, from the new
translation of the Bible turned into meter:
to be sung after the old tunes... (Pref.sgd.
with cipher of Hen.King, Bp. of
Chichester.) (With tunes.)
" 12mo.pp.(viii),287,(6),(e.t.p.) LONDON:
H.Moseley. 1651.
FS(EF)CJe) 1093.R.21. xU

Sequestrations. Royalist.

BLAKE (Martin), 1595-1673, Vicar of Barnstaple.

The great question so much insisted on by some
touching scandalous Christians as yet not legally
convicted whether or no they may be lawfully
admitted by the minister or communicated with
by the people at the Lords Table? The affirmative
maintained by way of answer to a Discourse of Mr.
B. Coxe. [With the text of Coxe's 'Thesis or Position'
in The Preface to the Reader.]
4to. pp.[xxviii],127. LONDON: Printed for the
author and are to be sold by C. Green, 1645.
1655. .019.L.20.

Sequestrations. Royalist.
Sacraments: Lords Supper.
Excommunication.

BOREMAN (Robert), d. 1675, royalist divine.

The triumph of faith over death, or the just
man's memoriall: comprised in a panegyrick
and sermon at the funerall of ... Dr. Comber
late Master of Trinity College in Cambridge
and Deane of Carlile ... By R.B. D.D., etc.
[Ep. Ded. signed R. Boreman].
4to. pp.[viii],16,20. LONDON. Printed by
J.G. for R. Royston, 1654.
1654. 9.25.13.(1).

" ——— ——— [Another copy].
12.57.a.0.(6).

Sermons: 1600-1660.
Sequestrations: Royalists.

BOTELER (Edward).

No home but Heaven. A sermon, preached at
the funerals of the Right worshipful the
Lady Sybilla Anderson, in the Church of
Broughton in the County of Lincoln, Octob.
30. 1661.
sm8vo. pp.[xiii],62. LONDON: Printed
for G. Bedel and T. Collins, 1664.
9.62.29.(2).
[Engraved armorial frontispiece.]
1664.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sequestrations: Royalists.

BOTELER (Edward).

The worthy of Ephratah: represented in
a sermon at the funerals of the Right
Hon. Edmund Earl of Mulgrave ... in the
Church of Burton-Stather, Sept. 21. 1658.
sm8vo. pp.[xxi],60. LONDON: Printed
by T.M. for G. Bedell and T. Collins, 1659.
19.30.3.(5).

1659.

" ——— ——— [Another copy].
9.62.29.(3).

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sequestrations: Royalist.

BRADLEY (Thomas), 1597-1670, royalist divine.

Elijah's epitaph, and the motto of all mortalls: in the other reason in the text, perswading him into a willingness to dye, etc.
4to. pp.[i],46. YORK: Printed by S. Bulkley, 1670.
9.25.17.(6).

1670. [Woodcut frontispiece].

Sermons: 1661-1689.
Last Things.
Sequestrations: Royalist.

BRADLEY (Thomas), 1597-1670, royalist divine.

Elijah's nunc dimittis: or the authors own funeral sermons ... Together with Elijah's Epitaph. The second impression, corrected and enlarged by the author.
2pts. 4to. YORK: Printed by S. Bulkley, 1672.
12.6.18.(6).

1672. [Woodcut frontispiece]

Sermons: 1661-1689.
Last Things.
Sequestrations: Royalist.

BROUGH (William), dean of Gloucester.

A preservative against the plague of schisme. Or, an antidote against the separations of the time. Extracted out of Apostolike prescripts: chiefly, from St. Paul and St. Jude, etc. ['To the Reader' signed Philo-Christianus, i.e. W. Brough].
12mo. pp.[vi],66. LONDON: Printed for J. Clarke, 1652.
12.4.16.(4).

1652.

Schism.
Separatists.
Sequestrations. Royalist.

BROWNRIG (Ralph), Bp. of Exeter.

Fourty sermons (= The second volume. Twenty four sermons). Published by W. Martyn. [Preface by John Gauden, Bp.]
2 vols. fol. LONDON: Printed by T.Roycroft for J. Martyn, etc. 1661 (-1664).
1014.Q.5-6.

[Engraved portrait].

1661-1664.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sequestrations: Royalists.
England. Church of, Doctrine.

BROWNRIG (Ralph), Bp. of Exeter.

Repentance and prayer: or the two fundamental pillars of the nation. Being the substance of four sermons preached at St.Peters Poor, London. [Preface signed J.K.]
sm.8vo. pp.[vi],154,[1]. LONDON: Printed for T. Liland, 166[illegible].
1062.L.10.

1660.

Sequestrations. Royalist.
Sermons: 1604-1660.
Christian Life.

BUCK (James).

St. Paul's thanksgivings set forth in a sermon preached before the Right Hon. House of Peers in the Abby-Church Westminster on Thursday May 10. being the day of solemn thanksgiving to Almighty God for His late blessings upon this Kingdom.
4to. pp.[iv],29. LONDON: Printed by J.G. for J. Playford, 1660.
12.3.11.(13).

1660.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sequestrations. Royalist.
Restoration.

BYAM (Henry)

Osculum pacis. Concio ad clerum habita Exoniae, in Trien. Visit. ... Jos. Hall Episcopi Exon. ab H.B. [Preface signed Hen. Byam].
sm.8vo. pp.[vi],46. LONDINI: Per J. Raworth pro H. Butter, 1641.
12.30.16.(6).

1641.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sequestrations: Royalist.

CALAMY (Edmund) 1671-1732.
The Church and the dissenters compar'd, as to persecution. In some remarks on Dr. Walker's Attempt to recover the names and sufferings of the clergy that were sequestered,...
8vo.pp.98. LONDON: J.Clark, 1719.

CRob(021)CJrs) 2.13.23.(7)+ vn

Sequestrations. Royalist.

CALAMY (Edmund), 1671-1732. (Abridgment.)
A continuation of the account of the ministers... who were ejected... To which is added... some remarks on Dr. Walker's... Sufferings of the clergy... and also some... remarks on... Dr. Bennet's Essay on the 39 articles...
2 vls. 8vo. LONDON: R.Ford.etc., 1727.
CReb(CQ39)CJrs) 382.H.6-7. + rw

Sequestrations, Royalist

CARTWRIGHT (William).

An off-spring of mercy, issuing out of the womb of cruelty. Or, a Passion sermon preached at Christs-Church in Oxford.
sm8vo. pp.[vi],31. LONDON: Printed by A.M. and are to be sold by J.B., 1652.
9.62.31.(7).

1652.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sequestrations. Royalist.

CHEYNEY (Nicholas)

Anti-Socinianism, or a brief explication of some places of holy Scripture for the confutation of cerrain [sic] gross errours and Socinian heresies lately published by William Pynchion ... in a dialogue of his called The meritorious price of our redemption, a brief description of the lives ... of the authors ... and chief disseminators of this Socinian heresie, etc.
2pts. 4to. LONDON : Printed by J.M. for H. Twyford and T. Dring, 1656.
1044.N.6.

1656.

[The second part has title, 'Αἱρεσιάρχαι, or a cage of unclean birds', the pagination is continuous].

Socinianism.
Sequestrations: Royalist.

COSIN (John) Bp. of Durham.

The Right Rev. Doctor John Cosin \ .his Opinion when... in exile for communicating rather with Geneva than Rome. Also what slender authority, if any, the English Psalms in rhime and metre have ever had for the publick use they have obtained in our churches ... And a short historical deduction asserted ... of metrical psalms... By Ri.Watson...
1684 8vo. pp.[i],204 [for 104]. LONDON: N.Woolfe, 1684.
1082.L.18

Sequestrations.Royalist.
(Continental Reforms.)
(Book of Common Prayer.)

DUPPA (Brian), 1588-1662. Bp. of Winchester.

Angels rejoicing for sinners repenting. Delivered in a sermon.
4to. pp.[i],20. LONDON, Printed for R. Royston, 1648.
12.59.1.(2).

1648.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sequestrations. Royalist.

DUPPA (Brian), 1588-1662. Bp. of Winchester!

The soules soliloquie: and a conference with conscience. As it was delivered in a sermon before the King at Newport in the Isle of Wight, on the 25 of October, being the monthly Fast during the late Treaty.
4to. pp.[i],21. [LONDON:] Printed for R. Royston, 1648.
12.58.3.(7).

1648.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sequestrations. Royalist.
Charles I.

FARINDON (Anthony).

XXX sermons lately preached at the Parish Church of Saint Mary Magdalen Milkstreet, London. To which is annexed, a Sermon preached at the funerall of Sir George Whitmore, Knight, sometime Lord Mayor of the City. [2p. Ded. dated April 20. 1657].
fol. pp. [xxvi],[?],[1]. LONDON. Printed for R. Marriot, 1647. [Mistake for 1657].
1077.[illegible]

[1657]

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sequestrations: Royalist.
Toleration.

FEATLEY (John).

A fountain of tears emptying itself into three rivolets, viz. of 1. compunction. 2. compassion. 3. devotion, etc.
12mo. pp. [xii],[?],[4]. LONDON. Printed for [illegible] Bilgrave and R. Northcot, 1683.
[illegible]

[Second engraved t.p. with portrait inset]
First published in Amsterdam in 1646.

1683.

Sequestrations: Royalist.
Civil wars.
Christian life.

FELL (John), Bp. of Oxford.

The life and death of that Reverend Divine, and excellent historian Doctor Thomas Fuller. [Anon. by John Fell].
sm8vo. pp.[vi],106,[5]. OXFORD: Printed for R. Hopton, 1662.
12.50.1.(16).

[Engraved portrait inserted?]

1662. [Quotation on t.p. Si post fata venit gloria, sic pro per. Mart.]

[This attribution is often questioned]

Histories: Church.
Civil Wars.
Sequestrations: Royalist.

FELL (John), Bp. of Oxford.

The life of the most learned reverend and pious Dr. H. Hammond.
sm8vo. pp.[i],245. LONDON: Printed by J. Flesher for Jo. Martin, etc., 1661.
5607.G.1.

1661.

1662. —— The second edition.
sm8vo. pp.[i],252. LONDON: Printed by J. Flesher for Jo. Martin, 1661.
2003.E.1.

Sequestrations: Royalist.
Civil Wars.

FERNE (Henry), Bp. of Chester.

A sermon preached at the publique Fast, the twelfth day of April. At St. Maries Oxford, before the Members of the Hon. House of Commons there assembled.
4to. pp.[ii],27. OXFORD: Printed by L. Lichfield, 1644.

[According to Madan, a London counterfeit of the Oxford printing].
12.59.1.(3)

1644.

Civil Wars.
Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sequestrations: Royalist.

FRANK (Mark)

LI Sermons, preached by the Rev. Dr. Mark Frank ... being a course of sermons, beginning at Advent, and so continued through the Festivals. To which is added, a sermon preached at St. Pauls Cross in the year Forty One, and then commanded to be printed by King Charles the First. [Edited by T. Pomfret].
fol. pp.[vi],586,[6]. LONDON: Printed
1672. by A. Clark for J. Martyn, etc. 1672.
1077.O.14.

Sermons: 1661-1689.
Sequestrations. Royalist.
Charles I.

FRANKE (Walter).

The epitome of divinity. Poetically compos'd by way of dialogue ... or a summary abstract of divine knowledge, as farre as is necessary to salvation. Intended for the benefit of all and especially for the education of youth, etc.
sm8vo. pp.[vi],50,[4]. LONDON: Printed by J.C. for F. Eaglesfield, 1655.
1024.G.4.

1655.

Catechisms.
Sequestrations: Royalist.
Christian Life.

FULLER (Thomas), 1608-1661, Prebendary of Salisbury.

The best name on earth. Together with severall other sermons lately preached at St. Brides; and in other places.
4pts. sm8vo. LONDON: Printed for the use and benefit of William Byron, Cont. 1659.
1018.I.28.
[In place of the engraved frontispiece by W. Hollar entitled 'Antiocha' there is an engraved folded portrait of T. Fuller in middle life.]
1659. [The parts have sep. t.ps., pagination and imprint, with register continuous.]

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Jews.
Sequestrations: Royalist.

FULLER (Thomas), 1608-1661, Prebendary of Salisbury.

The cause and cure of a wounded conscience.
8vo. pp.[xiv],160. LONDON: Printed for J. Williams, 1647.
1040.I.25.

1647.

Christian Life.
Sequestrations: Royalist.

FULLER (Thomas), 1608-1661, Prebendary of Salisbury.

A fast sermon preached on Innocents day.
4to. pp.[i],31. LONDON: Printed by L.N. and R.C. for J. Williams, 1642.
1062.K.6.(1).
[Also issued in 1654 with his A sermon preached at the Collegiat Church of S. Peter in Westminster.]

1642.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Civil Wars.
Sequestrations: Royalist.

FULLER (Thomas), 1608-1661, Prebendary of Salisbury.

Feare of losing the old light, or, a sermon preached in Exeter.
4to. pp.[iv],26. LONDON: Printed by T.H. for J. Williams, 1646.
1062.K.6.(4).

1646.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Civil Wars.
Sequestrations: Royalist.

FULLER (Thomas), 1608-1661, Prebendary of Salisbury.

Good thoughts in bad times, consisting of Personall meditations. Scripture observations. Hystericall applications. Mixt contemplations. (- The second century of good thoughts in bad times).
2pts. in I vol. 12mo. LONDON: Printed for J. Williams (- Printed by W.W. for J. Williams), 1647.

1647. 1057.T.28.

[Pt. I has the pagination of the Exeter issue of 1645.]
[The second part 'Good thoughts in worse times' has sep. t.p. pag. & register. Its first t.p. 'The second century' faces the t.p. to pt.I.]

Sequestrations: Royalist.
Civil Wars.
Christian Life.

FULLER (Thomas), 1608-1661, Prebendary of Salisbury.

Perfection and peace: delivered in a sermon.
8vo. pp.[vii],24. LONDON: Printed by R. Norton for J. Williams, 1653.
1083.H.9.(2).
[Seems to have been issued with his 'The infants advocate'].

1653.

** ——— [Another issue] Perfection and peace. Delivered in a sermon preached in the Chappel of ... Sir Robert Cook at Dyrdans.
8vo. pp.[vii],24. LONDON: Printed by R. Norton for J. Williams, 1653.
12.30.3.(2).

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sequestrations: Royalist.

FULLER (Thomas), 1608-1661, Prebendary of Salisbury.

A sermon preached at the Collegiat Church of S. Peter in Westminster, on the 27 of March, being the day of His Majesties Inauguration.
4to. pp.[iv],26. LONDON: Printed for J. Williams, 1643.
**
12.55.12.(7).

1643.

** ——— [Another issue]. 1062.K.6.(2).

1654. ——— [Another edition]. A sermon preached ... on the 27 of March being the day of His Majesties Inauguration. (- A fast sermon preached on Innocents-Day.)
2pts. sm8vo. LONDON: Printed by W. Bentley for J. Williams, 1654.
1017.I.25.(3).
[Seems to have been issued with 'A triple reconciler' and 'Life after death'].

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sequestrations: Royalist.
Charles I.

FULLER (Thomas), 1608-1661. Prebendary of Salisbury.

A triple reconciler, stating the controversies, Whether ministers have an exclusive power of communicants from the Sacrament: Any person unordained may lawfully preach. The Lords Prayer ought not to be used by all Christians. [Three sermons].
8vo. pp. (viii),144. LONDON: Printed by W. Bentley for J. Williams, 1654.

1654. 1017.I.25.

Sequestrations: Royalist.

GARDINER (Richard), 1591-1670, of Hereford.

A sermon appointed for Saint Pauls Crosse, but preached in Saint Pauls Church on the day of His Maiesties happy Inauguration. March 27. 1642.
4to. pp.[vi],35. LONDON: Printed for R. Royston, 1642.
12.59.3.(4).

1642.

Charles I.
Sequestrations: Royalist.

GARDINER (Richard), 1591-1670, of Hereford.

XVI sermons preached in the University of Oxford, and at Court ... Together with his sermon preached in Bow-Church London, on the Anniversary Meeting of Hereford-shire Natives, June 24. 1658.
8vo. pp.[viii],308,[2]. LONDON: Printed by J. Cottrel for J. Barber and S. Speed, 1659.
2094.G.13.

1659.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Herefordshire.
Sequestrations: Royalist.

GAUDEN (John), Bp. of Worcester.

Funerals made cordials: in a sermon prepared and, in part, preached at the solemn interment of the corps of the Right Hon. Robert Rich, heire apparent to the Earldom of Warwick. Who aged 23 died Febr. 16. and was ... buried March 5. 1657 at Felsted in Essex.
4to. pp.[xii],124. LONDON: Printed by T.C. for A. Crook, 1658.

1658. 12.58.5.(6).

** ——— [Another copy]. 12.48*.7.(19).
12.6.14 (13)
** ——— [Another copy].
[The first 2 copies lack the coat of arms facing the t.p.]. 8.35.14.(16).

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sequestrations: Royalist.

GAUDEN (John), Bp. of Worcester.

Hieraspistes: a defence by way of apology for the ministry of the Church of England: humbly presented to the consciences of all those that excell in virtue.
4to. pp.[xlvi],320,8,369-394,[11]. [LONDON]: Printed for A. Crooke, 1653.
1008.Q.8.
[Second edgraved t.p.]

1653.

Episcopacy.
Ministry.
Sequestrations: Royalist.

GAUDEN (John), Bp. of Worcester.

A sermon preached in the Temple-Chappel, at the funeral of the Right Rev. Father in God, Dr. Brounrig late Lord Bishop of Exeter, who died Dec. 7 [1659] ... with an account of his life and death.
sm. 8vo. pp.[xxxii],245,[6]. LONDON: Printed by J. Best for A. Crook, 1660.
1082.F.16.

1660.
[Engraved portrait].
[Sep. t.p. to 'The Memorials'; sig. & pag. continuous].

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sequestrations: Royalist.
Episcopacy.

GREGORY (John) 1607-1647, Orientalist.
The works...in two parts: the First... Notes and observations upon...passages in Scripture; the Second his Posthuma (Ed. by J.Gurgany)...
2 pts. 4to. (sig. C. in Pt.1 misplaced.) LONDON: R.Royston, etc., 1671.
CJe(O)H)B) 1110.F.20. MC

Sequestrations. Royalist.

GREGORY (John) 1607-1647, Orientalist.
Gregorii Posthuma: or, Certain learned tracts written by John Gregorie...together with a short account of the autor's life... Published by his dearest friend J(ohn) G(urgany)...
4to. pp.(xxiv),330. LONDON: W.Dugard,1650.
CJe(O)H)B) 1010.M.17+ MC

Sequestrations. Royalist

GREGORY (John) 1607-1647, Orientalist.
Notes and observations upon some passages of Scripture. By J.G. (Ep. Ded. sgd. John Gregory.)
4to. pp.(xxiv),176. OXFORD: by H.Hall... for E.Forrest Jun., 1646.
CJe(O)H)B) 1039.D.14. MC

Sequestrations. Royalist.

GRIFFITH (Alexander).

Strena Vavasoriensis, a New-Years gift for the Welch Itinerants, or a hue and cry after Mr. Vavasor Powell, Metropolitan of the Itinerants and one of the executioners of the Gospel by colour of the late Act for the Propagation thereof in Wales ... Together with ... his Hymn sung in Christ-Church London, etc. [Anon. by A. Griffith].
4to. pp.[iv],28. LONDON: Printed by F.L. 1654.

1654.
5.44.4.(8).

Wales: Puritanism.
Sequestrations: Royalist.
Hymns.

(GRIFFITH (Matthew))
A GENERALL BILL OF THE MORTALITY OF THE CLERGY of London: or a brief martyrology.. of the...ministers of the City of London... imprisoned...and deprived...in the late Rebellion...under that grand persecution by the Presbyterians. /Bartholomew day,1662.
4to.pp.(i),6. LONDON: Printed against St.
CJe(VTLo) 2006.F.18(2). KE

Sequestrations. Royalist

GRIFFITH (Matthew).

A patheticall perswasion to pray for publick peace: propounded in a sermon preached in the Cathedrall Church of Saint Paul, Octob. 2. 1642.
4to. pp.[viii],49. LONDON: Printed for R. Royston, 1642.
E. 7·74

1642.

Civil Wars.
Sequestrations: Royalist.
Sectaries.

GUNTON (Simon)

Ἐθελοθρησκεία: or, a brief discourse concerning bodily worship: proving it to be Gods due ... By S.G. [Simon Gunton] late preacher of the Word of God in the Cathedrall Church of Peterborough.
4to. pp.[viii],56. LONDON: Printed for G. Bedell, M.M. and T.C. 1650.
12.55.7.(5)

1650.

Sequestrations. Royalist.
Ceremonial.
Divine Worship.

HALL (Joseph), 1574-1656. Bp. of Norwich.

The invisible world, discovered to spirituall eyes, and reduced to usefull meditation. In three books. Also, the great mystery of godliness, laid forth by way of ... meditations. With the apostolicall institution of imposition of hands, for confirmation of children, etc.
2pts. 12mo. LONDON. Printed by E. Cotes for J. Place, 1659.

1659.

1080.L.24.

['The apostolicall institution of imposition of hands' is not in the volume; it has been crossed out of the t.p. by a contemporary hand.]

Christian Life.
Sequestrations: Royalist.

HALL (Joseph), 1574-1656. Bp. of Norwich.

A letter lately sent by a reverent bishop from the Tower to a private friend. [H.S] [Signed Jo. Norvic] and by him thought fit to be published. [defending his conduct in the diocese of Norwich etc With the answer].
4to. pp. [i], 12. LONDON: Printed in the yeare, 1642.

1039. E. 15.

1642.

Sequestrations. Royalist.

HAMMOND (Henry)
The workes...[Ed. by W.Fulman] Together with the life of the author (by J.Fell).
4 vls.fol. LONDON: E.Flesher for R. Royston.etc., 1674-84.
Vol.2. Second ed corr.
[Vol.3.] Second ed. corr.1659. [A substituted vol.? no s.ii.t.p.]
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~. nU
1102.O.1-4.

Sequestrations, Royalist.

HAMMOND (Henry).

Χάρις καὶ Εἰρήνη or a pacifick discourse of Gods grace and decrees: in a letter of full accordance written to the Reverend and most learned Dr. Robert Sanderson ... To which are annexed the extracts of three letters concerning Gods prescience reconciled with liberty and contingency. (- The last words of ... Dr. Hammond: Being two prayers ...)
sm8vo. pp.[viii],160,f. LONDON: Printed for R. Royston, 1660.

1660.

1037.I.8.

Justification.
Arminianism.
Sequestrations. Royalist.

HAMMOND (Henry).

A paraenesis, Or, seasonable exhortation to all true sons of the Church of England. Wherein is inserted a Discourse of heresy in defence of our Church against the Romanist.
12mo.pp.240,[3]. LONDON: Printed by R.N. for R. Royston, 1656.
1059.G.8.

1656.

England. Ch. of .Apol.
Sequestrations. Royalist.
Heresy.

HAMMOND (Henry)
Several sermons...
2 pts. fol. LONDON: R.Royston, 1664.

EH(CJe)CQ) 1042.S.23. MX

Sequestrations. Royalist.

HARDY (Nathaniel), 1618-1670. dean of Rochester.

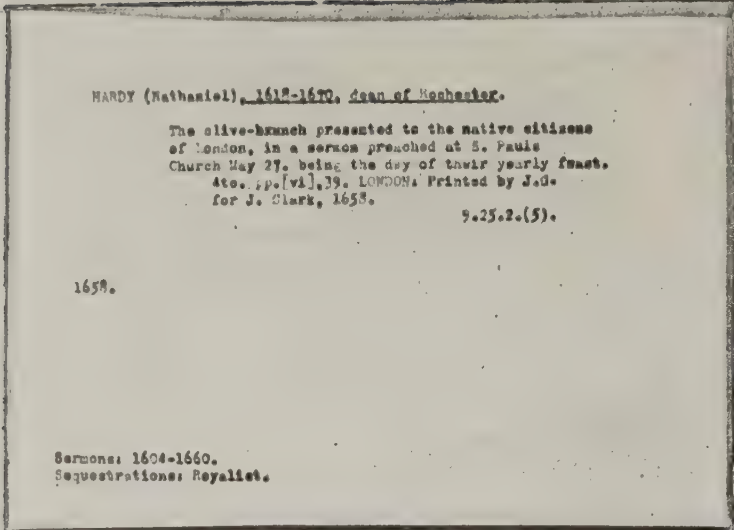
The epitaph of a godly man, especially a man of God: or, the happiness by death of holiness in life. Delineated in a sermon preached at the funerall of Mr. Adam Pemberton late minister of the Parish of St. Fosters Foster-lane: who ended this mortall April the 8th, 1655, etc.
4to. pp.[iv],31,[ie. 33]. LONDON. Printed by J.G. for N. Webb and W. Grantham, 1655.
9.25.1.(11).

1655.

—— —— [Another issue, with errata].
9.25.3.(4).

— — [Another copy] 11.6.15 (1)

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sequestrations: Royalist.

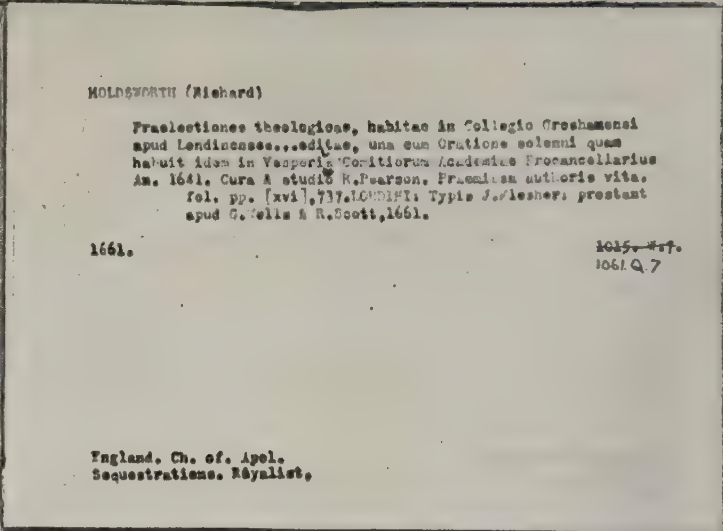


HARDY (Nathaniel), 1618-1670, dean of Rochester.

The olive-branch presented to the native citizens of London, in a sermon preached at S. Pauls Church May 27. being the day of their yearly feast.
4to. pp.[vi],39. LONDON: Printed by J.G. for J. Clark, 1658.
9.25.2.(5).

1658.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sequestrations: Royalist.

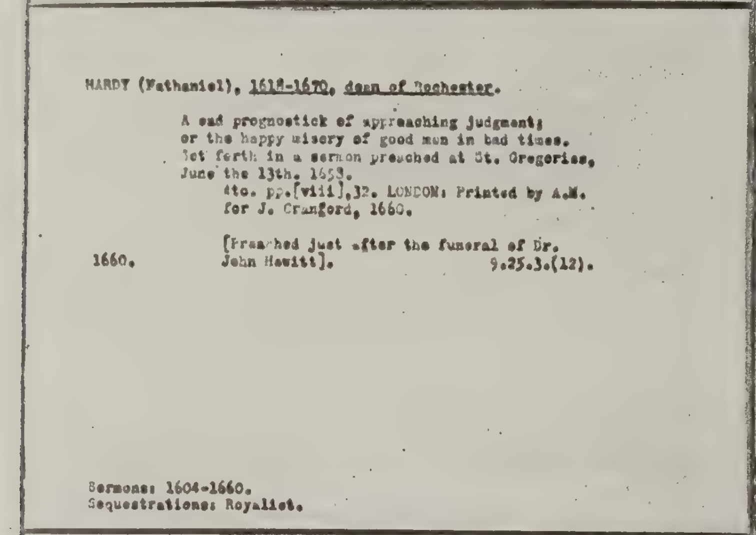


HOLDSWORTH (Richard)

Praelectiones theologicae, habitae in Collegio Greshamensi apud Londinenses...editae, una cum Oratione solenni quam habuit idem in Vesperiis Comitiorum Academiae Procancellarius An. 1641. Cura & studio R.Pearson. Praemissa authoris vita.
fol. pp. [xvi],737.LONDINI: Typis J.Flesher: prostant apud G.Wells & R.Scott,1661.

1661.
~~1015.#17.~~
1061.Q.7

England. Ch. of. Apol.
Sequestrations. Royalist.

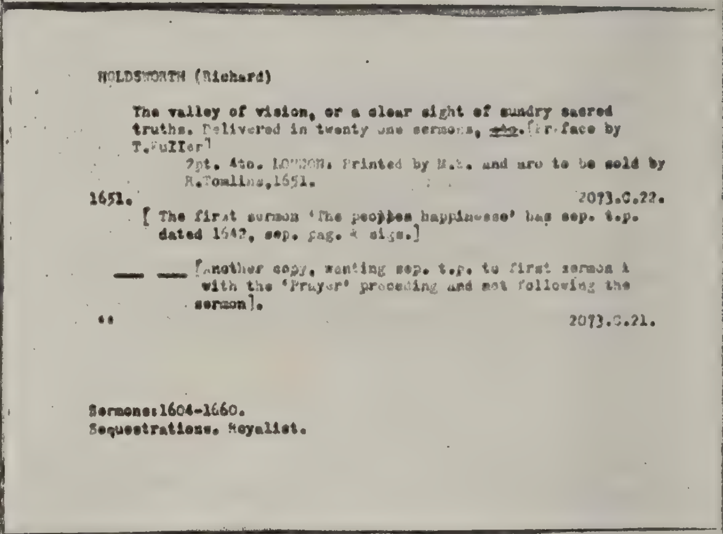


HARDY (Nathaniel), 1618-1670, dean of Rochester.

A sad prognostick of approaching judgment; or the happy misery of good men in bad times. Set forth in a sermon preached at St. Gregories, June the 13th. 1658.
4to. pp.[viii],32. LONDON: Printed by A.M. for J. Crauford, 1660.

[Preached just after the funeral of Dr. John Hewitt].
1660.
9.25.3.(12).

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sequestrations: Royalist.

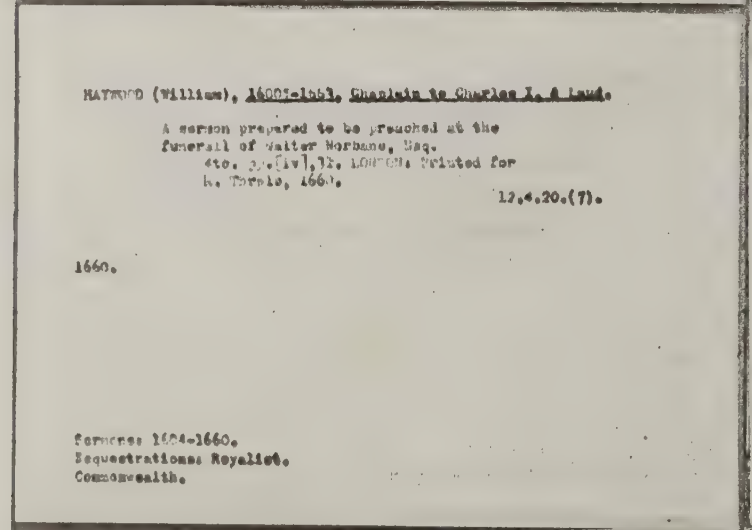


HOLDSWORTH (Richard)

The valley of vision, or a clear sight of sundry sacred truths. Delivered in twenty one sermons, etc. [Preface by T.Fuller]
2pt. 4to. LONDON: Printed by M.F. and are to be sold by R.Tomlins,1651.
1651.
2073.C.22.
[The first sermon 'The peoples happinesse' has sep. t.p. dated 1642, sep. pag. & sigs.]

—— —— [Another copy, wanting sep. t.p. to first sermon & with the 'Prayer' preceding and not following the sermon].
"
2073.C.21.

Sermons:1604-1660.
Sequestrations. Royalist.

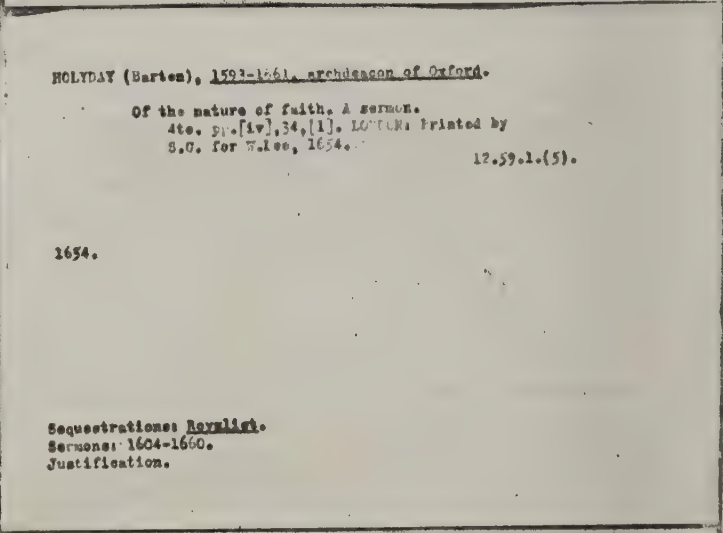


HAYWOOD (William), 1600?-1663, Chaplain to Charles I. & Laud.

A sermon prepared to be preached at the funerall of Walter Norbane, Esq.
4to. pp.[iv],32. LONDON: Printed for R. Royston, 1660.
12.4.20.(7).

1660.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sequestrations: Royalist.
Commonwealth.

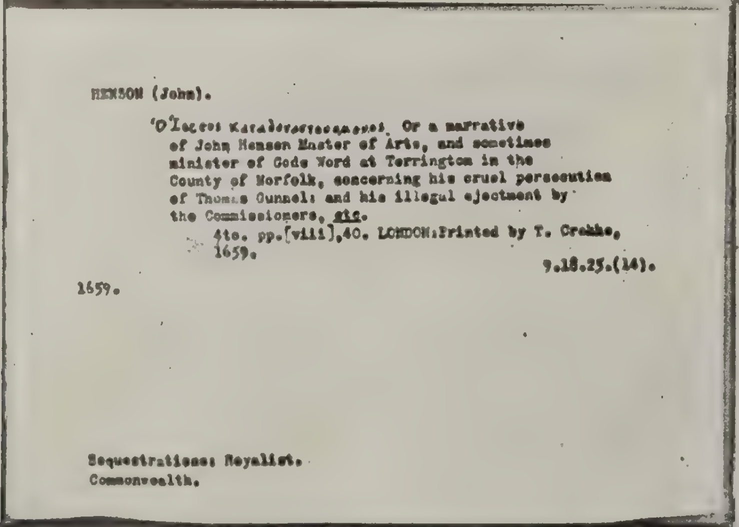


HOLYDAY (Barten), 1593-1661, archdeacon of Oxford.

Of the nature of faith. A sermon.
4to. pp.[iv],34,[1]. LONDON: Printed by S.G. for W.Lee, 1654.
12.59.1.(5).

1654.

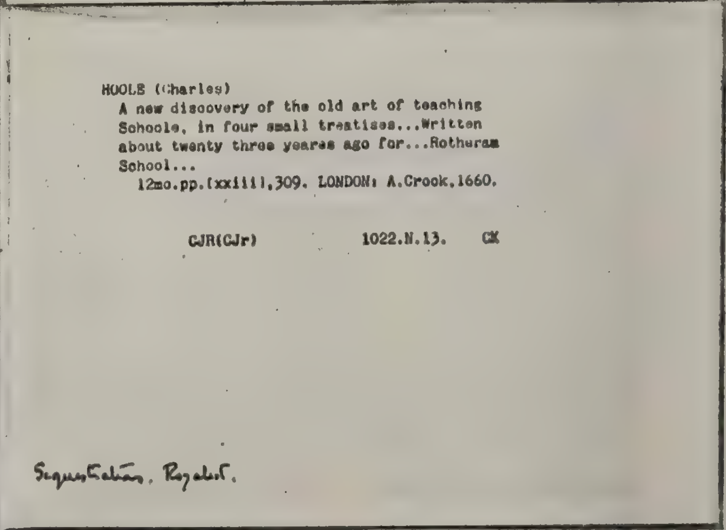
Sequestrations: Royalist.
Sermons: 1604-1660.
Justification.



HENSON (John).

'Ο Ἰερευς Καταδεδιωγμενος. Or a narrative of John Henson Master of Arts, and sometimes minister of Gods Word at Terrington in the County of Norfolk, concerning his cruel persecution of Thomas Gunnel: and his illegal ejectment by the Commissioners, etc.
4to. pp.[viii],40. LONDON:Printed by T. Crabbe, 1659.
9.18.25.(14).
1659.

Sequestrations: Royalist.
Commonwealth.



HOOLE (Charles)
A new discovery of the old art of teaching Schoole, in four small treatises...Written about twenty three yeares ago for...Rotheram School...
12mo.pp.[xxiii],309. LONDON: A.Crook,1660.

CJR(CJr) 1022.N.13. CK

Sequestration, Royalist.

HYDE (Edward), D.D. 1607-1659. divine.

A Christian vindication of truth against
errour, concerning these seven controversies.
1. Of sinners Prayers. 2 Of priests marriage.
3. Of Purgatory, etc.
12mo. pp.[xii],540. LONDON: Printed by R. White
for R. Davis, 1659.
2003.E.4.

1659.

R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.
Sequestrations: Royalist.

INGOLDSBY (William).

The doctrine of the Church of England established
by Parliament against disobedience and wilfull
rebellion. Published by G.I. (ie. Gulielmus Ingoldsby]
for satisfaction to his Parishioners of Watton in
the County of Hartford.
4to. pp.[iv],45. [LONDON]: Printed for W. Sheares,
1642.
9.18.24.(13).

1642.

England: Ch. of . Doctrine.
Sequestrations Royalist.
Civil Wars.

INGOLDSBY (William).

Englands oaths. Taken by all men of quality in the
Church and Commonwealth of England. The Oath of
supremacie 1. Eliz. The Oath of Allegiance.3. Iacobi.
and the late Protestation. Further referring them to
the doctrine of the Church of England, established by
Parliament in her last six Homilies or Sermons
against disobediende. Published by G.I. [ie. Gulielmus
Ingoldsby] for satisfaction of his parishioners.
4to. pp.[i],5. LONDON: 1642.
1642. 9.18.24.(14).

Oathes.
England. Ch. of . Doctrine.
Sequestrations. Royalist.

KING (Henry),1592-1669. Bp. of Chichester.

A sermon preached at the funeral of the Rt Rev. Father in
God Bryan [Duppa] Lord Bishop of Winchester.At the Abbey
Church in Westminster. April 24. 166-. By Henry [King] L.Bp
of Chichester.
•• 4to. pp. [i],44.LONDON:Printed for H.Herringman,1662.

1662. 1039.f.34.

•• —— ——[Another copy] 12.47.2.(4)

Sermons 1661-1689.
Sequestrations.Royalist.
Restoration.

LANG (William)

Fourtie articles in the High Court of Parliament
against William Lang, who was vicar in the Parish
of Bradworthy in the County ofDevon, but now prisoner
in the City of London. With a petition (of Robert
Judd for and on the behalf of himself and the rest
of the Parishioners of Bradworthie)
4to. pp.8. LONDON: Printed for T. Bates, [1642].
9.18.25.(4).

1642.

Sequestrations.: Royalist.

LLOYD (David), 1635-1692. canon of St. Asaph.

Memories of the lives, actions, sufferings &
deaths of those ... excellent personages that
suffered by{ death, sequestration, decimation)
or otherwise, for the protestant religion, and
the great principle thereof., allegiance to
their soveraigne in our late intestine wars
from ... 1637 to ... 1660, and from thence
continued to 1666. With the life and martyrdom
of King Charles I.
1668. fol. pp.[xiv],703. LONDON: Printed for
S. Speed. etc 1668.
2049.D.14.

[Engraved frontispiece of portraits].

•• —— —— [Another copy. Imperfect, lacks frontispiece,
t.p. Ep. Ded. & pp.701 to end].
~~2049.D.12.~~ 1054.S.10.

Charles I.
Civil Wars.
Sequestrations: Royalist.

LUSHINGTON (Thomas).

The expiation of a sinner, in a commentary
upon the Epistle to the Hebrewes. [Preface
signed G.M.] [By Thomas Lushington, said
to be principally translated from the
Latin of Crellius].
fol. pp.[viii],363. LONDON: Printed by
T. Harper and are to be sold by C. Greene,
1646.
1042.S.12.

1646.

•• —— —— [Another copy].
1078.U.1.

Christology.
Socinianism.
Sequestrations: Royalist.

MAISTERSON (Henry).

A sermon preached at St. Pauls. [on Feb. 11.19.]
4to. pp.[iii],24. [CAMBRIDGE] Printed by
R. Daniel, 1641.
17.59.9.(14).

1641.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sequestrations: Royalist.

MARTIN (Edward) d.1662, Dean of Ely.

Doctor Martin, late Dean of Ely, his opinion, concerning 1. The difference between the Church of England and Geneva ... Together with his character of divers English travelers, in the times of our late troubles, etc.
sm8vo.pp.[viii],119. LONDON: 1662.
1024.E.4.

1662.

Sequestrations.
Continental Reformers.
Presbyterians.

MAYNE (Jasper), 1604-1672, archdeacon of Chichester.

A late printed sermon against false prophets, vindicated by letter from the causeless aspersions of Mr. Francis Cheynell.
4to. pp. [i],60. [London:] Printed in the Yeare 1647.
12,55,7.
(9)

1647.

Sequestrations, Royalist.

MAYNE (Jasper), 1604-1672, archdeacon of Chichester.

A sermon against false prophets. Preached in St. Maries Church in Oxford, shortly after the surrender of that garrison.
4to. pp.[i],38. [OXFORD: by L. Lichfield?], 1646.
12.58.3.(21).

1646.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Universities: Oxford.
Sequestrations: Royalist.

MAYNE (Jasper), 1604-1672, archdeacon of Chichester.

A sermon concerning unity & agreement. Preached at Carfax Church in Oxford, August 9. 1646.
4to. pp.[i],43. [LONDON]: Printed in the Yeere, 1647.
[A London reprint of the Oxford edition of 1646.]
12.58.3.(19).

1647.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Civil Wars.
Sequestrations, Royalist.

MOSSOM (Robert), Bp. of Derry.

A narrative panegyrical of the life, sickness and death of George [Wild] ... Lord Bishop of Derry in Ireland: as it was delivered at his funerals in the Cathedral Church ... in Dublin, on Friday the 17th of January, Anno Domini 1665/6.
4to. pp.19. LONDON: Printed by T. Newcomb and are to be sold by T. Garthwait, 1665/6.
12.67.2.(16).

1666.

Ireland: Ch. of.
Sequestrations: Royalist.

MOSSOM (Robert), Bp. of Derry.

A plant of paradise, being a sermon preached at St. Martin's in the Fields at the funeral of John Goodhand Holt, the youngest son of Thomas Holt of Cristlehurst in the County of Lancaster, Esq; March the 19th. 1659. By R.M. Minister of St. Pet. P.W. Lond. [Ep. Ded. signed R. Mossom].
4to. pp.[vii],27. LONDON: Printed by R&N. 1660.

1660. 9.25.22.(10).

** ——— [Another copy]. 9.25.20.(1).

** ——— [Another copy]. 9.25.17.(2).

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sequestrations: Royalist.

MOSSOM (Robert), Bp. of Derry.

Sions prospect in its view. Presented in a summary of divine truths, consenting with the faith profess'd by the Church of England. Confirmed from Scripture and reason, etc. By a Minister of Christ and Son of the Church, R.M. quondam à Coll. S.P.C. [Ep. Ded. signed Robert Mossom].
4to. pp.[xxiv],104. LONDON: Printed by T.N. for H. Moseley, 1653.
1029.M.8.

1653.

England. Ch. of: Doctrine.
Sequestrations: Royalist.

NEW-YEARS GIFT (A).

A New-Years gift for the High-Church Clergy; being an account of the sufferings of a great number of the Clergy of the Church of England, who were sequestred ... in the late times of the Great Rebellion, etc. First printed ... 1643. and now reprinted, etc.
8vo. pp.46. [LONDON], 1712.
1.30.10.(11).

1712. [This is abstracted from 'The first century of scandalous ... priests, 1643. by John White].

Civil Wars.
Sequestrations: Royalist.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

A certificate from Northampton-shire. 1. Of the pluralities. 2. Defect of maintenance. 3. Of not preaching. 4. Of scandalous ministers. As there is an Order lately printed and published concerning ministers, by a Committee of the high Court of Parliament. [Committee for Scandalous Ministers.] etc.
4to. pp.[i],20. LONDON: Printed for W. Sheares, 1641.
12.46.3.(3)

1641.

Sequestrations. Royalist.
Ministry.

PALMER (George), d. 1597. Vicar, Northall, Middlesex.

The lawfulness of the celebration of Christs Birth-day debated, in case it be unnatally [sic] known or not known, etc.
4to. pp.[ii],14. LONDON: Printed in the Yeer, 1649.
12.47.1.(4).

1649.

Ceremonies.
Sequestrations: Royalist.

PARLIAMENT.

An order made to a select committee chosen by the whole house of Commons to receive Petitions touching ministers. (Dec. 19. 1640).
4to. [sine pag.] LONDON: Printed by I.D. for H.Overton, 1640.
9.18.25.(1)

1640.

[Known as the 'Committee for Preaching Ministers' and also as 'The Committee for Scandalous Ministers']

Sequestrations. Royalist.
Civil Wars.
~~Ministry.~~

PHILO PATER. pseud.

The Observator [R.L'Estrange] reproved, more especially in relation to the controversie between that ... worthy divine Mr.Smithye, curate of Cripplegate, and himself. [Anon.]
4to.pp.[8]. LONDON: Printed for the author, and published by L. Curtis,1684.
3.44.2.(9).

1684.

[No t.p., imprint taken from the colophon.]

Nonconformity.
Sermons 1661-1689.
Sequestrations. Royalist.

PIERCE (Thomas), 1622-1691. dean of Salisbury.

The new discoverer discover'd. By way of answer to Mr. Baxter his pretended Discovery of the Grotian religion, with the several subjects therein contained. To which is added an appendix conteinin a Rejoynder to diverse things both in the Key for Catholicks and in a book of Disputations about Church-government and worship, &c. Together with a Letter to ... Rev. Dr. Heylin concerning Mr. Hickman and Mr. Bagshaw.
4to. pp.[xxiii],309. LONDON: Printed by J.G. for R. Royston, 1659.
2050.C.14.

1659.

Presbyterians.
Arminianism.
Sequestrations. Royalist.

PIERCE (Thomas), 1622-1691. Dean of Salisbury.

The sinner impleaded in his own Court. Wherein are represented the great discouragements from sinning, which the sinner receiveth from sin it selfe.
8vo. pp.[xviii],390,[14]. LONDON. Printed by R. Norton for R. Royston, 1656.
1043.[illegible].1.

1656.

Justification.
Christian life.
Sequestrations: Royalist.

PIGGOTT (John) fl.1642. Curate of S.Sepulchres
Hierusalem bedewed with teares: ... London.
A sermon preached at St. Mary Woolnoth,
London upon the Fast-day, Martii 30, 1642.
4to.pp.(iv),37.(for 35.pag.v.irr.) (1)
LONDON: J.Wright, 1642.

CJe(EH) 9.35.14(2) mE

Sequestrations. Royalist

PINNELL (Henry).

Nil novi. This yeares fruit, from the last yeares root ... The royall maxime, no bishop, no king. The first-fruits of new prelats, amounting to as much as the tythes of old bishops, etc.
4to. pp.[vi],50. LONDON:[Printed by J.C. for R. Moone, 1655.]
12.49.5.(14).

[Imprint torn away].

1655.

Tithes.
Sequestrations: Royalists.
Commonwealth.

POCKLINGTON (John).

The petition and articles, or severall
Charge exhibited in Parliament against
John Pocklington ... Together with a
Collection of his Jewish, popish ...
antichristian doctrines... Whereunto
are annexed a copy of his sentence, etc.
4to. pp.[i],34. LONDON printed, 1641.
12.58.4.(9).

1641.

Arminianism.
~~[illegible]~~
Sequestrations. Royalist.

POCOCKE (Edward).
The theological works...containing his Porta
Mosis and English Commentaries... to which
is prefixed an account of his life and
writings... By L.Twells.
2 vls. fol. P. LONDON: for the editor, &
sold by R.Gosling. 1740.

H(O)CJe) ~~1015.e.6-7.~~ Xv
1103.P.14-15.

Sequestrations. Royalist

POWELL (Walter), 1590-1662. Vicar of Standish.

Newes for newters: or the check, cause, cure of
halting. With 31 doores of hope for the good successe
of the publick cause of the Kingdome. Delivered
in a sermon, Nov. 27. 1644. in the Colledge of
Glocester ... being the day of the publick humiliation.
4to. pp.[x],51. LONDON: Printed by M. Simmons,
1648.
12.47.4.(15)

1648.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sequestrations: Royalists.
Presbyterians.

RAINBOW (Edward), Bishop of Carlisle.

Labours forbidden and commanded. A sermon preached
at St. Pauls Church, September 28. 1634.
4to. pp.[iv],[42]. LONDON: Printed for
N. Vavasour, 1635.
12.59.9.(12).

1635.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sequestrations: Royalist.

RAINBOW (Edward), Bp. of Carlisle.

A sermon preached at the funeral of ... Anne
Countess of Pembroke, Dorset and Montgomery,
who died March 22. 1675/6 ... With some
remarks on the life of that eminent lady.
4to. pp. 68. LONDON: Printed for
R. Royston and H. Broom, 1677.
12.59.2.(10).

1677.

** —— —— [Another copy]. 12.6.17.(11).

Sermons: 1664-1689.
Sequestrations: Royalist.

RAINBOW (Edward), Bp. of Carlisle.

A sermon preached at Walden in Essex, May 29th.
At the interring of the corps of the right Hon.
Susanna Countesse of Suffolke. Being a modest
and short narration of some remarkable passages
in the holy life and death of that memorable
lady who dyed May 19th. 1649.
4to. pp.[iv],34. LONDON: Printed by W. Wilson
for G. Bedell, etc. 1649.
9.25.1.(5).

1649.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sequestrations. Royalist.

READING (John).

A guide to the Holy City. Or, directions and
helps to an holy life, etc.
4to. pp.[xii],456. OXFORD: Printed for
T. Robinson and R. Davis, 1651.
1017.L.5.

1651.

Christian Life.
Sequestrations: Royalist.

READING (John).

A sermon delivered at Maidston in Kent, at
the Assizes there held, August 23. 1641.
[Ep. Ded. signed Jo: Reading].
4to. pp.[v],26. LONDON: Printed by
T.P. for J. Stafford, 1642.
12.46.6.(3).

1642.

Sequestrations: Royalist.
Sermons: 1604-1660.

Separatists.

REEVE (Thomas), D.D. 1594-1672.

Lazarus his rest. Preached in a ser-mon at the funerall of Mr. Ephraim Udall, that famous Divine in London.
4to. pp.[1],22. [mistake for 30]. LONDON: Printed for T. Whittaker, 1647.
9.25.22.(9).

1647.

" ——— [Another copy].
12.49.8.(23).

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sequestrations.Royalist.

ROGERS (Nehemiah).

The fig-less figg-tree: or the doome of a barren and unfruitful profession lay'd open, in an exposition upon that Parable ... Luke 13. 6-9.
4to. pp.[vi],506,[12]. LONDON: Printed by J.S. for G. Sawbridge, 1659.
2065.D.15.

1659. [folding sheet].

Sequestrations: Royalist.
Christian Life.
Puritanism.

RUST (G[e]orge), Bp. of Dromore.

A funeral sermon preached at the obsequies of ... Jeremy [Taylor] Lord Bishop of Down: who deceased at Lysburne, August 13th 1667.
4to. pp.[ii],41,[1]. LONDON: Printed by E. Tyler for R. Royston, 1668.
12.67.2.(21).

1668.

" — — [Another copy] 9.25.13
(7)

Sermons: 1661-1689.
Episcopacy.
Sequestrations: Royalist.

SAINT GILES, without Cripplegate. Parish of.

The petition and articles exhibited in Parliament against Dr. Fuller, Deane of Ely, and Vicar of S. Giles Cripplegate, with the petition exhibited in Parliament against Timothy Hutton, curate of the said Parish, By the Parishioners of Saint Giles, etc.
4to. pp.[1],[6]. LONDON: Printed 1641.
" 9.18.25.(3)

1641.

Sequestrations. Royalist.
Arminianism.

SANDERSON (Robert), 1587-1663, Bp. of Lincoln.

XXXVI sermons ... With a large preface. The eigth edition; corrected and amended. Whereunto is now added the life of the author, written by Izaac Walton.
fol. pp.[viii],101,565,[6]. LONDON: Printed for J. Hindmarsh, 1689.
1105.L.9 ~~[illegible]~~.

1689. [The 'Life' and 'Sermons' each pt. have sep. t.p.s. dated 1686] [engraved frontis. portr. of Sanderson].

England. Ch. of. Doctrine.
Sequestrations. Royalist.
Government: Theory of.

SHERMAN (John), D.D. d. 1663. Fellow of Trinity Coll. Camb.

White salt: or, a sober correction of a mad world, in some wel-wishes to goodness.
12mo. pp.[viii],242. LONDON: Printed by E. Cotes for R. Royston, 1654.
1004.P.5.

1654.

Sequestrations: Royalist.
Commonwealth.
Christian Life.

SHUTE (Josiah).

The pious life and death of Mr. Josiah Shute, who left us on the 22 day of June. 1643. [Anon].
4to. pp.13. [LONDON? 1643?].

[No title-page].
9.25.16.(10).

1643.

Sequestrations: Royalist.

SLINGSBY (Sir Henry).

The severall tryals of Sir Henry Slingsby Kt. John Hewit D.D. and John Mordant Esq. for high treason in Westminster Hall ... as also the substance of their speeches on the Scaffold.
7pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed in the year, 1658.
9.15.13.

1658.

Commonwealth.
Sequestrations. Royalist.

SMYTHIES (William)

A reply to the Observator [i.e.R.L'Estrange]; together with a sermon preached on the 24th of August last past, on Gal.6.2., most unjustly reflected upon by him.
2pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed for J.Southby,1684.
12.48*.7.

1684.

Nonconformity.
Sermons 1661-1689.
Sequestrations. Royalist.

SQUIRE (John).

A sermon preached at Hartford Assises, March 16. 1616.
4to. pp.[iii],1-18 [incomplete] LONDON: Printed by T.S. for N. Bourne, 1618.
12.46*.6.(5).

1618.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

Sequestrations: Royalist.

SQUIRE (John).

A thanksgiving, for the decreasing and hope of the removing of the plague. Being a sermon preached at St. Pauls in London, upon the 1. of January 1636. The second edition, revised.
4to. pp.[iv],42. LONDON: Printed by B.A. and T.F. for J. Clark, 1637.
9.18.24.(7).

1637.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sequestrations: Royalist.

STEWARD (Richard), Dean of Westminster.

The English case, exactly set down by Hezekiah's Reformation: in a Court Sermon at Paris. Now published for the ... vindication of the Church of England from the Romanists charge of schism.
4to. pp.[v],30. LONDON: Printed for W. Canning, 1687.
8.57.8.(18).

1687.

1688 —— [Another edition]. A brief but full vindication of the Church of England, etc. [Anon.]
4to. pp.[v],30. LONDON: Printed and are to be sold by R. Taylor, 1688.
7.57.2.(5).

England. Ch. of. Apol.
Sermons.
Sequestrations: Royalist.

STOKES (David).

A paraphrasticall explication of the twelve Minor Prophets, etc. [Preface by John Pearson].
8vo. pp.[xxviii],618,[3]. LONDON: Printed for T. Davies, 1659.
1001.L.19.

1659.

Rabbinical Literature.
Sequestrations: Royalist.

TAYLOR (Jeremy), Bp. of Down & Connor.

A funerall sermon, preached at the obsequies of the Right Honble. and most vertuous Lady, the Lady Frances, Countesse of Carbery: who deceased October the 9th. 1650. at her house Golden-Grove in Carmarthenshire.
4to. pp.[iv],36. LONDON: Printed by J.F. for R. Royston, 1650.
12.57.10.(17).

1650.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

Sequestrations: Royalist.

TAYLOR (Jeremy), Bp. of Down & Connor.

A sermon preached at the funerall of ... Sr. George Dalston of Dalston in Cumberland, September 28, 1657. By J.T. D.D. [Jeremy Taylor].
4to. pp.[i],30. LONDON: Printed for J. Martin, J. Allestrye and T. Dicas, 1658.
9.25.22.(14).

1658.

•• —————— [Another copy].
12.58.5.(22).

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sequestrations: ~~1604-1660~~. Royalist.

THOMAS (William), 1613-1689, Bp. of Worcester.

The regulating of lawsuits, evidences and pleadings. An assize-sermon preach't at Carmarthen, March the 10th, 1656.
4to. pp.[iv],38. LONDON: Printed at the request of some eminent auditors: sold by J. Bedell and T. Collins, 1657.
9.45.17.(2).

1657.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sequestrations: Royalist.
Courts: Civil.

TOWERS (William).

Atheismus vapulans, or a treatise against atheism, rationally confuting the atheists of these times. (= Polytheismus vapulans, or there is but one God).
2 pts. 8vo. LONDON: Printed for H. Moseley, 1654.
2094.K.18.

1654.

Atheism.
Sequestrations: Royalist.

TUKE (Thomas).

A discourse of death, bodily, ghostly, and eternall: nor unfit for souldiers warring, seamen sayling ... nor any other living that thinkes of dying.
4to. pp.[xii],113. LONDON: Printed by W. Stansbie for J. Norton, 1613.
8.26.12.(3).

1613.

Last Things.
Sequestrations: Royalist.

TUKE (Thomas).

The high-way to Heaven: or, the doctrine of election, effectuall vocation, justification, sanctification, and eternall life. Grounded upon the holy Scriptures confirmed by the testimonies of sundry judicious and great divines, ancient and moderne. Compiled by T.T. [Ep. Ded. signed Thomas Tuke].
12mo. pp.[xiv],316. LONDON: Printed by N. Okes, 1635.
1635. 2003.E.29.

Calvinism.
Justification.
Sequestrations. Royalist.

UDALL (Ephraim).

The good of peace and ill of warre, set forth in a sermon preached in the Cathedrall Church of S. Paul, the last day of July, 1642.
4to. pp.[viii],40. LONDON: Printed by T. Badger, for P. Stephens and C. Meredith, 1642.
E.4.7.(12). P

1642.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sequestrations. Royalist.

WALKER (John), 1674-1747.
An attempt towards recovering an account of the numbers and sufferings of the clergy of the Church of England... in the... Grand Rebellion: occasion'd by the ninth chapter ... of Dr. Calamy's Abridgment... with an examination of that chapter.
2 pts. fol. LONDON: J.Nicholson,etc.,1714.
CJrg(CRob) ~~[illegible]~~.+ rs
1116.N.8+

Sequestrations, Royalist

WARING (Robert).

Amoris effigies, sive, quid sit amor, efflagitanti responsum. [Anon. by R. Waring].
24mo. pp.138,[5]. LONDINI: Excudebat R. Daniel, [c. 1650].
1022.T.23.

[1650].

Sequestrations: Royalist.
Philosophy.

WARING (Robert).

Sermon preached at St. Margarets in Westminster, at the funeral of Mrs. Susanna Gray, daughter of Henry Gray, Esq. of Enfield in Staffordshire; who on the 29. of October, 1654, began her Eternal Sabbath.
4to. pp.[i],95. LONDON: Printed in the Year, 1672.
12.50[illegible].e.(9).

1672. [With elegies by several others].

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sequestrations: Royalist.

WARNER (John), Bp. of Rochester.

Church-lands not to be sold. Or, a necessary and plaine answer to the question of a conscientious protestant; Whether the lands of the Bishops, and Churches in England and Wales may be sold? [Anon. by J. Warner?]
4to. pp.[iv],81.[1]. [LONDON:], 1648.
1039.F.21.

1648.

Civil Wars.
England: Ch. of Apol.
Sequestrations: Royalist.

WELDON (Robert).

The doctrine of the Scriptures, concerning the originall of dominion. Wherein Gods perpetuall propriety in the soveraignty of the whole Earth, and the Kings great charter for the administration thereof, are justified by authoritative records in both the Testaments, etc.
4to. pp.[xxi],162. [LONDON?] Printed for R. Royston, 1648.
1029.K.17.
1648.

Divine Right: Theory of.
Sequestrations: Royalist.

WHITE (John), 1590-1645. Counsellor at Law.

The first century of scandalous, malignant priests ... or, a narration of the causes for which the Parliament hath ordered the Sequestration of the Benefices of severall ministers complained of before them, etc.
4to. pp.[viii],51. LONDON: Printed by G.Miller, 1643.
12.56.14.(6)
1643.

—— [another copy, with a MS. index.]
5601.G.2.

Civil Wars.
~~Ministry,~~
Sequestrations. Royalist

WHITEFOOT (John).

'Ισραηλ 'Αγχιθανης. Deaths alarum, or the presage of approaching death: given in a funeral sermon, preached at St. Peters in Norwich, Sept. 30. 1656. For the Right Rev. Joseph Hall, D.D. late L. Bishop of Norwich. Who upon the 8 day of Septem. 1656. anno aetatis suae 82 was gathered to the spirits of the just that are made perfect.
8vo. pp.[xiii],81,[13]. LONDON: Printed by T. Godbid for [illegible], 1656.
1656.
1083.F.13.

Sermons: 1604-1661.
Sequestrations: Royalist.

WITHERS (John)
A reply to Mr.Agate's two last pamphlets, misnam'd by him, A defence of the plain truth. To which is added, an appendix, containing a few remarks on Dr.Walker's late preface to his Attempt, &c.
8vo. pp.94,xlii. EXON: J.March, 1715.
CQei(06ei) 1026.K.25(8) tq

Sequestrations: Royalist.

SERMONS. Collected.

SERMONS. Collected.

[CHARLESWORTH (John) 1742-1821. R.of Ossington
FOUR PRACTICAL SERMONS abridged from various authors; [viz.S.Bourn, J.Leland, R.Needham] ...with two sermons [by the author] on private prayer and public worship. By a member of the Society for promoting Christian Knowledge.
8vo.pp.72.*. DONCASTER: W.Sheardown. 1795.
EH(EF) 1074.P.25.(3)+ dP

Sermons. Collected

[CHARLESWORTH (John) 1742-1821. R.of Ossingt.]
SIX PRACTICAL SERMONS on the duty of parents, the Holy Scriptures, the value of health,&c.&c. [Partly original and partly abridged from works of R.Nelson, S.Bourn and others, by J.Charlesworth.]
8vo.pp.77. DONCASTER: W.Sheardown. 1795.
EH 1074.P.25.(1)+ dP

Sermons. Collected

CONJUGAL DUTY: set forth in a collection of ingenious and delightful wedding-sermons. Viz.[Part I.] I.The merchant-royal...By R.Wilkinson. II.The bridal-bush. By H. Cornwallis. III.A wedding-ring fit for the finger. By W.Secker. IV. A New-year's gift. By J.Colby. V.The character of a chaste... woman. By M.Moxon. VI.The bride-woman's counsellour. By J.Sprint. VII.A wife mistaken...By T.Grantham. VIII.The Virgin Mary. By T.Master. [Part II. I.A discourse on marriage: By M.Mead. II.Husbands love your wives...By Philanthropos.
EH(SCU) 1040.L.25-6. CD

See next slip

Sermons (Collected)

CONJUGAL DUTY. contd.
III.A wedding sermon. By Bishop Latimer. IV. A looking-glass for married folks...,R. Snawsel. V.A wedding-ring, fitted to the finger. By W.Crompton... VI.Boaz and Ruth... ByB.Parsons. VII.Vitis Palatina: ...Preach'd by the Bishop of London (J.King) at the marriage of the Lady Elizabeth...to the Elector Palatine). (Part III. I.The incomparable jewel. By W.L. II.The bride-bush. By W.Whately. III.A marriage-feast. By W.Bradshaw. IV.A good husband, and a good wife by T.Taylor.
EH(SCU) 1040.L.25-6. CD

See next slip

Sermons (Collections)

CONJUGAL DUTY. contd.
V.A marriage-present. By R.Hacket). (Part IV. I.A good wife God's gift. By T.Gataker. II.A wife in deed. By the same. III.Love and fear...By N.Hardy. IV.The rib restored...By R.Meggott.)
4 pts.in 2.12mo. continuous p.(I.pp.281-302, and 'the eight pages that were deficient in Crompton's wedding ring')
LONDON: J.Watson, 1732-40.

EH(SCU) 1040.L.25-6. CD

Sermons (Collections)

(R SE (W.William))
The PRACTICAL PREACHER: consisting of select discourses from the works of the most eminent protestant writers: with forms of devotion for the use of families.
4 vls.8vo. LONDON: T.Becket,etc., 1762.
(The sep.sermons have cross refs. in the B.M. Cat. but not in the B.E.N.Cat.)
EFF(EH)SEE) 1032.H.21-24. FZ

Sermons. Gen. Collections

The SCOTCH PREACHER: or, a collection of sermons. By some of the most eminent clergymen of the Church of Scotland.
4 vls. 12mo. EDINBURGH: J.Dickson, LONDON: T.Cadell, (1775)-1789.

(Sermons sep.catalogued in B.M.Cat.)

CQPys(EH) 1073.P.6-9. TP

Sermons. Collections

SERMONS: 1566-1603.

See also Preaching.

SERMONS. 1566-1603.

ABBOT (George), 1562-1633, Archbishop of Canterbury.

An exposition upon the Prophet Jonah: Contained in certaine Sermons, preached in S. Maries Church in Oxford.
4to. pp.[vi],612,[2]. LONDON: Imprinted by R. Field, 1613.
2012.D.4.

1613.

Sermons: 1566-1603.
Settlement: Elizabethan.

ABBOT (Robert), 1560-1617, Bp. of Salisbury.

The exaltation of the kingdome and Priesthood of Christ. In certaine sermons upon the 110. Psalme: Preached in the Cathedrall Church and city of Worcester, in the time of Christmasse: anno Domini: 1596.
4to. pp.[vi],89. LONDINI: Impensis G. Bishop, 1601.
1094.H.7.(4).

1601.

Sermons: 1566-1603.
Episcopacy.

ANDERSON (Anthony), d. 1593.

A sermon of sure comfort, preached at the funerall of Master Robert Keylwey Esquire, at Exton in Rutland, the 18 of Marche 1580.
Sm.8vo. pp.87. LONDON: Printed by H.Middleton, 1581.
12.50.1(11)

1581.

Sermons: 1566-1603.

BANCROFT (Richard), Archbp. of Canterbury.

A sermon preached [on 1 Joh. 4.1.] at Paules Crosse
the 9th Februarie, being the first Sunday in the
Parleament, Anno 1588... Wherein some things are now
added which there were omitted, either through
want of time, or default of memorie.
sm.8vo. pp.[iv], 106, [1]. LONDON: Imprinted by
E.B. for G.Seton, 1588.
1035.L.13.

1588.

Sermons: 1566-1603.
Marprelate Controversy.

BARKER (Laurence)

Christs checke to Saint Peter for his curious question,
out of those words in Saint John.Chap.21.verse 22.What
is that to thee?Applyed to this age and state,in a fewe
short sermons...By L.B. [Epistle signed Lawrence Barker].
sm.8vo.[sine pag.] LONDON:Printed by T.Purfoot for
C.Burbie,1600.
1049.D.36

1600

Sermons: 1566-1603.
Scripture: Appeal to.

BARLOW (William) Bp. of Lincoln.

The eagle and the body; described in one sermon
preached before Queene Elizabeth...in Lent. anno 1601.sig.
4to. [sine pag.]. LONDON: Printed for M.Law, 1609.
12.59.11(3)

1609

Sermons; 1566-1603.

BARLOW (William),Bp. of Lincoln.

A sermon preached at Paules Crosse, on the first Sunday
in Lent; Martij 1.1600. with a short discourse of the
late Earle of Essex his confession, and penitence, before
and at the time of his death. Whereunto is annexed a true
copie in substance of the behauiour,speache,and prayer of the
said Earle at the t-ime of his execution.
sm8vo. [sine pag.].LONDON:Printed for M.Law,1601.
12.30.5.(3)

1601

Sermons:1566-1603

BEDEL (Henry).

A sermon exhorting to pitie the poore.
Preached the xv of Nouember. Anno 1571,
at Christes Churchein London... which
treatise may well be called the mouth
of the poore.
8vo. [B.L. sine pag.]. LONDON: I.Awdeley,
(1573)
12.30.7.(7)

1573.

Sermons: 1566-1603.

BRADFORD (John) 1510?-1555. Prebendary of S.Paul's.

Two notable sermons... The one of Repentance,
and the other of the Lordes supper. [With a
preface by T.Sampson.]
8°. [B.L. sine pag.] LONDON: John Awdeley, 1574.
12.30.7.(2)

1574.

Sermons: 1566-1603.
Sacraments.

CURTEYS (Richard), Bp. of Chichester.

A sermon preached before the Queenes Maiestie by
[Richard Curteis]... the Bishop of
Chichester at Grenewiche the 14 day of
Marche 1573. [Preface by Thomas Browne]
8vo. [B.L. sine pag.] LONDON:
Imprintedby (sic.) for H.Binneman for
F.Coldocke, 1573.
12.30.7.(13)

1573.

Sermons: 1566-1603.

CURTEYS (Richard), Bp. of Chichester.

A sermon preached before the Queenes
Maiestie at Richmond the 6 of March
last past. By ... The Bishop of
Chichester [Richard Curteys].
8vo. [B.L. sine pag.] LONDON:
H.Binneman for H.Toy, (1575).
12.30.7.(14)

1575.

[lacks sig. Aii]

Sermons: 1566-1603.

DENT (Arthur)

The opening of Heauen gates, or the ready way to euerlasting life. Deliuered in a...dialogue betweene reason and religion, touching praedestination, Gods word, and mans free-will, etc.
sm8vo. [MK], pp.[v],126.LONDON: Imprinted for I.Wright,1610.
1050.L.17. (5)

1610

Predestination.
Sermons: 1566-1603.

DENT (Arthur)

A sermon of Christs miracles. The fourth impression.
sm8vo. [[illegible] sine pag.]. LONDON: Printed by G.E. for I.Wright,1610.
1050.L.17.

1610

Sermons: 1566-1603.
Calvinism.

DENT (Arthur)

A sermon of Gods prouidence...The third impression.
sm8vo. [M K]. pp. [i],43.LONDON: Imprinted for I.Wright, 1609.
1050.L.17 (4)

1609

Sermons : 1566-1603.
Calvinism.

DENT (Arthur).

A sermon of repentance. A very godly and profitable Sermon preached at Lee in Essex... and published at the request of sundrie godlie and well disposed persons. 1581. The vii of March.
Sm.8vo. [B.L. sine pag.] LONDON:
A.Hatfield for Iohn Harison, 1589.
425.M.19.

1589.

— — [another edition]
sm.8vo. [M.K.] pp.[iv]456,[2]
LONDON:Printed by M.D.for I.Harrison,
1611 1611.
1050.L.17(2)

Sermons: 1566-1603.
Calvinism.

DERING (Edward), 1540-1576, puritan divine.

A lecture or exposition upon a part of the v. chapter of the Epistle to the Hebrues. As it was read in Paules the 6. day of December, 1572.
Sm.8°. [B.L. sine pag.] LONDON:
Iohn Awdely, 1573.
12.30.7.]] (8)

1573.

Sermons: 1566-1603.
Puritanism.

[DERING (Edward), 1540-1576, puritan divine.]

A sermon preached at the Tower of London, the eleuenth day of December, 1569.
[Anon].
Sm.8°. [B.L. sine pag.]LONDON: Printed by Iohn Daye, [1570?]
12.30.7.(7)

1570.

Sermons: 1566-1603.
Puritanism.

DERING (Edward), 1540-1576, puritan divine.

A sermon preached before the Queenes Maiestie, the 25 day of Februarie... in Anno 1569.
8°. [B.L. sine pag.] [LONDON:]
(H.Denham), [1575?]
12.30.7.(6)

1575.

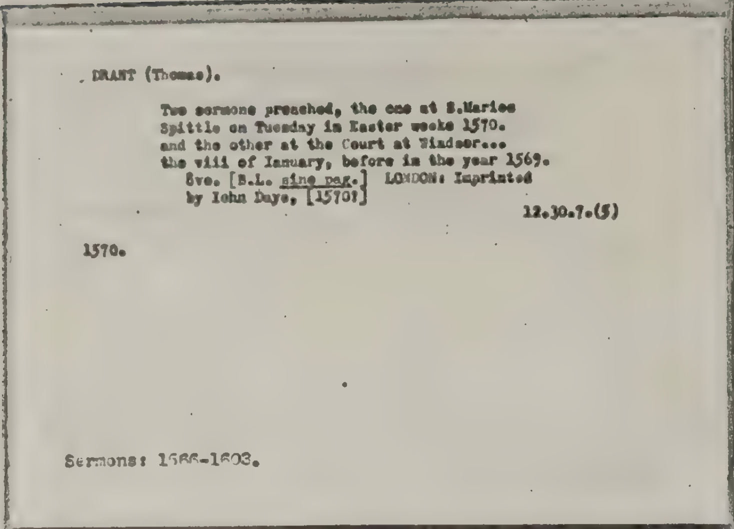
Sermons: 1566-1603.
Puritanism.

DRANT (Thomas).

A fruitfull and necessary sermon, specially concernyng almes geuing, preached the Teisday in Easter weeke ... 1572. at S.Maries Spittle.
8vo. [B.L. sine pag.] LONDON:
Imprinted by Iohn Daye, [1572]
12.30.7.(4)

1572.

Sermons: 1566-1603.



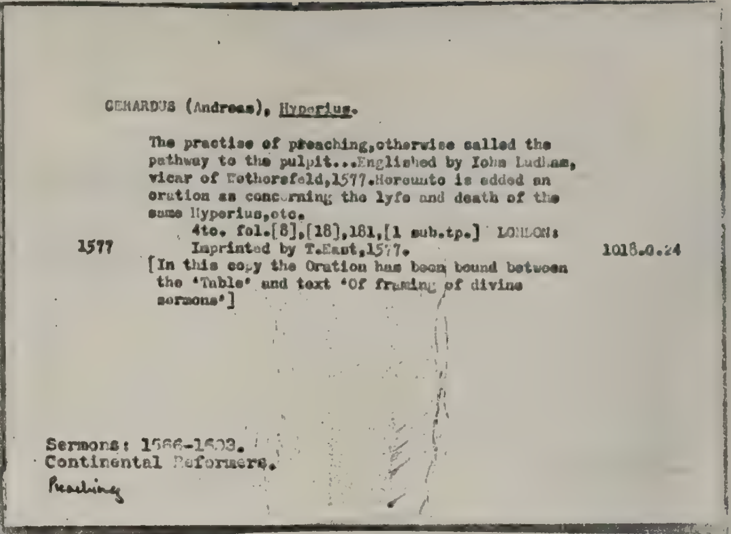
DRANT (Thomas).

Two sermons preached, the one at S.Maries
Spittle on Tuesday in Easter weeke 1570.
and the other at the Court at Windsor...
the viii of January, before in the year 1569.
8vo. [B.L. sine pag.] LONDON: Imprinted
by Iohn Daye, [1570?]

12.30.7.(5)

1570.

Sermons: 1566-1603.



GERARDUS (Andreas), Hyperius.

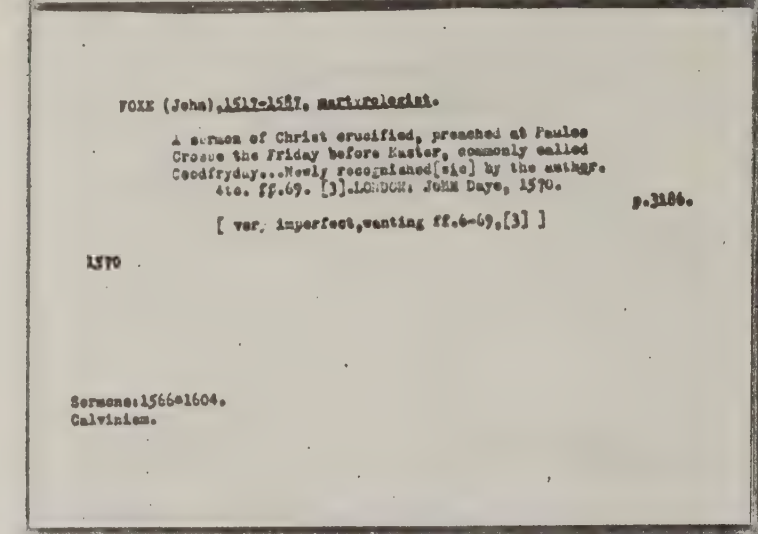
The practise of preaching, otherwise called the
pathway to the pulpit...Englished by Iohn Ludham,
vicar of Wethersfeld, 1577. Hereunto is added an
oration as concerning the lyfe and death of the
same Hyperius, etc.
4to. fol.[8],[18],181,[1 sub.tp.] LONDON:
Imprinted by T.East, 1577.

1577

1018.0.24

[In this copy the Oration has been bound between
the 'Table' and text 'Of framing of divine
sermons']

Sermons: 1566-1603.
Continental Reformers.
Preaching



FOXE (John), 1517-1587, martyrologist.

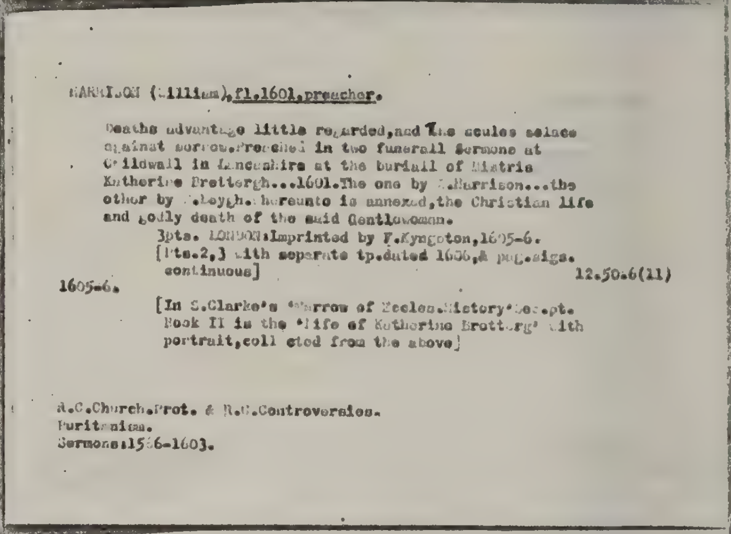
A sermon of Christ crucified, preached at Paules
Crosse the Friday before Easter, commonly called
Goodfryday...Newly recognished[sic] by the author.
4to. ff.69. [3]. LONDON: JOHN Daye, 1570.

p.3186.

[very imperfect, wanting ff.6-69, [3]]

1570

Sermons: 1566-1604.
Calvinism.



HARRISON (William), fl.1601, preacher.

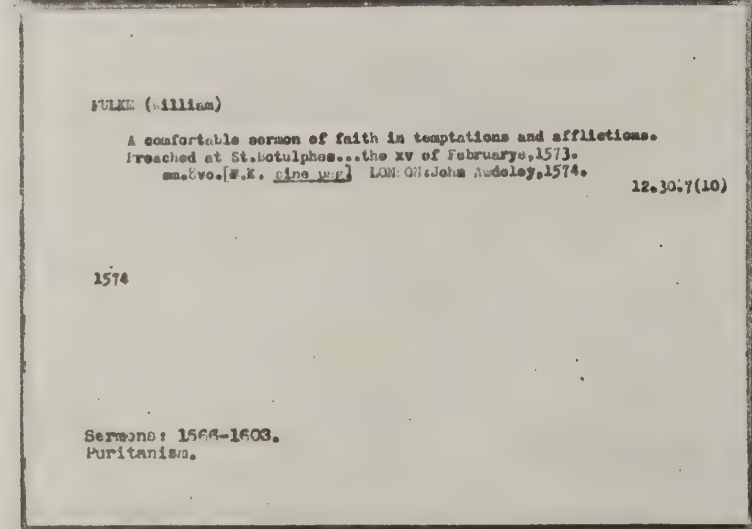
Deaths advantage little regarded, and The soules solace
against sorrow. Preached in two funerall Sermons at
Childwall in Lancashire at the buriall of Mistris
Katherine Brettergh...1601. The one by W.Harrison...the
other by W.Leygh. Whereunto is annexed, the Christian life
and godly death of the said Gentlewoman.
3pts. LONDON: Imprinted by F.Kyngston, 1605-6.
[Pts.2,3 with separate tp.dated 1606, & pag.sigs.
continuous]

12.50.6(11)

1605-6.

[In S.Clarke's 'Marrow of Eccles. History' excerpt.
Book II is the 'life of Katherine Brettergh' with
portrait, collected from the above]

R.C.Church.Prot. & R.C.Controversies.
Puritanism.
Sermons: 1566-1603.



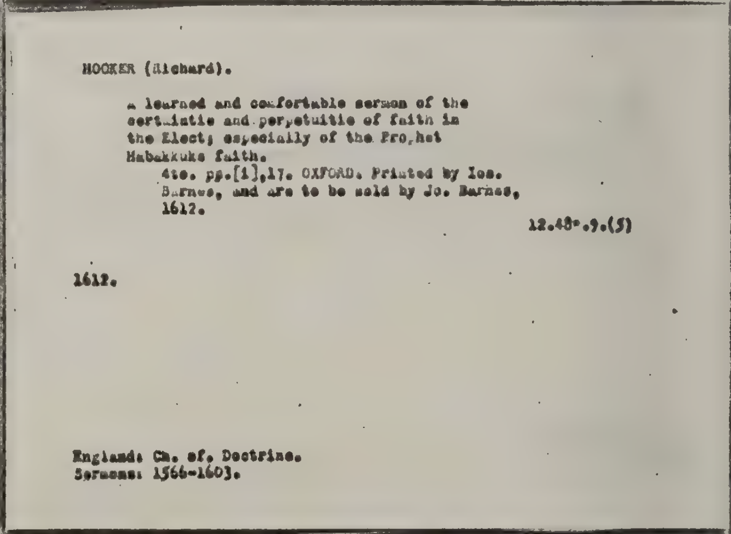
FULKE (William)

A comfortable sermon of faith in temptations and afflictions.
Preached at St.Botulphes...the xv of Februarye, 1573.
sm.8vo.[B.L. sine pag] LONDON: John Audeley, 1574.

12.30.7(10)

1574

Sermons: 1566-1603.
Puritanism.



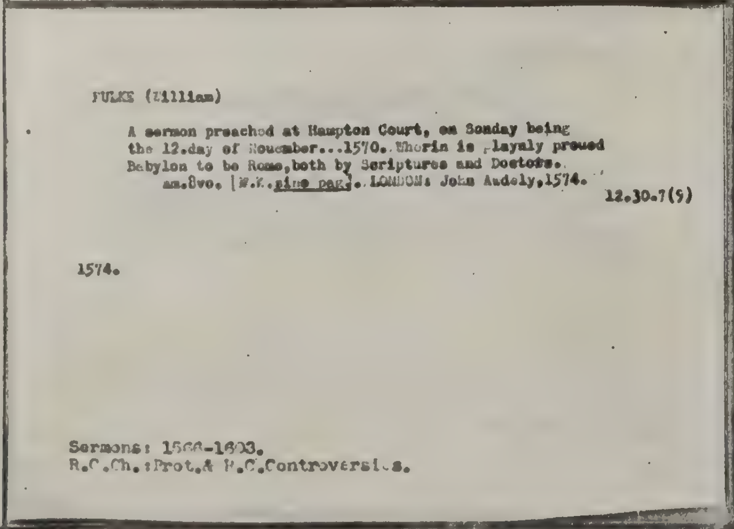
HOOKER (Richard).

A learned and comfortable sermon of the
certaintie and perpetuitie of faith in
the Elect; especially of the Prophet
Habakkuks faith.
4to. pp.[1],17. OXFORD. Printed by Ios.
Barnes, and are to be sold by Jo. Barnes,
1612.

12.48*.9.(5)

1612.

England: Ch. of. Doctrine.
Sermons: 1566-1603.



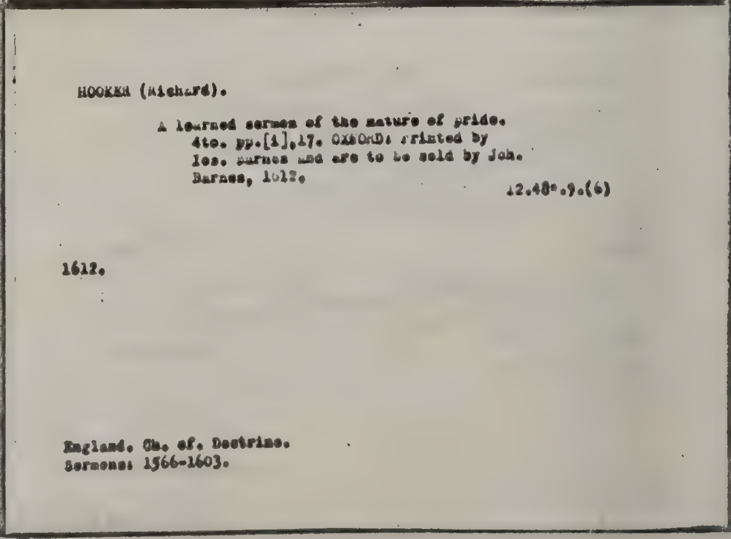
FULKE (William)

A sermon preached at Hampton Court, on Sonday being
the 12.day of Nouember...1570. Wherin is playnly proued
Babylon to be Rome, both by Scriptures and Doctors.
sm.8vo. [B.L. sine pag]. LONDON: John Audely, 1574.

12.30.7(9)

1574.

Sermons: 1566-1603.
R.C.Ch.:Prot.& R.C.Controversies.



HOOKER (Richard).

A learned sermon of the nature of pride.
4to. pp.[1],17. OXFORD: Printed by
Ios. Barnes and are to be sold by Joh.
Barnes, 1612.

12.48*.9.(6)

1612.

England. Ch. of. Doctrine.
Sermons: 1566-1603.

HOOKER (Richard).

A remedie against sorrow and feare, delivered in a funerall sermon.
4to. pp.[i],14. OXFORD: Printed by Ios. Barnes, and are to be sold by Joh. Barnes, 1612.
12.48*.9.(4).

1612.

England. Ch. of. Doctrine.
Sermons: 1566-1603.

HUTSON (John) Bp.of Durham.

A sermon preached at Pauls Crosse the 4.of December 1597 [on Mat.21.12,13.] wherein is discoursed that all buying and selling of spirituall promotion is unlawfull.
4to. pp.[i],50. LONDON: Imprinted by A.Hatfield for T.Adams,1597.
12.59.9(4)

1597

Sermons: 1566-1603.
Simony.

KELTRIDGE (John)

The exposition and readynges of Iohn Keltridge... minister, preacher and pastor of the Church of Dodham,that is in Essex upon...the xi of Luke. (=A sermon made before...them of the clergie,at the making of ministers...1577...the firste Epistle of Paull unto Timoth.chap.3,v.1.)
4to. pp [xvi],251. LONDON:Imprinted by W. How for A Veale,1578.

1578 12.48.9(2)

Sermons: 1566-1603.
Settlement: Elizabethan.

KETHE (William)

A sermon made at Blandford Forü...on Wensday the 17.of Januarij last past at the Session holden there. 1571.
sm.8vo. [B.M. Imperf. sig.A-Dii],LONDON:Iohn Daye, [1572?] .
12.30.7(18)

1572.

Sermons: 1566-1603.

LATIMER (Hugh), Bp. of Worcester.

Fruitfull sermons...newly imprinted with others not heretofore set forth in print,to the edefiyng of all which will dispose themselues to the reading of the same. [with 'Epistle' by Augustin Bernher]
4to. fol.331. LONDON:Printed by Iohn Daye,1584.
1030.M.11

1584

Sermons: 1566-1603.

RAINOLDS (John).

The Prophecie of Obadiah opened and applyed in sundry learned and gracious sermons preached at All-Hallowes and St. Maries in Oxford ... Published ... by W.H. [William Hinde].
4to. pp.[viii],136. OXFORD: Printed by J.Barnes, 1613.
12.59.5.(3)

[Followed by 'A sermon upon part of The eighteenth Psalme', with sep. t.p. & page but continuous signatures.]

1613.

Scripture: Appeal to.
Sermons, 1566-1603.

RAINOLDS (John).

A sermon upon part of the eighteenth Psalme. Preached to the publike assembly of Scholers in the University of Oxford the last day of August, 1586.
4to. pp.[iv],20. OXFORD: Printed by J.Barnes, 1613.
12.59.5.(4)

1613. [Appendix to his Prophecie of Obadiah, with sep. t.p. & page but continuous signatures.]

Universities: Oxford.
Sermons: 1566-1603.

SANDYS (Edwin), 1516-1588, Archbp. of York.

Sermons of the most Rev. Father in God, Edwin [Sandys], Arch-bishop of Yorke, etc.
4to. pp.[vi],194 fol. [from leaf 2]. LONDON: Printed by Io. Beale, for T.Chard, 1616.
[First published in 1585]
2003.D.6.

1616.

Sermons: 1566-1603.
Settlement: Elizabethan.

SMITH (HENRY), 1550?-1591. ~~Puritan divine~~. minister of St Clement Danes.

The sermons of Master Henrie Smith, gathered into one volume. Printed according to his corrected copies in his life time.
sm8vo.pp.[xii],1013.LONDON: Printed by T.Orwin for T.Man,1592.

[tp. cut and mounted] 1036. L. 27.

1592

Sermons: 1566-1604.
Puritanism.

WESTERMAN (William).

Two sermons of Assise: The one intitled; A prohibition of reuenge: The other, A sword of Maintenance. Preached at two seuerall times, before the Right worshipfull Iudges of Assise, and Gentlemen assembled in Hertford, etc.
2pts. Sm8vo. LONDON:Printed by R.B. for G.Seaton, 1600. 1063.M.2.(4).
1600. [Pt 2 has Sep.t.p. and pagination].

Sectaries.
Sermons: 1566-1603.

WHITGIFT (John) Abp. of Canterbury.

A godlie sermon preched before the Queenes Maiestie at Grenewiche the 26 of March last past.
sm.8vo. [W.K. sine pag.] LONDON:H.Bynneman for R.Toy,1574.
12.30.7.
(19)

1574.

— — [Another copy] Reprinted with a large preface shewing
1714 the reasons of it.
8vo. pp. [viii], 24. (London) J. Wyat, 1714. 12.7.8. (7)

Sermons: 1566-1603.
Settlement: Elizabethan.

WIMBLEDON (R.)

[A godlye and famous sermon, made in the yeare of our Lord.1388]

8vo. LONDON: John Awdely,1574.

[Imperfect,wanting sigs.Ai-ii. Imprint taken from colophon] 12.30.7.(1)

1574

Sermons: 1566-1603.

WIMBLEDON (R.) (A godlye and famous sermon...)
—— —— (Another ed.) The antient method of preaching; as delivered in a sermon... preach'd...Anno 1389. Published from the original mss. ...revised...by a late eminent preacher...
8vo.pp.32. LONDON: J.Robinson, 1745.

EH(CG) 9.28.5.(16) CB

Sermons 1566-1603

YOUNG (John) Bp. of Rochester.

A sermon preached before the Queenes Maiestie, the second of March. An.1575. By John Yonge.
sm.8vo. [sine pag.], LONDON: Rycharde Watkins, [1576?] [One of the bishops concerned with the Marprelate Controversy].
12.30.7(13)

1576.

Sermons: 1566-1603.

SERMONS: 1604-1660. (excluding the series of Parliamentary Sermons)

See also Preaching.

SERMONS: 1604-1660.

ABBOT (Robert),1560-1617.Bp.of Salisbury.

A wedding sermon preached at Bentley in Darby-shire,upon Michaelmasse-day last past A.D.1607. Wherein is set forth the bond and preseruation.
sm.8vo. pp.[vi],66. LONDON:Printed by N.O.for R. Iackson,1608.
12.30.9(5)

1608

Sermons:1604-1660;
Marriage.

ABBOT (Robert), 1588-1662. Vicar of S.Austin's.

A Christian family builded by God, directing all governours of families how to act.
8vo. pp. [xiv,] 106. LONDON: J.L. for P. Stephens, 1653.
1015.I.17(1)

1653.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Christian Life.

ABBOT (Robert), 1588-1662. Vicar of S. Austin's.

The danger of popery: or, a sermon preached at a Visitation at Ashford in Kent, upon 2. Tim.2.12.
4to. pp. [viii,] 42. LONDON: J.L. for P. Stephens and C.Meredith, 1625.
12.48.a.3. (3)

1625.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
R.C.Ch.: Prot.& R.C.Controversies.

ABBOT (Robert), 1588-1662. Vicar of S. Austin's.

Milk for babes; or, a Mothers catechism for her children... Whereunto also annexed three sermons, etc.
8vo. pp. [xxx,] 326. LONDON: J.Legate for P.Stephens, 1647.
1015.I.17. (2)

1647.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Christian Life.

ABBOT (Robert), 1588-1662. Vicar of S. Austin's.

The young mans warning-piece: or, a Sermon preached at the burial of William Rogers Apothecary.
12mo. pp. [xii], 73. LONDON: P.Stephens, 1657.
1059.T.39.

1657.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

ADAMS (Thomas), fl. 1612-1653. preacher at Willington.

The barren tree. A sermon preached at Pauls Crosse October 26. 1623.
4to. pp.[vi],56. LONDON: Printed by A.Matthewes for Io. Grismand, 1623.
12.46.e.5.(3)

1623.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

ADAMS (Thomas), fl. 1612-1653. preacher at Willington.

The blacke devill or the apostate. Together with the wolfe worrying the lambes and the spirituall navigator, bound for the holy land. In three sermons.
3pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed by W.Iaggard, 1615.
2040.C.17.(3)
[sep. t.ps. to the parts.]

1615.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Calvinism.

ADAMS (Thomas), fl. 1612-1653. preacher at Willington.

[Diseases of The soule: a discourse divine, morall and physicall.
4to. pp.viii,74. LONDON: Printed by G.Purslowe for J.Budge, 1616]
[Imperfect. Lacks t.p. prel. & final pp.]
12.47e.2.(6)

1616.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Christian Life.

ADAMS (Thomas), fl. 1612-1653. preacher at Willington.

[A divine herball together with a Forrest of thornes. In five sermons, etc.
4to. pp.[vi],157. LONDON: G. Purslowe for J.Budge, 1616.]
[Lacks generall t.p. sep. t.ps. to parts, with continuous pag.]
2040.C.17.(1).

1616.

Calvinism.
Sermons: 1604-1660.

ADAMS (Thomas), fl. 1612-1653, preacher at Willington.

Englands sicknes, comparatively conferred with Israels. Divided into two sermons.
4to. pp.[iv],101. LONDON: Imprinted by E.G. for Io. Budge, 1615.
[lacks final leaf]. 12.47*.2.(2)

1615.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Visible Church.

AINSWORTH (Samuel).

A sermon preached Decemb. 16. 1654. at the funerall of Mr. Andrew Pern, Preacher of the Word of God at Wilby in Northamptonshire.
4to. pp.[v],42. LONDON. Printed for R. Gilbertson and are to be sold by T. Collins, 1655.
9.5.5.(1).

1655.

•• ——— [Another copy]. 12.6.15.(7).

Sermons: 1604-1660.

AMES (William), d. 1639. Minister at Wrentham.

The saints security against seducing spirits. or, The anointing from The Holy one the best teaching. Delivered in a sermon at Pauls before the Lord Major ... upon the Fifth of Nov. 1651.
4to. pp.[viii],39. LONDON: Printed by M.Simmons, for W.Adderton, 1652.
12.58.3.(1).

1652.

•• ——— [Another copy]. 12.48.1.(7).

Sermons: 1604-1660.

ANDREWES (Lancelot), Bp. of Winchester.

XCVI. Sermons. [Edited by William Laud and John Buckeridge]. (- A sermon preached at the funeral of ... Lancelot, late Lord Bishop of Winchester ... By John [Buckeridge] ... now L. Bishop of Ely.
fol. pp.[xi],1008,[1],[2],167,[1],22,[1].
LONDON: Printed by G.Miller for R.Badger, 1629.

1629.

[Contains 'Of the right and power of Calling Assemblies.' 1606. The Third Hampton Court Sermon.]
1050.g.7.

Sermons. 1604-166 .
England: Ch. of. Doctrine.

ANGIER (John)

An helpe to better hearts, for better times. Indeavoured in severall sermons preached in the year, 163[illegible], etc. Preface by Tho. Case and Edw. Calamy.
12mo. pp.[xxi.] 63. LONDON: Printed by A.M. for C. Meredith, 1647.
1047.a.19.

1647.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Christian Life.
Puritanism.

ASHE (Simeon)

Christ, the riches of the Gospel, and the hope of Christians, a sermon preached at the funerall of Mr. William Spurstow the only childe of Dr. Spurstow at Hackney ... Mar. 10.
4to. pp.[viii],38. LONDON: Printed by A.M. for G.Sawbridge, 1654.
9.4.15.(7)

1654

•• ——— [Another copy] 9.25.18.(11)

Sermons: 1604-1660.

ASHE (Simeon)

The doctrine of zeal explained: and the practice of zeal perswaded ... propounded in a sermon preached at Pauls the 12th of November. 1654 and ordered to be printed.
4to. pp.[vi], 40. LONDON: Printed by A.M. for G.Saubridge, 1655.
8.35.14.(18)

1655.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

ASHE (Simeon)

The efficiency of Gods grace, in bringing gain-saying sinners to Christ: A sermon preached at Summerford in Wiltshire at the funerall of ... Mr. Robert Strange, etc.
4to. pp.[vi],41. LONDON: Printed by A.M. for G.Sawbridge, 1654.
9.4.15.(6).

1654.

•• ——— [Another copy] 12.6.16.(8)

Sermons: 1604-1660.

ASHE (Simeon)

The faithfull Christians gain by death: opened ... in a sermon at the funeral of the Right Hon. Essex, Countess of Manchester, preached at Kimbolton, Octob. 12. 1658.
4to. pp.[vi],42. LONDON: Printed by A.M. for G.Sawbridge, 1659.
12.6.17.(5)

1659.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Civil Wars.

ASHE (Simeon)

The good mans death lamented. A sermon preached at Mary Woolnoth ... June 18th. 1655. At the funerall of ... Mr. Ralph Robinson, minister of the Gospell and pastor of the Church there.
4to. pp.[iv],36. LONDON: Printed by A.M. for G.Sawbridge, 1655.
8.26.4.(4)

1655.

" ——— [Another copy].
9.4.15.(8).

Sermons: 1604-1660.

ASHE (Simeon)

Gray hayres crowned with grace, a sermon preached at Redriff, Aug. 1. 1654. at the funeral of ... Mr. Thomas Gataker, etc.
4to. pp.[vi],80. LONDON: Printed by A.M. for G.Sawbridge, 1655.

[With a catalogue of the works of T. Gataker].
8.35.14.(12)

1655.

" — — [Another ~~copy~~ edition 'Redrill'] 12. 6. 15 (10)

" — — " " 12. 57. 10 (2)

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Puritanism.

ASHE (Simeon)

Living loves betwixt Christ and dying Christians. A sermon preached at M. Magdaleme Bermondsey in Southwark ... June 6. 1654. At the funerall of ... Mr. Jeremiah Whitaker ... Pastor of the Church there ... together with poems and elegies ... by divers ministers, etc. ['Epistle' by E.Calamy.]
4to. pp.[viii],82. LONDON: Printed by T.M. for R.Smith, 1654.
12.49.8.(1)

1654. — — [Another copy] 12. 6. 16 (5)

" ——— The second edition, etc.
4to. pp.[viii],90. LONDON: Printed for R.Smith, 1654.
9.4.15.(5)

" ——— [Another copy].
12.50*.5.(16)

1656 — — The second edition. [i.e. Third edition]
4to. pp. [viii] 80. LONDON: Printed for R. Smith, 1656. 12.49.8 (12)

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.

— — The Third edition ... 12.57.10 (7)

ASHE (Simeon)

Religious covenanting directed and covenant-keeping perswaded: presented in a sermon preached before the ... Lord Major ... January 14. 1645. Upon which day the solemne League and Covenant was renewed, etc.
4to. pp.[iv],22. LONDON: Printed by G.M. for T. Underhill, 1646.
8.4.7.(10.)

1646.

Solemn League and Covenant.
Sermons: 1604-1660.

ASHE (Simeon)

A support for the sinking heart in times of distresse. Or a sermon preached in London, to uphold hope and allay feare, January 4th. Which was a day of great trouble and deepe danger in the City.
4to. pp.[iv],32. LONDON: Printed by G.M. and are to be sold by T.Underhill, 1642.
8.25.4.(3).

1642.

Civil Wars.
Sermons: 1604-1660.

ASHE (Simeon)

Brotherly reconcilement: preached in Oxford for the union of some, and now published with larger meditations for the unitie of all in this Church and Common-wealth: with an apologie of the use of ~~the~~ Fathers, and secular learning in sermons.
1605 4to. pp.[xii],323. LONDON: [illegible], 1605.
1026.[illegible]

Tradition: Appeal to
Sermons. 1604-1660

B (J).

A sermon, or The survey of man. Taken by J.B. As it was delivered at his fathers funeral, September 4th. 1652. [Anon].
4to. pp.[i],21. LONDON. Printed in the year, 1652.
9.5.5.(18).

1652.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

BALES (Peter), M.P. fl. 1643.

Oratio Dominica: or the Lorde Prayer, pleading
for better entertainment in the Church of England.
A sermon preached at Saint Mary Woolnoth, London,
Jun. 11. 1643.
4to. pp.[iv],36. LONDON: Printed for F.M. 1643.
12.47.4.(21).

1643.

Prayer.
Sermons: 1604-1660.

BARKER (Matthew).

Jesus Christ the great wonder. Discovered for
the amazement of saints. In a sermon preached
before the Right Hon. the Lord Major of London,
and the Hon. Court of Aldermen, at Pauls.
4to. pp.[viii],47. LONDON: Printed by R.W.
for R. Harford, 1651.
12.48.1.(6).

1651.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

BARLOW (John). fl. 1618. Minister of the word.

An exposition of the first and second chapters of
the latter Episte [sic] of the apostle Paul to
Timothie, etc. (- A seasonable discourse of spirituall
stedfastnes, etc.-The good mans refuge in affliction,
etc.-The joy of the upright man, etc.-Hieron's last
farewell, etc.-The Christians last day is his best.)
4pts. fol. LONDON: Printed by R.Y. and are to be
sold by I.Boler & G.Latnum. (-Printed by J.Haviland
1632. for N.Newberrie, (- for J.Boler & G.Lathum)), 1632.
1041.5.9.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

BARLOW (John). fl. 1618. Minister of the word.

Hierons last farewell. A sermon preached
at Modbury in Devon, at the funerall of
that Rev.... seruant of Iesus Christ,
Master Samuel Hieron, Sometimes preacher
there. By I.B. [Epistle signed Io.B. ie.
John Barlow]. (- A Christians last day, is
his best day).
2pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed by
W.Stansby for W.Butler, 1618.
1618. [Pag. & sig. continuous.]
9.25.18.(1-2)

Sermons: 1604-1660.

BARLOW (John). fl. 1619. Minister of the word.

The true guide to glory. A sermon preached
at Plympton-Mary in Devon, at the funerals
of... the Lady Strode of Newingham.
4to. pp.[viii],51. LONDON: Printed by T.Snodham,

12.50*.2.(6

1619.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

BARTON (Thomas), d. 1682, Rector of Westmeston, Sussex.

King Davids Church-Prayer: set forth in a
sermon, preached at S. Margarets Prattons
alias Rood-Church London, on S. John Baptists
day in the after-noone, Being Sunday the 24
of June, 1649. By Tho. Barton, seven yeers
sequestr'd for observing the fift Commandement.
4to. pp.[vii],22. [LONDON], 1649.
12.50*.2.(11).

1649.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sequestrations: Royalist.

BAUGHE (Thomas).

A summons to iudgement. Or a sermon
appointed for the Crosse, but delivered
upon occasion in... S. Paul London: the 6
day of Iune, 1613.
4to. pp.[iii],59. LONDON: Printed
by G.Eld for W.Iones, 1614.
12.46*.6.(4).

1614.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Last Things.

BAXTER (Richard)
The life of faith, as it is the evidence of
things unseen. A sermon preached,
contractedly, before the King...July the
22th 1660...with enlargement...
4to.pp.(iii),70. LONDON: F.Tyton,etc.,
1660.
— — (Another issue.) 1660.
EH(CK)DLO) 12.59.4.(2)\8.17.9.(5) x1

See next slip.

Sermons 1604-60.

BAXTER (Richard)
[The life of faith...]
— — [Another ed.] The life of faith in three parts. The first is a sermon... formerly preached before His Majesty...with another added...The second is instructions ...The third directions how to live by faith ...[Prefixed is a note recalling the 'Holy Commonwealth.']
4to.pp.(xx),607,*,e.f.,P.insd. LONDON: N.Simmons. 1670.

EH(CK)DLG) 1037.F.26.+ xl

Sermons 1604-60.

BAXTER (Richard)
Making light of Christ and salvation too oft the issue of Gospel invitations...a sermon preached at Laurence Jury in London.
8vo.pp.(vi),66. LONDON: R.White for N.Simmons. 1655.
— —The sec. ed.
4to.pp.(iv),32. LONDON: N.Simmons. 1691.
EH(DLG) 1038.F.18(4) 12.4.16 vB
(not seen)

Sermons 1604-1660

BAXTER (Richard)
Right rejoycing: or the nature and order of ...warrantable joy...a sermon preached at St.Pauls before the Lord Maior...on May 10, 1660...a day of...thanksgiving for...his Majesties restoration...
4to.pp.(viii),51. LONDON: F.Tyton,etc., 1660.
EH(CK) 12.59.4.(3) MH

Sermons 1604-1660

BAXTER (Richard)
A treatise of death; the last enemy to be destroyed...part of it was preached at the funerals of Elizabeth the late wife of Mr. Joseph Baker, pastor...in Worcester. With... passages of the life of...Mrs.Baker...
12mo.pp.(ii),49,(v),250,*. LONDON: by R.W. for N.Simmons in Kederminster. 1660.
EH(DKE)DLG) 1037.F.31. MH

Sermons 1604-1660

BAYNES (Paul).

A caveat for cold Christians. In a sermon. [on Rev. 2.4.5.] [Epistle signed [illegible] Co.]
4to. pp.[v],25. LONDON: Imprinted by F.Kyngston for N.Newbery, 1618.
8.26.7.(9)

1618.

Sermons; 1604-1660.
Justification.

BAYNES (Paul).

A counterbane against earthly carefulnes. In a sermon preached [on Matt.6.33.] at Cranebrooke in Kent. 1617.
4to. pp.[iv],34,[2]. LONDON: Printed by H.L. for N.Newbery, 1618.
8.26.7.(8).

1618.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Justification.

BAYNES (Paul).

An epitome of mans misery and deliverie: in a sermon preached on the third of the Romans, Vers. 23 and 24. [Epistle signed I.E.]
4to. pp.[vii],39. LONDON: Printed by F.Kyngston for N.Newbery, 1619.
8.26.7.(11)

1619.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Justification.

BAYNES (Paul).

The mirrour or miracle of Gods love unto the world of his elect. Preached on the third of Iohn, verse the sixteenth: Wherein the said scripture is very learnedly expounded, and the rich treasures of Gods grace in Christ are accurately opened. [With Epistle and memorial verses signed I.E.]
4to. pp.[viii],70,[2]. LONDON: Printed by H.L. for N.Newbery, 1619.
1619. 8.26.7.(10).

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Justification.

BAYNES (Paul).

The trial of a Christians estate: or a discoverie of the causes, degrees ... of the Apostasie both of true Christians and false: in a sermon preached [on Heb. 10.39.] in London by Master Paul Bayne, and afterward sent in writing by him ~~and~~ to his friend W.F. [and edited by him].
4to. pp.[iv],93. LONDON: Imprinted by F.Kyngston for N.Newbery, 1618.
1618. 8.26.7.(7).

—— —— [Another edition. Pt. II of Christian Letters... 1637]. 1075.T.14.(2)
1637.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Justification.

BEDFORD (James).

The perusal of an old statute concerning death and judgment as it was lately delivered in a sermon at the funeral of Mrs. Francis Bedford. ['To the Reader' by Tho. Manton].
4to. pp.[xviii],40. LONDON: Printed by J.M. for F. Tyton, 1657.
12.58.5.(1).
1657.

•• —— —— [Another copy]. 12.49.8.(31).

Sermons: 1604-1660.

BEDFORD (Thomas). fl. 1650. Pastor of Martin Outwich, London.

The sinne unto death: or an ample discovery of that fearefull sinne, The sinne against the holy Ghost ... in a sermon preached at Pauls Crosse. August 26. 1621. ['To the Reader' signed I.C.]
4to. pp. [xxiv],86. LONDON: Printed by Iohn Dawson for W.Sheffard, 1621.
12.46*6.(1)
1621.

—— —— [Another copy: imperfect, wanting t.p.]
12.56.2.(2)

Sermons 1604-1660.

BELLERS (Fulk).

Abrahams interment: or the good old-mans buriall in a good old age. Opened in a sermon, at Bartholomews Exchange, July 24. 1655. at the funeral: of ... Jonas Mootte Esq; sometimes Alderman of the City of London. Unto which is added a short narrative of his life and death.
2pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed by R.I. for T. Newberry, 1656.
9.25.20. (8).
1656.

•• —— —— [Another copy]. [In pt. 2. leaves are wrongly bound].
12.50*.5.(2)

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Settlement: Elizabethan.

BELLERS (Fulk).

Jesus Christ the mysticall or Gospell sun, sometimes seemingly eclipsed, yet never going down from his people: or Eclipses spiritualized. Opened in a sermon at Paul's before the Right Hon. the Lord Mayor, Aldermen &c. March 28. 1652. The day before the late Solar Eclipse.
4to. pp.[vii],35. LONDON: Printed by T. Maxey for J. Rothwell, 1652.
12.48.1.(9).
1652.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

BENBRIGGE (John).

Christ above all exalted, as in justification so in sanctification. Wherein severall passages in Dr. Crisps sermons are answered. Delivered in a sermon at Rye, in the County of Sussex.
4to. pp.[viii],40. LONDON: Printed for J. Stafford, 1645.
12.59.13.(11).
1645.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Justification.

BENEFIELD (Sebastian).

Eight sermons publikely preached in the University of Oxford ... Begunne in the yeare 1595. Decemb. XIIII.
4to. pp.[iv],153. OXFORD: Printed by Ioseph Barnes, 1614.
2077.C.12.(2)
1614.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Calvinism.

BENEFIELD (Sebastian).

The haven of the afflicted. A sermon preached in the Cathedral Church of Gloucester Aug. 10. 1613.
4to. pp. [vi],20. OXFORD: Printed by Joseph Barnes, 1613.
2077.C.12.(4).
1613.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

BENEFIELD (Sebastian).

A sermon preached in St. Maries Church in Oxford, March xxiv. 1610. at the solemnizing of the happy inauguration of ... king Iames. Wherein is proved that kings doe hold their kingdomes immediately from God.
4to. pp.[vi],18. OXFORD: Printed by Joseph Barnes, 1611.

2077.C.12.(3)

1611.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Divine Right: Theory of.

BENEFIELD (Sebastian).

The sinne against the Holy Ghost discovered: and other Christian doctrines delivered: in twelve sermons upon part of the tenth chapter of the Epistle to the Hebrewes.
4to. pp. [iv], 181, [3]. OXFORD: Printed by Ioseph Barnes, 1615.

2077.C.12.(5).

1615.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Calvinism.

BENTHAM (Joseph).

The societie of the saints: or, a treatise of good-fellowes, with their good-fellowship: delivered in the Lecture of Kettering in Northampton-Shire, in fourteene sermons, with some additions.
4to. pp.[xvi],280. [6]. LONDON: Printed by G.Miller, [1630].

2020.C.14.

1630[

Christian Life.
Sermons: 1604-1660.

BERNARD (Nicholas), Dean of Ardagh.

The life & death of ... Dr. James Usher, late Arch-Bishop of Armagh, and Primate of all Ireland. Published in a sermon at his funeral at the Abby of Westminster, Aprill 17. 1656. And now reviewed with some other enlargements.
sm8vo. pp.[xiv],119,[vi]. LONDON: Printed by E. Tyler and are to be sold by J. Crook. 1656.

1037.N.14.

1656. [Engraved portrait mounted].

Ireland. Ch. of.
Episcopacy.
Sermons: 1604-1660.

BEWLEY (Mary).

Imitation and caution for Christian women: or the life and death of ... Mrs. Mary Bewley, who departed this life ... on the first of Febr. 1658/9. Recommended to the Reader by the Rev. ... Doctor [Edward] Reynolds.
4to. pp.[iv],18. LONDON: Printed by E.M. for G. Calvert, 1659.

12.50*.5.(5).

1659.

" ——— ——— [Another copy].

12.49.8.(5).

" —— —— " "

9. 4. 15(16)

Sermons 1604-1660.

BINNING (Hugh) d. 1653. Scottish divine.

Heart-humiliation: or miscellany sermons preached upon some choice texts, at several solemn occasions: Never before printed. [Preface signed A.S.]
12mo. pp.[vi],320. EDINBURGH: Printed by T. Brown, 1676.

1064.R.25.

1676.

" ——— ——— [Another copy]. 2003.E.8.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.

BOWEN (Joseph).

An alarme beat up in Sion to war against Babylon. or, the summe of a sermon upon Revelation 18. and the 6. Preached at Knowle before the Hon. the Committee of the County of Kent, on the 13 of June, Anno 1644, etc.
4to. pp.[vi],32. LONDON: Printed by J.L. for C. Meredith, 1644.

E.35.14.(4).

1644.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Civil Wars.
Kent. County.

BOLTON (Robert), 1572-1631. Rector of Broughton.

A cordiall for Christians in the time of affliction. or, a sermon preached at Ketnering Lecture ... Published by I.S.
4to. pp.[viii],27. LONDON: Printed by G.Miller, 1640.

2040.C.11.(3)

1640.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

BOND (John), d. 1657. Master of the Savoy.

Occasus occidentalis: or, Job in the West.
As it was laid forth in two severall sermons,
at two publike fasts for the Five Associated
Western Counties.
4to. pp.[xi],90. LONDON: Printed by J.D. for
F. Eglesfield, 1645.
12.59.13.(6).

1645

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.

BOREMAN (Robert), d. 1675. Royalist divine.

The triumph of faith over death, or the just
man's memoriall: compris'd in a panegyrick
and sermon at the funerall of ... Dr. Combar
late Master of Trinity Colledge in Cambridge
and Deane of Carlile ... By R.B. D.D., 4to.
[Ep. Ded. signed R. Boreman].
4to. pp.[viii],16,20. LONDON. Printed by
J.G. for R. Royston, 1654.
1654. 9.25.13.(1).

" ——— [Another copy].
12.57.10.(6).

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sequestrations: Royalists.

BOTELER (Edward).

No home but Heaven. A sermon, preached at
the funerals of the Right worshipful the
Lady Sybilla Andersen, in the Church of
Broughton in the County of Lincoln, Octob.
30. 1661.
sm8vo. pp.[xiii],62. LONDON: Printed
for G. Bedel and T. Collins, 1664.
9.62.29.(2).
[Engraved armorial frontispiece.]
1664.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sequestrations: RoyAlists.

BOTELER (Edward).

The worthy of Ephratah: represented in
a sermon at the funerals of the Right
Hon. Edmund Earl of Mulgrave ... in the
Church of Burton-Stather, Sept. 21. 1658.
sm8vo. pp.[xxi],60. LONDON: Printed
by T.N. for G. Bedell and T. Collins, 1659.
12.30.3.(5).

1659.

" ——— [Another copy].
9.62.29.(3).

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sequestrations: Royalist.

BOWLES (Edward).

Good counsell for evil times. Or a plain sermon
preached at Pauls in London, April 16. 1648.
4to. pp.[vi],29. LONDON: Printed by F. Neile
for S. Gellibrand, 1648.
~~12.59.13.~~
8.4.7.(12.)

1648.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.

BOUND (George).

A voyce from Heaven speaking good words ... concerning
Saints departed. Which words are opened in a sermon
preached at Southweald in Essex, 6. Sept. 1657 at the
funeral of ... Mr. Thomas Goodwin, late Pastor there ...
By G.B. [Epistle signed George Bound] Preacher of the
word at Shenfield in Essex.
4to. pp. [vi],44. LONDON: Printed by E.Griffin for
J. Kirton, 1659.
12.50.a.4.(24)

1659.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

BOYLESTON (Mary).

Sacred to the precious memory of Mris. Mary
Boyleston, daughter of Mr. Thomas Boyleston
of Fan-Church-Street, London ... At whose
funeral ... was this delivered in a sermon, on
that occasion at Fan-Church, London, May 13.
1657. By one that knew her much and honoured
her not a little. [Anon.]
4to. pp.[xxiv],35. LONDON: Printed by
J. Macock, 1657.
12.4.20.(3).
1657.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

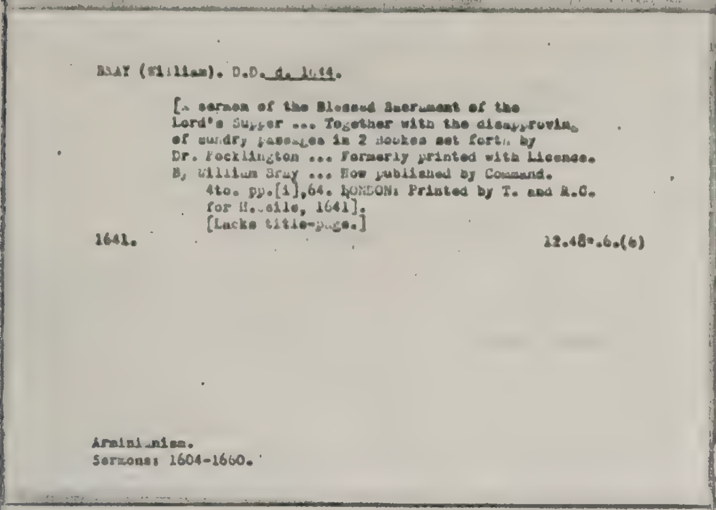
BRADSHAW (John), fl. 1650. Rector of Etchingham.

Death disarmed: the grave buried: or the Christians
future triumph through Christ over death and the
grave. Delivered in a sermon at the interrment of
Mr. Henry English, at Ewherst in the County of
Sussex, Decemb. 10. 1649.
4to. pp.[viii],27. LONDON: Printed by
M. Constable for N. Shepheard, 1650.
12.40.4.(9).

1650.

" ——— [Another copy].
9.18.4.

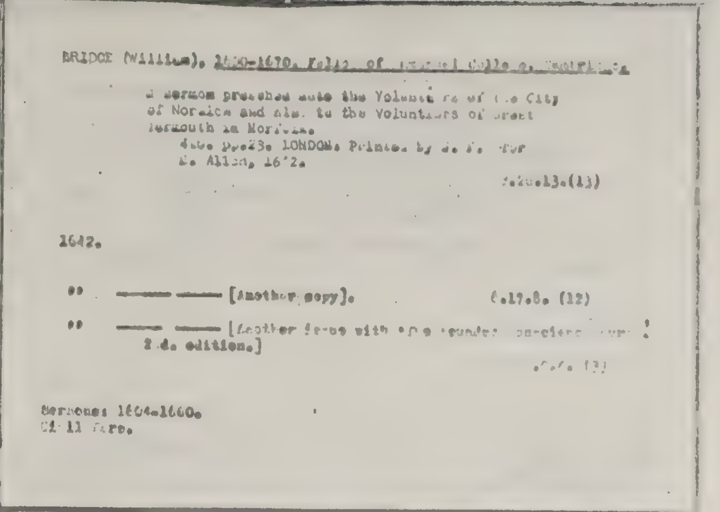
Sermons: 1604-1660.


BRAY (William). D.D. d. 1644.

[A sermon of the Blessed Sacrament of the Lord's Supper ... Together with the disapproving of sundry passages in 2 bookes set forth by Dr. Pocklington ... Formerly printed with License. By William Bray ... Now published by Command.
4to. pp.[i],64. LONDON: Printed by T. and R.C. for H. Seile, 1641].
[Lacks title-page.]

1641. 12.48*.6.(6)

Arminianism.
Sermons: 1604-1660.


BRIDGE (William), 1600-1670. Fellow of Emmanuel College, Cambridge.

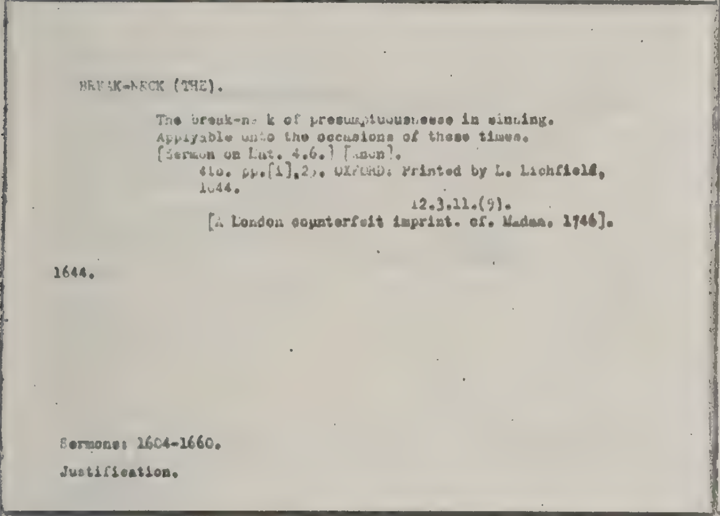
A sermon preached unto the Voluntiers of the City of Norwich and also to the Voluntiers of Great Yarmouth in Norfolke.
4to. pp.23. LONDON: Printed by J. R. for J. Allen, 1642.
[illegible].13.(13)

1642.

" —— —— [Another copy]. E.17.8. (12)

" —— —— [Another issue with The wounded conscience cured. 2nd. edition.]
[illegible] (3)

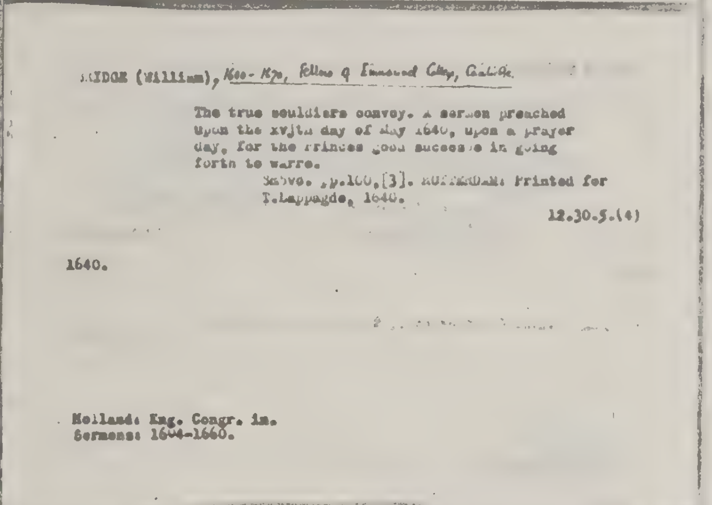
Sermons: 1604-1660.
Civil wars.


BREAK-NECK (THE).

The break-neck of presumptuousnesse in sinning. Applyable unto the occasions of these times. [Sermon on Luk. 4.6.] [Anon].
4to. pp.[i],2?. OXFORD: Printed by L. Lichfield, 1644.
12.3.11.(9).
[A London counterfeit imprint. cf. Madan. 1746].

1644.

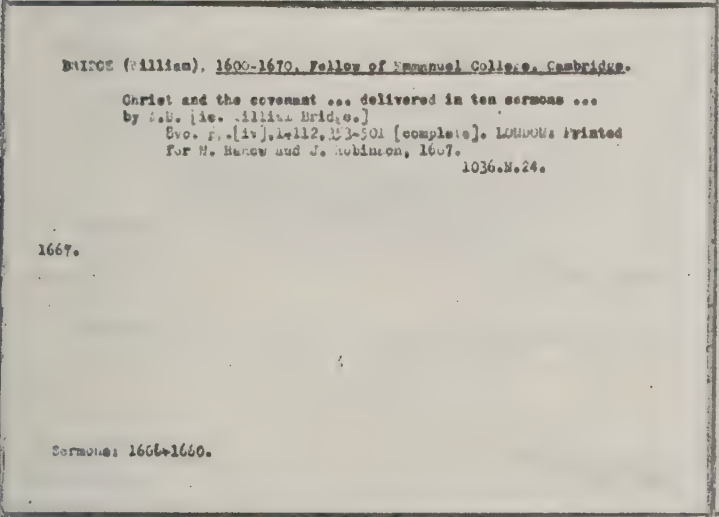
Sermons: 1604-1660.
Justification.


BRIDGE (William), 1600-1670, Fellow of Emmanuel Colly, Cambridge.

The true souldiers convoy. A sermon preached upon the xvjth day of May 1640, upon a prayer day, for the Princes good successe in going forth to warre.
8vo. pp.160,[3]. ROTTERDAM: Printed for T. Lappagde, 1640.
12.30.5.(4)

1640.

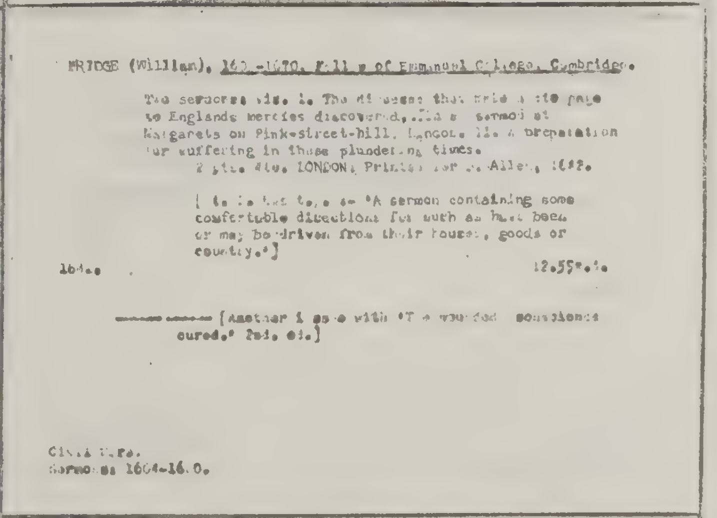
Holland: Eng. Congr. in.
Sermons: 1604-1660.


BRIDGE (William), 1600-1670, Fellow of Emmanuel College, Cambridge.

Christ and the covenant ... delivered in ten sermons ... by W.B. [ie. William Bridge.]
8vo. pp.[iv],1-112,153-501 [complete]. LONDON: Printed for N. Banew and J. Robinson, 1667.
1036.N.24.

1667.

Sermons: 1604-1660.


BRIDGE (William), 160 -1670. Fellow of Emmanuel College, Cambridge.

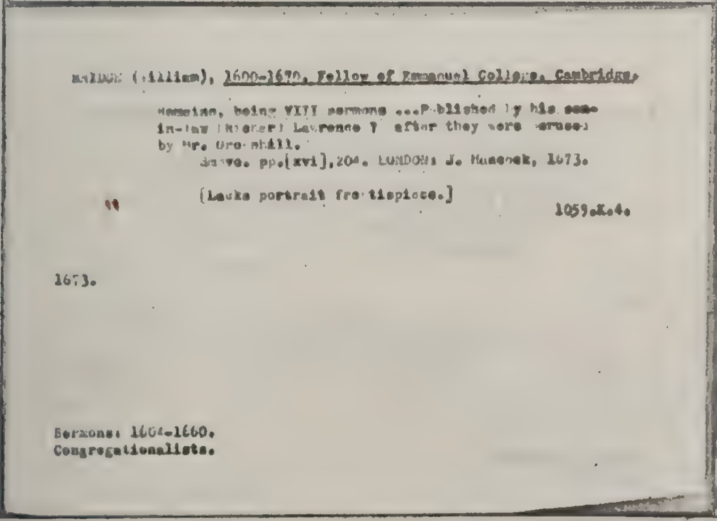
Two sermons viz. I. The diseases that make a stop to Englands mercies discovered, ... in a sermon at Margarets on Fish-street-hill, London. II. A preparation for suffering in these plundering times.
2 pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed for J. Allen, 1642.

[In the last title as "A sermon containing some comfortable directions for such as have been or may be driven from their houses, goods or country."]

1642. 12.55*.4.

—— —— [Another issue with "The wounded conscience cured." 2nd. ed.]

Civil wars.
Sermons: 1604-1660.

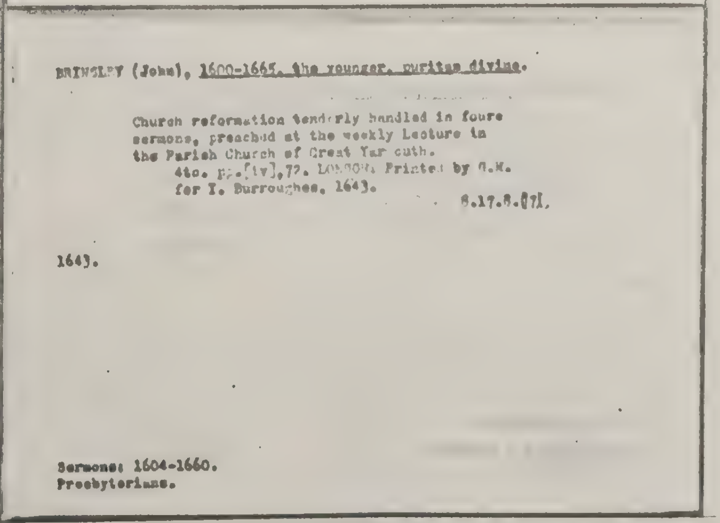

BRIDGE (William), 1600-1670, Fellow of Emmanuel College, Cambridge.

Sermons, being VIII sermons ... Published by his sone-in-law [Richard Lawrence ?] after they were perused by Mr. Greenhill.
8vo. pp.[xvi],204. LONDON: J. Hancock, 1673.

" [Lacks portrait frontispiece.]
1059.K.4.

1673.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Congregationalists.


BRINSLEY (John), 1600-1665, the younger, puritan divine.

Church reformation tenderly handled in foure sermons, preached at the weekly Lecture in the Parish Church of Great Yarmouth.
4to. pp.[iv],72. LONDON: Printed by G.M. for I. Burroughes, 1643.
E.17.8.(7).

1643.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.

BRINSLEY (John), 1600-1665, the younger, puritan divine.

The healing of Israels breaches. Wherein is set forth Israels disease, cure, physitian, danger. All paralleld with and applyed to the present times. As they were delivered in six sermons ... in the Church of Great Yarmouth.
4to. pp.[iv],139,[1]. LONDON: Printed for J. Bartlet, 1642.

[Autograph of Francis Bamyfield.]

1642. 1018.L.19.

Presbyterians.
Sermons: 1604-1660.

BRINSLEY (John), 1600-1665, the younger, puritan divine.

The preachers charge, and peoples duty. About preaching and hearing of the Word. Opened in a sermon, being the first fruits of a publike Exercise, begun in the Parish Church of Lowod, for the benefit of the Island of Louingland in Suffolke.
4to. pp.[iv],32. LONDON: Printed for R. Bird, 1631.
[With folded table]. 1018.c.3.(3).

1631.

" ——— ——— [Another copy, t.p. & final leaf torn.]
8.35.19.(10).

Preaching.
Sermons: 1604-1660.

BRINSLEY (John), 1600-1665, the younger, puritan divine.

A parlie with the sword about a cessation, as it was delivered in a sermon at a publick Fast in the Church of Great Yarmouth in Norfolk, Decemb. 28. 1642.
4to. pp.[ii],29. LONDON: Printed by G.M. for J. Burroughes, 1643.
8.17.8.(6).

1643.

Civil Wars.
Sermons: 1604-1660.

BRINSLEY (John), 1600-1665, the younger, puritan divine.

The saints Solemne Covenant with their God. As it was opened in a sermon preached at Beccles in the Countie of Suffolk, at the taking of the Nationall Covenant there, by the ministers and other officers of that Division.
4to. pp.[iv],36. LONDON: Printed by A. Coe, 1644.
8.17.8.(4).

1644.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Solemn League & Covenant.
Presbyterians.

BRINSLEY (John) 1600-1665, the younger.
Tears for Jerusalem; or the compassionate lamentation of a tender hearted saviour over a rebellious and obdurate people. A subject entered upon on the late day of solemn humiliation. December 6. 1655.... / Newberry, 1656.
8vo.pp[vi],143. LONDON: pr. by J.L. for Tho.
EHF- 07062.0 1018.c.35(2) sV

Sermons, 1604-60.

BROOKES (Thomas), 1608-1680, Preacher at S. Margarets, New Fish St.

A believers last day is his best day. A sermon preached at the funerall of Mris. Martha Randoll, at Christs Church, London, June 28. 1651.
8vo. pp.[xii],31. LONDON: Printed, and are to be sold by J. Hancock, 1660.
1036.N.15.(2).
[Bound with and probably issued ud cal to his 'Heaven on earth']

1660.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

BROOKES (Thomas), 1608-1680, Preacher at St. Margaret's, New Fish Street.

The glorious day of the saints appearance; calling for a glorious conversation from all beleevers. Delivered in a sermon ... at the interment of the Corps of that renowned Commander, Colonell Thomas Rainsborough, etc.
4to. pp.[viii],23. LONDON: Printed by M.S. for R. Harford and N. Simmons, 1648.
[MS. note 'Ex Dono Authoris ffeb. 1648].
12.40.4.(6)

1648.

" ——— ——— [Another copy]. 12.43.4.([illegible]).

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Civil Wars.

BROOKES (Thomas), 1608-1680, Preacher at S. Margarets, New Fish St.

A string of pearles: or The best things reserved till last. Discovered in a sermon preached in London, June 8. 1657. At the funeral of ... Mrs. Mary Blake, late wife to ... Mr. Nicholas Blake, merchant, with an Elegy upon her death. The fourteenth edition.
12mo. pp. [ii],5-233,[7]. LONDON: Printed for J. Hancock, 1703.
1075.P.8.

1703.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Puritanism.

BROWNRIG (Ralph), Bp. of Exeter.

Fourty sermons (= The second volume. Twenty four sermons). Published by J. Martyn. [Preface by John Gauden, Bp.]
2 vols. fol. LONDON: Printed by S.Roycroft for J. Martyn, etc. 1661 (-1664).
1011. [illegible]

[Engraved portrait].

1661-1664.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sequestrations: Royalists.
England. Church of. Doctrine.

BROWNRIG (Ralph), Bp. of Exeter.

Repentance and prayers or the two fundamental pillars of the nation. Being the substance of four sermons preached at St.Peters Poor, London. [Preface signed J.M.]
sm8vo. pp.[vi],154,[1]. LONDON: Printed for J. Hiland, 1660.
1062.L.10.

1660.

Sequestrations. Royalist.
Sermons: 1604-1660.
Christian Life.

BRUNNING (Benjamin)

βλαστημα ἐξ ὕψους or the best wisdome: propounded to the gentry of Suffolk in a sermon at Ipswich, prepared for the 9th of April 1660, the day of election of Knights of the Shire ... but preached the morning after.
4to.pp.[x],53. LONDON: Printed by D.Maxwell for W.Weekly of Ipswich, and are to be sold by J.Rothwell,1660.
1660. 12.48*.1.(13).

Sermons 1604-1660.
Ceremonial.
Restoration.

BRYAN (John).

The vertuous daughter. A sermon preached at Saint Maries in Warwicke at the funerall of ... Mistresse Cicely Puckering ... Aprill, 1636.
4to. pp.[iv],21,[2]. LONDON. Printed by T.Harper for L.Chapman, 1636.
12.49.8.(33)

1636.

——— [Another edition].
4to. pp.[iv],21,[2]. LONDON: Printed by E.G. for L.Chapman, 1640.
1640. 9.25.21.(4)

Sermons: 1604-1660.

BUCKERIDGE (John) Bp.of.1.Rochester.2.Ely.

A sermon preached at Hampton Court before the Kings Maiestie, on Tuesday the 23.of Sept.Anno 1606.
4to. pp.[1],42. LONDON: Imprinted by R.Barker, 1606. 12.59.2(1)
1606 [Preached before Andrew Melville and other Presbyterians summoned by James I from Scotland.]

——— [Another issue,undated.] [1606?] 12.46*.5(6)

Sermons:1604-1660.
Episcopacy.
Scotland.Pres.Ch.of

BUCKERIDGE (John).Bishop of 1.Rochester 2.Ely.

A sermon preached before His Maiestie at Whitehall, March 22.1617.being Passion-Sunday,touching Prostration, and kneeling in the worship of God.To which is added a Discourse concerning kneeling at the Communion.By Iohn [Buckeridge] Bishop of Rochester.
4to. pp.[ii],248,[2]. LONDON:Printed Io.Bill,1618.
1025.K.22

1618

Sermons:1604-1660.
Ceremonial.

BURGESSE (Anthony).

Judgements removed, where judgement is executed. or a sermon preached to the Court Marshall in Lawrence Jury, London, the 5th. of Septemb. 1644, etc.
4to. pp.[vi],13. LONDON: Printed by M. Simmons for T. Underhill, 1644.
[Ep. Ded. & pp.1-2 misplaced]. 12.47.4.(13).

1644.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Courts: Civil.

BURGESSE (Anthony).

The magistrates commission from Heaven. Declared in a sermon preached in Laurence Jury, London, the 28. day of Sept. 1644. at the Election of the Lord Major.
4to. pp.[iv],20. LONDON: Printed by G. Miller for T. Underhill, 1644.
12.46*.1.(7).

1644.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Courts: Civil.

BURGESSE (Anthony).

Paul's last farewell, or a sermon preached at
the funerall of that godly and learned minister ... Rev. Thomas Blake.
With a funeral oration made at
Mr. Thomas Blakes death by Samuel Shaw, then
Schoolmaster of the Free-School at Tamworth.
4to. pp.[iv],24,[2]. LONDON: Printed for
A. Roper, 1658.
12.58.5.(3).

[Also annexed to T. Blake's Vindiciae foederis.
1658. 1659].

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Puritanism.

BURROUGHS (Jeremiah).

The difference between the spots of the godly,
and of the wicked. [Four sermons].
sm8vo. pp.[iv],112. LONDON: (T.Parkhurst),
1668.
1038.L.17.

1668.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Congregationalists.

BURROUGHS (Jeremiah).

The excellency of a gracious spirit: delivered
in a treatise upon the 14 of Numbers, vers. 24.
Together with Moses his self-deniall. [With
an Epistle to the Reader signed W.Greenhill].
[3rd. edition?]
2pts. 8vo. LONDON: Printed by G. Dawson
for F.Englesfield, 1649.
1034.F.5.(1)

1649.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Congregationalists.

BURROUGHS (Jeremiah).

The rare Jewel of Christian contentment ... .
The first of six volumes that are published
by Thomas Goodwyn, William Greenhil, Sydrach
Simpson, Philip Nye, William Bridge, John Yates,
William Adderly. [+The saints duty in times of
extremity) . [3rd edition].
4to. pp.[xvi],309. LONDON: Printed by
P.Cole, 1650.
[Pag. irregular. p.208 followed by 299].
1650. 1026.F.20.(1)

——— ——— [another edition].
4to. pp.[xi],208. LONDON: Printed by
1677. S.Streater for G.Sawbridge, 1677. 2094.F.9.

•• ——— ——— ——— [another copy]. 1039.D.4.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Congregationalists.

BURROUGHS (Jeremiah).

[The saints treasury ... Being sundry sermons, etc.
Published by James Nalton and others.]
4to. pp.[x],131,[14]. LONDON: Printed
by T.C. for J.Wright, 1654].
[Lacks t.p. & portrait.]
12.43ª.1.(16).

1654.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Congregationalists.

BURROUGHS (Jeremiah).

The sea-mans direction in time of storme.
Delivered in a sermon upon occasion of a
strong stormie wind lately happening.
8vo. pp.[vii],87. LONDON: Printed by
T.Paine and M.Simmons. 1640.
12.30.3.(1).

1640.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Congregationalist.

BURROUGHS (Thomas).

A sovereign remedy for all kindes of grief ...
opened and applyed in a sermon at the funeral
of Mr. John Langham, the eldest son of James
Langham Esq. a child of five years and an
half old, who dyed ... July 29. 1657, etc.
4to. pp.[xiv],39,[1]. LONDON: Printed by
S.G. for J. Baker, 1657.
9.4.15.(11).

1657.

1675. ——— ——— [Another edition] A sovereign remedy for
all kinds of grief, etc. The third edition. To
which are added Directions about preparing for
death (The second edition).
2pts. 12mo. LONDON: Printed for J. Baker,
1675.
1075.F.17.
[Sep. t.p. to pt. 2. with cont. pag. & reg.]

—mons: 1604-1660.

BURTON (Henry), 1578-1648, puritan divine.

Israels fast. or, a meditation upon the seventh
chapter of Joshuah; a faire precedent for these
times. By H.B. Rector of S. Mathews Fryday-street.
[Epistle signed Henry Burton.]
4to. pp.[xviii],39. Printed at Rochel, 1628.
12.46ª.1.(2)

[A MS. note by Bredge puts this before the
edition printed in London; the S.T.C. puts
it after it.]

1628.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Charles I.

BYAM (Henry)

Osculum pacis. Concio ad clerum habita Exoniae, in Trien. Visit. ... Jos. Hall Episcopi Exon. ab H.B. [Preface signed Hen. Byam].
sm.8vo. pp.[vi],46. LONDINI: Per J. Haworth pro N. Butter, 1641.
12.30.16.(6).

1641.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sequestrations: Royalist.

BYFIELD (Richard).

Temple-defilers defiled, wherein a true visible Church of Christ is described. The evils and pernicious errours, especially appertaining to Schisme, Anabaptisme and Libertinisme, that infest our Church, are discovered ... delivered in two sermons preached at the Lecture in Kingston upon Thames, Feb. 20,& 27. 1644. out of 1. Cor. 3. 17.
4to. pp.[viii],40. LONDON: Printed by J.Field for R.Smith, 1645.
12.48*.1.(6).

1645.

Visible Church.
Sermons : 1604-1660.
Sectaries.
Toleration.

C.(W.).

The widowes ioy. or Christ his comfortable salutation to a comfortlesse widow: Being observations no lesse profitable then comfortable for the losse of our deceased friends. By. W.C. [Anon].
4to. pp.[i],49. LONDON: Printed for Io. Hodgets, 1622.
9.25.20.(11).

1622.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

CALAMY (Edmund), 1600-1666, minister of St.Mary, Aldermanbury.

The godly mans ark, or city of refuge in the day of his distresse. Discovered in divers sermons, the first of which was preached at the funerall of Mistresse Elizabeth Moore... Whereunto are annexed Mris. Moores Evidences for Heaven, etc.
sm8vo. pp.[xl],254. LONDON: Printed for J.Hancock and T.Parkhurst, 1657.
1080.L.25.

1657.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Puritanism.

CALAMY (Edmund), 1600-1666, minister of St.Mary, Aldermanbury.

The great danger of Covenant-refusing, and Covenant-breaking. Presented in a sermon preached before the ... Lord Mayor ... Jan. 14. 1645. Upon which day the solemn League and Covenant was renewed by them, etc.
4to. pp.[viii],40. LONDON: Printed by M.F. for C.Meredith, 1646.
9.17.9.(1)

1646.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Solemn League & Covenant.

CALAMY (Edmund), 1600-1666, minister of S.Mary, Aldermanbury.

The monster of sinful self-seeking, anatomized. Together with a description of the heavenly blessed selfe-seeking. In a sermon preached at Pauls the 10. of December, 1654.
4to. pp.[ix],34. LONDON: Printed by J.G. for N.Webb and W.Grantham, 1655.
12.59.6.(2)

1655.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

CALAMY (Edmund), 1600-1666, minister of S.Mary, Aldermanbury.

A patterne for all, especially for noble and honourable persons ... delivered in a sermon preached at the solemne interment of the corps of ... Robert Earle of Warwick, who aged 70 died April 19 ... 1658, etc.
4to. pp.[viii],39. LONDON: Printed for E.Brewster, 1658.
9.4.14.(7)

1658.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Puritanism.

CALAMY (Edmund), 1600-1666, minister of S.Mary, Aldermanbury.

The saints rest: or their happy sleep in death. As it was delivered in a sermon at Aldermanbury London, Aug. 24. 1651.
4to. pp.[i],19. LONDON: Printed by J.Miller, 1651.

[Funeral sermon for Christopher Love.]
12.6.18.(4)

1651.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

CALAMY (Edmund), 1600-1666, minister of S.Mary, Aldermanbury.

The saints transfiguration: or The body of vilenesse changed into a body of glory. A sermone preached ... October 19. 1654. at the funerall of ... Mr. Samuel Bolton ... With a short account of his death. To which are annexed verses upon his death, composed by divers of his friends and acquaintance.
4to. pp.[viii],35. LONDON: Printed for J.Crafford, 1655.

1655.

[A surreptitious edition was published with the title 'The doctrine of the bodies fragility'.
[Portrait of S.Bolton inserted.]
12.50*.4.(22)

** ——— ——— [Another copy].
12.40.2.(10).

12. 6-15 (9)

Sermons: 1604-1660.

CAREW (Thomas), c.1600, minister in Essex.

Foure godlie and profitable sermons. The first against popery or false religion. The second against Atheisme... 3. The third against hypocrisie...4. The fourth against apostacie.
sm.8vo. [sine pag.] LONDON: Imprinted by C.S. for G.Potter, 1605.
1063.H.2

1605

Atheism.
Sermons: 1604-1660.

CANNON (Nathanael).

The Cryer. A sermon preached at Pauls Crosse the Fifth of Februarie (1609).
4to. pp.[iv],32. LONDON: Imprinted by Felix Kingston, 1613.
12.46*.1.(4)

1613.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

CARPENTER (Richard), d. 1670?, Vicar of Poling.

Astrology proved harmless, useful, pious. Being a sermon [on Gen. 1.14].
4to. pp.[x],40. LONDON: Printed by Ja. Cottrel for J. Allen and J. Burton, 16/57. 12.55.12.(8).

[Lacks portrait, found in some copies].

1657.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Astrology.

CARDWELL (John).

God's soveraign power over nations: set forth in a sermon preached at Pauls before the ... Lord Major of the City of London, Febr. 20. 1647. Wherein certain endeavours for the settling of mens spirits ... in these tumultuous ... times.
4to. pp.[viii],47. LONDON: Printed by J. Field for H. Overton, 1648.
12.46*.1.(1).

1648.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Toleration.

CARTER (John), 1554-1635. The elder. Rector of Belstead. ~~Puritan divine~~.

A plaine and compendious exposition of Christs Sermon in the Mount contayned in the 5.6.7. chapters of Saint Matthew. Being the substance of sundry sermons.
4to. pp.[vi],127. LONDON: Printed by W.S. for S.Man, 1627.
12.48.3.(2)

1627.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

CARDELL (John).

Morbus epidemicus: or, the danger of self-seeking: discovered in a sermon preached before the Right Hon. the Lord Major of the City of London, at Mercers-Chappel, Novemb. 18. 1649.
4to. pp.[iv],38,[1]. LONDON: Printed by J. Field, 1650.
12.46*.1.(15).

1650.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Commonwealth.

CARTWRIGHT (William).

An off-spring of mercy, issuing out of the womb of cruelty. Or, a Passion sermon preached at Christs-Church in Oxford.
sm.8vo. pp.[vi],31. LONDON: Printed by A.M. and are to be sold by J.B., 1652.
9.62.31.(7).

1652.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sequestrations. Royalist.

CARYL (Joseph)

Davids Prayer for Solomon, containing the proper endowments and duty royall of a King ... delivered in a sermon ... before ... the Lord Major ... upon the 27th. of March, 1643. Being the Commemoration of his Majesties Inauguration.
4to. pp.[iv], 36. LONDON: Printed by G.M. for G. Calvert and are to be sold by C. Meredith, 1643.
12.59.13.(8)

1643.

" ——— ——— [Another copy].
12.59*.3.(2)

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Civil Wars.

CARYL (Joseph)

The present duty and endeavour of the saints. Opened in a sermon at Pauls upon the Lords day December 14th. 1645.
4to. pp.[iv],39. LONDON: Printed by T. Forest for J. Hurlock, 1646.
12.47.8.(15)

1646.

" ——— ——— [Another copy]
12.59.6.(1)

Sermons: 1604-1660.

CASE (Thomas), 1598-1682, ejected minister.

'Αναζκοκαυκημα or the vanity of vaine glory, open'd in a sermon preached at the funeral of Kingsmel Lucy, Esq. eldest sonne to Francis Lucy, Esq.
12mo. pp.[xlix],115. LONDON: Printed by T.R. and E.M. for R. Gibbs, 1655.
1075.F.9.

1655.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Puritanism.

CASE (Thomas), 1598-1682, ejected minister.

Eliah's abatements or, corruption in the saints. Discovered and distinguished in a sermon, preached at Chatham in Kent, at the funeral of that faithful minister ... Mr. Gualter Rosvell, M.A. late preacher there.
12mo. pp.[xxx],135. LONDON: Printed by I.T. for L. Fawn, 1658.
1060.L.8.

1658.

" ——— ——— [Another copy].
1047.P.5.(4).

Sermons: 1604-1660.

CASE (Thomas), 1598-1682, ejected minister.

The excellent [illegible] preached at the funeral of Mrs. [illegible] Scott, relict to Humphry Scott of [illegible] and daughter unto [illegible] Knight, etc.
12mo. pp.[xxii],91. LONDON: Printed for R. Gibbs, 1659.
1059.T.39.
(1)

1659.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

CASE (Thomas), 1598-1682, ejected minister.

Jehoshaphats caveat to his Judges. Delivered in a sermon before the Hon. the Commissioners for the Court Martiall by vertue of an Ordinance of Parliament dated the 17th. of August 1644.
4to. pp.[iv],31. LONDON: Imprinted by F. Kingston for L. Fawn, 1644.
~~12.59.1.~~
E.4.7.(6)P.

1644.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Civil Wars.

CASE (Thomas), 1598-1682, ejected minister.

The morning exercise methodized; or certain chief heads and points of the Christian religion opened and improved in divers sermons, by several ministers of the City of London, in the monthly course of the morning exercise at Giles in the Fields. May 1659. [Edited by Thomas Case].
4to. pp.[xii],667,[i.e. 697]. LONDON: Printed by E.M. for R. Smith, 1660.
2033.C.24.

1660.

1676. ——— ——— [Another edition].
4to. pp.[xi],517,[11]. LONDON: Printed by R.W. for R. Smith, 1676.
10[illegible].C.17.
[In this edition the names of the authors of the 28 sermons are given].

Sermons: 1604-1660.
London: Ministers.
Puritanism.

CASE (THomas), 1598-1682, ejected minister.

The saints, Gods precious treasure. Opened in a sermon ... at the funeral of that hopeful young Gent. Darcy Wyvil, Esq. eldest son ... to ... Sr. Christopher Wyvil of Burton Constable in Yorkshire, Baronet.
12mo. pp.[xx],80. LONDON: Printed for R. Gibs, 1659.
1059.T.39.(2).

1659.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

CASE (Thomas), 1598-1682, ejected minister.

Sensuality dissected; or, the epicure's motto opened, censured, improved: in a sermon preached to divers citizens of London, born in the County of Kent, and to others ... gentlemen of that County, upon their solemn meeting in Paul's Church, on the 9 of June 1657. Whereunto is annexed a Declaration of the Trustees who receive and distribute the ... contributions of ... benefactors for the maintaining of poor mens sons, born in the County, at the Universities.

12mo. pp.[xxxvi],92,[16]. LONDON: Printed by T.N. for R. Gibbs, 1657.

1090.L.28.

1657.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Kent. County.
Universities.

Daniel
CAWDREY (David)

Humilitie the saints liverie; or The habit of humilitie the grace of graces fetched out of the wardrobe of Saint Paul. As it was delivered, for substance, in two sermons ... 1624.

4to. pp.[viii],51. LONDON: Printed by I. Haviland for N. Brewster, 1624.

12.59.1.(1)

1624.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

CAWDREY (Daniel)

A late great shipwreck of faith: occasioned by a fearful wrack of conscience. Discovered in a sermon preached at Pauls the first day of July, 1655.

4to. pp.[viii],32. LONDON: Printed for J. Cranford, 1655.

12.59.6.(3)

1655.

Separatists.
Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.

CAWDREY (Daniel)

Three sermons: viz. 1. A commission for an Assise, granted to the Saints. 2. A close hypocrite discovered. 3. The lawfulness of doing good out of hope of reward.

4to. pp.[vi],84. LONDON: Printed by R.Y. for P. Nevill, 1641.
[3 subtitles.]

12.58.3.(3)

1641.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sectaries.

CHALFONT (Richard).

A sermon preached at the publique fast the tenth day of May 1644. at St. Maries Oxford, before the Members of the Hon. House of Commons there assembled.

4to. pp. [ii],47. OXFORD: Printed by H. Hall for H. Curteyne, 1644.

12.46*.6.(15).

1644.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Holland: English congregationalists.
Civil Wars.

CHAMBERS (Humphrey).

A motive to peace and love. Delivered in a sermon at Pauls, the first Lords Day in June, Anno. Dom. 1648.

4to. pp.[iv],34,[1]. LONDON: Printed for J. Wright, 1649.

12.48.1.(2).

1649.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

CHEASTE (Thomas).

[The christian path-way. Delivered in a sermon preached at Paules Crosse June 1611.

4to. pp.[i?],40. LONDON: N.Okes, 1613].

12.47*.2.(5)

[Imperfect, lacks t.p. & pp.35-40.]

1613.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

CHESHIRE (Thomas).

A sermon preached in Saint Paules Church the tenth of October 1641 ... Wherein are many memorable passages most worthy of serious observations in these times.

4to. pp.16. Printed at LONDON in the yeare of our Lord 1641.

12.3.11.(6).

1641.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Separatists.

CHETWIND (Edward)
Votiuae lachrymae. A vow of teares for the losse of Prince Henry, in a sermon preached in...Bristol Dec.7.1612...the day of his funerall. By E.C. [Ep. Ded. sgd.]
sm.8vo.pp.(xiv),49. LONDON: W.Welby.
[1612.]

AAf(CO) 14.12.1(2) xW

Sermons 1604-1660

CHETWIND (John), 1623-1692, Prebend of Bristol.

The dead speaking, or the living names of two deceased ministers of Christ, contemporary, and eminently usefull in the West of England, viz. Mr. Sam. Oliver and Mr. Samuel Crook. Containing the sermon at the funeralls of the one ... by John Chetwind B.D. and two severall speeches delivered at the funeralls of them both by William Thomas, B.D. etc. [Prefaces by T. Manton].
3 pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed by T.W. for J. Place, 1653.
9.25.22.(6).
1653.
[Sep. tps. to the two Exhortations by W. Thomas].

" ———— [Another copy]. 12.57.10.(8).

" ———— [Another copy]. 12.49.8.(30).

Ministry.
Sermons: 1604-1660.

CHETWIND (John), 1623-1692, Prebend of Bristol.

The watch charged. Or, a warning to God's watch-men. Being a sermon preached at Bridge-water ... on the 29 Day of September 1658, which was a day set apart for Ordination and the generall meeting of the Associated Ministers in that County.
sm.8vo. pp.[viii],88. LONDON: Printed by R. Daniel and are to be sold by E. Brewster, 1659.
1081.F.25.
1659.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Associations: Voluntary.
Ministry.

CHILLINGWORTH (William)

A sermon preached before His Majesty at Reading. [on 2. Tim. 3. v. 1-5.]
4to. pp.[1],25 [ie. 33]. OXFORD: Printed by H. Hall for W. Davis, 1644.
12.58.3.(6)

1644.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Civil Wars.

CLARKE (Samuel), 1599-1683, minister of St. Bennet Fink.

An antidote against immoderate mourning for the dead. Being a funeral sermon preached at the burial of Mr. Thomas Bewley Junior, Dec. 17th.1658.
4to. pp.[viii],55. LONDON: Printed by E.M. for G. Calvert, 1659.
9.4.15.(15).

1659.

" ———— [Another copy]. .5.5.(3).

Sermons: 1604-1660.

CLARKE (William), fl. 1656, minister of N. Crawley, Bucks.

Ἀγαπαὶ Ἀσπιλοι or, The innocent love-feast. Being a sermon preached at S. Laurence Jury in London, the sixth day of September, anno. Dom. 1655. On the publick festival of the County of Hertford, etc.
4to. pp.[vii],38. LONDON Printed for W. Lee, 1656.
1656. 2.59.6.(4).

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Hertfordshire.
Toleration.

CLENDON (Thomas).

Justification justified or the doctrine of justification, briefly ... explained and vindicated in a sermon preached at Gregories near Pauls the eleventh of December. 1652.
4to. pp.[x],32. LONDON: Printed by R. Ibbitson, 1653.
12.47.*.5.(7).

1653.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Justification.

COKAYN (George).

Divine astrologie. Or a scripture prognostication of the sad events which ordinarily arise from the good mans fall by death. Being the substance of a sermon preached in Stephens Walbrook ... at the funerals of the Hon. Colonel William Underwood, one of the Aldermen of the City of London.
4to. pp.[x],30. LONDON: Printed by R. White for T. Brewster, 1658.
12.50*.5.(3).
1658.

" ———— [Another copy]. 9.25.17.(1).

Sermons: 1604-1660.

COLE (Nathanael).

The Christians welcome to the court of heaven, Or, a Joyfull translation. A sermon preached ... at the solemne funerall of ... Mistris Iane Ferrers deceased, late wife to ... Mr. William Ferrers Esquire, and daughter to ... Sir Peter Van-Lore.
4to. pp.[viii],46. LONDON: Printed by I.H. for H.H. and G.G., 1625.
12.6.1.(1)

1625.

Justification.
Sermons: 1604-1660.

COLLINGES (John), 1623-1690, preacher, Norwich.

A cordiall for a fainting soule: ... being the summe of fourteen sermons delivered in so many Lectures in a private Chappell belonging to Chappell-Field-House in Norwich, etc.
4to. pp.[xxxiii],265,[12]. LONDON: Printed for R. Tomlins, 1649.
1094.N.9.(1).

1649.

1650. ——— ——— A cordial for a fainting soule. Part II. Being the sum of two and twenty Lecture-sermons more, etc.
4to. pp.[lix],206,[13]. LONDON: Printed for R. Tomlins, 1650.
1094.N.9.(2).

1652. ——— A cordial for a fainting soul. Part III. Divided into two parts.
4to. pp.[xxxv],219,[6]. LONDON: Printed for R. Tomlins, 1652.
1094.N.9.(3).

Christian Ethics.
Sermons: 1604-1660.
Justification.

COLLINGES (John), 1623-1690, preacher, Norwich.

Elisha's lamentation for Eligah. or, the just causes of a peoples mourning upon the losse of a faithful minister under their greatest assurance of his translation to glory. Discoursed in a Lecture Sermon, preached ... in Norwich. Decamb. 14. 1655. upon occasion of the losse of ... Mr. John Carter, Pastor of that Congregation who died Decemb. 10, etc.
4to. pp.[v],[35].[wrongly paged], 23. LONDON: Printed by J. Streater for R. Tomlins, 1657.
1657. 9.25.1.(9).

" ——— [——— [Another copy].
[final leaf torn]. 12.6.15.(12).

Sermons: 1604-1660.

COLLINGES (John), 1623-1690, preacher, Norwich.

Five lessons for a Christian to learne. or, the summe of severall sermons, etc. (The spouse under the apple-tree:- The spouse raised from under the apple-tree:- The spouses carriage in the Wildernesse:- A lesson of self-deniall: - The right way to true peace.
5pts. 8vo. LONDON: Printed for R. Tomlins, 1650. 12.30.20.

1650. [Sep. t.p.s dated 1649 and pagination].

" ——— ——— [Another copy]. 1096.N.18.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

COLLINGES (John), 1623-1690, preacher, Norwich.

The spouse's hidden glory, and faithfull leaning upon her Well-beloved ... Delivered in two Lecture Sermons in St. Andrewes Church in Norwich.
4to. pp.[xi],81. LONDON: Printed for R. Tomlins, 1647.
8.4.11.(10).

1647.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

COLLINS (Samuel), 1576-1651, Provost of King's College, Cambridge.

A sermon preached at Paules-Crosse, [on 1 Tim. 6.3.4.5.] upon the 1 of November, being All-Saints Day, anno 1607.
4to. pp.[vii],91. LONDON: Printed by H.Lownes for H.Bonian, 1608.
9.4.5.(5)

1608.
— — — ['Another copy] 8·26·12
[Title-page defective] (1)

Ceremonial.
Sermons: 1604-1660.

CONANT (John), D.D. 1608-1694, rector of Exeter Coll. Oxford.

Sermons preach'd on several occasions. (- Sermons on several occasions).
[Vol. 1-5 edited by John Williams. Bp. of Chichester, Vol. 6. edited by Digby Cotes].
Vols. 1-2,4-6. 8vo. LONDON: R. Chiswell and T. Cockerill (-W. Walwyn and J. Sprint). (-OXFORD: Printed by L. Lichfield for A. Peisley,) etc. 1693-1722.
1093.P.7-12.

1693-1722. [Vol. 3. is wanting. Engraved portrait in Vol.2].

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sermons: 1661-1689.

CONYERS (Tobias)

A pattern of mercy. Opened in a sermon at St. Pauls, before the Right Hon. the Lord Mayor, and the Lord General Monck. February 17. 1659.
4to. pp.[xiv],30. LONDON: Printed by M.I., 1660.
12.55.1.(6).

1660.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Congregationalists.
Toleration.

COTTON (John), 1584-1652, of Boston, N.E.

Gods mercie mixed with His iustice, or His
peoples deliverance in times of danger. Laid
open in severall sermons. ['To the Christian
Reader' signed Mat. Swallowe.]
4to. pp.[viii],135. LONDON: Printed by
G.M. for E. Brewster and H. Hood, 1641.
12.47.7.(1)

1641.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

CRADOCK (Walter).

Gospel-libertie, in the extensions [and] limitations
of it. Wherein is laid down an exact way to end the
present dissentions, and to preserve future peace
among the saints. Whereunto is added good newes
from Heaven to the worst sinners on earth, etc.
[Preface by Nathaniel Holmes].
2pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed by M. Simmons for
H. Overton, 1648.
[pt. 2. has sep. t.p. 'Glad tydings from Heaven ...']. 2003.D.a.

1648.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Congregationalists.

CRAKANTHORPE (Richard).

A sermon of predestination, preached at
Saint Maries in Oxford. [on 2 Pet. 1.10.]
4to. pp.[iv],46. LONDON: Printed
for T.Lownes, 1623.
12.46*.5.(1).

1623.

" ——————— [Another copy]. 12.58.14.(3).

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Predestination.

CRAKANTHORPE (Richard).

A sermon of sanctification, preached on the Act
Sunday at Oxford, Iulie 12. 1607.
4to. pp.[iv],30. LONDON: Printed for T.Adams,
1608.
12.58.14.(4).

1608.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Calvinism.

CRANFORD (James).

Haereso-machia: or the mischiefe which heresies
doe, and the means to prevent it. Delivered in a
sermon in Pauls before the right hon. the Lord
Major ... Februar, the first, 1649, etc.
4to. pp.[viii],57. LONDON: Printed by J. Young
for C. Green, 1646.
12.3.4.(2).

1646.

Sectaries.
Sermons: 1604-1660.
Heresy.

CROFTON (Zachary).

Foelix scelus, querela piorum, et auscultatio
divina; or prospering prophaneness provoking
holy conference and Gods attention ... in sundry
sermons preached at Botolphs Algate London: and
after contracted in two sermons preached in
Peters Church in west Chester, July 17. 1659.
sm8vo. pp.[xxxii],408. [Pag. very irregular].
LONDON: Printed for T. Parkhurst, 1660.
2003.F.6.

1660.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Commonwealth.
Separatists.

CROFTON (Zachary).

The peoples need of a living pastor: asserted
and explained in a sermon preached Novemb. 4.
1655. At the ... funerals of ... Mr. John Frost
... Pastor of St. Olaves Hart-steet [sic].
London. Together with a narrative of his life
and death. By Z.C. [Ep. ded. signed Zach. Crofton].
4to. pp.[viii],59. LONDON: Printed by E. Cotes
for T. Parkhurst, 1657. 9.6.14.(5).

1657.

" ——————— [Another copy]. 12.59.5.(5).

" ——————— [Another copy]. 12.36.15.(13).

" ——————— [Another copy]. 9.5.5.(4).

" ——————— [Another copy]. 12.50.2.(31).
[Engraved portrait inserted].

Ministry.
Sermons: 1604-1660.

CROOKE (Samuel).

Death subdued, or, the death of death.
Begun in a sermon ... on ascension day,
May 6. 1619. Now published and enlarged, etc.
12mo. [sine pag.] LONDON: Printed by
W.I. for E.Weaver, 1619.
1039.1.26.

1619.

Last Things.
Sermons: 1604-1660.

CROOKE (Samuel).

Three sermons. viz. The waking sleeper,
The ministeriall husbandrie, The discouerie
of the heart.
3pts. sm8vo. LONDON: Printed by
W.Stansby for N.Butter, 1615.
1004.P.14.

1615. [Sep. t.ps. to pts.2,3. No pag. to
pt.3.]

Sermons: 1604-1660.

CUDWORTH (Ralph).

A discourse concerning the true notion of the
Lords Supper. By R.C. [Ralph Cudworth].
4to. pp.[iv],73,[1]. LONDON: for R. Cotes, 1642.
12.56.1.
(9)

1642.

1670. —— A discourse ... to which are added two sermons ...
The second edition.
8vo. pp.[i],262. LONDON: Printed by J. Flesher
for R. Royston, 1670.
1055.F.6.

" ——— [Another copy]. 5. (H..-15).

Sacraments: Lord's Supper.
Sermons: 1604-1660.

DAVENANT (John), Bp. of Salisbury.

One of the sermons preached at Westminster:
the fifth of April, (being the day of the
Publike Fast:) Before the Rt. Hon. Lords of
the High Court of Parliament ... By the Bishop
of Sarum. [John Davenant].
4to. pp.[i],54. LONDON: Printed for R.Badger
and are to be sold by I.Stempe, 1628.
12.58.14.(6)

1628.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

DELL (William)1607?-1664, m. of Gonville &
Christ's spirit, a Caius, Camb.
Christian's strength: or, a plain discovery
of the...power...believers receive through
the...Spirit...held forth in two sermons...
ann. 1645.
8vo. pp.(xvi),79. LONDON: T.Sowle. 1704.

EH(CRP) 9.62.26.(4). NB

Sermons 1604 - 1660

DILLINGHAM (William).

Prove all things, hold fast that which is good;
1 Thess. 5. 21. Handled in two sermons at
S. Maries in Cambridge, the first on the
Commencement Sabbath, July 1. 1655. The other
since.
4to. pp.[viii],55. CAMBRIDGE: Printed by
J. Field and are to be sold by J. Morden, 1656.
12.59.6.(5).

1656.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Heresy.

DOD (John), 1549?-1645, puritan divine.

Ten sermons tending chiefly to the fitting
of men for the worthy receiving of the Lords
Supper. The sixe first, by J.Dod. The four last,
by R.Cleaver. Whereunto is annexed a ... metaphrase
on the Epistle to the Colossians written by a
godly ... preacher ... There is also set before
the sermons, a short dialogue of preparation ...
newly printed ... also there is now added the
author's life: collected 1661. With his effigies.
1661. [Epistle signed John Winston].
8vo. pp. [xxix],409. LONDON: Printed by
S.Griffin for W.Lee, 1661.
1018.I.1.

[Portrait wanting.(

Sacraments.
Sermons: 1604-1660.

DOUGHTY (John).

A discourse concerning the abstrusenesse of
Divine Mysteries, together with our knowledge
of them. May 1. 1627. Another touching church
schismes but the unanimity of orthodox
professours. Feb.17. 1628. By. I.D. [Epistle
signed John Doughty.]
4to. pp.[iv],26,2[illegible]. OXFORD: Printed
by I.Lichfield and are to be sold by
E.Forrest, 1628.
12.58.14.(7).

1628.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Separatists.

DOWNAME (George) Bp.of Derry.

Abrahams tryall. A sermon preached at the Spittle, in
Easter weeke, ...1602.
sm8vo.pp.[viii],[1 folded sheet],86. LONDON: Printed by
H.L. and are to be soulde by A.Iohnson,1607.
12.30.9(4)

1607.

Sermons:1604-1660.
Calvinism.

DOWNAME (George), Bp. of Derry.

A defence of the sermon preached at the Consecration of the Bishop of Bath and Wells [defending the Office of Bishops] against a confutation thereof [An answere to a sermon...] by a namelesse author.[John Rainolds or ( ) Sheerwood?].
4pts. 4to. LONDON:T.Creed,etc,1611.
2003.D.8

1611

Sermons:1604-1660.
Presbyterianism.
Episcopacy.

DOWNAME (George),Bp.of Derry.

A funerall sermon preached at Watton in Hertfordshire, at the buriall of...Sir Philip Boteler,Dec.9.1606.
sm8vo. pp.[1],73. LONDON:Printed by F.Kingston and M.Clerke,1607.
14.12.1(1)

1607

Justification.
Sermons.1604-1640.

DOWNAME (George),Bp.of Derry.

Lectures on the XV.Psalme:Read in the Cathedrall Church of S.Paule,in London.Wherein besides many other... matters,the question of usurie is plainely and fully decided.
4to. pp.[vi],362. LONDON:Adam Islip for C. Burbie,1604.
1604.
2003.D.7

Sermons.1604-1660.
Christian Ethics.
Usury.

DOWNAME (George) Bp. of Derry.

A treatise upon Iohn 8.36. Concerning Christian Libertie. The chiefe points whereof were delivered in a sermon preached at Paule Crosse,Nov.6.1608.
4to. pp. [iii],[1 folded sheet],104. LONDON:Imprinted by F.Kyngston,for M.Lownes and W.Welby,1609.
1609
12.59.9(9)

Sermons:1604-1660.
Toleration.

DUPPA (Brian), 1588-1662, Bp. of Winchester.

Angels rejoicing for sinners repenting. Delivered in a sermon.
4to. pp.[i],26. LONDON: Printed for R. Royston, 1648.
12.59.1.(2).

1648.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sequestrations. Royalist.

DUPPA (Brian), 1588-1662, Bp. of Winchester.

The soules soliloquie: and a conference with conscience. As it was delivered in a sermon before the King at Newport in the Isle of Wight, on the 25 of October, being the monthly Fast during the late Treaty.
4to. pp.[i],21. [LONDON:] Printed for R. Royston, 1649.
12.58.3.(7).

1648.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sequestrations. Royalist.
Charles I.

DURHAM (James).

Heaven upon Earth, in the serene tranquillity, and calm composure ... of a good conscience; enriched with the flood of peace ... brought down and holden forth in XIV ... sermons, etc. [Edited by John Carstairs].
sm8vo. EDINBURGH: Printed by the heir of A. Anderson, 1685.
1034.d.1.

1685.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Christian Ethics.
Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.

DURHAM (William), 1611-1684, the elder. Rector of Tredington.

Maran-atha: the Second Advent, or Christ's coming to judgment. A sermon preached before the Hon. Judges of Assize at Warwick: July 25. 1651.
4to. pp.[viii],48. LONDON: Printed by T. Maxey for R.H. G. Bodell and T. Collins, 1652.
12.58.3.(8).

1652.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Last Things.

DYKE (Daniel), d. 1614. puritan divine.

Certaine comfortable sermons upon the CXXIV. Psalme. Tending to stirre up thankefulnesse for our deliuerance from the late Gunpowder-Treason: Preached before the Lady Elizabeth Her Grace, at Combe.
4to. pp.[xiv],98. LONDON. Printed by W.Stansby for H.Fetherstone, 1617.
1094.E.7.(2)

1617.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

DYKE (Jeremiah).

A counterpoison against covetousness: In a Sermon preached at Paulu-Crosse, May 23. 1619. The second impression.
4to. pp.[i],58. LONDON. Printed for R.Mylbourne, 1620.
12.3.11.(3)

1620.

[Another copy. Pt. of 'Two sermons' qv.]

Sermons: 1604-1660.

DYKE(Jeremiah)

Divers select sermons on severall texts...Preached by... Rev...Ier.Dyke...finished by his owne pen in his life time, and now published by his sonne Dan.Dyke.
8vo. pp.[xvii],353[3]. LONDON:Printed by T.Paine, and are to be sold by J.Rothwell,1640.
1058.P.22

1640

Sermons.1604-1660.

DYKE (Jeremiah).

Two sermons: The one, a caveat for Archippus, preached at a Visitation at White Chappell Church in London, Septemb. 23. The other, a counterpoyson against couetousnesse, in a Sermon preached at Pauls Crosse, May 23. 1619. The second impression.
2pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed for R.Mylbourne, 1620.
['A caveat' follows 'A counterpoyson'; it has no t.p. & begins with sig. A3.]
412.59.11.(6)

1620.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Ministry.

ELTON (Edward)

An exposition of the Epistle of Saint Paul to the Colossians. Delivered in sundry sermons ... The third edition, corrected and revised.
fol. pp.[vi],726,[12]. LONDON: Printed for R.M. by E.Griffin, 1637.
~~2047.b.20.~~
1053.0.17

1637.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Calvinism.

D'ESPAGNE (Jean)

The abridgement of a sermon preached on the Fast-day appointed to be held for the good successe of the Treatie that was shortly to ensue between the King and the Parliament, Septemb. 12. 1648. ... translated into English by Umfrevile, Gent.
sm.8vo. pp.73. LONDON: Printed by Huworth for T.Whitaker, [1648].

1648.

[Copy cut down] 12.30.9.(2)

Civil Wars.
Sermons: 1604-1660.

ESPAGNE (Jean de)

Considerations representées en un sermon le 28 de Mars, de ceste annee 1652. Sur le subject de l'Eclipse qui advint le lendemain. [In Fr. & Eng.]
12mo. pp.[1],70. LONDRES: T. Newcomb from A. Williamson, 1652.
1039.1.29.

1652.

[In this copy the Eng. version proceeds the French, but according to the sigs. & page it should follow the French.]

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Astrology.
Millenarianism.

EST (William).

The triall of true teares. Or the summons to repentance, whereby the secure sinner is taught how to escape the terrible sentence of the Supreme Iudge. Meditated upon Christs weeping over Ierusalem, very necessarie for these present times.
12mo. LONDON Printed by T.Creede for A.Iohnson, 1613.
9.62.31.(1).

1613.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

ESTWICK (Nicolas).

Christ's submission to his Fathers will. Set forth in a sermon preached at Thrapston in Northamptonshire.
4to. pp.[x],30. LONDON: Printed by G. Miller, 1644.
12.58.3.(9).

1644.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

FAIRCLOUGH (Samuel), 1594-1677, the elder, ejected minister.

Ἅγιοι Ἄξιοι, or, the saints worthinesse and the worlds worthlessnesse, both opened and declared in a sermon preached at the funerall of ... Sr. Nathaniel Barnardiston, Aug. 26. 1653.
4to. pp.[vi],32. LONDON: Printed by R.D. for T. Newberry, 1653.
12.48*.8.(11).
[Engraved armorial frontispiece & poem].

1653.

—— —— [Another copy, wanting frontispiece].
12.50*.6.(3).

—— —— [Another copy, wanting frontispiece].
12.57.10.(9).

Sermons: 1604-1660.

FAIRCLOUGH (Samuel), 1594-1677, the elder, ejected minister.

The prisoners praises for their deliverance from their long imprisonment in Colchester. On a day of publique thanksgiving set apart for that purpose by the Gentlemen of the Committee of Essex, who ... were surprised by the enemie at Chelmsford. In a sermon ... preached at Rusford Septemb. 28. 1648.
4to. pp.60. LONDON: Printed by J. Macock for L. Lloyd and H. Cripps, 1650.

1650. 12.58.3.(10).

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Civil Wars.

FAIRCLOUGH (Samuel), 1625?-1691, the younger, ejected minister.

Suffolks tears: or elegies on that renowned Knight Sir Nathaniel Barnardiston, etc. [Edited by S. Fairclough, Jun.]
4to. pp.[iv],66. LONDON: Printed by R.I. for T. Newberry, 1653.
12.50*.6.(4).
[With engraved armorial frontispiece & poem].

1653.

—— —— [Another copy]. 12.48*.8.(12).

Sermons: 1604-1660.

FARINDON (Anthony).

XXX sermons lately preached at the Parish Church of Saint Mary Magdalen Milkstreet, London. To which is annexed, a Sermon preached at the funerall of Sir George Whitmore, Knight, sometime Lord Mayor of the City. [Ep. Ded. dated April 20. 1657].
fol. pp. [xxxvi],624,[1]. LONDON: Printed for R. Marriot, 1647. [mistake for 1657].
[illegible]

[1657]

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sequestrations: Royalist.
Toleration.

FATHERS (John), 1598-1670, ejected minister.

The content of a wayfaring man: and the accompt of a ministers removall. Two sermons. The one preached at the Morning Lecture in the Citie of London; the other more enlarged in another congregation. By J.F. [Epistle ded. signed John Fathers].
2pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed by M. Simmons, 1648.
[Imperfect, lacks 2 final leaves. The sigs & pagination of this work follow on from his 'The strife of Brethren', so that they must have been issued collectively].

1648. 12.47.4.(7).

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Ejected Ministers. 1661-2.

FATHERS (John), 1598-1670, ejected minister.

The strife of brethren; and a treaty for peace. Two sermons. The one preached at the Morning Lecture in the Citie of London. The other, more inlarged in another congregation.
2 pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed by M. Simmons and are to be sold by C. Meredith, 1648.

[See note on preceding slip].

1648. 12.47.4.(6)

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Ejected ministers: 1661-2.

FEAKE (Christopher).

The genealogie of Christianity and of Christians. Declared in a sermon at Mercers Chappel before the Right Hon. the Lord Maior of the City of London, April 28. 1650, etc. By C.F. [Epistle signed Chr. Feake].
4to. [sine Pag.] LONDON: Printed for P. Cole, 1650.
2.48.1.(3).

1650.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Millenarianism.

FEATLEY (Daniel).

Clavis mystica, or A key opening divers difficult and mysterious texts of Holy Scripture, handled in seventy sermons, preached ... upon especiall occasions, in England and France.
fol. pp.[xix],907. LONDON: Printed by R.Y. for N.Bourne, 1636.
1078.0.5.

1636.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
James I.

FEATLEY (Daniel).

Pedum pastorale seu conciones duae ad Iohan. 21.v.15-17. ad clerum Oxoniensem habitae. Prior à Daniele Featley. Posterior à Roberto Harris. Annexa est Allocutio hortatoria ad ministros Evangelii Reformatos Olivari Bowles ... nec non ejusdem methodus concionandi Anglicana.
12mo. pp.[xii], 196. ULTRAJECTI: ex officina H.Versteegh, 1657.
1095.L.25.

1657.

[The 'allocutio' is extracted from O.Bowles 'De pastore evangelico tractatus'.]

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Ministry.

FEATLEY (Daniel)
Philip's memento mori: or the passing-bell.
A sermon preach'd in Mercers Chappel at the funeral of Mr.Bennet, Merchant.
8vo.pp.16. LONDON: H.Hills, 1708.

AAf 9.6.15.(25) wl

Sermons 1604-1660.

FEATLEY (Daniel)

A sermon preached at the funerall of the Right Worshipfull, Sir Humphrey Lynd, knight. At Cobham, June the 14th. 1636.
4to. pp.[1],171-219. LONDON: Printed by M.Parsons, for H.Milbourne, 1638.
12.58.3.(11).

[This re-issue formed pt. 3. of Sir Humphrey Lynde's 'A case for spectacles', hence the pagination.]

1638.

Sermons. 1604-1660.

FEATLEY (Daniel), & others.

Θρηνοικος. The House of Mourning; furnished with directions for, preparations to, meditations of, consolations at the houre of death. Delivered in LIII sermons, preached at the funerals of divers faithfull servants of Christ, by Daniel Featly, Martin Day, John Preston, R. Houldsworth, Richard Sibbs, Thomas Taylor, Thomas Fuller, and other Reverend Divines. [Dedicatory Epistle by H.W.] Newly corrected and amended with several additions.
fol. pp.[ii],616. LONDON: Printed by G. Dawson and are to be sold by John Williams, 1660.

1660.

~~[illegible]~~.
1078.0.18

Last 7 imps.
Sermons: 1604-1660.

FENNER (William).

The danger of deferring repentance discovered, etc. [A sermon preached at Maidstone Sept. 23. 1629 on Prov. 1. 28].
sm8vo. [sine pag. B.L.] LONDON: Printed by H.B. for T. Thackeray, 1684.
10.56.25.(3).

[Chapbook, with cut of Fenner? both at the beg. & end of tract].

1684.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

FENNER (William).

Practicall Divinitie: or, Gospel-light shining forth in severall choyce sermons, on divers texts of Scripture. ['To the Reader' by John Goodwin].
sm8vo. pp.[xviii],895. LONDON: Printed by T.R. and E.M. for J. Stafford, 1650.
101°.I.16.

1650.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Christian Life.

FERNE (Henry), Bp. of Chester.

A sermon preached at the publique Fast, the twelfth day of April. At St. Maries Oxford, before the Members of the Hon. House of Commons there assembled.
4to. pp.[ii],27. OXFORD: Printed by L. Lichfield, 1644.

[According to Madan, a London counterfeit of the Oxford printing].
12.59.1.(3)

1644.

Civil Wars.
Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sequestrations: Royalist.

FERNE (Henry), Bp. of Chester.

A sermon preached before His Majesty at Newport
in the Isle of Wight, November the 29. 1648.
being the Fast-day.
4to. pp.[iv],20. LONDON: Printed for
R. Royston, 1649.

['Reader, This sermon had the fate to be last,
that was preached before his late Majesty...'].

1649, 12.59.1.(4).

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Charles I.

FORD (Simon).

Ambitio sacra: conciones duae, Latine
habitae ad Academicos Oxonienses, pro
formâ Baccal: in Theologia, etc.
4to. pp.[vi],39. OXONII: Excudebat
H. Hall. Impensis A Curteyne, 1650.
12.58.11.(14).

1650.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Universities: Oxford.

FIELD (Richard), Dean of Gloucester.

A learned Sermon[on Jude.v.3] preached before the King at
Whitehall,on Friday the 16 of March.
sm.8vo. [sine pag.] LONDON:Printed by I.Roberts for
I.Chorlton,1604.
12.30.9(3)

1604.

Sermons:1604-1660.
England.Ch.of:Apol.

FORD (Simon).

Ἁλληλουϊα; or the loyall subjects exultation
for the royall exiles restauration. In the
parallel of K. David and Mephibosheth on the
one side; and our gracious soveraign K.
Charles, and his loving subjects, on the other.
Set forth in a sermon preached at All-Saints
Church in Northampton, Jun. 28. 1660. being
the day appointed for solemn thanksgiving for
his royal Majesties happy restauration.
4to. pp.[vii],4[illegible]. LONDON. Printed by
R.W. for Samuel Gellibrand, 1660.
[illegible]

1660.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Restoration.

FIRMIN (Giles).

Stablishing against shakings: or a discovery
of the Prince of Darknesse, scarcely, transformed
into an angel of light, powerfully now working
in the deluded people called Quakers ... being
the substance of one sermon preached Feb. 17. 1655
at Shalford in Essex ... upon occasion of the
Quakers troubling those parts.
4to. pp.[viii],56,[1]. LONDON: Printed by
J.G. for N. Webb and W. Grantham, 1656.

1656. 12.46.6.(10).

" ——— [Another copy, errata leaf precedes t.p. ~~lacking errata leaf~~].
8.17.9.(7).

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Quakers.

FROST (John), 1626-1656, minister of S. Olave's, Hart St.

Select sermons, preached upon sundry occasions.
Now newly published together with two Positions
for explication and confirmation of these questions,
1. Tota Christi justitia credentibus imputatur.
2. Fides justificat sub ratione instrumenti.
fol. pp.[viii],[illegible]54. LONDON: Printed by
J. Field, 1657.
[illegible]

[Engraved portrait].
[Separate t.ps. to parts, with continuous
register & pag.]

1657.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Justification.

FISHER (Samuel), 1617-1681, rector of Thornton in Cheshire.

A love-token for mourners: teaching spiritual
dumbness and submission under Gods smarting rod.
Two funeral sermons. Unto which is added An
antidote against the fear of death, etc.
2pts. 12mo. pp.[xxiii],[illegible]75. LONDON: Printed
by A.M. for T. Underhill, 1655.
1095.L.21.

[Sep. t.ps. to parts. Pt. I.- Spiritual
submission, in two sermons; one at the
funeral of Mrs. Holgate, the other at the
funeral of Mrs. Baker].

1655.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

FROYSELL (Thomas), d. 1673, ejected minister.

ידידיה or, The Beloved Disciple. A sermon
preached at the funerall of the Hon. Sir Robert
Harley ... at Brampton-Brian in Herefordshire.
December 10. 1656.
4to. pp.[xxii],120. LONDON: Printed by M.S.
for T. Parkhurst, 1658.
1022.H.20.(1).

1658.

" ——— [Another issue. with his 'The gale of
opportunity' with coll. t.p.].
1060.L.9.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

FROYSELL (Thomas), d. 1673, ejected minister.

The gale of opportunity. Or a sermon preached, at
Lidbury North at the funerall of ... Humphrey
Walcot, Esq; June 9th 1650.
4to. pp.[x],42. LONDON: Printed by M.S.
and are to be sold by H.B. 1652.
12.58.3.(12).

1652.

1658. —— [Another edition].
sm8vo. pp.[xxiv],184. LONDON: Printed by
M.S. for T. Parkhurst, 1658.
1022.N.20.(2).

" —— [Another issue, with coll. t.p.:- The gale of
opportunity ... with The Beloved Disciple. 1658].
1060.L.9.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

FULLER (Thomas), 1608-1661, Prebendary of Salisbury.

The best name on earth. Together with severall
other sermons lately preached at St. Brides;
and in other places.
4pts. sm8vo. LONDON: Printed for the use
and benefit of William Byron, Gent. 1659.
1018.I.28.
[In place of the engraved frontispiece by
W. Hollar entitled 'Antiocha' there is an
engraved folded portrait of T. Fuller in
middle life.]
1659. [The parts have sep. t.ps., pagination and
imprint, with register continuous.]

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Jews.
Sequestrations: Royalist.

FULLER (Thomas), 1608-1661, Prebendary of Salisbury.

A comment on the eleven first verses of the
fourth chapter of S. Matthew's Gospel, concerning
Christs Temptations. Delivered in XII. sermons
at St. Clements Eastcheap, London. (- The Just
man's funeral. Lately delivered in a sermon at
Chelsey, etc)
sm8vo. pp.[xiv],239. LONDON: Printed by J. Cottrel
for G. Eversden, 1652.
1652. 1083.N.10.
[The Just man's funeral has sep. t.p. &
imprint; it was first issued in 1649].

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Christian Life.
Christology.

FULLER (Thomas), 1608-1661, Prebendary of Salisbury.

A fast sermon preached on Innocents day.
4to. pp.[i],31. LONDON: Printed by
L.N. and R.C. for J. Williams, 1642.
1062.K.6.(1).
[Also issued in 1654 with his
A sermon preached at the Collegiat
Church of S. Peter in Westminster.]

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Civil Wars.
Sequestrations: Royalist.

FULLER (Thomas), 1608-1661, Prebendary of Salisbury.

Feare of losing the old light, or, a sermon
preached in Exeter.
4to. pp.[iv],26. LONDON: Printed by T.H.
for J. Williams, 1646.
1062.K.6.(4).

1646.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Civil Wars.
Sequestrations: Royalist.

FULLER (Thomas), 1608-1661, Prebendary of Salisbury.

Joseph's party-coloured coat, containing a
comment on part of the II chapter of the
I Epistle of S.Paul to the Corinthians.
Together with severall sermons, etc. By
T.F. [ie Thomas Fuller].
4to. pp.[iv],190,[1]. LONDON: Printed by
J. Dawson for J. Williams, 1640.
1640. 1062.K.6.(5).

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Christian Life.

FULLER (Thomas), 1608-1661, Prebendary of Salisbury.

The just mans funeral. Lately delivered in a
sermon at Chelsey, before several persons of
honour and worship.
4to. pp.[i],31. (LONDON): Printed by
W.Bentley for J.Williams, 1649.
12.6.18.(3)
[Refers though not openly to Charles I].

1649

" —————— [Another copy]. 9.25.18.(12).

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Charles I.

FULLER (Thomas), 1608-1661, Prebendary of Salisbury.

Life our of death. A sermon preached at Chelsey,
on the recovery of an honourable person. [Sir
John Danvers]
8vo. pp.[iv],27. [LONDON:] Printed for J.
Williams, 1655.
1017.I.25.(2).
[Appears to have been issued with 'A triple
reconciler' etc.]

1655.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

FULLER (Thomas), 1608-1661. Prebendary of Salisbury.

Perfection and peace: delivered in a sermon.
8vo. pp.[vii],24. LONDON: Printed by
R. Norton for J. Williams, 1653.
1083.N.9.(2).
[Seems to have been issued with his
'The infants advocate'].

1653.

** ——— [Another issue] Perfection and peace.
Delivered in a sermon preached in the
Chappel of ... Sir Robert Cook at Highnam.
8vo. pp.[vii],24. LONDON: Printed by
R. Norton for J. Williams, 1653.
12.30.3.(2).

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sequestrations: Royalist.

FULLER (Thomas), 1608-1661. Prebendary of Salisbury.

A sermon of assurance. Fourteene yeares agoe
preached in Cambridge, since in other places.
Now by the importunity of friends exposed to
publike view.
4to. pp.[viii],31. LONDON: Printed by J.D.
for J. Williams, 1648.
1062.K.6.(3).
[First issued in 1647].

1648.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.

FULLER (Thomas), 1608-1661. Prebendary of Salisbury.

A sermon preached at the Collegiat Church of S. Peter
in Westminster, on the 27 of March, being the day of
His Majesties Inauguration.
4to. pp.[iv],26. LONDON: Printed for J. Williams,
1643.
12.55.12.(7).

1643.

** ——— [Another issue]. 1062.K.6.(2).

1654. ——— [Another edition]. A sermon preached ...
on the 27 of March being the day of His
Majesties Inauguration. (= A fast sermon
preached on Innocents-Day.)
2pts. 8vo. LONDON: Printed by J.
Bentley for J. Williams, 1654.
1017.I.75.(3).
[Seems to have been issued with
'A triple reconciler' and 'Life after death'].

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sequestrations: Royalist.
Charles I.

G. (R.).

A sermon of mortalitie preached at the funerals
of Mr. Thomas Man. At Kingston in Surrey, Feb.
XVI. 1649. [Ep. Ded. signed R.G. with poem
by William Burton].
4to. pp.[viii],24. LONDON: Printed by R.
Constable, 1650.
12.50*.2.(12).

**

1650.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

GAMON (Hannibal).

The praise of a godly woman. A sermon
preached at the solemne funerall of
... the Ladie Frances Roberts, at
Lanhide-rock Church in Cornwall, the
tenth of August, 1626.
4to. pp.[vii],37. LONDON: Printed
by I.H. for I.Grismond, 1627.
1627. 9.35.a.1.(2)

Sermons: 1604-1660.

w Roberts (Fr

GARDINER (Richard), 1591-1670, of Hereford.

Concio ad clerum habita in Templo Beatae Mariae
Oxon: Feb. 14. [Dedicated to William Laud].
4to. pp.[vi],24. OXONIAE: Excudebat Jo:
Lichfield Impensis Guil: Davis &
Ed: Forrest, 1631.
12.58.11.(10).

1631.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Universities: Oxford.

GARDINER (Richard), 1591-1670, of Hereford.

XVI sermons preached in the University of
Oxford, and at Court ... together with his
sermon preached in Bow-church London, on the
Anniversary Meeting of Herefordshire Natives,
June 24. 1659.
8vo. pp.[viii],198,[2]. LONDON: Printed
by J. Cottrel for J. Barker and S. Speed,
1659.
2094.a.13.

1659.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Herefordshire.
Sequestrations: Royalist.

GATAKER (Thomas).

Abrahams decease. A meditation on Genesis
25.8. Delivered at the funerall of that
worthy seruant of Christ, Mr. Richard Stock,
late Pastor of All-Hallowes Bread-Street.
together with the testimonie then giuen unto
him.
4to. pp.[iv],62,[1]. LONDON: Printed by
I.Haviland for F.Clifton, 1627.
1627. 1038.a.12.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

GATAKER (Thomas).

Certaine sermons, first preached, and after published
at severall times ... and now gathered together
into one volume.
2pts. fol. LONDON: Printed by J.Haviland
for F.Clifton, 1637.
1079.c.8.

1637.

,, ——— ——— ——— [another issue? wanting t.p. &
contents].
1109.I.10.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

GATAKER (Thomas).

Gods parley with princes: with an appeale from
them to him. The summe of Two sermons on the 3.
last verses of the 82. Psalme, preached at
Sergeants-Inne in Fleet-streete.
4to. pp.[vi],80. LONDON. Printed by
E.Griffin, and are to be sold by T.
Barlow, 1620.
1038.k.13.(1)

1620.

,, ——— ——— ——— [Another copy].

Sermons: 1604-1660.

GATAKER (Thomas).

The Christians mans care. A sermon on
Matth. 6.33. Together with A short Catechisme
for the simpler sort.
4to. pp.[xii],53,[vi]. LONDON: Printed
by I.Haviland, for F.Clifton, 1624.
1038.f.11.

1624.

Sermons; 1604-1660.
Catechisms.

GATAKER (Thomas).

A good wife Gods gift: and, A wife indeed.
Two mariage sermons.
2pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed by I.Haviland
for F.Clifton, 1624.
8.26.7.(4).

1624.

Sermons; 1604-1660.
Marriage.

GATAKER (Thomas).

[ ] Dauids instructer. A sermon preached at the
visitation of the Free-Schole at Tunbridge in
Kent, by the wardens of the worshipfull Companie
of Skinners.
4to. pp.[vii],34. LONDON. Printed by E.Griffin,
1620.
1038.k.13.(3).

[Last leaf of prel. pp. torn].

1620.

——— ——— ——— [Another copy].
2.45.17.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Education.

GATAKER (Thomas).

Iereboams sonnes decease: a funerall
sermon on part of 1.Kings. 14.17.
4to. pp.[iv],44. LONDON: Printed
by I.Haviland, 1627.
1038.f.19.

1627.

Sermons; 1604-1660.
Last Things.

GATAKER (Thomas).

The decease of Lazarus Christ's friend.
A funerall sermon on Iohn Chap. 11. Vers. 11.
Preached at the buriall of Mr. John Parker, &c.
4to. pp.[viii],48. LONDON: Printed by
E.G. for E.Brewster, and F.Clyfton, 1640.
12.6.16.(3)

1640.

,, ——— t.p. & pref.[another copy. Imperfect lacks
12.4.20.(16)

Sermons: 1604-1660.

GATAKER (Thomas).

The ioy of the iust, with the signes of
such. A discourse tending to the comfort
of the deiected and afflicted; and to the
triall of sinceritie. Being an enlargement of
a sermon preached at Black-Friers London;
on Psal. 95.11.
4to. pp.[ix],163. LONDON. Printed
by I.Haviland, for F.Clifton, 1623.

1623.
8.26.7.(3)

Sermons: 1604-1660.

GATAKER (Thomas).

A mariage praier, or succinct meditations: delivered in a sermon on the Praier of Eleazer the seruant of Abraham, Genes. 24. 12,13,14.
4to. pp.[vi],22. LONDON: Printed by I.Haviland for F.Clifton and I.Bowler, 1624.

8.26.7.(5)

1624.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Marriage.

GATAKER (Thomas).

Marriage duties briefely couched togither; out of Colossians, 3.18.19.
4to. pp.[vi],45. LONDON: Printed by W.Iones for W.Bladen, 1620.

8.26.7.(1).

1620.

" ———————— [Another copy]

5603.M.(6)

Marriage.
Sermons: 1604-1660.

GATAKER (Thomas)

Pauls desire of dissolution, and deaths advantage. A sermon preached at the funerall of... Mrs. Rebekka Crisp, Togither with the testimonie then given unto her. By T.G. B. of D. [ie. Thomas Gataker].
4to. pp.[iv],29,[1]. LONDON: Printed by E.Griffin for W.Bladen, 1620.

12.6.1.(1)

1620. [Also in Two funeral sermons q.v.]

Sermons: 1604-1660.

GATAKER (Thomas).

Saint Stevens last will and testament. A funerall sermon on Acts 7. ver.59. Preached at the enterrment of the remains of Mrs. Joice Featly. Together with the testimonie then given unto her.
fol. pp.[iv],16. LONDON: Printed by E.P. for N.Bourne, 1638.

1109.I.10.(4)

1638.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

GATAKER (Thomas).

Two sermons: tending to direction for Christian cariage, both in afflictions incumbent, and in iudgements imminent. The former [Davids Remembrancer] on Psalm 13.1. The latter on [Noah his obedience, etc] Hebr. 11.7.
2 pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed by I.Haviland, 1623.

1038.E.13.(4)

1623. [Each part has sep. t.p.: Pag. incontinuous.].

Sermons: 1604-1660,

GATAKER (Thomas).

Two funeral sermons, much of one and the same subject; to wit, The benefit of death. The former on Philip. 1.23. [Pauls desire of dissolution.] The latter on Eccles. 7.1. [The benefit of a good name.]
2pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed by E.Griffin for W.Bladen, 1620.

1620.

5603.H.(3).

[Sep. t.p. & pagination to each part.]

Sermons: 1604-1660.

GAUDEN (John), Bp. of Worcester.

Funerals made cordials: in a sermon prepared and, in part, preached at the solemn interment of the corps of the Right Hon. Robert Rich, heire apparent to the Earldom of Warwick. Who aged 23 died Febr. 16. and was ... buried March 5. 1657 at Felsted in Essex.
4to. pp.[xii],124. LONDON: Printed by T.C. for A. Crook, 1658.

1658. 12.58.5.(6).

" ———————— [Another copy]. 12.48*.7.(19).
" — — " " 12·6·14(13)
" ———————— [Another copy].
[The first 2 copies lack the coat of arms facing the t.p.]. 8.35.14.(16).

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sequestrations: Royalist.

GAUDEN (John), Bp. of Worcester.

Κακουργοι sive, Medicastri: slight healers of publick hurts set forth in a sermon preached in St. Pauls Church, London, before the Right Hon. the Lord Mayor ... Febr. 28. 1659. Being a day of solemn thanksgiving unto God for restoring the secluded Members of Parliament to the House of Commons, etc.
4to. pp.[viii],112. LONDON: Printed for A. Crook, 1660.

1660. 12.55.12.(2).

" ———————— [Another edition]. Κακουργοι sive medicastri: slight healings of publique hurts [sic] set forth in a sermon, etc.
4to pp.[viii],112. LONDON: Printed for A. Crook, 1660.
[Probably a later edition with false date].

8.57.8.(3).

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Parliament.
Commonwealth & Protectorate.

GAUDEN (John), Bp. of Worcester.

Μεγαλεια Θεου: Gods great demonstrations and demands of justice, mercy and humility, set forth in a sermon preached before the Hon. House of Commons at their solemn Fast, before their first sitting, April 30. 1660.
4to. pp.[xi],67. LONDON: Printed by J.Best for A. Crook, 1660.
12.55.15.(3).

1660.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Restoration,
Parliament.

GAUDEN (John), Bp. of Worcester.

A sermon preached in the Temple-chappel, at the funeral of the Right Rev. Father in God, Dr. Brounrig late Lord Bishop of Exceter, who died Decem. 7 [1659] ... with an account of his life and death...
sm8vo. pp.[xxxii],245,[6]. LONDON: Printed by J. Best for A. Crook, 1660.
1082.P.16.

1660. [Engraved portrait].
[Sep. t.p. to 'The Memorials'; sig. & pag. continuous].

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sequestrations: Royalist.
Episcopacy.

GAUDEN (John), Bp. of Worcester.

Three sermons preached upon severall publike occasions.
4to. pp.[iv],133. LONDON: Printed by R. Bishop for A. Crook, 1642.
12.59.3.(3).

1642.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

GELL (Robert).

Noahs flood returning: or a sermon preached August the 7th. 1655 before the Right Hon. Christopher Pack Lord Major ... and the Right Worshipfull the Company of Drapers.
4to. pp.[vii],23. LONDON: Printed by J.L. and are to be sold by G. Calvert, 1655.
12.47.4.(5).

1655.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Last Things.

GIBSON (Abraham).

The lands mourning, for vaine swearing: or The downe-fall of oathes ... a sermon preached at Paules Crosse, the 11. of Iuly, 1613. The second edition.
sm8vo. pp.[viii],118. LONDON: Printed by T.S. for R.Mab, 1613.
1063.K.2.(3)

1613.

Oaths.
Sermons: 1604-1660.

GILBERT (Thomas), 1613-1694, minister of Edgmond, ejected.

An Assize sermon, preached before the Right Hon. Lord Chief Justice Glyn ... at Bridgnorth in Shropshire, July 2. 1657.
4to. pp.[v],29. LONDON: Printed by A.M. for E. Tyton, 1657.
12.3.4.(1)

1657.

** ——— [Another copy, lacking pp.27-29].
[The date has been altered in ink to July 25].
8.4.11.(9).

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Courts: Civil.

GILPIN (Richard).

The Temple rebuilt, a discourse on Zachary 6.13. Preached at a generall meeting of the Associated ministers of the County of Cumberland at Keswick, May 19.
4to. pp.[viii],40. LONDON: Printed by E.T. for L. Fawne and are to be sold by R. Scott, 1658.

1658. 8.35.14.(13).

** ——— [Another copy]. 12.3.11.(12).

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Cumberland & Westmorland: Ministers.
Associations: Voluntary.

GLASCOCK (John).

Mary's choice, or the choice of the truly godly person opened, and justified, in a sermon preached at the funeral of Mrs Anne Petter, late wife of the Rev. Mr. John Petter, Pastor of the Church at Hever in Kent, April 26. 1658.
4to. pp.[i],34. LONDON: Printed by J.H. for S. Gelibrand, 1659.
9.25.1.(14).

1659.

** ——— [Another copy]. 9.25.22.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

GOODWIN (John), 1594?-1665, minister of S. Stephen's Coleman St.

God a good master and protector. Opened in severall sermons on Isaiah 8.13.14.
12mo. pp.[xxxvi],294,119,[1]. LONDON: Printed by T. Cotes and are to be sold by J. Harris, 1641.
1022.N.19.

1641.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Christian Life.

GOODWIN (John), 1594?-1665, minister of S.Stephen's Coleman St.

Irelands advocate: or a sermon preached upon Novem. 14, 1641. to promote the contributions by way of lending for the present reliefe of the protestants party in Ireland. In the Parish Church of St. Stephens Coleman Street London, by the pastor there. [ie. John Goodwin.]
4to. pp.[ii],36. LONDON: Printed for W. Larnar, 1641.
12.67.2.(13).

1641.

Ireland: Church of.
Sermons: 1604-1660.

GOODWIN (John), 1594?-1665, minister of S. Stephen's Coleman St.

Mercy in her exaltation. Or a soveraigne antidote against fear of the Second Death. In a sermon preached at the funeral of Daniel Taylor, Esq; in Stephens Coleman Street London, on the twentieth day of April, An. 1655.
4to. pp.[xii],56. LONDON: Printed by J.M. for H. Eversden, 1655.
1655. [copy cut down] 9.25.21.(1).

** ——— ——— [Another issue. Preface signed John Goodwin].
4to. pp.[xii],56. LONDON: Printed by J. Macock for H. Eversden, 1655.
12.55.1.(5).

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Justification.

GOODWIN (John), 1594?-1665, minister of S. Stephen's Coleman St.

The returne of mercies: or the saints advantage by losses. Delivered in sundry sermons upon Philemon verse 15.
12mo. pp.[xxiv],383. LONDON: Printed by M.F. for R.D. and H. Overton, 1641.
1022.N.23.

1641.

Sermons:1604-1660.
Christian Life.

GOODWIN (John), 1594?-1665, minister of S. Stephen's Coleman St.

The saints interest in God: opened in severall sermons, preached anniversarily upon the fifth of November,
12mo. pp.[xl],341. LONDON: Printed by M.F. for H. Overton, 164 .
1022.N.18.

1640.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Christian Life.

GOODWIN (Thomas), D.D. 1600-1680, independent divine.

A sermon of the Fifth Monarchy. Proving ... that the saints shall have a kingdome here on earth ... after the Fourth Monarchy is destroyed by the Sword of the Saints, the followers of the Lamb, etc.
4to. pp.[iv],31. Printed at LONDON for L. Chapman, 1654.
12.49.3.(3)

1654.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Millenarianism.

GOODWIN (Thomas) D.D. 1600-1680, independent divine.

A state of glory for spirits of just men upon dissolution demonstrated. A sermon preached in Pauls church Aug. 30. 1657. before the ... Lord Mayor, etc.
4to. pp.[vii],71,[1]. LONDON. Printed by J.G. for R. Dawlman, 1657.
12.47*.3.(3)

1657.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Last Things.

GOODWIN (Thomas), D.D. 1600-1680, independent divine.

[The world to come. Or, the Kingdome of Christ asserted in two expository lectures on Ephes. 1.21.22. verses.
4to. pp.[ii],38. LONDON: 1655.]

[Lacks title-page]. 12.49.3.(5)

1655.

Millenarianism.
Sermons: 1604-1660.

GOODWIN (Thomas). d. 1658, minister of Southweal, Essex.

A fair prospect, shewing clearly the difference between things that are seen & things that are not seen. In a sermon preached at the funeral of the Hon. Lady Judith Barrington at Knebworth in Hertfordshire.
sm8vo. pp.[vi.1],69. LONDON: Printed by A. Maxey for J. Rothwell, 1658.
[T.p. cut and mounted, final leaf cut].
1094.T.32.

1658.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

GOUGE (William).

A funerall sermon preached by Dr. Gouge of Black-Friers London, in Cheswicke Church, August 24. 1646. at the funeralls of Mrs. Margaret Ducke, wife of Dr. Ducke ... with A short relation of his life and death written by a friend.
4to. pp.[vi],42. LONDON: Printed by A.M. for J.Kirton, 1646.

1646. 12.6.1.(5)

— — [Another copy] R. 50. c (2)

Sermons: 1604-1660.

GOUGE (William).

A recovery from apostasy. Set out in a sermon preached in Stepny Church neere London at the receiving of a penitent Renegado into the Church, Octob. 21. 1638. Herein is the history of the surprisall and admirable escape of the said penitent.
4to. pp.[vi],[90],[1]. LONDON: Printed by J.Miller for I.Kirton and T.Warren, 1639.
8.4.11.(18).
[Reissued in 1641 with his 'The Sabbaths Sanctification,' with t.p. & prel. pp., but with index added at the end.]

1639.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Christian Life.

GRAY (Andrew), 1633-1656, Scottish divine; Glasgow.

Great and precious promises, or some sermons ... hereunto are added some other concerning the usefulness of faith in advancing sanctification, etc. all being revised ... The last impression ... amended. Edited by R. Traill and G. Stirling.
12mo. pp.[vi],10. EDINBURGH: Printed by G. Swinton and J. Glen, 1669.

1669.
1640.I.1.

Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.
Sermons: 1604-1660.

GREENHILL (William).

Sermons of Christ, His last discovery of Himself, etc. [Epistle by R.V. 'who did transcribe them'.]
sm8vo. pp.[xiv],239. LONDON. Printed by RI. for L. Chapman, 1656.
1057.m.13.

1656.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Justification.

GURNALL (William).

The magistrates pourtraiture drawn from the Word, and preached in a sermon at Stowe-Market in Suffolk, upon August, the 20. 1656. before the election of Parliament-men for the same County.
4to. pp.[i],40,[1]. LONDON: Printed for R. Smith, 1656.
12.59.6.(7).

1656.

** ——— [Another copy, lacks errata leaf].
12.49.8.(2).

** ——— [Another copy, lacks errata leaf].
12.47.4.(2).

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Parliament.

GUY (Nicholas).

Pieties pillar: or, A sermon preached at the funerall of Mistresse Elizabeth Gouge, late wife to Mr. William Gouge, of Black-friers, London. With a True narration of her life and death.
sm8vo. pp.[viii],52.[1]. LONDON: Printed by G.Millar, 1626.
12.50.5.(11).

1626.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

HALES (John)

Golden remains ... The second impression. With additions ... viz. sermons and miscellanies. Also Letters and expresses concerning the Synod of Dort (not before printed.) From an authentick hand (= Sermons preach'd at Eton ... second edition. Tract concerning schisme and schismaticks). [Preface by J.Pearson.]
4 pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed by T.Newcomb, for R.Pawlet, 1673.
[Second engraved t.p. Contains letters of J.Hales 1012.F.6. and of W.Balcanquall from the Synod of Dort, also Acta Synodi etc. The 'Sermons preach'd at Eton' have sep. t.p. The 'Tract' has no t.p. but was presumably issued with the volume.]

1673

1688. ——— The third impression.
8vo. pp.[xvi],591. LONDON: Printed by T.B. for G.Pawlet, 1688.
[Second engraved t.p. ends with the 'Expresses' of the Synod of Dort.]
1018.m.5.

— — [Two other copies] [illegible] (not seen) [illegible]

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Dort. Synod of.
Schism.

HALES (John).

A sermon preached at St. Maries in Oxford
upon Tuesday in Easter weeke, 1617.
Concerning The abuses of obscure and
difficult places of holy Scripture, and
remedies against them.
4to. pp.[i],41. OXFORD: Printed
by Io. Lichfield and W. Wrench, 1617.
12.59.a.1.(13)

1617.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Scripture: appeal to.

HALES (John)

Sermons preach'd at Eton.
sm.fol. pp.[2],54. LONDON: Printed by J.G.
for R.Marriot, 1660.

[Reissued with Golden Remains in 1673.]
2039.D.19.

1660.

Sermons: 1604-1660

HALES (John)

A tract concerning sin against the Holy Ghost.
(= Several tracts ...viz. Of the Sacrament of the
Lord's Supper. II. Paraphrase on St.Matthew's Gospel.
III. Of the power of the keys. IV. Of schism and
schismaticks. V. Miscellanies.
8vo. pp.252. LONDON: Printed for J.Blyth at Mr.
Playfords shop in the Temple, 1677.
[Lacks portrait. The second title-page has been
bound before the first.]
1039.D.25.

1677.

— — [Two other copies.] not seen
1057.m.20.
1106.c.5.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sacraments.
Schism.

HALL (Joseph), 1574-1656, Bp. of Norwich.

The character of man: laid forth in a
sermon preach't at the Court, March 1.
1634. By the L. Bishop of Exceter. [J. Hall].
sm.8vo. pp.[iv],73. LONDON: Printed
by M. Flesher for N. Butter, 1635.
12.30.3.(3).

1635.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Charles I.

HAMMOND (Henry)
Several sermons...
2 pts. fol. LONDON: R.Royston, 1664.

EH(OJe)OQ) 1042.S.23. NK

Sermons 1604-1660

HAMPTON (Christopher), Archbp. of Armagh.

A sermon preached before the Kings most
excellent Maiestie, in the Church of Beauly
in Hampshire, the thirtieth of July. 1609.
(= An addition to the former treatise of
sovraignetie.)
4to. pp.[iv],104. DUBLIN : Printed by
the Societie of Stationers, 1620.

[Two parts with continuous pag. The sermon
has running title. 'A treatise of sovraignetie.']

1620.
1018.N.13.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Act of Supremacy.
Ireland: Church of.

HAMPTON (Christopher).

[A sermon preached in the Citie of Glasco ...
on the tenth day of June, 1610. at the holding
of a Generall assembly there.
4to. pp.[iv],32. LONDON: [illegible] for M.
Fetherstone, 1611]

[Imperfect, wanting t.p. & prel. pp.]
12.59.9.11.

1611.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Scotland: Episc. Ch. of.

HAMPTON (Christopher), Archbp. of Armagh.

Two sermons preached before the kings most excellent
Maiesty in the Church of Beauly in Hampshire.
2pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed for E.White, 1609.
1039.F.43.

1609.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

HAMPTON (William).

A proclamation of warre from the Lord of Hosts.
or Englands warning by Israels ruine: shewing
the miseries like to ensue upon us by reason
of sinne and securitie. Deliuered in a sermon
at Pauls Crosse Iuly the 23. 1626.
4to. pp.[vi],43. LONDON: Printed by I.
Norton for W. Lawe, 1627.
8.17.[illegible].(9).

1627.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

HARDWICK (Humphrey).

The saints gain by death, and their assurance
thereof. A sermon preached at the funerall of
that worthy patriot Richard More, Esquire, late
one of the Burgesses ... for the town of Bishops-
Castle in the Countie of Salop. [Epistle Dedicatory
signed Matthew Clarke].
4to. pp.[vi],24. LONDON: Printed by I.L. for
P.Stephens, 1644.
[Lacks imprimatur by C. Herle.]
1644. 9.5.5.(11).

" ———— [Another copy].
[With imprimatur and MS. notes]. 12.50*.4.(5).

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Puritanism.

HARDY (Nathaniel), 1618-1670, dean of Rochester.

Carduus benedictus, the advantage of affliction,
or the reward of patience. Unfolded in a sermon
preached at the funeralls of Mr. Thomas Boeyer
Merchant, who died the 5th day of February, 1659,
etc.
4to. pp.[iv],35. LONDON: Printed for J. Cranford,
1659.
9.25.3.(10).

1659.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

HARDY (Nathaniel), 1618-1670, dean of Rochester.

The choicest fruit of peace gathered from
the Tree of Life; presented to the Right
Hon. the House of Peers in a sermon preached
before them at the Abbey Church of Westminster
on April 30. 1660. being the day of their
solemn humiliation.
4to. pp. [vii],31. LONDON: Printed by
A.M. for J. Cranford, 1660.
9.25.2.(12).

1660.

Restoration.
Sermons: 1604-1660.

HARDY (Nathaniel), 1618-1670, dean of Rochester.

Death's alarum: or, security's warning-piece.
A sermon preached in S. Dionis Back-church,
at the funerall of Mrs. Mary Smith, daughter
of Mr. Isaac Colfe ... and late wife of Mr.
Richard Smith of London, Draper, who dyed the
9th day of Nov. 1653, etc.
4to. pp.[iv],32. LONDON: Printed by J.G.
for N. Web and W. Grantham, 1654.
9.25.3.(3).
1654.

" ———— [Another copy]. 12.6.1.([illegible]).

Sermons: 1604-1660.

HARDY (Nathaniel), 1618-1670, dean of Rochester.

A divine prospective: representing the just mans
peacefull end. In a funerall sermon preached at
Katherine Creechurch, Aug. 14. 1649. at the
enterrement of the Remaines of ... Sir John Gayr,
Knight: deceased July 20. 1649.
4to. pp.[iv],30. LONDON: Printed for J.
Clark, 1649.
1257.10.

1649.

1654. ———— [Another edition - 'peacefull']. 1654.
1[illegible].

" ———— [Another copy].
9.25.3.(6).

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Civil Wars.

HARDY (Nathaniel), 1618-1670, dean of Rochester.

Divinity in mortality, or the Gospels excellency
and the preachers frailty, represented in a
sermon preached at the funerals of Mr. Richard
Goddard, late Minister of the Parish of St.
Gregories by Pauls; who died . . the 12th of May
1653, etc.
4to. pp. [iv],29. LONDON: Printed by
A.M. for N. Webb and W. Grantham, 1653.
12.57.10.(12).
1653.

" ———— [Another copy]. 12.6.15.(3).

1659. ———— [Another edition]. 9.25.3.(7).
4to. pp. [iv],29. LONDON: Printed by [illegible]C. for
N. Webb and W. Grantham, 1659.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

HARDY (Nathaniel), 1618-1670, dean of Rochester.

The epitaph of a godly man, especially a
man of God: or, the happines by death of
holines in life. Delineated in a sermon
preached at the funerall of Mr. Adam Pemberton
late minister of the Parish of St. Fosters
Foster-lane: who ended this mortall April the 8th,
1655, etc.
4to. pp.[iv],31,[ie. 33]. LONDON: Printed by
J.G. for N. Webb and W. Grantham, 1655.
1655. 9.25.1.(11).

" ———— [Another issue, with errata].
9.25.3.(4).

" — — [Another copy] 12.6.15 (8)

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sequestrations: Royalist.

HARDY (Nathaniel), 1618-1670, dean of Rochester.

Faiths victory over nature: or The unparallel'd president of an unnaturally religious father. Delivered in a sermon preached at the funerals of ... Master John Rushout, son and heire to Master John Rushout, merchant and citizen of London.
4to. pp.[vi],24. LONDON: Printed for N. Webb, and W. Grantham, 1648.
9.25.20.(9).

1648.

1658. ——— [Another edition.
4to. pp.[vi],24. LONDON: Printed by T.C. for N. Webb and W. Grantham, 1658.
9.25.3.(5).

** ——— [Another copy]. 12.6.16.(11).

Sermons: 1604-1660.

HARDY (Nathaniel), 1618-1670, dean of Rochester.

Mans last journey to his long home: a sermon preached at the funerals of the Right Hon. Robert Earl of Warwick; who ... was interr'd at Felsted in Essex, June the 9th. 1659.
4to. pp.[viii],38. LONDON: Printed by A.M. for J. Cranford, 1659.
9.25.3.(9).

1659.

** ——— [Another copy].
[Defective].
2.49.8.(27).

Sermons: 1604-1660.

HARDY (Nathaniel), 1618-1670, dean of Rochester.

Justice triumphing, or the spoylers spoyled. Laid forth in a gratulatory sermon for the miraculous discovery of ... the barbarous Powder-Plot; at Pauls the 5. Novemb. 1646.
4to. pp.[vi],34. LONDON: Printed by E.G. for N. Webb and W. Grantham, 1647.
8.4.13.(19).
[Final leaf wanting].

1647.

1656. ——— [Another edition].
4to. pp.[vi],34. LONDON. Printed for N. Webb and W. Grantham, 1656.
9.25.3.(2).

Sermons: 1604-1660.

HARDY (Nathaniel), 1618-1670, dean of Rochester.

The olive-branch presented to the native citizens of London, in a sermon preached at S. Pauls Church May 27. being the day of their yearly feast.
4to. pp.[vi],39. LONDON: Printed by J.C. for J. Clark, 1658.
9.25.2.(5).

1658.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sequestrations: Royalist.

HARDY (Nathaniel), 1618-1670, dean of Rochester.

A looking-glasse of humane frailty: set before us in a sermon preached at the funerals of Mris Anne Calquit, late wife of Mr. Nicholas Calquit, Draper, who died on the 7 day of April 1659, etc.
4to. pp.[iv],36. LONDON: Printed by R.D. for J. Cranford, 1659.
9.25.3.(8).

1659.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

HARDY (Nathaniel), 1618-1670, dean of Rochester

The pilgrims wish, or the saints longing. Discussed in a sermon preached in St. Bennet Gracechurch, at the funeral of Mrs. Anne Dudson, daughter of Mr. Isaac Col., heretofore minister ... at Chatwell in Essex and late wife of Mr. Edward Dudson of London, draper, who departed this life the 4th day of January, 1658, etc.
4to. pp.[iv],31. LONDON: Printed by A.M. for J. Cranford, 1659.

1659. 9.25.3.(11).

** ——— [Another copy]. 2.49.8.(23).

1666 ——— [Another edition]. [illegible].5.[illegible].(9).
4to. pp.[iv],30. LONDON: Printed by T. Newcomb for W. Grantham, 1666.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

HARDY (Nathaniel), 1618-1670, dean of Rochester.

Love and fear, The inseparable twins of a blest matrimony. Characterized in a sermon occasioned by the late nuptialls between Mr. William Christmas and Mrs. Elizabeth Adams.
4to. pp.[vi],28. LONDON: Printed by T.C. for N. Webb and W. Grantham, 1658.
9.25.2.(2).

1659.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

HARDY (Nathaniel), 1618-1670, dean of Rochester.

The pious votary and prudent traveller: characterized in a farewell-sermon, occasioned by the voyage of Nathanael Wych Esq. President to the East-Indies.
4to. pp.[iv],52. LONDON: Printed by J.C. for J. Clark, 1659.
9.25.2.(4).

1659.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

HARDY (Nathaniel), 1619-1670, dean of Rochester.

A sad prognostick of approaching judgment; or the happy victory of good men in bad times. Set forth in a sermon preached at St. Gregories, June the 13th. 1658.
4to. pp.[viii],32. LONDON: Printed by A.M. for J. Cranford, 1660.

[Preached just after the funeral of Dr. John Hewitt].
9.25.3.(12).

1660.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sequestrations: Royalist.

HARDY (Nathaniel), 1619-1670, dean of Rochester.

The safest convoy, or the strongest helper declared in a valedictory sermon, before the Right Hon. Sir Thomas Bendih [ie. Bendish] Baronet. His Majesties Ambassadour, now resident with the Grand Signeur at Constantinople.
4to. pp.[vi],25. LONDON: Printed for N. Web and W. Grantham, 1649.
9.25.2.(11).

1649.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

HARDY (Nathaniel), 1619-1670, dean of Rochester.

Safety in the midst of danger. A sermon preached in the Church of Alhallowes Barkin, Jan. 4. 1655. Upon the Anniversary Commemoration of that dismall fire which happened in the said Parish, on Jan. 4. 1649.
4to. pp. [iv],27. LONDON: Printed by J.G. for J. Clark, 1656.
9.25.2.(8).

1656.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

HARDY (Nathaniel), 1619-1670, dean of Rochester.

Two mites: or, a gratefull acknowledgement of God's singular goodnesse. In two sermons preached ... Aug. 7. and 14. 1653. Occasioned by his late unexpected recovery of a desperate sickness.
2pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed by J.G. for N. Web and W. Grantham, 1653,1654.

[Sep. t.ps.: 'Mercy in her beauty' and 'Thankfulness in grain'.]
9.25.3.(1-2).

1654.

" ——— [Another copy]. 12.47.4.(9).

Sermons: 1604-1660.

HARDY (Nathaniel), 1619-1670, dean of Rochester.

Wisdomes character and counterfeit. Delineated in two sermons. The one on the Epistle of St. James, chap. 3.17. The other on the Gospel of St. Matth. chap. 2.8.
2pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed by J.G. for J. Clark, 1656.
9.25.3.(9-10).

[Sep. t.ps. to pts.- 'Wisdomes character: or the Queen of graces' and 'Wisdomes counterfeit: or Herodian policy'].

1656.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Courts: Civil.

HARRIS (Robert), 1581-1658, President of Trinity Coll. Oxford.

The works of ... revised, corrected, and now collected into one volume. With an addition of Sundry sermons: some, not printed in the former edition; others, never before extant.
4pts. fol. LONDON: Printed by J.Flesher for J.Bartlet the elder, and ... the younger, 1654.
[Each work has sep. t.p. dated 1653].

1654.
1012.5.14.

Commonwealth.
Sermons: 1604-1660.

HARRIS (Robert), 1581-1658, President of Trinity Coll. Oxford.

Abners funerall, or, a sermon preached at the funerall of ... Sir Thomas Lucie.
4to. pp.[vii],36. LONDON: Printed for Io. Bartlet, 1641.
9.5.5.(12).

1641.

" ——— [Another copy]. 12.57.10.(10).

1654. ——— [Another edition. issued in Pt.4. of his works. pp.231-244.]
fol. LONDON: Printed for J.Bartlet, 1653.[1654].
1027.M.28.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

HARRIS (Robert), 1581-1658, President of Trinity Coll. Oxford.

Absaloms funerall: preached at Banburie, by a neighbour minister. Or, the lamentation of a loving father for a rebellious childe.
4to. pp.[vi],34. LONDON: Printed by Io. Haviland for Io. Bartlet, 1630.
12.6.18.

1630.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

HARRIS (Robert), 1581-1658. President of Trinity Coll. Oxford.

Concio ad clerum. 1. Oxoniae jamdudum habita, 2. Dein post habita, & repudiata, 3. Nunc demum in lucem edita.
4to. pp.[iv],25. LONDINI: Excudebat G.M. pro J.Bartlet, 1641.
12.56.11.(12).

1641.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

HARRIS (Robert), 1581-1658. President of Trinity Coll. Oxford.

Gods goodnes and mercy. Layd open in a sermon, preached at Pauls-Crosse, on the last of Iune. 1622.
4to. pp.[vii],29. LONDON: Printed by Io. Dawson, 1622.
12.46*.1.(11)

1622.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

HARRIS (Robert), 1581-1658. President of Trinity Coll. Oxford.

[Hezekiah's recovery. Or, a sermon [on Is. xxxviii. 9]. shewing what use Hezekiah did, and all should make of their deliverance from sicknesse ... Second edition, corrected and amended.
4to. pp.[vii],48. LONDON: Printed by R.Y. for J.Bartlet, 1626.]
[Imperfect. wanting t.p.]
8.35.19.(11.)

1626.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

HARRIS (Robert), 1581-1658. President of Trinity Coll. Oxford.

Samuels funerall. Or a sermon preached at the funerall of Sir Anthonie Cope, etc.
4to. pp.[ix],25,[1]. LONDON: Printed by F.Kyngston for T.Man, 1618.
[Imperfect; lacks pp.23-25.]
8.35.19.(8)

1618.

" ——— ——— ——— [another copy]. 12.80.2.(1).

1630. ——— ——— [Another edition].
4to. pp.[ix],25,[1]. LONDON: Printed by the assignes of T.Man etc. and are to be sold by I.Bartlet, 1630.
12.6.18.(2).

Sermons: 1604-1660.

HARRIS (Robert), 1581-1658. President of Trinity Coll. Oxford.

The way to true happiness. Delivered in xxiv. sermons upon the Beatitudes ... Also, a treatise of the new Covenant, set forth sermon-wise, on Ezekiel the xi. By the same authour.
3pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed for I.Bartlet, 1632.
[The treatise has sep. t.p.]
2094.f.2.

1632

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Calvinism.

HARRISON (Thomas), 1619-1692. minister of S. Dunstans in the East.

Old Jacobs accompt cast up and owned by one of his seed. A young lady &c. Or a sermon preached at Laurence Jury, Feb. 13. 1654. At the funerall of ... Susanna Reynolds, wife to the Hon. Commiss. Com. Reynolds.
4to. pp.[iv],40 [i.e.36, wrongly numbered].
LONDON: Printed by J. Macock for L. Lloyd & H. Cripps, 1655.

1655. 12.6.1.(7).

Sermons: 1604-1660.

HARRISON (Thomas), 1619-1682. Minister of S. Dunstans in the East.

Threni Hybernici: or, Ireland sympathising with England and Scotland, in a sad lamentation for loss of their Josiah. Represented in a sermon at Christ-Church in Dublin... upon the death of the late Lord Protector. [Ep. Ded. signed Edw. Matthews].
4to. pp.[vi],23. LONDON, Printed for R. Clavell,. 1659.
9.25.22.(3).

1659.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Commonwealth.

HART (John), D.D. fl. 1616-1650?.

Christ's first sermon; or the absolute necessity ... of repentance ... The seventeenth edition, with many additions.
Sm8vo. [chiefly B.L.] LONDON: Printed for E.A. and are to be sold by T.Vere, [1679].
[The author's name occurs only on the frontispiece, with a portrait below.]
10.56.25.(1).

1679.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

HART (John), D.D. fl. 1616-1650?

Christ's last sermon, or the everlasting
estate and condition of all men in the
World to come.
Sm8vo. [chiefly B.L.].LONDON: Printed for
W.Thackery, etc. 1679.

[The author's name occurs only on the frontis-
piece with a portrait below.]

1679. 10.56.25.(12)

Sermons: 1604-1660.

HARTLEY (William) fl. 1650, minister of Stony Stratford.

Good news to all people. Glad tydings for all men.
God good unto all, and Christ the Saviour of the world...
a sermon preached at Buckingham upon the 25 of March, being,
as so called, Easter-day.
4to. pp. 32. LONDON: Printed by J.Macock for L.Lloyd and
H.Cripps, 1650.

1650. 12.55.1.(7)

[In a note to the reader W.Hartley says that he was
present at the Disputation between J.Goodwin & J.Simpson
in Feb. 1650 and 'was rendred one of Mr. Goodwins Disciples'
see J.Goodwin! Truths conflict with error]

Calvinism
Sermons. 1604-1660.

HARWOOD (Richard).

King David's sanctuary, or a sermon preached
before His Majesty the fourth of Febr. 1643.
at Christ-Church in Oxford,
4to. pp.[iv],27. OXFORD: Printed for H. Hall
and W. Webb, 1644.
12.59.4.(6).

1644.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Charles I.

HAYWOOD (William), 1600?-1663, Chaplain to Charles I. & Laud.

A sermon prepared to be preached at the
funerall of Walter Norbane, Esq.
4to. pp.[iv],31. LONDON: Printed for
R. Thrale, 1660.
12.4.20.(7).

1660.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sequestrations: Royalist.
Commonwealth.

HAYWOOD (William), 1608?-1663, Chaplain to Charles I. & Laud.

A sermon tending to peace. Preached before His
Majesty, &c. at Newport in the Isle of Wight,
during the time of this late treaty.
4to. pp.[ii],20. LONDON: Printed by
F. Neile for H. Seile, 1649.
12.48*.7.(21).

1648

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Civil Wars.

HENCHMAN (Richard).

A peace-offering in the Temple; or a seasonable
plea for unity among *Dissenting Brethren*: in a
sermon at St. *Paul's* Church, London, before the
Right Hon. the Lord *Mayor* &c. on the 14th of
October, 16[illegible].
4to. pp.[viii],31. LONDON: Printed by
T. Roycroft for W. Grantham, 16[illegible].
12.59.12.(5).

1660.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Declaration of Indulgence.
Separatists.

HERLE (Charles)

Abrahams offer Gods offering: in a sermon
preached before the Rt. Hon. the *Lord Mayor*
etc.
4to. pp.[iv],23. LONDON: Printed for P.Cole,
1644.
12.59*.3.(13)

1644.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Civil Wars.

HICKMAN (Henry)

Πόθεν ζιζάνια [ζιζάνια] Sive, concio de haeresium origine Latine
habita ad *Academicos oxonienses*, 12 *Aprilis pro inchoando termine*.
Adjicitur brevis refutatio Tileni.
8vo. pp.[iii], [illegible] excudebat A.Lichfield,impensis
E.Forrest, 1659. 13.31.4. (2)

1659.

Sermons 1604-1660
Heresy.
Arminianism

HIERON (Samuel)

Aarons bells a-sounding.In a sermon,tending chiefly
to admonish the ministerie,of their charge,& duty.
Preached by MrSamuel Hieron at a generall visitation
neere Bristow. And now published ...after his death.
4to pp. [ii],37. n.p. 1623.
[final p.p. torn and defective]
12:46* 1(9)

1623

Ministry.

Sermons 1604-1660

Preaching

HIERON (Samuel)

Three sermons:A remedie for securitie.The ruine of
Gods enemies.The worldlings downfall.
4to. pp.[i],53.Printed by C.Legge,Printer to the
Universitie of CAMBRIDGE,and are to be sold by
S.Macham,1609.
8.4.11(14)

[The 2d sermon was preached on the anniv.of the
Gunpowder Plot]

1609

Sermons:1604-1660.

James I.

HILL (Thomas), d. 1653. Master of Trinity Coll. Camb.

The good old way, Gods way, to soule-refreshing
rest: discovered in a sermon preached to the Right Hon.
the Lord Maior ... Apr. 24, 1644. being the day
of the monethly publike Fast.
4to. pp.[vi],57. LONDON: Printed by R.Cotes
for J. Bellamie and R. Stephens, 1644.
12.59*.3.(22).

1644.

Puritanism.
Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sectaries.

HINCKLEY (John)

Two sermons preached before the judges of
Assize. 1. At *Reading*, etc. 2. At Abingdon, etc.
With two other *sermons preached* at St. Maries in
Oxford ... To which are added Matrimoniall
instructions to *persons* of honour.
2 pts. 12mo. OXFORD: Printed by A. Hall for
Ja. Davis, 1657.
1047.e.31.

1657.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Marriage.
Courtesy, Civil

HINTON (Edward).

The vanity of selfe-boasters ... in a sermon
preached at the funerall of John Marnet, Gent.
late of the Parish of Malden in Surrey.
4to. pp.[i],52,[ii]. OXFORD: Printed for
T. Robinson, A.D. 1651.
12.50*.4.(6).

1651.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

HODGES (Thomas), 1617-1688, Rector of Souldern.

A cordiall against the feare of death. Delivered
in a sermon before the University of Oxford,
May 28. 1654.
4to. pp.[x],33. OXFORD: Printed by H.H.
for T. Robinson, 1659.
12.4.19.(12).

1659.

•• ———— [Another copy]. 12.58.5.(9).

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Last Things.

HODGES (Thomas), 1617-1688, Rector of Souldern.

The hoary head crowned. A sermon preached at
Brackley at the funerall of Fran. Walbank,
a very aged and religious matron.
4to. pp.[i],32. OXFORD: Printed by L. Lichfield
for T. Robinson, 1652.
12.58.3.(14).

1652.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

HODGES (Thomas), d. 1672, Rector of Kensington.

Inaccessible glory. Or the impossibility of
seeing Gods Face whilst we are in the body.
Delivered in a sermon preached at the funeral
of ... Sir Theodore de Mayerne in the Parish
Church of St. Martins in the Fields on Friday
the 30 of March, 1655.
4to. [sine pag.] LONDON: Printed for
W. Leake, 1655.
12.50*.4.(12).

1655.

•• ———— [Another copy]. 12.6.14.(11).

Sermons: 1604-1660.

HODGES (Thomas), d.1672. Rector of Kensington.

Sions Halelujah: set forth in a sermon
preached before the Right Hon. House of
Peers in the Abbie Church of Westminster,
on Thursday June 28. Being the day of Publick
Thanksgiving ... for his Majesties safe return.
4to. pp.[iv],22. LONDON: Printed by J. Best
for A. Crook, 1660.
12.46.* 6.(9).

1660.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Restoration.

HOLDSWORTH (Richard)

A sermon [the peoples happiness] preached in St. Maries in Cambri
upon Sunday the 27 of March, being the day of His Majesties happ
Inauguration...Published by His Majesties command.
4to. pp. [vi], 38. [CAMBRIDGE], Printed by R.Dabiel, 1642.
1642. 12.59.6.(

[In the colll ed. of sermons of 1651 there is a prayer
attached to this sermon]

– – [Another copy, with t.p. torn] 8.35.14 (7)

Charles I.
Sermons:1604-1660.

HOLDSWORTH (Richard)

The valley of vision, or a clear sight of sundry sacred
truths. Delivered in twenty one sermons, ~~etc.~~ [Preface by
T. Fuller]
2pt. 4to. LONDON: Printed by M.S. and are to be sold by
T.Tomlins,1651.
1651. 2073.C.22.
[The first sermon 'The peoples happinesse' has sep. t.p.
dated 1642, sep. pag. & sigs.]

—— —— [Another copy, wanting sep. t.p. to first sermon &
with the 'Prayer' preceding and not following the
sermon].
** 2073.C.21.

Sermons:1604-1660.
Sequestrations. Royalist.

HOLMES (Nathaniel).

The peasants price of spirituall liberty. Wherein is
represented the complexion of the times and
considerations to cure it. In three sermons.
4to. pp.[i],77. LONDON: Printed by R.O. and
G.D. for B. Allen, 1642.
12.47.8.(11).

1642.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Millenarianism.

HOLYDAY (Barten), 1593-1661. archdeacon of Oxford.

Of the nature of faith. A sermon.
4to. pp.[iv],34,[1]. LONDON: Printed by
S.G. for W.Lee, 1654.
12.59.1.(3).

1654.

Sequestrations: Royalist.
Sermons: 1604-1660.
Justification.

HOLYDAY, (Barten) [1593-1661], archdeacon of Oxford.

A sermon preached at Pauls Crosse, August the 5.
1623.
4to. pp.[vi],38. LONDON: Printed by W.Stansby
for N. Butter, 1626.
[Top edges cropped]. 12.59.11.(14).

1626.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
James I.

HOLYDAY (Barten), 1593-1661. archdeacon of Oxford.

A sermon preached at Pauls Crosse, March the 24
1624.
4to. pp.[iii],42. LONDON: Printed by W. Stansby
for N. Butter, 1626.
12.59.11.(15).

1626.

** —— [Another copy]. 1094.N.13.(3).

Sermons: 1604-1660.
James I.

HOLYDAY (Barten), 1593-1661. archdeacon of Oxford.

Three sermons upon The Passion, Resurrection
and Ascension of Our Saviour, preached at
Oxford.
4to. pp.[viii],108. LONDON: Printed by
W. Stansby for N. Butter, 1626.
1094.N.13.(2).

1626.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Christology.

HOOKE (William)

New-Englands sence of Old- England and Irelands sorrowes.
A sermon preached upon a day of generall humiliation in
the Churches of New-England. In the behalfe of Old-England
and Irelands sad con-dition.
4to. pp. [i], 34. LONDON: Printed for J.Rothwell, 1645.
8.4.7.P.

1645.

New- England: Congregationalists.
Civil Wars.
Sermons: 1604-1660.

HOOKER (Thomas).

The danger of desertion: or a farewell sermon
of Mr. Thomas Hooker ... preached immediately
before his departure out of Old England. Together
with ten particular rules to be practised every
day by converted Christians. The second edition.
4to. pp.[iv],28. LONDON: Printed by G.M.
for G. Edwards, 1641.
12.59.13.(18).

1641.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
New England: Congregationalists.
Arminianism.

HORNE (John), d. 1676, of Lynn, ejected minister.

The life of faith in death, in expectation
of the Resurrection from the dead. Opened
in a sermon at the funerall of the Right
Worshipfull Mr. Thomas Slany, late Major
of ... Kings-Lynn, etc.
4to. pp.[iv],30,[1]. LONDON: Printed by
A. Miller, 1649.
12.6.16.(6).

1649.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

Universalists.

HORNE (John), d. 1676, of Lynn, ejected minister.

[The righteous mans hope in his death: in a sermon
at the funerall of Mr. William Conye of Walpoole,
Justice of Peace and Captain over the Trained
Band in Marshland.
4to. pp.[iv],28. LONDON: Printed for T. Underhill,
1649].

[Lacks title-page, & pp.27;28].

1649.
8.35.19.(6).

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Universalists.

HORTON (Thomas), d. 1673, president of Queen's Coll. Camb.

Choice and practical expositions on four select
Psalms: viz. {The fourth Psalm, in eight, the
forty-second Psalm in ten, the fifty-first Psalm
in twenty, the sixty-third Psalm in seven} sermons.
[Edited by William Dillingham].
fol. pp.[viii],612,[4]. LONDON: Printed by
A. Maxwell for T. Parkhurst, 1675.
~~[illegible]~~
~~2048~~.
1053.N.7

1675.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sermons: 1660-1689.

HORTON (Thomas), d. 1673, president of Queen's Coll. Camb.

Forty six sermons upon the whole eighth chapter
of the Epistle of the Apostle Paul to the Romans.
[Edited by William Dillingham].
fol. pp.[viii],645,[6]. LONDON: Printed by
A. Maxwell for T. Parkhurst, 1674.
~~2048.D.6.~~
1053.N.6

1674.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sermons: 1660-1689.

HORTON (Thomas), d. 1673, president of Queen's Coll. Camb.

One hundred select sermons upon several texts:
fifty upon the Old Testament, and fifty on the New.
[Edited with brief life of the author by John
Wallis].
2 pts. large fol. LONDON: Printed for T.
Parkhurst, 1679.
~~[illegible].5.~~
1103.O.11

1679.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sermons: 1660-1689.

HORTON (Thomas), d. 1673, President of Queen's Coll. Cambridge.

The pillar and pattern of Englands deliverances,
Presented in a sermon to the Right Hon. the
Lord Mayor and Aldermen ... in the solemn
Meeting at Pauls on the Lords Day, Novem. 5.
1654, etc.
4to. pp.[iv],43. Printed at LONDON by
R.I. for J. Clark, 1655.
12.48.1.(16).

1655.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Commonwealth.

HORTON (Thomas), d. 1673. president of Queen's Coll. Camb.

Wisdome's Judgment of folly. Delivered in a sermon at the Spital, in the Solemn Assembly of the City, on Monday in Easter-week, April XI. A.D. 1653.
4to. pp.[iv],71. LONDON: Printed by T. Maxey for S. Gellibrand, 1653.
12.58.3.(13).

1653.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

HORTON (Thomas), d. 1673. President of Queen's Coll. Cambridge.

Zion's birth-register unfolded in a sermon to the native citizens of London. In their solemn assembly at Pauls on Thursday the VIII. of May, 1656.
4to. pp.[iv],69. LONDON: Printed for J. Clark, 1656.
12.46*.6.(7).

1656.

" ——— [Another copy]. 12.59.6.(8).

" ——— [Another copy]. ~~Morton 112.~~ 1039.C.36.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Commonwealth.

HUGHES (George)

The art of embalming dead saints, discovered in a sermon preached at the funerall of Master William Crompton, the late ... Pastor of the Church in Lancaston Cornwall. January the fifth, 1641.
4to. pp.[viii],52. LONDON: Printed by A.N. for J. Rothwell, 1642.
12.50*.6.(19)

1642.

" ——— [Another copy; lacks pp.47-50]. 12.49.8.(16)

" ——— [Another copy; lacks pp.45-52. 'Usefull observations upon the life and death of Mr. William Crompton.'] 12.6.15.(4)

Sermons: 1604-1660.

HUGHES (George).

The saints losse and lamentation. A sermon preached at the funerall of the Worshipfull Captaine Henry Waller ... Octob. 31. 1631.
4to. pp.[vi],56. LONDON: Printed by I.B. for R. Mab, 1632.
12.40.4.(2).

1632.

" -- [Another copy, lacks pp. [v-vi]] 12.4.14 (3)

Sermons: 1604-1660.

HULL (William) D.D. d. 1618.

The mirrour of maiestie: wherein the Motherchurch inviteth her damsels to contemplate the harbourlesse Ghest, yet waiting at the doore of mans heart for entertainement, set forth in five sermons. 1. The blamelesse separatist ... preached in Ascension weeke.
4to. pp.[xvi],14[illegible],[1]. LONDON. Printed by N.Okes for W.Timme and Io. Robinson, 1615.
1615.
12.48.3.(4).

" ——— [another copy].
12.58.14.(8).

Sermons 1604-1660.
Separatists.

JACKSON (John), 1600-1648? Rector of Berwick in Elmet.

The book of conscience opened and read. In a sermon preached at the Spittle on Easter Tuesday, being April 12. 1642.
12mo. pp.[x],143,[1]. LONDON: Printed by F.K. for R.M. and are to be sold by D. Milbourne, 1642.
12.30.5.(6).

1642.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Christian Ethics.

JACKSON (Thomas), c. 1570-1646. Canon of Canterbury.

Judah must into captivitie. Six sermons on Ierem. 7.16. lately preached in the Cathedrall Church of Christ in Canterburie, and elsewhere.
4to. pp.[xi],112. LONDON: Printed by I.Haviland for G.Emondson and N.Vavasour, 1622.
12.48.3.(6)

1622.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Puritanism.

JACOMBE (Samuel).

Moses his death: opened and applyed, in a sermon at Christ-Church in London, Decemb. 23. 1656. at the funeral of Mr. Edward Bright, etc. With some elegies.
4to. pp.[viii],50,[16]. LONDON: Printed for A. Byfield, 1657. 9.4.15.(13).
[Part of imprint cut].

1657.

" ——— [Another copy]. 9.4.14.(4).

" ——— [Another copy]. 12.4.20.(2).

Sermons: 1604-1660.

JACOMBE (Thomas)

Enochs walk and change, opened in a sermon at Lawrence-Jury in London, Febr. 7th. 1655. At the funeral of the Rev. Mr. Richard Vines ... with a short account of his life and death. With some elegies, &c. on his death. ['To the Reader' sign: Simeon Ashe, Edmund Calamy].
4to. pp. [x],59. LONDON: Printed by T.R. and E.M. for R. Smith, 1656.
['Also 'The third edition' in his 'Sermons', 1656-7.]

1656. 12.49.8.(35)

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.

JENISON (Robert), 1584?-1652, of Newcastle, puritan divine.

Solid comfort for sound Christians: or a treatise of Gods absolute, and most certaine, performance of his conditionall promises in regard of the Elect. Being a parcell of a larger Discourse on John 13.17.
4to. pp.75. n.p. Printed in the Yeare, 1641.
[Printed without the author's consent & republished in 1642 in 'Two treatises'.]
12.47.4.(20).

1641.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Predestination.

JENKYN (William).

De memoria sapientum peritura, concio Latina habita ad Theologos Londinenses in solenni & anniversario eorum conventu, Apr. 26. 1659. [Ep. by Ed. Reynolds].
4to. pp.[viii],43. LONDINI: Excudebat R. White, impensis S. Gellibrand, 1659.
12.56.3.(4).

1659.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
London: Ministers.

JENKYN (William).

A shock of corn coming in in its season. A sermon preached at the funeral of ... William Gouge, Doctor of Divinity, and late Pastor of Black-Fryars, London, December the 16th, 1653. With the ample and deserved Testimony that then was given of his life.
4to. pp.[viii],46. LONDON: Printed for S. Gellibrand, 1654.
1654. [Engraved portrait]. 12.48.1.(13).

" — — [Another copy, without portrait] 12.57.10 (15)

" ———— [Another edition, without portrait].
12.52.3.(20).
4to. pp.[vi],37. LONDON: Printed for S. Gellibrand, 1654.
[Final leaf mounted].

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Puritanism.

JENKYN (William).

The stil-destroyer or, self-seeking discovered. Together with the curse it brings and the cure it requires. A sermon preached before the right Hon. the Lord Major ... upon occasion of the solemne meeting, April 9th. 1645.
4to. pp.[viii],57. LONDON: Printed for G. Meredith, 1645.
12.54.5.(2).

1645.

" ———— [Another copy]. 8.4.11.(16).

Sermons: 1604-1660.

INGELO (Nathaniel).

A sermon, preached at St. Pauls Church in London, April 17. 1659. and now published at the desire of the Lord Mayor, and the Court of Aldermen.
8vo. pp.[xxi],144. (LONDON): Printed for L. Fawn, 1659.
1024.I.3.

1659.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
God: Attributes.

J.(R.) Preacher of the Lord.

Dives and Lazarus. Or, rather Devillish Dives. Delivered in a sermon at Paul's Cross; by R.J. Preacher of the Lord, etc. The two and twentieth edition.
sm8vo. sine pag. B.L. LONDON: Printed by H.B. for W.Thackeray, 1684.
[Preceded by leaf of half-title and woodcut and followed by the same woodcut,

1684. 10.56.25 (6)

— [Another edition]
sm8vo. sine pag. B.L. LONDON: Printed by A.M. for W.Thackeray. 1688.
1688. 14.12.6(1)

(Sermons 1661-1689.)
Sermons 1604-1660.
(Reform. Social.)

JONES (William), fl. 1612-1637. 'Preacher to the Isle of Wight'.

A briefe exhortation to all men to set their houses in order.
sm8vo. pp. [iii],31 LONDON: Printed by W. Jones, 1637.
9.62.31.(4).

1637.

Christian Life.
Sermons: 1604-1660.

JONES (William), fl. 1612-1637. 'Preacher to the Isle of Wight'.

The true inquisition or the sad soules search. Wherein you may reade King Davids physicke against the plague. Preached at Newport, May 29. 1633. in the Primary Visitation of the Worshipfull Mr. Edward Burbye, Archdeacon of Winton.
4to. pp.[iv],27. LONDON: Printed by W. Jones, 1633.
12.49.5.(18).

1633.

1636. —— The true inquisition, etc. Thought necessary to be republished and read ... in this dangerous time of the Pestilence.
sm8vo. [sine pag.] LONDON: Printed by W. Jones, 1636.
9·62·31
(3)

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Christian life.

JOSSELIN (Ralph).

The state of the saints departed, Gods cordial to comfort the saints remaining alive. A sermon preached at the funeral of Mrs. Smythee Harlakenden wife to William Harlakenden Esquire, June 28. 1651. By R.J. Pastor of the Church at Earls-Colne in Essex. [Ep. signed R. Josselin].
sm8vo. pp.[xviii],43. LONDON: Printed by A.M. for G. Meredith, 1652.
9.62.31.(6).

1652.

** —— —— [Another copy]. 1023.N.8.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

JOYNES (John).

A sermon preached in the year of our Lord 1650. January 9. At the baptising of Theophilus, then Lord Hastings, now Earl Huntingdon.
4to. pp.[iv],52. LONDON: Printed by T.N. for E. Man, 1668.
8.48.14.(1).

1668.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sacraments: Baptism.

KELLET (Edward)

A returne from Argier. Two sermons preached at Minhead in the County of Somerset, the 16. of March, 1627. at the re-admission of a relapsed Christian into our Church. The first, by Edward Kellet, the second by Henry Byam.
4to. pp.[iv],78. LONDON: Printed by T.H. for I.P. and are to be sold by R. Thrale, 1628.
12.47.8.(13).

1628. [The sermon by H. Byam has sep. t.p. with continuous sigs. & pag.]

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sacraments: Baptism.

KEM (Samuel).

Orders given out; the Word, stand fast. As it was lately delivered in a farewell sermon by Major Samuel Kem, to the officers and souldiers of his regiment in Bristoll. Novemb. 8. 1646.
4to. pp.[viii],19. LONDON: Printed by I.M. for M. Spark, 1647.
8.17.9.(4).

1647.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Civil Wars.

KILBY (Richard), 1561?-1620. Rector of Lincoln Coll. Oxford.

A sermon preached in Saint Maries Church in Oxford March 26. 1612. At the funerall of Thomas Holland, Doctor of the Chaire in Divinitie, and Rector of Exceter College.
4to. pp.[i],20. Printed at OXFORD by Joseph Barnes and are to be sold by John Barnes, 1613.
2.45.18.(1).

1613.

** —— —— [Another copy]. 12.58.5.(11).

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Universities: Oxford.

KING (Henry), 1592-1669. Bp. of Chichester.

A sermon preached at St. Pauls March 27. 1640. Being the Anniversary of His. Majesties happy inauguration to his Crowne.
4to. pp.[i],59. LONDON: Printed by E. Griffin, 1640.
12.58.3.(16)

1640.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Charles I.

KING (John), 1559-1621. Bp. of London.

The fourth sermon preached at Hampton Court on Tuesday the last of Sept. 1606.
4to. pp.[i],49. OXFORD: Printed by J.Barnes, 1606.
[Preached before Andrew Melville and other Presbyterians summoned by James I from Scotland].
12.59.11.(18)

1606.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Episcopacy.
Scotland. Presb. Ch. of.

KING (John), 1559-1621, Bp. of London.

A sermon preached in St. Maries at Oxford the 24. of March being the day of his sacred Maiesties inauguration and Maundie Thursday.
4to. pp.[i],30. OXFORD: Printed by Io. Barnes, 1608.
12.59.11.(17).

1608.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Divine Right. Theory of.

KITCHIN (John), fl. 1660, minister of St. Mary Abchurch.

The grand statute: or the law of death unalterable, opened and applied in a sermon preached May 11. 1660. at the funerals of ... Mr. John Cope in the Parish-Church of St. Mary Bothaw London. ['To the Reader' signed Ed. Calamy, T.Watson].
4to. pp.[vii],31. LONDON: Printed for F. Kitchin and J. Garway, 1660.
1660. 9.25.22.(4).

——— [Another copy].
9.4.14.(1).

Sermons: 1604-1660.

KNOLLYS (Hanserd)

Christ exalted : a lost sinner sought and saved by Christ. Gods people are an Holy people. Being the summe of divers sermons preached in Suffolk; who for this doctrine had the Meeting-house doores shut against him and was stoned out of the Pulpit ... by a rude multitude ... which hath been proved by divers witnesses ... before the Hon. Committee of Examination at London.
4to. pp.[ii],38. LONDON: Printed by J. Cee, 1646.
1646. 12.59.13.(10).

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Justification.
Baptists.

KNUTTON (Immanuel).

Four sermons publickly delivered at several times in Ecclesfeild Church in Yorke-Shire.
sm.8vo. pp.[v], 175. LONDON: Printed for T. Sawbridge, 1655.
2003.E.22.

1655.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

LAWRENCE (George).

Peplum Olivarii, or a good Prince bewailed by a good people. Represented in a sermon [illegible] 13. 1658. Upon the death of Oliver late Lord Protector.
4to. pp.[iii],38. LONDON: Printed by [illegible] for S. Thomson, 1658.
[t.p. enclosed in black border.]
9.25.22.(2)

1658.

Commonwealth.
Sermons: 1604-1660.

[LESLIE (Henry) Bp. of Down and Connor.]
A SERMON PREACHED AT THE PUBLIQUE FAST the ninth of Feb. in St. Maries Oxford before the...House of Commons...
4to. pp.[ii],40. OXFORD: printed by Leonard Lichfield, 1643.

EHf 017961 P.7252

Sermons, 1604-1660

LEY (John).

A monitor of mortalitie, in two sermons ... occasioned by the death of ... John Archer Esquire, sonne and heire to Sir Simon Archer ... and by the death of Mistris Harper ... wife to Mr. Henry Harper ... of Chester, and of the death of their religious daughter Phoebe Harper, a child of about 12 years of age.
2pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed by G.M. for C. Meredith, 1643.
[The 'Epistle' & 'Contents' are in pt. 2, which is bound in a different volume of pamphlets].
1643.
9.25.20(5)
12.6.16.(4)
12.49.8. (Pt.2)(17)

Sermons: 1604-1660.

LEY (Roger).

Two sermons, one preached at Paules Crosse Dec. 20. [The scepter of righteousnes]. By Roger Lea. Another preached in Paules-Church, Decemb. 26 being S.Steuens day, by Iohn Squire.
4to. pp.[4],67. LONDON: Printed by W.I. for N.Bourne, 1619.
12.47*.2.(4)

1619.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

LOCKYER (Nicholas).

Baulme for bleeding England and Ireland.
or, seasonable instructions for persecuted
Christians. Delivered in severall sermons.
8vo. pp.[xiv],264. LONDON: Printed by
E.G. for J. Rothwell, 1649.
1073.L.16.(4).
[Running title 'Usefull instructions for
these evill times'.]

1649.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Civil Wars.
Puritanism.

LOCKYER (Nicholas).

Christs communion with his Church Militant,
first preached and now published for the good
of Gods Church in generall.
8vo. pp.[xii],92. LONDON: Printed by T.F.
for J. Rothwell, 1650.
1073.L.16.(1).

1650.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

LOCKYER (Nicholas).

A divine discovery of sincerity ... first preached
and now published, for the good of Gods Church
in generall.
8vo. pp.[xii],148. LONDON: Printed for
J. Rothwell, 1649.
1073.L.16.(3).

1649.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

LOCKYER (Nicholas).

A memorial of Gods judgments, spiritual
and temporal. Or sermons to call to
remembrance, etc.
sm8vo. pp.[ix],226,[7]. LONDON:
Printed for D. Newman, 1671.
1073.H.1.
[Sep. half-titles to the sermons].

1671.

Last Things.
Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sermons: 1661-1679.

LOCKYER (Nicholas).

An olive-leafe or, a bud of the spbing. viz.
Christ's Resurrection and its end, viz. The
conversion of sinners and a Christians compleat
reliefe. (- Spirituall inspection: or, a
review of the heart).
2pts. 8vo. LONDON: Printed by E.G. for
J. Rothwell, 1650.
1073.L.16.(2).

1650. [The 2 pts have continuous pagination &
register].

Sermons: 1604-1660.

LOE (William)

The Kings shoe, made, and ordained to trample on,
and to treade downe Edomites ... delivered in a
sermon before the King at Theobalds, October the
ninth, 1622.
4to. pp.[7]. LONDON: Printed by I.D. for
W.Sheffard, 1623.
1021.K.18.(2)

1623.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
James I.

LOE (William).

A sermon preached at Lambeth, April 21. 1645.
at the funeral of ... Daniel Featley ... with
a short relation of his life and death. By
William Leo. [ie. Loe].
4to. pp.[vi],32. LONDON. Printed by R.Royston,
1645.
[Effigy of Daniel Featley as frontispiece].
12.58.5.(12)

1645.

•• ———— [another copy, lacks effigy].
12.40.4.(4).

Sermons: 1604-1660.

LOVE (Christopher).

The dejected soules cure: tending to support
poor drooping sinners... in divers sermons.
To which is added, 1. The ministry of angels...
11. Gods omnipresence. 111. The sinners legacy
to their posterity. [Edited by E. Calamy,
S. Ashe, W. Taylor, W.Whitaker, M.Poole,
Jos. Church.]
4pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed for
1657. J. Rothwell, 1657. 2073.D.23.(1).

— — [Another copy. 'The Ministry of angels' only.]
8.26.14.(9).

Sermons 1604-1660.
Angels.
Christian Life.

LOVE (Christopher).

Grace: The truth and growth, and different
degrees thereof. The summe and substance of the
last XV. sermons preached by... Christopher Love...
to which is added, A funeral sermon being the
very last sermon he ever preached. [Edited by
E. Calamy, S. Ashe, J. Whitaker, W. Taylor.]
8vo. pp. [X], 217, [viii]. LONDON:
Printed by W. H. for J. Rothwell, 1657.

1657. 1028.I.20.

Sermons 1604-1660.
Christian Life.
Presbyterians.

LOVE (Christopher).

The naturall mans case stated; or an exact map
of the little world of man... as it is laid down
in xvii sermons By Christopher Love...
whereunto is annexed The saints triumph over
death; being his funeral sermon, by Tho.Manton.
[Preface signed E. H.].
2 pts. sm8vo. LONDON: Printed by E.Cotes
for H.Eversden, 1658.

1658 [Engraved portrait
sep. t.p. to part 2.] 1024.I.15.

Sermons 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.

LOVE (Christopher)

A treatise of effectual calling and election.
In XVI sermons, on 2. Pet. 1,10, etc.
[Edited by E. Calamy, S. Ashe, J. Whitaker,
W. Taylor, A. Geare.]
4to. pp. [xiii], 259. LONDON: Printed
for J. Rothwell and are to be sold by
J. Clark, 1653.

[Engraved portrait]

1653. 2078.D.21.

Sermons 1604-1660.
Calvinism.
Presbyterians.

LOVE (Christopher)

The Zealous Christian, taking Heaven by holy
violence; in severall sermons, etc.
[Edited by E. Calamy, S. Ashe, J. Whitaker,
W. Taylor, M. Poole] (Wrath and mercy).
2pts. 8vo. LONDON: Printed by
R. and W. Leybourn for J. Rothwell, 1653.
" 1014.T.18.
[The 2nd part with running title as
above has sep. pag. and register; it
was presumably issued with 'The Zealous
Christian'.]

1653.

Sermons 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.

LOVE (Richard), dean of Ely.

The watchmans watchword. A sermon preached
at White-Hall upon the 30 of March last, being
the fifth Wednesday in Lent, and the day of
the monthly Fast.
4to. pp.[iv],41. Printed by R. Daniel,
Printer to the Universitie of CAMBRIDGE, 1642.
12.59*.5.(4).

1642.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

LYE (Thomas).

The King of terrors metamorphised, or, death
transform'd into sleep. A sermon preached at
the funeral of Mrs. Elisabeth Nicoll... late
wife of Mr. William Nicoll of London Draper.
4to. pp.[vi],25. LONDON: Printed by M.S.
for H. Cripps, 1660.
9.4.14.(2).

1660.

" ——— [Another copy]. 12.50*.2.(15).

Sermons: 1604-1660.

LYFORD (William), 1598-1653. Vicar of Sherborne.

The matching of the magistrates authority, and the
Christians true liberty in matters of religion.
Wherein is clearly stated, how farre the magistrate may
impose or restr in in matters of faith and worship ...
In a Sermon preached at the assises at Dorchester, Jul.
17. 1651. [Edited by W. Lyford, junior.]
4to. pp.[iv],20. LONDON: Printed for R. Royston
and are to be sold by T. Miller, 1654.
12.49.5.(1).

1654.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Subscriptions.
Toleration.

LYFORD (William), 1598-1653. Vicar of Sherborne.

Three sermons preached at Sherborne in Dorsetshire &..
Being his last sermons.
4to. pp.[ii],11,22. OXFORD: Printed by H. Hall
for E. Forrest, 1654.
12.49.5.(17).

1654.

" - - [Another copy] 12.59.1(10)

" ——— [Another copy, imperfect lacks title-page.]
9.25.1.(6).

Sermons: 1604-1660.

LYFORD (William), 1598-1653. Vicar of Sherborne.

The translation of a sinner from death to life,
by the free grace of God; opened in a sermon
at St. Maries in Oxford Decemb. 12. 1647.
4to. pp.[i].25. OXFORD: Printed by L. Lichfield
for E. Forrest, Junior, 1648.
12.49.5.(19).

1648.

— — [Another copy] 12·58·3 (17)

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Justification.

MAISTERSON (Henry).

A sermon preached at St. Pauls. [on Heb. 13.18.]
4to. pp.[iii].24. [CAMBRIDGE] Printed by
R. Daniel, 1641.
12.59.9.(14).

1641.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sequestrations: Royalist.

MANTON (Thomas).

The blessed estate of them that die in the Lord,
opened in a sermon at the funerals of Mistress
Jane Blackwel, wife of Master Elidad Blackwel,
Pastor of Andrew Undershaft, London.
4to. pp.[iv],36. LONDON: Printed for R. Gibbs, 1656.
9.4.15.(10).

1656.

" ———— [Another copy]. 12.49.8.(36).

" ———— [Another copy]. 12.58.5.(13).

" ———— [Another copy]. 9.25.1.(13).

" ———— [Another copy]. 12.6.1.(9).

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Puritanism.

MANTON (Thomas).

One hundred and ninety sermons on the hundred and
nineteenth Psalm (= A second- fifth volume of
sermons) [With ded. and prefaces by W. Bates, J. Howe,
John Collinges, Vincent Alsop, William Taylor,
Richard Stretton].
1681-1701
5 vols. LONDON: T. Parkhurst, etc., 1681-
1701.
1102.P.1-5.

[Vols. 2-5. are each in two parts. In the 5 vol.
is the funeral sermon by W. Bates.]
[Engraved portrait in each vol.]

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sermons: 1661-1689.
Presbyterians.

MANTON (Thomas)

A sermon preached at the funerall of
M. Christopher Love, in Laurence Church,
August, 25. 1651.
4to. pp. [10], 12. LONDON: Printed
by J.B. 1651.
12.49.8.(13).

1651.

[Also issued in 1658 with Love's 'The
natural mans case stated' as 'The saints
triumph over death...].

Sermons 1604-1660.
Commonwealth.
Presbyterians.

MANTON (Thomas).

Several discourses tending to promote peace
& holiness among Christians. To which are
added, three other distinct sermons. [Edited by
H.T.]
2 pts. 8vo. LONDON: Printed for J. Robinson.
1685.
1019.H.21.
[Pt. 2. has half-title 'The nature and excellency
of saving faith ... To which is added A
Wedding Sermon'].

1685.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sermons: 1660-1689.
Justification.

MARRIOTT (Robert), fl. 1641. Vicar of Lenham.

A sermon in commemoration of ... Mris Elizabeth
Dering, wife of Mr. Charles Dering ... She departed
this life at Pluckley in Kent the 26 day of July.
1640.
4to. pp.[viii],40. LONDON: Printed by E.P.
for N. Bourne, 1641.
12.58.3.(18).

1641.

" ———— [Another copy]. 12.4.19.(6).

Sermons: 1604-1660.

MARSHALL (Stephen)

A divine project to save a kingdome: opened
in a sermon to the Right Hon. the Lord Maior
... of the Citie of London ... April 22. 1644
at Christ-Church.
4to. pp.[iv],40. LONDON: Printed by R.Cotes
for S.Bowtell, 1644.
8.4.9.(4)

1644

" ———— [Another copy]. 12.59*.6.(3)

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Civil Wars.

MARSHALL (Stephen)

Θρηνωδία. The Churches lamentation for the good man his losse: delivered in a sermon to ... Parliament and the Assembly of Divines at the funerall of ... John Pym, Esquire, etc.
4to. pp.[vi],42. LONDON: Printed for S.Bowtell, 1644.
[Imperfect, lacks portrait, t.p. & prel. pp.]
8.26.4.(2)

1644

" —————— [Another issue. pp.[iv],34.]. 9.4.15.(3)

" —————— [Another copy, lacks portrait]. 12.40.2.(6)

" ——— [Another edition]. Θρηνωδία. The Churches lamentation for the good man's losse, etc.
4to. pp.[iv],30. LONDON: Printed for S.Bowtell, 1644. 12.59*.6.(1).

" —————— [2 other copies, one lacks portrait]. 8.4.9.(1)
12.49.1.(8)

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Civil Wars.

MARSHALL (Stephen).

Meroz curse for not helping the Lord against the mightie. Being the substance of a sermon, preached on a day of humiliation, at St. Sepulchers, London, Decemb. 2. 1641. ... Published in one sheet of paper, not by the author ... for their good especially, that are not able to buy bigger bookes, etc.
4to. pp.[i],6. LONDON: Printed in the yeere, 1641.
~~8.17.6.(20).~~ ~~(1)~~ 8.4.7.(2.)

1641.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

MARSHALL (Stephen)

A sermon of the baptizing of infants. Preached in the Abbey-Church at Westminster, at the Morning Lecture, appointed by the Hon. House of Commons.
4to. pp.[iv],61. LONDON: Printed by R.Cotes for S.Bowtell, 1644.
12.47.1.(9)

1644

1645 —————— [Another edition]. 1645. 8.4.9.(8)

" —————— [Another copy]. 8.35.16.(2)

~~Baptism.~~ Sacraments. Baptism.
Sermons: 1604-1660.

MARSHALL (Stephen)

A sermon preached to the Right Hon. the Lord Mayor and Court of Alderman of the City of London ... on Easter Monday April 1652 at the Spittle. Wherein the Unity of the saints with Christ ... are endeavoured to bee cleared, etc.
4to. pp.[iv],40. LONDON: Printed by R.I. for S.Bowtel, 1652.
12.59*.6.(15)

1652.

Schism.
Sermons: 1604-1660.
Visible Church.

MARSHALL (Stephen)

A thanksgiving sermon: preached to the ... Lord Maior ... and Common Councell of the Citie of London, upon occasion of the ... deliverances vouchsafed to the Parliaments Forces, in Pauls Church London, July 27. 1648.
4to. pp.[iii],32. LONDON: Printed by R.Cotes for S. Bowtell, 1648.
8.4.9.(13).

1648.

" —————— [Another copy]. 12.59*.6.(14)

Sermons: 1604-1660.

Civil Wars.

MARTIN (John), 1619-1693, divine, of Compton Chamberlayne.

Hosannah: a thanksgiving-sermon, June 28th 1660. By J. M. Presb. Anglo. [Ep. ded. signed Jo. Martin].
4to. pp.[iv],36. LONDON: Printed by R. Hall for S. Davis, 1660.
12.47.3.(7)

1660.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Restoration.

MASON (Francis).

The authoritie of the Church in making Canons and Constitutions concerning things in difference, and the obedience thereto required ... delivered in a sermon preached ... at Norwich ... 1605 and now in sundrie points by him enlarged.
4to. pp.[vi],72. LONDON: Printed for I.Norton, 1607. 9.4.8.(6)

1607.

Constitutions & Canons.
Sermons: 1604-1660.

MASTER (Thomas) 1603-1643.
The Virgin Mary. A sermon preached in St. Maries Colledge, vulgo New-Colledge, Oxon., March 25, 1641. (-Poem in Greek, dated April 19. 1633.)
4to. pp.[iv],22. LONDON: O.Pulleyn, Jun. 1665.

12.67.2(19). 4R

— — [Another edition.]
8vo. pp.16. LONDON: H.Hills, 1709.

EH(DHM)DDArm) 1.75.9(38). 4R

Sermons, 1604-1660

MASTERSON (George).

'Ανθρωποπαύσις. A good ground to cease from confidence in man. discovered in a sermon upon Isaiah 2. verse 22. Preached at Clement Danes, the last day of the sixth moneth, 1651.
4to. pp.[vi],25. LONDON: Printed for [illegible], 1651.
[illegible].47.2.(2).

1651.

[illegible]
Sermons: 1604-1660.
[illegible]

MAYNE (Jasper), 1604-1672. archdeacon of Chichester.

A sermon against false prophets. Preached in St. Maries Church in Oxford, shortly after the surrender of that garrison.
4to. pp.[i],38. [OXFORD: by L. Lichfield?], 1646.
12.58.3.(21).

1646.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
University of Oxford.
Sequestrations: Royalist.

MAYNE (Jasper), 1604-1672. archdeacon of Chichester.

A sermon against schisme: or the seperations of these times. Preacht in the Church of Wattlington in Oxfordshire, with some interruption, September 11. 1652. At a publick dispute held there, between Jasper Mayne, D.D. and one ——— [i.e. John Pendarves.]
4to. pp.[i],22. LONDON: Printed for R. Royston, 1652.
12.58.3.(19).

1652.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sectaries.
Anabaptists.

MAYNE (Jasper), 1604-1672. archdeacon of Chichester.

A sermon concerning unity & agreement. Preached at Carfax Church in Oxford, August 9. 1646.
4to. pp.[i],43. [LONDON]: Printed in the Yeere, 1647.
[A London reprint of the Oxford edition of 1646.]
12.58.3.(19).

1647.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Civil Wars.
Sequestrations. Royalist.

MAYNWARING (Roger). Bp.of St.David's.

Religion and alegiance:in two sermons preached before the Kings majestie:the one on the fourth of July,Anno 1627 at Oatlands,the other on the 29 of July the same yeere,at Alderton.
4to. pp.[i],33,56. LONDON:Printed by I.H. for R.Badger,1627.
[Copy cut down]
[Ordered to be burned June 24,1628.]

1627

Divine Right.Theory of.

Sermons:1604-1660.

MEAD (Matthew).

Spiritual wisdom improved against temptation. In a sermon preached at Stepney Septemb. 16. 166[illegible]. And now made publick to obviate mis-representation.
4to. pp.[viii],28. LONDON: Printed for T. Parkhurst, 1660.
8.17.9.(3).

1660.

Restoration.
Sermons: 1604-1660.
Ceremonial.

MIDHOPE (Stephen).

Deaths advantage: or a sermon preached at the funerall of Colonell William Gould, High Sheriffe of Devon: by order of Parliament, and late Commander of the Fort and Island in Plymouth.
4to. pp.[viii],24. LONDON: Printed by L.N. for F. Eglesfield, 1644.
12.6.14.(8).

1644.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Civil Wars.

MILBOURNE (William).

Wisdome crying out to sinners to returne from their evill wayes. Contained in three ... treatises. [Anon.]
8vo. pp.[i],319. LONDON: Printed by M.P. for Io. Stafford, 1639.
[Sep. t.p.s to 2-3 pts. with different imprint, dated 1638. First issued in 1638 with title 'Sapientia Clamitans'. By William Milbourne. Priest. The McAlpine Catalogue says this is 'Mr. Jackson, petitioner to Parliament.'].
1034.K.14.

1639.

Predestination.
Sermons: 1604-1660.

MO'RS (Francis).

Natures good night. Or a sermon preached
in the Parish-Church of Bovitracy in Devon
at the funerall of ... Mrs. Mary Forbes
[wife of Rev. James Forbes] the great loss
and sorrow of the neighbourhood.
4to. pp.[vii],31. LONDON: Printed by
J.[illegible] and are to be sold by F. Eglesfield,
1656.
12.6.1.(10).

1656.

" — — [Another copy] 12.50*.4
(13)

Sermons. 1604-1660.

(MORTON (Thomas) 1564-1659. Bp. of Durham.)
The NECESSITY OF CHRISTIAN SUBJECTION.
4to.pp.25. 1.t.p. (OXFORD, 1643.)

EH 079492.D. P.1793. *Q

Sermons 1604-1660.

MOSSOM (Robert), Bp. of Derry.

A plant of paradise, being a sermon preached at
St. Martin's in the Fields at the funeral of
John Goodhand Holt, the younger son of Thomas
Holt of Gristlehurst in the County of Lancaster,
Esq; March the 19th. 1659. By R.M. Minister of
St. Pet. P.W. Lond. [Ep. Ded. signed R. Mossom].
4to. pp.[vii],27. LONDON: Printed by R.N.
1660.
1660. 9.25.22.(10).

" ——— [Another copy]. 9.25.20.(1).

" ——— [Another copy]. 9.25.17.(2).

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sequestrations: Royalist.

MURCOT (John).

Several works of Mr. John Murcot ... lately
of the Church of Christ at Dublin in Ireland ...
together with his life and death. Published
by Mr. Winter, Mr. Chambers, Mr. Eaton, Mr.
Carryl, and Mr. Manton, etc.
4to. pp.[xxviii],[ii],695,[23]. LONDON:
Printed by R. White for F. Tyton, 1657.
079.C.16.
[The life has sep. title-page: Moses in
1657. the Mount. The Epistle to the Reader is
signed J.G.]
[Engraved portrait].

Ireland. Church of.
Sermons: 1604-1660.
Congregation lists.

NALTON (James).

Twenty sermons preached upon several texts,
by the late Rev. pious and faithful preacher
Mr. James Nalton. And now published for
publick good by his surviving friends. [Prefaces
by Mary Nalton and by Thomas Poole]
sm8vo. pp.[xxii],143,201-[illegible],57-[illegible]. [complete?]
LONDON: Printed by R.H. and [illegible] for [illegible],
1664.
1664. 1022.I.21.

[Engraved portrait].

Sermons: 1604-1660.

NESHAM (Thomas).

A sermon preached at the funerall of the Hon.
Sir Francis Vincent ... at Stoke-Dawbernon ...
the tenth day of Apill [sic], 1640.
4to. pp.[viii],27. LONDON: Printed by
T. Brudenell for J. Benson, 1642.
12.4.19.(8).

1642.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

NEWBURY (Nathaniel).

The yeomans prerogative, or, the honour of
husbandry. A sermon preached to some,
and dedicated to all the yeomen and farmers of
Kent. May 27. 1652.
4to. pp.[vii],28. LONDON: Printed by
J. Moxon, for J.N. 1652.
12.46*.6.(16).

1652.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Kent. County.

NEWCOMEN (Matthew)

The duty of such as would walke worthy of the
Gospels to endeavour union, not division nor toleration.
Opened, in a sermon at Pauls, upon the Lords Day,
Feb. 8. 1646.
4to. pp.[iv],50,[1]. LONDON: Printed by G.M.
for C.Meredith, 1646.
12.57*.5.(13)

1646.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Toleration.

NEWHOUSE (Thomas).

Certaine sermons, preached by that Rev. and
iudicious divine Thomas Newhouse ... now set
forth ... by Robert Gallard.
sm8vo. pp.[xxxii],144. LONDON: Imprinted
by F.Kyngston for E.Weaver, & W.Welby, 1614.
1073.T.8.

1614.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Calvinism.

NEWPORT (William).

The fall of man by sinne. Delivered in a
sermon at the late solemne Fast, Aug. 28.
1644. Wherein these three positions are
briefly handled. 1. That all men are miserably
fallen from God by sin ... 3. That formes of
prayer may in some cases be lawfully and
warrantably used. Published at the request of
... Mistris Elizabeth Barnham, etc.
4to. pp.[i],27. LONDON: Printed by L.N.
for R. Wodenoth, 1644.

1644.
12.58.3.(22).

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Prayer.

NEWTON (George).

An exposition with notes unfolded and applyed
on John 17th. Delivered in sermons preached
weekly on the Lords-Day, to the Congregation in
Taunton Magdalene.
fol. pp.[xxxii],564. LONDON: Printed by
R.W. and W.R. and are to be sold by J.
Cranford, 1660.
2049.D.8.

1660.

Christology.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

NICHOLS (Charles).

The seamans summons: an embassie from the
King of Kings, a peace-offering. Or a short
treatise of reconciliation. Being the substance
of a sermon preached on Board of the Soveraigne,
when she rode in the Downes, etc.
4to. pp.73. LONDON: Printed for L. Chapman, 1655.
12.46*.1.(3).

1655.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Congregationalists.

NORMAN (John), 1622-1669, ejected minister, of Bridgwater.

Christ's Commission-Officer: or, the preachers
patent cleared: and, the peoples plea considered.
In a sermon preached before, and now presented
to, and Associated Ministers of Christ, in the
County of Sommerset, at a late solemn ordination
at Sommerton in the said County, June 9. 1658.
sm8vo. pp.[xxxii],128. LONDON: Printed for
E. Brewster, 1658.

1658.
1023.I.20.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Associations: Voluntary.
Ministry.

OLDFIELD (John)

The first, last. Or, the formal hypocrite
further from salvation, as to the way of
God's ordinary working, than the prophane
sinner. Being the substance of several
sermons preached in course at a Lecture in
the countrey, by J.O. [ie. John Oldfield].
sm8vo. pp.[vii],144. LONDON: Printed for
R. Boulter, 1666.

1666.
1073.T.21.

** ——— [Another copy]. 2081.C.28.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Christian Life.

OWEN (John) 1616-1683, puritan divine.
A complete collection of the sermons...Also
several...tracts, now first published...his
Latin orations...and...memoirs of his life
...letters...and his funeral sermon,
preach'd by Mr. David Clarkson. [Ed. by
J.Asty. Pref. sgd. J.Nesbitt, M.Clarke,
T.Ridgley, J.Asty, T.Bradbury.]
2pts.fol.P. LONDON: J.Clark, 1721.

AA(CJc)EH)CRob) 1102.P.12. ~~[illegible]~~ vD

Sermons 1604-60

OWEN (John), 1616-1683, puritan divine.

Eben-ezer; a memoriall of the deliverance of
Essex, County and Committee, being an exposition
of the first ten verses of the third chapter of
the Prophecie of Habakkuk in two sermons, etc.
4to. pp.[viii],56. LONDON: Printed by
W. Wilson, for the author, 1648.
~~[illegible]~~.
E.4.7.(14.)

1648.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Essex: County.
Civil Wars.

OWEN (John) 1616-1683, puritan divine.
The labouring saints dismission to rest. A sermon preached at the funeral of the Right Honourable Henry Ireton...at Westminster, the 6th...February 1651.
4to.pp.[iv],24. LONDON: P.Stephens. 1652.

AAF(CJ) 12.50*2.(13)+ u2

Sermons 1604 - 1660

PALMER (Anthony).

The saints posture in dark times. Shewing what peacauble spirits they should have under dark and unexpected dispensations. Set forth in a sermon preached in the Cathddrall in Gloucester on the 17th. of March. 1649.
4to. pp.[iv],16. LONDON: Printed for T. Underhill, 1650.
12.50.* 2.(11).

1650.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Congregationalists.

PARRY (Henry), Bp. of Worcester.

De Regno Dei, et Victoria Christiana, conciones duae.
2pts. 4to. LONDINI: Ex typogr. F. Kyngstoniane. Impensis C. Burbaei & E. Weauer, 1606.
12.58.11(3)

1606

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Visible Church.

PATRICK (Simon), Bp. of Ely.

Divine arithmetick, or the right art of numbring our dayes. Being a sermon preached June 17. 1659. at the funerals of Mr. Samuel Jacomb, etc.
4to. pp.[viii],80. LONDON: Printed by R.W. for F. Tyton, 1659.
9.25.1.(1).

1659.

1660. ——— [Another edition. 1660]. 9.4.14.(10).

" ——— [Another copy]. 9.25.22.(13).

1672. ——— The third edition.
sm8vo. pp.[xvi],127. LONDON: Printed by T.R. for F. Tyton, 1672.
1063.H.3.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

PATRICK (Simon), Bp. of Ely.

The hypocritical nation described, in a sermon preached at St. Maries in Cambridge, upon a day of publick fasting. With an Epistle prefixed by Mr. Samuel Jacomb. [Ep. Ded. signed 'Ric. Patius' ie. Simon Patrick].
4to. pp. [viii],47. LONDON: Printed for A. Byfield, 1657.
12.47.8.(8).

1657.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.
Commonwealth.

PECK (Francis), fl. 1645, minister in Hertford.

Ὁ καλὸς ἀγὼν τῆς πίστεως. The good fight of faith. Being the substance of a sermon preached to the congregation assembled at the interring of the body of Master William Hill, lately one of the magistrates of Guildford in Surrey.
4to. pp.[iv],19. LONDON: Printed for S. Enderby, 1645.

1645. 12.6.16.(5).

Sermons: 1604-1660.

PENDARVES (John).

The fear of God: what it is, and exhorted to as one of the great lessons God calls upon men to learn by his great dispensations in the last days. In a sermon preached unto the Church of Christ meeting in Petty France London, the tenth day of the Sixth Month. Anno. 1656. By ... John Pendarves, a little before his death. [Published by John Cox].
4to. pp.[vi],32. LONDON: Printed by R.I. for L. Chapman, 1657.

1657. 12.47.4.(1).

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Baptists.
Millenarianism.

PHILLIPS (John), d. 1642, Pastor of Feversham in Kent.

The way to Heaven: showing, 1. That saluation is onely in the Church. 2. That that Church is, etc.
4to. pp.[xii],66. LONDON: Printed by F. Kingston, 1625.
12.46*.1.(21).
[Preached at the funeral of 'Master Edward Lapworth, Doctor of Physicke'].

1625.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Recusants.
Arminianism.

PHILLIPS (Thomas). fl. 1639. [illegible]

The booke of Lamentations; or γεεννηλογια. a treatise of Hell. delivered in a sermon in the Cathedral Church of Lincolne, Octob. 8. 1637. (=The booke of Genesis; or γενεαλογια. Christ's genealogie. Being a Sermon preached in ... [illegible], Aprill 1. 1638.
2 pts. 12mo. LONDON: Printed by I.D. for [illegible] Cole, 1639.

1639.

[Lacks collective tp.] 1060.L.4.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Last Things.
Christology.

PIERCE (Thomas), 1622-1691. dean of Salisbury.

'Εμψυχον νεκρον, or the livelessness of life on the hether side of immortality ... a sermon preached at the funerall of Edward Peyto of Chesterton in Warwickshire Esquire.
4to. pp.[x].31.[2]. LONDON: Printed for R. Royston, 1659.
8.35.14.(2).
[Engraved plate of Peyto Arms].

1659.

" ——— ——— [Another copy]. 12.49.8.(14).

" ——— ——— [Another copy]. 12.58.5.

" ——— ——— [Another copy], cropped. 9.25.11.(11).

Sermons: 1604-1660.

PIERCE (Thomas), 1622-1691. Dean of Salisbury.

φιλαλληλια. Or, the grand characteristick whereby a man may be known to be Christ's disciple. Delivered in a sermon at St. Paul's before the Gentlemen of Wilts. Nov. 16. 1658. It being the day of theirg Yearly Feast.
4to. pp.[viii],37. LONDON: Printed by J.G. for R. Royston, 1658.
12.58.5.(18).

1658.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Wiltshire.

PIGGOTT (John) fl.1642. Curate of S.Sepulchres
Hierusalem bedewed with teares. /London.
A sermon preached at St. Mary Woolnoth,
London upon the Fast-day, Martii 30, 1642.
4to.pp.(iv),37.(for 35.pag.v.irr.) (1)
LONDON: J.Wright, 1642.

CJe(EH) 9.35.14(2) wE

Sermons 1604 -1660

PINCHBECK (Edmund).

The fountain of life, or life in its derivation from Christ. In a sermon preached at the funeral of ... the Lady Jane [illegible], the relict of Sir John [illegible] ... of [illegible] in Lincolnshire, Knight.
4to. pp.[viii],32. LONDON: Printed by T.R. & E.M. for J. Tuckey, 1652.
9.25.22.(1).

1652.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

PINKE (William).

The Tryall of a Christians syncere loue unto Christ. [Edited by William Lyford.]
4pts. 4to. OXFORD: Printed by Io. Lichfield for E.Forrest, 1631.
1094.E.7.(3)

1631.

" ——— ——— ———[Another copy] 12.47.8.(6)

1657. ——— ——— The fourth edition.
12mo. pp.[xiv],274. OXFORD: Printed by L.Lichfield for E.Forrest Sen: and E. Forrest Jun:, 1657. [for 1656?]
1058.T.6.
[Copy cut down].

Sermons: 1604-1660.

POOLE (Matthew)
Evangelical worship is spiritual worship, as it was discussed in a sermon preached before the Right Hon. the Lord Maior, at Pauls Church, Aug.26, 1660.
4to. pp.[vi],24. LONDON: Printed for S.Thomson,1660.
1660. 12.43.5.(3).

" ——— ——— The second edition. 1660.
12.55.13.(6).

1698. ——— [Another edition] A reward to [illegible]'s Sermon of spiritual worship. A sermon on the same subject ... now reprinted [illegible].
4to. pp.[vi],24. LONDON: Printed for A.Baldwin,1698.
12.3.4.(12).

Divine Worship.
Ceremonial.
Sermons 1604-1660.

POWELL (Vavasor).

God the Father glorified: and the worke of mens redemption and salvation finished by Jesus Christ on earth. Opened in a sermon before the Right Hon. the Lord Major ... December 1649.
4to. pp.[vi],67. LONDON: Printed by Ch. Sumptner for H.Allen, 1649.
12.48.4.(1).

1649.

" ——— ——— [Another copy].
[autograph 'Samuel Crispi'].
8.26.4.(8).

Sermons: 1604-1660.

POWELL (Vavasor).

Saving faith set forth in three dialogues, or conferences: Between Christ and a 1. publican. 2. Pharisee. 3. Doubting believer. Whereunto is added Two Sermons, one of them preached before the Parliament, the other before the Lord Mayor of the City of London.
sm8vo. 3pts. LONDON: Printed by R. Ibbitson for L. Chapman, 1651.

1651.

2081.C.10.

[Sep. t.p. & pag. to parts 2-3. Pt. 2. 'Christ exalted above all creatures'. Pt. 3. God the Father gloriefied. The second impression. 1650.]

Calvinism.
Sermons: 1604-1660.

POWELL (Walter), 1593-1662, Vicar of Standish.

Newes for newters: or the check, cause, cure of halting. With 31 decrees of hope for the good successe of the publick cause of the Kingdome. Delivered in a sermon, Nov. 27. 1644. in the Colledge of Glocester ... being the day of the publick humiliation.
4to. pp.[x],51. LONDON: Printed by M. Simmons, 1648.

12.47.4.(15)

1648.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sequestrations: Royalists.
Presbyterians.

PRESTON (John), 1587-1628, Master of Emmanuel College, Cambridge.

The breast-plate of faith and love. A treatise wherein the ground and exercise of faith and love ... is explained. Delivered in 18 sermons ... The second edition, corrected. [With preface by R.Sibbes and J.Davenport].
3pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed by J.I. for N.Bourne, 1630.

1630

[Lacks final leaf of 'Table' at end of vol].
[Pt. 2. has a sep. t.p. 'A treatise of effectual faith] .

2050.C.3.(1)

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Calvinism.

PRESTON (John), 1587-1628, Master of Emmanuel College, Cambridge.

A heavenly treatise of the Divine Love of Christ. Delivered in five sermons.
4to. pp.[xiv],94. LONDON: Printed by T.Paine for J.Stafford, 1640.
[Portrait].

1009.L.23.(2).

1640.

Sermons: 1640-1660.
Calvinism.

PRESTON (John), 1587-1628, Master of Emmanuel College, Cambridge.

Life eternall, or, a treatise of the knowledge of the Divine Essence and attributes. Delivered in XVIII. Sermons. The second edition, corrected. [Edited by Thomas Goodwin and Thomas Ball].
2pts. 4to. London: Imprinted by [illegible] and are to be sold by N.Bourne and R.Harford, 1631.

[illegible](2)

1631.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
God: Attributes.
Calvinism.

PRESTON (John), 1587-1628, Master of Emmanuel College, Cambridge.

A liveles life; or, mans spirituall death in sinne ... whereunto is annexed a profitable sermon ... on Gen. XII. ... The third edition.
2pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed for A. Crooke, and are to be sold by [illegible], 163[illegible].

[4 [illegible] prel. leaves missing.]

2050.C.L.(2)

163[illegible].

Calvinism.
Sermons: 1604-1660.

PRESTON (John), 1587-1628, Master of Emmanuel College, Cambridge.

The new Covenant, or The saints portion. A treatise unfolding the all-sufficiencie of God ... delivered in fourteene sermons upon Gen. 17.1.2. Whereunto are adjoyned foure sermons upon Eccles. 9. 1.2.11.12. [Edited by Richard Sibbes and John Davenport].
3pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed by I.D. for N.Bourne, 1629.

2095.D.24.

1629.

Calvinism.
Sermons: 1604-1660.

PRESTON (John), 1587-1628, Master of Emmanuel College, Cambridge.

The saints qualification: or, a treatise I. Of humiliation, in tenne sermons. II. of sanctification, in nine sermons. Whereunto is added a treatise of communion with Christ in the sacrament, in three sermons. [With an epistle 'to the Christian reader' by R.Sibbes and J.Davenport]. The third edition, corrected.
4to. pp.[xvii],5-4,[2]. LONDON: Printed by R.B. for N.Bourne, and are to be sold by W.Hope, 1637.

1637.

1009.L.22.

" ———————— [another copy].
[The pag. in the 'Table' differs from that of the above copy and is incorrect].

1009.L.23.(3)

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Calvinism.
Sacraments.

PRESTON (John), 1587-1628. Master of Emmanuel College, Cambridge.

Sermons preached before his Maiestie, and upon other speciall occasions. [Edited by Thomas Goodwin and Thomas Ball.]
4to. pp.[vi],134. LONDON: Printed for L.Greene of Cambridge, and are to be sold by I.Boler, 1630.
2065.D.11.

1630.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Calvinism.

PRESTON (John), fl. 1615, of East Ogwell in Devon.

A sermon preached at the funeral of Mr. Arthur Upton Esquire in Devon.
4to. pp.36. LONDON: Reprinted by W. Jones, 1619.
12.6.16.(1).

1619.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

PRESTON (John), fl. 1615, of East Ogwell in Devon.

A sermon preached at the funerall of Mr. Josiah Reynel Esquire, the 13 of August 1614. in East-Ogwell in Devon.
4to. [sine pag.] LONDON: Printed by N. Okes for R. Boulton, 1615.
12.6.16.(32).

1615.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

PRESTON (John), fl. 1655, of Thorverton, Devon.

Christ's reward of a Christians watch and ward. Or a sermon preached at the burial of Mr. John Berry of Thorverton, in the Countie of Devon; Aug. 23. 1654.
4to. pp.[vi],16. LONDON: Printed by W. Bentley for F. Eaglesfield, 1655.
12.6.16.(9).

1655.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

PRICE (Daniel)
Prince Henry, his first anniversary.
4to.pp.[iv],32. OXFORD: by J.Barnes, 1613.

EH(MBJ) 12.49.5(9) vT

Sermons 1604-1660.

PRICE (Daniel)
Recusants conversion: a sermon preached at St. James before the Prince (Henry) on the 25 of Februarie, 1608.
4to.pp.[ii],35. OXFORD: J.Barnes, 1608.

EH(GJe) 9.15.13(8) vT

Sermons 1604-1660.

PRICE (Daniel)
Spirituall odours to the memory of Prince Henry, in foure of the last sermons preached in St. James after his Highness death...
3 pts.4to. OXFORD: J.Barnes, 1613.
(Sep. t.ps. to pts 2 & 3:- Sorrow for the sinnes of the time. - Teares shed over Abner)
EH(AAf) 9.25.21(8) vT

Sermons 1604-1660.

PRICE (William), d. 1666. nonconf. minister at Amsterdam.

A sermon preached at St. Maries Spittle on Wednesday in Easter Weeke, Aprill 13th. 1642. Before the Right Hon. the Lord Major, etc.
4to. pp.[vi],46. LONDON: Printed for N. Bourne, 1642.
12.58.3.(24).

1642.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

PRIDEAUX (John), Bp. of Worcester.

Nine sermons heretofore preached upon severall occasions, and printed 1636. And now published without any alteration 1641.
9 pts. 4to. OXFORD: Printed by L.Lichfield & are to be sold by H.Cripps & H.Curteyne. 1641.

[Each sermon has sep. tp. dated 1636: among them are:- Ephesus backsliding: considered and applied to these times. Heresies progresse.]

12.59.3. (2

1641

Sermons.1604-1660.
James. 1.
Heresy.

RAINBOW (Edward), Bishop of Carlisle.

Labour forbidden and commanded. A sermon preached at St. Pauls Church, September 28. 1634.
4to. pp.[iv],[42]. LONDON: Printed for W. Vavasour, 1635.

12.59.9.(12).

1635.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sequestrations: Royalist.

RAINBOW (Edward), Bp. of Carlisle.

A sermon preached at Walden in Essex, May 29th. At the interring of the corps of the right Hon. Susanna Countesse of Suffolke. Being a modest and short narration of some remarkable passages in the holy life and death of that memorable lady who dyed May 19th. 1649.
4to. pp.[iv],34. LONDON: Printed by W. Wilson for G. Bedell, etc. 1649.

9.25.1.(5).

1649.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sequestrations. Royalist.

RAM (Robert).

A sermon preached at Balderton March 27. 1646. Being a day of humiliation thorowout the whole Army before Newark.
4to. pp.[v],21. LONDON: Printed for J. Wright. 1646.

8.4.7.(27).

1646.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Civil Wars.
War.

RAMSEY (John).

Morbus epidemicus: or The disease of the latter dayes: discovered and laid open in a sermon out of the II Ep. of Timothy ch.4. v.3.4.
4to. pp.[viii],28. LONDON: Printed by W. Godbid and are to be sold by F. Briggs, 1656.

12.46*.6.(13).

1656.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sectaries.

RANDALL (John), B.D. 1568-1622.

The description of fleshly lusts. Or a profitable and fruitfull sermon upon the first Epistle of Saint Peter chap. 2. vers. 11. 12. ... published ... by William Holbrooke.
4to. pp.[viii],22. LONDON: Printed by I.D. for N.Newbery and W.Sheffard, 1622

9.18.15.(1)

1622.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

RANDALL (John) B.D. 1568-1622.
Saint Pauls triumph, or cygnea illa & dulcissima cantio...in an eleven sermons upon the eight chapter of...Romanes, vers. 38,39...With an exact table...by William Holbrooke...The third ed. (-The necessitie of righteousness)(-The description of fleshy lusts.)
3 pts.4to. LONDON: H.L.,H.Y and Newberry, 1629.

EH(DBC) 23.17.(1-3) CH

Sermons 1604-1660

RAWORTH (Francis).

Work & reward, or the testimonial of a believer for his entrance into glory, examined and approved: in a sermon at the interment of ... Lady Margaret St. John, wife to ... Sir Alexander St. John, Septem. the 3d 1656.
sm°vo. pp.[xi],57,[1]. LONDON: Printed by T. Maxey for J. Rothwell, 1656.

14.12.1.(4).

1656.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

READING (John).

Moses and Jethro: or The good magistrate: containing sundry necessary admonitions to all Maiors, Gouernours, and freemen of Townes Corporate, as they were delivered in a Sermon at S. Maries in Dover on the Election Day.
4to. pp.[iv],20. LONDON: Printed by J. Longatt for R. Allott, 1626.
12.45*.6.(6).

1626.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

READING (John).

A sermon delivered at Maidston in Kent, at the Assises there held, August 23. 1641. [Ep. Ded. signed Jo: Reading].
4to. pp.[v],76. LONDON: Printed by W.C. for J. Stafford, 1642.
12.46*.6.(3).

1642.

Sequestrations: Royalist.
Sermons: 1604-1660.
Separatists.

REEVE (Thomas), D.D. 1594-1672.

Lazarus his rest. Preached in a ser-mon at the funerall of Mr. Ephraim Udall, that famous Divine in London.
4to. pp.[i],22. [Mistake for 30]. LONDON: Printed for T. Whittaker, 1647.
9.25.22.(9).

1647.

" ——— [Another copy].
12.49.8.(23).

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sequestrations: Royalist.

REYNOLDS (Edward), Bp. of Norwich.

Animalis homo: Concio Latine habita ad Academicos Oxonienses; Nono die Octobris, 1649. Pro inchoando termino.
4to. pp.[v],36. LONDINI: Excudebat T. Newcomb pro R. Bostock, 1650.
12.58.11.(13).

1650.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Universities: Oxford.

REYNOLDS (Edward), Bp. of Norwich.

The brand pluck'd out of the fire. A sermon preached before the Lord Mayor ... on Novemb. 5. at Pauls, 1659.
4to.pp.[iii],38. LONDON: Printed by T. Ratcliffe for G. Thomason, 1659.
12.59.4.

1659.

" ——— [Another copy]. 8.17.9.(9).

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Commonwealth & Protectorate.

REYNOLDS (Edward), Bp. of Norwich.

The comfort and crown of great actions. In a sermon preached Decemb. 4. 1657, before the East India Company.
4to. pp.[iv],31. LONDON: Printed by T. Newcomb for G. Thomason, 1658.
12.59.4.(12).

1658.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Commonwealth.

REYNOLDS (Edward), Bp. of Norwich.

Deaths advantage; opened in a sermon preached the last summer at Northampton, at the funeral of Peter Whalley Esq; then Mayor of the said town, etc.
4to. pp.[iv],31. LONDON: Printed by T. Newcomb for G. Thomason, 1657.
8.17.5.(5).
[Running title 'The gain of death'].

1657.

" ——— [Another copy].
12.58.5.(19).

Sermons: 1604-1660.

REYNOLDS (Edward), Bp. of Norwich.

Gods fidelity, the churches safety: opened in a sermon preached before the Lord Major ... at Lawrence- Jury Church, on Wednesday Septem. 15. 1658. Being a day of humiliation by them appointed.
4to. pp.[iv],39. LONDON: Printed by T. Ratcliffe for G. Thomason, 1659.
12.59.4.(14).

1659.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Commonwealth & Protectorate.

REYNOLDS (Edward), Bp. of Norwich.

Joy in the Lord: opened in a sermon
preached at Pauls, May 6.
4to. pp.[vii],38. LONDON: Printed
by T. Newcomb for R. Bostock, 1655.
12.59.6.(11).

1655.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Commonwealth.

REYNOLDS (Edward), Bp. of Norwich.

The Lordes property in His redeemed people.
Opened in a sermon at St. Pauls Church,
London, Octob. 28.
4to. pp.[vii],37. LONDON: Printed by
T.R. for G. Thomason, 1660.
12.59.4.(19).

1660.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Restoration.

REYNOLDS (Edward), Bp. of Norwich.

Mary Magdalens love to Christ. Opened in a
sermon preached at the funeral of Mistris Elizabeth
Thomason. April 11. 1659.
sm8vo. pp.[i],68. LONDON: 1659.
12.30.3.(6).
[Engraved frontispiece].

1659.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

REYNOLDS (Edward), Bp. of Norwich.

The misery of a deserted people. Opened in a
sermon preached at Pauls before the Lord Major
... Decemb. 7. 1659. Being a day of solemn
humiliation by them appointed.
4to. pp.[vii],43. LONDON: Printed by
T. Ratcliffe for G. Thomason, 1659.
8.17.9.(12).

1659.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Commonwealth & Protectorate.

REYNOLDS (Edward), Bp. of Norwich.

The rich mans charge. Delivered in a sermon
at the Spittle upon Monday in Easter week,
12 April. 1658. Before the Lord Major, &c.
4to. pp.[vi],50. LONDON: Printed by
T. Newcomb for G. Thomason, 1658.
12.59.4.(13).

1658.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Commonwealth.
Reform. Social.

REYNOLDS (Edward), Bishop of Norwich.

Self-deniall: opened and applied in a sermon
before the Reverend Assembly of Divines: on a
day of their private humiliation.
4to. pp.[iv],47. LONDON: Printed for
R. Bostock, 1646.
12.59*.3.(16).

1646.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Westminster Ass: Gen. Works.
Toleration.

REYNOLDS (Edward), Bp. of Norwich.

A sermon touching the peace & edification of the
Church. Preached at the Second Trienniall Visitation
of the Right Rev. ... Francis [Dee], Lord Bishop of
Peterborough at Daventrie in Northamptonshire,
July XII, 1637.
4to. pp.[ii],46. LONDON: F. Kyngston for R.
Bostock, 1638. 12.59.1.(13).

1638

" ———— [Another copy]. 1039.F.65.

" ———— [Another edition].
4to. pp.[i],46. LONDON. R. Bostock, 1638.
8.4.11.(4).

" ———— [Another copy].
1017.L.14.(4).

Sermons: 1604-1660. [The two last are without imprimatur leaf, they may be a reprint in 1651.]
Toleration.

REYNOLDS (Edward), Bp. of Norwich.

A sermon touching the use of humane learning.
Preached in Mercers-Chappel, at the funeral of
... Mr. John Langley late school-master of Pauls
School in London, on the 21 day of September, 1657.
4to. pp.[iv],34. LONDON: Printed by T.N. for
G. Thomason, 1658.
12.58.5.(20).

1658.

" ———— [Another copy]. 8.17.5.(8).

" ———— [Another copy]. 12.50*.4.(14).

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Education.

REYNOLDS (Edward), Bp. of Norwich.

Sions praises, opened in a sermon preached before the Right Hon. the Lord Major ... of London, on the day of the solemn thanksgiving unto God for his preservation of that great City, etc.
4to. pp.[iv],30. LONDON: Printed by T. Newcomb for G. Thomason, 1657.
12.59.4.(11).

1657.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Commonwealth.

REYNOLDS (Edward), Bp. of Norwich.

The shieldes of the earth. A sermon preached before the Rev. Judges, Sir Richard Hutton and Sir George Crooke at the Assizes holden at North-hampton: Feb. 25. 1634.
4to. pp.[i],50,[1]. LONDON: Imprinted by F. Kyngston for R. Bostock, 1636.
12.59.4.(10).

1636.

" ——— [Another copy]. 12.59.1.(12).

" ——— [Another edition 'Shields' dated 1636, but may have been printed in 1651, for issue nd. col. to 'Three Treatises'.]
1017.L.14.(3).

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Courts: Civil.

REYNOLDS (Edward), Bp. of Norwich.

True gain; opened in a sermon preached at Pauls, Nov. 9. 1656.
4to. pp.[iv],36. LONDON: Printed by T. Newcomb for G. Thomason, 1657.
12.59.6.(12).

1657.

" ——— [Another copy]. 8.17.9.(13).

" ——— [Another copy]. 8.17.5.(6).

Sermons: 1604-1660.

REYNOLDS (Edward), Bp. of Norwich.

The wall & glory of Jerusalem, in a sermon preached in St. Pauls-Church London, before the Right Hon. the Lord Mayor ... Feb. 28. 1659. Being a day of solemn thanksgiving unto God for restoring the Parliament and Common Council, etc.
4to. pp.[viii],31. LONDON: Printed by T. Newcomb for G. Thomason, 1660.
12.59.4.(15).

1660.

" ——— [Another copy]. 8.17.9.(15).

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Commonwealth & Protectorate.

REYNOLDS (William), 1625-1698, ejected minister and WHITLOCK (John), 1625-1709, ejected minister.

The vanitie and excellency of man: in two sermons preached at the funerals of the Hon. Francis Pierrepont, Esquire. The one at Saint Maries in Nottingham; the other at Holme-Pierrepont in Nottinghamshire. The former by William Reynolds. The later by John Whitlock.
2pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed for J. Rothwell, 1658.
12.49.8.(15).
[Sep. t.ps. to parts:- 'The vanitie of man in his best estate' and 'The upright man and his happy end'].

1658.

" ——— [Another copy]. 12.4.20.(5).
" ——— [" " lacks 4 final pp] 12. 6.14 (11)
" ——— [Another copy; lacks t.p. to pt. 1. Ep. Ded. & errata].
9.4.f14½. (12).

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Civil Wars.

RICHARDSON (Charles), fl. 1612. Preacher at S. Katharine's, near the Tower.

A sermon concerning the punishing of malefactors, etc.
4to. pp.[iv],43. LONDON. Printed for N. Butter, 1616.
12.46.1.(9).

1616.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

ROBERTS (Francis).

The checquer-work of Gods providences, towards his own people, made up of blacks and whites etc. represented in a sermon preached at the funeral of ... Mary the late wife of Joseph Jackson Esq; Alderman of the City of Bristol; on the 5. day of May, Anno. Dom. 1657.
4to. pp.[x],40,[1]. LONDON: Printed by R.W. for G. Calvert, 1657.

1657. 9.25.26.(3).

Sermons: 1604-1660.

ROBINSON (Ralph), 1615-1655, puritan divine.

Christ all and in all. Or several significant similitudes by which the Lord Jesus Christ is described in the holy Scriptures. Being the substance of many sermons, etc. [Edited by S. Ashe, E. Calamy, W. Taylor]
2pts. in 1. 8vo. LONDON: Printed by J. Rothwel and are to be sold by T. Johnson, 1656.
1004.L.21.

1656.

1660. ——— The second edition corrected and enlarged.
4to. pp.[x],636. LONDON: Printed by J. Rothwell, to be sold by T. Williams, 1660.
1.17.L.9.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Christology.

ROBINSON (Ralph), 1615-1655, puritan divine.

Πανοπλια. Universa arma. Hieron. Or the Christian compleatly armed, etc. ['To the Reader' signed E.H.]
2 pts. in 1. sm8vo. LONDON: Printed by J. Streater for J. Sims and E. Wallis, 1656.
1001.P.32.

1656.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Christian life.

ROBINSON (Ralph), 1614-1655, puritan divine.

Safe conduct, or the saints guidance to glory. Opened in a sermon preached at Dunstans in the East London. Nov. the second 1654. At the funerall of ... Mris Thomasin Barnardiston, late wife to Mr. Samuel Barnardiston, Merchant.
4to. pp.[viii],93. LONDON: Printed by R.I. for S. Bowtell, 1654.
12.4.19.(11).

1654.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

ROBINSON (Ralph), 1615-1655, puritan divine.

The saints longings after their Heavenly Country. A sermon preached at St. Pauls Church on Tuesday the sixth of June, 1654. At a solemn anniversary meeting of the Cheshire Gentlemen, and Freemen of the City of London, born in the same County. [Edited by J. Taylor].
4to. pp.[vi],37. LONDON: Printed by R.I. for S. Bowtel, 1655.
9.4.14.(6).

1655.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Cheshire: County.

[illegible] (Joseph).

The blessedness of departed saints in their immediate enjoyment of God in glorie. Propounded and improved in a funeral sermon, upon Revel. 14.13 March 7. 1651.
4to. pp.[iv],[26]. LONDON: Printed by W. Bentley for F. Eaglesfield, 1654.
4.25.1.(12).
[A funeral sermon for M.C. Wife to E.C. Esquire].

" ——— [Another copy]. 12.50[illegible].4.(7).

" ——— [Another copy, lacks title-page].
12.6.[illegible]

Sermons: 1604-1660.

RO[illegible] (Joseph).

The remembrance of God in the time of youth, pleaded for, directed and encouraged. In a sermon preached at the funerall of ... Mrs. Rebekah Moore at Buckland Monach. Feb. 1659, etc.
4to. pp.[v], 15. LONDON: Printed by J. Grismond, 1655.
[illegible].25.[illegible].(13).

165[illegible].

Sermons: 1604-1660.

RUST (Nicholas).

Roma ruens. Dagon falling before the Arke, or, the Glory of Christ over-shadowing all other glories. As it was delivered in a sermon before the Right Hon. Lord Major ... at Mercers Chappel.
4to. pp.[vi],[25 wrongly numbered 17].
LONDON: Printed for G. Calvert, 1650.
12.48.1.(4).

1650.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Commonwealth.

RUTHERFORD (Samuel)

The tryal & triumph of faith: or, an exposition of the history of Christs dispossessing of the daughter of the Woman of Canaan. Delivered in sermons in which are opened the victory of faith ... and some speciall grounds and principles of Libertinisme and Antinomian errors, discovered.
4to. pp.[xxiv],336. LONDON: Printed by J. Field and are to be sold by R. Smith, 1645.
1096.0.20.(2)

1645.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Justification.
Sectaries.

RUTTON (Thomas).

Judgement to come: or Christ on the throne of his Finall Judgement. In a sermon preached before the Right Hon. Sr. Richard Chiverton Knight, Lord Mayor of the City of London ... at St. Pauls, Sept. 12. 1658.
4to. pp.[viii],30. LONDON: Printed by J.H. for J. Rothwell, 1658.
12.59.4.(9).

1658.

" ——— [Another copy of the text only has been bound in error following the t.p. to 'The vanitie and excellency of man' by E. Reynolds and Ja. Whitlock].
[illegible].25.[illegible].(4).

Sermons: 1604-1660.

SANDERSON (Robert), Bp. of Lincoln.

A sermon preached at Newport in the
Isle of Wight, October 1648. In the time
of the Treaty.
4to. pp.24. LONDON: Printed by T.M.
for A. Crook, 1653.
12.59.1.(17).
[Half-title 'A sermon preached in the
Isle of Wight before the late King'].

1653.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Chales I.

SANDERSON (Robert), 1587-1663, Bp. of Lincoln.

Twelve sermons preached .1. Ad clerum. III.
2. Ad magistratum. III. 3. Ad populum. VI.
4to. pp. viii,304. LONDON: Printed
by Aug. Math. for R. Dawlman, and
are to be sold by R. Allot, 1632.
1038.T.36.
[Pts. I, II and III. have sep. t.ps].

1632.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
England. Ch. of. Doctrine.

SANDERSON (Robert), 1587-1663, Bp. of Lincoln.

Twenty sermons formerly preached XVI. Ad
Aulam. III. Ad magistratum. I. Ad populum.
fol. pp.[xix],16,[18]. LONDON: Printed
by R. Norton, for H. Seile. Anno. Dom. 1656.
1109.i.2.

1656.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
England. Ch. of. Doctrine.

SAUNDERS (Richard), d. 1692, ejected minister.

Plenary possession makes a lawfull power: or
subjection to powers that are in being proved
to be lawfull and necessary, in a sermon preached
before the Judges in Exeter March 23. 1650.
4to. pp.[vi],26. LONDON: Printed for W. Adderton,
1651.
12.59.9.(13).

1651.

Commonwealth.
Sermons: 1604-1660.

SCLATER (William), 1575-1626, rector of Pitminster.

A briefé, and plain commentary with notes.
not more useful than seasonable upon the
whole Prophecie of Malachy ... now published
by his son William Sclater.
4to. pp.[xxiv],243,[5]. LONDON: Printed by
J.L. for C.Meredith, 1650.
2065.D.23.(2).

1650.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

SCLATER (William), 1575-1626, rector of Pitminster.

The Christians strength. [A sermon on Phil. 4.13.]
4to. pp.[iv],17. OXFORD: Printed by Io.
Barnes, 1612.
12.59.11.(25)

1612.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

SCLATER (William), 1575-1626, rector of Pitminister.

A sermon preached at the last generall assise
holden for the County of Sommerset at Taunton.
4to. pp.[iv],29. LONDON: Printed by
E.Griffen for H.Fetherstone, 1616.
12.59.11.(21)

1616.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

SCLATER (William), 1575-1626, rector of Pitminster.

Sermons experimentall on Psalmes CXVI & CXVII.
Very usefull for a wounded spirit. Published
by his son William Sclater.
4to. pp. [v],231. LONDON: Printed by
Io. Raworth for N.Butter, 1638.
2065.D.23.(1).

1638.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

SCLATER (William), 1575-1626. rector of Pitminster.

The sick soule salve. [A sermon on Prov. 18.14.]
4to. pp.[iv],36. OXFORD. Printed by Io. Barnes, 1612.
12.59.11.(23)

1612.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

SCLATER (William), 1575-1626. rector of Pitminster.

Three sermons preached by William Sclater ... now published by his sonne [William Sclater Jun.] of Kings Colledge in Cambridge.
3pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed by T.Harper for R.Allot, 1629.

1. A sermon preached at St. Maries in the University of Cambridge. [on 1 Peter2.11.]
2. A sermon preached at Tanton in Sommerset [on 2 Kings 9.31.]
3. A funerall sermon preached at the buriall of ... Mr. Iohn Colles ... 1607.

1629.

[With sep. t.ps. to each part.] 12.59.1.(16)

[Another copy of Pt.3] R.50v.2 (5)

Sermons: 1604-1660.

SCLATER (William), 1575-1626. rector of Pitminster.

A threefold preseruatiue against three dangerous diseases of these latter times. 1. Non proficiency in grace. 2. Fals-hearted hypocrisie. 3. Backsliding in religion. Prescribed in a sermon at S.Pauls Crosse in London, Sept. 17, 1609. [on Heb. 6.4,5,6.]
4to. [sine pag.] Imprinted at LONDON by S.S. for R.Bonian and H.Walley, 1610.
12.59.1.(15)

1610.

— — — [Another copy] R.49.5 (5)

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Ministry.

SCLATER (William). Jnr. 1609-1661. Prebendary of Exeter.

Civil magistracy by divine authority, asserted and laid forth in a sermon, preached at the Assizes holden at Winchester ... 1651/52. [on 2. Chron. 19.6.7.].
4to. pp.[vi],45. LONDON: Printed by T.Maxey for W.Roybould, 1653.
** 12.59.1.(14).

1633.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Courts: Civil.

SCLATER (William) Jnr. 1609-1661. Prebendary of Exeter.

The crowne of righteousness: or, The glorious reward of fidelity in the discharge of our duty. As it was laid forth in a Sermon, preached ... 1653. at the solemn funerall of Mr. Abrah. Wheelock ... Whereunto is added. An eulogium of him.
4to. pp.[iv],34. LONDON: Printed by J.G. for J.Clarke, 1654.
12.6.15.(4)

1654.

** ——— [Another copy]. 12.57.10.(16)

— — [Another copy]. 9.25.22 (12)

Universities: Cambridge.
Millenarianism.
Sermons: 1604-1660.

SCLATER (William), Jr. 1609-1661. Prebendary of Exeter.

The grand assises: or, The doctrine of the last generall Judgment ... in a sermon preached at the Assises holden ... at Winchester, on Tues. July, 28. 1652.
4to. pp.[viii],51. LONDON: Printed by E.Cotes, and are to be sold by J.Sweeting, 1653.
9.25.22.(11).

1653.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Last Things.

SCLATER (William) Jnr. 1609-1661. Prebendary of Exeter.

The worthy communicant rewarded. Laid forth in a sermon, on John 6.54. preached in the Cathedrall of St. Peter in Exeter, on Low-Sunday, being the 21. of Aprill, anno 1639.
4to. pp.[x],79. LONDON: R.Y. for G.Lathum, [1639].
[Imperfect; wanting t.p., ep. ded., pp.77-79.]
Pf.C.33.49.(7).

1639.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sacraments.

SCOTT (Thomas), 1580?-1626. political writer.

Vox Dei, injustice cast and condemned. In a sermon preached the twentieth of March 1622. At the Assises holden in St. Edmunds Bury in Suffolke.
sm8vo. pp.[iv],53. LONDON: Printed by I.L. for R. Rounthwait, 1623.
9.62.31.(2).

1623.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Courts: Civil.

SEAMAN (Lazarus)

A glasse for the times: wherein is represented the malady and remedy of divisions. In a sermon preached at Mercers Chappel, April the 7th. 1650.
4to. pp. [iv],30. LONDON: Printed by T.R. and E.M. for J. Rothwell, 1650.
12.48.1.(3)

1650.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Commonwealth.

SEDGWICK (Obadiah)

The best and the worst magistrate: or, the people's happinesse and unhappinesse, laid open in a sermon preached at the late election of the Lord Major for the famous city of London, Sep.29. 1648.
4to. pp.[iv],28. LONDON: Printed by P.Cole, 1648.
12.49.1.(1)

1648.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Civil Wars.

SEDGWICK (Obadiah)

Χριστος και κερδος Christ the life, and death the gain, of every true beleever: or, the life of a saint resolued into Christ, and his death into gain. Held forth clearly in a sermon preached at the ... funeral of ... Rowland Wilson, Esq... together with an Epistle Dedicatory, wherein is an exact account... of the superlative worth of this eminent servant of Christ, and of the Commonwealth. By George Cokayn.

1650.

4to. pp.[x],34. LONDON: Printed by J.Macock for T.Brewster and G.Moule, 1650.
12.58.3.(25).

•• ——— ~~4to~~ ——— [another copy]
[With contemp. MS. note on fly-leaf].
8.26.4.(13).

Civil Wars.
Sermons: 1604-1660.

SEDGWICK (Obadiah)

Elisha his lamentation, upon the suddain translation of Elijah. Opened in a sermon at the funeral of Mr. William Strong ... minister of Christ.
4to. pp.[viii],30. LONDON: Printed by R.I. for F.Tyton, 1654.
12.49.8.(26).

1654.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Congregationalists.

SEDGWICK (Obadiah)

The fountain opened: and The water of life flowing forth, for the refreshing of thirsty sinners ... sermons preached at Covent-garden on Is. 55. 1,2,3.
4to. pp.[viii],1-188, 201-544,[16]. LONDON, printed by T.R. and E.M. for A.Byfield, 1657.
[Pagination irregular, p.201 follows p.188 with leaf of title printed on one, inserted.]
[illegible]17.L.17.

1657.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Justification.

SEDGWICK (Obadiah)

Military discipline for the Christian souldier. Drawne out in a sermon preached to the captaines and souldiers exercising armes in the Artillery Garden, at their generall meeting in Saint Andrew's Undershaft, in London, Oct. 18. 1639.
8vo. pp.[x],93. LONDON. Printed by G.M. for T.Nicholes, 1639.
1003.L.24.

1639.

War.
Sermons: 1604-1660.

SEDGWICK (Obadiah)

The Parable of the Prodigal ... delivered in divers sermons on Luke 15. From vers. 11. to vers. 24. [Edited by Humphrey Chambers and others.]
4to. pp.[viii],268. LONDON: Printed by D.Maxwel, 1660.
[illegible]018.G.23.

1660.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Christian Life.

SEDGWICK (William).

Scripture a perfect rule for Church-government. Delivered in a sermon at Margarets Westminster, before sundry of the House of Commons. By William Seigwick [Sedgwick].
4to. pp.[viii],38. LONDON: Printed for R. Smith, 1643.
12.59*.5.(24).

1643.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Scripture. Appeal to.
Presbyterians.

SELLER (John)

A sermon against halting betweene two opinions;
preached at S.Martins in the fields.
4to. pp.[viii],53. LONDON: Printed by T.Creede,
for W.Welbie, 1611.
12.49.5.(2)

1611.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Settlement: Elizabethan.

SHAWE (John), 1608-1672, puritan divine.

Mistris Shawe's Tomb-stone. Or, the saints
remains. Being a brief narrative, of some few ...
passages in the holy life and happy death of ...
Mrs. Dorothy Shaw ... who ... was interred at
Trinity Church, in Hull, Decemb. 13. 1657.
Collected by her dearest friend. [ie. John Shawe].
[Preface by T. Manton].
12mo. pp.[lxv],103,[ix]. LONDON: Printed for
N. Brooks, [1658].
1047.P.6.

1658.

[The t.p. has been cut down, so that the date
has been supplied; the first leaf of the Ep. Ded.
is wanting].

Sermons: 1604-1660.

Puritanism.

SHUTE (Christopher), 1611-1671. Archdeacon of St. Albans.

Ars pie moriendi: or the true accomptant.
A sermon preach'd Jan. 18. 1657. At the
solemn funerals of Sir William Armyne
Baronet; who lies buried ... in the Church
of Lenton in Lincolnshire.
4to. pp.[viii],30. LONDON: Printed by
R. Trott for J. Williams, 1658.
9.25.20.(4).

1658.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

SIBBES (Richard)

Antidotum contra naufragium fidei & bonae
conscientiae. Concio Latine habita ad academicos
Cantabrig. in Ecclesia S.Mariae 9. die Octobris,
1627.
12mo. pp.[iii],78. LONDINI: Excudebat J.G.
pro N.Webb & G.Grantham, 1657.
1023.f.18.

1657.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

SIBBES (Richard)

Beames of divine light, breaking forth from
severall places of holy Scripture, as they were
learnedly opened, in xxi. Sermons. The iii first
being the fore-going sermons to that treatise
called The Bruised-reed, etc. [Edited by John
Sedgwick; 'To the Reader' by Arthur Jackson.]
2pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed by G.M. for
N.Bourne and R.Harford, 1639.
[Sep. t.p. to the sermons, dated 1638-1639.]

1639.
1020.c.1.

Sermons: 1604-1660
Calvinism.

SIBBES (Richard)

Bowels opened: or, a discovery of the neare
and deare love, union and communion betwixt
Christ and the Church ... Delivered in divers
sermons on the fourth, fifth and sixth chapters
of the Canticles. [Edited by Thomas Goodwin &
Philip Nye, with 'To the Christian Reader' by
John Dod].
4to. pp.[xix],472,[10.466],[2]. LONDON:
Printed by G.M. for G.Edwards, 1641.

1641.
[Pagination irregular].
1094.h.10.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Visible Church.
Calvinism.

SIBBES (Richard)

[The Christians end. Or, the sweet soveraignty
of Christ, over his members in life and death ...
being the substance of five sermons preached to
the Hon Society of Grayes Inne.
4to. pp.[i],111. LONDON. Printed by T.Harper
for L.Chapman, 1639.]
[Lacks title-page and portrait.]
12.49.5.(6)

1639.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Christian Life.

SIBBES (Richard)

Christs exaltation purchast by humiliation.
Wherein you may see mercy and misery meete
together ... Published by T.G. and P.N. [ie.
Thomas Goodwin and Philip Nye.]
12mo. pp.[viii],196. LONDON: Printed by
T.Cotes and are to be sold by Io. Bartlet, 1639.
1093.f.11.

1639.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Calvinism.

SIBBES (Richard)

Evangelicall sacrifices in XIX sermons. The third tome. [Ep. ded. by John Sedgwick, 'To the Reader' by Arthur Jackson.]
3pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed by T.B. for N.Bourne, and R.Harford, 1640.
[Sep. t.ps. to the sermons dated 1639-40, pages transposed].
1018.G.4.

1640.

Calvinism.
Sermons: 1604-1660.
Last Things.

SIBBES (Richard)

An exposition of the third chapter of the Epistle of Saint Paul to the Philippians: also two sermons of Christian watchfulness ... An exposition of part of the second chapter of the Epistle to the Philippians. A sermon upon Mal. 4.2.3.
4to. pp.[xiv],250,204. LONDON. Printed by T.Cole, 1647.
1018.G.5.

1647.

Last Things.
Sermons: 1604-1660.

SIBBES (Richard)

The glorious feast of the Gospel. Or, Christ's gracious invitation and royall entertainment of believers ... delivered in divers sermons upon Isai. 25. chap.6,7,8,9. verses. Perused and allowed by Tho. Goodwin and Philip Nye. [Edited by A.Jackson, J.Hilton and W.Taylor].
4to. pp.[xvi],150, [ie. 140],[5]. LONDON: Printed for J.Rothwell, 1650.
[Pagination irregular].

1650.
1018.G.3.(1).

Sermons. 1604-1660.
Calvinism.

SIBBES (Richard)

A learned commentary or exposition upon the first chapter of the Second Epistle of S. Paul to the Corinthians. Being the substance of many sermons formerly preached at Grayes-Inne, London ... Published ... by Tho. Manton.
fol. [[illegible]], 554,[13]. LONDON: Printed by J.L. for N.B. and are to be sold by T.Parkhurst, 1655.
[Engraved portrait].
2049.D.12.

1655.

Calvinism.
Sermons. 1604-1660.

SIBBES (Richard)

A learned commentary, or, exposition, upon the fourth chapter of the second Epistle of Saint Paul to the Corinthians. To which is added I. A conference between Christ and Mary ... II. The spirituall mans aim. III. Emmanuell, or miracle of miracles. [Published by S.Ashe, J.Halton and J.Church].
3pts. 4to. Printed by S.G. for J.Rothwel, 1656.
[Sep. t.ps. to the sermons].
1018.G.6.

1656.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Calvinism.

SIBBES (Richard)

Light from Heaven, discovering the fountaine opened. The angels acclamations. The Churches riches. The rich povertie. In foure treatises. [Epistle ded. signed John Sedgwick, To the Reader A. Jackson.]
2pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed by E.Purslow for N.Bourne and R.Harford, 1638.
1017.L.21

1638.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Calvinism.

SIBBES (Richard)

A miracle of miracles or Christ in our nature... preached to the Hon. Society of Grayes Inne.
4to. pp.[1],25,27. LONDON. Printed by E.G. for Io. Rothwell, 1638.
[Running title 'Emanuel, God with us'].
1018.G.3.(2)

1638.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Christology.

SIBBES (Richard)
The saints cordialls: delivered in sundry sermons at Graies-Inne... whereunto is now added The saints safety in evill times...
fol. pp.(x),395. LONDON: Printed by M.F. for H.Overton, 1637.

BH(DBC) 1052.L.11 ~~[illegible]~~ HX

Sermons 1604 - 1660

SIBBES (Richard)

The saints safetie in evill times ... Whereunto is annexed a Passion-sermon (Christs sufferings for mans sinne) ... as also The happinesse of enjoying Christ (Christ is best) laid open at the funerall of Mr. Sherland, late Recorder of Northampton (= The Churches visitation ... preached in sundry sermons at Grayes Inne, London.)
2 ts. sm8vo. LONDON: Printed by M.Flesher for R.Dawlman, 1633 (-1634).
1633-4. 003.L.23.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Calvinism.

SIBBES (Richard)

Two sermons upon the first words of Christs last sermon Iohn XIII.1. Being also the last sermons of Richard Sibbs D.D. Preached to the Hon. Society of Grayes Inn, June the 21. and 28. 1635. Who the next Lords day following, dyed, and rested from all his labours. [The second edition, with 'The authors prayer before his sermons.']
4to. pp.[iv],65. [LONDON: Printed by T.Harper for L.Chapman, 1636.]
[t.p. & prel. leaf defective].
1636. 12.48*.7.(16).

Sermons: 1604-1660.

SMITH (Edward), fl. 1646. Rector of Hoby.

A sermon preached at the funeral of ... Mrs. Dorothy Litster.
4to. pp.[iii],16.LONDON: Printed by T.R. for W. Palmer, 1660.
12.49.8.(25).

1660.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

SMITH (Samuel), 1584-1664. of Cressage. ejected Minister.

A Christian taske. A sermon, preached at the funerall of Maister Iohn Lawson, Gentleman, at Prittlewell in Essex, the 28. of December. (1619).
Sm8vo. pp.[v],78,[1]. LONDON: Printed by N.Okes, (1620).
[Dates erased, verso of p.49 & recto of p.50 blank.]
1047.F.34.(2)

1620.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

SMITH (Samuel), 1584-1664. of Cressage. ejected Minister.

Christs preparation to his owne death delivered in three sermons, upon the two and twentieth chapter of S.Luke, the 39,40, &41 verses.
Sm8vo. pp.[xii],150. LONDON: Printed by N.Okes, (1620).
[Date erased].
1047.F.34.(1)

1620.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Christology.

SMITH (Samuel), 1584-1664. of Cressage. ejected Minister.

Noahs dove, or, tydings of peace to the godly. A comfortable sermon preached at a funerall. The second impression , corrected and amended by the author.
Sm8vo. pp.[viii],51. LONDON: Printed by N. Okes, (162).
[Date erased].
1047.F.34.(3).

1620.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

SMITH (William), d. 1615. Chaplain to James I.

The black-smith. A sermon preached at White-Hall before the Kings most excellent Majestie, the young Prince, the Councell, &c. on Low-Sunday. 1606. and by commandment put into print. By W.S. Doct. in Divinitie Chaplain to his Majestie. [i.e. William Smith].
Sm8vo. pp.[viii],50. LONDON: Printed by E. Allde for N.Ling, 1606.
1606. 1363.H.2.(2)

Sermons: 1604-1660.
JamesI.
Settlement: Elizabethan.

SMITH (Zachary).

Life in death, or the living hope of a dying saint, handled in a sermon preached at the funeral of ... Mrs. Mary Morley, late wife to Colonel Harbert Morley, Esq. etc.
4to. pp.[vi],32. LONDON. Printed by J. Bentley for A. Crook, 1656.
9.25.1.(15).

1656.

—— [Another copy]. 12.6.1.(8).

Sermons: 1604-1660.

SOUTH (Robert).

Interest deposed, and truth restored. Or a word in season, delivered in two sermons: the first at St. Maryes in Oxford, on the 24th of July, 1659. being the time of the Assizes ... the other preached lately before the Hon. Societie of Lincolns' Inn.
2pts. 4to. OXFORD: Printed by A. & L. Lichfield for T. Robinson, 1660.
12.59.4.(20).

1660.

[The second sermon has sep. t.p. 'Ecclesiasticall policy the best policy ...'].

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Commonwealth.
Restoration.

SQUIRE (John).

A sermon preached at Hartford Assises, March 16. 1616.
4to. pp.[iii],1-18 [incomplete] LONDON: Printed by T.S. for N. Bourne, 1618.
12.46*.6.(5).

1618.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sequestrations: Royalist.

SPARROW (Anthony), Bp. of Norwich.
Confession of sins, and the power of absolution. In a sermon preach'd to the University of Cambridge in the year, 1637.
4to. pp.[i],20. LONDON: S.Keble, 1704.

EH:1637(DGTo)EKE 2.45.18.(3). en

Sermons 1604-1660.

SQUIRE (John).

A thanksgiving, for the decreasing and hope of the removing of the plague. Being a sermon preached at St. Pauls in London, upon the 1.of January 1636. The second edition, revised.
4to. pp.[iv],42. LONDON: Printed by B.A. and T.F. for J. Clark, 1637.
9.19.24.(7).

1637.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sequestrations: Royalist.

SPURSTOWE(William), 1605-1666. puritan divine.

Death and the grave no bar to believers happinesse. Or, a sermon preached at the funerall of the Lady Honor Vyner ... July 10. 1656.
4to. pp.[vi],50. LONDON: Printed for J. Rothwell, 1656.
12.49.8.(9)

1656.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

STAUNTON (Edmund).

A sermon preacht at Great Milton in the County of Oxford: Decemb. 9. 1654. At the funeral of ...'Mris Elizabeth Wilkinson, late wife to Dr. Henry Wilkinson, Principall of Magdalen Hall: Whereunto is added a Narrative of her godly life and death [by Henry Wilkinson] [and an Epistle by Dr. Robert Harris].
4to. pp.[iv],20,[8],21-44. OXFORD: Printed by H. Hall for T. Robinson, 1659.
9.25.17.(4).

1659.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

SPURSTOWE (William), 1605-1666. puritan divine.

The magistrates dignity and duty. Being a sermon preached on Octob. 30. 1653. at Pauls Church before the Right Hon. Thomas Viner, Lord Major, etc.
4to. pp.[iv],48. LONDON: Printed by T.C. for J. Rothwell, 1654.
12.48.1. (10).

1654.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

STERRY (Thomas).

[Πλουταπογια] The saints abundance opened ... Published at the earnest entreaty of some friends.
4to. pp.[vi],22. LONDON: Printed by F. Neile, for T. Tenborn, 1646.]
[Lacks t.p.]
12.50*.2.(8).

1646.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

STEWARD (Richard), Dean of Westminster.

Three sermons ... To which is added a fourth sermon preached by ... Samuel Harsnett [at St. Pauls Cross. 27 day of October, (1584)].
12mo. pp.[xv],165. LONDON: Printed for G.Bedel and T.Heath, 1656.
1093.T.5.

1656.

[The Sermon by S.Harsnet was against the doctrine of predestination].

Predestination.
Sermons. 1604-1660.

STOCK (Richard)

The Churches lamentation for the losse of the godly: delivered in a sermon, at the funerals of ... Iohn Lord Harington, Baron of Exton ... together with a patterne of piety, and the power of godlinesse expressed in his life and death, etc.
Sm8vo. pp.[xxx],105,[7]. LONDON: Printed by Io. Beale, 1614.
[Portrait of Lord Harington inset.]
12.30.3.(4)

1614.

„ —— The Churches lamentation ... together with a declaration of his life and death, etc.
Sm8vo. pp.[xxx],105,[7]. LONDON: Imprinted for E.Weaver and W.Welby, 1614.
[Frontispiece of funeral bier & portrait].
1075.P.11.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
James I.

STOUGHTON (John), 1589?-1639. Rector of St. Mary's, Aldermanbury.

XV Choice sermons, preached upon selected occasions. [Published by A.B.]
5pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed for I.Bellamie, etc. 1640.
[Separate t.ps. to parts.]
[Contains 'The preachers dignity & duty, in five sermons.]
1018.G.19.

1640.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Ministry.

STOUGHTON (John), 1589?-1639. Rector of St. Mary, Aldermanbury.

Seaven sermons, preached upon severall occasions. [Published by A.B.]
3pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed by J.B. for J. Bellamie and R.Smith, 1640.
1018.G.19.(2)

1640.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

STOUGHTON (John) 1589?-1639. R.of St.Mary
XIII.sermons, preached in the (Aldermanbury. Church of Aldermanbury, London...To which is added An exact...discourse...concerning... divinity and the happinesse of man. (Ed. by A.B.)
4 pts.4to. LONDON: J.Bellamy,etc., 1640.

EH(DBC) 23.14. CP

Sermons 1604-1660

STRONG (William), d. 1654, Independent, preacher at Westminster Abbey.

XXXI. Select sermons, preached on special occasions; the titles and several texts on which they were preached, follow. Some of them being before made publique. [Preface signed Thomas Manton, John Rowe, George Griffith. 'To the reader' by Henry Wilkinson].
4to. pp.[xxxii],754,[17]. LONDON: Printed by R.W. for T. Tyton, 1656.
1029.M.1.

1656.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Congregationalists.

STRONG (William), d. 1654, Independent, preacher at Westminster Abbey.

The vengeance of the Temple: discovered in a sermon preached before the Right Hon. the Lord Major ... in Pauls Church, May 17. 1648. Being the day of publique thanksgiving for a victory obtayned by the Forces ... at St. Faggons, neere Cardiffe in Wales.
4to. pp.[v],49. LONDON: Printed for J. Benson, 1648.
~~[illegible]~~
8.4.7.(13.)

1648.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

STRONG (William), d. 1654, Independent, Preacher at Westminster Abbey.

A voice from Heaven, calling the people of God to a perfect separation from mystical Babylon. As it was delivered in a sermon at Pauls before the Right Hon. the Lord Major ... on Novem. 5. 1653.
4to. pp.[x],28. LONDON: Printed by R. White for T. Tyton, 1654.
8.35.19.(9).

1654.

[Copy defective, t.p. & several leaves torn; & lacks imprimatur leaf]

„ — — [Another copy] 12.48.1 (12)

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Arminianism.
Congregationalists.

SUTTON (Dr.Thomas) d.1623.

Lectures upon the eleventh chapter to the Romans. Preached by that learned... divine ... Dr.Sutton, in St.Marie Overies in Southwarke.... [Edited by John Downame.]
4to.pp.[xxiv incomplete],478,[14]. LONDON: Nicholas Bourne 1632.
[Engr.t.p.: pp.of Dedication missing.
BS-15(EH) 07864.0 1011...25

Sermons, 1604 - 1660.

SWIFT (William)

A sermon preached at the funerall of ... Mr. Thomas Wilson, in his owne Church at St. Georges, in Canterbury the 25. day of Ianuary... 1621.
4to. pp.[vi],22,[3]. LONDON: Printed by I.D. for F.Clifton, 1622.
12.49.5.(4)

1622.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Puritanism.

SWINNOCK (George).

The Gods are men: or the mortality of persons in places of magistracy. As it was explained and applied in a sermon preached at the Assize holden at Hertford for that County on March 15. 1656/7.
4to. pp.[viii],38. LONDON: Printed for M. Webb for W. Grantham, 1657.
9.25.1.(10).

1657.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Courts: Civil.

SYDENHAM (Humphrey).

Five sermons upon severall occasions preach'd at Pauls Crosse, and at Saint Maries in Oxford.
4to. pp.[viii],156. LONDON: Printed by Io. Haviland for R.Mussell, 1627.
[Each with sep. t.p.s with imprint 'Printed by Io. Parker, 1627', page continuous. Contents:- The Athenian babler: Iacob and Esau: The arraignment of the Arrian: Moses and Aaron: Natures overthrow.]

1627. 12.46*.5.(2)

1637. —— —— [The third edition. in 'Sermons'. 1637].
1018.0.10.(1)

Sermons: 1604-1660.
England: Ch. of Engl.

SYDENHAM (Humphrey).

Sermons.
3pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed by W.Stansby, for N.Butter, 1630.
[The 3 sermons each have sep. t.p.s. with different imprints. The 3rd sermon has t.p.: 'Waters of Marah, and Meribah: or, the source of bitterness ... allayed, by way of advice ... against the pseudo-zealots of our age.']
10.8.0.10.

1630.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Puritanism.

SYDENHAM (Humphrey).

Sermons upon solemne occasions: preached in severall auditories.
2pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed by Io. Beale for R.Robinson, 1637.
[The 1st part is the third edition of 'Five Sermons' published in 1627. Final pp reversed. The first sermon in the 2pt. has title 'The wel-tuned cymball. Or, a vindication of the moderne harmony and ornaments in our Churches'].
1018.0.10.(1)

1637.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Music.

SYMONS (Edward).

Ecclesiastical self-seeking. A Visitation sermon preach'd at Halstead in Essex, April. 12. 1632.
8vo. pp.31. LONDON: Printed in the year 1642 and reprinted 1712.
12.7.8.(5).

1712.

1731. —— ~~4to~~ —— [Another edition]. Priestly avarice: or the clergy's Kingdom of this world. A Visitation sermon preach'd at Halstead in Essex, [April 12. 1632].
8vo. pp.31. LONDON: Printed and sold by J. Roberts, 1731.
5.17.39.(4).

" —— —— [Another copy]. 1.75.12.(5).

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Ministry.

SYMONS (Henry).

Ἀντιδικαστης Ἀρχιδικαστης. The Lord Jesus His Commission ... as Man to be the alone Judge of life and death in the Great and General Assise of the World proved ... before the Reverend Judges at the Assize holden at Maidstone, March 17. 1655. For the County of Kent.
4to. pp.[vi],46. LONDON: Printed by J.H. & are to be sold by H. Crips, 1657.

1657. 12.47.8.(14).

Sermons: 1604-1660.

Courts: Civil.
Sectaries.

TAYLOR (Francis), B.D. d. 1660?

Selfe-satisfaction: occasionally taught the Citizens in the Lecture at St. Magnes neere London-bridge.
4to. [sine pag.] LONDON: Printed by Io. Norton for A.Bird, 1633.
12.3.11.(4)

1633.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

TAYLOR (Jeremy), Bp. of Down & Connor.

A funerall sermon, preached at the obsequies of the Right Honble. and most vertuous lady, the Lady Frances, Countesse of Carbery: who deceased October the 9th. 1650. at her house Golden-Grove in Carmarthenshire.
4to. pp.[iv],36. LONDON: Printed by J.F. for R. Royston, 1650.
12.57.10.(17).

1650.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sequestrations: Royalist.

TAYLOR (Jeremy), Bp. of Down & Connor.

A sermon preached at the funerall of ... Sr. George Dalston of Dalston in Cumberland, September 28, 1657. By J.T. D.D. [Jeremy Taylor].
4to. pp.[i],30. LONDON: Printed for J. Martin, J. Allestrye and T. Dicas, 1658.
9.25.22.(14).

1658.

—— [Another copy].
12.58.5.(22).

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sequestrations: ~~1604-1660.~~ Royalist.

TAYLOR (Thomas), 1576-1633. Fellow of Christs College, Cambridge.

The pilgrims profession. Or, A sermon preached at the funerall of Mrs. Mary Gunter, by Mr. Thomas Taylor. To which ... is added, A short relation of the life and death of the said Gentlewoman. [By H.Gunter].
12mo. LONDON: Printed by I.B. for I.Bartlet, 1633.
[Pt.2. of 'Three treatises', pp.[vi], 99-160].
12.50.5.(8).

1633.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Christian Life.

TAYLOR (Thomas), 1576-1633. Fellow of Christs College, Cambridge.

Two sermons. the one A heavenly voice calling all Gods people out of Romish Babylon. The other An everlasting record of the utter ruine of Romish Amalek.
2pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed by J.H. for Io. Bartlet, 1624.
12.56.7.(3)

1624.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Arminianism.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

TEATE (Faithful), D.D. the elder. d. 1660.

The souldiers commission, charge & reward ... opened in a sermon preached in Christs church Dublin, May 14. 1642 ... upon occasion of the interring of Sir Charles Coote Knight, and one of the Hon. Privy Council in Ireland.
4to. pp.[vi],28. LONDON: Printed by J.H. for T. Underhill, 1658.
8.35.14.(14).

1658.

Ireland:
Sermons: 1604-1660.

TEMPLER (John).

The saints duty in contending for the faith delivered to them. A sermon preached at Pauls Church before the Right Hon. the Lord Major, and Aldermen of the City of London, July 17, 1659.
4to. pp.[vi],40. LONDON: Printed by T.R. for J. Rothwell, 1659.
12.59.4.(23).

1659.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Heresy.
Socinianism.

TERRY (Edward).

The merchants and mariners preservation and thanksgiving. Or, thankfulnesse returned, for mercies received. Set forth in a sermon of thanksgiving, preached at S. Andrewes Undershaft, Sept. 6. 1649. To the R. Worshipfull The Committee of Merchants, trading for the Eastern India, upon a late returne of seven of their ships together.
4to. pp.38. LONDON: Printed by T. Harper, 1649.
8.26.4.(8)

1649.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

THOMAS (William), *1613-1689. Bp. of Worcester.*

The regulating of lawsuits, evidences and pleadings. An Assize-sermon preach't at Carmarthen, March the 10th, 1656.
4to. pp.[iv],28. LONDON: Printed at the request of some eminent auditors: sold by G. Bedell and T. Collins, 1657.
2.45.17.(2).

1657.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sequestrations: Royalist.
Courts: Civil.

THROGMORTON (G.)

A treatise of faith, and of some principal fruits thereof. Deliuered in two sermons, upon the third chapter of the Epistle ... to the Ephesians, verse the 12. With some additions and enlargements, *etc.*
12mo. pp.[i],223. LONDON: Printed by I.L. for J.Sheffard, 1624.
1096.f.3.

1624.

" — – [Another copy) 2094.E.13

Justification.
Sermons: 1604-1660.

TILL (   ). *fl. 1646. Divine.*

A sermon of consolation for all true Christians; as it was lately delivered at London Wall, by Mr. Till ... taken ... in short-hand ... by J.H. a friend of the authors, *etc.* [Preface signed F.W.]
4to. pp.[iv],15. LONDON: Printed by M. Simmons for J. Hancock, 1646.
8.4.7.(4.)
[The writer of the preface might be Francis Woodcock].

1646.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

TORSHELL (Samuel)

The saints humiliation. Being the substance of nine profitable sermons upon severall texts, *etc.* [Epistle ded. signed A.B. Anthony Burgesse? The Epistle to the Reader signed H.Haden.]
2pts. 4to. LONDON. Printed by Io. Dawson for H.Overton, 1633.
1011.k.18.

1633.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.

TOY (John).

A sermon preached in the Cathedrall Church of Worcester the second of Febr. last being Candlemas day, at the funerall of Mris Alice Tomkins, wife unto Mr. Thomas Tomkins one of the Gentlemen of his Majesties Chappell Royall.
4to. pp.[i],21. LONDON: Printed in the Yeere, 1642.
12.4.17.(7).

1642.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Music.

TOZER (Henry)

Christian wisdome, or the excellency fame and right meanes of true wisdome. As it was briefly delivered in a sermon in St. Maries Church in Oxford.. Novemb. 11. 1638.
sm8vo. pp.[viii],107. OXFORD: Printed by L.Lichfield, 1639.
12.4.5.(5)

1639.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sectaries.

TUCKNEY (Anthony).

Forty sermons upon several occasions ... Published according to his own copies, by his son Jonathan Tuckney.
4to. pp.[vi],698,[1]. LONDON: Printed by J.M. for J. Robinson and B. Aylmer, 1676.
2020.D.1.

1676.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Universities: Cambridge.

TUCKNEY (Anthony).

A good day well improved, or five sermons upon Acts 9.31. Two of which were preached at Pauls, and ordered to be printed. To which is annexed a sermon on 2 Tim. 1. 13. Preached at St. Maries in Cambridge, on the Commencement Sabbath, June 30. 1650.
12mo. pp.[vi],319. LONDON: Printed by J.F. and E.Rothwell, 1656.
2094.E.6.

1656.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

TUCKNEY (Anthony).

None but Christ, or a sermon upon Acts 4.12.
Preached at St. Maries in Cambridge, on the
Commencement Sabbath, July 4. 1652. To which
is annexed, an Enquiry after what hope may be
had of the salvation of 1. Heathens. 2. ...
Jews... 3. Infants, and Idiots, &c. now under
the Gospel.
12mo. pp.143,[1]. LONDON: Printed for
J. Rothwell and S. Gellibrand, 1654.
2094.E.24.(3).

1654.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

TUCKNEY (Anthony).

Θανατοκτασία or Death disarmed: and the
grave swallowed up in victory. A sermon
preached at S. Maries in Cambridge, Decem. 27.
1653. At the publick funerals of Dr. Hill ...
With a short account of his life and death.
To which are added two Sermons more upon the
same text, etc.
sm8vo. pp.[xv], 175,[1]. LONDON: Printed for
J. Rothwell and S. Gellibrand, 1654.
1075.P120.

1654.

** —— [Another edition].
sm8vo. pp.[xii],135. LONDON: Printed for J. Rothwell
and S.Gellibrand, 1654.
2094.E.24.(2)

Universities. Cambridge.
Sermons: 1604-1660.
Puritanism.

TUTTY (William), 1618-1679, curate of Totteridge, ejected minister.

Canticum morientis cygni, or the last dying
note of Stephen the first Gospel-Martyr. Opened
and improved in a sermon preached at Alhallows
Barking London, 17 Septemb. 1658. at the funeral
of Mr. Andrew Bassano, Gentleman, etc.
4to. pp.[viii],24. LONDON: Printed for J.
Rothwel, 1659.
9.25.1.(3).

1659.

** —— —— [Another copy]. 12.6.15. (12).

Sermons: 1604-1660.

UDALL (Ephraim).

The good of peace and ill of warre, set forth in
a sermon preached in the Cathedrall Church of S.
Paul, the last day of July, 1642.
4to. pp.[viii],40. LONDON: Printed by T.
Badger, for P. Stephens and C. Meredith, 1642.
8.4.7.(11).

1642.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sequestrations. Royalist.

UDNY (Alexander)

[A golden bell, and a pomegranate. A sermon
preached, at the Visitation in Canterbury.
7 of Aprill. 1624.
4to. [sine pag.] LONDON. Printed by
A.M. & I.N. for A. Uphill, 1625.]
[Lacks t.p. and final leaf]
12.46*.1.(17)

1625.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

UDNY (Alexander)

The voyce of the cryer. Containing 1. A
denunciation of Gods iudgements. 2. An
inuitation to repentance to preuent the
same. Deliuered in two sermons.
2pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed by T.C. for
S.Cartwright, 1628.
12.46*.1.(20).

1628.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

USHER (James), Archbp. of Armagh.

A briefe declaration of the universalitie of the
Church of Christ, and the unitie of the Catholike
Faith professed therein: delivered in a sermon
before His Majestie the 20th of Iune, 1624. at
Wanstead.
4to. pp.[i],65. LONDON: Printed by R.Young
for T.Downes and E.Dawson, [1624].
12.58.14.(16).

1624.

1631. —— —— The third impression, corrected and amended.
4to. pp.[i],42. LONDON: Printed by T.C. for T.Downes,
1631.
[Issued with 'An answer to a challenge'...]
1000.h.15.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Visible Church.
R.C. Ch. Prot. & R.C. Controversies.

USHER (James), Archbp. of Armagh.

The substance of that which was delivered in a sermon
before the Commons House of Parliament, in St.
Margarets Church at Westminster, the 18 of February,
1620.
4to. pp.[iv],50. Imprinted at LONDON. by
F.Kyngston for Io. Bartlet, 1621.
12.58.14.(15)

1621

**. —— —— —— [Another copy]. 12.47*.2.(1).

1631 —— A sermon preached before the Commons ... The second
edition corrected and amended by the author, etc.
4to. pp.[i],50. Imprinted at LONDON by I.L.
for Io. Bartlet, 1631.
[Issued with 'An answer to a challenge...]
1000.H.15.

Reunion: Christian.
Sermons: 1604-1660.
Schism.

USHER (James), Archbp. of Armagh.

Twenty sermons preached at Oxford, before His Majesty and elsewhere (= A sermon on 1 Cor. x vers. 17: = on Ephes. iv. Vers. 13.) (=The principles of Christian religion). [Edited by J.Crabb and S.Gower.]
3pts. fol. LONDON: Printed for N.Ranew, 1678.
[Pt. 3. has sep. t.p. This may be a 'made up' collection].
1049.Q.3.

1678.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
England: Ch. of. Doctrine.

VAUGHAN (Henry), d. 1661? Fellow of Jesus College, Oxford.

A sermon preached at the Publiquf [sic] Fast, March the eight ... at St. Maries Oxford, before the members of the Hon. House of Commons there assembled.
4to. pp.[ii],30. OXFORD: Printed by L. Lichfield, 1644.
12.59.1.(18).
[According to Madan this is a London counterfeit, published a month after the Oxford issue].

1644.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Civil Wars.

VENNING (Ralph).

Mercies memorial: or Israel's thankful remembrance of God in their high estate, for his mercifull remembring of them in their low estate. In a sermon before the Right Hon. the Lord Mayor ... on the 5th. of November, 1656.
4to. pp.[viii],32. LONDON: Printed for J. Rothwell, 1657.

1657. 12.46*.1.(10).

Sermons: 1604-1660.

VENNING (Ralph).

A warning to backsliders; or, a discovery for the recovery of fallen ones. Delivered in a sermon at Pauls, before the Right Hon. the Lord Mayor and Alderman of the City of London.
4to. pp.[vii],30. LONDON: Printed by T.R. & E.M. for J. Rothwel, 1654.
12.48.1.(14).

1654.

Sermons; 1604-1660.

VENNING (Ralph).

The way to true happinesse, or the way to Heaven open'd. In a sermon before the Right Hon. the Lord Mayor and Aldermen of the City of London, Jan. 28. 1654/5.
4to. pp.[viii],43. LONDON. Printed by T.R. and E.M. for J. Rothwel, 1655.
12.48.1.(19).

1655.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

VENTUR (Henry).

A plea for peace: or a sermon preached in St. Pauls Church in London. Iuly 9. 1637.
4to. pp.[iv],16. LONDON: Printed by M.F. for Io. Clark, 1637.
12.4.11.

1637.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Toleration.

VICARS (John).

The opinion of the Roman judges touching imprisonment, and the liberty of the subject, or a sermon preached at the abby at Westminster, at a late publique fast, Jan. 25. 1643. by J.V. Prisoner. [ie. John Vicars].
4to. pp.[i],25. [LONDON]. Printed in the yeare of our Lord, 1643.
9.18.24.(8).

1643.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

Toleration.

VINES (Richard)

Gods drawing and mans coming to Christ. Discovered in 32 sermons on John 6.44. With the difference between a true inward Christian, and the outward formalist, in three sermons on Rom. 2.28,29. [Epistles by Tho. Jacomb, R. Baxter & Tho. Manton]
4to. pp.[x],335. LONDON: Printed for A.Roper, 1662. 1029.M.4.

1662.

Justification.
Sermons: 1604-1660.

VINES (Richard)

The hearse of the renowned, the Right Hon. Robert Earle of Essex ... As it was represented in a sermon, preached in the Abbey Church at Westminster, at the magnificent solemnity of his Funerall, Octob. 22. 1646, etc.
4to. pp.[vi],38. LONDON: Printed by T.R. and E.M. for A. Roper, 1646.
[Engraved portrait]. 12.49.g.(34)

1646.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Civil Wars.

VINES (Richard)

The impostures of seducing teachers discovered; in a sermon before the Right Hon. the Lord Major ... April 23, 1644. at Christ-Church.
4to. pp .[iv],40. LONDON: Printed by G.M. for A. Roper, 1644.
[Also 'The second edition' in his 'Sermons' 1656].
8.4.11.(12)

1644.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sectaries.

VINES (Richard)

Πειθαρχία. Obedience to magistrates, both supreme and subordinate. In three sermons preached upon the Anniversarie Election-day of three Lord Majors successively ... 1653-1655 ... Together with a fourth sermon tending towards a description of the corruption of the mind, preacht at Pauls ... 1655.
4pts. LONDON: Printed for A. Roper, 1656.
[Sep. t.p.s to parts].
12.59.6.(15)

1656.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Courts: Civil.

VINES (Richard)

Sermons preached upon several publike and eminent occasions. Collected into one volume. (To which is adjoyned, Enoch's walk and change, the Sermon preached at the funeral of Mr. Vines by Thomas Jacomb.)
13pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed for A. Roper, 1656-7.
[Reissues and new editions of sermons.]
1009.L.14.

1656-7.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.

VINES (Richard)

A treatise of the right institution, administration and receiving of the Sacrament of the Lords-Supper. Delivered in XX sermons at St. Laurence-Jury, London. [With a poem by Richard Baxter & Epistle by Anthony Burgess].
4to. pp.[xvi],374,[4]. LONDON: Printed by A.M. for T. Underhill, 1657. 1079.a.3.

1657.

1677. —— [Another edition].
A treatise of the institution, right administration ... of the Lords Supper, etc. The third edition.
sm8vo. pp.[xvi],420,[6]. LONDON: Print by J.M. for T. Miller and R. Boulter, 1677.

Sacrament: Lords Supper.
Sermons: 1604-1660.

WALKER (George), 1581-1651. Rector of St. John the Evangelist, Watling

The doctrine of the Sabbath ... delivered in divers sermons.
4to. pp.157. Printed at Amsterdam, 1638.
12.47.a.(5).

1638.

1641. —— The doctrine of the holy weekly Sabbath ... delivered in divers sermons.
4to. pp.[viii],170. Printed at London by I.D. for I.Bartlet, 1641.
12.47.a.(1).

Sabbatarian Controversy.
Sermons : 1604-1660.

WALSALL (Samuel).

The life and death of Iesus Christ. In parte summarily comprising his Infirmities and sorrowes. etc. In a Sermon preached before the Kinge Maiesty at Royston in October last.
4to. [sine pag.] CAMBRIDGE] Printed for I.Porter and L.Greene, 1607.
12.50*.2.(4)

1607.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Christology.

WARD (Samuel), B.D. 1577-1640. of Ipswich.

[Balme from Gilead to recover conscience. In a sermon preached at Pauls-Crosse, Octob. 26. 1616.
[Edited by Thomas Gataker].
sm8vo. pp.[viii],88. LONDON: by T.S. for R.Jackson and W.Bladen, 1616.]
[Lacks t.p.]
1095.f.23.

1616.

1617. —— [another edition.] 1617. 12.4.5.(2)
[another edition in the 'A collection of ... sermons', with imprint 'London, Printed by G.M. for J.Shefford, 1628.]

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Puritanism.

WARD (Samuel), D.D. 1577-1640, of Ipswich.

A coal from the Altar, to kindle the holy fire of zeal. In a sermon preached at a generall Visitation at Ipswich. The second edition, corrected & much amended. [Edited by Ambrose Wood.]
sm8vo. pp.[ix],81. LONDON. Printed by H.L. for I.Machum, widow, 1616.
[Final page mounted.]
12.4.5.(1)

1616.

[The fifth edition is in 'A Collection of ... sermons' with imprint 'LONDON; Printed by M.Flesher for I.Grismand, 1627.'].

Puritanism.
Sermons: 1604-1660.

WARD (Samuel), D.D. 1577-1640, of Ipswich.

[A collection of such sermons and treatises as have beene written and published by Mr. Samuel Ward ... are here gathered into one volume.]
9pts. 8vo. LONDON: Printed by M.F for I.Grismand, 1627.
Contains 9 pieces, each with sep. t.p. and varying imprints, dated 1627,1628:- All in All, The life of faith, The life of faith in death, A coale from the altar, Balme from Gilead, Iethro's iustice of peace, A peace-offering to God, Woe to drunkards, The happiness of practice.
12.20.23.

1627-28.

[Lacks Collective t p.]

Puritanism.
Sermons: 1604-1660.

WARING (Robert).

sermon preached at St. Margarets in Westminster, at the funeral of Mrs. Susanna Gray, daughter of Henry Gray, Esq. of Enfield in Staffordshire; who on the 29. of October, 1654, began her Eternal Sabbath.
4to. pp.[i],95. LONDON: Printed in the Year, 1672.
12.50*.4.(9).

1672.

[With elegies by several others].

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sequestrations: Royalist.

WATSON (Thomas), d. 1686, ejected minister.

The beatitudes: or a discourse upon part of Christs famous Sermon on the Mount, etc.
4to. pp.[x],655,[7]. LONDON: Printed for R. Smith, 1660.
1029.M.7.

1660.

Christian Life.
Sermons: 1604-1660.

WATSON (Thomas), d. 1686, ejected minister.

A body of practical divinity, consisting of above one hundred seventy six sermons on the Lesser Catechism composed by the Rev. Assembly of Divines at Westminster: with a Supplement of some sermons on several texts of Scripture. ['To the Reader' by Wil. Lorimer, attested by 26 others].
fol. pp.[iv],1-144,201-300,331-544,801-880, 965-1007,[7]. LONDON: Printed for T. Parkhurst, 1692.

1692.

[Engraved portrait].
1083.0.2.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sermons: 1660-1689.
Westminster Ass. Conf. & Catechisms.

WATSON (Thomas), d. 1686, ejected minister.

The crown of righteousness. Set forth in a sermon preached at Stephens Walbrook, May 1. 1656. At the funeral of Thomas Hodges Esquire.
4to. pp.[viii],30. LONDON: Printed for J. Cranford, 1656.
9.4.14.(3).

1656.

** ——— [Another copy]. 12.50*.5.(1).

Sermons: 1604-1660.

WATSON (Thomas), d. 1686, ejected minister.

The holy longing : or the saints desire to be with Christ: delivered in a sermon at Al-Hallows Lumbard-street, Aug. 24. 1658. At the funeral of Mr. Jacob Stock.
sm8vo. pp.[viii],55. LONDON: Printed by E.M. for R. Smith, 1659.
9.62.31.(10).

1659.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

WATSON (Thomas), d. 1686, ejected minister.

The one thing necessary. Preached in a sermon at Pauls before the Right Hon. the Lord Major and the Aldermen of the City of London. Aug. 31. 1656.
sm8vo. pp.[viii],72. LONDON: Printed by T.R. & E.M. for R. Smith and T. Parkhurst, 1656.
9.62.31.(8).

1656.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

WATSON (Thomas), d. 1686, ejected minister.

A plea for almes; delivered in a sermon at the Spital, before a Solemn Assembly of the City, on Tuesday in Easter Week, April 16 1658.
sm8vo. pp.[viii],68. LONDON: Printed for T. Parkhurst, 1658.
9.62.31.(9).

1658.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

WATTS (William), d. [illegible], rector of [illegible].

The mortification apostolicall. Delivered in a sermon in Saint Pauls Church ... May 21. 1637.
4to. pp.[viii],43. LONDON: Printed by I.L. for I.Cooper, 1637.
9.8.15.(2)

1637.

Arminianism.
Preaching.
Sermons: 1604-165 0.

WEBSTER (John), 1610-1682, chaplain in the Army.

The cloud taken off the Tabernacle, that the Israel of God might journey. In two parts. The second edition.
sm8vo. pp.64, LONDON: Printed and sold by J. Sowle, 1708.
M.D. 4.5.(1).
[First published in 1654 in his 'The judgement set and the bookes opened'].

1708.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Witchcraft.
Mysticism.

WEBSTER (John), 1610-1682, chaplain in the Army.

The secret soothsayer, or, hidden sorcerer discovered. Preached at Alhallows, Lombard-Street.
sm8vo. pp.64. LONDON: Printed in the year, 1654 and now reprinted and sold by the Assigns of J. Sowle, 1716.
M.D.4.5.(3).
[First published in 1654 in his 'The Judgement set and the bookes opened'].

1716.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sectaries.
Witchcraft.

WEBSTER (John), 1610-1682, chaplain in the Army.

The vail of the covering, spread over all nations. What it is, and how removed, etc. Delivered at Allhallows Lombard-Street, June 23. 1653. The second edition.
sm8vo. pp.40. LONDON: Printed and sold by the Assigns of J. Sowle, 1713.
M.D.4.5.(2)
[First published in 1654 in his 'The Judgement set and the bookes opened']

1713.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sectaries.
Mysticism.

WHATELY (William), 1583-1639, Vicar of Banbury.

[A caveat for the covetous
sm8vo. pp.[vii],139: LONDON: F.Kyngston for T.Man, W.Lowe, 1610.]
[Lacks t.p. & final pp. Copy not compared with edition in Bodl.]
12.30.9.(1).

1610.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

WHATELY (William), 1583-1639, Vicar of Banbury.

Gods husbandry: The first part. Tending to shew the difference betwixt the hypocrite and the true-hearted Christian. As it was delivered in certaine sermons, and is now published.
4to. pp.[xiv],152. LONDON: Imprinted by F.Kyngston for T.Man, 1619.
1018.K.9.

1619.

Christian Life.
Sermons: 1604-1660.

WHATELY (William), 1583-1639, Vicar of Banbury.

The redemption of time, or, a sermon containing very good remedies for them that have mis-spent their time, etc.
4to. pp.[i],52. LONDON. Printed for J.Fisher, 1634.
12.47.8.(12).

1634.

1673. —— [Another edition]. Now published for general good by Richard Baxter. [with preface]
12mo. pp. [xxxv], 94. LONDON: Printed for F.Tyton, 1673.
1080.R.12.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Puritanism.

WHATELY (William), 1583-1639. Vicar of Banbury.

Sinne ne more, or a sermon preached in the Parish Church of Banbury ... upon occasion of a most terrible fire that happened there on the Sabbath day immediatly precedent ... the third time published.
4to. pp.[vi],56. LONDON: Printed for G.Edwards, 163-.
[t.p. mounted.] 12.50*.4.(1)

1630.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Puritanism.

WHICHCOTE (Benjamin)
Select sermons. In two parts. (With pref. by the Earl of Shaftesbury.)
8vo.pp.[xx],452. LONDON: Awnsham,etc.1698.
—— —— (Another ed. Ed. by W.Wishart.)
12mo.pp.xl,307. EDINBUGH [sic]: G.Hamilton,etc., 1742.

EH 1061.P.19; 1080.N.1.* ht

Sermons 1604 - 1660

WHICHCOTE (Benjamin)
Several discourses...Published by J.Jeffery.
3 vls.8vo.P. LONDON: J.Knapton, 1701-7.
—— —— Second ed. vls.1-2 only.1702,1719.
—— —— The fourth and last volume. (Published by S.Clarke.)
8vo.pp.[vi],455,[1*].P. LONDON: J.Knapton, 1707.
EH 1080.N.5;1080.N.2-3;2006.D.17-19.*ht

(Rationalist)
Sermons 1604 - 1660

WHICHCOTE (Benjamin)
The works of...(Contains Sermons only, prefixed by a short life of B.W. Ed. by G.Campbell & A.Gerard.)
4 vls.12mo. ABERDEEN: A.Thomson, 1751.

EH(AA) 2062.C.1-4. hs

Sermons 1604 - 1660

WHITAKER (Jeremiah).

The Christians great design on earth, is to attain assurance for Heaven: or, how in this life hee may lay hold on eternall life: set forth in a sermon preached before the Right Hon. the Lord Major ... at a solemn anniversarie meeting, April 8. 1645.
4to. pp.[vi],47. LONDON: Printed by G. Miller for J. Bellamie, 1645.
~~[illegible]~~
8.4.7.(7)

1645.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

WHITAKER (William), 1629-1672. puritan divine.

Eighteen sermons preached upon several texts of Scripture. [Ed. by J. Whitaker]. With a short account of the author in an Epistle prefixed by T. Jacomb, D.D. To which is added his Funeral Sermon, preached by Sam. Annesley, D.D.
2pts. sm.8vo. LONDON: Printed for T. Parkhurst, 1674.
1033.F.18.

1674.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sermons: 1661-1689.
Ejected Ministers.

WHITE (Christopher).

A sermon preached in Christ-Church in Oxford, the 12. day of May 1622. [On Romans13.1.].
4to. pp.[i],29. LONDON: Printed by E.Norton and Io.Bill, 1622.
12.46*.5.(4)

1622.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Divine Right: Theory of.

WHITE (Thomas), fl. 1648. minister at Wisbech, Cambs.

The smoak of the botomlesse pit, differenced from the smoaking flax. Or the sinne and blasphemy against the holy Ghost plainly and briefly set down in a sermon, etc.
12mo. pp.[vi],75. Printed by R. Daniel for A. Nicholson and are to be sold at ... CAMBRIDGE, 1648.
12.30.5.(2).

1648.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Trinitarianism.

WHITEFOOT (John).

'Ισραηλ 'Αγχιθανατος. Deaths alarum, or the presage
of approaching death: given in a funeral sermon,
preached at St. Peters in Norwich, Sept. 30. 1656.
For the Right Rev. Joseph Hall, D.D. late L. Bishop
of Norwich. Who upon the 8 day of Septem. 1656.
Anno aetatis suae 82 was gathered to the spirits
of the just that are made perfect.
8vo. pp.[xiii],81,[13]. LONDON: Printed by
W. Godbid for E. Dod, 1656.

1656. 1083.T.13.

Sermons: 1604-1661.
Sequestrations: Royalist.

WHITING (Nathaniel), 1612-1674, ejected minister, Northants.

The saints dangers, deliverances and duties
personall and nationall; practically improved
in severall sermons on Psalm 94. ver. 17.
Useful and seasonable for these times of triall.
4to. pp.[iii],274,[1]. LONDON: Printed for
N. Ekins, 1659.
1029.M.11.

1659.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Puritanism.

WHITLOCK (John), 1625-1708, ejected minister.

The benefit of afflictions to the people of
God. Opened and applyed in a sermon preached
at St. Maryes in Nottingham, March 31. 1659.
at the funerall of Mrs. Winnifrid Pierrepont,
etc. [Ep. Ded. signed J.W.]
4to. pp.[xii],30,[7]. LONDON: Printed by
M. Simmons, in the year, 1661.

1661. 9.25.17.(6&7)

[A poem on the death of above by Jos. Hill,
seems to have been printed with the sermon].

Sermons 1604-1660
Poetry

WHITLOCK (John), 1625-1708, ejected minister.

That great duty, and comfortable evidence,
keeping our selves from our iniquity, opened
and applied in some sermons upon Psal. 18. 23.
sm.8vo. pp.[iv],116. LONDON: Printed for T.
Parkhurst and are to be sold by J. Richards,
1698.
1096.L.16.

1698.

Sermons 1604-1660
Justification

WHYNNELL (John)

Englands sorrows turned into joy. A sermon
preached the 29th. of June 1660. Being a
publick thanksgiving for the restauration
of... Charles II, etc.
4to.pp.[xii],28. LONDON: Printed
by T.M. for H.Brome,1661.

1661. 12.47.4.(22).

[Portrait of Charles II, cut and mounted].

Sermons 1604-1660.
Restoration.

WILD (Robert).

The arraignment of a sinner at the bar of
divine justice. Delivered in a sermon in St.
Maries Church at Oxford, March the 5. 1655.
before the Right Hon. the Judges of Assize, &c.
4to. pp.[vii],36. LONDON: Printed by J.G.
for N. Webb and W. Grantham, 1656.
8.17.9.(2).

1656.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Courts, Civil.

WILKINSON (Henry), 1616-1690, Principal of Magdalen Hall, Oxford.

The hope of glory or Christs indwelling in
true believers is an evident demonstration
of their hope of glory. As it was set forth in
a sermon at Hasely in the County of Oxford March
5. 1656. At the funerall of ... Mris Margaret
Corbet, late wife to the Rev. Dr. Edward Corbet,
Pastor of Hasely.
8vo. pp.[vii],87. OXFORD: Printed by A. Lichfield,
1657.

1657. 12.6.1.(11).

Sermons: 1604-1660.

WILKINSON (Henry), 1616-1690, Principal of Magdalen Hall, Oxford.

Three decads of sermons lately preached to the
University at St. Mary's Church in Oxford.
[Preface by E. Reynolds].
3pts. 4to. OXFORD: Printed by H.H. for
T. Robinson, 1660.
1029.M.12.

1660.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Universities. Oxford.
Puritanism.

WILKINSON (Robert)

Late wife. A sermon preached at Paules Crosse.[on Luke 17.
32] [Epistle signed R.W.]
4to. pp.[iv],54. LONDON:Imprinted by F.Kyngston for
Io.Flasket,1607. 12.3.11(1)

1607.

Sermons:1604-1660.

WILKINSON (Robert).

The merchant royall. A sermon preached [on
Prov. 31.14.] at White-Hall before the Kings Maiestie,
at the Nuptials of the Right Hon. the Lord
Hay and his Lady, upon the Twelfe day last
being Ianuar 6. 1607. [Epistle signed R.
Wilkinson].
4to. pp.[vi],39. LONDON: Printed by
F.Kyngston for J.Flasket, 1607.
12.59.11.(27).

1607.

Marriage.
Sermons: 1604-1660.

WILKINSON (Robert)

A paire of sermons successively preacht to a paire of
Peerelss and succeeding Princes.The former as an ante
funerall to the late Prince Henry,Anno Dom.1612.
October 25.The first day of his last and fatall sicknesse,
The latter preacht this present yeere 1614.Ianuar.16.To
the now living Prince Charles.[Epistle signed Robert
Wilkinson]
4to. pp.[vi],89. LONDON:Imprinted by F.Kyngston for
E.Aspley,1614.

1614. 12.49.8(4)

Sermons.1604-1660
Charles I.

WILKINSON (Robert)

A sermon preached at North-Hampton the 21.of June last past,
before the Lord Lieutenant of the County,and the rest of the
Commissioners there assembled upon occasion of the late
Rebellion and riots in those parts committed.[Epistle signed
Robert Wilkinson].
4to. [sine pag.]. LONDON:Io.Flasket,1607.
[final page mounted] 12.3.11.(2)

1607

Sermons:1604-1660.

WILLET (Andrew)

Thesaurus Ecclesiae:that is,the treasure of the Church
consisting of the perpetuall intercession and most holy
praier of Christ,set forth in the 17.chapter of the
Gospel of S.John.
sm.8vo. Printed by I.Legat,Printer to the Universitie
of CAMBRIDGE,and are to be sold by S.Waterson,1604.
1073.T.26.

1604

Sermons.1604-1660.
Christian Life.

WILLIAMS (John), 1582-1650, Archbishop of York.

Great Britains Salomon. A sermon preached at
the magnificent funerall of the most high
and mighty King James ..., at the Collegiat
Church of Saint Peter at Westminister, the
seventh of May 1652. By ...John [Williams]
Lord Bishop of Lincolne, etc.
4to. pp.[ii],76,[i]. LONDON: Printed
by J. Bill, 1625.

1625. [p.3. line1. 'om'] 12.4.19.(1).

" ——— [Another edition]. 12.59.11.(26).
[p.3. line 1. 'mole'].

" ——— [Another copy, with engraved effigy].
12.6.14.(3).

James I.
Sermons: 1604-1660.

WILLIAMS (John), 1582-1650, Archbishop of York.

A sermon of apparell, preached before the
Kings Maiestie and the Prince ... 1619.
[on Matt.11.8.]
4to. pp.[i],32. LONDON: Printed by
R.Barker, and Io. Bill, 1620.
12.59.1..(22).

1620.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Vestiarian Controversy

WILLIAMSON (Thomas), d. 1639. of Bocking in Lincoln.

A comfortable meditation of humane frailtie, and
divine mercie: in two sermons ... the one chiefly
occasioned by the death of Katharine, youngest
daughter of Mr. Thomas Harlakenden of Earls-Cone
in Essex, [With poem signed T.R. Timothy Rogers?]
4to. pp.[viii],39. LONDON: Printed by I.
Haviland for I.Boler, 1630.
12.6.1.(3)

1630.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

WILSON (Thomas), 1563-1622. rector of St. George the Martyr. Canterbury.

Christs farewell to Jerusalem and last prophesie. A sermon preached in the ... Cathedrall Church of Canterburie, at the funerall of ... Mr. Doctor Colfe, Vice-deane of the said Church. Octob. 12. 1613.
Sm8vo. [sine pag.] LONDON: Printed for F.Burton, 1614.
1014.U.31(3)

1614.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

WOODCOCK (Francis)

THE TWO WITNESSES: discovered in severall sermons upon the eleventh chapter of the Revelation... Preached at Lawrence-Jewry in London...
4to. pp.(i),95,(for 99). LONDON: for Luke Fawne, 1643.

EH 017958 P.7248

Sermons, 1604-1660.

WING (John), fl. 1621. pastor of the English Cong. at Flushing.

Abels offering, or the earely, and most accepted sacrifice of a Christian ... A sermon preached at Hamburg in November 1617, etc.
4to. pp.[viii],71. FLUSHING: Printed by M.A. vander Nolck, 1621.
12.46*.1.(10)

1621.

Hollands: Eng. Cong. in.
Sermons: 1604-1660.

WOODWARD (Hezekiah).

A good souldier, maintaining his militia, and posturing himself, as the servants of the Lord now and in all ages have postured the kingdoms ... By Hez. W. [ie. Hezekiah Woodward].
4to. pp.[vi],154. LONDON: Printed by G. Miller, 1644.
12.48.4.(8).

1644.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Puritanism.

HOLCOMB (Robert)

The state of the godly both in this life and in the life to come. Delivered in a sermon at Chudleigh...at the funeralls of...the Ladie Elizabeth Courtney...1605...By R.H.[dedication signed Rob. Holcomb] Thereunto is annexed the christian life and godly death of the sayd...Lady Elizabeth Courtney.
sm.8vo. pp.[viii],83. LONDON:Printed for R.Jackson,1606.
[T.p.imperf.& mounted]
12.55*5(14)

1606

~~Eschatology.~~
Sermons:1604-1660.
Last Things.

WORSHIP (William)

The Christians mourning garment. Aarons Bels. The Fisher. Earth raining upon Heaven. Foure sermons; preached at foure severall times, etc.
sm8vo. pp.[v],133. LONDON: Printed by L.S. for T.Pavier, 1615.
[Imperfect, lacks 4th. sermon. ie. p.101.-]
12.50.2.(6)

1615.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Ministry.

WOOD (Edward A).

γνωστον του και γνωστον του Χριστου:
or, that which may be known of God by the book of nature; and of...Jesus Christ by the book of scripture... to which is added the authors last sermon preach'd 20 Mar, 1654/5. The sec.ed. [Ed.by A à Wood].
sm8vo. pp. [ix],240. OXFORD: Printed by H.H. for E.Forrest, 1674.

1674. 1059.7.2.

Sermons 1604 -1660.
(Rationalists.)

WREN (Matthew), 1585-1667, Bp. of Ely.

A sermon preached before the Kings Maiestie on Sunday the seventeenth of February last, at White-hall.
4to. pp.[i],42. CAMBRIDGE: By T.& Io. Buck, 1627.
12.59.11.(28).

1627.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Divine Right.

SERMONS. Parliamentary.

SERMONS. Parliamentary.

The collection of Parliamentary Sermons preached during the period of the Civil Wars & Commonwealth has been arranged by Mr. S.K. Jones and Dr. Carruthers. It is kept in a series of boxes arranged strictly according to the date (New Style) of preaching, and then according to priority of issue. Notes of typographical variations & of issues & editions are given fully on a slip kept with each sermon. The Library has a very good run of these sermons; where there are gaps they have been noted. In this R.E.N. Catalogue the whole of the first series, i.e. the first issue possessed by the Library, has been catalogued, variant issues have not been noted, but later editions have.

ANNESLEY (Samuel).

A sermon preached to the Hon. House of Commons, July 26. 1648 at Margarets Westminster, being the solemn monethly fast day.
4to. pp.[iv],31,[1]. LONDON: Printed by J. Macock for C. Pullen, 1648.

Parl. Serm.

1648.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

ARROWSMITH (John), 1602-1659. Reg. Prof. Div. Cambridge.

The Covenant-avenging sword brandished in a sermon, before the Hon. House of Commons, at their late solemne fast, Jan 25.
4to. pp.[viii],28. LONDON: Printed for S. Man, 1643.

Parl. Serm.

1643.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

ARROWSMITH (John), 1602-1659. Reg. Prof. Div. Cambridge.

Englands Eben-Ezer, or, stone of help ... in a sermon preached to both the Hon. Houses of Parliament ... at Christ Church London, upon the late solemne day of thanksgiving March 12.
4to. pp.[iv],34,[1]. LONDON: Printed by R. Leyburn for S. Man, 1645.

(Parl. Ser).
12.46*.4.(5)

1645.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Civil Wars.

ARROWSMITH (John), 1602-1659. Reg. Prof. Div. Cambridge.

A great wonder in Heaven: or, a lively picture of the militant Church; drawn by a divine pencill. Revel. 12,1,2. Discoursed on in a sermon preached before the Hon. House of Commons, at Margarets Westminster, on the last monethly fast day, January 27, 1646/7.
4to. pp.[iv],44. LONDON: Printed by R.L. for S. Man, 1647.

Parl. Serm.

1647.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Westminster Assembly: Confessions of faith.

ASHE (Simeon).

The best refuge for the most oppressed, in a sermon preached to the Hon. House of Commons, at their solemne Fast, March 30. 1642.
4to. pp.[ix],62. LONDON: Printed for [illegible] Brewster and J. Burroughs, 1642.

Parl. Serm.

1642.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.
Episcopacy.

ASHE (Simeon).

The Church sinking, saved by Christ. Set out in a sermon preached before the Right Hon. the House of Lords, in the Abby-Church at Westminster on Wednesday, Febr. 26. 1644, being the day of the monthly publike Fast.
4to. pp.[iv],32. LONDON: Printed by G.M. for E. Brewster, 1645.

12.46*.4.(3).
(Parl. Serm).

1645.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.

ASHE (Simeon).

Gode incomparable goodnesse unto Israel. Unfolded and applyed: In a sermon preached at Margarets Westminster before the Hon. House of Commons ... at the last solemne fast, Aprill 28. 1647.
4to. pp.[iv],34,[1]. LONDON: Printed by W. Wilson for E. Brewster, 1647.
Parl. Serm.

1647.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.

ASHE (Simeon).

Self-surrender unto God, opened and applyed, in a sermon preached before the Hon. House of Commons at Margarets, Westminster, at their late solemn fast, February 23. 1647.
4to. pp.[v],26. LONDON: E. Brewster, [1648].
Parl. Serm.

1648.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.

BAILLIE (Robert), 1599-1662. Principal of the University of Glasgow.

Errours and induration, are the great sins and the great judgements of the time. Preached in a sermon before the Right Hon. House of Peers in the Abbey-Church at Westminster, July 30. 1645. the day of the monethly fast.
4to. pp.[ix],44,[1]. LONDON: Printed by R. Raworth for S. Gellibrand, 1645.
Parl. Serm.

1645.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.
Toleration.

BAILLIE (Robert), 1599-1662. Principal of the University of Glasgow.

Satan, the leader in chief to all who resist the reparation of Sion. As it was cleared in a sermon to the Hon. House of Commons at their late solemn fast, Febr. 28.1643.
4to. pp.[x],54. LONDON: Printed for S. Gellibrand, 1643.
Parl. Serm.

1643.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.
Presbyterians.

BARKER (Matthew).

A Christian standing & moving upon the true foundation. Or, a word in season ... opened in a sermon preached before the Hon. House of Commons upon the day of their monthly Fast, Octob. 25. 1648.
4to. pp.[ix],62. LONDON. Printed by M.S. for H. Harford, 1648.
Parl. Serm.

1648.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Congregationalists.

BAXTER (Richard).

A sermon of repentance. Preached before the Hon. House of Commons [at St. Margarets Westminster] ... at their late solumn Fast for the settling of these Nations. April 30. 1660.
4to. pp.[vii],47. LONDON: Printed by R.W. and A.M. for F. Tytom and J. Underhill, 1660.
12.59.4.(4).

1660.

—— —— [Another copy, imprimatur defective.]
12.46*.5.(17).

1662 — — [Another edition] 1662.
1037 F.16
([illegible])

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Restoration.

BOLTON (Samuel), D.D. 1606-1654. Divine.

Ἁμαρτωλὸς Ἁμαρτία. or the sinfulnes of sin: held forth in a sermon preached to the Hon. the House of Commons, at Margarets Westminster, upon their late solemn day of humiliation, March 25. 1646.
4to. pp.[v],37. LONDON: Printed by G.M. for A. Kemb, 1646.
Parl. Serm.

1646.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

BOLTON (Samuel), D.D. 1606-1654. Divine.

Deliverance in the birth: or a sermon preached before the Right Hon. the House of Peeres in the Abbey-Church at Westminster upon the 29 July 1645. being the day of their solemn monethly fast, etc.
4to. pp.[iv],43. CAMBRIDGE: Printed by R. Daniel, and are to be sold by A. Kemble, 1647.
Parl. Serm.

1647.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Civil Wars.

BOND (John), d. 1657. master of the Savoy.

Eshcol, or grapes among thorns. As they were delivered in a thankgiving sermon, to the Hon. House of Commons.
4to. pp.[viii],44. LONDON: printed by M.F. for S. Gellibrand, 1648.
Parl. Serm.

1648.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Civil Wars.

BOND (John), d. 1657. master of the Savoy.

Ortus occidentalis: or, a dawning in the West. As it was delivered in a sermon before the Hon. House of Commons at Westminster; upon their day of thanksgiving, for severall victories in the West, &c. [22 Aug. 1645].
4to. pp.[iv],47. LONDON: Printed by J.D. for F. Egglesfield, 1645.
Parl. Serm.

1645.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Civil Wars.

BOND (John), d. 1657. Master of the Savoy.

Salvation in a mystery: or a prospective glasse for Englands case. As it was laid forth in a sermon preached at Margarets in Westminster, before the Hon. House of Commons, at their monthly fast, March 27. 1644.
4to. pp.[viii],60. LONDON: Printed by L.N. for F. Eglesfeild, 1644.
1644.
Par. Serm.

Sermons : 1604-1660.

BOWLES (Oliver).

Zeale for Gods house quickned: or, a sermon preached before the Assembly of Lords, Commons and Divines, at their solemn fast July 7. 1643. In the Abby Church at Westminster. Expressing the eminence of zeale requisite in Church reformers.
4to. pp.[viii],48. LONDON: Printed by R. Bishop for S. Gellibrand, 1643.
[sheet G wrongly paged].
Parl Serm.
1643.

——— [Another issue, pag. & errata corrected.]
Parl. Serm. (11)

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.

BRIDGE (William), 1600-1670. Fellow of Emmanuel Coll Cambridge.

Babylons downfall. A sermon lately preached at Westminster before sundry of the Hon. House of Commons. [Licensed 6. Apr. 1641].
4to. pp.[vi],34. LONDON: Printed by J.H. for J. Rothwell, 1641.
Parl. Serm.

1641.

Settlement: Elizabethan.
Sermons: 1604-1660.
Puritanism.

BRIDGE (William), 1600-1670. Fellow of Emmanuel Coll. Cambridge.

Christs coming opened in a sermon before the Hon. House of Commons in Margarets Westminster: May 17. 1648. Being the day appointed for thanksgiving for the great victory in Wales.
4to. pp.[vii],23. LONDON: Printed for P. Cole, 1648.
Parl. Serm.

1648.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Civil Wars.

BRIDGE (William), 1600-1670. Fellow of Emmanuel Coll. Cambridge.

England saved with a notwithstanding: represented in a sermon to the Hon. House of Commons assembled in Parliament, Novemb. 5. 1647. The day of thanksgiving for deliverance from the powder-plot.
4to. pp.[iv],30. LONDON: Printed for R. Dawlman, 1648.
Parl. Serm.

1648.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

BRIDGE (William), 1600-1670. Fellow of Emmanuel Coll. Cambridge.

The saints hiding-place in the time of Gods anger. Presented in a sermon to the Right Hon. the House of Lords assembled in Parliament, in the Abby-Church at Westminster, October 28. 1646, the solemn day of their monthly Fast.
4to. pp.[v],33. LONDON: Printed for P. Cole, 1647.
Parl. Serm.

1647.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

BRIDGE (William), 1600-1670. Fellow of Emmanuel Coll. Cambridge.

A sermon preached before the Hon. House of Commons
at their publique Fast, Novemb. 29. 1643.
4to. pp.[viii],32. LONDON: Printed for
R. Dawlman, 1643.
Parl. Serm.

1643.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Congregationalists.

BRIDGES (W), fl. 1643. Preacher at S. Dunstan's in the East.

Joabs counsell, and King Davids seasonable
hearing it. Delivered in a sermon before the
Hon. House of Commons, at their late solemne
Fast, Feb. 22.
4to. pp.[viii],23. LONDON: Printed by
R. Cotes for A. Crooke, 1643.
Parl. Serm.

1643.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

BROOKES (Thomas), 1608-1680. Preacher at St. Margaret's, New Fish Street.

Gods delight in the progresse of the upright. Especially
in magistrates uprightnesse and constancy in wayes
of justice and righteousnesse, in these apostatising
times .... presented in a sermon before the Hon. House
of Commons at their last monethly Fast, December 26.
1648.
4to. pp.[vii],47. LONDON: Printed by M.S. for
R. Harford, and T. Brewster, 1649.
Parl. Serm.

1649.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

BUCK (James).

St. Paul's thanksgiving: set forth in a
sermon preached before the Right Hon. House
of Peers in the Abby-Church Westminster on
Thursday May 10. being the day of solemn thanks-
giving to Almighty God for His late blessings
upon this Kingdom.
4to. pp.[iv],29. LONDON: Printed by J.G.
for J. Playford, 1660.
12.3.11.(13).

1660.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sequestrations. Royalist.
Restoration.

BURGES (Cornelius).

Another sermon preached to the Hon. House
of Commons now assembled in Parliament,
November the fifth, 1641.
4to. pp.[iv],65. LONDON: Printed by
R.B. for P. Stephens and C. Mgridith,
1641.
Parl. Serm.

1641.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Recusants.

BURGES (Cornelius).

The first sermon, preached to the Hon. House
of Commons now assembled in Parliament at
their publique Fast. Novemb. 17. 1640. [Ep.
Ded. signed Cornelius Burges. Stephen Marshall.]
4to. pp.[vii],80. LONDON: Printed by J.L.
for C. Meredith, 1641.
[The sermon by S. Marshall q.v. Parl. Serm.
was printed & published separately.]

1641.

" ——— The third edition revised and corrected by
author.
4to. pp.[viii],56. LONDON: Printed by
J. Legatt for P. Stephens and C. Meredith,
1641.
Parl. Serm.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.

BURGES (Cornelius).

The necessity of agreement with God: opened
in a sermon preached to the Right Hon. the
noble House of Peers assembled in Parliament,
upon the 29th. of October, 1645. being the
monethly Fast.
4to. pp.[iv],51. LONDON: Printed by
G. Miller for P. Stephens, 1645.
Parl. Serm.

1645.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Solemn League & Covenant.

BURGES (Cornelius).

Two sermons preached to the Hon. House of Commons,
at two publike Fasts; the one, March30. 1642.
the other, April 30. 1645. The former, opening
The necessity and benefit of washing the heart.
The later, discovering the vanity and mischief of
an heart unwashed.
2pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed by J.R. for
P. Stephens, 1645. Parl. Serm.

1645.

[pt. 2. has sep. t.p. omitting name of
publisher].

Sermons: 1604-1660.

BURGESSE (Anthony).

The difficulity of and the encouragements to a
reformation ... A sermon preached before the
Hon. House of Commons at the publike fast,
Septem. 27. 1643.
4to. pp.[vii],28. LONDON: Printed by
R. Bishop for T. Underhill, 1643.
Parl. Serm.

1643.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Heresy.

BURGESSE (Anthony).

Publick affections, pressed in a sermon before
the Hon. House of Commons assembled in Parliament,
upon the solemn day of humiliation, Febr. 25. 1645.
4to. pp.[vii],23. LONDON: Printed by J.Y.
for T. Underhill, 1646.
Parl. Serm.

1646.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

BURGESSE (Anthony).

The reformation of the Church to be endeavoured
more then that of the Common-wealth, declared
in a sermon preached before the Right Hon. House
of Lords at the publike fast, August 27. 1645.
4to. pp.[iv],27. LONDON: Printed by G.M.
for T. Underhill, 1645.
Parl. Serm.

1645.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Heresy.
Presbyterians.

BURGESSE (Anthony)

Romes cruelty & apostacie: declared in a sermon
preached on the fifth of November, 1644. Before
the Hon. House of Commons.
4to. pp. [iv],21,[1]. LONDON: Printed by
G. Miller for T. Underhill, 1645.
Parl. Serm.

1645.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Recusants.

BURROUGHS (Jeremiah).

A sermon preached before the Hon. House
of Commons assembled in Parliament, at
their late solemn Fast, August 26. 1646.
In Margarets Westminster. [Second printing].
4to. pp.[vi],38. LONDON: Printed by
M.Simmons, for H.Allen, 1646.
Parl. Ser.

1646.

~~Charles I.~~ Civil Wars
Sermons: 1604-1660.

BURROUGHS (Jeremiah).

A sermon preached before the Right Hon.
the House of Peers, in the Abbey at
Westminster, the 25. of Novemb. 1645.
Being the day appointed for ~~the~~ solemne
and publique humiliation.
4to. pp.[vi],38. LONDON: Printed for
R.Dawlman, 1646.
Parl. Ser.

1646.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Congregationalists.

BURROUGHS (Jeremiah).

Sions Joy. A sermon preached to the Hon.
House of Commons assembled in Parliament,
at their publique thanksgiving, September 7.
1641. For the Peace concluded between England
and Scotland.
4to. pp.[vii],64. LONDON: Printed by
T.P. and M.S. for R.Dawlman, 1641.
Parl. Ser.

1641.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Millenarianism.

BYFIELD (Richard).

Zion's answer to the nations ambassadors,
according to instructions given by Isaiah
from Gods mouth: In part unfolded in a sermon
preached before the Hon. House of Commons at
their Solemne Fast, Junii 25. 1645.
4to. pp.[iv],38. LONDON: Printed by
J.Field for R.Smith, 1645.
Parl. Ser.

1645.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
~~Charles I.~~ Civil Wars

CALAMY (Edmund), 1600-1666, minister of S. Mary, Aldermanbury.

Englands antidote, against the plague of civil warre. Presented in a sermon before the Hon. House of Commons on their late extraordinary solemne Fast, October 22. 1644.
4to. pp.[vii],45. LONDON: Printed by J.L. for C. Meredith, 1645.
Parl. Serm.

1645.

1652. ——— ——— [Another edition].
4to. pp.[vi],44. LONDON: Printed by A. Miller for C. Meredith, 1652.
Parl. Serm. (11).

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Civil Wars.

CALAMY (Edmund), 1600-1666, minister of S. Mary, Aldermanbury.

Englands looking-glasse, presented in a sermon, preached before the Hon. House of Commons at their late solemne Fast, December 22. 1641.
4to. pp.[v],62. LONDON: Printed by J. Raworth for C. Meredith, 1642.
Parl. Serm.

1642.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

CALAMY (Edmund), 1600-1666, minister of S. Mary, Aldermanbury.

Gods free mercy to England: presented as a pretious and powerfull motive to humiliation: in a sermon preached before the Hon. House of Commons at their late solemne Fast, Feb. 23. 1641.
4to. pp.[vi],51. LONDON: Printed for C. Meredith, 1642.
Parl. Serm.

1642.

— — [Another edition]
4to. pp. [vi], 50. London: Printed for C. Meredith, 1642.
Parl. Serm. (10)

Sermons: 1604-1660.

CALAMY (Edmund), 1600-1666, minister of S. Mary, Aldermanbury.

An indictment against England, because of her selfe-murdering divisions: together with an exhortation to an England-preserving unity and concord. Presented in a sermon preached before the Right Hon. House of Lords in the Abby Church at Westminster; at the late solemne Fast, December 25. 1644.
4to. pp.[vii],41,[3]. LONDON: Printed by J.L. for C. Meredith, 1645.

1645. Parl. Serm.

[A list of Parliamentary sermons from Jan. 1643 to Jan. 1644 is appended.]

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.
Sectaries.

CALAMY (Edmund), 1600-1666, minister of S. Mary, Aldermanbury.

The noblemans patterne of true and reall thankfulnesse. Presented in a sermon preached before the Right Hon. House of Lords; at their late solemne day of thanksgiving, June 15. 1643. For the discovery of a dangerous ... designe, tending to the utter subversion of the Parliament and the famous City of London.
4to. pp.[viii],59. LONDON: Printed by G.M. for C. Meredith, 1643.
Parl. Sermons.

1643.

——— ——— ——— [Another copy]. 8.26.3.(19).

——— ——— ——— [another copy]. 8.4.7.(5.)

Sermons: 1604-1660.

CARDELL (John).

Gods wisdom justified and mans folly condemned, touching all maner of outward providential administrations in a sermon preached before the Hon. House of Commons, Jan. 31. 1648.
4to. pp.[iv],40. LONDON: Printed by J. Field, for H. Cripps, 1649.
Parl. Serm.

1649.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

CARTER (Thomas), d. 1646, minister of Dinton, Bucks.

Prayers prevalencie for Israels safety. Declared in a sermon preached in Saint Margarets Westminster, before the Hon. House of Commons, at the late solemne fast, June 28. 1643.
4to. pp.[iv],38. LONDON: Printed by R.Cotes and are to be sold by J. Bellamie and R. Smith, 1643.

1643. Parl. Serm.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

CARTER (William), 1605-1658, minister of the Gospel at London.

Israels peace with God, Benjamines overthrow. A sermon preached before the Hon. House of Commons, at their late solemne Fast, August 31. 1642.
4to. pp.[iv],44. LONDON: Printed for G. Calvert and are to be sold by C. Meredith, 1642.
Parl. Serm.

1642.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

CARTER (William), 1605-1658, minister of the Gospel in London.

Light in darknesse: discovered in a sermon preached before the Hon. House of Commons, November 24. 1647. being the day of their publick Fast.
4to. pp.[iv],31,[1]. LONDON: Printed by M.Simmons for G. Calvert, 1648.
Parl. Serm.

1648.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

CARYL (Joseph)

The arraignment of unbelief, as the grand cause of our nationall Non-establishments cleared in a sermon to the ... House of Commons ... upon the 28th. of May, 1645. being the day of their Publike Fast.
4to. pp.[iv],48. LONDON: Printed by G. Miller for G. Calvert, 1645.
12.59*.3.(4)

1645.

— — [Another copy] 12.46v.4 (16)
(Parl. Serm.)

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.

CARYL (Joseph).

Englands plus ultra, both of hoped mercies and of required duties: shewed in a sermon preached to the Hon. Houses of Parliament, the Lord Major ... together with the Assembly of Divines at Christ-Church, April 2. 1646. Being the day of their publike Thanksgiving ... for the great successe of the Parliaments Army in the West, etc.
4to. pp.[vi],42. LONDON: Printed by G.M. for J. Rothwell and G. Calvert, 1646.

1646.
Parl. Serm.

" — — [Another edition]
4to. pp. [vi], 39. LONDON: Printed by T.F. for J. Rothwell and G. Calvert, 1646. " " (11)

Sermons: 1604-1660.

CARYL (Joseph).

Heaven and earth embracing: or God and Man appreaching: shewed in a sermon preached before the Hon. House of Commons upon the day of their publike Fast at Margarets Westminster, January 28. 1645.
4to. pp.[iv],44. LONDON: Printed by G.M. for G. Hurlock and J. Calvert, 1646.

1646.
Parl. Serm.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

CARYL (Joseph).

Joy out-joyed: or Joy in overcoming evil spirits and evil men, overcome by better joy: set forth in a sermon at Martins in the fields to the Right Hon. the Lords assembled in Parliament upon the day of their solemn rejoycing and praising God for reducing the City of Chester by the Forces of Parliament under the Command of Sr. William Brereton, February 19. 1645.
4to. pp.[iv],30,[i]. LONDON: Printed by G.M. for J. Rothwel and J. Calvert, 1646.

1645.
Parl. Serm.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Millenarianism.

CARYL (Joseph).

The nature, solemnity, grounds, property and benefits of the Sacred Covenant. Together with the duties of those who enter into such a Covenant. Delivered in a sermon at Westminster at that publique Convention ... for the taking of the Covenant by all such of all degrees as willingly presented themselves upon Friday, Octob. 6. 1643.

1643.
4to. pp.[iii],43. LONDON: Printed by E.G. for J. Rothwell and G. Calvert, 1643.
Parl. Serm.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Solemn League & Covenant.

CARYL (Joseph).

The saints thankfull acclamation at Christs resumption of his great power and the initials of his Kingdome. Delivered in a sermon at Westminster before the Hon. House of Commons upon the day of their solemne thanksgiving to God for the great victory given our Armie ... at Selby in Yorke-shire and to other the Parliaments Forces in Pembrock-shire, April 23rd. 1644.
4to. pp.[v],50. LONDON: Printed by G.M. for G. Calvert, 1644.

1644.
Parl. Serm.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Millenarianism.
Civil Wars.

CARYL (Joseph)

A sermon pressing to and directing in that great duty of praising God. Preached to the Parliament at Westminster Octob. 8. 1656. Being the day of their solemn thanksgiving to God for that late successe ... of the Fleet ... against the Spanish-Fleet in its return from the West Indies.
4to. pp.[viii],39. LONDON: Printed by M. Simmons, and are to be sold by J. Hancock, 1657.
8.4.11.(5)

1657.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Commonwealth.

CARYL (Joseph).

The workes of Ephesus explained in a sermon before the Hon. House of Commons at their late Solemne Fast, April 27th. 1642.
4to. pp.[vi],60. [LONDON:] Printed for J. Bartlet and T. Bladen, 1642.
Parl. Serm.

1642.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

CASE (Thomas), 1598-1682, ejected minister.

Deliverance obstruction: or the set-backs of reformation. Discovered in a sermon before the Right Hon. the House of Peers in Parliament now assembled. Upon the monethly Fast, March 25. 1646.
4to. pp.[iv],42. LONDON: Printed by R. Raworth for L. Fawne, 1646.
Parl. Serm.

1646.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterianism.
Arminianism.

CASE (Thomas), 1598-1682, ejected minister.

Gods rising, his enemies scattering; delivered in a sermon before the Hon. House of Commons, at their solemne Fast, 26. Octob. 1642. But ... not printed till this 25. of May. 1644.
4to. pp.[viii],51,[4]. LONDON: Printed by J.R. for L. Fawne, 1644.
Parl. Serm.

1644. [Appended is a list of Parliamentary sermons preached Nov. 17 1640 - April 24. 1644.]

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Civil Wars.

CASE (Thomas), 1598-1682, ejected minister.

A model of true spiritual thankfulnesse. Delivered in a sermon before the Hon. House of Commons, upon their day of thanksgiving being Thursday Feb. 19. 1645 for the great mercy of God in the surrender of the Citie of Chester into the hands of the Parliaments Forces ... under the command of Sir William Brereton.
4to. pp.[viii],36. LONDON: Printed by R.Raworth for L. Fawne, 1646.
Parl. Serm.

1646.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Civil Wars.

CASE (Thomas), 1598-1682, ejected minister.

The root of apostacy, and fountain of true fortitude. Delivered in a sermon before rhe [sic] Hon. House of Commons, on their late day of thanksgiving for the great victory given to Sir William Waller and the Forces with him against the Army of Sir Ralph Hopton.
4to. pp.[vi],34. LONDON: Printed by J.R. for L. Fawne, 1644.
Parl. Serm.

1644.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Civil Wars.

CASE (Thomas), 1598-1682, ejected minister.

A sermon preached before the Hon. House of Commons at Westminster, August 22. 1645. Being the day appointed for their solemn thanksgiving unto God for his several mercies to the Forces of the Parliament in divers parts of the Kingdome, etc.
4to. pp.[v],34. LONDON: Printed by R. Raworth for L. Fawne, 1645.
Parl. Serm.

1645.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Civil Wars.

CASE (Thomas), 1598-1682, ejected minister.

Spirituall whordome discovered in a sermon preach'd before the Hon. House of Commons assembled in Parliament, upon the solemn day of humiliation, May 26. 1647.
4to. pp.[vii],39. LONDON: Printed by J.Macock for L. Fawne, 1647.
Parl Serm.

1647.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterianism.
Arminianism.

CASE (Thomas), 1598-1682, ejected minister.

Two sermons lately preached at Westminster before sundry of the Hon. House of Commons.
2pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed by J. Raworth for L. Fawne, 1641.
Parl. Serm.

1641.

1642. ——— The second edition. Corrected by the author.
2pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed by J. Raworth for L. Fawn, 1642.
Parl. Serm. II.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.

CAWDREY (Daniel).

The good man, a publick good, 1. Passively,
2. Actively. As it was manifested in a sermon
preached to the Hon. House of Commons, at the late
solemne fast: January 31. 1643.
4to. pp.[iv],43. LONDON: Printed by T. Harper
for C. Greene and P.W. 1643.
Parl. Serm.

1643.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

CHAMBERS (Humphrey).

A divine ballance to weigh religious fasts in.
Applyed to present use, in a sermon preached
before the Hon. House of Commons, in S. Margarets
Westminster at their Publique fast, Sept. 27. 1643.
4to. pp.[iv],44. LONDON: Printed by M.F. for
S. Man, 1643.
Parl. Serm.

1643.

Sermons: 1604-1660

CHEYNELL (Francis).

The man of honour, described in a sermon,
preached before the Lords of Parliament, in
the Abbey Church at Westminster, March 26. 1645.
The solemn day of the publique monethly-Fast.
4to. pp.[iv],67,[1]. LONDON: Printed by
J.R. for S. Cellibrand, 1645.
Parl. Serm.
(12.46*.4.).

1645.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Atheism.

CHEYNELL (Francis).

A plot for the good of posterity communicated in a
sermon to the Hon. House of Commons for the
sanctifying of the monthly Fast. March 25. 1646.
4to. pp.[viii],47,[1]. LONDON: Printed for
S. Gellibrand, 1646.
Parl. Serm.

1646.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.

CHEYNELL (Francis).

Sions memento, and Gods alarum. In a sermon
at Westminster before the Hon. House of Commons,
on the 31 of May, 1643. the solemn day of their
monthly Fast.
4to. pp.[x],45,[1]. LONDON: Printed for S. Gellibrand,
1643.
Parl. Serm.

1643.

Presbyterians.
Sermons: 1604-1660.
Socinianism.

COKAYN (George).

Flesh expiring, and the spirit inspiring in the
New Earth: or God himself, supplying the room of
withered powers, judging ... all nations. Delivered
in a sermon before the Hon. House of Commons,
Nov. 29. 1648. Being the day of their monthly fast!
4to. pp.[vii],32. LONDON: Printed for J. Calvert,
1648.
Parl. Serm.

1648.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

COLEMAN (Thomas), 1598-1647. Preacher at St. Peters Cornhill.

The Christians course and complaint, both in the
pursuit of happinesse desired and for advantages
slipped in that pursuit: a sermon preached to the
Hon. House of Commons on the monethly fast day
August 30. 1643. At St. Margarets Church in
Westminster.
4to. pp.[vi],71,[1]. LONDON: Printed by I.L.
for C. Meredith, 1643.
1643. Parl. Serm.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

COLEMAN (Thomas), 1598-1647. Preacher at St. Peters Cornhill.

Gods unusuall answer to a solemne fast. Or, some
observations upon the late sad successe in the
West, upon the day immediately following our
publique humiliation; in a sermon before the
Hon. Houses of Parliament, on a fast specially
set apart upon that occasion; in Margarets
Westminster, Sept. 12. Anno. 1644.
4to. pp.[iv],30,[1]. LONDON: Printed for
C. Meredith, 1644.
1644. Parl. Serm.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Civil Wars.

COLEMAN (Thomas), 1598-1647. Preacher at S.Peters Cornhill.

Hopes deferred and dashed, observed in a sermon to the Hon. House of Commons, in Margarets Westminster July 30. 1645. Being the monethly Fast.
4to. pp.[iv],35. LONDON: Printed for C. Meredith, 1645.
Parl. Sermons.

1645.

" ——— ——— [Another copy].
[Answered by G. Gillespie 'A sermon preached ... before the House of Lords...'].
12.46*.2.(5)

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.

CONANT (John), b. 1587, rector of Lymington, Somerset.

The woe and weale of Gods people. Displayed in a sermon preached before the Hon. House of Commons at their late solemn humiliation on July 26. 1643.
4to. pp.[vii],46. LONDON: Printed by G.M. for C. Meredith, 1643.
Parl. Serm.

1643.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

COOPER (William), fl. 1653, minister of S. Olave's Southwark.

[Hebrew] Jerusalem fatall to her assailants. Discovered in a sermon before the Hon. House of Commons August 29. 1649, etc.
4to. pp.[vi],31,[1]. LONDON: Printed by J.S. for the author, 1649.
Parl. Serm.

1649.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

CORBETT (Edward), d. 1658, fellow of Merton Coll. Oxford.

Gods providence; a sermon preached before the Hon. House of Commons at their late solemne fast, Decemb. 28. Anno. 1642, in S. Margaret's Church at Westminster.
4to. pp.[iv],30. LONDON: Printed by T. Badger for R. Bostock, 1642.
Parl. Serm.

1642.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

CRADOCK (Walter).

The saints fulnesse of joy in their fellowship with God: presented in a sermon preached July 21. 1646. Before the Hon. House of Commons in Margarets Westminster, being the day appointed for thanksgiving for the surrender of Oxford.
4to. pp.[viii],35. LONDON: Printed by M. Simmons and are to be sold by G. Whittington, 1646.
Parl. Serm.

1646.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Universities: Oxford.
Wales: Puritanism

CUDWORTH (Ralph).

A sermon preached before the Hon. House of Commons at Westminster, March 31. 1647.
[on I. John.ii.3,4.]
4to. pp.[iv],82,[1]. CAMBRIDGE: Printed by R. Daniel, 1647.
Parl. Serm.

1647.

Puritanism.
Sermons: 1604-1660.
Christian Life.

DURIE (John), 1596-1680, divine.

Israels call to march out of Babylon unto Jerusalem: opened in a sermon before the Hon. House of Commons assembled in Parliament, Novemb. 26. 1645. being the day of publique humiliation.
4to. pp.[vi],49. LONDON: Printed by G.M. for T. Underhill, 1646.
Parl. Ser.

1646.

" ——— ——— [A nother copy]
12.46*.2.(13)

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Reunion: Christian.

ELLIS (John), 1606?-1681, rector of Waddesdon.

The sole path to a sound peace. Recommended to the Hon. House of Commons in a sermon at their publike Fast. Feb. 22.
4to. pp.[iv],64. LONDON: Printed by J. Raworth for G. Latham and J. Rothwell, 1643.
Parl. Serm.

1643.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

EVANCE (Daniel)

The noble order, or, the honour which God conferr's on them that honour Him. Humbly presented to the Lords of Parliament, in a sermon...at the Abby Church at Westminster, January 2°. 1645. The solemne day of their publick humiliation.
4to. pp. [vi],46. LONDON: Printed by T.V. for A.Roper, 1646.

Parl. Serm.

1646.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Ministry.

FAIRCLOUGH (Samuel), 1594-1677, the elder, ejected minister.

The troubless troubled, or Achan condemned, and executed. A sermon, preached before sundry of the Hon. House of Commons at Westminster, April. 4. 1641.
4to. pp. [v],53. LONDON: Printed by R.Cotes for H.Overton,1641.

Parl. Serm.

1641.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

FOXCROFT (John), 1595-1662, Rector of Gotham.

The good of a good government, and well grounded peace. Opened in a sermon preached before the hon. House of Commons, in Margarets Church at Westminster, December 31. 1645. being the day of their monethly fast.
4to. pp.[vii],24. LONDON: Printed for T. Badger and are to be sold by G. Badger, 1645.

1645.

Parl. Serm.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

GAUDEN (John), Bishop of Worcester.

The love of truth and peace. A sermon preached before the Hon. House of Commons assembled in Parliament. Novemb. 29. 1640.
4to. pp.[vi],46. LONDON: Printed by G.M. for A. Crooke, 1641.

Parl. Serm.

1641.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

GIBSON (Samuel).

The ruine of the authors and fomenters of civill warres. As it was deliver'd in a sermon before the Hon. House of Commons in Margarets Church Westminster, Sept. 24. being the monethly fast day, set apart for publick humiliation.
4to. pp.[vii],35. LONDON: Printed by M.S. for J. Hancock, 1645.

Parl. Serm.

1645.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.
Book of Common Prayer.

GILLESPIE (George).

A sermon preached before the Hon. House of Commons at their late solemn fast, Wed. March 27. 1644.
4to. pp.[iv],42,[1]. LONDON: Printed for R. Bostock, 1644.

Parl. Serm.

1644.

•• ———— [Another edition].
4to. pp.[vi],41. ~~LONDON~~: Printed by E. Tyler, 1644. EDINBURGH: -
12.59.13.(20).

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.
Presbyterians.

GILLESPIE (George)

A sermon preached before the ... House of Lords ... the 27th. of August 1645. Being the day appointed for solemne ... humiliation. Whereunto is added A brotherly examination of some passages of Mr. Colemans late printed Sermon upon Iob 11.20. [Hopes deferred and dashed]. In which hee hath endeavoured to strike at the root of all church-government.
4to. pp.[vii],48. LONDON: Printed for R. Bosteck, 1645.

Parl. Serm.

1645.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.

GIPPS (George).

A sermon preached , before God, and from him, to the Hon. House of Commons. At a publike fast, Novemb. 27., etc.
4to. pp.[iv],32. LONDON: Printed for C. Meredith, 1645.

Parl. Serm.

1645.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

GOODE (William), b. 1600, minister of Denton, Norfolk.

The discoverie of a publique spirit: presented in a sermon before the Hon. House of Commons at Margarets Westminster, at their publique fast, March 26. 1645.
4to. pp.[iv],32. LONDON: Printed by J.L. for C. Meredith, 1645.
12.49*.4.(9).
Parl. Serm.

1645.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

GOODE (William), b. 1600, minister of Denton, Norfolk.

Jacob raised: or, the means of making a nation happy both in spiritual and temporal priviledges. Presented in a sermon preached before the Right Hon. House of Peeres in the Abby Church at Westminster, at the late solemne monthly fast, Decemb. 30. 1646.
4to. pp.[vii],29,[3]. LONDON: Printed by T.R. and E.M. for N. Webb and W. Grantham, 1647.
Parl. Serm.

1647.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

GOODWIN (Thomas), D.D. 1600-1680, independent divine.

The great interest of states & kingdomes. A sermon preached before the Hon. House of Commons, at their late solemne fast, Feb. 25. 1645.
4to. pp.[iv],59. LONDON: Printed for R. Dawlman and are to be sold by N. Webb and W. Grantham, 1646.
Parl. Serm.

1646.

Sermons: 1604-1660°
Millenarianism.

GOODWIN (Thomas), D.D. 1600-1680, independent divine.

Zerubbabels encouragement to finish the Temple. A sermon preached before the Hon. House of Commons at their late solemne fast, Apr. 27. 1642.
4to. pp.[iv],59. LONDON: Printed for R. Dawlman, 1642.
Parl. Serm.

1642. – – [Another edition]
4to. pp. [iv], 59. London: Printed for R.D. and are to be sold by F. Eglesfield, 1642. Parl. Serm. (N)

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Millenarianism.

GOUGE (William).

The progresse of Divine Providence, set out in a sermon preached in the Abbey Church of Westminster before the house of Peers, on the 24th of September 1645, being the day of their monethly fast.
4to. pp.[vii],40. LONDON: Printed by G.M. for J. Kirton, 1645.
Parl. Serm.

1645.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.

GOUGE (William).

The right way: or a direction for obtaining good successe in a weighty enterprise. Set out in a sermon preached on the 12th of September, 1648. Before the Lords on a day of humiliation for ~~the~~ a blessing on a Treaty between His Majesties and the Parliaments Commissioners.
4to. pp.[vi],38. LONDON: Printed by A.Miller for J. Kirton, 1648.

1648. Parl. Serm.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Civil Wars.
Charles I.

GOUGE (William).

The saints support, set out in a sermon preached before the Hon. House of Commons assembled in Parliament. At a publick Fast, 29 June, 1642.
4to. pp.[vii],40. LONDON: Printed by G.M. for J. Kirton, 1642.
Parl. Serm.

1642.

1645 – – [Another edition]
4to. pp. [10], 27. London: Printed by G. Miller f. J. Kirton, 1645.
8 12·49·2 (8)

Sermons: 1604-1660.

GOWER (Stanley).

Things now-a-doing: or The Churches travaile of the child of reformation now-a-bearing. In a sermon preached before the Hon. House of Commons at their solemne fast, July 31. 1644.
4to. pp.[viii],26,[5]. LONDON: Printed by G.M. for P. Stephens, 1644.
Parl. Serm.

1644.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Millenarianism.

GREENE (John), fl. 1644. pastor. Pencomb.

The Churches duty, for received mercies. Discovered in a sermon preached before the Hon. House of Commons: at Margarets Westminster, Feb. 24. 1646. being the day of the solemne monthly fast.
4to. pp.[vii],36. LONDON: Printed by F.B. for P. Stephens, 1647.
Parl. Serm.

1647.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

GREENE (John), fl.1644. pastor. Pencomb.

Nehemiah's teares and prayers for Judah's affliction, and the ruines and repaire of Jerusalem. Delivered in a sermon in the Church of Margrets [sic] Westminster, before the Hon. House of Commons upon the day of their monethly humiliation. April 24. 1644.
4to. pp. [iv],40. LONDON: Printed by G.M. for P. Stephens, 1644.
Parl. Serm.

1644.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

GREENHILL (William).

Ἀξινη προς την ῥιζαν. The axe at the root, a sermon preached before the Hon. House of Commons, at their publike fast, April 26. 1643.
4to. pp.[vii],50. LONDON: Printed by R.O. & G.D. for B. Allen, 1643.
[Two lines of text omitted at end of sheet B. on p.8.]
Parl. Serm.

1643.

" ——— [Another issue, sheet B reprinted with missing lines.]
Parl. Serm. (II).

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Congregationalists.

HALL (Henry), B.D. fl. 1644.

Heavens ravished: or a glorious prize; atchieved by an heroicall enterprise : as it was lately presented in a sermon to the Hon. House of Commons at their solemn fast, May 29. 1644.
4to. pp.[iv],72. LONDON: Printed by J. Raworth for S. Gellibrand, 1644.
Parl. Serm.

1644.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.

HARDWICK (Humphrey).

The difficulty of Sions deliverance and reformation: together with the activitie which her friends should manifest, during the time that her cause is in agitation. Delivered in a sermon at Margarets Westminster before the Hon. House of Commons on Wed. morning, the twenty sixth day of June 1644. [being a day of publique humiliation.]
4to. pp.[iv],35. LONDON: Printed by J.L. for C. Meredith, 1644 .

1644.
Parl. Serm.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.

HARDY (Nathaniel), 1618-1670. dean of Rochester.

The arraignment of licentious libertie, and oppressing tyrannie. In a sermon preached before the Right hon. House of Peeres, in the Abbey-church at Westminster, on the day of their solemn monethly fast, Febr. 24. 1646.
4to. pp. [vii],42. LONDON: Printed by T.R. and E.M. for N. Webb and W. Grantham, 1647.
Parl. Serm.

1647.

" ——— [Another issue].
4to. pp.[vii],42. LONDON: Printed by R.L. for N. Webb and W. Grantham, 1647.
Parl. Serm. (II).

1657 — — [Another edition]
4to. pp. [vii],42. LONDON: Printed for N. Webb and W. Grantham, 1657.
[lacks imprimatur sheet]
9.25.2
(3)

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.

HARRIS (Robert), D.D. 1581-1658. President of Trinity Coll. Oxford.

A sermon preached to the Hon. House of Commons assembled in Parliament, at a publike fast, May 25. 1642.
4to. pp.[vii],51. LONDON: Printed by M.F. for J. Bartlet, 1642.
Parl. Serm.

1642.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

HENDERSON (Alexander), moderator of the Gen. Assembly in 1638, etc.

A sermon preached before the Right Hon. House of Lords, in the Abbey-Church at Westminster, Wed. the 28. of May 1645. Being the day appointed for solemne and publicke humiliation.
4to. pp.[viii],31. LONDON: Printed by F.N. for R. Bostock, 1645.
Parl. Serm.

1645.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Scotland: Presb. Che of.

HENDERSON (Alexander), moderator of the Gen. Assembly in 1638, etc.

A sermon preached before the Right Hon. the Lords and Commons assembled in Parliament: at Margarets Church in Westminster, Upon Thursday the 18 day of July, 1644. It being the day of publick thanksgiving for the ... happie successe of the forces ... near York against the enemies of King and Parliament.
4to. pp.[xii],24. LONDON: Printed for R. Bostock, 1644.

1644. Parl. Serm.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Scotland: Presb. Ch. of.

HENDERSON (Alexander), moderator of the Gen.Assembly in 1638, etc.

A sermon preached to the Hon. House of Commons, at their late solemne fast, Wednesday, December 27. 1643.
4to. pp.[iv],36. LONDON: Printed for R. Bostock, 1644.

Parl. Serm.

1644.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Scotland: Presb. Ch. of.

HERLE (Charles).

Davids reserve and rescue, in a sermon preached before the Hon. the House of Commons, on the fifth of November, 1644.
4to. pp.[v],18. LONDON: Printed for John Wright, 1645.

12.49.1.(17).

1645.

1646. ———— [Another edition]. 1646. 12.49*.3.(14).

" ———— [Another copy]. 1646. Parl. Serm.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Civil Wars.

HERLE (Charles).

Davids song of three partes: delivered in a sermon preached before the right Hon. the House of Lords, at the Abby-Church in Westminster, upon the 15 day of June 1643. Being the day appointed for publike thanksgiving for Gods great deliverance ... from the late... Conspiracy, etc.
4to. pp.[i],29. LONDON: Printed by T. Brudenell for N.A., 1643.

Parl. Serm.

1643.

[Refers to 'Waller'S' Plot.]

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Civil Wars.

HERLE (Charles).

A payre of compasses for Church and State.
Delivered in a sermon preached at St. Margarets In Westminster, before the Hon. House of Commons at their monethly fast November the last, 1642.
4to. pp.[iv],44. LONDON: Printed by G.M. for J. Bartlet, 1642.

Parl. Serm.

1642.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

HEYRICK (Richard).

Queen Esthers resolves: a princely pattern of heaven-born resolution, for all the lovers of God and their country: opened in a sermon preached before the Hon. House of Commons, at the monethly fast, May 27. 1646.
4to. pp.[ii],32. LONDON: Printed by J. Macock for L. Fawne, 1646.

Parl. Serm.

1646.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Civil Wars.

HICKES (Gasper).

The advantage of afflictions: a sermon preached before the Right Hon. House of Peers, January 28, 1645. [O.S.] being the day of publike humiliation, in the Abbey Church, Westminster.
4to.pp. [iv],31. LONDON: Printed by G.M. for G. Meredith, 1645.

Parl. Serm.

1645.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

HICKES (Gasper).

The glory and beauty of Gods portion: set forth in a sermon preached before the Hon. House of Commons at the Publique Fast, June 26. 1644.
4to. pp.[iv],47. LONDON: Printed by G.M. for G. Meredith, 1644.

Parl. Serm.

1644.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

HICKES (Gaspar).

The life and death of David. A sermon preached at the funeralls of that worthy Member of the Hon. House of Commons, William Strode, Esq. In the Abbey Church in Westminster, Septemb. 22. 1645.
4to. pp.[vi],26. LONDON: Printed by G. Miller for G. Meredith, 1645.
12.40.4.(3).

1645.

" ———— [Another copy, imperfect, lacks final leaf].
Parl. Serm.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.

HILL (Thomas), d. 1653. Master of Trinity Coll. Camb.

The militant Church triumphant over the Dragon and his Angels. Presented in a Sermon, preached to both Houses of Parliament assembled on Friday the 21. of July, 1643. Being an extraordinary day of publik Humiliation appointed by them, throughout London, and Westminster, &c.
4to. pp.[viii],31. LONDON: Printed for J. Bellamie and R. Smith, 1643.
Parl. Serm.

1643.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Puritanism.

HILL (Thomas), d. 1653. Master of Trinity Coll. Camb.

The right separation incouraged; in a sermon preached to the Right Hon. the House of Lords in the Abbey-Church at Westminster on Wed. Novem. 27. 1644. being the day of the monethly publick Fast.
4to. pp.[viii],35. LONDON: Printed by R. Cotes for J. Bellamy and P. Stephens, 1645.
Parl. Serm.

1645.

Puritanism.
Sermons: 1604-1660.
Separatists.

HILL (Thomas). d. 1653. Master of Trinity Coll. Camb.

The season for Englands selfe-reflection and advancing Temple-work: discovered in a sermon preached to the two Houses of Parliament, at Margarets Westminster, Aug. 13. 1644. being an extraordinary day of Humiliation.
4to. pp.[viii],37,[1]. LONDON: Printed by . Cotes for J. Bellamy and P. Stephens, 1644.
Parl Serm.

1644.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Puritanism.

HILL (Thomas), d. 1653. Master of Trinity Coll. Camb.

The trade of truth advanced. In a sermon preached to the Hon. House of Commons, at their Solemne Fast, July 27. 1642.
4to. pp.[viii],59. LONDON. Printed by I.L. for J. Bellamie, 1642.
Parl. Serm.

1642.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Puritanism.

HODGES (Thomas), d. 1672. Rector of Kensington.

A glimpse of Gods glory: as it was presented in a sermon preached in St. Margarets Westminster, before the Hon. House of Commons at the late solemne fast, September 28. 1642.
4to. pp.[vi],41. LONDON: Printed for J. Bartlet, 1642.
Parl. Serm.

1642.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sectaries.

HODGES (Thomas), d. 1672. Rector of Kensington.

The growth and spreading of haeresie. Set forth in a sermon preached before the Hon. House of Commons, on the 10th day of March, being the day of their publike fast and humiliation for the growth of haeresie.
4to. pp.[viii],66. LONDON: Printed by T.R. and E.M. for A. Roper, 1647.
Parl. Serm.

1647.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sectaries.
Heresy.

HOLMES (Nathaniel).

The new world, or the new reformed Church. Discovered out of the second Epistle of Peter the third chap. verse 13. First opened briefly ... and propounded before some of the nobilitie and others in the Country. Afterwards more fully delineated and prosecuted before the Hon. House of Parliament; May 30. An. Dom. 1641. 4to.
4to. pp.[iv],79,[1]. LONDON: Printed by T.P. and M.S. for W. Adderton, 1641.

1641.
Parl. Serm.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Millenarianism.

MORTON (Thomas), d. 1671, president of Queen's Coll. Cambridge.

Sinne's discovery and revenge. As it was delivered in a sermon [sic] to the Right Hon. House of Peers in the Abbey Church at Westminster on Wednesday, December 30. 1646. being the day of the monethly publick fast.
4to. pp.[iv],40. LONDON: Printed by F. Neile for S. Gellibrand, 1646.
Parl. Serm.

1646. [Appended :- The names of the Preachers before the Parliament. Ano. 1646]

Sermons: 1604-1660.

HUGHES (George).

Vae-Euge-Tuba. Or, The Wo-Joy-Trumpet, sounding the third and greatest woe to the Antichristian world, but the first and last joy to the Church of the Saints ... unfolded in a sermon before the Hon. House of Commons ... at their late solemne fast, May 26. 1647.
4to. pp.[vii],38. LONDON: Printed by E.G. for J. Rothwell, 1647.
1647. Parl. Serm.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Millenarianism.

HUSSEY (William), fl. 1647. Rec. of Chislehurst.

The magistrates charge, for the peoples safetie. Laid open in a sermon, preached before the right Hon. House of Peeres in the Abbey Church at Westminster, at their late solemne monthly fast, May 26. 1647.
4to. pp.[vii],44. LONDON: Printed by T. Harper for J. Saywell, 1647.
Parl. Serm.

1647.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Civil Wars.

JENKYN (William).

The policy of Princes in subjection to the Lord. Explained and applied, in a sermon preached before the Right Hon. the Parliament, in Margarets Westminster, on Wed. the 24th of Sept. 1656. Being the day of their publick fast.
4to. pp.[vi],47. LONDON: Printed by A.M. for S. Gellebrand, 1656. 12.59.6.(10).

1656. [Lacks prel. sheet of imprimatur].

" ———— [Another copy, complete.]
H.17.9.(1).

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Commonwealth.

JENKYN (William).

Reformations remora; or, temporising the stop of building the Temple. A sermon preached before the Right Hon. the House of Peers, in the Abbeye Church at Westminster, upon the 25th of February, 1645. being the day appointed for their solemne and publike [sic] humiliation.
4to. pp.[vii],36. LONDON: Printed by G.M. for C.Meredith, 1646.
Parl. Serm.

1646.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.

JENKYN (William).

A sleeping sickness the distemper of the times: as it was discovered in it curse and cure. In a sermon preached before the Right Hon. the House of Peeres in the Abby-Church at Westminster upon the 27th of January, the day appointed for their ... publicke humiliation.
4to. pp.[vii],36. LONDON: Printed by W. Wilson for C. Meredith, 1647.
1647. Parl. Serm.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

JOHNSON (Robert), d. 1670. of Yorkshire.

Lux & Lex, or the Light and Law of Jacobs House held forth in a Sermon before the Hon. House of Commons at St. Margarets Westminster, March 31. 1647. being the day of publike humiliation.
4to. pp.[vii],38. LONDON: Printed by A. Miller for P. Stephens, 1647.
Parl. Serm.

1647.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

KENTISH (Richard).

A sure stay for a sinking state, presented in a sermon preached at Margarets Westminster before the Hon. House of Commons at their solemne fast, Nov. 24. 1647.
4to. pp.[v],35. LONDON: Printed by A.M. for H. Overton, 1648.
Parl. Serm.

1648.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Civil Wars.

LANGLEY (John), fl. 1644, minister of West-Tuderly.

Gemitus Columbae: the mournfull note of the Dove.
A sermon preached at Margarets Westminster, before
the Hon. House of Commons, at their solemne fast,
Decemb. 25. 1644.
4to. pp.[vii],32. LONDON: Printed by J. Raworth
for P. Stephens, 1644.
Parl. Serm.

1644.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Puritanism.

LEY (John).

The fury of warre, and folly of sinne, as an
incentive to it, declared and applyed, for caution
and remedy against the mischiefe and misery of both.
In a sermon preached at St. Margarets Westminster,
before the Hon. House of Commons, at their late
... publike fast, Aprill 26. 1643.
4to. pp.[viii],74,[1]. LONDON: Printed by G.M.
for C. Meredith, 1643.
Parl. Serm.

1643.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Civil Wars.
War.

LIGHTFOOT (John), D.D. 1602-1675.

Elias redivivus: a sermon preached before the
Hon. House of Commons, in the Parish of Saint
Margarets Westminster, at the publike fast, March
29. 1643.
4to. pp.[iv],56,[1]. LONDON: Printed by
R. Cotes for A. Crooke, 1643.
Parl. Serm.

1643.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

LIGHTFOOT (John), D.D. 1602-1675.

A sermon preached before the Hon. House of Commons:
at Margarets Westminster, upon the 26 day of August
1645. being the day of their solemne monethly fast.
4to. pp.[iv],31. LONDON: Printed by R.C. for
A. Crook, 1645.
Parl. Serm.

1645.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.

LIGHTFOOT (John), D.D. 1602-1675.

A sermon preached before the Hon. House of Commons
at their publique fast, holden in Margarets Westminster.
Febr. 24. 1646/47.
4to. pp.[iv],35. LONDON: Printed by S.I. for
A. Crooke, 1647.
Parl. Serm.

1647.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.
Puritanism.

LOCKYER (Nicholas).

A sermon preached before the Hon. House of Commons
assembled in Parliament: at their late solemn
fast, Cotob. 28. 1646.
4to. pp.[vii],32. LONDON: Printed by M. Simmons
for J. Rothwell, and H. Allen, 1646.
Parl. Serm.

1646.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

MANTON (Thomas).

Englands spirituall languishing; with the
causes and cure: discovered in a sermon preached
before the Hon. House of Commons, on their
solemn day of fast, at Margarets Westminster,
June 28. 1648.
4to. ppp.[vii],36. LONDON: Printed by
R. Cotes for J. Clarke, 1648.
Parl. Serm.

1648.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.

MANTON (Thomas).

Meate out of the eater, or hopes of unity in
and by divided and distracted times. Discovered in
a sermon preached before the Hon. House of
Commons at Margarets Westminster on their solemne
day of fast, June 30. 1647.
4to. pp.[iv],52. LONDON: Printed by M.S. for
Hanna Allen, 1647.
Parl. Serm.

1647.

Sermons;1604-1660.
Presbyterians.

MARSHALL (Stephen).

Emmanuel: a thanksgiving-sermon preached to the Hon. House of Commons upon the solemn day of praising God for the victory obtained by the Parliaments Forces in South Wales. In the Church of Margarets Westminster, May 17. 1648.
4to. pp.[iv],36. LONDON: Printed by R. Cotes for S. Bowtell, 1648.
Parl. Serm.

1648.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Civil Wars.

MARSHALL (Stephen).

Gods master-piece. A sermon tending to manifest Gods glorious appearing in the building up of Zion: preached to the Right Hon. the House of Peers, in the Abbey Church of Westminster, March 26. 1645. Being the day of the monthly publike Fast.
4to. pp.[iv],54 [mistake for 50]. LONDON. Printed by R. Cotes for S. Bowtell, 1645.
(12.46*.4.).
Parl. Serm.

1645.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

MARSHALL (Stephen).

Meroz cursed. or a sermon, preached to the Hon. House of Commons, at their Solemn Fast, Febr. 23. 1641.
4to. pp.[iv],54,[1]. LONDON: Printed by R. Bauger for S. Gellibrand, 1641.
Parl. Serm.

1641.

" ——— [Another edition.]
4to. pp.[iv],52. LONDON: Printed by J.R. for S. Gellibrand, 1645.
Parl. Serm.(11)

Sermons: 1604-1660.

MARSHALL (Stephen).

A peace-offering to God. A sermon preached to the Hon. House of Commons ... at their publique thanksgiving, September 7. 1641. For the peace concluded between England and Scotland.
4to. pp.[iv],51. LONDON: Printed by T.P. for M.S. for S. Man, 1641.
Parl. Serm.

1641.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Charles.I.

MARSHALL (Stephen).

Reformation and desolation: or, a sermon tending to the discovery of the symptomes of a people to whom God will by no meanes be reconciled. Preached to the Hon. House of Commons at their solemne Fast, Decemb. 22. 1641.
4to. pp.[iv],52. LONDON: Printed for S. Gellibrand, 1642.
Parl. Serm.

1642.

" — —. [Another edition]
4to. pp. [iv], 54. LONDON: Printed for S. Gellibrand, 1642.
9.18.24 (11)
[? S. W. Carruthers considers this to be the first edition?]

Sermons: 1604-1660.

MARSHALL (Stephen).

The right understanding of the times: opened in a sermon preached to the Hon. House of Commons, December 30. 1646. at Margaret Westminster, being the day of their solemne monethly Fast.
4to. pp.[v],46. LONDON: Printed by R. Cotes for S. Bowtell, 1647.
Parl. Serm.

1647.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

MARSHALL (Stephen).

A sacred panegyrick, or a sermon of thanksgiving. Preached to the two Houses of Parliament [and others] ... upon occasion of their solemn Feasting ... January 18. 1643.
4to. pp.[iv],34,[1]. LONDON: Printed for S. Bowtell, 1644.
Parl. Serm.

1644.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Civil Wars.

MARSHALL (Stephen).

A sacred record to be made of Gods mercies to Zion: A thanksgiving sermon preached to the two houses of Parliament, the Lord Major ... at Christ-Church, June 19. 1645. ... for the ... victory at Naseby-field.
4to. pp.[iv],63. LONDON: Printed by R. Cotes for S. Bowtell, [1645].
12.46*.4.(17).
Parl. Serm.

1645.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Civil Wars.

MARSHALL (Stephen).

A sermon preached before the Hon. House of Commons ... at their publike Fast, November 17. 1640. Upon 2. Chron. 15.2.
4to. pp.[vi],50. LONDON: Printed by J. Oken for S. Man, 1641.
Parl. Serm.

1641.

1645. ——— [Another edition.]
4to. pp.[vi],50. LONDON. Printed for S. Man, 1645.
Parl. Serm. (III).

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.

MARSHALL (Stephen).

The song of Moses, the Servant of God, and the song of the Lambe: opened in a sermon preached to the Hon. House of Commons, at their late solemne day of thanksgiving, June 15. 1643. for the discovery of a dangerous ... bloudy Designe tending to the utter subversion of the Parliament and of the famous City of London.
4to. pp.[iv],48. LONDON: Printed for S. Man and S. Gellibrand, 1643.
1643. Parl. Serm.
[Generally called 'Waller's Plot].

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Civil Wars.

MARSHALL (Stephen).

A sermon preached to the Hon. House of Commons assembled in Parliament: at their late solemne Fast, Januar. 25. 1647. at Margarets Westminster.
4to. pp.[viii],40. LONDON: Printed by R. Cotes for S. Bowtell, 1647.
Parl. Serm.

1647.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

MARSHALL (Stephen).

The strong helper or, the interest and power of the prayers of the destitute for the building up of Sion. Opened in a sermon before the Hon. House of Commons ... upon the solemn day of their monethly Fast, April 30. 1645.
4to. pp.[vi],55. LONDON: Printed by R. Cotes for S. Bowtell, 1645.
12.46*.4.(11).
Parl. Serm.

1645.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

MARSHALL (Stephen).

A sermon preached to the two Houses of Parliament at their solemn meeting to praise God for his infinite mercy in the restoring of the said Houses ... to their honor and freedome ... at the Abbey-Church in Westminster, Aug. 12. 1647.
4to. pp.[iv],30. LONDON: Printed by R. Cotes for S. Bowtell, 1647.
Parl. Serm.
[Sermon against the Agitators].

1647.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Civil Wars.

MARSHALL (Stephen).

A two-edged sword out of the mouth of babes, to execute vengeance upon the enemy and avenger. Presented in a sermon to the Right Hon. the House of Lords ... in the Abbey-Church at Westminster, Octob. 28. 1646. the solemn day of their monethly Fast.
4to. pp.[v],34. LONDON: Printed by R. Cotes for S. Bowtell, 1646.
Parl. Serm.

1646.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

MARSHALL (Stephen).

The sinne of hardnesse of heart: the nature, danger and remedy of it. Opened in a sermon preached to the Hon. House of Commons, July 28. 1648. being the day of their solemne monethly Fast.
4to. pp.[iv],40. LONDON: Printed by R. Cotes for S. Bowtell, 1648.
Parl. Serm.

1648.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

MAYNARD (John), 1600-1665. Vicar of Mayfield, Sussex.

A sermon preached to the Hon. House of Commons at their late solemne fast, Wed. Feb. 26. 1644.
4to. pp.[i],37. LONDON: Printed by G. Bishop for S. Gellibrand, 1645.
12.46*.4.(4).
(Parl. Serm.)

1645.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

MAYNARD (John), 1600-1665, Vicar of Mayfield, Sussex.

A shadow of the victory of Christ, represented to the Hon. House of Commons, in a sermon preached at Margarets Westminster, on the day of the publick fast, Octob. 28. 1646.
4to. pp.[iv],24. LONDON: Printed by F. Neile for S. Gellibrand, 1646.
Parl. Serm.

1646.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

MEW (William).

The robbing and spoiling of Jacob and Israel: considered and bewailed in a sermon preached at Westminster before the Hon. House of Commons, at the late solemn fast, Nov. 29. 1643.
4to. pp.[viii],48. LONDON: Printed for C. Meredith, 1643.
Parl. Serm.

1643.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

WALTON (James).

Delay of reformation provoking Gods further indignation. Represented in a sermon preached at Westminster to the Hon. House of Commons assembled in parliament at their late solemn monethly fast, April 29. 1646.
4to. pp.[vi],42,[1]. LONDON: Printed for S. Gellibrand, 1646.
Parl. Serm.

1646.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.

NEWCOMEN (Matthew).

The all-seeing unseen Eye of God. Discovered in a sermon preached to the Hon. House of Commons; at Margarets Westminster, December 30. 1646. being the day of their solemne monethly fast.
4to. pp.[iv],48. LONDON: Printed by A.M. for C. Meredith, 1647.
Parl. Serm.

1647.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.

NEWCOMEN (Matthew).

The craft and cruelty of the Churches adversaries, discovered in a sermon preached at St. Margarets in Westminster before the Hon. House of Common ... Novemb. 5. 1642.
4to. pp.[viii],48. LONDON: Printed by C.P. for C. Meredith, 1643.
Parl. Serm.

1643.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Arminianism.
Recusants.

NEWCOMEN (Matthew).

Jerusalems watch-men, the Lords remembrancers: a sermon preached at the Abbie at Westminster, before both Houses of Parliament, and the Assembly of Divines upon their solemn fast, July 7. 1643.
4to. pp.[ix],34. LONDON: Printed by M.F. for C. Meredith, 1643.
Parl. Serm.

1643.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Ministry.

NEWCOMEN (Matthew).

A sermon tending to set forth the right use of the disasters that befall our Armies. Preached before the Hon. Houses of Parliament at a fast specially set apart upon occasion of that which befell the Army in the West. In Margarets Westminster, Sept. 12. Anno 1644.
4to. pp.[vi],41. LONDON: Printed by G. Miller for C. Meredith, 1644.
Parl. Serm.

1644.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Civil Wars.
Solemn League & Covenant.

OWEN (John), 1616-1683, puritan divine.

The advantage of the Kingdome of Christ in the shaking of the Kingdoms of the world ... opened in a sermon preached to the Parliament Octob. 24. 1651. a solemne day of thanksgiving for the destruction of the Scots Army at Worcester, etc.
4to. pp.[iv],34. OXFORD: Printed by L. Lichfield ... for T. Robinson, 1651.
Parl. Serm.

1651.

—— —— [Another edition.]
4to. [sine pag.] Imprinted at Oxford, Anno 1651. and reprinted at LONDON, [1651?]

[According to Madan this London reprint may not have appeared until 1654.]
Parl. Serm. (II).

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Commonwealth.

OWEN (John), 1616-1683, puritan divine.

God's presence with his people, the spring of their prosperity ... a sermon preached to the Parliament of the Commonwealth ... at Westminster, Octob. 30. 1656.
4to. pp.[iv],37. LONDON: Printed by R.N. for P. Stephens, 1656.
12.49.8.(3).

1656.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

OWEN (John), 1616-1683, puritan divine.

Gods work in founding Zion, and his peoples duty thereupon. A sermon preached in the Abby Church at Westminster at the opening of the Parliament Septemb. 17th. 1656.
4to. pp.[vi],48. OXFORD: Printed by L. Lichfield ... for T. Robinson, 1656.
12.47*.3.(2).

1656.

** ——— [Another copy]. 12.46*.6.(8).

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Congregationalists.

OWEN (John), 1616-1683, puritan divine.

Οὐρανῶν οὐρανία. The shaking and translating of heaven and earth. A sermon preached to the Hon. House of Commons ... on April 19. A day set apart for extraordinary humiliation.
4to. pp.[iv],42,[1]. LONDON: Printed by M. Simmons and are to be sold by J. Cleaver, 1649.
Parl. Serm.

1649.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Visible Church.

OWEN (John), 1616-1683, puritan divine.

A sermon preached to the Hon. House of Commons in Parliament assembled: on January 31. A day of solemne humiliation. With a discourse about toleration, and the duty of the civill magistrate, about religion, thereunto annexed, etc.
4to. pp.[vii],95. LONDON: Printed by M. Simmons for H. Cripps, 1649.
Parl. Serm.

1649.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Congregationalists.
Toleration.

OWEN (John), 1616-1683, puritan divine.

A sermon preached to the Parliament, Octob. 13. 1652. A day of solemne humiliation. Concerning the kingdome of Christ, and the power of the civile magistrate about the things of the worship of God.
4to. pp.[i],54. OXFORD: Printed by L. Lichfield, ... for T.Robinson, 1652.
Parl. Serm.

1652.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Visible Church.
Congregationalists.

OWEN (John), 1616-1683, puritan divine.

The stedfastness of promises, and the sinfulness of staggering: opened in a sermon preached at Margarets in Westminster before the Parliament Febr. 28. 1649. Being a day set apart for solemn humiliation throughout the Nation.
4to. pp.[iv],54,[1]. LONDON: Printed by P. Cole, 1650.
Parl. Serm.

1650.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Ireland: Church of.

OWEN (John), 1616-1683, puritan divine.

A vision of unchangeable free mercy in sending the means of grace to undeserved sinners ... in a sermon preached before the Hon. House of Commons, April 29. being the day of publike humiliation. Hereunto is annexed, a short defensative about Church-Government ... toleration and petitions about these things.
4to. pp.[iii],83. LONDON: Printed by G.M. for P. Stephens, 1646.
Parl. Serm.

1646.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Congregationalists.
Arminianism.

PALMER (Herbert).

The duty & honour of Church-restorers; set forth in a sermon preached to the Hon. House of Commons, Septemb. 30. 1646. Being the day of the monethly solemne fast, at Margarets Westminster,
4to. pp.[vii],63. LONDON: Printed by R.W. for T. Underhill, 1646.
Parl. Serm.

1646.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.

PALMER (Herbert)

The glasse of Gods providence towards his faithfull ones. Held forth in a sermon preached to the two Houses of Parliament at Margarets Westminster, Aug. 13. 1644 ... The whole is applyed specially to a more carefull observation of our late Covenant, and ... against the ungodly toleration pleaded for under pretence of liberty of conscience.
4to. pp.[v],66. LONDON: Printed by G.M. for T. Underhill, 1644.
[Attacks Milton's writings on divorce.]
Parl. Sermons.

1644.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Toleration.

PALMER (Herbert).

The necessity and encouragement of utmost venturing for the Churches help: together with the sin, ... of self idolising ... all set forth in a sermon preached to the Hon. House of Commons on the day of the monethly fast, 28 June, 1643.
4to. pp.[iv],70,[1]. LONDON: Printed for J. Bellamie, 1643.
Parl. Serm.

1643.

•• ——— [Another issue, probably the first, with date of t.p. 21 June.]
12.48.9.(11).

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.

PERNE (Andrew), 1596-1654, rector of Wilby.

Gospell courage, or Christian resolution for God, and his truth. In a sermon preached before the Hon. House of Commons at Margarets in Westminster at a publique fast, the 31 of May, 1643.
4to. pp.[vi],32. LONDON: Printed by G. Dexter, for S. Bowtell, 1643.
Parl. Serm.

1643.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

PETERS (Hugh).

Gods doinge and mans duty, opened in a sermon preached before both Houses of Parliament, the Lord Major ... and the Assembly of Divines; at the last thanksgiving [sic] Day, April 2. For the recovery of the West, etc. 1645.
•• 4to. pp.[xii],46,[1]. LONDON: Printed by R. Raworth for G. Calvert, 1646.
12.59.13.(9).

1646.

•• ——— The second edition, corrected by the author.
4to. pp.[xiii],42. LONDON: Printed by M.S. for G. Calvert, 1646.
Parl. Serm.

Congregationalists.
Sermons: 1604-1660.
Civil Wars.

PICKERING (Benjamin).

A firebrand pluckt out of the burning. A sermon preached at Margarets Westminster before the Hon. House of Commons at their late solemn fast, Novemb. 27. 1644.
4to. pp.[vii],28. LONDON: Printed by J.L. for P. Stephens and S. Gellibrand, 1645.
Parl. Serm.

1645.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

PRICE (William), d. 1666, nonconf. minister at Amsterdam.

Mans delinquencie attended by divine justice intermixt with mercy. Displayed in a sermon to the Right Hon. the House of Lords assembled in Parliament, in the Abby Church at Westminster, Novemb. 25. 1646. being the solemn day of their monethly fast.
4to. pp.[x],42. LONDON: Printed by R.R. for R. Whitaker, 1646.
Parl. Serm.

1646.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

PROFFET (Nicholas).

Englands impenitencie under smiting, causing anger to continue and the destroying hand of God to be stretched forth still. Set out in a sermon preached before the Hon. House of Commons at a publike fast, Sept. 25. 1644.
4to. pp.[vii],48. LONDON: Printed by G. Miller for C. Meredith, 1645.
Parl. Serm.

1645.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

REYNER (William), d. 1666, Vicar of Egham.

Babylons ruining-earthquake and the restauration of Zion. Delivered in a sermon before the Hon. House of Commons at Margarets Westminster, at their publique fast, August 28. 1644.

4to. pp.[vii],60. LONDON: Printed by T.B. for S. Enderby, 1644.
Parl. Serm.

1644.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Millenarianism.

REYNOLDS (Edward), Bp. of Norwich.

The author and subject of healing in the Church. Set forth in a sermon preached before the Right Hon. the Parliament of England at St. Margarets in Westminster, on Wed. April 25. 1660, etc.
4to. pp.[viii],37. LONDON: Printed by T. Newcomb for G. Thomason, 1660.
12.59.4.(18).

1660.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Restoration.

REYNOLDS (Edward), Bp. of Norwich.

Divine efficacy without humane power. Opened in a sermon preached at St. Margarets Church in Westminster before the Right Hon. the House of Commons, June 28. 1660. Being the day of solemne thanksgiving for the happy return of the Kings Majesty.
4to. pp.[x],43. LONDON: Printed by T. Ratcliffe for G. Thomason, 1660.
12.59.4.(16).

1660.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Restoration.

REYNOLDS (Edward), Bp. of Norwich.

Israels petition in time of trouble. A sermon preached in St. Margarets Church at Westminster before the Hon. House of Commons ... at the late publike and solemn fast, July 27. 1642.
4to. pp.[vii],44. LONDON: Printed by G. Bishop and R. [illegible] for R. Bostock, 1642.
Parl. Serm.

1642.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Toleration.

REYNOLDS (Edward), Bp. of Norwich.

The meanes and method of healing in the Church. Set forth in a sermon. Preached before the Right. Hon. the House of Peers in Westminster Abby, April 30. 1660. being the day of solemn humiliation to seek God for his blessing on the counsels of the Parliament.
4to. pp.[iii],42. LONDON: Printed by T. Ratcliffe for G. Thomason, 1660.
1660. 12.59.4.(8).

" ———— [Another copy]. 8.17.5.(10).

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Restoration.

REYNOLDS (Edward), Bp. of Norwich.

The peace of Jerusalem; a sermon preached in Parliament House, Jan. 9. 1656. Being a day of private humiliation kept by the members thereof.
4to. pp.[iv],34. LONDON: Printed by T. Newcomb for G. Thomason, 1657.
2.59.6.(13).

1657.

" ———— [Another copy]. 8.17.9.(14).

" ———— [Another copy]. 8.17.5.(7).

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Commonwealth.

ROBERTS (Francis).

A broken spirit, God's sacrifices. Or the gratefulnesse of a broken spirit unto God. Represented in a sermon before the right Hon. House of Peeres, in K. Henry the Seventh's Chappell in the Abbey Westminster, upon Wed. Decemb. 9. 1646. Being a day of publike humiliation for removing of the great Judgment of rain and waters then upon the Kingdome, etc.
4to. pp.[x],38. LONDON: Printed for G. Culvert, 1647. Parl. Serm.

1647.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

RUTHERFORD (Samuel).

A sermon preached before the Right Hon. House of Lords, in the Abbey Church at Westminster, Wed. the 25 day of June, 1645. Being the day appointed for solemne and publique humiliation.
4to. pp.[vi],66. [wrongly numbered 62] LONDON: Printed by R.C. for A. Crook, 1645.
12.46*.4.(18).
Parl. Serm.

1645.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.
Presbyterians.

RUTHERFORD (Samuel).

A sermon preached to the Hon. House of Commons: at their late solemne fast, Wed. Janu. 31. 1643.
4to. pp.[iv],64. LONDON: Printed ... by R. Cotes for R. Whittakers & A. Crooke, 1644.
Parl. Serm.

1643.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.
Presbyterians.

SALWEY (Arthur).

Halting stigmatis'd in a sermon preached to the Hon. House of Commons on the monethly fast day, Octob. 25. 1643.
4to. pp.[vii],21. LONDON: Printed for O. Meredith, 1644.
Parl. Serm.

1644

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.

SCUDDER (Henry).

Gods warning to England by the voyce of his Rod. Delivered in a sermon preached at Margarets Westminster, before the Hon. House of Commons, at their late solemn fast, Octob. 30. 1644.
4to. pp.[xi],35. LONDON: Printed by J.R. for P. Stephens, and E. Blackmore, 1644.
Parl. Serm.

1644.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Puritanism.

SEAMAN (Lazarus).

The head of the Church, the Judge of the world. Or the doctrine of the day of Judgement briefly opened and applyed in a sermon preached before the Right Hon. the House of Peers; in the Abby-Church at Westminster, on a publike fast day, Jan. 27. 1646.
4to. pp.[vii],39. LONDON: Printed by E.G. for J. Rothwell, 1647.
Parl. Serm.

1647.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

SEAMAN (Lazarus).

Solomons choice: or a president for Kings and princes, and all that are in authority, presented in a sermon before the Hon. House of Commons at Margarets Westminster at their publique fast, September 25. 1644.
4to. pp.[vii],47,[1]. LONDON: Printed by E.G. for J. Rothwell, 1644.
Parl. Serm.

1644.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.

SEDGWICK (Obadiah).

An arke against a deluge: or safety in dangerous times. Discovered in a sermon before the Hon. House of Commons, at their late extraordinary fast, October 22. 1644.
4to. pp.[iv],31. LONDON: Printed by J.Raworth for [sic] S.Gellibrand, 1644.
8.5.14.(4)

1644.

——— [another copy].
Parl. Serm.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Civil Wars.
Toleration.

SEDGWICK (Obadiah).

England's preservation, or, a sermon discovering the onely way to prevent destroying Judgements: preached to the Hon. House of Commons at their late solemne fast, being on May 25. 1642.
4to. pp.[vi],52. LONDON: Printed by R.B. for S. Gellibrand, 1642.
Parl. Serm.

1642.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

SEDGWICK (Obadiah).

Haman's vanity, or a sermon displaying the birthlesse issues of Church-destroying adversaries. Preached to the Hon. House of Commons at their late solemne thanksgiving, being on July 15. 1643.
4to. pp.[vi],32. LONDON: Printed by R. Bishop for S. Gellibrand, 1643.
Parl. Serm.

1643.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

SEDGWICK (Obadiah).

The nature and danger of heresies, opened in a sermon before the Hon. House of Commons, January 27. 1646. at Margarets Westminster, being the day of their solemn monthly fast.
4to. pp.[iv],44. LONDON: Printed by M.F. for S.Gellibrand, 1647.
8.5.14.(5).

1647.

——— [another copy].
Parl. Ser.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Heresy.
Civil Wars.

SEDGWICK (Obadiah).

A thanksgiving sermon preached before the Hon. House of Commons at Westminster, April 9. 1644. For the happie and seasonable victory of Sir Will. Waller and Sir Will Belfore &c. over Sir Ralph Hopton and his forces raised against Parliament.
4to. pp.[iv],32. LONDON: Printed by J.R. for S. Gellibrand, 1644.
Parl. Serm.

1644.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Civil wars.

SEDGWICK (William).

Zions deliverance and her friends duty: or the grounds of expecting and meanes of procuring Jerusalems restauration. In a sermon preached at a Publicke Fast before the Hon. House of Commons. (29. June. 1642).
4to. pp.[iv],54,[1]. LONDON: Printed by J. Bellamy & R. Smith, 1642.
Parl. Serm.

1642.

1643. ——— The second edition.
4to. pp.[iv],36. LONDON: Printed for J. Bellamy & R. Smith, 1643.
12.59*.J.(23).

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Millenarianism.

SIMPSON (Sidrach).

Reformation's preservation: opened in a sermon preached at Westminster before the Hon. House of Commons, at the late solemne fast, July 26. 1643.
4to. pp.[vi],30. LONDON: Printed for B. Allen, 1643.
Parl. Serm.

1643.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Congregationalists.

SIMPSON (Sidrach).

A sermon preached at Westminster before sundry of the House of Commons. [in 1642].
4to. pp.[v],38. LONDON: Printed for P. Cole, 1643.
Parl. Serm.

1643.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Congregationalists.

SMITH (Peter), D.D. d. 1653, minister of Barkway.

A sermon preached before the Hon. House of Commons at their monethly fast, May 29. 1644.
4to. pp.[iv],46. LONDON: Printed by J.L. for C. Meredith, 1644.
Parl. Serm.

1644.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

SPURSTOWE (William), 1605-1666, puritan divine.

Englands eminent judgments, caus'd by the abuse of Gods eminent mercies: discovered in a sermon preached before the Right Hon. House of Lords, in the Abbey Church at Westminster at the publique thanksgiving November 5. 1644.
4to. pp.[iv],31,[1]. LONDON: Printed by Y.O. for J. Rothwell, 1644.
Parl. Serm.

1644.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

SPURSTOWE (William), 1605-1666, puritan divine.

Englands patterne and duty in its monthly fasts. Presented in a sermon preached to both Houses of Parliament assembled, on Friday the 21. of July, An. Dom. 1643. Being an extraordinary day of publike humiliation, etc.
4to. pp.[iv],31,[1]. LONDON: Printed for P. Cole, 1643.
Parl. Serm.

1643.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

STAUNTON (Edmund).

Phinehas's zeal in execution of judgement. Or a divine remedy for Englands misery. A sermon preached before the Right Hon. House of Lords in the Abby of Westminster, at their late solemne monethly fast, October 30. 1644.
4to. pp.[vi],30. LONDON: Printed by I.L. for C. Meredith, 1645.
Parl. Serm.

1645.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

PALMER (Herbert)

The glasse of Gods providence towards his faithfull ones. Held forth in a sermon preached to the two Houses of Parliament at Margarets Westminster, Aug. 13. 1644 ... The whole is applyed specially to a more carefull observation of our late Covenant, and ... against the ungodly toleration pleaded for under pretence of liberty of conscience.
4to. pp.[v],66. LONDON: Printed by G.M. for T. Underhill, 1644.
[Attacks Milton's writings on divorce.]
Parl. Sermons.

1644.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Toleration.

PALMER (Herbert).

The necessity and encouragement of utmost venturing for the Churches help: together with the sin, ... of self idolizing ... all set forth in a sermon preached to the Hon. House of Commons on the day of the monethly fast, 28 June, 1643.
4to. pp.[iv],70,[1]. LONDON: Printed for J. Bellamie, 1643.
Parl. Serm.

1643.

•• ———— [Another issue, probably the first, with date of t.p. 21 June.]
12.48.9.(11).

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.

PERNE (Andrew), 1596-1654, rector of Wilby.

Gospell courage, or Christian resolution for God, and his truth. In a sermon preached before the Hon. House of Commons at Margarets in Westminster at a publique fast, the 31 of May, 1643.
4to. pp.[vi],32. LONDON: Printed by G. Dexter, for S. Bowtell, 1643.
Parl. Serm.

1643.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

PETERS (Hugh).

Gods doings and mans duty, opened in a sermon preached before both Houses of Parliament, the Lord Major ... and the Assembly of Divines; at the last thanksgiving [sic] Day, April 2. For the recovery of the West, etc. 1645.
4to. pp.[xii],46,[1]. LONDON: Printed by R. Raworth for G. Calvert, 1646.
12.59.13.(9).

1646.

•• ———— The second edition, corrected by the author.
4to. pp.[xiii],47. LONDON: Printed by M.S. for G. Calvert, 1646.
Parl. Serm.

Congregationalists.
Sermons: 1604-1660.
Civil Wars.

PICKERING (Benjamin).

A firebrand pluckt out of the burning. A sermon preached at Margarets Westminster before the Hon. House of Commons at their late solemn fast, Novemb. 27. 1644.
4to. pp.[vii],28. LONDON: Printed by J.L. for P. Stephens and S. Gellibrand, 1645.
Parl. Serm.

1645.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

PRICE (William), d. 1666, nonconf. minister at Amsterdam.

Mans delinquencie attended by divine justice intermixt with mercy. Displayed in a sermon to the Right Hon. the House of Lords assembled in Parliament, in the Abby Church at Westminster, Novemb. 25. 1646. being the solemn day of their monethly fast.
4to. pp.[x],42. LONDON: Printed by R.R. for R. Whitaker, 1646.
Parl. Serm.

1646.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

PROFFET (Nicholas).

Englands impenitencie under smiting, causing anger to continue and the destroying hand of God to be stretched forth still. Set out in a sermon preached before the Hon. House of Commons at a publike fast, Sept. 25. 1644.
4to. pp.[vii],48. LONDON: Printed by G. Miller for C. Meredith, 1645.
Parl. Serm.

1645.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

REYNER (William), d. 1666, Vicar of Egham.

Babylons ruining-earthquake and the restauration of Sion. Delivered in a sermon before the Hon. House of Commons at Margarets Westminster, at their publique fast, August 28. 1644.

4to. pp.[vii],60. LONDON: Printed by T.B. for S. Enderby, 1644.
Parl. Serm.

1644.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Millenarianism.

REYNOLDS (Edward), Bp. of Norwich.

The author and subject of healing in the Church. Set forth in a sermon preached before the Right Hon. the Parliament of England at St. Margarets in Westminster, on Wed. April 25. 1660, etc.

4to. pp.[viii],37. LONDON: Printed by T. Newcomb for G. Thomason, 1660.

12.59.4.(18).

1660.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Restoration.

REYNOLDS (Edward), Bp. of Norwich.

Divine efficacy without humane power. Opened in a sermon preached at St. Margarets Church in Westminster before the Right Hon. the House of Commons, June 28. 1660. Being the day of solemne thanksgiving for the happy return of the Kings Majesty.

4to. pp.[x],43. LONDON: Printed by T. Ratcliffe for G. Thomason, 1660.

12.59.4.(16).

1660.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Restoration.

REYNOLDS (Edward), Bp. of Norwich.

Israels petition in time of trouble. A sermon preached in St. Margarets Church at Westminster before the Hon. House of Commons ... at the late publike and solemn fast, July 27. 1642.

4to. pp.[vii],44. LONDON: Printed by G. Bishop and R. White for R. Bostock, 1642.

Parl. Serm.

1642.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Toleration.

REYNOLDS (Edward), Bp. of Norwich.

The meanes and method of healing in the Church. Set forth in a sermon. Preached before the Right. Hon. the House of Peers in Westminster Abby, April 30. 1660. being the day of solemn humiliation to seek God for his blessing on the counsels of the Parliament.

4to. pp.[iii],42. LONDON: Printed by T. Ratcliffe for G. Thomason, 1660.

1660. 12.59.4.(8).

" ———— [Another copy]. 8.17.5.(10).

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Restoration.

REYNOLDS (Edward), Bp. of Norwich.

The peace of Jerusalem; a sermon preached in Parliament House, Jan. 9. 1656. Being a day of private humiliation kept by the members thereof.

4to. pp.[iv],34. LONDON: Printed by T. Newcomb for G. Thomason, 1657.

2.59.6.(13).

1657.

" ————[Another copy]. 8.17.9.(14).

" ————[Another copy]. 8.17.5.(7).

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Commonwealth.

ROBERTS (Francis).

A broken spirit, God's sacrifices. Or the gratefulnesse of a broken spirit unto God. Represented in a sermon before the right Hon. House of Peeres, in K. Henry the Seventh's Chappell in the Abbey Westminster, upon Wed. Decemb. 9. 1646. Being a day of publike humiliation for removing of the great Judgment of rain and waters then upon the Kingdome, etc.

4to. pp.[x],38. LONDON: Printed for G. Calvert, 1647. Parl. Serm.

1647.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

RUTHERFORD (Samuel).

A sermon preached before the Right Hon. House of Lords, in the Abbey Church at Westminster, Wed. the 25 day of June, 1645. Being the day appointed for solemne and publique humiliation.

4to. pp.[vi],66. [wrongly numbered 62] LONDON: Printed by R.C. for A. Crook, 1645.

12.46*.4.(18).
Parl. Serm.

1645.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.
Presbyterians.

RUTHERFORD (Samuel).

A sermon preached to the Hon. House of Commons: at their late solemne fast, Wed. Janu. 31. 1643.

4to. pp.[iv],64. LONDON: Printed ... by R. Cotes for R. Whittakers & A. Crooke, 1644.

Parl. Serm.

1643.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.
Presbyterians.

SALWEY (Arthur).

Halting stigmatis'd in a sermon preached to the
Hon. House of Commons on the monethly fast day,
Octob. 25. 1643.
4to. pp.[vii],21. LONDON: Printed for C. Meredith,
1644.
Parl. Serm.

1644

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.

SCUDDER (Henry).

Gods warning to England by the voyce of
his Rod. Delivered in a sermon preached
at Margarets Westminster, before the Hon.
House of Commons, at their late solemn fast,
Octob. 30. 1644.
4to. pp.[xi],35. LONDON: Printed by J.R.
for P. Stephens, and E. Blackmore, 1644.
Parl. Serm.

1644.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Puritanism.

SEAMAN (Lazarus).

The head of the Church, the Judge of the world.
Or the doctrine of the day of Judgement briefly
opened and applyed in a sermon preached before
the Right Hon. the House of Peeres; in the Abby-
Church at Westminster, on a publike fast day,
Jan. 27. 1646.
4to. pp.[vii],39. LONDON: Printed by E.G. for
J. Rothwell, 1647.
Parl. Serm.

1647.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

SEAMAN (Lazarus).

Solomons choice: or a president for Kings and
princes, and all that are in authority, presented
in a sermon before the Hon. House of Commons at
Margarets Westminster at their publique fast,
September 25. 1644.
4to. pp.[vii],47,[1]. LONDON: Printed by
E.G. for J. Rothwell, 1644.
Parl. Serm.

1644.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.

SEDGWICK (Obadiah).

An arke against a deluge: or safety in
dangerous times. Discovered in a sermon
before the Hon. House of Commons, at their
late extraordinary fast, October 22. 1644.
4to. pp.[iv],31. LONDON: Printed by
J.Raworth for [sic] S.Gellibrand, 1644.
8.5.14.(4)

1644.

——— [another copy].
Parl. Serm.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Civil Wars.
Toleration.

SEDGWICK (Obadiah).

England's preservation, or, a sermon discovering
the onely way to prevent destroying Judgements:
preached to the Hon. House of Commons at their late
solemne fast, being on May 25. 1642.
4to. pp.[vi],52. LONDON: Printed by R.B. for
S. Gellibrand, 1642.
Parl. Serm.

1642.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

SEDGWICK (Obadiah).

Haman's vanity, or a sermon displaying the
birthlesse issues of Church-destroying adversaries.
Preached to the Hon. House of Commons at their
late solemne thanksgiving, being on July 15. 1643.
4to. pp.[vi],32. LONDON: Printed by
R. Bishop for S. Gellibrand, 1643.
Parl. Serm.

1643.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

SEDGWICK (Obadiah).

The nature and danger of heresies, opened
in a sermon before the Hon. House of Commons,
January 27. 1646. at Margarets Westminster,
being the day of their solemn monthly fast.
4to. pp.[iv],44. LONDON: Printed by M.F.
for S.Gellibrand, 1647.
8.5.14.(5).

1647.

——— [another copy].
Parl. Ser.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Heresy.
Civil Wars.

SEDGWICK (Obadiah).

A thanksgiving sermon preached before the Hon. House of Commons at Westminster, April 9. 1644. For the happie and seasonable victory of Sir Will. Waller and Sir Will Belfore &c. over Sir Ralph Hopton and his forces raised against Parliament.
4to. pp.[iv],32. LONDON: Printed by J.R.
for S. Gellibrand, 1644.
Parl. Serm.

1644.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Civil Wars.

SEDGWICK (William).

Zions deliverance and her friends duty: or the grounds of expecting and meanes of procuring Jerusalems restauration. In a sermon preached at a Publicke Fast before the Hon. House of Commons. (29. June. 1642).
4to. pp.[iv],54,[1]. LONDON: Printed by
J. Bellamy & R. Smith, 1642.
Parl. Serm.

1642.

1643. ———— The second edition.
4to. pp.[iv],36. LONDON: Printed for
J. Bellamy & R. Smith, 1643.
12.59*.f.(23).

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Millenarianism.

SIMPSON (Sidrach).

Reformation's preservation: opened in a sermon preached at Westminster before the Hon. House of Commons, at the late solemne fast, July 26. 1643.
4to. pp.[vi],30. LONDON: Printed for B. Allen,
1643.
Parl. Serm.

1643.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Congregationalists.

SIMPSON (Sidrach).

A sermon preached at Westminster before sundry of the House of Commons. [in 1642].
4to. pp.[v],38. LONDON: Printed for P. Cole,
1643.
Parl. Serm.

1643.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Congregationalists.

SMITH (Peter), D.D. d. 1653, minister of Barkway.

A sermon preached before the Hon. House of Commons at their monethly fast, May 29. 1644.
4to. pp.[iv],46. LONDON: Printed by J.L.
for C. Meredith, 1644.
Parl. Serm.

1644.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

SPURSTOWE (William), 1605-1666. puritan divine.

Englands eminent judgments, caus'd by the abuse of Gods eminent mercies: discovered in a sermon preached before the Right Hon. House of Lords, in the Abbey Church at Westminster at the publique thanksgiving November 5. 1644.
4to. pp.[iv],31,[1]. LONDON: Printed by E.G.
for J. Rothwell, 1644.
Parl. Serm.

1644.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

SPURSTOWE (William), 1605-1666. puritan divine.

Englands patterne and duty in its monthly fasts. Presented in a sermon preached to both Houses of Parliament assembled, on Friday the 21. of July, An. Dom. 1643. Being an extraordinary day of publike humiliation, etc.
4to. pp.[iv],31,[1]. LONDON: Printed for
P. Cole, 1643.
Parl. Serm.

1643.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

STAUNTON (Edmund).

Phinehas's zeal in execution of judgement. Or a divine remedy for Englands misery. A sermon preached before the Right Hon. House of Lords in the Abby of Westminster, at their late solemne monethly fast, October 30. 1644.
4to. pp.[vi],30. LONDON: Printed by I.L.
for C. Meredith, 1645.
Parl. Serm.

1645.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

STAUNTON (Edmund).

Rupes Israelis: the rock of Israel. A
little part of its glory laid forth in
a sermon preached at Margarets in Westminster
before the Hon. House of Commons at their
monthly fast, April 24. 1644.
4to. pp.[x],29. LONDON: Printed by C. Meredith,
1644.
Parl. Serm.

1644.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

STERRY (Peter)

The clouds in which Christ comes, Opened in a
sermon before the ... House of Commons ... Octob.
27. 1647.
4to. pp.[viii],56. LONDON: Printed for R.
Dawlman, 1648.
(Parl. Serm.)

1648.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Mysticism.

STERRY (Peter)

The comings forth of Christ in the power of
his Death. Opened in a sermon preached before ...
Parliament on Thursday the first of Novemb.
1649. being a publique thanksgiving for the
victories ... in Ireland, etc.
4to. pp.[xxiii],51,[1]. LONDON: Printed
by C. Sumptner for T. Brewster and
G. Moule, 1650.
(Parl. Serm.)

1650.

" — — [Another issue, 'The commings forth of Christ'] 8.48.5
(1)

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Mysticism.

STERRY (Peter)

England's deliverance from the Northern Presbytery,
compared with its deliverance from the Roman
Papacy: or a thanksgiving sermon preached on Nov.
5. 1651. at St. Margarets Westminster before ...
the High Court of Parliament.
4to: pp.[vii],46. LONDON: Printed by P. Cole,
1652.
[Lacks first leaf, with imprimatur.] (Parl. Serm.)

1652.

———— [Another copy, complete.]
12.48.1.(8).

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Commonwealth.
Scotland: Pres. Ch. of.

STERRY (Peter)

The spirits conviction of sinne. Opened in a
sermon before the ... House of Commons ...
Novemb. 26. 1645.
4to. pp.[vii],36. LONDON: Printed by M. Simmons
for H. Overton and B. Allen, 1645.
Parl. Serm.

1645.

** ——— [Another impression, with revised title:-]
The spirit convincing of sinne.
4to. pp.[vii],36. LONDON: Printed by M. Simmons
for H. Overton and B. Allen, 1645.
12.46*.2.(19)

1646 — [Another edition]
4to. pp. [viii], 32. LONDON: T. Forcet for H. Overton
& B. Allen, 1646.
Parl. Serm.
(11)

Sermons: 1604-1660.

STERRY (Peter)

The teachings of Christ in the soule. Opened in
a sermon before the ... House of Peers ...
March 29. 1648.
4to. pp.[viii],54. LONDON: Printed for
R. Dawlman, 1648.
(Parl. Serm.)

1648.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Mysticism.

STRICKLAND (John), 1601-1670, Rector of St. Edmund's, Salisbury.

Gods work of mercy in Sions misery; laid out
in a sermon preached before the Hon. House of
Commons at Margarets Westminster, Decemb. 27.
1643. Whereunto is added, A catalogue of the
names of all the Divines that preached before the
Parliament till this present, in order as they
preached.
4to. pp.[iv],33,[3]. LONDON: Printed by
J. Raworth for L. Fawne, 1644.
Parl. Serm.

1644.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

STRICKLAND (John), 1601-1670, Rector of St. Edmund's, Salisbury.

Immanuel, or the Church triumphing in God with
us. A sermon preached before the Right Hon.
House of Lords, in the Abbey Church of Westminster
at their publique thanksgiving, November 5th. 1644.
4to. pp.[vii],38. LONDON: Printed by
M. Simmons for H. Overton, 1644.
Parl. Serm.

1644.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

STRICKLAND (John), 1601-1670. Rector of St. Edmund's, Salisbury.

Mercy rejoycing against judgement: or, God waiting to be gracious to a sinfull nation. A sermon preached before the Hon. House of Commons in Margarets Westminster, upon the solemne day of their publique humiliation and monethly fast, Octob. 29. 1645.
4to. pp.[vii],28. LONDON: Printed by M. Simmons for H. Overton, 1645.
Parl. Serm.

1645.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

STRONG (William), d. 1654. Independent. Preacher at Westminster Abbey.

[illegible] The commemoration and exaltation of mercy. Delivered in a sermon preached to the Hon. House of Commons at Margarets Westminster, Novemb. 5. 1646. Being the day of their publike thanksgiving for ... deliverance ... from the popish ... conspiracy of the Powder Treason.
4to. pp. [xi],32. LONDON: Printed for F. Tyton, 1646.

1646.
Parl. Serm.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

STRONG (William), d.1654. Independent. Preacher at Westminster Abbey.

Ἡμέρα Ἀποκαλύψεως The day of revolution of the righteous judgement of God. Delivered in a sermon preached to the Hon. House of Commons, at Margarets Westminster, at their late solemn fast, December 31. 1645.
4to. pp.[vi],35. Printed at LONDON by T.H. and are to be sold by J. Benson and J. Saywell, 1645.
Parl. Serm.

1645.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

STRONG (William), d.1654. Independent, Preacher at Westminster Abbey.

The trust and the account of a steward. Laid open in a sermon preached before the Hon. House of Commons, at Margarets Westminster, upon Wed. the the [sic] 28. of April 1647. being the day of their publique humiliation.
4to. pp.[vii],30. LONDON: Printed by Tho Harper for J. Benson and J. Saywell, 1647.
Parl. Serm.

1647.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

STRONG (William), d.1654. Independent. Preacher at Westminster Abbey.

The way to the highest honour. Presented in a sermon preached before the Right Hon. House of Peeres, in the Abbey Church at Westminster, at their late solemne monthly fast. Feb. 24. 1646.
4to. pp.[vii],50. LONDON: Printed by T.H. for J. Saywell, 1647.
Parl. Serm.

1647.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

SYMONDS (Joseph).

A sermon lately preached at Westminster before sundry of the Hon. House of Commons.
4to. [sine pag.] LONDON: Printed for I. Faun, 1641.
12.59.9.(13).

1641. — — [Another copy] Parl. Serm.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Congregationalists.

TAYLOR (Francis), B.D. d. 1656?

The danger of vowes neglected, and the necessitie of reformation: or, a sermon preached before the Right hon. House of Lords, at their late solemne fast in the Abbey Church at Westminster, May 27. 1646.
4to. pp.[v],26. LONDON: Printed by M.S. for G. Whittington and H. Brookes, 1646.
Jud.D.13.(7).

1646.
— — [Another copy] Parl. Serm.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Solemn League and Covenant.

TAYLOR (Francis), B.D. died 1656?

Gods covenant, the Churches plea: or a sermon preached before the Hon. House of Commons at a late Solemn Fast, in Margarets Church at Westminster, Oct. 29. 1645.
4to. pp.[iv],29. LONDON: Printed by R.Cotes for S.Bowtell, 1645.
Jud.D.13.(6)

1645.

——— ——— ——— [Another copy]
12.46*.2.(14)

— — — " " Parl. Serm.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Solemn League & Covenant.

TEMPLE (Thomas).

Christ's government in and over his people. Delivered in a sermon before the Hon. House of Commons, at their late publick and solemne fast, Octob. 26. 1642.
4to. pp.[v],50. LONDON: Printed for S. Gellibrand, 1642.
Parl. Serm.

1642.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

TESDALE (Christopher).

Hierusalem: or a vision of peace. In a sermon preached at Margarets in Westminster before the Hon. House of Commons at their monethly fast, Aug. 28. 1644.
4to. pp.[iv],30,[1]. LONDON: Printed by R. Cotes for P. Stephens, 1644.
Parl. Serm.

[App. is list of sermons preached before Parliament Jan 18 to Sept. 25. 1644].

1644.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

THOROWGOOD (Thomas).

Moderation justified, and the Lords being at hand emproved, in ^a sermon^ at Westminster before the Hon. House of Commons assembled in Parliament: preached at the late solemne fast, December 25. 1644.
4to. pp.[vi],33. LONDON: Printed by J.L. for C. Meredith and T. Slater, 1645.
Parl. Serm.

1644.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Civil Wars.

TORSHELL (Samuel)

The Palace of Justice opened and set to view [sic], in a sermon ... before the Hon. House of Commons ... the 12 of May, 1646. Being the day of their solemn thanksgiving for regaining and taking in ... several Garisons, etc.
4to. pp.[vii],23. LONDON: Printed by T.R. and E.M. for J.Bellamy, 1646.
1094.D.4.(4).

1646.

—— —— —— [3. other copies]. [illegible] in Parl. Sermons.

Civil Wars.
~~Presbyterians.~~
Sermons 1604-1660

TUCKNEY (Anthony).

The balme of Gilead, for the wounds of England: applyed in a sermon preached at Westminster before the Hon. House of Commons, at their late solemne fast, August 30. 1643.
4to. pp.[vi],43. LONDON: Printed by R. Bishop for S. Gellibrand, 1643.
Parl. Serm.

1643.

1654. —— —— [Another edition].
12mo. pp.[vi],90. LONDON: Printed for J. Rothwell and S. Gellibrand, 1654.
2094.[illegible].24.(1).

Sermons: 1604-1660.

VALENTINE (Thomas), 1588-1664? Rector of Chalfont.

A sermon preached to the Hon. House of Commons at their late solemne fast, December 28. [1642]. Therein is described 1. The Church for patience: 2. Her hope, etc.
4to. pp.[ii],50. LONDON: Printed for S. Man, 1643.
Parl. Serm.

1643.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

VALENTINE (Thomas), 1588-1664? Rector of Chalfont.

Two sermons preached: one before the Right Hon. House of Lords, on their publick fast, May 26. 1647. The other, before the Hon. House of Commons, on their publick fast, in Margarets Church in Westminster, Septemb. 29. 1647.
2 pts. 4to. LONDON: Printed by M.S. for J. Rothwell, 1647.

[Sep. t.ps. to parts:- 'A charge against the Jews and the Christian world' ... and 'Christs counsell to poore and naked soules' ...]
Parl. Serm.

1647.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

VINES (Richard).

The authours, nature and danger of haeresie. Laid open in a sermon preached before the Hon. House of Commons at Margarets Westminster, Upon Wednesday the tenth of March 1645. being set apart as a solemne day of publike humiliation to seeke Gods assistance for the suppressing and preventing of the growth and spreading of errours, heresies and blasphemies.
4to. pp.[iv],70,[1]. LONDON: Printed by T. Wilson for A. Roper, 1647.

1647.

Parl. Serm.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Heresy.
Sectarians.

VINES (Richard).

Calebs integrity in following the Lord fully, in a sermon preached at St. Margarets Westminster, before the Hon. House of Commons, at their late solemne and publick fast. Novemb. 30th. 1642.
4to. pp.[iv],37. LONDON: Printed by G.M. for A. Roper, 1642.
Parl. Serm.

1642.

1646. ——— [Another edition].
4to. pp.[iii],30,[1]. LONDON: Printed by R.L. for A. Roper, 1646.
Parl. Serm. (II).

Sermons: 1604-1660.

VINES (Richard).

The happinesse of Israel. As it was set forth in a sermon preached to both the Hon. Houses of Parliament, the Lord Major and Aldermen of the City of London being present, at Christ-Church, London, upon a solemne day of thanksgiving. March 12th. 1644.
4to. pp.[v],26. LONDON: Printed by G.M. for A. Roper, 1645.
12.46*.4.(6).
(Parl. Serm.)

1646.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

VINES (Richard).

Magnalia Dei ab Aquilone; set forth in a sermon preached before the Right Hon. the Lords and Commons, upon Thursday July 18. 1644. at St. Margarets Westminster, being the day of publike thanksgiving for the great victory obtained against Prince Rupert and the Earle of Newcastles Forces neare Yorke.
4to. pp.[v],21. LONDON: Printed by G.M. for A. Roper, 1644.
Parl. Serm.

1644.

1646. ——— [Another edition].
4to. pp.[iv],20. LONDON: Printed by R.L. for A. Roper, 1646.
Parl. Serm. (II).

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Civil Wars.

VINES (Richard).

The posture of Davids spirit when he was in a doubtfull condition. Opened in a sermon preached before the Hon. House of Commons at Margarets Westminster upon October 22. 1644. Being a day ... set apart for a publicke humiliation.
4to. pp.[iv],26,[1]. LONDON: Printed by I.N. for A. Roper, 1644.
Parl. Serm.

1644.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

VINES (Richard).

The purifying of unclean hearts and hands. Opened in a sermon preached before the Hon. House of Commons, at their solemn fast, January 28. 1645. in Margarets Westminster.
4to. pp.[iv],31. LONDON: Printed by R.L. for A. Roper, 1646.
Parl. Serm.

1646.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

WALKER (George), 1581-1651, Rector of St. John the Evangel., Watling St.

A sermon preached before the Hon. House of Commons at their late solemne monethly fast, Januarie 29th. 1644, etc.
4to. pp. [vi],53. LONDON: Printed by T.B. for N. Webb, 1645.
12.45*.4.(2).
(Parl. Serm).

1645.

Arminianism.
Sermons: 1604-1660.
Sectaries.

WARD (John), d. 1662, minister at Ipswich.

God judging among the Gods. Opened in a sermon before the Hon. House of Commons assembled in Parliament upon the solemn day of monethly fast, March 26. 1645.
4to. pp.[iv],60. LONDON: Printed by J.M. for C. Meredith, 1645.
Parl. Serm.

1645.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

WARD (John), d. 1662, minister at Ipswich.

The good-will of Him that dwelt in the Bush ... A sermon preached before the Right Hon. the House of Lords, in the Abbey Church at Westminster, on Tuesday, July 22. 1645. At the publike thanksgiving for the good successe given to the Parliaments Forces ... in the West.
4to. pp.[iv],38,[1]. LONDON: Printed by G.M. for C. Meredith, 1645.
Parl. Serm.

1645.

Sermons : 1604-1660.

WARD (Nathaniel), 1578-1652, minister of Shenfield, Essex.

A sermon preached before the Hon. House of Commons at their late monethly fast, being on Wed. June 30. 1647.
4to. pp.[vi],27. LONDON: Printed by R.I. for S. Bowtell, 1647.
Parl. Serm.

1647.

" ——— ——— [Another issue, with corrections.]
4to. pp.[vi],27. LONDON: Printed by R.I. for S. Bowtell and T. Bishop, 1649.
Parl. Serm. (II).

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Civil Wars.

WARREN (John), 1621-1696, minister of Hatfield Broad Oak.

Mans fury subservient to Gods glory. A sermon preached to the Parliament at Margarets Westminster Febr. 20. 1656. it being a day of publick thanksgiving. With the addition of an applicatory discourse about the mutuall animosities of Christians, etc.
4to. pp.[iv],34. LONDON: Printed by J.G. for N. Webb and W. Grantham, 1657.
8.4.11.(13).

1657.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

WARREN (John), 1621-1696, minister of Hatfield Broad Oak.

The potent potter or a sermon preached before the Hon. the Commons of England ... on Thursday the 19. of April 1649. being a day set apart for solemne humiliation at Margarets Westminster,
4to. pp.[v],24,[1]. LONDON. Printed by T.R. & E.M. for N. Webb and W. Grantham, 1649.
Parl. Serm.

1649.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

WATSON (Thomas), d. 1686, ejected minister.

Gods anatomy upon mans heart. Or, a sermon preached by order of the Hon. House of Commons at Margarets Westminster, Decemb. 27. being a day of publique humiliation.
" 4to. pp.[i],29,[1]. LONDON: Printed for R. Smith, 1649.
Parl. Serm.

1649.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

WHINCOP (John).

Gods call to weeping and mourning: set out in a sermon before the Hon. House of Commons assembled in Parliament, at their late solemne fast, January 29. 1644. [O.S.] being the day before the Treaty, at Uxbridge, began.
4to. pp.[iii],57. LONDON. Printed by J. Field for N. Webb, and W. Grantham, 1646.

1646.

[The final leaf is a catalogue of Parliamentary Sermons].
12.46*.4.(1).
(Parl. Serm.)

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Civil Wars.

WHINCOP (John).

Israels tears for distressed Zion. Shown in a sermon before the Right Hon. House of Lords assembled in Parliament at their late solemn fast, in the Abby-Church of Westminster, Sept. 24. 1645.
4to. pp.[vii],47. LONDON: Printed by R.C. for A. Crooke, 1645.
Parl. Serm.

1645.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

WHITAKER (Jeremiah).

The Christians hope triumphing in these glorious truths; 1. That Christ ... is God. 2. That Christ is the true Messiah ... In a sermon preached before the Right Hon. House of Lords in the Abby-Church at Westminster on Wednesday, May 28. being the day appointed for solemn and publike humiliation.
4to. pp.[vii],52. LONDON: Printed by G. Miller for J. Bellamy, 1645.
12.49*.4.(15).
(Parl. Serm.)

1645.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Socinianism.
Christology.

WHITAKER (Jeremiah).

The danger of greatnesse: or Uzziah his exaltation and destruction: set forth in a sermon preached before the Right Hon. the Lords and Commons ... and the Reverend Assembly of Divines, in the Church of Martins in the Fields, the 14th day of January 1645. being the ... day of humiliation set apart to seek God for his direction in the setling of the ... worke of Church-government.
4to. pp.[vii],44. LONDON: Printed by G.M. for J. Bellamie, 1646.
Parl. Serm.

1646.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Presbyterians.

WHITAKER (Jeremiah).

Eirenopoios: Christ the settlement of unsettled times. In a Sermon preached before the Hon. House of Commons, at their publicke fast in Margarets Church at Westminster, the 25 of January [1642. O.S.]
4to. pp.[viii],61,[1]. LONDON: Printed for J. Bellamie, 1642.
Parl. Serm.

1642.

—— —— [Another issue. sheet B. reset with long marginal note inserted on P.5]
Parl. Serm.
(11).

Sermons: 1604-1660.

WHITE (John), 1575-1648, Rector of Dorchester.

The troubles of Jerusalems restauration, or, The Churches reformation. Represented in a sermon preached before the Right Hon. House of Lords ... November 26. 1645.
4to. pp.[v],50. LONDON: Printed by M.Simmons, for J.Rothwel and L.Fawne, 1646.
E2.46*.2.(16).

1646.

— — [Another copy] Parl. Serm.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Civil Wars.

WILKINSON (Henry), 1610-1675, canon of Christ Church, Oxford.

Babylons ruine, Jerusalems rising. Set forth in a sermon preached before the Hon. House of Commons on the 25 Octob. being the day appointed for the monthly fast, solemnly to be observed.
4to. pp.[viii],32. LONDON: Printed for C. Meredith and S. Gellibrand, 1643.
Parl. Serm.

1643.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

WILKINSON (Henry), 1610-1675, canon of Christ Church, Oxford.

The gainfull cost. As it was delivered in a sermon preached before the Right Hon. House of Lords, in the Abbey Church at Westminster, on Wednesday the 27. of November, being the day appointed for solemn and publike humiliation.
4to. pp.[iv],32. LONDON: Printed for C. Meredith and S. Gellibrand, 1644.
Parl. Serm.

1644.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

WILKINSON (Henry), 1610-1675, Canon of Christ Church, Oxford.

Miranda, stupenda. Or, the wonderfull and astonishing mercies which the Lord hath wrought for England, ... Presented in a sermon preached July 21. 1646. Before the Hon. House of Commons in Margarets Church Westm. being the day appointed for thanksgiving for the surrender of Oxford.
4to. pp.[vi],38,[1]. LONDON: Printed by T.B. for C. Meredith and S. Gellibrand, 1646.
Parl. Serm.

1646.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Universities: Oxford.
Civil Wars.

WILSON (Thomas), 1601-1653, ~~minister at Otham~~ Curate of Maidstone.

Davids zeale for Zion. A sermon preached before sundry of the Hon. House of Commons: at St. Margarets at Westminster, April 4.
4to. pp.[vi],46. LONDON: Printed for J. Bartlet, 1641.
Parl. Serm.

1641.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

WILSON (Thomas), 1601-1654, ~~minister at Otham~~ Curate of Maidstone.

Jerichoes down-fall, as it was presented in a sermon preached in St. Margarets Westminster, before the Hon. House of Commons at the late Solemne Fast, Septemb. 28. 1643.
4to. pp.[viii],43. LONDON: Printed for J. Bartlet, 1643.
Parl. Serm.

1643.

Arminianism.
Sermons: 1604-1660.
Puritanism.

WOODCOCK (Francis).

Christ's warning-piece: giving notice to everyone to watch, and keep their garments. Delivered in a sermon, preached at Margarets Westminster, before the Hon. House of Commons, at their late solemn fast, Octob. 30. 1644.
4to. pp.[viii],32. LONDON: Printed by J.R. for C. Meredith and L. Fawne, 1644.
Parl. Serm.

1644.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Arminianism.
Presbyterians.

WOODCOCK (Francis).

Joseph paralled [sic] by the present Parliament,
in his sufferings and advancement. A sermon
preached before the Hon. House of Commons, on
their solemn day of thanksgiving, Feb. 19. 1645.
For the great mercy of God in the reducement
of the City of Chester, by the forces under the
command of Sr. William Breveton,
4to. pp.[viii],27. LONDON: Printedby
O.M. for G. Meredith, 1646.
Parl. Serm.

1646.

Sermons: 1604-1660.
Civil Wars.

WOODCOCK (Francis).

Lex Talionis: or Gods paying every man in his
own coyn: held forth in a sermon preached at
Margarets Westminster, before the Hon. House
of Commons, on their solemn fast, July 30th. 1645.
4to. pp.[vi],26. LONDON: Printed by G.M.
for G. Meredith, 1646.
Parl. Serm.

1646.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

YOUNG (Thomas), 1587-1655. Vicar of Stowmarket.

Hopes incouragement pointed at in a sermon,
preached in St. Margarets Westminster, before
the Hon. House of Commons, assembled in Parliament:
at the last solemn fast, February 28. 1643.
4to. pp.[iii],38. Printed at LONDON for
R. Smith, 1644.
Parl. Serm.

1643.

Sermons: 1604-1660.

4
BIBL.
LONDIN